

Gc
929.2
H774ho
1142285

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 2067



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

JOHN HOPKINS
AND SOME OF HIS
DESCENDANTS

Honored Sir

I present my respects to you kindly
thanking you for your great
love. I with my service have
sent you 2 Turkeys and would
have sent some to Mr Blinman
but could not get them before
before that when she learn
says Mr Blinman might have
some of the Eggs. Mr Blin-
man desired me to get some
oatmeal groats to be used for
my distemper but I cannot pro-
cure them wth I would be
glad to know of him whether
oatmeal will not doe as well
soe with my respects to your
selfe and Mr Winthrop &
Mr Blinman I rest

Yours much obliged
July 27th Jⁿ Hopkins.
53.

Letter of John Hopkins to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., of
New London, Connecticut, accompanying a gift of turkeys.

(From the "Winthrop Medical Journal," an unpublished
manuscript of the Massachusetts Historical Society.)

JOHN HOPKINS

of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1634

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By
TIMOTHY HOPKINS

1 9 3 2

COPYRIGHT 1932 BY TIMOTHY HOPKINS

PRINTED AND BOUND IN THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA BY STANFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

1142285

"I have remarked," says Carlyle in the opening chapter of "John Sterling," "that a true delineation of the smallest man, and his scene of pilgrimage through life, is capable of interesting the greatest men; that all men are to an unspeakable degree brothers, each man's life a strange emblem of every man's; and that human portraits, faithfully drawn, are of all pictures the welcomest on human walls."

Goodspeed - 20-00

PREFACE

THE NAME of Hopkins in its present form appears in England early in the fifteenth century, variants of it at least one hundred years previously, and it was numerous in the English shires.^a

This antiquity and distribution make it difficult to identify branches in the old country, and the perplexity has been transmitted by the emigrants from them to America. None of the twenty or more original Hopkins colonists here previous to King Philip's War (1675), including our John Hopkins (1634), seem to be related,^b and, within the knowledge of the writer, none of them can authoritatively be placed across the Atlantic.

The discovery of further records of departures from England may give clues to the early homes of some of these;^c and if the old records which the British are supposed to have taken with them to Halifax upon their evacuation of Boston could be found, new light might be thrown upon these early arrivals in New England.

A prolonged search in England has failed to reveal the early home of our Emigrant, and we know only a few details of his life here, but his being in association with Hooker^d and other leaders of the progressive

^a Only the usual form of the name has been considered in this enumeration. The early records of New England contain many examples of changes and variants to vex the searcher. To mention only a few: a man by the name of Hopkinson assumes that of Hopkins; William Hoppin of Charlestown became William Hopkins in Medway, Massachusetts; and Stephen Hoppin in Dorchester was called Stephen Hoppkins in the records of Roxbury.

No doubt phonetic spelling was largely responsible for many of these variations in family names. Thus the fine old English name of Phillip Manour of Windsor, Connecticut (1711), did not gain dignity by its recordation as "Philip Manure."

^b Various theories have been advanced concerning kinship between some of these branches of Hopkinses which, until we know more about them, are mere conjecture. Research should be encouraged, but it should be borne in mind that it is not a safe process, as Max Muller observes, "to distill history out of legend by simply straining the legendary through the sieve of physical possibility."

^c The home of the emigrant may not be correctly indicated by these sailing lists. We have cases in England of people going long distances to ports of embarkation for America—as from Lincoln to Plymouth, Worcester to Yarmouth, Chester, Stafford and Kent to Southampton, while London was fed from many counties.

^d Rev. Thomas Hooker was a famous minister of Chelmsford, Essex County, England, who had been silenced for nonconformity and had come to Cambridge in 1633. One, and perhaps the principal, cause for the removal of his congregation to Hartford in 1636 was that Mr. Hooker was opposed to a religious test as a condition for suffrage in the Massachusetts Colony, and he wrote to Governor Winthrop that "In all matters which concern the common good, a general council, chosen by all, to

Hartford Colony, and his social position among them would indicate good family connections.

His descendants have possessed stability of character and honesty of purpose in keeping with their Puritan ancestry.^a They are self-respecting, with the befitting reserve which accompanies it, patriotic, law-abiding, and have been endowed with sturdy common sense; as would be expected from these characteristics, there is a remarkable absence of crime in their annals.

They have been respected in the communities in which they resided, and "an honest and upright man" is the usual tribute paid to them by their neighbors.

Among these descendants may be found men and women prominent in every station of life. In common with other American families, farming has been their chief occupation, but a high percentage have been distinguished in the professions, in intellectual pursuits, and in the business world.

The family has been consistently but not aggressively religious (aside from its ministers of the gospel),^b and, although its members have affiliated with many sects, Presbyterians still predominate.

In politics the majority have been successively Federalists, Whigs, and Republicans.

"Good fighting Hopkins blood" is not a mere figure of speech, for every war for the defense of our homes and country during the past two and one-half centuries has had its stout-hearted patriots of the Hopkins name and lineage. It is hard to realize that these wars have come so closely together as to permit participation of an individual in more than one of

^a Our Hopkins family cannot qualify for the type of Minny Theale's New York forbears, so entertainingly described by the author of "The Wings of a Dove," quoted in the *Letters of William James* (1: 7) as "an extravagant, unregulated cluster, with free-living ancestors, handsome dead cousins, lurid uncles, beautiful vanished aunts, persons all busts and curls, to have known whom and have belonged to whom was to have one's small world-space both crowded and enlarged."

^b Instances of the transmittal to succeeding generations of marked religious tendencies are not lacking. Several daughters of Rev. Samuel Hopkins of Hadley, Massachusetts, married eminent Hopkinsian ministers, and it is said of them that they were the equals of their distinguished husbands in expounding that system of theology.

Two great-grandsons of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., the eminent theologian, did not, however, live in ministerial environment. One, an accountant in Texas, was unaware of his descent or of his New England origin. The other, a cabinet maker in Michigan, descended from a son who remained in New England. Both were prominent in the religious life of their respective communities, and although there were no ministers in the generations between them and their pious ancestor, *both had a strong urge to preach.*

transact businesses which concern all, I conceive most suitable to rule, and most safe for relief of the whole."

Thus we find enunciated by this New England Puritan principles of self-government which were proclaimed nearly a century and a half later by the Declaration of Independence, and, in our own time, again tersely stated by Abraham Lincoln, "That government of the people, by the people, and for the people shall not perish from the earth." (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New.*)

them. We have instances in our family of double service in the French and Indian Wars and the Revolution; the Revolution and the War of 1812; the Mexican and the Civil War; the Spanish and the World War. And one Hopkins served in three conflicts, the Black Hawk, the Mexican, and the Civil War.

Dr. David Starr Jordan has remarked: "In spite of the criticism directed in these lax and war-worn days against the Puritans and their kind, it remains a fact that they created our Republic; no other type could ever or would ever have done it. Far and wide their descendants have ramified through the land, while their combined influence forms our best defense against aggression, external or internal, against red revolution and black reaction." (Address at the Baird Centenary, Washington, D.C., February 1923.)

Not only the Hopkinses but all truly like representative American families have resting upon them a responsibility that the ideals of self-government established by their Puritan forbears shall be maintained and perpetuated that our nation may endure.

A genealogist is naturally an optimist and to him there is charm even in negative research, for the result that might be achieved is ever before him to lead on to continued effort. This quickened interest broadens the field of inquiry, and, although he may not reach his goal, his are the pleasures of exploring secluded paths and forgotten nooks and the acquisition of a fund of knowledge which would otherwise be denied him.

This work is a second attempt to record the annals of our family; the first one was in process of printing in 1906, but both the manuscript and the type were completely destroyed in the Great Fire of San Francisco in that year.

While unsuccessful in tracing the first of our branch beyond our own shores, the compiler indulges in the hope that the search will not be abandoned and trusts that others may be more fortunate than he in the quest.

He wishes to express to the members of the family acknowledgment and appreciation of their unfailing courtesy and interest, without which this family history would not have been possible.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS	1
THIRD GENERATION	9
FOURTH GENERATION	15
FIFTH GENERATION	29
SIXTH GENERATION	57
SEVENTH GENERATION	141
EIGHTH GENERATION	267
NINTH GENERATION	415
TENTH GENERATION	603
ELEVENTH GENERATION	751
INDEX	803

Partial list of ancestors who qualify their descendants for
admission to the societies named:

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS 805

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA 805

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 806

GENERAL INDEX 807

JOHN HOPKINS
AND SOME OF HIS
DESCENDANTS

FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

Happy is he who remembers his progenitors with pride, who relates with pleasure to the listener the story of their greatness, of their deeds, and, silently rejoicing, sees himself linked to the end of this goodly chain!

—GOETHE ("Iphigenia in Tauris")

JOHN¹ HOPKINS

of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1634

and

Hartford, Connecticut, 1636

IN HIS *History of New England* under date of 14 August 1632, Governor Winthrop says: "The Braintree^a Company (which had begun to sit down at Mount Wallastown) by order of Court removed to Newtown. These were Mr. Hooker's company."

It is not known if John¹ Hopkins was earlier associated with this company,^b but it was at Newtown (Cambridge) that he made his first appearance in America, 4 August 1634, when he received a grant of four acres of land, followed by others in the same year, and more in 1635. (*Town and Proprietors' Records of Cambridge.*)

Although 1634 was a year of heavy immigration and of colonists of a superior type, but few sailing lists have been found, and the "Journal" of Winthrop is our main source of information as to arrivals. Under date of 14 May 1634, he records that six ships had come during that week "with store of passengers."

Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon of Hartford, whose first husband was Timothy Stanley, made a deposition in connection with the estate of Samuel Greenhill (*Colonial Records in Hartford*) in which, while stating that she arrived in New England in May 1634, the name of the vessel is omitted. She does, however, mention as fellow passengers Timothy Stanley, Mr. William Pantry (Peintree), Samuel Greenhill, Mr. Simon Willard, and Mr. Crayfoote (Crawford). (*Stanley Family*, p. 20.) Peintree and Stanley

^a The parish of Braintree, on the River Stour, in the County of Essex, England, is about forty miles northeast from London and fifteen from Colchester, with which place it is connected by the old Roman road, which in the olden days was the great thoroughfare between London, Suffolk, and Norfolk. Bocking, the home of several of the early settlers of Hartford, is separated from Braintree by the width of a street, while Chelmsford, where Reverend Hooker was assistant minister until silenced for nonconformity, is about eleven miles south. Essex and Suffolk furnished the bulk of the earliest emigrants who came with the Winthrop fleet in 1630 and the three following years. Col. Charles E. Banks states that "of about 2,400 emigrants who came before 1650, whose origin I have clues to or actual knowledge of, over 200 came from Essex."

^b A "Mr. Hopkins" was granted a cowyard lot in Cambridge, 4 November 1633. The conveyance of this lot by Thomas Hooker to Nicho. Danforth, 2 May 1636, describes it as being the lot of Governor Edward Hopkins, who did not come until 1637, when he joined Hooker in Hartford.

received grants of land in Cambridge on the same day as John Hopkins (those of Stanley and Hopkins adjoining); Stanley, Hopkins, and James Ensign (an executor of Hopkins' will) were admitted the same day, and all four were original proprietors of Hartford. It is not unlikely that all came on the unnamed ships mentioned by Winthrop.

John¹ Hopkins was admitted Freeman by the General Court held at New Towne (Cambridge) 4 March 1634-35. (*Records of Massachusetts*, 1:370.) The age of admission previous to that date had been twenty years or above, but at this session was changed to sixteen years or over. (*Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:137, 139.) The only bearing this reduced age of admission has upon Hopkins is that he might have been a youth when he took the oath. That he was older is shown by the presence of his name among those having houses at Cambridge 8 February 1635. (*Proprietors' Record*, p. 26.) Upon the plan of the town given by Paige the location of this house was Number 24, situated on Spring Street. (*History of Cambridge*, pp. xv, xvi.) In 1636 he removed with Hooker and his congregation to Hartford, Connecticut,^a and on 25 September 1637, he deeded this house and all of his lands in Cambridge to Edmond Auger.

John¹ was an Original Proprietor of Hartford in 1636, Selectman 1640, juror 1643, and a charter member of the First Church. It is stated that the most distinguished families among the first settlers were located on the two sides of the "Little River." (*Historical Notices of Hartford*, No. 1, 1640, p. 9.) A map of Hartford as it existed in 1640 shows the house of John Hopkins, opposite the two islands, upon the south bank of this stream, in what is now the East Park. (*Memorial History of Hartford County*, p. 228.)

Like most of the settlers of the period he cultivated the soil, but that he might have had other activities is suggested by the appraisal of a shop and tools in the inventory of his estate.

That our John Hopkins was a man of some education is shown by the presence of books in the inventory of his estate, and by the composition, fine penmanship, and signature of the only known specimen of his handwriting which has recently been found in the "Winthrop Medical Journal," an unpublished manuscript of the Massachusetts Historical Society.^b The

^a Dissatisfaction with the government of Massachusetts caused the removal in 1635 of the main body of Watertown to Wethersfield, that of Dorchester to Windsor, and in 1636 Cambridge to Hartford. "These three townships formed the nucleus of the Connecticut Colony and at the end of the year 1636 contained about 160 families and 800 persons." ("The Genesis of a New England State," Alexander Johnston. *Johns Hopkins University Studies*, XI: 5, 6.)

"So wholesale was the move that only eleven families were left in Cambridge, which, but for a new arrival from England, would have presented the appearance of a deserted village. (John Fiske, *The Dutch and Quaker Colonies*, 1:153.)

^b The Winthrop MS is probably one of the most extensive and valuable collections of Colonial documents in America, and the finding in it of the John Hopkins letter by Col. Charles E. Banks is a piece of good fortune. Through the courtesy of

contents of this letter written in 1653 give no family information, as it merely accompanied a gift of turkeys to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., of New London, Connecticut, but as an indication of his social position it is endorsed for filing "Mr. John Hopkins."^a

We have so little to work upon that the determination of the age of our emigrant is surmise. The Winthrop letter indicates a man in the prime of life, and this hypothesis is strengthened by the fact that he must have been twenty-one years of age to be admitted as a freeman, and to have been a householder of Cambridge in 1635, therefore born in 1614 or earlier. The acceptance of these conjectural figures would make him thirty-nine years old when he wrote Governor Winthrop, and forty when he died.

We lack the exact date of his decease, but as the inventory^b of his

^a "When settlements began in New England the people of Old England, below baronets and knights, and above the plebeians, were esquires and gentlemen and they bore the title of Master or Mister or Mr. Lawyers, physicians, educated men, captains in the wars, wealthy merchants, and others who could live without manual labor and bear the part of a gentleman were called Master and taken for gentlemen. . . . Mr. was gradually extended and became so general that it ceased to be a distinctive title in the first half of the last (18th) century." (Judd's *History of Hadley, Massachusetts*, p. 243.)

^b The inventory of the estate follows:

	£	s.	d.
In the haul on high bedsted with ye furnitur	06	-00	-00
on trundl bed with the furnitur	01	-14	-00
on table 3 chaires 2 chests & 2 boxes	01	-12	-00
two wheels at	00	-06	-00
two match lock muskits & two swords, a pair of bandileers & on rest	03	-00	-00
on warming pan on pair of bellows on pair of tubirons 2 pair pot			
hooks 2 pair of tramels on fier pan a pair of tongs on pothook			
framed on gridiron on trevit on brass mortar & pestle	02	-08	-00
In bookes	01	-06	-00
In pewter & lattin ware	02	-16	-00
In the kitchen 2 brass ketls	02	-08	-00
4 brass postnets at	00	-10	-06
two iron pots at	01	-02	-00
In wooden war and other lumber	00	-16	-00
Twenty & on bushels of wheat	04	-04	-00
two bushels of barly	00	-09	-00
two bushels of peas at	00	-06	-00

the Massachusetts Historical Society this letter is reproduced as a frontispiece and its text is as follows:

HONOR'D SIR: I present my respects to you kindly thanking you for your great love. I wth my service have sent you 2 Turkyes and would have sent some to Mr. Blinman but cold not gett ym & yrfore desire that when the henn lays Mr. Blinman might have some of the Eggs. Mr. Blinman desired me to gett some oatmeal groats to be used for my distemper but I cannot procure them. Wrfor I would desire to Know of him whether oatmeale will not doe as well, soe with my respects to your selfe and M^{rs} Winthrop & Mr. Blinman I rest

July 27th, '53

Yours much obliged,

J^N° HOPKINS

estate (£236-08-00) was taken 14 April 1654, it is probable that he died shortly before.

Our knowledge of the family of John Hopkins is derived from his will, dated 1 January 1648-49,^a in which he mentions his wife Jane, a daughter Bethiah, and a son Stephen—the children being under the legal ages of eighteen and twenty-one respectively.

It has been generally supposed that his wife accompanied him from England, but the recent establishment of the birth of Bethiah at Hartford in 1641, and the probability of Stephen having been also born there a little earlier, has opened possibilities that John¹ might have married after his arrival.

^a 1 January 1648-49.

I, John Hopkins of Hartford, do make this my last will and Testament: I make my wife Jane Hopkins my sole Executrix of my whole estate, out of it she to pay my daughter Bethiah Hopkins £30. And my will alsoe is that the one-half of all my Lands and howsing should be my son Stephen Hopkins to be enjoyed by him and his heyers fforever, when he shall have attayned the adg off twenty-two yeares.

And my will further is That iff my said wiff should marry again, then the one-half off the Estate that she shall then possess, the former portions being paid, shall be paid in Equall proportions to my said Son and daughter or their heyers after the decease of my wiff, these children to be under the control of their Mother.

Bethiah until 18 years of age and Stephen until 22 years of age Shall remain with and under the Government of my Said wife until they have attayned their several years aforesaid. As also they shall noe way Contract or Engadg themselves in way of marriage without the knowledge and Consent of my wife aforesaid. I desire Mr. John Cullick & James Ensign to be Overseers.

JOHN HOPKINS

Witness: John Cullick
William Andrews
James Ensign.

(*Hartford Probate Records*, 2: 54-57. *Manwaring's Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records*, 1: 130.)

	£	s.	d.
thirty bushels of Indian corne	03	-15	-00
on bushel of salt at	00	-03	-00
In the chamber on bedstead with bedding & other ffurnitur to it	02	-10	-00
4 pair of sheets two pillow beirs 10 napkins & other small linnen	05	-05	-00
In the Celler in meat vessels & other small things	03	-13	-00
ffour oxen at	32	-00	-00
three cowes & a two year old steir	19	-00	-00
Two calves at	01	-15	-00
In tooles in the shop	04	-03	-06
In timber beetl & wedges axes & Howes with some other implements	02	-14	-00
Thw Dwelling hous barn & shop with the hows lot	50	-00	-00
Seaven acres of meadow	36	-00	-00
Six acres of Swamp	24	-00	-00
20 acres of upland near the town	15	-00	-00
10 acres of upland at rocky hill	03	-00	-00
A cart & wheels, a plow & harrow chaines & yoaks with other imple- ments	04	-12	-00
	£236	-08	-00

Jane, the widow of John Hopkins, married secondly Nathaniel Ward^a and removed with him to Hadley, Massachusetts, where he died in 1664. She married thirdly as his third wife, Gregory Walterton, as we learn from a letter from Elizabeth Stone of Hartford to Elizabeth Winthrop of Boston under date of 24 October 1670: "Here is little news stirring, but Goodman Walterton marrying Goody Ward of Hadley." ("Winthrop Papers," *Massachusetts Historical Society*, 5th Series, 1: 103.) Walterton and his wife were received into the Second Church of Hartford from the church in Hadley, and she is mentioned in his will, the inventory of which was taken 6 August 1674.

As the children of John¹ finally settled their father's estate, in which their mother had a life interest, 11 November 1679, it is probable that Jane died at about that time.

Children:

2. STEPHEN,² b. about 1637 at Hartford; m. Dorcas Bronson.

BETHIAH,² b. 1641 at Hartford; m. there (1) 27 May 1652, Deacon Samuel² Stocking of Middletown (*Connecticut Historical Society Collections*, 14: 68), b. in England, son of George and Anna Stocking. He d. at Middletown 30 December 1683. (*Hartford Land Records*, 1st and 2d Books.) She m. (2) at Hartford, James Steele, and both d. after 1698.

In the absence of records there is conclusive evidence that Bethiah² was born after the family removed to Hartford. Governor Winthrop attended her child in 1669, and the entry in his *Journal*^b reads: "Bethia Stockin about 28 years, wife of Stockin of Middletown, child of about one month old" (p. 926). In March 1697-98, "Bethiah Steele, 57 years of age or thereabouts" made a deposition in the Hartford Court concerning the will of her first husband. (*Probate Court Record*, pp. 44-45, *Manwaring*, 1: 587.) Twenty-nine years intervened between these statements, but both are in agreement that she was born in 1641.

Bethiah's marriage at the age of eleven and the birth of her first child

^a Nathaniel Ward was an early settler of Hartford and a gentleman of good standing in the Colony of Connecticut. It was in his house at Hartford, 18 April 1659, that the "withdrawers met and engaged themselves to remove themselves and their families out of the jurisdiction of Connecticut into the jurisdiction of Massachusetts." This resulted in the founding of Hadley, Massachusetts, of which Ward was one of the first settlers.

In 1657 Governor John Winthrop, Jr., in his "Medical Journal" mentions Mrs. Bethiah Stocking as staying at her mother's, Goody Ward's, house in Hartford, so that the widow of Hopkins was already married to Ward in that year.

^b Governor John Winthrop, Jr., practiced medicine in Connecticut and kept a record of his cases. The former books have been lost but those from 1657-69 inclusive are preserved among the unpublished MSS in the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections. In many instances he made personal notes of value concerning his patients, and had a fortunate habit of giving their ages—which in children was necessary in order to regulate the size of the doses of medicine. It was customary for people at a distance to write him for remedies, and it would appear that he only charged their cost.

when thirteen is unusual and would indicate that she might have been a "big" girl, precociously developed.^a

Her first husband, Deacon Samuel Stocking, came to Massachusetts in 1633 and removed to Hartford in 1636. He was one of the three signers of the Indian deed of Middletown, whither he removed in 1652 as one of its first settlers and was freeman in 1654. (*N.E. Register*, 50:172.) Deputy to the General Court 1658, 1659, 1665, 1669, 1674, 1677, 1681. (Savage.) He was the first deacon of the Middletown church in 1668, and perhaps served in King Philip's War, for in 1677 he was made Sergeant. (*Kirbys of New England*, p. 98.) His homestead was on the bank of the Connecticut River, in what is now Cromwell, and he was a large landholder elsewhere. His estate is inventoried £648-08-08. (*Stocking Gen.*, p. 2.)

James² Steele, the second husband of Bethiah, was b. about 1623 and was son of George¹ Steele of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-33, and an original proprietor of Hartford, 1636. He was townsman of Hartford 1655, 1660, 1664; fought against the Pequots in 1657-58; appointed commissary in King Philip's War in 1675, and allowed £50 per annum for his services.

Children born at Middletown, surname Stocking:

- I. HANNAH, b. 30 October 1654; d. before 1683.
- II. SAMUEL, b. 19 October 1656; d. 2 December 1697; unm.
- III. BETHIAH, b. 10 October 1658; m. at Middletown 16 October 1675, Thomas Stow, b. about 1653, son of Thomas and Mary (Griggs) Stow. He d. 19 March 1730; she d. 6 November 1732. Of Middletown. (*Tuttle Gen.*, p. 690.)
- IV. JOHN, b. 24 September 1660; unm.
- V. LYDIA, b. 20 January 1662; unmarried in 1683. Not mentioned in distribution of her brother Samuel's estate in 1697. The *Stocking Genealogy* says she m. Joseph Howell of Southampton, Long Island.
- VI. GEORGE, b. 20 February 1664; m. Elizabeth ———; d. 17 February 1714.
- VII. EBENEZER, b. 23 February 1666.
- VIII. A child, b. 1669. ("Winthrop Medical Journal.")
- IX. STEPHEN, b. 28 March 1673.
- X. DANIEL, b. 14 April 1677; m. 27 August 1700, Jane Mould of New London, Connecticut.

^a There are records of similar early marriages. A girl born in 1652 was married in 1665, at the age of 13, but unlike Bethiah Hopkins, had no children for five years. The Rev. Nicholas Street of East Haven, Connecticut, married a girl of 13, and a Sarah Wilmot also married at that age. These early marriages occur in the present day but they are rare.

THIRD GENERATION

*To know what Man is we ought to know
what Man has been.*

—MAX MULLER

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

2. STEPHEN² (JOHN¹), b. about 1635-36; m. before 4 March 1657, Dorcas² Bronson, daughter of John Bronson^a of Farmington and Hartford, b. in England about 1600, and Sarah Ventris. He d. October 1689; she d. 13 May 1697. We do not definitely know the date and place of birth of Stephen² Hopkins. He married before 4 March 1657, for on that date Governor Winthrop records that he treated his wife (MS "Winthrop Medical Journal"). Assuming that he was married about that time and that he was then 21 years of age, he may have been born at Hartford after his parents' removal there in 1636.

On 26 February 1656-57 he was made a freeman^b of Hartford (*Connecticut Colonial Records*, 1:292) and was chosen townsman in 1668 and 1672 (Trumbull's *Memorial History of Hartford*, 1:247). He owned a grist mill in Hartford^c which was left to his heirs, and in response to a proposal of the inhabitants of Mattatuck (Waterbury) erected a mill there by 5 February 1680. Stephen, however, did not remove from Hartford, but sent his son John³ to operate this mill which, with its allotment of land, became his property. (Bronson's and Anderson's *Histories of Waterbury*.) The will of Stephen Hopkins was dated 28 September 1689, proved 6 November 1689, and inventoried £591-09-06. (*Connecticut Probate Records*, 5:16, 17, 18; *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:470.)

^a John Bronson, Hartford, 1639, a proprietor "by courtesie" of the town. He removed to Tunxis (Farmington), where he was an original proprietor about 1641; deputy from Farmington, May 1651. Mr. James Shepard in his *Connecticut Soldiers in the Pequot War* has been able to identify only 95 out of the 130 Connecticut men who served in that conflict in 1637. He includes John Bronson, who enlisted from Hartford and had a lot in Soldiers' Field.

^b In 1646 all male persons in Connecticut above 16 were required to take the oath of fidelity, and three magistrates could give this oath and make freemen upon certificates of good behavior (*Connecticut Colonial Records*, 1:37, under date of April 9, 1646). On March 9, 1658-59, it was ordered that for the future none shall be presented to be made freemen until they have fulfilled the age of 21 years and have £30 of personal estate. (*Ibid.*, 1:331.)

^c The mill at Hartford from its beginning seems to have been in the Hopkins family; Governor Edward Hopkins owned the mill or had an interest in it. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:174.) These corn mills of our early fathers appear to have ground only the grain brought to them. "Families sifted or bolted their own meal or used it unbolted. In New England for 100 years after 1630 there were no bolters carried by water. The separation of bran from flour was the work of the family and of the baker and of those who sent flour to market. In Hadley much flour was packed in barrels and sent down the river, and the meal was all brought from the mill to the village and bolted." (Judd's *History of Hadley*, p. 41.)

Children born at Hartford:^a

3. JOHN,⁸ b. 1662; m. Hannah Strong.
 4. STEPHEN,⁸ b. 1663; m. (1) Sarah Judd; (2) Hannah ———.
 5. EBENEZER,⁸ b. July 1668; m. Mary Butler.
 6. JOSEPH,⁸ b. ———; m. Hannah Peck.
- DORCAS,⁸ b. ———; m. at Hartford 11 May 1681 (Records of First Church) Deacon Jonathan⁸ Webster, b. Middletown, Connecticut, 9 January 1656–57, son of Lieut. Robert² (Governor John¹) Webster, b. about 1627, and Susanna² Treat^b (Richard¹), bapt. in England 8 October 1629. She d. 1695. He m. (2) January 1696 Mary Judd and d. in 1735.

A merchant of Hartford; he and his wife were received into the Second Church of Hartford 17 March 1695, and she d. during that year. In the inventory of his estate dated July 23, 1735, there are mentioned his daughters Susannah Steele, Mary Brace, Mehitabel Bidwell, and his sons Jonathan, Benjamin, and the heirs of his son Stephen. Samuel was omitted and Benjamin was the child of his second marriage. (*Governor John Webster Family*, p. 4.)^c

Children surname Webster:

- I. JONATHAN, b. 18 March 1682; m. Esther Judd and settled in Glastonbury, Connecticut.
- II. DANIEL, bapt. 17 February 1683–84.
- III. SUSANNAH, b. 25 April 1686; m. Steele.
- IV. MARY, b. 29 September 1688; m. Brace.
- V. MEHITABEL, b. 8 March 1691; m. July 1714, David Bidwell of Hartford.
- VI. STEPHEN, b. 1 January 1693; m. 6 June 1717, Mary Burnham of Hartford.

^a These children may not be given in the order of their birth. Governor Winthrop treated three of them and gives their ages in his "Medical Journal":

Feb. 17, 1665, Stephen Hopkins, 2 years, son of Stephen.

April 22, 1669, Ebenezer Hopkins, $\frac{3}{4}$ -year, son of Stephen.

April 27, 1669, John Hopkins, 7 years, son of Stephen; ague. Some of Winthrop's remedies were curious—"1659, January 6, Stephen Hopkins' face and cheek swelled with toothache. Gave him 'vomits'."

^b Richard¹ Treat was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Connecticut. He was baptized in Pitminster, County Somerset, England, 28 August, 1584, and married there Alice, daughter of Hugh Gaylord of Pitminster, Watertown, Massachusetts, 1637; Grand Juror Wethersfield 1643; Deputy 1644–58; Magistrate or assistant 1657–58, 1665; created one of the Patentees of the Colony of Connecticut by King Charles II in 1662; in 1663 and 1664 a member of Governor Winthrop's Council. (Stiles' *Wethersfield*.) His son Robert² and brother to Susanna Treat, was Deputy Governor and Governor of the Colony for thirty years.

^c Governor John Webster¹ was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts, and the fifth Governor of the Colony of Connecticut. He settled at Middletown, and at the organization of that town in 1651 was chosen Recorder. He removed to Hartford in about 1660.

MARY,³ b. 1670; m. 1689 (Records First Church of Hartford) Capt. Samuel Sedgwick, b. about 1667, son of William² (Maj. Gen. Robert¹) Sedgwick^a and Elizabeth,² daughter of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford. (*Savage*.) He d. 24 March 1735, aged 69. She d. 4 September 1743, aged 73. (Gravestones in West Hartford Burying Ground.)

Captain Sedgwick was on the petition, 10 October 1710, to settle a minister in Hartford, and in May 1714 was commissioned Captain of the Train Band, West Division. (*Connecticut Colony Records 1706-1716*.)

Among the effects distributed to her children by Mrs. Sedgwick in her will, dated 20 April 1743, were a still,^b worm tubes, a number of cider barrels, a pillion, and "her right in the side saddle." In wearing apparel she mentions a Barcelona handkerchief (Spanish lace?), a gauze and a sassenet handkerchief (woven silk), a Druget petticoat; two silk crêpe frocks, a mourning crêpe frock, and a collinimas frock; a blue coat, a green riding hood, a pair of red gloves, a silk hood, and a silk apron. (*Manwaring's Digest, Hartford Probate Records*.)

^a Maj. Gen. Robert¹ Sedgwick baptized 6 May 1613, son of William and Elizabeth (Howe) Sedgwick of Wobourn, County Bedford, England. He was one of the first or early settlers of Charlestown, Massachusetts.

General Sedgwick was a representative of the liberal Puritans of early New England and "although religion was in all his thoughts, yet he openly opposed the prevailing intolerance." He was brave, zealous, pious, beloved and esteemed by all, and one of the most distinguished men of his time. Johnson, in the earliest notice of General Sedgwick, says that he was "nursed up in London's Artillery Garden, and was stout and active in all feats of war." He was probably a merchant, was captain of the first "train" band of the town; in 1641, 1645, and 1648 commanded the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In 1654 he headed the expedition that captured Port Royal in Nova Scotia. Cromwell was so pleased with this service that he sent General Sedgwick with a fleet and reinforcements to Jamaica for the army there under General Venables, and upon that general's death took command and died at Jamaica, 24 May 1656. (Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes*; Water's *Genealogical Gleanings in England*.)

^b Small stills, often called limbees, were common in England over two hundred years ago and housewives distilled cordials, sweet waters, and medicinal waters from herbs, flowers, spices, etc.; the early settlers of New England had many of these small stills in their homes. There were larger stills and spirits were distilled, Sylvester Judd states, in Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Connecticut, apparently from grain, before 1662. Henry Wolcott distilled something called brandy before 1680, perhaps from cider, but not much cider-brandy was made in New England till after 1750. (Judd's *Hadley*.) Immense quantities of cider were made in Hartford County, everybody drank it, and the surplus was distilled into cider-brandy. By 1819 there were over one hundred distilleries in the county, but these had doubled in 1828, so that only four towns were without one, and Granby actually had fifty-two. (*Memorial History Hartford*.) At the close of the war of 1812 there was an exodus from Connecticut to Ohio, and sympathy was extended by some to the emigrants inasmuch as they would not have in their new homes in the wilderness the luxury of cider-brandy. It was only a few years when word came back that whisky was cheaper in Ohio than cider-brandy in Connecticut.

Children surname Sedgwick:

- I. SAMUEL, b. 22 August 1690; m. Ruth Peck. (*Tuttle Gen.* [1883].)
- II. JONATHAN, b. 29 March 1693; m. 7 March 1716, Isabella Stebbins. (*Stebbins Gen.*, 2: 1098.)
- III. EBENEZER, b. 25 February 1695.
- IV. JOSEPH, b. 16 May 1697.
- V. LIEUTENANT STEPHEN, b. 17 March 1701; m. (1) his cousin Mrs. Mary⁴ (Joseph³) Harris; (2) Elizabeth Porter.
- VI. ABIGAIL, b. 23 February 1703; m. at Hartford 9 November 1721, Deacon Benjamin⁵ Kellogg. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 67.)
- VII. MARY, b. 1 July 1705; m. Lieut. Jacob Kellogg and d. 12 August 1759. (*Ibid.*)
- VIII. WILLIAM, b. 29 June 1707; m. Mrs. Miriam Hopkins, widow of Elias.⁵
- IX. ELIZABETH, b. 10 December 1708.
- X. THANKFUL, b. 3 November 1710; d. July 1720.
- XI. MERCY, b. 18 January 1713.
- XII. BENJAMIN, b. 7 November 1716; m. Anna Thompson, daughter of John Wallingford. He d. 24 March 1735. She d. 4 September 1743. (*Savage's Dicty.*, 4: 49.)

FOURTH GENERATION

*It is fortunate to be of noble ancestry,
it is not less so to be such as that people do
not care to be informed whether you are
noble or ignoble.*

—LA BRUYÈRE

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

3. LIEUTENANT JOHN³ (STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 1662 ("Winthrop Medical Journal" MS); m. 168— Hannah³ Strong,^a b. 11 August 1660, daughter of John² Strong of Windsor, Connecticut, b. in England in 1626, and Mary Clarke of Windsor, b. 1638. She d. 30 May 1730. He d. 4 November 1732. (*Waterbury Inscriptions*, p. 61.)

Lieut. John³ Hopkins was admitted to full communion in the First Church of Hartford 6 June 1686 (Church Records); although described by a committee of the settlers of Mattatuck^b (Waterbury) in 1682 as "John Hopkins, the present miller," he was not dismissed from the Hartford Church until 24 July 1692. The mill that influenced this removal to Waterbury had been built by Stephen² Hopkins in 1680 upon invitation of the inhabitants of that plantation, but as he remained in Hartford his son John³ became its owner, together with the allotment of land attached to it to the value of £100. He became influential in the new settlement, and

^a That Hannah³ Strong was the wife of Lieut. John³ Hopkins is shown by the following:

John² Strong, eldest son of Elder John¹ Strong, m. (1) 26 November 1656, Mary Clarke (one of the twin children of Joseph Clarke of Windsor, Connecticut), who d. 28 April 1663, aged 25. Had daughters, Mary,³ b. 1658, and Hannah,³ b. 11 August 1660. He m. 1664 (2) Elizabeth Warrener by whom he had John,³ b. 25 December 1665 (m. 26 November 1686, Hannah Trumbull), Jacob,³ b. 8 April 1673, Josiah,³ b. 11 January 1678. John² Strong, b. 20 February 1697–98 and the children mentioned were "John Strong age 32, Jacob 25, Josiah 19, Mary Stanley 40, and Hannah Hopkins 36 years of age." (*Connecticut Probate Records*, 6: 51–52; *Manwaring*, 1: 588.)

Agreement on file March 30, 1697–98, between John Strong, Jacob Strong, Josiah Strong, and Return Strong, Sr., guardian to Josiah Strong and Timothy Stanley, and John Hopkins, referring to the estate of their Father Strong deceased, which is to be divided amongst us, Timothy Stanley and John Hopkins shall have each of them the full sum of £55 apiece out of the personal estate, £42 apiece when the court shall grant Dist. and the remainder £13 by revision. Witness: Return Strong, Sr., John Strong, Jacob Strong, Josiah Strong, Hannah Strong, Timothy Stanley, John Hopkins. (*Manwaring*, 1: 588.)

When the public library was built in Waterbury the site of the old cemetery was taken. Some of the old gravestones were rescued, and among them that of Hannah Hopkins. The inscription is almost obliterated. This stone may be seen in the library.

^b In October, 1673, twenty-six men of Farmington petitioned the General Court at Hartford to make Mattatuck (twenty miles distant) a plantation, and on May 19, 1673, the petition was granted. It was not made a town until 1686, and took its name of Waterbury on account of its numerous rivers, ponds, swamps, and wet lands. "It is a pity," says Dr. Bronson in his history of the town (p. 67), "that the beautiful old Indian name of Mattatuck was not retained. But our Puritan ancestors regarded these ancient words as heathenish and were in haste to discard and forget them."

held nearly all the offices which a respected and enterprising man in such a community could obtain.

He subscribed to the sixty-pound settlement of the first minister; was townsman in 1692 and several times afterward; constable in 1702; grand juror for two years; deputy in 1704 and many times from 1708 to 1726; justice of the peace 1725 to 1729, inclusive. He was town clerk in 1713, and was chosen by the town as tavern keeper^a for the years 1712 and 1715 and again for 1718 and 1719.

On July 20, 1710, during the Indian wars, he was appointed on a committee to draw up the circumstances of the town for presentation to the general court (Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 106-107) and his name again appears on the committee of public safety April 9, 1711, to represent to this court the fears of the colony of the common enemy. (*Ibid.*, 197-98.)^b

In 1716 John³ was appointed Lieutenant of the military company of Waterbury, having been Sergeant in 1714, Ensign in 1715, and was afterward known as Lieutenant Hopkins.^c

Lieutenant Hopkins was in 1726 one of a committee of "five of the town's best citizens" to build the new meeting-house (which was to be

^a Dr. Dwight in his travels said that Englishmen often laughed at the fact that inns in New England were kept by men of consequence. He says:

"Our ancestors considered the inn a place where corruption might naturally arise and easily spread; also as a place where travelers must trust themselves, their horses, baggage and money, and where women must not be subjected to disagreeable experiences. To provide for safety and comfort and against danger and mischief, they took particular pains in their laws to prevent inns from being kept by unprincipled or worthless men. Every innkeeper in Connecticut must be recommended by the selectmen and civil authorities, constables, and grand jurors of the town in which he resided, and then licensed at the discretion of the Court of Common Pleas. It was subsequently the same in Massachusetts and New Hampshire." (*Stage Coach and Tavern Days*, p. 66.)

^b In November 1708, we find that: "The town agreed to have three forts in the town, one built at the west end of the town on the county account, one at Lieutenant Stanley's on the county account, one at John Hopkins' house on the town account."

The large red house of John Hopkins standing on the south side of East Main Street between Great and Little Brooks, with a well in the middle of the enormous kitchen, is remembered by persons still living (1896) and is thought to be the house fortified in 1708. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 255.)

^c Our fathers were essentially a martial people. The warlike virtues were to them a necessity. Military titles were in high repute among them; they were preferred to civil or ecclesiastical honors. A sergeant had attained distinction and his title was never omitted. An ensign or a lieutenant was lifted quite above the heads of his fellows. A captain was necessarily a man of great influence. Few aspired to the exalted rank of a major—it was the reward of the most distinguished services. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 109.)

Military titles were as common in other colonies as in those of New England. The Council of Sixteen in Virginia in 1656 was composed of 11 colonels, 2 lieutenant-colonels, and 3 captains. The Virginia House of Burgesses in 1666 had 26 men with a military title and only 8 without such title. (Judd's *History of Hadley, Massachusetts*, p. 243.) When William Clarke was confirmed as Lieutenant of the Northampton Company, he was also "empowered to joyne in marriage such as shall desire the same, being published according to law." (Trumbull's *History of Northampton, Massachusetts*, 1: 104.)

forty feet wide and fifty feet long); and when it came to be "seated" in 1729 he was one of the revered dignitaries who were voted into "the first pew at the west end of the pulpit." (Bronson, pp. 152-53.)^a

His house lot was situated on what is now the corner of East Main and Bank Streets and consisted of two acres which were bounded 26 December 1691. The site of the house is shown on a map in Bronson's *History of Waterbury* (p. 16) as having been on Main Street a little east of the lane called Brook Street, and he is listed among the original proprietors.

The mill was built on Mad River (sometimes called Mill River), where the Scovill Manufacturing Company was standing in 1896. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 572.) Lieutenant Hopkins added to the land allotted to the mill until he became a large landholder; and although he deeded considerable of it to his children during his lifetime, the inventory of his estate amounted to £1,251. Among these holdings was Judd's Meadow along the Naugatuck River (see note under Stephen⁴), a portion of which was included in the original mill allotment. Anderson covers the history of this property for over two hundred years by stating in 1896: "The Hopkins family retained these meadows until they became by intermarriage and deed of gift, Culver property, which they continued to be." (*Waterbury*, 1: 239.)

Children:

A daughter,⁴ b. 22 December 1684; d. 5 January 1684, the death being the first recorded in Waterbury.

JOHN,⁴ b. 29 March 1686; bapt. 16 May 1686; d. 5 December 1709, at Hartford.

7. CONSIDER,⁴ b. 10 May 1687; bapt. 30 October 1688, at Hartford; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Grayham.

8. STEPHEN,⁴ b. 10 November 1689; m. (1) Susannah Peck; (2) Abiel Webster.

^a Like an ordinary public building the meeting-house was occupied by the people when ready for use. Town meetings may possibly have been held in it before any religious assembly met therein. One special preliminary, however, was always carried out before any Sabbath exercises took place and that, next in importance after its construction, was the assignment of sittings. The town built the structure, the cost was taxed upon the people, and when it was ready for use, a committee was appointed for "seating" the meeting-house. To every inhabitant was appointed a place and each person was expected—and if he did not the law was at hand to compel him—to occupy it whenever divine service was held.

The Old World reverence for position and estate had not been entirely obliterated. Whatever of equality before the law of man or God may have been elsewhere observed, equality in social or political life, or equality of honor in the meeting-house, were nowhere recognized. In every other position of life one man might be as good as another, but in the house of God the rank and dignity of every worshipper was distinctly marked by the seat assigned him on the Lord's Day. (Trumbull's *History of Northampton, Massachusetts*, 1: 122.) Age, estate, and places of trust appear to have governed the dignifying of these seats.

9. TIMOTHY,⁴ b. 16 November 1691; m. Mary Judd.
10. SAMUEL,⁴ b. 27 December 1693; m. Esther Edwards.
 MARY,⁴ b. 27 January 1696-97; m. 8 March 1721 Capt. Samuel Hickox, b. 26 May 1702, son of Capt. William Hickox of Waterbury, b. 1668-69, and Rebecca Andrews (Abraham, Sr.), b. 16 December 1672 (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 497), of Waterbury.^a He d. 13 May 1765. She d. 19 August 1768. Three of their children married children of Ebenezer³ (Captain Richard,² Richard¹) Seymour and Abigail³ Hollister. (Descendants Richard Seymour, *N.E. Register*, 73: 15, 17.)

Children surname Hickox:

- I. MARY, b. 30 October 1721; m. 20 May 1740 Lieut. Richard⁴ Seymour; d. 15 July 1744.
- II. MEHITABLE, b. 22 November 1723; m. 18 March 1741 Capt. Stephen⁴ Seymour; d. 9 May 1767.
- III. LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, b. 14 January 1725-26; m. 4 April 1745 Lydia⁴ Seymour.
- IV. CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, b. 11 January 1727-28; m. 19 April 1748 Jemima Foote; d. 1777 or 1778 in British Army.

^a The towns of Connecticut were equally strict in admitting inhabitants and in excluding those whose support might be thrown upon them. If a stranger drifted into the community who was likely to become a burden, he was promptly warned to depart or, as in the following case, "bound out" as a servant. A Joseph Gennings had been "becast" upon Waterbury by Farmington, and Waterbury had lost its case against the latter town concerning him. Capt. Samuel Hickox took Gennings to service to prevent his being a charge against the town, and the procedure illustrates the custom of the period. The document was signed in March 1742, by Joseph Gennings and Samuel Hickox and witnessed. In it "I, Joseph Gennings do put and bind myself a servant man unto Capt. Samuel Hickox to live with him the full time of five years—all of which time the said Gennings his said master shall faithfully serve according to the best of his ability, his secrets Keep Close, his Lawful and reasonable Commands everywhere Gladly do and perform. Damage to his Master he shall not wilfully do, his Master's goods he shall not waste, Embesel or purloine nor suffer the same to be wasted or Purloined, but to his power shall forthwith discover and make known to his said Master." After negative promises regarding games, taverns, etc., on the part of Gennings, Captain Hickox agrees to furnish meat, drink, lodging, and apparel during the five years and promises to then dismiss him, "Except three indifferent persons, *two* chosen by the Master and *one* by the servant should adjudge that the Master had not had sufficient recompense for his charge and trouble, and then Gennings was not to dispose of himself without securing his Master from one bond wherein he was bound to secure the town of Waterbury from being a charge to them." The document further provided that neither Captain Hickox nor his "heirs" were to dispose of Gennings to any person whatsoever without the servant's free consent.

Anderson, from whose history of Waterbury the foregoing is taken (1: 340), adds: "We will hope that Mary Hopkins, the wife of Capt. Samuel Hickox, proved a gentle mistress to poor Joseph, and that he escaped service, and bondage likewise in due time."

Children (Hickox):

- V. JOHN, b. 25 July 1730; m. 1 July 1754 Ann Warner.
- VI. SAMUEL, b. 8 September 1733.
- VII. DORCAS, b. 11 July 1736; m. 5 January 1758 John Welton.

HANNAH,⁴ b. 23 April 1699; m. 13 June 1728 Dr. Daniel³ Porter, b. 5 March 1699, son of Dr. Daniel² (Dr. Daniel¹), b. 2 February 1652, and Deborah Holcomb, b. 10 October 1675 (daughter of Joshua and Ruth [Sherwood] Holcomb of Windsor). (Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 173, 519; Anderson's *Waterbury*.) She d. 31 December 1739. He m. (2) Joanna ——— and d. 14 November 1772.

Dr. Porter^a was a "bonesetter" and a "bachelor" proprietor of Waterbury. He made the third generation of Porters who were surgeons, and two of his sons and a grandson followed in his footsteps. In 1725 his father conveyed to him seven and one-half acres in Waterbury upon which he built.

Children surname Porter:

- I. DR. PRESERVED, b. 23 November 1729; m. (1) 8 April 1764 Sarah Gould; (2) 9 December 1781 Lydia Welton.
- II. DR. DANIEL, b. 8 March 1731; d. of smallpox at Crown Point in 1759; unm. A surgeon in the army.
- III. HANNAH, b. 16 June 1733; m. as his second wife 11 June 1760 Obadiah Scovill; d. June 1766.
- IV. DR. TIMOTHY, b. 19 June 1735; m. Margaret Skinner, b. 27 September 1739.
- V. SUSANNAH, b. 7 July 1737; m. (1) 4 July 1758 David Killam; (2) John Casset.
- VI. ANNA, b. 6 December 1738; m. David Bronson.

Child,⁴ twin to Hannah,⁴ b. April 1699; d. 13 June 1699.

DORCAS,⁴ b. 12 February 1705–1706; m. 22 August 1733 Dr. James³ Porter, b. 20 April 1700, brother of Dr. Daniel³ Porter, who m. her sister Hannah.⁴ She d. 26 June 1750. He d. 20 March 1785. Dr. Porter had settled at Hop Swamp, Waterbury, probably about 1725, the first mention

^a There were but few educated physicians or surgeons in New England in early colonial days. Sylvester Judd, in his history of Hadley, says that the country people "did not feel the need of mere physicians nor hold them in estimation." They relied for the most part upon domestic prescriptions and the advice of experienced persons in the neighborhood, among whom not infrequently were the clergymen. The services, however, of a Chirurgeon or "bonesetter" were highly valued and in some sections financial considerations were offered to induce one to settle among them. Dr. Daniel¹ Porter of Farmington (grandfather of the husband of Hannah⁴ Hopkins) was licensed to practice physic and chirurgery by the General Court in 1654; in 1661 it was ordered that his yearly salary (£6) should be paid out of the public treasury, while his fee table was established by law; in 1671 his annual salary was made £12 and he was advised to "instruct some meet person in his arte." He was particularly celebrated as a "bonesetter," and in 1668 had a special grant of one hundred acres from the Court for his services.

of his house there being in 1730. It stood at the foot of Bissell Hill, west of the present Hop Swamp schoolhouse. Tradition states that in its building the workmen went from the center in the morning and returned at evening—fearing the Indians. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:355; Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 520.)

Children surname Porter:

- I. HULDAH, b. 8 December 1733; m. (1) Joseph Fairchild; (2) David Taylor.
- II. JAMES, b. 19 November 1737; m. (1) 9 November 1762 Lucy Bronson; (2) 23 April 1778 Mary Gambel.
- III. DAVID, b. 11 May 1746; m. Esther⁶ Hopkins (Deacon Timothy⁵).

4. STEPHEN³ (STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 1663 ("Winthrop Medical Journal" MS); m. there 17 November 1686 Sarah Judd, b. about 1666, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Judd of Waterbury, b. about 1638 and Sarah Steele, b. about 1639 (John of Farmington). She d. 11 May 1693 aged 27 years. He m. (2) Hannah ———, b. 1659. He d. 11 October 1703. His widow d. November 1745 aged 86 years. (Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes*, p. 108; Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 157, 508.)

STEPHEN³ owned the covenant in the First Church of Hartford 21 August 1687. (Church Records.) The inventory of his estate was £538-10-08. (*Manwaring's Probate Digest*, 2:81.) Among the items distributed in the will of Hannah was—"one cow to be equally divided" among her five grandsons. (*Ibid.*, 3:574.)

Children first marriage:

SARAH,⁴ bapt. 21 August 1687; m. (1) Ichabod (Samuel) Cole of Middletown, b. at Hartford. (*Cole Family* [1887], p. 28.) He d. at Middletown 4 April 1711. She m. (2) at Wallingford, Connecticut, 10 January 1712, Nathaniel Peck of that town, b. after 1683, son of Eleazer Peck, bapt. 13 March 1643, and Mary Bunnell, b. 4 May 1650. (*Peck Gen.*, p. 326.) He d. 26 March 1752. (Wallingford Records.) She d. 14 February 1780, aged 93. She resided at Middletown and Wallingford, Connecticut. It would appear from a conveyance dated 10 March 1764 by Sarah Peck of Courtlandts Manor and Phineas Peck of Bateman's Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, both late of Wallingford (*Wallingford Deeds*, 15:630) that Sarah⁴ apparently removed to Courtlandt, Westchester County, New York, and returned to Wallingford.

Children, first marriage, surname Cole:

- I. STEPHEN, b. 17 July 1708; d. before 25 December 1728.
- II. RACHEL, b. 23 January 1710; m. 15 December 1726 Joseph Doolittle, b. 13 March 1709 (son of Abram of New Haven).

Children, second marriage, surname Peck:^a

- III. SARAH, b. 21 March 1713; m. 7 November 1728 Abel Munson; d. 22 September 1775.
 IV. JOSEPH, b. 19 July 1716; m. 2 February 1737 Lydia Thorpe.
 V. PHINEAS, b. 4 August 1719; m. (1) 25 December 1744 Phebe Munson; (2) 4 June 1747 Leah Cook.
 VI. BARNABAS, b. 2 December 1723; d. 20 July 1745.
 VII. MARY, b. 1 June 1725; m. 10 November 1743 John Thorpe; d. 4 January 1749.
 VIII. DANIEL, b. 30 April 1730; d. 26 July 1730.

RACHEL,⁴ b. 1690; d. 10 May 1763 in Hartford, aged 72 years.

JOSEPH,⁴ b. about 1691. In 1704 he chose his Uncle Ebenezer³ as his guardian.

EBENEZER,⁴ b. ———. Not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate in 1704.

Children second marriage:

11. THOMAS,⁴ b. about 1694; m. Mary Beckley.
 Child,⁴ b. ———; d. 16 January 1695.
 Twins,⁴ b. ———; d. 16 March 1697.

5. EBENEZER³ (STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, in July 1668 ("Winthrop's Medical Journal"); m. there 21 January 1691-92 Mary³ Butler, b. 1670, daughter of Deacon and Ensign Samuel² (Richard¹)^b and Elizabeth² (Olmstead)^c Butler. He d. at Hartford in 1711; she d. in Waterbury 17 May 1744.

Ebenezer³ received under his father's will the "dwelling house and home lotts" in Hartford, and was admitted into the First Church 24 April 1698 (Church Records). His widow and sons Stephen, Isaac, and Ebenezer were among the new settlers at Waterbury in 1729. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:301.) His widow Mary and his brother Joseph³ were granted administration upon his estate 19 December 1711 and it was distributed 4 April 1721. (*Hartford Probate Records*, 8:115.) Inventory £433-15-18.

^a Recorded at Wallingford.

^b Richard¹ Butler, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1633, came from Braintree, County Essex, England. He was among the first settlers of Hartford with Hooker in 1636. Deacon in the First Church; deputy to the General Court, 1656-60; appointed clerk to General Court, 1658. (Savage's *Genl. Dictionary*, 1:321; Stiles' *Wethersfield*, 2:171.)

^c Elizabeth² was daughter of Capt. Nicholas¹ Olmstead, bapt. 15 February 1612, and Sarah² Loomis, b. 1617. He was son of James Olmstead, b. in England 4 December 1580, and came from Great Leighs, Essex, England, in 1632. He was Captain of Dragoons raised in Hartford for active service in King Philip's war, 1675. (*Connecticut Society Colonial Dames* [1907], p. 272.)

Children:^a

- EBENEZER,⁴ bapt. 16 November 1693; d. 29 November.
 12. JONATHAN,⁴ b. 28 June 1696; m. Anne Colt.
 13. EBENEZER,⁴ bapt. 25 June 1699–1700; m. Susannah Messenger.
 14. HEZEKIAH,⁴ bapt. 21 November 1701 (Second Church, Hartford); m. Sarah Davis.

MARY,⁴ bapt. 30 January 1703–1704; m. 20 June 1725, Daniel⁴ Steele, b. at Hartford 3 April 1697, son of Serg. Samuel³ (Ensign John,² John¹) Steele, b. 15 March 1652, and Mercy Bradford (Major William). He d. at Hartford 11 March 1788, in his 92d year. (Hartford *American Mercury*.) She was buried at Hartford 19 August 1796, aged 94. (Hartford Burial List.) She was admitted to the Second Church of Hartford 20 February 1725.

Children surname Steele:^b

- I. MARY, b. 1728; m. Ozias⁴ (Ozias,³ Nathaniel,² Ozias¹) Goodwin, bapt. 15 June 1729. (Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes* [1891], p. 681.) He d. 12 November 1789; she d. 23 November 1791. (Records First Church.)
 II. TIMOTHY, b. 1736; m. Sarah Seymour, b. 20 January 1741. He d. 16 June 1806. She d. at Albany, New York, 27 December 1808.
 III. THOMAS, b. 1740; m. Eunice Clapp.
 IV. LEMUEL, b. 1744; m. Mary Clapp, b. 1747. He d. 23 November 1815; she d. 1 February 1816.
 V. WEALTHY, b. ———; m. Asher Sheldon.
 VI. SUBMIT, b. ———; m. William Burr.
15. STEPHEN,⁴ b. 17 August 1706; m. Jemima Bronson.
 16. ISAAC,⁴ b. 25 November 1708; m. Mercy Hickox.
 SARAH,⁴ bapt. 25 June 1710; m. 8 October 1730, Caleb⁴ Spencer, b. 26 April 1709, son of Obadiah³ (Obadiah,² Thomas¹) Spencer, b. 1666, and Ruth Kelsey (Mark).^c

^a Records First Church of Hartford. An examination of the original church record shows the entry, "Joseph, son of Ebenezer Hopkins, was borne 23 June 1710." Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes* give "Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer, bapt. 25 June 1710." Unless he were a twin of Sarah, "Joseph" would appear to be an error as we have no further record of him. Col. Roswell⁵ Hopkins (Stephen⁴), who compiled a list of his family, does not mention Joseph, but states that his Aunt Sarah married Caleb Spencer.

^b *Steele Genealogy* (1859), pp. 11, 14.

^c *Hartford Land Records*, 6:412, show that Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Hopkins, married Caleb Spencer and the marriage appears in the printed records of the First Church of Hartford. *Land Records*, 3:244, and 6:497, prove that Caleb was the son of Obadiah and Ruth (Kelsey) Spencer. Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes* (p. 203) give the family of Obadiah³ Spencer among whom is Caleb⁴ and the date of his birth.

Children surname Spencer:^a

- I. HULDAH, b. 8 April 1733.
- II. CALEB, b. 27 April 1735.
- III. ASHBEL, b. 27 November 1737; d. 24 August 1740.
- IV. A son, b. 24 August 1740.
- V. SARAH, b. 13 March 1742-43.
- VI. TIMOTHY, b. 30 June 1745.
- VII. TIMOTHY, b. 20 August 1749.

6. JOSEPH³ (STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut; m. there 27 April 1699 Hannah Peck, b. at West Hartford, 1681, daughter of Paul Peck of Hartford, b. 1639, and Elizabeth Baisey (John), b. at Hartford 23 August 1645. (*Peck Family* [1868], p. 368.) He d. in Hartford 3 November 1712. She m. (2) 3 December 1713 John Porter of Kensington.

Residence Hartford. He owned the covenant in the First Church 23 February 1695-96 and was admitted 12 April 1696. His wife Hannah was admitted 8 February 1711-12 (First Church Records). Administration on his estate was granted 6 November 1712 to his widow and his brother-in-law Capt. Samuel Sedgwick. (Inventory £350-09-09.) On 6 December 1714, John Porter was appointed guardian to the five children of Joseph Hopkins, but on 4 February 1723-24 Thomas⁴ Hopkins appears as guardian of his daughter Dorcas.⁴ (*Hartford Probate Records*, 8:235.)

Children:

MARY,⁴ bapt. 10 March 1699-1700 at Waterbury; m. (1) Capt. Joseph⁴ Harris, b. 1 March 1691, son of Daniel Harris, Jr.^{3b} of Middletown, Connecticut, b. 15 July 1653, and Abigail Barnes, b. 16 March 1657. He d. in August 1723 at Litchfield. She m. (2) 16 December 1725, her cousin Lieut. Stephen Sedgwick of Farmington, b. 17 March 1701, son of Capt. Samuel Sedgwick, b. about 1667, and Mary³ Hopkins, b. 1670. She d. 2 November 1760. He d. 13 August 1768.

Joseph Harris was from Middletown, Connecticut, and owned a 1/60th right in the early settlement of Litchfield to which he removed shortly after marriage. That his union was prior to 4 February 1723 is shown by a petition to the Hartford Court bearing that date, in which Thomas Hopkins asks the setting aside of lands purchased by him from Mary Harris and Anna Hopkins, heirs of Joseph Hopkins. (*Hartford Probate Records*, pp. 8, 38.) In 1723 Mr. Harris was killed by Indians while plowing in his field near the north end of what was afterward called Harris Plain, where the

^a Records First Church of Hartford.

^b Capt. Daniel³ Harris was a sea captain. Captain Daniel² m. Mary Weld (Joseph) of Roxbury, Massachusetts. Removed from Rowley, Massachusetts, to Middletown, Connecticut, in 1652. Lieutenant in 1661 and Captain later. Thomas¹ Harris, Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1630.

road turns to Milton.^a His was the first death among the settlers, and, in 1830, a monument was erected by the citizens of Litchfield to perpetuate his memory. (Woodruff's *Residents of Litchfield*, p. 103.) The widow returned to Hartford and married Stephen Sedgwick. He was a prominent man and a Lieutenant of the Militia.

Children, first marriage, surname Harris:

- I. ABIGAIL, b. January 1724; m. Lieut. Asa^s Hopkins.

Children, second marriage, surname Sedgwick:

- II. ANN, b. 16 September 1726; m. Hezekiah Orton of Farmington, afterward of Litchfield.
 III. MARY, b. 1 March 1729; m. Daniel Hooker. She d. 7 April 1791. He d. 12 September 1802.
 IV. STEPHEN, b. 3 June 1731.
 V. DORCAS, b. 24 December 1734; m. 20 March 1760 John Martin of Litchfield.
 VI. HANNAH, b. 16 December 1736; d. 28 February 1811.
 VII. HULDAH, bapt. 5 July 1741; m. 1 June 1769 Ebenezer Bibbins of Salisbury, Connecticut.

HANNAH,⁴ bapt. 27 September 1702 in Second Church of Hartford; m. in First Church 24 November 1726, Thomas Ensign.

DORCAS,⁴ bapt. 18 March 1704; m. in Farmington, Connecticut, 19 July 1725, Timothy Bronson, b. 19 September 1701, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Bronson. She d. 30 April 1747, at Kensington (buried in Christian Lane Cemetery). He d. there 13 November 1780 (buried in Blue Hill Cemetery). They resided in Kensington, Connecticut. He m. (2) 14 January or June 1747-48, Mrs. Deborah Talmage, widow of John Talmage and daughter of Isaac Jones of New Haven, who d. 4 September 1751 in her 51st year (buried on the New Haven Green). He m. (3) 2 December 1752 Susannah Alling, b. 2 October 1716, daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Mix) Alling of New Haven. She d. 4 March 1799 (buried in Farmington). (Letter of James Shepard of Berlin, Connecticut.)

Children surname Bronson:

- I. NATHANIEL, b. 5 October 1726; m. Mary ———.
 II. TITUS, b. 13 October 1728; m. 20 March 1761 Anna Wheadon (John, Jr.).
 III. HANNAH, b. 3 October 1730; m. Samuel^s Shepard, bapt. 20 May 1728 (son of Samuel and Bethia [Steele] Shepard), who d. at Southington 20 October 1793. She d. in January 1804. (Descendants, Edward Shepard, *N.E. Register*, 32: 331.)

^a The settlement of the town of Litchfield, the Indian name of which was Bantum, was commenced in the year 1720. During the frequent wars between England and France, the Canadians and Indians often harassed our borders; and Litchfield, being a frontier town, was exposed to their ravages. (Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes*, 18.)

IV. TIMOTHY, b. 19 September 1732; d. 26 January 1734-35.

V. JERUSHA, b. 19 November 1736; m. 17 February 1757 Robert Woodruff, b. 21 February 1731-32 (Hezekiah and Sarah [McEwen] Woodruff). She d. 8 August 1813 or 1815. He d. 29 January 1812. (Timlow's *Southington, Connecticut*, p. 263.)

VI. TIMOTHY, b. 11 December 1738; m. Abigail Bronson (Jonathan and Abigail [Clark] Bronson).

VII. ASA, b. 24 August 1742; m. 24 August 1765 Mary Winchell.

RUTH,⁴ bapt. 9 November 1707 in First Church of Hartford; m. at Farmington 28 January 1729-30, Nathaniel Thompson of that town.

17. JOSEPH,⁴ bapt. 14 January 1710-11; m. Elizabeth Galpin.

FIFTH GENERATION

*A well-educated mind is, so to speak,
made up of all the minds of preceding ages;
it is only one single mind which has been
educated during all of this time.*

—FONTENELLE

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

7. CONSIDER^{4a} (JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 10 May 1687; bapt. 30 October 1688; m. there 4 November 1713, Mrs. Elizabeth Grayham, widow of George Grayham of Hartford (possibly her maiden name was Blanchard). He d. at Hartford 20 January 1726-27. (Goodwin's *Genl. Notes*.)

Consider and his wife were among those to form the church at West Hartford.^b His wife was an original member in 1713, and he owned the covenant 22 February 1718, and was admitted in March 1725. The inventory of his estate, taken 21 February 1726-27, amounted to £624-01-00, of which the eldest son John⁵ received in land £588. (*Probate side Hartford Records*, 14: 173.)

Children born at West Hartford:

JOHN,⁵ b. 5 September 1714. Removed to Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. There was a John Hopkins admitted to the Congregational church at Great Barrington, 3 March 1745, which presumably was John⁵ and may approximately mark the year of his removal. In his will dated 31 May 1761, proved at Pittsfield in September 1761, he left his estate to his mother, Elizabeth, and his brother Elias,⁵ an indication that he was unmarried.

He served in the French and Indian War, and marched to Fort Edward on an alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August 1757. (Records of Secretary of State of Massachusetts.)

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 28 January 1715-16; bapt. 5 February 1716; m. 28 August 1739, Nehemiah Messenger, b. at Hartford 19 January 1714, bapt. in Second Church 11 April 1714, son of Capt. Daniel Messenger, b. 1683, and Lydia Royce, b. 28 May 1680. (For note on Messenger see page 44, under Ebenezer.⁴) She d. 20 January 1761. He d. 27 December 1798. Both are buried in Riverside Cemetery, North Egremont, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth⁵ owned the covenant in West Hartford 4 May 1729, and later removed to Harwinton. They settled in Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, probably after their marriage.

Nehemiah Messenger m. (2) 26 April 1762, Mrs. Elizabeth Brasie. (Messenger MS, G. H. Messenger, Des Moines, Iowa.)

^a The old custom of opening the Bible, with the eyes shut, and giving the child the name which happened to be nearest the pointing finger may have been the origin of the name Consider—"let us consider together saith the Lord."

^b West Hartford was not formally separated from Hartford until May 1854. In the early records it was called "Hartford West Division."

Children surname Messenger:^a

- I. RACHEL.
- II. NEHEMIAH.
- III. ABIGAIL.
- IV. GEORGE, b. 24 January 1745; m. 23 July 1767, his stepsister Catherine Brasie, b. 1749, of North Egremont, Massachusetts, where he d. 14 December 1825.
- V. ELIZABETH.
- VI. RHODA.
- 18. ASA,⁵ b. 8 August 1719; m. Abigail Harris.
CONSIDER,⁵ b. 9 June 1723; bapt. 16 June 1723; d. in infancy.
- 19. ELIAS,⁵ b. 5 July 1726; m. Mirriam Webster.
- 20. CONSIDER,⁵ b. 20 January 1726-27; m. Lydia Gilbert.

8. STEPHEN⁴ (JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 10 November 1689; m. there (1) 20 August 1718, Susannah Peck, b. at Wallingford, 26 April 1697, daughter of John Peck, b. at New Haven in August, 1671, and Susanna Street, b. 15 June 1675. (Rev. Samuel Street, first minister of Wallingford.) (*Peck Family* [1877], p. 18.) She d. 31 December 1755. He m. (2) 25 May 1756, Mrs. Abiel Webster, b. October 1693, widow of Capt. John Webster of Farmington, and daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Bradford) Steele. (*Webster Gen.*, p. 47.) He d. 4 January 1769.

Stephen⁴ Hopkins was a prominent citizen of Waterbury, Connecticut, and maintained the dignity of family which his father had established. He was admitted to the First Church of Hartford 22 October 1710; received bachelor accommodations in Waterbury 1712; was townsman 1724 and afterward; deputy many times after 1732; special agent to the general court 1737-38. His house was near the west corner of East Main and Mills Streets. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 153, 502.) In 1729 he sold his house, with a highway on every side on Union Square—"four acres more or less"—and nine on the Farmington road, for £250. (Chipman's *History of Harwinton*, p. 358.) Upon the death of his father in 1732 he joined his brother Timothy,⁴ as co-executor, in the sale of the mill at Waterbury with its thirty acres of land for £350, and in 1734 we find him living at Judd's Meadow^b (Naugatuck), on "Hopkins Hill."^c (Cutter's *Genl. and Fam. History of Connecticut*, 4: 1990.)

^a From old Bible owned by Mrs. Morris Bartlett, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

^b The name Judd's Meadow is first used in the Indian deed of 1684-85. It came, doubtless, from Lieut. Thomas Judd, who owned lands there at a very early date. It was first applied to the meadows upon the river, but afterward the whole southern section of the town was thus designated. (Bronson's *History of Waterbury*, p. 250.)

The miller, John³ Hopkins, obtained his portion of Judd's Meadow at the lower extremity of the valley in the midst of a section of country naturally adapted to the raising of rye, an industry which at a later date became a leading specialty in that region, kilns being erected for drying the grain for shipment to foreign countries.

On 12 January 1740, Stephen⁴ bought of the estate of William Hickox "a small Sabbath Day House and twenty foot square of land on which it stands in the First Society near the Meeting-house," which is one of the earliest records of this Connecticut custom.^a Forty-four years later his son Joseph⁵ Hopkins sold this house and land to the Rev. Mark Leavenworth.

An interesting portion of the will of Stephen⁴ Hopkins relates to the "Poor in the town." He left £20 of his estate for the benefit of the poor of Waterbury "without limitation of time," the interest upon which was to be annually distributed at the discretion of its selectmen; "but that the charitable end of this legacy may be fully known and answered, and not perverted for the use of such poor as are slothful, vicious, or unwholesome members of society," he limited its benefits "to such as are in the full communion in the orthodox churches in this town which hold and worship according to the method settled, established, and now generally practiced in this colony." (*Woodbury Probate Records*, 6: 177.)

^a In those days church buildings were not warmed, but it was customary to have a small building in the neighborhood, with fireplaces, where those who came from a distance could spend the hour between services and be warm and comfortable while they ate their luncheon, and could fill their foot stoves for the afternoon service. These buildings were called Sabbath Day Houses—or in the language of the time, "Sabbaday Houses." When the French army passed through Waterbury in 1781 they thought the rows of "whitewashed" Sabbath Day Houses were the remains of a military encampment. (Anderson's *History of Waterbury*, 1: 455, 651.) In some towns these were called "Noon Houses." Most of them had two rooms, one for each sex, with fireplaces, and were generally built at the joint expense of two or more families.

Being comparatively near New Haven, the principal shipping port, the naturally superior lands in that vicinity were reckoned among the most valuable to the township for that service, and were appraised a hundred and forty years ago for more than their market value at the present time (1896)—that is, the river lands and those immediately adjacent, just above the straits. From the rapid and extensive spread of the landed possessions of Hopkins and Lewis in all the region round about, the raising of rye must have proved a lucrative business in those days. (Anderson's *History of Waterbury*, 1: 344.) In the years between 1704 and 1740, Joseph Lewis was the wealthiest man residing at Judd's Meadow—in 1734 his taxable possessions being rated at £206; but in 1739 Stephen Hopkins won by a single pound. Twenty-three years later, in 1762, Nathaniel Gunn surpassed Hopkins by three pounds. Therefore the men mentioned were the three richest men in present Naugatuck down to the close of the American Revolution. (Chipman's *History of Harwinton*, p. 350.)

^c This hill, which extended from near the Milford line to Fulling Mill Brook, is two miles easterly from Naugatuck. "The first house of Stephen (first mentioned in 1734) stood on the summit of the hill. He built immediately (and perhaps before his house was constructed) a sawmill on the small stream that flows southward through the ancient farm into Beacon Hill Brook. The farm itself was something more than an ordinary farm. It consisted of a solid block of nearly a thousand acres, besides out lands (and he distributed it among his three sons). The nucleus of the farm was a 200 acres that had been Joseph Gaylord's. Gaylord sold it to Timothy Hopkins, and this sale has perhaps given rise to the erroneous statement that Timothy Hopkins lived at Judd's Meadows. Timothy sold this land to his brother Stephen. Other lands about the source of Fulling Mill Brook were given to Stephen's wife by her father, John Peck, of Wallingford." (Anderson's *History of Waterbury*, 1: 699.)

Children:

21. JOHN,⁵ b. 28 July 1719; m. (1) Sarah Johnson; (2) Patience Frost.

22. STEPHEN,⁵ b. 12 June 1721; m. (1) Patience Bronson; (2) Dorothy Talmadge; (3) Mrs. Anna Miles.

ANNA,⁵ b. 25 September 1723; m. (1) as his second wife 9 January 1745-46, Thomas Bronson, b. 5 January 1710, son of Lieut. Thomas Bronson, b. 16 January 1685-86, and Elizabeth Upson, b. 14 February 1689-90. He d. 25 June 1759, of measles. She m. (2) as his fourth wife, 22 April 1761, Capt. Phineas Royce, b. 16 June 1715, son of Nehemiah of Wallingford, b. 18 May 1682-83, and Keziah (Hall) Royce. He d. 11 May 1787; she d. 2 January 1804, aged 80 years.

Thomas Bronson was Deacon of the First Church of Waterbury, 1756-59. It is probable that he was an innkeeper in view of the fact that he furnished meals for public officers on special occasions. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:387; Appendix, 116.)

Phineas Royce was Captain of the North Parish Company, 1754, and in 1777 one of a committee to provide clothing for the Continental soldiers. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 472.)

Children, first marriage, surname Bronson:

I. DAVID, b. 25 September 1748; d. 10 August 1750.

II. THOMAS, b. 10 March 1751; m. Elizabeth Hickox, daughter of Capt. Samuel Hickox.

III. ANNA, b. 28 September 1752; m. Joseph Upson.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. 30 October 1755; m. Dr. Roger⁵ Conant. (Roger¹ of Cape Cod, 1628.)

V. RUTH, b. 23 February 1759; m. Dr. Jesse Upson.

Child, second marriage, surname Royce:

VI. SARAH, b. 19 October 1762.

SUSANNA,⁵ b. 10 November 1725; d. 26 September 1748.

MARY,⁵ b. 4 June 1728; d. 7 June 1735.

23. JOSEPH,⁵ b. 6 June 1730; m. Hepzibah Clark.

JESSE,⁵ b. 12 February 1733; d. 3 December 1754.

MARY,⁵ b. 26 November 1735; d. 27 September 1748.

LOIS,⁵ b. 22 June 1738; m. at Derby, Connecticut, 24 January 1758 (Derby Records), Isaac Johnson, b. there 6 October 1735, son of Benajah Johnson, b. 24 July 1704, and Sarah Ludlow (Brewster) Hawkins, b. 1701. He d. 10 April 1813, at Seymour, Connecticut; she d. there 16 October 1814.

They resided at Derby, Connecticut, where he was admitted freeman 13 April 1778, and was one of the founders of the church. A soldier of the Revolution; enlisted in May 1777, in Captain Humphrey's Company, Sixth Regiment; discharged 18 May 1780. (*History Seymour, Connecticut*, 1:38.)

Children surname Johnson:

- I. MOLLY, b. 4 April 1759; m. 4 August 1782, Abram Smith; d. 13 October 1846.
- II. SUSANNA, b. 3 September 1760; m. 7 August 1780, Nathaniel Warren.
- III. SARAH BREWSTER, bapt. 19 September 1762.
- IV. SUSANNAH (or "Lois"), b. 24 November 1763.
- V. RUTH, b. 31 May 1765; m. 18 March 1785, John Coe, Jr., of Derby.
- VI. MABEL, b. 27 November 1766; m. Abraham Canfield.
- VII. ISAAC, b. 2 July 1769; d. 4 December 1774.
- VIII. AMOS HAWKINS, b. 26 March 1771; d. 22 December 1772.
- IX. REVEREND JESSE, b. 28 July 1773; m. (1) Hepsibah French, (2) Mary ———.
- X. ISAAC, b. ——— 1775; d. 3 July 1777.
- XI. CHAUNCEY, b. 19 April 1777; m. (1) Ruth ———, (2) Charry (White) English; d. 26 December 1814.
- XII. ANNE, b. 22 March 1779; m. David French; d. 8 February 1864.
- XIII. STILES, b. 4 December 1781; m. Cynthia ———; d. 4 October 1818.

DAVID,⁵ b. 14 October 1741; d. 23 September 1743. 1142285

9. CAPTAIN TIMOTHY⁴ (JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 16 November 1691; m. 25 June 1719, Mary⁴ Judd, b. 30 January 1701, daughter of Deacon Thomas³ Judd^a of Waterbury, bapt. 13 October 1662, and Sarah Freeman, b. 1670. (Stephen Freeman of Milford, Connecticut, and Newark, New Jersey.) He d. 5 February 1748-49, at Waterbury (G.S.); she d. there 5 December 1744.

Captain Hopkins was "a man of more than ordinary intelligence, a type of that old-fashioned integrity and religion and authority which was not uncommon in the New England village in the eighteenth century. He was probably the most influential man of his generation in the town of Waterbury." (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:305, 311.) He was often constable, selectman, grand juror, and moderator of the town meeting; justice of the peace^b 1734-42, and representative to the General Court in 1727-30,

^a Deacon Thomas³ Judd was the first deacon, the first captain, and the second justice of the peace of Waterbury. William² Judd of Farmington (d. 1690) m. 30 March 1658, Mary Steele (daughter of John); Deacon Thomas¹ Judd, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632, Hartford, Connecticut, 1636, and Farmington, 1644. (*Judd Genealogy*, p. 14.)

^b As an illustration of the rigidity with which the observance of the Sabbath was construed, Timothy⁴ Hopkins, as justice of the peace, in 1737, fined Isaac Bronson, a leading man of Waterbury, five shillings and costs for breaking the law against "servile labor" on the Sabbath. Bronson's offense was permitting his sister to ride home behind him on a Sunday night after the meeting upon her return from a visit to her sick mother. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 318.)

1734, 1736. In 1730 he was lieutenant in the train band, and when the second company was formed in 1732 he was appointed its captain. In August 1741 he was appointed a recruiting officer for the expedition to Cuba in the war with Spain. (*Ibid.*) He probably resided in Waterbury, but his farm was on its outskirts.

The eldest of his children was Reverend Samuel,⁵ D.D., the noted theologian of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, and Newport, Rhode Island, who after the death of their father took upon himself the care and education of his three youngest brothers, all of whom he sent to Yale College. James, a young man of great promise, died before he completed his course; Reverend Daniel was the beloved pastor of the church at Salem, Massachusetts, for thirty-six years; and Colonel Mark, a brilliant young lawyer, and grandfather of President Mark Hopkins of Williams College, died in the army during the Revolution.

Children born at Waterbury:

24. REVEREND SAMUEL,⁵ b. 17 September 1721; m. (1) Joanna Ingersoll; (2) Elizabeth West.
25. TIMOTHY,⁵ b. 8 September 1723; m. Jemima Scovill.
HULDAH,⁵ b. 22 December 1725; m. 15 December 1749, Abijah Richards, b. at Waterbury 26 January 1717-18, son of Thomas Richards,^a b. 9 August 1685, and Hannah Upson, b. about 16 March 1695. She d. 4 October 1773. Like her distinguished brothers, Mrs. Richards is said to have possessed strength of mind and character. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 178.)

Children surname Richards:^b

- I. COLONEL STREET, b. 12 December 1750; m. 28 December 1776, Eunice Culver, b. 19 March 1753. Removed in 1815 from Wolcott, Connecticut, to Westminster, Vermont, where he d. in July 1835.
- II. GILES, b. 17 February 1754; m. 6 October 1789, Sarah Adams, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Prentice) Adams of Roxbury, Massachusetts. A highly respected manufacturer of Dedham, Massachusetts.^c He d. 3 June 1829; she d. in 1836.
- III. ACHSAH, b. 22 January 1756, m. Luther Hyde and d. in 1813. Of Newtown, North Carolina.

^a Thomas Richards, son of Obadiah, Sr., and Hannah (Barnes) Richards, and grandson of Thomas of Hartford. Hannah Upson, daughter of Stephen, Sr., of Waterbury, and Mary Lee (John, Sr.).

^b *Richards Gen.* (1861), p. 28.

^c Sarah, eldest daughter of Giles Richards, m. Amos Lawrence, a leading citizen and philanthropist of Boston, Massachusetts. Their son, Amos Adams Lawrence, was prominent in the Free State movement previous to the Civil War, and Lawrence, Kansas, was named in his honor. Lawrence, Massachusetts, was named after Abbott Lawrence, a brother and partner of Amos, in the famous firm of A. and A. Lawrence, cotton goods manufacturers.

IV. HANNAH, b. 6 May 1758; d. 30 June 1760.

V. MARK, b. 15 July 1760; m. Mrs. Ann (Ruggles) Dorr. He entered the Revolutionary Army in 1776, served throughout the war, and was a pensioner. Removed to Boston soon after the war, and to Westminster, Vermont, about 1796, where he was a merchant. A representative to the legislature eight years; sheriff in 1806; presidential elector 1812 and 1824; Congressman 1817-21; Lieutenant Governor of Vermont, 1830. He d. in 1844. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 427-28.)

VI. HULDAH, b. 16 September 1762; m. 1786, Abel Sherman. Resided in Ohio.

VII. HANNAH, b. 5 May 1765; d. 17 September 1769.

VIII. SARAH, b. 8 May 1767; m. Dr. Isaac Baldwin of Great Barrington, Massachusetts; d. in Westminster, Vermont, 9 August 1832.

HANNAH,⁵ b. 11 April 1728; m. 28 May 1749, Thomas⁴ Upson, b. 20 December 1719, son of Thomas³ (Sergt. Stephen,² Thomas¹), of Farmington, b. 1 March 1692-93, and Rachel Judd, b. 13 November 1694. (Dea.-Capt. Thomas Judd.) (Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 194, 536; Timlow's *Southington, Connecticut*, p. 240.) She d. 6 June 1757. He d. 10 February 1798 (G.S., Wolcott).

Children surname Upson:

I. REVEREND BENONI, b. 14 February 1749-50; m. Lavinia⁶ Hopkins.

II. CHARLES, b. 18 March 1752; m. Welthe Hopkins.

III. SILVA, b. 7 June, 1756; d. 5 September 1764.

SARAH,⁵ b. 25 May 1730; m. 4 November 1756 Lieut. Timothy⁴ Clark, b. 19 May 1732, son of Deacon Thomas³ (William,² Thomas¹) Clark,^a at Northampton, Massachusetts, 14 April 1690, and Sarah Strong, b. about 1696 (John of Windsor, Connecticut). She d. 21 October 1757; he d. 18 September 1824, aged 92 years.

Timothy,⁴ of Waterbury, was a brother of Hepzibah⁴ Clark, the wife of Joseph⁵ Hopkins. He m. (2) 13 June 1759, Hannah (Isaac) Bronson, d. 15 September 1783; (3) Elizabeth Porter, d. 1 February 1815.

^a When the sons of Deacon Thomas Clark, Timothy, Thomas, David, became old enough, they occasionally labored at farm work for others, frequently with the team, and their wages were charged to the debtors by their father. The girls, too, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Hepzibah—though belonging to one of the "first families" of the town, and having more than the usual accomplishments of that time—frequently "went out to work" by the day, or the week, thus contributing to the support of a numerous family. Honest labor was in those days respectable, and none were too good to engage in it.

Deacon Clark had a slave, named Mingo, who, when not needed at home, worked for those who wanted him, for hire. When the Deacon died, Mingo was to be permitted which of his master's sons he would live with. Being attached to his old home, he resided for a time with Thomas; but after the latter commenced keeping tavern, he did not like his occupation and went to live with Timothy on Town Plot. He died in 1800 worth considerable property. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 144.)

He was a Sergeant on the Muster Roll of Capt. Eldad Lewis' Company at Hartford 17 February 1756, and a Lieutenant in Fourth Company of Twelfth Regiment in 1762. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 483; Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 388, 391, 625.)

Child surname Clark:

- I. SARAH, b. 9 October 1757; d. 6 May 1770.

JAMES,⁵ b. 26 June 1732; d. 14 July 1754, at New Haven, while a student at Yale College.

26. REVEREND DANIEL,⁵ b. 16 October 1734; m. Susanna Saunders.

MARY,⁵ b. 27 June 1737; m. 13 May 1760, John Cossitt (Ranne of Simsbury). She d. 11 January 1765. He m. (2) 23 September 1767, Mrs. Susanna Killum, widow of Dan. In 1787 he, with others, was granted a lease of public land in Waterbury to build a cider mill. Cossitt Street in that town was named after him. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 499; 2: 82.)

Child surname Cossitt:

- I. ORPHA, b. 28 June 1761; m. as his second wife 29 December 1788, William Adams. He had m. (1) 2 February 1775, Sarah Goodwin.

27. COLONEL MARK,⁵ b. 18 September 1739; m. Electa Sargeant.
ICHABOD,⁵ b. 25 November 1744; d. 9 December 1744.

10. REVEREND SAMUEL⁴ (JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 27 December 1693; m. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 28 June 1727, Esther Edwards, b. 6 August 1695, daughter of Rev. Timothy Edwards^a of East Windsor, Connecticut, b. 14 May 1669, and Esther Stoddard.

^a Rev. Timothy³ Edwards, Harvard, 1691, was the first pastor of the Second Congregational Church of East Windsor, Connecticut, for more than sixty-three years. Richard² Edwards was one of the most intelligent and valuable citizens of Hartford. William¹ Edwards, also of Hartford, although not personally distinguished was the founder of one of the most notable families in New England. With the possible exception of Robert Williams of Roxbury, Massachusetts, he was the ancestor of more New England clergymen than any other settler. (Trumbull's *Memorial History of Hartford*, 1: 48.)

Esther Stoddard, the wife of Rev. Timothy³ Edwards, was a daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, b. 1643, and Esther Wareham. Her Stoddard ancestry is thus given by Professor Edward Washburn Hopkins in his *Hopkins Annals* (p. 7):

(1) Ralph Neville, Duke of Northumberland, and Joan of Beaufort; (2) Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, and Alice, daughter of John Dudley (he was twelfth Earl of Warwick and Lord of the Isles); (3) Henry, Lord Fitzhugh, and Alice Neville; (4) Henry, thirteenth Earl of Warwick, and Cicily Fitzhugh; (5) Anne, Countess of Warwick in her own right, and Adam Winthrop; (6) Adam Winthrop; (7) Adam Winthrop; (8) Lucy Winthrop (sister of the first Governor Winthrop), and Emanuel Downing; (9) Mary Downing (came from England) and Anthony Stoddard; (10) Solomon Stoddard and Esther Wareham; (11) Esther Stoddard and Timothy Edwards; (12) Esther Edwards and Rev. Samuel Hopkins.

dard, b. 2 June 1672. (*Stoddard Gen.*, p. 4.) He d. 5 October 1755; she d. 17 June 1766.

A graduate of Yale in 1718, Mr. Hopkins was ordained as the second pastor of the First Congregational Church at West Springfield, 1 June 1720. He served there thirty-six years and it is said wrote fifteen hundred sermons. He has been given the credit of having originated the Mission to the Stockbridge Indians. He took a lively interest in its establishment and success (Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*), and in 1753 published its history, quoting freely from the diary of Rev. John Sargeant, then recently deceased. To this history, copies of which are now rare, the present generation is indebted for much of the information relative to the Mission and the Indians.^a

The Reverend Samuel⁴ appears to have had land interests in Waterbury, as in 1728 the records there tell of his having land laid out in the "Great Hollow" in the southeast quarter near Wallingford; in 1734 he was engaged in the laying out of land and with sales and exchanges. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 358, 360.)

His wife was the eldest sister of Jonathan Edwards, the noted theologian, and was a "woman of superior intellect and great moral excellence," who "filled her station with uncommon usefulness and dignity." In her youth she dwelt with Reverend Williams of Weston, Connecticut, whose wife was a daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard and aunt to Esther.

Children born at West Springfield:

28. TIMOTHY,⁵ b. 6 June 1728; m. Dinah Miller.
29. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 31 October 1729; m. (1) Sarah (Porter) Williams;
(2) Margaret Stoddard.

^a The full title of this book is as follows:

"Historical Memoirs, Relating to the Housatunnuk Indians: or, An Account of the Methods used, and Pains taken for the Propagation of the Gospel among that Heathenish Tribe, and the Success thereof, under the Ministry of the late Rev. Mr. John Sargeant; Together, With the Character of that eminently worthy Missionary; and an Address to the People of this Country, representing the very great Importance of attaching the Indians to their Interest, not only by treating them justly and kindly, but by using proper Endeavor to settle Christianity among them. By Samuel Hopkins A. M., Pastor of a Church in Springfield. Boston, N. E., S. Kneeland, 1753."

It is a volume of 188 pages, and the "address" included in it was reprinted in 1757, at Philadelphia, by Benjamin Franklin and D. Hall; Sabin, in his *Dictionary of Books Relating to America*, says of the "Memoirs" that it is "one of the rarest of works relating to New England, as it is one of the most intrinsically valuable." (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 3: 951.)

"The Muhhekaneew, or Stockbridge Indians, as well as the tribe at New London, are by the Anglo-Americans called Mohegans. This language is spoken by all the Indians throughout New England. Every tribe, as that of Stockbridge, that of Farmington, that of New London, has a different dialect, but the language is radically the same. Mr. Elliot's translation of the Bible is in a particular dialect of this language." (Dr. Jonathan Edwards, *Observations on the Language of the Muhhekaneew Indians*, New Haven, 1788, p. 5.)

HANNAH,⁵ bapt. 29 January 1731; m. at Springfield 10 January 1759, Hon. John³ Worthington, LL.D., b. there 24 November 1719, son of Lieut. John² (Nicholas¹) Worthington, b. at Springfield, 17 August 1679, and Mary Andrews, b. at Saybrook, Connecticut, 24 May 1677. (*Worthington Gen.* [1894].) She d. 25 November 1766. He m. (2) 7 December 1768, Mary Chester Stoddard, b. 27 November 1732 (Maj. John and Prudence [Chester] Stoddard of Northampton), who d. 12 July 1812. He d. 25 April 1800.

Mr. Worthington graduated at Yale 1740 (LL.D., 1792), where he was a tutor for three years. He read law with General Lyman of Suffield, and began practice at Springfield in 1744. He was High Sheriff of the County, a Colonel of Militia as early as 1757, often a deputy to the General Court, and served on the Governor's Council, 1767-68. At the commencement of the Revolution he adopted the views of the government officials, but afterward changed his position. (Dexter's *Yale Biographies*.) "One of the most prominent and noteworthy men who ever lived in Springfield."

Children surname Worthington:

- I. MARY, b. 7 March 1760; m. 1790 Hon. Jonathan Bliss, b. 1 October 1742, son of Capt. Luke Bliss of Springfield, b. 2 February 1711, and Mercy Ely of West Springfield. He graduated at Harvard 1763, and became a distinguished member of the bar. Removed to England in about 1776, thence to Frederickton, New Brunswick, in about 1784. He was Attorney General twenty-four years, Chief Justice and President of H. M. Council for New Brunswick until his death in Frederickton 1 October 1822. She d. in St. Johns, New Brunswick, 18 April 1799.

- II. HANNAH, b. 17 June 1761; m. 14 April 1791, Col. Thomas Dwight, b. at Springfield 29 October 1758, son of Col. Josiah Dwight, b. 23 October 1715, and his second wife Elizabeth Buckminster, b. 1731. He d. 2 January 1819; she d. 10 July 1833.

Mr. Dwight was a lawyer of Springfield, Harvard 1778; Representative to Legislature, and State Senator 1794-95, 1796-1803; Councilor 1808-1809, Member of Congress 1803-1805.

"She was one of nature's noblewomen; a great wit, very fine looking, and had superior endowments of mind."

- III. JOHN, b. 10 August 1762; d. 30 August 1763.

- IV. JOHN, b. 2 September 1763; d. 10 November 1765.

- V. FRANCES, b. 29 October 1764; m. 15 July 1792, Hon. Fisher Ames, LL.D., b. in Dedham, Massachusetts, 9 April 1758, son of Dr. Nathaniel Ames, b. in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 22 July 1708, and his second wife, Deborah Fisher. He d. 4 July 1808; she d. 8 August 1837. He graduated at Harvard 1774, was a lawyer of Dedham, Massachusetts, and one of the most eloquent of American orators and writers. A delegate to the State Convention that adopted the Federal Constitution in 1788; the

first Representative from the Boston District during Washington's administration; President-elect of Harvard in 1804, which office he declined.

- VI. SOPHIA, b. 5 December 1765; m. 25 September 1799, John Williams, Esq., b. 11 September 1762, son of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Prudence Stoddard of Northampton, Massachusetts. (Stiles' *Wethersfield*, 2:817.) She d. 15 May 1813. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Silliman, widow of Rev. Ebenezer Silliman of Amsterdam, New York, and daughter of Col. Thomas Dyer of Windham, Connecticut. He d. 19 December 1840. Yale 1781, and for many years High Sheriff of Hartford County, Connecticut.

ESTHER,⁵ bapt. 21 July 1733; d. 23 May 1740.

11. THOMAS⁴ (STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, about 1694. He m. at Hartford 1 March 1716-17, Mary³ Beckley, b. in Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1 March 1697, only daughter of Nathaniel² (Richard^{1a}) Beckley, b. in New Haven 13 October 1652, and Comfort Deming, b. 5 June 1668. (Stiles' *Wethersfield*, 2:56.) She d. 7 March 1759, at Hartford, aged 63. He d. 17 June 1764, at Hartford, aged 72.

He resided in Hartford, where he was admitted to the First Church 3 June 1722, and his wife 18 April 1725 (Church Records). His name appears on the records of that city, 4 February 1723-24, as the purchaser of the interests of Mary Harris and Hannah, the daughters of his brother Joseph,⁴ in land in Hartford that had been bequeathed by his grandfather Stephen² Hopkins to his son Joseph³ in 1689. His grandfather, Lieut. Thomas Judd, bequeathed him in 1702-1703, ten acres of land at Buck's Brook in the outlands of Farmington, which was distributed to him by Court Record, 7 February 1726-27. (*Manwaring's Digest, Connecticut Probate Records*, 2:86.) In 1728 he appears to have purchased ninety-two acres in Waterbury, "On the east branch of Hancox brook, the north side of Taylor's Meditation." (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:358.) On 12 April 1738; he sold to Ithell Judd for £80-10-0, fifty-three acres of land in Southington that had been laid out on the "right" of his grandfather Lieut. Thomas Judd. (Timlow's *History of Southington*, p. 144.)

Children born at Hartford:

ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 11 March 1718; d. in early life.

SARAH,⁵ b. 28 October 1719; bapt. 1 November 1719; m. at Hartford 22 November 1739 (Church Records). James⁵ Shepard, b. there 4 April 1714, son of Samuel⁴ (John,³ John,² Edward¹) Shepard of Hart-

^a Sergt. Richard¹ Beckley was b. according to tradition in Hampshire, England, 1618. In New Haven, Connecticut, 1639, and in 1648 Sergeant for the year of the artillery company of that town. He removed to Wethersfield in 1660, and was there the first settler of "Beckley Quarter." Comfort Deming was daughter of Jonathan, Sr., and Sarah Deming.

ford, b. 2 February 1684, and Bethiah Steele (John and Meletiah [Blandford] Steele). She d. in Hartford 13 January 1762. He m. (2) 9 February 1764, Obedience Trumbull of Suffield. Administration was granted on his estate 3 March 1791, to his widow Obedience and to his son Levi of Northampton.

Sarah⁵ owned the covenant in the First Church of Hartford 19 February 1737–38, and was admitted 4 June 1738. "It has been stated that James⁵ Shepard lived in Northampton, Massachusetts, but this has been discovered to be an error; his sons Levi and James, however, resided there." (Mr. James Shepard of New Britain, Connecticut.) On 10 May 1791, Obedience Shepard of Hartford, widow of James Shepard, deeds land to her son Levi of Northampton. (*Hartford Land Records*, 18:494.)

Children surname Shepard:

- I. LUCY.
- II. LEVI, b. January 1743; m. 26 May 1771, Mary Pomeroy (*Pomeroy Gen.* [1912], p. 450; *Descts. John Dwight* [1874], p. 881). Of Northampton, Massachusetts. D. 26 October 1805.
- III. JAMES. Resided at Northampton.
- IV. RUTH.
- V. ASHER.
- VI. EPAPHRODITUS.
- VII. WEALTHY.
- VIII. THEODORE.
30. STEPHEN,⁵ b. 8 May 1722; m. (1) Sarah Cole; (2) Sarah Olmsted.
31. THOMAS,⁵ b. 10 August 1725; m. (1) Anna ———; (2) Alice Howard.
32. MOSES,⁵ b. 1 January 1726–27; m. (1) Elizabeth Deming; (2) Mary Seymour.
- AARON,⁵ b. 14 July 1729; d. at Hartford 15 September 1756. Records of First Church of Hartford say: "1 July 1756, died in Hartford, infant son Aaron Hopkins." Uriah Seymour and Mary Hopkins were married 20 January 1760. (Church Records.) (Was she widow of Aaron⁵ Hopkins?)
33. ELISHA,⁵ bapt. 17 October 1731; m. Martha Buckingham.
34. BENJAMIN,⁵ bapt. 11 May 1734; m. Rachel Steele.
- ABIGAIL,⁵ bapt. 28 August 1737.

12. JONATHAN⁴ (EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 28 June 1696; m. there 23 August 1722, Anne Colt, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna Colt of Hartford.

In 1736 he settled in Harwinton,^a Connecticut, where his brother Ebenezer,⁴ had preceded him, and is listed as an Original Proprietor. In

^a Harwinton was originally formed from lands belonging to Hartford and Windsor, and the name is a combination of the first portion of the name of each town. It was incorporated in October 1737.

1741-42 he was on the committee to provide a schoolhouse and its master or mistress, and in 1751 a selectman. On 20 August 1751, he was among the signers of the petition to have erected a new County of Litchfield. (Chipman's *Harwinton*, 28: 104, 109.)

The name of his wife is given as "Anne" and "Hannah," but in her father's will, 1739, "Anne" is shown to be correct. She was admitted to the First Church of Hartford in October 1724. (Church Records.)

Children baptized in First Church, Hartford:

35. JONATHAN,⁵ bapt. 7 April 1723; m. Abigail Eacost.

JERUSHA,⁵ bapt. 8 May 1725; m. Samuel Ball.

THANKFUL.⁵

MARY,⁵ bapt. 15 February 1729-30; m. at Harwinton, 31 January 1754, Timothy Stanley, Jr., bapt. 30 August 1730, son of Timothy Stanley, b. at Hartford 9 February 1704-1705, and Mary Mygatt, b. 1708. She d. about 1770; he d. 26 December 1776.

They lived about one-half mile east of Litchfield Centre. This advertisement in the *Connecticut Courant* of 4 November 1776 probably refers to him: "Clothier and oil-mill screws cut in the neatest manner, by a machine by the subscribers at Litchfield, Abel Darling, Timothy Stanley." A Timothy Stanley served in the Revolution in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's Company at Fort Washington, where he was captured, and died on a prison ship at New York, 26 December 1776. (*Stanley Gen.* [1887], pp. 240-42, 252-55.) The *Lineage Books of the D.A.R.* (5:286) credit this service to Timothy Stanley, Jr., while the *Stanley Genealogy* gives it to his son.

Children surname Stanley:

I. TIMOTHY, b. 1754; m. Lucy Woodruff.

II. MARY, b. 10 June 1756; m. 1776 Amasa Castle. Removed about 1800 to Ashtabula, Ohio, and d. 5 September 1846, aged 90.

III. FREDERICK, b. 15 April 1758; m. (1) 25 September 1781, Sabra Bishop; (2) 1799, Mary Keyes Grosvenor of Pomfret, Connecticut. He d. at Oswego, New York, 19 April 1842. A soldier of the Revolution.

IV. PAMELIA, b. 25 February 1760; m. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1780, Phineas Bagg, who d. about 1826.

V. SARAH.

VI. ABIGAIL, b. 21 March 1762.

VII. EUNICE, b. 19 February 1764.

VIII. HULDAH, b. 16 February 1766; m. 26 June 1787, Levi De Wolf, who d. 23 January 1849. She d. 15 January 1857. Of Morris, Connecticut.

IX. RUFUS, b. 1767; m. Lydia Collins. Settled in Fort Montgomery, New York. A lawyer; Judge of Court of Common Pleas. She d. 16 December 1801, at Catskill, New York. He d. there 13 October 1806.

36. URIAH,⁵ bapt. 15 October 1732; m. Esther Heydon.
 37. WILLIAM,⁵ bapt. 10 December 1734; m. Ruhama Phelps.

13. EBENEZER⁴ (EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 24 June 1699; m. there 7 June 1727, Susannah Messenger, b. at Wallingford 30 November 1704, daughter of Capt. Daniel Messenger,^a b. 1683, and Lydia³ Royce (Nehemiah,² Robert¹), b. at Wallingford 28 May 1680. He d. about 1784 in Shaftsbury, Vermont, while returning from a visit to West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

In 1729 his name is among the new settlers at Waterbury with his mother and brothers Stephen⁴ and Isaac.⁴ (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 301.) On 9 January 1731-32 Ebenezer Hopkins of Waterbury bought land of his uncle, Samuel Sedgwick of Hartford; and a year later Ebenezer Hopkins of the "Western Lands near the road between Litchfield and Farmington" sells land to "my father, Daniel Messenger, living at the same place." (Chipman's *Harwinton*, p. 24.) He was among the first settlers of Harwinton, and resided there from 1733 to 1770. Both he and his son Ebenezer were signers, 1751, of the petition to erect the new county of Litchfield. He was a grantor of that part of the town called East Harwinton and, in 1759 and 1760, bought and sold land in Nine Partners, New York. (Cutter's *Genl. and Fam. History of Central New York*, p. 695.)

In 1770 Ebenezer⁴ removed to Pittsford, Vermont, being one of the first settlers there and an Original Proprietor. The first meeting of the proprietors was held at his house, 19 March 1771, and he was chosen Moderator. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford*, p. 708.) He held town offices in both Harwinton and Pittsford.

Children:^b

EBENEZER,⁵ bapt. 5 May 1728 in First Church of Hartford. No record of marriage. In 1751 he was a signer, in Harwinton, of a petition

^a Daniel Messenger, the pioneer settler of Harwinton, from Hartford in January 1730, was "first in age and position" among the early settlers. (Chipman's *History of Harwinton*, pp. 27-30.) He was commissioned captain of the train band of Harwinton by the General Assembly held at Hartford, 10 May 1744. (*Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut from May 1744 to November 1750*, Charles J. Hoadley [1876], pp. 1, 38.)

Daniel was the son of Samuel and Susanna (Mills) Messenger of Jamaica, Long Island; his grandfather, Andrew Messenger, appears as a signer of the "fundamental agreement" at New Haven, Connecticut, 4 June 1639, and was an original proprietor and Magistrate of Jamaica. (The name given to this town by the original settlers was Jamaica.) The Dutch government conferred on the settlement the name of Rusdrop, which occurs frequently in the early records, and was probably used exclusively in conveyance of property. After the surrender of the colony to the English, Jamaica soon came to be exclusively used. (*Two Centuries in the History of the Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Long Island*, James M. Macdonald [1862], p. 31.)

^b *Harwinton Records*.

to erect the new county of Litchfield. (According to a deed recorded in Albany, New York, an Ebenezer Hopkins, Jr., bought mills there in about 1804.)

38. NEHEMIAH,⁵ b. 14 April 1730; m. Tryphena Smith.

39. DANIEL,⁵ b. 18 October 1732; m. Thankful Kellogg.

LYDIA,⁵ b. 2 September 1734.

40. ASHBEL,⁵ b. 12 March 1737; m. Mary Benton.

41. JAMES,⁵ b. 17 February 1739; m. Ruth Hopkins.

42. ELIAS,⁵ b. 12 March 1741; m. Mary ———.

SUSANNA,⁵ b. 18 May 1743.

TABITHA,⁵ b. 7 October 1745; m. at Amenia, New York, 30 September 1761, Dr. Abiather⁵ Millard, b. at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 22 June 1744, son of Rev. Robert⁴ (Nehemiah,³ Robert,² John¹) Millard, b. at Rehoboth 20 April 1702, and Hannah Eddy. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 47:250.) He d. at Penfield, Ontario County, New York, 1811.

Soon after marriage they moved to Dutchess County, New York, where their first child was born. Subsequently they lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Bennington and Pittsford, Vermont, and Penfield, New York. He bought land in Pittsford, 11 April 1788, which he cleared and on which he built a house, and was a subscriber for the library in 1796. (Caverly's *Pittsford*, p. 226.) Millard Fillmore, thirteenth President of the United States, was their grandson.

Children surname Millard:

I. ABIATHER, b. 6 May 1762 or 1763, in Dutchess County, New York.

II. TABITHA, b. 4 March 1765; m. Boyce.

III. LYDIA, b. 14 October 1768; m. Strickland.

IV. HULDAH, b. 5 March 1773; m. Kingsley.

V. SARAH, b. 18 January 1775; m. Eaton.

VI. OLIVE, b. 5 May 1778; m. Armstrong.

VII. PHEBE, b. 12 August 1781, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts; m. at Bennington, Vermont, Nathaniel⁴ Fillmore. Their son, Millard⁵ Fillmore, b. in Locke Township, Cayuga County, New York, 7 February 1800, was thirteenth President of the United States.

VIII. JESSE, b. 6 October 1784, m. at Bennington, Vermont, 1803, Lucinda Loomis.

IX. ALMON H., b. 19 April 1788.

HULDAH,⁵ b. 26 March 1748. *Harwinton Records* say: Sophia, child of Huldah Hopkins, b. 24 July 1787, but probably not Huldah.⁵

14. HEZEKIAH⁴ (EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 21 November 1701; m. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 3 June 1742, Sarah⁵

Davis,^a b. 1722, daughter of Lieut. Nathan⁴ (Jabez,³ John,² Dolor¹) Davis, b. 2 March 1690, and Elizabeth Phinney, b. at Barnstable, Massachusetts, 11 April 1690. He d. 24 June 1780, at Harwinton; she d. there 22 October 1790, aged 68. (Her gravestone says, "768th Year.")

He was one of the original settlers of Harwinton and had land allotted to him 11 May 1732, and in May 1733. The first town meeting was held at his house, and he was chosen "constabool." In 1740 he was one of the fifty adults living there, and was among the signers of a petition, 17 September 1751, against the creation of the county of Litchfield. (Chipman's *History of Harwinton*, pp. 28, 104, 109.) His will, dated 17 November 1779, was probated at Litchfield 27 September 1780. (*Litchfield Probate Records*, 4: 43; 5: 359.) In it he bequeaths one-third of his estate to his wife and two-thirds to his eleven children. Six daughters were then married—Sarah, Elizabeth, Abigail, Dorcas, Rebecca, and Experience. Descendants of Hezekiah⁴ say that he married (1) in 1736, Mrs. Joanna or Anna Weston, who d. in 1740. Harwinton records give a daughter Mary, b. January 1740, who is supposed to have died in infancy.

Children:^b

SARAH,⁵ b. 28 August 1743; m. 15 November 1764 (Harwinton Church Records) Sergt. Ezra⁵ Hinsdale, b. at Harwinton, 5 January 1741, son of Capt. Jacob^{4c} Hinsdale, b. at Hartford, 4 July 1698, and Hannah⁴ Seymour (Zachariah,³ John,² Richard¹), b. 1713. He d. 1 June 1804. (G.S.) She d. 12 April 1813. (G.S.)

He settled on land inherited from his father and spent his life in Harwinton, of which he was a Selectman. (*Archives of Connecticut*, 30: 20.) A soldier in the Revolution; enlisted 29 March 1777, and served as Sergeant in Capt. Aaron Foote's Company of Noadiah Hooker's Regiment; discharged 20 May 1777. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 503.)

^a The Hartford line of Hopkins and that of the "Mayflower" are joined through Sarah Davis, wife of Hezekiah,⁴ who was sixth in descent from Thomas Rogers of the "Mayflower." The line is thus given by Mrs. Thomas J. Emery of Cincinnati, Ohio:

(6) Sarah Davis, b. 1722; d. 22 February 1790 at Harwinton, Connecticut; m. 3 June 1742, Hezekiah⁴ Hopkins. (5) Elizabeth Phinney, b. at Barnstable, Massachusetts, 11 April 1690; d. 30 June 1786, at Harwinton; m. at Barnstable, 25 November 1714, Lieut. Nathan⁴ Davis, b. 2 March 1690; d. 17 September 1785, at Harwinton, Connecticut. (4) Deacon John Phinney, Jr., b. at Barnstable, Massachusetts, 5 May 1665; m. there 30 May 1689, Sarah Lumbart (Lombard); d. 27 November 1746, at Barnstable. (3) Mary Rogers, b. at Sandwich, Massachusetts, 22 September 1644; m. 10 August 1664, John Phinney, Jr., b. at Plymouth, 24 December 1638. (2) Lieut. Joseph Rogers of the "Mayflower," d. 1678; m. before 1633, Hannah ——. (1) Thomas Rogers of the "Mayflower," d. at Plymouth, first winter, 1621.

^b First five in *Harwinton Vital Records*.

^c Capt. Jacob⁴ Hinsdale (Barnabas,³ Barnabas,² Richard¹) served in the French war. He was a Selectman of Harwinton and a member of the General Court. (Descs. of Richard Seymour, *N.E. Register*, 72: 219.)

Children surname Hinsdale:^a

- I. EZRA, b. 5 February 1766; m. twice.
- II. SARAH, b. 8 March 1768; d. March 1791; unm.
- III. HANNAH, b. 8 December 1769; m. thrice.
- IV. ROSWELL, b. 26 August 1772; m. Sybel Winchel.
- V. MARTIN, b. 30 October 1774; d. 14 February 1809; unm.
- VI. LYDIA, b. 13 April 1777; m. Benjamin Hopkins.
- VII. HULDAH, b. 15 June 1779; m. Norman Barber.
- VIII. ERASTUS, b. 7 January 1782. Removed to New York State.
- IX. MARILLA, b. ———; m. Joseph Hopkins.
- X. ISAAC, b. 26 February 1788; m. Emelia Frisbie.

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 20 July 1745; m. ———.

ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 5 June 1747; m. ———.

DORCAS,⁵ b. 16 September 1749; m. at Farmington, 20 June 1770, Seth Wiard, b. there 4 September 1748, son of John⁴ Wiard (John,³ John,² Robert¹), b. 26 February 1720, and Martha Newell, b. 24 February 1726. She d. 21 January 1782; he d. 19 December 1831.

In 1757 he removed with his father from Farmington to Farmington West Woods, now Burlington, Connecticut.^b Farmington Town Records give Mr. Wiard's services on various public committees. A soldier in the Revolution, serving as a private in Capt. Daniel Sloper's Company, Major Sheldon's Regiment of Light Horse, 26 October to 24 December 1776. Marched to New York. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 480.) By his second wife, Anna (b. 8 November 1761; d. 6 May 1839), he had seven children.

Children surname Wiard:

- I. RHODA, b. 27 March 1771; d. 12 February 1804.
- II. JOHN, b. 14 February 1773; m. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Standish. He bought a farm in Onondaga County, New York, but died 4 April 1808, before he was able to remove there. His widow m. a Mr. Dowd and removed to it.
- III. PHEBE, b. 31 July 1775; d. 18 May 1799.
- IV. LOUIS, b. 21 September 1777; d. 16 May 1799.
- V. DORCAS, b. 9 February 1780; d. 21 March 1865.

REBECCA,⁵ b. 2 September 1751; m. at Harwinton, 26 October 1774, Amos Rosseter, b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 10 March 1746–47,

^a *Hinsdale Gen.* (1906), p. 90.

^b The territory from which Burlington was formed belonged to Farmington, and was called Farmington West Woods. It was part of the land purchased from the Tunxis Indians by the original proprietors of that town and divided into tiers of lots. In 1774 the General Court established in Farmington West Woods the Societies of West Britain and New Cambridge, which in 1775 were incorporated as the town of Bristol. In 1806 Bristol was divided, the part within the limits of New Britain being incorporated as Burlington, and New Cambridge into Bristol.

son of Stephen and Anna Rosseter. He d. 7 November 1802, aged 55 years, 8 months. (Harwinton Church Records.) Of Harwinton.

Children surname Rosseter:

- I. CLARA, b. 23 August 1775.
- II. CANDACE, b. 2 February 1777.
- III. CHLOE, b. 13 March 1779.
- IV. LOIS, b. 12 June 1781.
- V. CYNTHIA, b. 19 June 1784.
- VI. RODNEY, b. 18 December 1786.
- VII. NEWTON, b. 18 April 1789.
- VIII. RACHEL, b. 4 May 1791.

MARTHA,⁵ b. August 1753; m. 1778, Dr. Caleb Austin, b. April 1755. He d. 4 October 1822, aged 67 years, 6 months. She d. 14 March 1839, aged 85 years, 7 months. (Gravestones at Milford, Connecticut.)

They resided in Canaan (Falls Village), Connecticut, where Martha was received into the church 21 October 1781, upon recommendation from the church in Harwinton. (Canaan Church Records.) On 6 April 1800, she was received into the church at Milford, Connecticut, from Canaan. (Records Second Congregational Church.) In 1837, Martha, then a widow residing at Milford with her daughter, was the only living child of the founder of Harwinton. (*History of Harwinton*, p. 148.) Dr. Austin served in Revolution in the company of Capt. Edward Griswold, 1777, and was in the battle of Germantown. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 14:78.) He was a pensioner. (*Connecticut Biography of New Haven County, Connecticut* [1902], p. 964.)

Children surname Austin:^a

- I. FLAVIA, b. 21 October 1781; m. (1) 19 January 1809, Abraham Warner of Roxbury, Connecticut; (2) 23 March 1817, as his second wife, Jehiel Bristol of Milford. (Pond's *Milford, Connecticut, Marriages*.) Two children by second marriage.
- II. ANNA, bapt. 21 April 1784; m. as second wife, Abijah Carrington.
- III. LAURA, bapt. June 1785; d. young.
- IV. LUCINDA, bapt. 30 December 1787; d. young.
- V. MARTHA, bapt. 4 April 1790; d. about 1830; unm.
- VI. AURELIA, bapt. November 1792; m. Benjamin Ambler of Danbury, Connecticut.
- VII. DR. CALEB HOPKINS, bapt. 2 November 1794; m. (1) Sarah F. Edwards of Hartford; (2) Millicent Waterman of Middletown; (3) Mrs. Lois Winchell of Little Britain, Connecticut; (4) Mrs. Smith. He practiced in New Haven.
- VIII. EMELINE, b. 28 October 1797; m. 3 August 1822, Luther Northrup. She d. 12 February 1889, aged 91 years.

^a Baptisms from Canaan Church Records.

43. HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. 20 February 1758; m. Eunice Hubbell.

EXPERIENCE.⁵

LUCINA,⁵ b. at Harwinton; m. Capt. Seth Coe, b. at Torrington, Connecticut, 21 December 1756, son of William and Elizabeth (Thayers) Coe. In the distribution of her father's estate she received twelve acres of land. (*Litchfield Probate Records*, 5:359.) Seth Coe was a soldier in the Revolution, a private in Capt. Joel Gillett's Company, Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, serving on the Hudson in 1778. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 541.) He was among pensioners residing in Litchfield County, 1832. (*Ibid.*, p. 653.) After the war he settled on a farm at Torrington, where he was a Captain of Militia and died in 1839. He m. (2) about 1787 Sarah Elmer, and (3) 15 November 1829, Dorcas Kies. (*Robert Coe, Puritan*, p. 174.)

Child born at Torrington, surname Coe:

I. LUCINA, b. about 1785; m. Joseph Scoville, b. 8 June 1774.

HULDAH.⁵ Inventory of the estate of Huldah Hopkins, late of Harwinton, taken 3 May 1793. Her brother Hezekiah appointed administrator 7 May 1793. (*Litchfield Probate*, 5:358, 359, 415.)

LOWIS (Lois).⁵

15. STEPHEN⁴ (EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 17 August 1706; m. 26 February 1729-30, Jemima⁴ Bronson, b. 27 August 1706, daughter of Lieut. John³ Bronson (Sergt. John,² John¹) of Waterbury, b. 1673, and Mary² Hickox, b. 1680 (Sergt. Samuel¹). He d. 8 February 1767. (Tombstone at Amenia, New York.) She d. 22 October 1792, at the house of her son Roswell, Bennington, Vermont.

Stephen⁴ Hopkins removed to Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1729, where he was taxed in 1732, on £8 for his "cord-winding trade." (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:169-301.) Between 1733 and 1738 he removed to Harwinton, of which he was among the first settlers. (Chipman's *Harwinton*, pp. 28, 31, 109.) In about 1742 he again removed to Nine Partners,^a

^a There were two "Nine Partners" patents. The Great or Lower Nine Partners Patent was granted 27 May 1697, to Caleb Heathcote, Augustine Graham, James Emott, Henry Filkins, David Jamison, Hendrick Ten Eyck, John Evertson, William Creed, and Jarvis Marshall, and consisted of a tract of land some eight or ten miles in width, extending from the Hudson River east to the Oblong Patent, near the Connecticut line. This patent covered approximately the territory included in the present towns of Clinton, Pleasant Valley, Washington, Stanford, the southerly part of Hyde Park, and parts of Amenia and Northeast.

The Little Nine Partners Patent was granted 10 April 1706 to Sampson Broughton, Rip Van Dam, Thomas Wenham, Roger Mompesson, Peter Fauconier, Augustine Graham, Richard Sackett, and Robert Lurting. These eight patentees soon after sold a one-ninth interest to George Clark, making the "Nine Partners." This patent covered the territory just north of the Great Nine Partners Patent, and embraced approximately the present towns of Milan and Pine Plains, and a portion of the town of Northeast. Because of improper descriptions or imperfect surveying, the

Dutchess County, New York, where he purchased land about a mile north of Amenia. (In probating his will 19 February 1767 [dated 9 March 1758], he is described as of Crom Elbow Precinct.)

The church and town records show him to have been a useful and prominent man in his new home. He was the first supervisor of the town and a deacon; donated land for the burying ground and for the site of the "Red Meeting House," and subscribed, 6 February 1758, £20 toward the erection of that edifice. Mrs. Newton Reed says that the family were educated, religious and very influential. In 1769-70 the widow and her sons, in consideration of £500, sold land at Amenia to Robert L. Livingstone (*Poughkeepsie Deeds*, 5:342), and at about this date most of the family removed to Vermont.

It is possible that Mr. Hopkins served in the militia at some period of his life, as he is called "Captain Hopkins" in Reed's *History of Amenia*. All of his sons, with the exception of Michael, who was dead, and Stephen, who was an invalid, served as officers in the Revolutionary Army. Patriotism, however, was not confined to the men of the family. In a petition dated at Bennington, Vermont, 17 April 1788, Widow Jemima Hopkins states that she had "sold her dower, being all the estate she had, and put the money into the State Treasury of Connecticut," and asks for the amount due on the note. In setting forth her reasons she mentions "son Reuben," "son Roswell," "son Weight Hopkins, Major, was killed in the war"; "my son Capt. Benjamin Hopkins was also killed and cut to pieces in the late war," and her son Stephen Hopkins of Bennington, with whom she now lives, has been a cripple, not able to work, for twenty years; he has a large family of small children. (*Archives of Connecticut*, 36:279a.)

Children:

44. NOAH,⁵ b. 24 January 1730-31, at Waterbury; m. Mary Paine.
45. ROSWELL,⁵ b. 18 May 1733, at Waterbury; m. (1) Mary Cook; (2) Mrs. Mary Converse; (3) Ruth Squires.
46. MICHAEL,⁵ b. 9 March 1734-35, at Waterbury; m. (1) Mehitabel Worthington; (2) Sarah Holly.

RUTH,⁵ b. ——— 1737; d. 14 May 1750, at Amenia, New York.

Her tombstone is the oldest legible stone in the cemetery.

47. WEIGHT,⁵ b. 4 April 1738, at Harwinton; m. Mindwell Dewey.
48. STEPHEN,⁵ b. 22 February 1744, at Amenia; m. Rhoda Dewey.
49. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 1745, at Amenia; m. Zaresh Rudd.
50. REUBEN,⁵ b. 1 June 1748, at Amenia; m. Hannah Elliot.

MARY,⁵ b. 1753, at Amenia; "d. 23 April 1753, aged 12 weeks."

(G.S.)

two patents lapped slightly, forming a wedge-shaped tract of land generally referred to as "The Gore," which was disputed territory for many years.

The patented grants of the Hudson River counties are all laid down in Sauthier's "Chorographical Map" (1779), which may be seen in the first volume of O'Callaghan's *Documentary History* or in Julius Bien's *Atlas of the State of New York*. (1895.)

16. CAPTAIN ISAAC⁴ (EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, 25 November 1708; m. 21 September 1732, Mercy³ Hickox, b. 1712, daughter of Deacon Thomas² (Sergt. Samuel¹) Hickox, b. 1674, and Mary³ Bronson, b. 15 October 1680. She d. 27 May 1790, aged 78 years. He d. 13 January 1805, aged 97 years. (Gravestones at Wolcott Center; Wolcott Inscriptions.)

He owned the covenant in the First Church of Hartford 7 December 1729. (Records First Church.) Removed from Hartford to Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1729 with his mother and brothers Stephen and Ebenezer. On the poll list of that town in August 1732, he was taxed on £8, and his occupation given as a tanner and shoemaker. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 487.) "He was one of the most valuable men of the Society and Church of Farmingbury. His house stood on the road from Wolcott to Waterbury at the corner of the roads, a little north of Mr. W. A. Munson's present dwelling." (Orcutt's *History of Wolcott*, p. 500.) His wife, Mary³ Bronson was a daughter of Sergt. Isaac² (John¹) Bronson, who is credited with service in the Pequot War.

Children:

OBEDIENCE,⁵ b. 1 September 1733; d. 11 December 1736.

SYMEON,⁵ b. 30 August 1735; d. 25 December 1736.

BEDE,⁵ b. 21 November 1737; m. 31 March 1763, Capt. Samuel Judd, b. at Waterbury 26 December 1734, son of Lieut. John Judd, b. 28 May 1699. (Lieut. Thomas, Deacon Thomas of Farmington), and Marcy Bronson. (Samuel of Kensington.) She d. 20 March 1810, aged 73. He d. 11 September 1825, aged 90.

Captain Judd was the last of the Waterbury Judds who kept the prominence of the family name up to the original standard. In the French war of 1756 he took part in the attack upon Fort Ticonderoga and was made a Lieutenant. He served in the Revolution, was commissioned Captain, 24 January 1783, and maintained the local militia in a high degree of efficiency for many years.

In addition to farming, which was the occupation of almost every householder at this period, Captain Judd conducted for over fifty years (1773-1825) the most important and famous tavern^a of Waterbury.

^a The tavern keeper of the past was a much more public man than the hotel keeper of the present day, and Captain Judd, "who was popular and a man of sterling integrity and great strictness of principle, discharged the duties of the prominent position he occupied with the stately politeness of the olden time."

During a considerable portion of the extended period that he conducted it, Judd's Tavern was the only one between the northern part of Waterville and Salem Bridge—a distance of nine or ten miles—and was on the road by which the farmers of Litchfield County carried their products to New Haven, and at the same time was on the chief east-and-west thoroughfare between the Hudson and Connecticut. During the Revolutionary War the tavern was frequently occupied by detachments of the American forces; the old house was consumed by fire, 25 February 1833. It was described: "There stood upon the north side of West Main Street, a short distance

(Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:2, 226; Biography of Capt. Samuel Judd, Prof. David G. Porter.)

Children surname Judd:

- I. MERCY, b. 20 February 1764; m. Timon Miles.
 - II. OLIVE, b. 21 July 1767; d. 3 November 1849.
 - III. JOHN, b. 11 April 1769; d. 14 November 1769.
 - IV. SARAH, b. 18 November 1771; m. Israel⁵ Holmes (John,¹ Connecticut, 1660, from Beverly, Yorkshire, England). He was a silversmith of Waterbury. A son, Israel⁶ Holmes, was prominent in the development of the brass industry at Waterbury.
 - V. HANNAH, b. 7 June 1774.
 - VI. SAMUEL, b. 5 June 1777; m. (1) Clara Baldwin; (2) Polly Beecher; d. 19 March 1833.
51. SIMEON,⁵ b. 19 November 1740; m. Lois Richards.
 IRENE,⁵ b. 27 December 1742-43; m. (1) 29 November 1764, John Selkrigg, b. at Middletown, Connecticut, 14 June 1734, son of William and Judith (Wallace) Selkrigg. He d. 22 March 1790 (G.S., Wolcott); she m. (2) 3 November 1791, as his second wife, Nathaniel Sutliff (Joseph). (Anderson's *Waterbury*, Appendix, 1:125.) She d. 2 January 1792. (G.S., Wolcott.)
 In *Waterbury Town Records* (p. 22) Nathaniel Sutliff was one of a committee on soldiers' families.

from Centre Square, a house known as the 'old Judd house,' which was for a long period of years the only inn of the village. The house was red, and a capacious stoop extended across the front; at one corner was a venerable weeping elm. In immediate proximity to the house, extending along the line of the street, was an ample horse-shed in accordance with the fashion of those days. Altogether the establishment was a good representation of the New England inn of the olden time." (Anderson's *Waterbury*.)

Brissot, writing in 1788, says of the country inns in America: "You will not go into one without meeting neatness, decency, and dignity. The table is served by a maiden, well dressed and pretty; by a pleasant mother, whose age has not effaced the agreeableness of her features; and by men who have that air of respectability which is inspired by the idea of equality, and are not ignoble and base like the greater part of our own tavern keepers." A comparison of English and American landlords of about 1824 is given in a series of letters of travel ascribed to James Fenimore Cooper: "The innkeeper of Old England and the innkeeper of New England form the very extremes of their class. The former is obsequious to the rich; the other unmoved and often apparently cold. The first seems to calculate at a glance the amount of profit you are likely to leave behind you, while his opposite appears to calculate only in what manner he can most contribute to your comfort without materially impairing his own. . . . He is often a magistrate, the chief of a battalion of militia, or even a member of a state legislature. He is almost always a man of character, for it is difficult for any other to obtain a license to exercise the calling." (*Stage Coach and Tavern Days*, p. 267.)

Children surname Selkrigg:

- I. SILVIA, b. 30 September 1765.
- II. CLOE, b. 5 March 1767.
- III. OSEE } Twins, b. 17 October 1768.
- IV. JESSE }
- V. IRENE, b. 6 June 1771.
- VI. JOHN, b. 30 January 1775.
- VII. ORPHA, b. 21 February 1777.
- VIII. MARK, b. 5 June 1780.

RUTH,⁵ b. 26 December 1745; d. 22 September 1752.

OSEE,⁵ b. 18 June 1748; d. 26 August 1749.

MITTEE⁵ (Submit),⁵ b. 14 December 1750; d. 4 November 1806.

Non compos: "Had six toes on each foot."

MARY,⁵ b. 4 December 1753; d. January 1798.

WELTHE,⁵ b. 2 June 1756; m. 26 May 1773, Charles Upson, b. 18 March 1752, son of Thomas⁴ Upson, b. 1719, and Hannah⁵ Hopkins (Timothy⁴), b. 11 April 1728. She d. 28 December 1783. (G.S. Wolcott.) He d. 29 April 1809. *Waterbury Town Records* show his membership on various committees, including those on clothing for the soldiers (1778), the hiring of soldiers, on inoculation for smallpox;^a and he was a Selectman,

^a Inoculation, as practiced in those days, was sometimes as fatal as the disease itself, as is shown by the following epitaph in the Old Burial Ground at Vernon, Vermont, in 1777:

MEMENTO MORI

Here lies cut down like unripe Fruit
 A Son of Mr. Amos Tute
 And Mrs. Jemima Tute his wife
 Called Jonathan of whose frail Life
 The days all Summid (how Short th' Account)
 Scarcely to fourteen years Amount
 Born on the twelveth of May was He
 In Seventeen Hundred Sixty Three
 To Death he fell a helpless Prey
 April the Five and Twentieth Day
 In Seventeen Hundred Seventy Seven
 Quitting this world we hope for Heaven
 But tho his Spirit's fled on High
 His body mouldering here must lie
 Behold the amazing Alteration
 Effected by Inoculation
 The Means Improved his Life to Save
 Hurried him Head long to the Grave
 Full in the bloom of youth he fell
 Alas what human Tongue can tell
 The Mothers Grief her anguish show
 Or paint the Fathers heavier Woe
 Who now no nat'ral offspring has
 His ample Fortune to Possess
 To fill his Place stand in his Stead

1783. It is claimed that his eldest son was the first child named for George Washington. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 442, 456, 497; Timlow's *Sketches of Southington, Connecticut*, pp. 210-11.)

Children surname Upson:

- I. WASHINGTON, b. 2 September 1775, d. 15 April 1813.
- II. LEE, b. 7 May 1778.
- III. GATES, b. 18 July 1780.

RUTH,⁵ b. 10 December 1759; m. (1) 26 November 1778. Ziba Norton, bapt. 20 June 1758, son of David Norton, b. 21 October 1730, and his second wife Susanna Bishop; he d. 22 February 1781; (2) as his second wife 26 September 1792, Thomas Welton, b. 22 November 1751, son of Stephen Welton, b. 12 March 1706, and Deborah Sutliff, b. 10 April 1710. (Anderson's *Waterbury* (Appendix), 1:153.) He d. about 1834. Of Waterbury, Thomas Welton was a soldier in the Revolution. He served 29 July 1779 to March 1780 in Captain Beecher's Company, Lieut. Col. Mead's Battalion of the Fifteenth Regiment of Militia. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 622.)

Child surname Norton:

- I. PHILOMENA, b. 1 August 1779; m. her stepbrother Jared Norton.

Children surname Welton:

- II. THOMAS HIKCOX, b. 24 June 1793.
- III. RUTH HOPKINS, b. 24 June 1793; m. 1815, Street Todd. She d. 1879.

17. JOSEPH⁴ (JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 1707; bapt. 14 January 1710-11, m. at Farmington, Connecticut, 25 April 1733, Elizabeth Galpin, b. at Middletown 12 December 1714; daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Galpin. (Middletown, Connecticut, Records.) He d. 11 May 1784; she d. 13 January 1797. (Kensington, Connecticut, Church Records.)

Or bear his Name when he is dead
 So God Ordaned, His Ways are Just
 The Empires Crumble into Dust
 Life and the World Mere Bubbles are
 Set loose to these for Heaven prepare.

The first recorded case of inoculation for smallpox in Waterbury was performed by Charles Upson in February 1782. Almost simultaneously with this case the town gave, during forty-eight days, permission to all males in the town over ten years of age, and to all persons living on the east and west Continental road "to take the infection of smallpox by way of inoculation," and a committee was appointed to supervise the treatment. (Anderson's *Waterbury*.)

Caleb Galpin made his will 12 June 1746, which was probated 5 November 1753. Among bequests was one to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hopkins. (*Middletown Probate Records*, 1: 50.) The birth of Benjamin⁵ is from the Southington Church Records, which say "son of Joseph Hopkins of Kensington."

Children recorded at Farmington:

52. JOSEPH,⁵ b. 25 December 1733; m. Ann Smith.

RUTH,⁵ b. 25 March 1736; m. at Farmington, 3 March 1757, Samuel⁵ Peck, Jr., b. 2 May 1734, son of Samuel⁴ Peck (Samuel,³ Samuel,² Paul¹), b. 6 January 1701, and Thankful Winchel, b. 10 January 1700. She d. after 1768. He d. 18 July 1802, at Berlin. He was a farmer of Berlin (Kensington), Connecticut, and a deacon in the church. He m. (2) 31 March 1773, Sarah ———; (3) 7 December 1775, Abigail Latimer. (*Peck Gen.*, 1868, p. 375; *Timlow's Southington*, p. 204.)

Children born at Berlin, surname Peck:

I. THANKFUL, b. 3 February 1758; m. Blanchard; d. 1832.

II. ELIZABETH, b. 7 October 1761; m. Stanley; d. 1786.

III. LAVINIA, b. 25 April 1766; m. Benjamin Cowles; d. 1834.

IV. SOLOMON, b. 22 June 1767.

V. DEACON SAMUEL, b. 25 September 1768; d. 19 March 1833; m. 27 November 1794, Polly Maria⁶ Upson (Jesse,⁵ Daniel,⁴ John,³ Stephen,² Thomas¹), b. at Wolcott, Connecticut, 13 July 1776; d. 15 December 1853. Their son, Colonel Samuel Hopkins Peck, b. at Berlin 14 December 1798 (d. at New Orleans, 12 September 1862), was a Colonel in the Mexican War. He m. (1) Mrs. Sarah (Holmes) De Pate, (2) in 1844, Maryette, daughter of George Kellogg of Kensington.

53. CALEB,⁵ b. 23 June 1739; m. Mabel Scovil.

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 29 November 1740; m. 15 November 1759, Matthew Hart, b. at Kensington, 23 January 1737, son of Matthew Hart, b. at Farmington, 1690, and Sarah Hooker, b. there 11 September 1702. (*Hart Gen.* [1875], p. 64.) He d. 1811; she d. 1817. Mr. Hart was admitted to the Farmington church 5 October 1760, and his wife on 27 November 1768. They removed to De Ruyter or Whitestown, New York. A soldier of the Revolution. In 1776 served as a private in Capt. Selah Hart's Company, Colonel Wolcott's Regiment, and later as Corporal in Capt. James Stoddard's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 58:143.)

Children born at Kensington, Connecticut, surname Hart:

I. DEACON MATTHEW, b. 12 August 1760; m. (1) 11 January 1782, Uramia Hooker, bapt. at Kensington, 11 May 1760; (2) Mrs.

Polly (Rogers) Hopkins, widow of Caleb⁶ Hopkins. Of De Ruyter, New York, where he d. in 1840.

II. REVEREND SETH, b. 24 June 1763; m. 7 October 1788, Ruth Hall, b. 8 April 1770, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Hall of Cheshire, Connecticut. An Episcopal minister; Yale, 1784. He d. 16 March 1832; she d. 3 November 1841.

III. SARAH, b. 19 September 1766; m. at Kensington, 7 February 1788, Bela Strong, bapt. there 29 July 1766. Removed to Oak Hill, Greene County, New York.

IV. ELIZABETH, bapt. 24 December 1769; m. (1) January 1790, Dr. James Percival, b. at East Haddam, Connecticut, 20 April 1767, son of James and Dorothy (Gates) Percival. He d. 22 January 1807. She m. (2) 6 April 1812, Samuel Porter. James Gates Percival (1795–1836), the versatile poet, philologist, and geologist, was her son.

V. OLIVER, b. 10 August 1774; m. 25 November 1799, Sally Brown; d. at De Ruyter, New York, in 1864, aged 90 years.

VI. Daughter; lived with her sister, Mrs. Percival.

ANN,⁵ b. 19 February 1742–43; m. at Berlin 13 March 1765, Samuel⁵ Johnson, b. there 1740, son of Henry⁴ (Isaac³⁻²⁻¹) and Abigail (Hubbard) Johnson. He d. 1798 at Berlin. She d. there or at Middletown in October 1816.

Children born at Berlin, surname Johnson:

I. SAMUEL, b. 10 November 1765.

II. PHINEAS, b. 26 February 1768; m. 25 March 1790, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Coe) Miller; d. 28 August 1840, in Illinois.

III. SIMEON, b. 17 February 1770; d. in the West Indies.

IV. ALMA, b. 31 January 1772; m. 1793, Ashley Kelsey; removed to Maine in 1800; returned to Berlin in 1812; and in 1819 removed to Carlisle, Ohio.

V. BETHUEL, b. 26 September 1774. Went to sea and never returned.

VI. HENRY, b. 14 December 177–; m. Betsey Spooner.

VII. ABIGAIL, b. 14 June 1783; m. William Webster.

SARAH.⁵

DORCAS.⁵

54. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 15 September 1752; m. Ruth Peck.

SIXTH GENERATION

The great despise men of genius who have nothing but genius; men of genius despise the great who have nothing but greatness; the upright pity both, who have either greatness or genius without virtue.

LA BRUYÈRE

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

18. LIEUTENANT ASA⁵ (CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 8 August 1719; m. (1) at West Hartford 1 October 1741, Abigail Harris (Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages*), b. at Litchfield in January 1724, daughter of Capt. Joseph Harris, b. 1 March 1691, and Mary⁴ Hopkins, b. 10 March 1700. She d. about 1754. He m. (2) Mrs. Rhoda Hyde, b. 3 May 1731, widow of Joshua Hyde and daughter of Rev. Timothy and Elizabeth (Hyde) Collins of Guilford, Connecticut. (*Hyde Gen.*, 1: 78.) He d. 18 September 1766, at Litchfield.

Lieutenant Asa was admitted into the church of West Hartford 16 May 1742, and shortly afterward removed to Litchfield, where he was a prominent man—a Lieutenant in the Train Band, on the committee to lay out new highways, and tax collector. (*Residents of Litchfield*, pp. 103, 109.) In the division of his father's estate, 2 April 1745, Asa received £161, a yoke of oxen, one-third of the land in New Hartford, and a right in the west end of the West Division lot. (*Hartford Records* [Probate side], 14: 173; *Manwaring*, 2: 531.) The will of Lieutenant Asa⁵ was filed for probate in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 9 January 1772, as well as in Litchfield, and the administrator brought suit against the estate of his brother John⁵ of Egremont, who had bequeathed his property to his mother and brother Elias.⁵ As no record has been found indicating that Lieutenant Asa had removed to Egremont, the suit possibly concerned land in which the brothers were jointly interested. On 3 August 1772 one-third of the real estate of Lieutenant Asa⁵ lying in New Hartford was set out to his widow Rhoda, "now Rhoda Fitch." Abigail Harris, his first wife, chose her stepfather, Stephen Sedgwick, as guardian when she was fourteen years of age, 10 April 1738. She was her father's sole heir, and received from him seven hundred acres of land. (*Manwaring*, 3: 281.) Lieutenant Asa's widow m. (3) before 3 August 1772, ——— Fitch, and (4) 6 June 1773, Abijah Peck.

Children first marriage:

55. ASA, JR.,⁶ b. 13 November 1742; m. Phebe Granger.

56. HARRIS,⁶ b. 1 March 1744–45; m. Margaret Peck.

ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 1747; m. 3 January 1771 (*History of Goshen*, p. 376), Col. Miles⁵ Beach of Goshen, Connecticut (Adna,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. 1744. She d. 28 November 1781. He d. about February 1828, aged 84. (*N.E. Gen. Register*, 79: 166.)

Colonel Beach removed to Hartford and remarried. (*Residents of Litchfield*, p. 22.) A tombstone in the Center Churchyard, Hartford, says:

"In memory of Sally Beach, daughter of Col. Miles Beach and Mrs. Sally Beach, who died 8 Dec. 1800 in the 16th year of her age."

A Miles Beach of Goshen enlisted 2 April 1759, in the Tenth Company of Third Regiment, French and Indian War. (*Connecticut Historical Society Collections*, 10:162.) In the Revolution he was a Captain, 1776 (*Connecticut Archives*, 10:110), and in 1779 Captain in the Seventeenth Regiment (*ibid.*, 8:225), and often mentioned in the State Archives as riding express in distributing regimental orders. A pensioner. (*Draper's Index*.) He held various town offices and served on committees during the war.

Children surname Beach:^a

- I. ABIGAIL, b. 11 June 1772; d. next day.
- II. MILES, b. 28 August 1773; d. 4 September 1773.
- III. MILES, b. 1 October 1774; d. next day.

Child second marriage:

RHODA,⁶ b. 1 November 1759; m. 16 February 1780, General Elijah Wadsworth, b. at Hartford, 14 November 1747, son of Joseph, b. 1707, and Elizabeth (Cook) Wadsworth. He d. 30 December at Canfield, Ohio, where he had removed in about 1802 from Litchfield, Connecticut. (*Residents of Litchfield*, p. 227.) In 1798 he subscribed \$40 toward building a Female Academy in Litchfield, and in 1802 his daughter Rhoda was one of its pupils. (*Chronicle of a Pioneer School*, pp. 20, 394.)

A soldier in the Revolution in Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons. Appointed Quartermaster, 1 January 1777; Cornet, 19 April 1777; Lieutenant, 1 January 1778; promoted to Captain, 8 March 1780. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 271-72.) A member of the Cincinnati Society of Connecticut. (*Ibid.*, p. 376.) General Wadsworth was Sheriff of Trumbull County, Ohio, and one of the principal men of the Western Reserve. He was Major General of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812. The town of Wadsworth was named after him. (*Wadsworth Gen.* [1883], p. 176.)

Children surname Wadsworth, born at Litchfield:

- I. HENRY, b. 11 October 1782; d. 21 November 1830.
- II. RHODA, b. 13 February 1784; m. at St. Mary's, Georgia, Archibald Clarke.
- III. FREDERICK, b. 7 March 1786; d. 21 November 1830.
- IV. EDWARD, b. 1791; d. 1835.
- V. GEORGE, b. 1792; d. 1832.

- 19. ELIAS⁵ (CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Hartford, 5 July 1726; m. 10 May 1751, Mirriam Webster, b. at Hartford, 21

^a Vital Records of Litchfield.

October 1729 (*Webster Gen.*, 1:87), daughter of Capt. Daniel Webster, bapt. 1 October 1693, and Mrs. Mirriam Kellogg, b. 30 September 1690, widow of Abraham Kellogg, and daughter of Noah and Sarah (Nash) Cooke of Northampton, Massachusetts. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 40.) He d. 1756(?) at Egremont, Massachusetts. She d. 17 September 1819, at West Hartford, in her ninetieth year.

Mrs. Mirriam Hopkins was admitted to the West Hartford church, 17 October 1755. The names of Elias⁵ and his brother John⁵ Hopkins appear among the purchasers of land (Shawenon Purchase) from the Indians in North Egremont and South Alford, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in a deed dated 29 October 1756. (Barber's *Historical Collections*, p. 69.) This was then a part of Sheffield, and both served from there in the French and Indian War, marching to Fort Edward in August 1757 on an alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Records Secretary of State of Massachusetts.)

In 1772, "Mirriam aged about 17, and Freelove aged about 15, daughters of Elias Hopkins supposed to be deceased, chose their brother Elias as guardian." (*Records of West Hartford, N.E. Genl. Register*, 21:141.) The *Land Records of Burkhamsted, Connecticut* (1:279), show a conveyance of land in 1786, by the heirs of Elias Hopkins—Mirriam, the wife of Joseph Gilbert of New Hartford, and Freelove, the wife of Isaac Flower of Granville, Massachusetts, but their brother Elias⁶ is not mentioned. Mirriam, the widow of Elias,⁵ m. (2) 14 May 1761, William Sedgwick, of Hartford, b. 29 June 1707, son of Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgwick, who d. in 1771; (3) 27 November 1777, John Marsh of New Hartford, who d. in 1805.

Children:

ELIAS,⁶ b. 12 October 1751. (*Connecticut Vital Records*, 1:38.)

MIRRIAM,⁶ bapt. 9 March 1755, at New Hartford; m. there 21 March 1774, Joseph Gilbert, b. at New Hartford, 1748. He d. 11 November 1812, at Richmond, New York; she d. 20 January 1839, at Lima, New York. In 1811 they removed to Richmond, Ontario County, New York. (*John Webster Family*, p. 15.) He was a soldier in the Revolution; enlisted, 1775, under Captain Griswold, and was at Lake Champlain and St. Johns; in 1777 was Sergeant of Capt. James Watson's Company, Col. Samuel Webb's Regiment. His widow in 1837 was allowed a pension for his twenty-one months' service as Sergeant and two months as Corporal of Connecticut Line. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 34:2.)

Children surname Gilbert:

- I. LUCY, b. 28 August 1774; m. Gurden W. Cook; d. 1816.
- II. ELIAS, b. 29 November 1776; m. Polly Steele.
- III. JOSEPH, b. 2 November 1778.

- IV. MIRRIAM, b. 3 June 1780; m. 1801 Pitts Goodwin, b. at New Hartford 28 January 1779 (Goodwin's *Genl. Notes*, p. 260); d. 11 December 1821.
- V. CLARA, b. 30 June 1783.
- VI. LUMAN, b. 24 April 1785; d. 27 June 1846.
- VII. THEODOTIA, b. 28 April 1787; m. 19 June 1809, Leman Hotchkiss, b. 1785, son of Eliphalet and Esther (Beecher) Hotchkiss; d. 4 April 1813.
- VIII. TRUMAN, b. 13 May 1790; d. 7 January 1824.
- IX. ORIN, b. 30 December 1792; m. Betsey Butler.
- X. ALMIRA, b. 28 June 1794.
- XI. CHLOE, b. 21 April 1796; m. (1) as his second wife Leman Hotchkiss, (2) Joel Stearns; d. 16 May 1859.
- XII. EDWIN, b. 12 February 1798; d. 6 April 1861.
- XIII. CAROLINE, b. 8 September 1799.

FREELOVE,⁶ b. 1757; m. at West Hartford 1 January 1778, Isaac⁴ Flower, b. at New Hartford, 16 August 1755, son of Elijah³ Flower,^a b. 15 April 1717, and Abigail Seymour, b. 7 August 1720. She d. 14 April 1791, at Granville, Massachusetts, aged 34. He d. 1813, at Vienna, Ohio. A soldier in the Revolution. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, as a private in Captain Sedgwick's Company, Colonel Hinman's Regiment (Fourth), on the first call for troops, April-May, 1775. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 13, 63.) They removed to Granville, Massachusetts. He and his wife joined the church in East Hartland, Connecticut, 29 June 1793. He sold his property there in 1793, but apparently continued to reside in Granville. He was among the emigrants from Granville to Vienna, Ohio, in 1800, with his children and his second wife, Mrs. Barsheba (Burr) Foote, widow of Joseph Foote, whom he married 24 December 1792.

Children baptized in Hartland, surname Flower:

- I. HORACE, bapt. 30 May 1784; m. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, 7 September 1807, Rebecca Bushnell.
- II. FREELOVE, bapt. 4 June 1786.
- III. CYNTHIA, bapt. 4 September 1790.
- IV. LAMONT (Lamrock?), bapt. 4 September 1790.

Granville, Massachusetts, Vital Records show deaths of the following, who may have been children of FreeloVE:⁶

Infant, b. 1778.

TIMOTHY FLOWER, d. 1790, aged 10 years.

FREELOVE FLOWER, d. 1783.

^a Elijah³ Flower was son of Lamrock,² b. 25 March 1689, m. 1712, Anna Watson. Stiles' *Wethersfield* (2:323) states that Lamrock¹ Flower, first of the name, appears at Hartford in 1684 or 1685. He was born at Whitwell, County Rutland, England, in 1660, and married in 1686 Lydia, daughter of Joseph Smith by his first wife, Lydia, who was a granddaughter of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor, Connecticut.

20. CAPTAIN CONSIDER⁵ (CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Hartford, 20 January 1726-27; m. 25 July 1751, Lydia Gilbert^a of Hartford, b. 1737, daughter of Joseph Gilbert, Jr. He d. 22 August 1795, at New Hartford. She d. September 1800, probably in Bridgewater, New York.

Captain Consider⁵ was one of the first settlers of New Hartford, Connecticut, and Captain of the North Company or Train Band in October 1767.^b (Records Adjutant General's Office, Hartford.) It is said that he was a great hunter and famous as such through the region where he lived.^c His widow removed with her son Elias⁶ to Bridgewater, New York, and was admitted by letter to the church there 4 October 1798. (*History of Steuben County, New York* [1879], p. 374.)

Children born in West Hartford:

57. CONSIDER,⁶ b. 21 July 1752; m. Lucinia Humphrey.

HANNAH,⁶ b. 3 April 1754; m. at New Hartford 23 May 1776, Asher Bull; she d. February 1813, at Prattsburg, New York. His will was admitted to probate there 20 March 1826.

Asher Bull was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1776 he served as a private in the Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 45:62.) In January 1779, he was made Ensign and in May 1781, Lieutenant of Second Company of Alarm List, Twenty-sixth Regiment. (*State Records*, 2:192; 3:403.) He was on a committee on clothing in New Hartford. (*Town Records*, p. 6.) They removed to Bridgewater, New York, where Mrs. Bull was received into the church 8 September 1779; removed, by letter, in February 1806. He joined 26 January 1800;

^a Ebenezer Hopkins, 30 March 1753, appraised land in Harwinton belonging to the estate of Joseph Gilbert, Jr., £1434-06-04. Distributed to heirs 25 May 1754. Lydia Gilbert, alias Hopkins, aged 16 in 1753, received £717-03-04. (*Manwaring's Digest* [Early Connecticut Probate Records], 3:553.) From this record she married at the early age of 14 or 15 years.

^b The rolls of Connecticut soldiers in the Revolution show a Consider Hopkins as a private, without designating whether he was senior or junior, but the son was probably the soldier. Our argument against the elder man having served is that his position as captain of the train band would have entitled him, if fit for action, to a rank higher than private; a stronger reason is that as he had reached the age of fifty in 1776, he would have been affected by the recruiting instructions issued by General Washington 17 December 1776: "You are not to enlist any but Freemen, able of body and under the age of fifty."

^c Upon the memorial of Consider Hopkins of New Hartford showing to this Assembly that he has for several years past been at much cost and taken great pains to learn the art of taking, killing, and destroying of wolves, for which there is no premium at present provided by law; praying this Assembly for some suitable allowance as a premium for killing one grown wolf in the month of May last in this state as per memorial on file. Resolved by this Assembly that the memorialist have as a premium for killing said wolf out of the treasury of this state, the sum of £24, and the treasurer of this state is directed to pay the same accordingly. (*Colonial Records of Connecticut*, May 1779, p. 337.)

removed, by letter, in 1815. He was prominent in the church, and by his will disposed of 265 acres of land. A Lucy Caroline Gridley was mentioned in his will with joint right with his daughter Ursula in his dwelling-house as long as they remained unmarried.

Children surname Bull mentioned in will of Asher Bull:

- I. CALVIN.
 - II. LYDIA GILBERT, m. William Morse Parker.
 - III. MARY, m. Josiah Allis.
 - IV. SOPHIA, m. ——— Smith.
 - V. URSULA.
 - VI. HANNAH, m. Joel Pratt. (*Pratt Gen.* [1900], p. 55.)
 - VII. AARON.
 - VIII. EPAPHRAS.
 - IX. JOSEPH.
58. RHODERICK,⁶ b. 5 April 1756; m. Mary Seymour.
 59. GEORGE,⁶ b. 19 February 1758; m. Rachel Russell.
 60. ELIAS,⁶ b. 4 January 1760; m. Abigail Kellogg.
 61. JOHN,⁶ b. 31 August 1763; m. Elizabeth Richardson.
 62. MARK,⁶ b. 14 October 1764; m. (1) Lydia Merrill; (2) Sarah Kellogg.

21. JOHN⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 28 July 1719; m. (1) 13 December 1749, Sarah Johnson of Derby, b. 16 August 1729, daughter of Benajah Johnson, b. 24 July 1704, and Sarah Ludlow (Brewster) Hawkins, b. 1701. She d. 31 May 1766; he m. (2) 14 January 1767, Patience Frost, b. 31 December 1738, daughter of Samuel Frost and Naomi Fenn (daughter of Edward of Wallingford), b. 10 May 1712. He d. 12 May 1802; she d. 23 July 1802.

Samuel Miles Hopkins in his "Memoirs" says that John⁵ Hopkins removed to Stockbridge, Massachusetts, or some place near there (Egremont) but that the danger from the Indians was so great that he returned to Waterbury. His father gave him a considerable farm off the northwest corner of the large tract of land he owned at "Hopkins Hill" at Judd's Meadows, with a house on it. This house was on a road through the Hopkins farm known as the Hopkins road, and ultimately as a New Haven road. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 416; Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:699.) Waterbury town records mention him as Class Collector, member of committee on Boston relief, on clothing, and on soldiers' families. As Deputy Commissary General of prisoners he gave in 1785 a certificate for Colborn Barrell. (*Connecticut Archives*, 29: 51a.)

Children, first marriage, born at Waterbury:

SARAH,⁶ b. 1 October 1750; m. Amos Culver, b. at Wallingford, Connecticut, 20 January 1747-48, son of Stephen Culver, b. 17 May

1722, and Eunice Miles, b. 6 September 1725. She d. 24 November 1789. He d. at Naugatuck, 30 June 1830, aged 82. He m. (2) Sally (Rogers) widow of Josiah Atkins, who d. 1 May 1845, aged 89. Prior to 1780 he settled near East Farms in East Waterbury, where he and his second wife are buried. Class Collector in Waterbury. (*Town Records*, p. 28.)

A soldier in the Revolution; a private in Captain Williams' Company, Lieut. Col. Nathan Gallup, stationed at Fort Griswold, Groton, 11 July 1779. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 555.)

Children surname Culver:

- I. STEPHEN, b. 1773; m. 7 November 1793, Anna Francis, who d. 3 February 1844, aged 71. He d. 7 September 1849, aged 76.
- II. SARAH, b. 1775; m. John Horton; d. 10 April 1867, aged 92.
- III. LAURA, b. ———; m. 1800, Samuel J. Hikcox.
- IV. ANNA.
- V. MARSHALL.

SUSANNA,⁶ b. 26 September 1752; d. 18 February 1776.

MABEL,⁶ b. 25 November 1755 (twin); m. Rev. John Camp, b. at Waterbury 14 April 1753, son of Joab and Thankful (Hall) Camp. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, Appendix, 1:33.) Yale, 1777. (Dexter's *Yale Biographies*, 3:659.) He was pastor of Congregational churches at Canaan, Connecticut, in Chenango County and other parts of central New York. (Hotchkiss' *History of Western New York*, pp. 75, 292, 300; Johnson's *History of First Congregational Church of Norwich, New York*, pp. 10, 41.) He d. at Binghamton, New York, 21 June 1821.

MARY,⁶ b. 25 November 1755 (twin); m. 24 February 1783, Lieut. Eli Curtiss, b. at Waterbury 10 February 1748-49, son of Samuel and Dinah (Clark) Curtiss.

A soldier in the Revolution; enlisted as clerk in Capt. Caleb Trobridge's Company, General Wooster's (First) Regiment, 5 May 1775; discharged 20 December 1775. This company served at the siege of Boston. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 41.) Joined the Eighth Connecticut Continental Line as Sergeant Major, 10 April 1777, became Lieutenant in April 1778, and resigned 4 December 1779. (*Ibid.*, p. 220.) He was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth and lost an arm in the service. In list of pensioners, 1818. (*Ibid.*, p. 663.) He was of the class of 1777 at Yale, but his degree of B.A. was not voted him until May 1778. After leaving the army he studied law and was the earliest lawyer of Watertown,^a Connecticut. He d. at Bristol, whither he had removed, 13 December 1821. His wife died before him. (Dexter's *Yale Biographies*, p. 669.)

LOIS,⁶ b. 13 November 1757; m. John Hotchkiss, Jr., b. at Wallingford, 4 January 1758, son of John Hotchkiss, b. 16 September 1735 (*Wallingford Record*) and Phebe Gillam. He d. 30 June 1798.

^a The present Watertown was originally set off from Farmington as part of Waterbury. In 1739 Westbury was organized as a Society of Waterbury, and in 1780 it was incorporated as an independent town by the name of Watertown.

She d. 15 October 1805. (Gravestones in Episcopal yard, Cheshire.) They resided in that part of Cheshire now Prospect. The will of John Hotchkiss, Sr., of Cheshire, dated 1 November 1797, proved 14 July 1800, names "Grandson Charley, son of my son John, Jr., deceased," but not the daughters. (*Wallingford Probate Records*, 4:466.) In the will of Lois,⁶ dated 2 October 1804, proved 18 October 1805, she gives the names of "only son John" and daughters Cleora, Sarah, and Clarissa. (*Ibid.*, 6:36, 113.) Unless it were a clerical error in the recording of the will of Lois, it would appear possible that the name Charles, the only son, might have been changed to John in memory of his father.

Children surname Hotchkiss:^a

- I. CHARLES, b. 16 December 1789.
 - II. CLEORA, b. 8 April 1791; d. 6 April 1808. (G.S. at Watertown.)
 - III. SARAH, b. 1 September 1793; m. Zina Andrews of Cheshire (as proved by their conveyance recorded in *Cheshire Deeds*, 2:539).
 - IV. CLARISSA, b. 28 May 1796.
63. DAVID,⁶ b. 24 August 1762; m. Mary Thompson.

Children second marriage:

RHODA,⁶ b. 29 September 1767; m. 9 March 1790, Frederick⁶ Hotchkiss, b. in Prospect section of Waterbury 6 March 1768, son of David Hotchkiss,^b b. 5 April 1740, and Abigail Douglas of Meriden. (Anderson's *History of Waterbury*, Appendix, p. 71.) She d. 12 March 1814. He m. (2) Mrs. Tabitha (Castle) Barrett. They resided in Prospect, Waterbury. He removed to Windsor, Broome County, New York, after the death of his father there in 1826. (*N.E. Register*, 67:230.)

Children surname Hotchkiss:

- I. MARILLA, b. 11 March 1791; m. 4 October 1812, Lebbeus Sanford; d. 7 April 1873.
- II. CHLOE, b. 16 April 1794; d. 22 April 1812.
- III. JULIA, b. 7 February 1796; m. Jonah Woodruff of Naugatuck; d. 10 November 1883.
- IV. DAVID MILES, b. 27 November 1797; m. (1) 1 December 1819, Zerviah Stevens, b. 9 December 1797, d. 28 August 1849; (2) 1 May 1850, Hannah (Doolittle) Bristol, b. 25 December 1812, d. 25 December 1893. He d. 15 April 1878, at Prospect.

^a *History of Cheshire*, p. 461.

^b David⁶ Hotchkiss served on various war committees of Waterbury. He was son of Capt. Gideon⁴ and Anne (Brocket) Hotchkiss, a veteran of the early wars, who served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety, and organized a company for the relief of Danbury. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 23:268; *Archives of Connecticut*, 30:141.) He lived to the age of 91, was twice married, and had eighteen children.

- V. LAURA, b. 4 September 1800; d. 14 May 1817.
VI. CLARISSA, b. 6 January 1806; m. 27 September 1829, Elisha Hall of Windsor, New York; d. 16 January 1873.
VII. FREDERICK HOPKINS, b. 5 November 1808; d. 1808.

PATIENCE,⁶ b. 22 July 1769; d. 8 February 1770.

JOHN,⁶ b. 27 October 1770; d. 9 January 1777.

PATIENCE,⁶ b. 10 December 1774; unm.

SUSANNA,⁶ b. 19 May 1780; d. 2 October 1780.

JOHN,⁶ b. 19 February 1782; d. young.

22. STEPHEN⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury 12 June 1721; m. (1) 11 October 1744, Patience Bronson, b. 14 April 1725, daughter of Isaac Bronson,^a b. at Farmington, 1670, and Mary Morgan. She d. 3 June 1746. He m. (2) 16 December 1747, Dorothy Talmadge, b. 23 January 1723, daughter Capt. James Talmadge^b of New Haven, b. 11 June 1689, and Hannah Harrison, b. probably at Branford 28 July 1790. (*Talmadge Gen.*, p. 84.) She d. 22 October 1761. He m. (3) Mrs. Ann Miles, b. 25 January 1726, widow of Daniel Miles of Wallingford, and daughter of Owen and Mary (?) Dailey.

He d. at Goshen, Connecticut, in 1796; his will was proved at Litchfield. (*Litchfield Probate 5*, p. 459.) His wife Ann died previously.

His father gave Stephen⁵ a house on the same range as Hopkins Hill, at Judd's Meadows, Waterbury, about a quarter of a mile from his own, and he called it his "good hill." (Anderson's *Waterbury*.)

In his "Memoirs," Samuel Miles Hopkins describes his grandfather, Stephen,⁵ as "a grave, thoughtful, observing man, of rather a melancholy character, which perhaps might be increased by his religious views; for in religion he was almost of the strictest sect of the Puritans, whose excellencies and defects he at once exemplified. His habit of close and careful observation, but upon moral and physical objects, and self-acquired way of reasoning upon them, made him in many respects a wise man. But he was rather diffident of himself, and stated his opinions and conclusions with much caution. His reading was chiefly that of the practical religion of the seventeenth century. I believe his personal attention to religion was excited by the preaching of Whitefield. In person he was tall and spare, and in health rather delicate, and became accustomed to regulate his diet and clothing with much care. Yet he lived to 75 and then died of accidental smallpox."

^a Isaac Bronson built the first known residence in present Middlebury before April 1702. His wife, Mary Morgan, was daughter of Richard Morgan, Sr., of New London. He was the son of Isaac Bronson, Sr., and Mary Root (daughter of John Root of Farmington). Bronson's Meadow in Waterbury was named after Isaac, Sr.

^b Capt. James Talmadge was Captain of Troop of Horse, New Haven County, May 1735. (*Register of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames* [1922], p. 370.)

Of his grandmother, Ann Miles, he says: "She was a woman of uncommon mind and information; well versed in many things our countrywomen of that age did not generally study, such as geography, etc. She was a reader of Josephus and of ancient history, and brought to my grandfather, among other books, the works of Milton, Young, Rowe, and I believe of Pope. I remember the *Turkish Spy* and several others. These added variety to the collection of strict Calvinistic theology and Puritanical sermons, which were at the old Hopkins residence, and they inspired a strong love of reading in the whole family."

The records of Waterbury mention Stephen⁵ Hopkins as on committee of inspection, on bounties, and on soldiers' families.

Child first marriage:

ANNA,⁶ b. probably in Waterbury, 1 October 1745; m. 25 June 1767, Elisha Hall, Jr.,^a b. 10 March 1740; bapt. at Cheshire 23 March 1739-40; son of Rev. Samuel and Ann (Law) Hall of Cheshire. He d. 13 March 1779, at Cheshire, Connecticut.

In the *Land Records of Waterbury*, 15:240, is the entry: "I, Elisha Hall, Jr., and Anna, his wife, of Wallingford, received of our honored father Mr. Stephen Hopkins, of Waterbury, land rec'd of her honored grandfather Mr. Stephen Hopkins."

Elisha Hall, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolution. His name appears among the Wallingford men, Connecticut Line, 1777-81. (*Connecticut Historical Society*, 12: 60.)

He is also credited to Wallingford in the returns from towns. (*Ibid.*, 12: 83.)^b

Children surname Hall:

- I. LUTHER ELISHA, b. 3 September 1770; m. 17 October 1790, Louise Aurelia Hull.
- II. ANN LAW, b. 20 December 1772; m. 11 December 1791, Samuel Porter.
- III. MARY, b. 18 June 1775.
- IV. SYLVESTER, b. 3 May 1778.

^a Some printed sources apparently err in stating that this Elisha Hall was a son of Rev. Theophilus Hall of Merden. Rev. Theophilus had Elisha, b. 3 March 1745, d. 8 August 1746; and a second Elisha, bapt. 25 May 1755, d. 2 June 1775, but no surviving son of the name.

^b At least two others of the name appear to have served in Connecticut. One was Captain, 1778. (*Connecticut Historical Society*, 8: 222.) This Elisha was appointed Lieutenant of the Northeast Company in Wallingford, October 1772, and Captain of the Ninth Company, Tenth Regiment, October 1774. (*Colonial Record* 14, 11: 333.) The other enlisted 26 May 1777 for three years under Capt. Eli Leavenworth, Sixth Regiment, Col. William Douglas. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 211.) Since the older Elisha Hall, b. 1730, was appointed Captain in 1774, thus making his identification certain, the man who served in the Connecticut Line is our Elisha. Cheshire, previous to May 1780, was part of Wallingford.

Children second marriage:

64. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 21 November 1748; m. Molly Miles.

65. DOCTOR LEMUEL,⁶ b. 19 June 1750; m. Irene Stone.

STEPHEN,⁶ b. 22 April 1754; d. 1782 of smallpox. His estate was the first case in Waterbury Probate. His brother Dr. Lemuel⁶ was administrator.

HANNAH,⁶ b. 23 September 1757; m. 9 April 1778 (*Wallingford Vital Records*) David Hall, Jr.;^a probably b. at Wallingford 20 June 1758 (*History of Wallingford*, p. 760), and if so, son of Sergt. Joseph Hall of Cheshire and his second wife Rebecca (Atkins) Plumb.

The will of her father, 1796, mentions no children of Hannah⁶ with those of her sister Anna⁶ Hall, and they may have died previously. The second child given below is the only unplaced Hall baptized in Cheshire between 1779 and 1781, and it is assumed that she was Hannah's daughter. The *History of Cheshire* (p. 192) lists David Hall^b as a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. John Couch's Company, which was the Fourth Company in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion.

Children surname Hall:

I. ANNE MILES, b. 23 January 1779, at Wallingford; bapt. at Cheshire 24 January 1779.

II. LOIS ELIZABETH, bapt. 14 January 1781, at Cheshire.

ESTHER,⁶ b. 29 August 1761; d. 4 November 1761.

^a David Hall was called "Junior," but this does not mean that his father was David. David Hall (1705-55) had a son Deacon David (1732-95), who was Senior in 1778; he married Ruth Francis, and had a son David (1764-1828), who was third in 1778, and later had a wife Thankful Moss. This straight line of David Halls lived in Wallingford (First Society, not Cheshire). David Hall, son of Sergeant Joseph of Cheshire, was David, Jr., in 1778, being second in age of those then bearing the name.

^b Two men of the name lived in the township, but Deacon David Hall (1732-95) lived in Wallingford proper, while David, Jr. (b. 1758) resided in Cheshire parish. The Deacon was much the older man of the two, had a family of children, was moderator, clerk of the town, and a member of a number of its important committees—offices that our David (b. 1758) was too young to fill. The Deacon is credited with services in the militia by the D.A.R. (*Lineage Books*, 44: 105), but it is improbable that he was filling civil offices and also serving as a private in the army. It would seem that the D.A.R. based their statement on an erroneous identification and that our David was the soldier. Bradley's Battalion was raised for the general defense of the state, and was stationed during the greater part of the summer and early part of 1776 at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hooks, now Jersey City. In October it moved to the vicinity of Fort Lee, New Jersey. In November most of the regiment was sent to the New York side of the river to assist in the defense of Fort Washington. The fort was captured 16 November 1776, with the entire garrison, and many of the Connecticut men who had gone to its assistance were taken prisoners. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*.) David Hall was not among those captured.

23. JOSEPH⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury 6 June 1730; m. 28 November 1754, Hepzibah⁴ Clark, b. 17 October 1729, daughter of Deacon Thomas³ (William,² Thomas¹ of Dorchester, 1637) Clark of Waterbury, b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 14 April 1690, and Sarah Strong (John of Windsor), b. *circa* 1696. Hepzibah was sister of Timothy Clark, who m. Sarah⁵ (Timothy⁴) Hopkins. She d. 29 July 1800; he d. 27 March 1801, at New Haven.

Joseph⁵ Hopkins, Esq., was born in that part of Waterbury now included within the limits of present Naugatuck. His father gave him a farm in the northeast part of the large tract at Hopkins Hill, which he in turn gave to his son Joseph and removed to Waterbury. He learned the silversmith's trade, and his shop, established there about 1735, was the first that looked for anything beyond a local market. He made plated knee buckles, shoe buckles, silver sleeve buttons, and other silver and plated ware, and in August 1782 was assessed as a goldsmith,^a but so numerous were his public engagements that he gave up his trade many years before his death.

He was a deacon in the church; town treasurer 1758-63; justice of the peace 1762-66; representative to the General Assembly 1764, and between that year and 1796 was re-elected forty-four times.

During the Revolution Mr. Hopkins was an active and earnest patriot, and for most of the period was a respected member of the lower house. Among other committees upon which he served were those in 1775 and 1776 to search for lead mines (great at that time was the dearth of lead); in 1777 he was one of those appointed to sign the small bills for currency, and in October 1785, he was granted the concession to establish a mint for the coinage of coppers.^b (He has in error been credited with service in

^a Bronson says (*History of Waterbury* [p. 411], from which and Anderson's *History* the above sketch is drawn) that Mr. Hopkins was also a watchmaker, but this is possibly an error. He is mentioned as one of the seven men in Waterbury who owned a watch, which distinction would seemingly have been superfluous had he been a maker of them. Watches were not common at this period. "In 1796 there were only 47 gold watches in Hartford County. There was not one in Bristol, East Windsor, Farmington, Glastonbury, Hartland, or Simsbury. There were only 173 in the whole state, so that this county had more than a quarter of all. In Hartford alone there were 28, or nearly one-sixth of all in the state. Wethersfield had seven. (The population of Hartford County in 1790 was 38,129, and of the state 238,115.)

"There were 524 silver watches in the county, of which 130 were in Hartford and 55 in Wethersfield. In 1818 there were only 93 gold watches in the county, and only 724 silver, while in 1810 the numbers had been respectively 369 and 934." (*Memorial History of Hartford County*, 1: 212.)

^b In New York the scarcity of lead was a difficulty hard to meet during the Revolution. As there were no mines to draw from and it was impossible to import it, resort was made to pewter dishes, and even the weights on fishing nets were utilized for bullets. Finally the window leads were taken out of the windows in the city of New York, and the leads from the City Hall and the Exchange. (*New York in the Revolution*, Vol. 2, Supplement, p. 65.)

At one time the scarcity of small coin in Massachusetts was so great that a law was enacted declaring bullets should pass for farthings. In 1785 Connecticut granted

1776 on the brig of war "Defense." The Second Lieut. Joseph Hopkins who thus served was of Middletown. [*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 593].)

In 1777 he was appointed one of the "justices of the quorum" which post he held until his decease. When the Probate District of Waterbury was established, in 1779, he was made its first judge, and was continued in office during his life. Judge Hopkins died upon the bench, from heart failure, while in attendance at New Haven as senior assistant judge of the County Court.

"He was a man of affable manners, of good intellect and kind heart. By a mild, conciliating and persuasive way, he sometimes subdued hard-headed men when arguments were of no avail. For more than thirty years before his death, he was more widely and advantageously known than any other man of Waterbury." (Anderson's *Waterbury*.)

Children born in Waterbury:

LAVINIA,⁶ b. 27 August 1755; m. 6 August 1778, Rev. Benoni⁵ Upson, D.D., b. in the "Farmington part" of what is now Wolcott, Connecticut, 14 February 1749-50, son of Thomas⁴ Upson (Thomas,³ Stephen,² Thomas¹), b. 20 December 1719, and Hannah⁵ Hopkins (Timothy⁴), b. 11 April 1728. He d. 13 November 1826; she d. 15 May 1835.

Rev. Benoni Upson, Yale 1776, was ordained the third pastor of the church in Kensington (Berlin),^a 21 April 1779. He remained here until the close of his life, having been furnished a colleague during the later years of his forty-seven years' pastorate. In September 1809, he was made a member of the corporation of Yale College, and in 1817 received from it the degree of D.D. In an obituary notice published in the *Religious Intelligence*, 25 November 1826 (11:415), he is described as "a pious, affectionate and discreet pastor, tender and highly beloved in the conjugal and parental relations, endeared to a numerous circle of acquaintances, and distinguished for urbanity of manners, hospitality, and benevolence. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:638; Orcutt's *Wolcott*, p. 354; *Memorial History of Hartford*, 2:17; Timlow's *Sketches of Southington*, pp. 210-11.)

^a Berlin is divided into the two parishes of Kensington and Worthington. The rich basin to which the settlers had come, in 1686, was called the Great Swamp on account of its low situation. It received the name of Kensington by act of the General Assembly on petition of its inhabitants in May 1722. (Bronson's *Waterbury*.)

exclusive permission to Samuel Bishop, Joseph Hopkins, James Hillhouse, and John Goodrich to establish a mint and coin money for the state. The grantees subsequently formed a co-partnership with Pierrepont Edwards, Jonathan Ingersoll, Abel Buell, and Elias Shipman for coining coppers. The amount inspected by the board appointed for the purpose, during the three years the mint was in operation, was 28,944 pounds of coined copper. One hundred and twenty pieces of the coin were turned out in a minute. There were twenty-nine varieties of the issue of 1785, twenty-seven of the issue of 1786, and one hundred and sixty-four of the issue of 1787. (Davis' *History of Wallingford, Connecticut*, pp. 407-408.)

Children born at Berlin, surname Upson:

- I. GUSTAVUS, b. 22 August 1779; d. 28 June 1816, in New York.
- II. LAURA, b. 13 May 1781; d. 29 March 1787.
- III. HENRY, b. 7 March 1784; m. in Berlin, 9 February 1818, Arabella Loomis of Suffield, Connecticut.
- IV. LIVIA, b. August 1787; m. in Berlin, 28 August 1813, Edward Norton; d. there 1 April 1814.
- V. LAURA 2D, b. 7 September 1788; d. 11 May 1794.
- VI. SOPHIA, b. 11 July 1790; d. 13 February 1815.
- VII. SARAH, b. 14 April 1793; m. 24 June 1818, Rev. Charles Augustus Goodrich, b. 1790, son of Samuel and Betsey (Ely) Goodrich. (*Ely Ancestry* [1902], p. 258.)
- VIII. WILLIAM, b. 16 November 1797; d. 19 November 1824.

- 66. ASA,⁶ b. 1 September 1757; m. Rebecca Payne.
- 67. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 9 January 1760; m. Ruth Gilbert.
- 68. DANIEL,⁶ b. 8 April 1762; m. (1) Sarah Payne; (2) Hannah Deming.

ESTHER,⁶ b. 25 February 1764; m. 16 September 1784, Mark Bronson, b. 4 August 1762, son of Capt. Ezra Bronson, b. 24 April 1732, and Susanna Judd, b. 23 January 1737-38. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 476.) He d. 11 April 1797; she d. 19 January 1814. (Gravestones at Waterbury.)

Mark Bronson was a youth during the Revolution, but the Archives of Connecticut (35:114a, 114b, 184b) contain two references to him—one an account for driving cattle and riding express in 1781, and a commissary account in 1782.

Children surname Bronson:

- I. HARRY, b. 4 August 1787.
 - II. NANCY, b. 21 June 1789; m. Cyrus Clark.
 - III. A daughter, b. 1792; d. young.
 - IV. ESTHER, b. 28 January 1794; d. 11 January 1795.
 - V. EDWARD, bapt. 7 May 1797, "his mother being a widow."
- 69. JESSE,⁶ b. 20 May 1766; m. (1) Elizabeth Goodwin; (2) Appelona Frank Hopkins.
- HEPSIBAH,⁶ b. 14 March 1768; m. 30 December 1787, Ethel⁶ Bronson, b. at Middlebury (Waterbury) 22 July 1765, son of Capt. Isaac⁵ Bronson, Jr.,^a b. 2 October 1736, and Mary Brockett, b. 1740. He

^a Capt. Isaac⁵ Bronson, Jr. (Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Sergt. Isaac,² John¹), served nine days during the campaign of 1757 in the French and Indian War in the Militia Company of Capt. Eldad Lewis. His lieutenant was John Sutliff and the ensign was Gideon Hodgkiss (Hotchkiss), both of Waterbury. (*Connecticut Historical Society*, 9: 223.) In the war of the Revolution he was appointed Ensign of the Second Company, Tenth Regiment, in October 1774, and Second Lieutenant of the Eighth Com-

d. 1825 in Rutland, New York. Mr. Bronson was prominent in Waterbury, where he was justice of the peace and a member of the legislature for six terms. In May 1804, he removed to Rutland, Jefferson County, New York, and became the agent of his brother Isaac for the sale of lands. The journey occupied three weeks, over roads barely passable with teams, and through uninhabited forests. The party were obliged to walk much of the distance and to subsist in good part on wild game. He became one of the leading men of Jefferson County, was three times elected to the legislature, and was judge of the County Court in 1813. At the time of his death he was president of the Jefferson County Bank. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 374, 477; Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:517.)

Children surname Bronson:

- I. Twins, b. and d. 11 September 1790.
- II. ALFRED, b. 13 October 1791; d. 6 April 1792.
- III. ERASTUS, b. 18 February 1793.
- IV. ELIZABETH, b. 6 May 1795; m. at Middlebury, Hon. Micah Sterling, b. in Lyme, Connecticut, 5 November 1784, Yale, 1804. They removed to Watertown, New York, where he was a lawyer and member of Congress. She d. in Watertown 5 September 1831. He m. (2) at Albany, New York, Ruth Benedict, and d. 11 April 1844. (*Hyde Gen.*, p. 801; *Sterling Gen.* [1909], p. 402.)
- V. EMMA, b. 7 September 1797.
- VI. ISAAC, b. 19 August 1800; d. 31 December 1800.
- VII. ISAAC HOPKINS, b. about 1802. He rose to prominence as a lawyer in Jefferson County, New York. In 1836 elected to the Twenty-fifth Congress; 1840 appointed United States District Judge for the Eastern District of Florida, and later for the state. He d. in Palatka, Florida, 13 August 1855. "An able judge and a man of high moral principle." (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 374.)

HANNAH,⁶ b. 30 May 1770; m. Stiles Thompson, b. at Stratford, Connecticut, December 1768, son of John, b. 1749. In a list of "Assessments on Mechanics" in Waterbury, 1816, appears the name of Stiles Thompson, as an innkeeper in Middlebury. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:569.) On 30 November 1820, he and his wife were of Rutland, Vermont. (*Waterbury Land Records*, 27:471.)

pany, First Regiment, in April 1775. (*Colonial Records*, 14:342, 423); Lieutenant, April 1775, and November 1776. (*Connecticut Archives*, 1:69c; 5:45a); Captain, "Abstract of Pay Roll" in *New Haven Alarm*, 1779 (*ibid.*, 16:19a). He is described as Captain on his tombstone in Middlebury, and was a pensioner. (*Draper's Index*, S. 40027.) His father, Isaac⁴ Bronson, Sr., b. 1707, is described on his tombstone as the first child born in Middlebury. Lafayette stopped at his house and Rochambeau made his headquarters there in 1781. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 17:219.)

Child (others?) surname Thompson:

I. HANNAH; m. Harris Bronson. She had at least one child, Charles Hopkins Bronson, bapt. 28 April 1817.

SALLY,⁶ b. 27 November 1772; d. July 1839, at Henderson, Jefferson County, New York; unm.

24. REVEREND SAMUEL,⁵ D.D. (TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 17 September 1721. He m. (1) at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 13 January 1748, Joanna Ingersoll, b. at Springfield, 1 February 1725, daughter of Moses Ingersoll,^a b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, 10 February 1694, and Catherine ———. She d. 31 August 1793, at Great Barrington while visiting her children. (V.R. Great Barrington; Providence, Rhode Island, *Gazette*, 21 September 1793.) He m. (2) at Newport, Rhode Island, 14 September 1794, Elizabeth West, b. 7 October 1738. He d. 20 December 1803, at Newport. She d. 9 April 1814, at Taunton, Massachusetts.

Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., from whom the Hopkinsian system of theology took its name, says in his autobiography: "As soon as I was capable of understanding and attending to it, I was told that my father, when he was informed that he had a son born to him, said, if the child should live he would give him a public education, that he might be a minister or a Sabbath-day man, alluding to my being born on the Sabbath."

He graduated at Yale, 1741, studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan Edwards and was licensed to preach in 1742. He was evidently regarded as a man of promise, for he had an unusual number of invitations to preach with a view to settlement; and it was considered a proof of great disinterestedness when he accepted the call of the North Parish of Sheffield, or Housatonic (now Great Barrington), Massachusetts, which at the time of his ordination as pastor in December 1743, consisted of only thirty families and was one of seven white settlements in Berkshire County.

His labors were in a frontier community whose people were in constant fear of Indians, for a French and Indian war raged from 1744 to 1749, and another from 1752 to 1763. His parishioners often went to meeting with their guns on their shoulders, and, in 1746, Hopkins himself spent three months in a scouting party of whites and Indians. In September 1754, he had to remove his family to Canaan for safety; and in July 1755, in recording fatalities from the proximity of the Indians, he remarks: "Indians chased a man about one and a half miles west of my house." Dr. Park says of Dr. Hopkins and these trials and interruptions to his ministry: "His patriotism fitted him to be a theologian, and his theology made him a patriot."

^a Moses Ingersoll, son of Thomas and Sarah (Ashley) Ingersoll, of Westfield, Massachusetts (John and Mary [Hunt] Ingersoll), was the first innkeeper and a large landholder in Great Barrington; a prominent man among the settlers, and held the office of parish treasurer. (Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*.)

In spite of war, famine, meagre supplies, and the opposition of enemies, Dr. Hopkins labored at Great Barrington for twenty-five years—preaching, studying, and writing. In 1769, his theological views having met with opposition, and his strong sympathy with the Whig party having aroused so much feeling among his Tory parishioners, he felt his usefulness to be at an end, and he called upon his people to unite with him in summoning a council to dissolve their connection.

In April 1770, he accepted the pastorate of the First Church in Newport, Rhode Island, but while that place was occupied by the British from 1776 to 1780, he labored elsewhere awaiting the day when it would be possible to return to the then desolate town. His church was used as a barracks by the invaders; the pulpit, the pews, and the windows had been demolished, and the bell carried off; but he refused a flattering call to another parish, with a generous salary, as he preferred to labor in penury with the church and congregation he loved.

In 1790 Brown University conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Nine years later he had an attack of paralysis, from which he never fully recovered, but he continued to preach occasionally, and with unimpaired mental vigor, almost until his death in 1803, which closed a ministry extending over sixty years.

"Dr. Hopkins was not only a great theologian, but a great reformer, consistent, conservative, and yet in the good sense of the term, progressive. He was greatly in advance of his age in almost every good work." (Park's *Memoir*.) Dr. Anderson says of him: "Dr. Hopkins occupied a peculiar position among the New England theologians of the eighteenth century.^a He stood midway between Jonathan Edwards and the more modern and fast advancing school of 'humanists' who served to menace the whole structure of old established New England belief. In trying to reconcile the dogmas of uncompromising Calvinism with the teachings of his own kindly heart, he was continually led into contradictions and inconsistencies. But with his ruggedness and inconsistencies, with his eccentricities and lack of polish, there was combined so much of manly integrity, so profound and conscientious a seeking after truth, so earnest a love for his Maker and his fellow man as to make the whole character both grand and admirable." (*History of Waterbury, Connecticut*.)

A gentleman of literary distinction who knew Hopkins well, and dissented from the Hopkinsian creed, had the magnanimity to write: "He seems to me, on looking back to that early day, to have been the most individual, identical man with whom I have ever been acquainted, or

^a Two new theological schools began to emerge from the old Calvinistic theology of the early settlers. The first owed its origin to Jonathan Edwards (the elder) and was carried on by Samuel Hopkins (1721–1803), Joseph Bellamy (1719–90), Nathaniel Emmons (1745–1840), Jonathan Edwards (the younger), and Timothy Dwight (1752–1840). This system of thought, known as the "New England Theology," rapidly became predominant, and by the beginning of the nineteenth century was generally adopted. ("Congregationalism," *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th ed., p. 936.)

rather [whom] I have ever seen. He said what he thought, and with a clearness, a directness in perfect harmony with the occasion. I do believe that 'disinterested benevolence,' the underlying principle of his stern metaphysics and of his apparently totally impracticable theology, was as real and as operative with him, as is the opposite principle in the hearts and lives of other men." (Park's *Memoir*, 1: 107.)

His distinctive theological tenets are contained in his important work *A System of Doctrines Contained in Divine Revelation Explained and Defended* (1793). Among his publications is a valuable *Life and Character of Jonathan Edwards* and numerous pamphlets.^a

To Samuel Hopkins belongs the honor of having been the first among the Congregational ministry to denounce slavery, both by voice and pen. His views are expressed in reply to a letter from Moses Brown asking his assistance in forming a society to promote the abolition of the slave trade, dated 7 March 1789: "I think it ought not to be confined to the abolition of the slave trade. It ought to promote the freedom of those now in slavery, and to assist those who are free, as far as may be, to the enjoyment of the privileges of freemen and the comforts of life." He was one of the first to agitate and organize political action against slavery, and to his persistent though bitterly opposed efforts are probably chiefly to be attributed the law of 1774 which forbade the importation of negro slaves into Rhode Island, as also that of 1784 which declared that all children of slaves born in that state should be free. His training school for negro missionaries to Africa was broken up by the War of Independence. It was Whittier who wrote of Dr. Hopkins: "Let those who prefer to contemplate the narrow sectarian rather than the universal man, dwell upon his controversial works, and extol the ingenuity and logical acumen with which he defended his own dogmas and assailed those of others. We honor him, not as the founder of a new sect, but as the friend of all mankind—the generous defender of the poor and oppressed."

In his person Dr. Hopkins was more than six feet high, erect, with a large chest, broad face, capacious forehead and gigantic proportions generally. He wore a white, full-bottomed powdered wig, a three-cornered hat, and silver knee buckles and shoe buckles. His manner was awkward, but his figure was on the whole so commanding that "strangers, presuming he was a great man, would at once take off their hats when they met him." (Bronson's *Waterbury*.)

His preaching was doctrinal and argumentative, and his style of delivery unattractive with no attempt at oratorical display.

^a The best edition of Dr. Hopkins' Works is that published by the Doctrinal Tract Society, Boston 1852, which contains an admirable biographical Memoir by Prof. Edwards A. Park. See also Stephen West's *Sketches of the Life of the Late Rev. Samuel Hopkins* (Hartford, 1805); Prof. A. N. G. Allen's "The Transition in New England Theology" (*Atlantic Monthly*, 68:771); Dr. William E. Channing's reminiscences and estimate of him (Vol. 4 of his Works, pp. 334, 347-354); Franklin B. Dexter's *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College*; Williston's *Ten New England Leaders*.

Dr. Park, in his *Memoir*, thus describes the routine of Hopkins' daily life: "His study chamber (in Newport) was only eleven feet eight inches long, nine feet seven inches wide, seven feet three inches high, and was entered by a door twenty-six inches in width; a room rather circumscribed for a man who weighed two hundred and twenty pounds. That he must have sat at a narrow table is self-evident. . . . There was certainly a difference between Hopkins, confined sixteen or eighteen hours a day within this limited enclosure, and Bishop Berkeley walking out from his Newport residence, with his writing utensils borne by a servant behind him, and at length sitting down on Paradise Rock, and there 'with that joyful instinct which a rural scene and fine weather inspire,' composing his *Minute Philosopher*." Into his contracted study chamber Hopkins entered at four o'clock in the morning and remained until his family were prepared for breakfast. When called, he descended a narrow and steep flight of stairs, and having conducted the morning devotions, sat down at his frugal and generally silent repast of a cup of coffee and a little Indian bread. Breakfast being over, he went out, if there were need, to make a parochial call, or to purchase some articles for his household. When he bought anything, he paid for it on the spot. He asked no credit. It was customary with him when he had purchased a necessary article, as flour, or sugar, etc., to reserve from the money he weekly received, the amount of the expenditure of that article, that when the whole of it was gone, he might have money on hand to pay for a new supply.

Having performed these duties out of doors, he moved his giant frame slowly back to his narrow chamber, where he remained until the dinner hour. He then took a little meat, generally in silence, and climbed up again his precipitous stairway; and with the interruption of a brief interval for a cup of tea, he remained in his study until nine o'clock of the evening. At ten o'clock he retired to bed. Every fortnight the barber visited the old patriarch and shaved his head. Over his head the aged father wore a white linen cap, and, covering this, a higher cap of red velvet. A gown of blue worsted, lined with green, or of green plaid or baize, was his favorite dishabille, always worn by him in the study, and sometimes out of doors. He wore the clerical neckband when he preached.

To his dying day, Hopkins retained his love of neatness and order. No member of his household was allowed to move a book or paper in his study. He had a place for every article of his clothing, and he must needs be sure that everything was in its place. To his dying day, also, he retained his love of study.^a

^a It is said that in his small room he could not have had many books. The great majority of the volumes which he read were borrowed from public libraries, or from ministerial friends. (Ministers had what amounted to a circulating library among themselves and each read the volumes belonging to his brethren.) It is ascertained, however, that in his library at Newport were about fifty folios, about sixty quartos, a hundred octavos, and some duodecimos. They were books of sterling value. (Park's *Memoir*.)

Dr. Patten thus describes Joanna Ingersoll, the first wife of Dr. Hopkins, and the mother of his children: "She was delicate in her person and features, of a sprightly disposition, intelligent, possessing great decision of character, and apparently a Christian. Her constitutional tendencies were consumptive. During the last twenty years of her life she was an intense sufferer."

Elizabeth West, the second wife of Dr. Hopkins, was a niece of Rev. Stephen West of Stockbridge, Massachusetts. She had been the principal of a famous boarding school for girls in Newport, and was a woman of high Christian character and of great intellectual gifts. She manifested the deepest interest in his theological opinions, and "few masters of the New Divinity had a more intelligent conception of its truth than she." Hopkins speaks of himself as peculiarly happy in finding such a wife, and adds: "I esteem it as one of the greatest favors of my life to have such a companion in my advanced years, in whose prudence, good family economy, friendship, and benevolent care I can confide."

Children born in Great Barrington,^a Massachusetts:

70. DAVID,⁶ b. 2 December 1748; m. (1) Mrs. Mary Howard; (2) Mary Hill Dorsey; (3) Isabella Ford; (4) Mrs. Hannah Greenleaf.

71. MOSES,⁶ b. 13 March 1750-51; m. Anna Whiting.

72. LEVI,⁶ b. 31 March 1753; m. (1) Abigail Stevens; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Yance Looper.

ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 6 March 1755; bapt. 15 April 1755 (Church Records); m. at Great Barrington about 1781 Dr. John⁶ Sibley, M.D., b. at Sutton, Massachusetts, 19 May 1757, son of Col. Timothy⁴ (John,³ Joseph,² John¹) and Anne (Waite) Sibley. She d. 25 October 1790, in Fayetteville, North Carolina. (Death notices in Newport, Rhode Island, *Herald*.) He d. 1837 in Louisiana.

Elizabeth⁶ was sent to Boston for much of her education, and was "an excellent Christian and an accomplished lady." Her husband, Dr. Sibley, studied medicine with Dr. Wilson of Hopkinton, attained eminence in his profession, and became a man of wealth and influence. (*History of Sutton, Massachusetts*.) He served as a surgeon in the Revolution (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 5:194), and settled in Great Barrington in about 1780. They removed to Fayetteville, North Carolina, in about 1784, where his name appears in the Census of 1790, and later to Natchitoches, Louisiana. He was married three times. The Stephen Sibley who married Jemima⁶ (Timothy⁵) Hopkins was a brother.

^a The first six of these children were born in Great Barrington before it was incorporated and their births were recorded at Sheffield. Sheffield is first mentioned in the records of Massachusetts, 22 June 1733, as part of the lower plantation called "Housatonnick." Great Barrington was set off from it 30 June 1761.

Children surname Sibley:

- I. GEORGE CHAMPLIN, b. in Great Barrington April 1782; bapt. in First Congregational Church of Newport, Rhode Island, 25 December 1785; m. Mary Easton; d. 31 January 1863, at Elma, Missouri. He went to St. Louis, Missouri, during Jefferson's administration as an employee of the Indian Bureau, and was subsequently sent among the Indians as an agent of the government. Escorted by a band of Osage warriors, he explored the Grand Saline and Salt Mountains, publishing an account of the expedition. After retiring from the Indian Bureau, he was appointed a commissioner to survey a road from Missouri to New Mexico, and made several treaties with the Indian tribes.

He and his wife were founders of Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Missouri. He was interested in the scheme of African colonization and other philanthropical subjects. (Appleton's *Encyclopedia of American Biography*, 5: 521.)

- II. SAMUEL HOPKINS, bapt. in First Congregational Church, Newport, 25 December 1785. A son was Gen. Henry Hopkins Sibley, b. 25 May 1816, at Natchitoches, Louisiana. He graduated from the West Point Military Academy in 1838, served in the Florida and Seminole wars; a Captain and Major in the Mexican War; served in Kansas during the anti-slavery conflict; became a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army 1861-65; in 1869 entered the service of the Khedive of Egypt and remained five years. (Heitman's *Register*, 1: 886.)

His last years were passed in sickness and poverty, and he died in Fredericksburg, Virginia, 23 August 1886. He invented the Sibley tent, which he patented, and which was in general use in the army for many years. (Appleton's *Encyclopedia of National Biography*.)

JOANNA,⁶ b. 9 May 1757; bapt. 12 June 1757 (Church Records); m. at Newport, Rhode Island ("Intentions" in Medway, Massachusetts, 1 January 1782) Simon Fisher of Medway, b. 1748. She d. at Medway, 15 June 1786; he d. there 10 September 1818.

"A lovely Christian woman." In the Vital Records of Medway she is in error called Susannah in the "Intentions." He was a soldier in the Revolution. He was on the list of men returned by a Committee of the town of Medway, 13 April 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to 19 April 1775; also on list dated Medway, 23 September 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until 1 January 1779. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 5: 711.)

Child surname Fisher:

- I. JOANNA, b. 3 November 1782; living in 1798 with her Grandfather Hopkins at Newport.

73. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 6 September 1759; m. Louisa Sibley.
 DANIEL,⁶ bapt. 29 May 1763; d. 26 February 1788, at Elk Ridge, Maryland, now part of Baltimore; unm.
 RHODA,⁶ bapt. 13 January 1766; m. at Newport 2 August 1789, Capt. John Anthony of Newport. (*Providence Gazette*, 8 August 1789.) She d. there 22 September 1792. (*Ibid.*, 29 September 1792.)

Child surname Anthony:

- I. HOPKINS, b. September 1792. Reverend Samuel⁵ says, writing in 1798, that the boy was then living with his father's parents at Killington, Vermont.

25. DEACON TIMOTHY⁵ (TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 8 September 1723; m. 14 January 1741-42, Jemima Scovill, b. 24 February 1723 (?), daughter of Abraham Scovill of Simsbury, Connecticut. She d. 16 October 1771. (Records Congregational Church, Great Barrington.) He d. about 1774.

Deacon Hopkins removed from Waterbury, Connecticut, to Great Barrington, Massachusetts, prior to 1747, and became a substantial and influential citizen. He is described as a man "whose unswerving integrity and honesty of purpose commended him to the respect of the community." (Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*, p. 159.) He was chosen Deacon in 1753, and Selectman in 1756, from the North Parish of Sheffield. His name appears in a deed from the Indians 29 October 1756, for land in North Egremont and South Alford (Shawenon Purchase), and he was among the first settlers of Egremont in 1760. Mr. Hopkins was on the Committee to present a petition to the General Court to set off the North Parish of Sheffield as the town of Great Barrington, which was approved 30 June 1761. On 25 March 1769, he purchased an interest in the Susquehanna Company^a from Thomas Sherlock, one of its original proprietors,

^a The grant by James I to the Plymouth Colony in 1620 included lands between 40° and 48° of north latitude "throughout the mainland from sea to sea." These limits were repeated in substance in the charter to Connecticut given by Charles II in 1662—the famous charter hid in the Charter Oak. By this title Connecticut claimed a strip of land seventy miles wide, extending across the continent. Beyond the limits of the settlements the country was an unknown land, and owners giving deeds to lands abutting on the "wilderness" used to describe the western boundary indefinitely as "running west as far as the good land goeth." The project of establishing a colony in Wyoming Valley (Pennsylvania) within this strip of land was started by sundry individuals in Connecticut in 1753, during which year an association was formed for that purpose, called the Susquehanna Company. In 1762 a body of settlers removed there, and in 1773 the district was erected into the town of Westmoreland and attached to Litchfield County. Overlapping charters caused trouble between Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and the seven years' "Pennymite and Yankee War" resulted. In 1786 Connecticut ceded this territory to the Federal Union, and Congress gave her title to 4,000,000 acres of Lien Lands on the southern shore of Lake Erie, in Ohio, still known as the Western Reserve. Of this area, 500,000 acres were granted to citizens whose property had been destroyed by fire or otherwise during the

and in April he and his son Timothy⁶ joined the company of Major Durkee and removed to Wyoming, Pennsylvania. In October 1769, the executive committee of the settlers appointed him with four others "to view the ground for the five settling towns, or townships, and to assist the surveyor in laying out and pitching them." At a meeting of the company, held at Hartford, 6 June 1770, Mr. Hopkins was among the settlers appointed to assist Major Durkee in directing the affairs of the Wyoming settlement. He was among the first proprietors to make a home in Plymouth Township, now in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, and was among those driven out of the valley by the "Pennymites" in June 1771, returning, however, in the following month to join Captain Butler and his men who were then besieging the "Pennymites."

The Probate Records of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, show that administration of the estate of Timothy Hopkins, of Great Barrington, was granted his sons Ichabod and Ehud 25 April 1774. No heirs were mentioned, and as was common in those times the estate was represented as insolvent.

Children, two eldest born in Waterbury, the others in Great Barrington:

74. EHUD,⁶ b. 1 February 1741-52; m. Chloe King.

75. ICHABOD,⁶ b. 7 December 1744; m. (1) Mary Nash; (2) Mrs. Sarah Ransom.

DORCAS,⁶ b. 26 May 1747; bapt. 14 June 1747; m. in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 1776, Lieut. Lazarus³ Stewart, b. in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1741, son of John² (Lazarus¹)^a Stewart, b. in the North of Ireland about 1697, and Frances ———. He d. 3 July 1778; killed in the battle of Wyoming. She d. subsequent to 1802.

Dorcas⁶ removed in about 1769 with her father and brother Timothy⁶ to Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, and her husband came from Lancaster County at about the same time. They lived on the Old River road about two miles below Wilkesbarre,^b near the boundary of Hanover and Luzerne counties. The site was afterward known as the Sively and, in 1885, as the Pfouts place. Mr. Stewart in 1776 was Lieutenant of the Hanover Militia, the Fifth Company, Twenty-fourth Regiment Connecticut Militia, and went with his company into the battle of Wyoming, where

^a Lazarus¹ Stewart, the emigrant, came from the North of Ireland in 1729 and settled on Swatara Creek, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in what was afterward Hanover Township.

^b Wilkesbarre was named in honor of John Wilkes and Colonel Barre, names famous at that time in the annals of British politics, and distinguished advocates for the liberty and the rights of the colonies.

Revolutionary War (whence the name Fire Lands) and the balance was sold in 1795 for \$1,200,000, the proceeds being added to the state school fund. Connecticut in 1800 ceded her right of jurisdiction over the Western Reserve to the United States.

he was killed.^a (Plumb's *History of Hanover Township, Pennsylvania*, pp. 479-81; *History of Wilkesbarre* [1909] p. 870; *The Historical Record*, Wilkesbarre [1886] Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 17-18.)

Child surname Stewart:

- I. FRANCES, b. 12 December 1777; m. 1812, George Sively, b. at Easton, Pennsylvania, 1789; d. 3 October 1855. She had (1) Stewart, b. 1814; (2) Mary Frances, b. 1817, m. Benjamin F. Pfouts.

76. TIMOTHY,⁶ b. 25 November 1750; m. (1) Sarah Ransom; (2) Mrs. Phebe Marvin.

ESTHER,⁶ b. 8 February 1752; bapt. 2 March 1752; m. 7 December 1775, David⁴ Porter, b. 11 August 1746, son of Dr. James³ Porter (Dr. Daniel,² Dr. Daniel¹), b. 20 April 1700 and Dorcas⁴ (John³) Hopkins, b. 12 February 1705-1706. He d. 4 April 1826; she d. 27 September 1831. They resided in Waterbury. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 521.)

Children surname Porter:

- I. SILAS, b. 21 October 1776; m. 21 December 1802, Polly Strong, b. 27 July 1779, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Beecher) Strong of Southbury. (*Strong Gen.*, 1: 548.)

II. WILLIAM, b. 18 March 1782.

III. DAVID, b. 22 June 1783.

77. JAMES,⁶ b. 14 August 1754; bapt. 18 August 1754; m. Lois Richmond or Lawrence.

JEMIMA,⁶ b. 17 May 1757; bapt. 22 May 1757; m. at Great Barrington, 23 February 1785. (Vital Records Great Barrington and Sutton.) Stephen Sibley,^b b. at Sutton, Massachusetts, 10 November 1759, son of Col. Timothy and Anne (Waite) Sibley. He d. 21 April 1829.

Mr. Sibley was a brother of Dr. John Sibley, who married Elizabeth⁶ (Rev. Samuel⁵), a cousin of Jemima.⁶ He was a brazier and clockmaker and made the tall, old style eight-day brass clocks. Mr. Charles J. Taylor states in his *History of Great Barrington* (p. 239), that in 1882 he owned one of the Sibley clocks, then known to be ninety-six years old, and that it was still giving good service. Mr. Sibley for several years was a justice

^a The two Stewarts killed in the battle or "Massacre" of Wyoming were cousins—Lieutenant Lazarus³ was of Hanover Township, Luzerne County, and Captain Lazarus³ was of Hanover Township, Lancaster County.

^b Stephen was also a brother of Solomon Sibley (1769), a distinguished lawyer of Michigan, who was Judge of its Supreme Court, member of Congress, and, as a Commissioner with Lewis Cass, negotiated the treaty with the Indians covering most of the peninsular portion of that state.

Henry Hastings Sibley, a son of the Judge, was a member of Congress from and Governor of Minnesota. In about 1836 he built the "Sibley Mansion" at Mendota, Minnesota—a structure that attracted considerable attention at the time.

of the peace and was intimately connected with the business interests of the town. He arrived there as early as 1782, removed to West Stockbridge in about 1810, and not long after to Grafton, Ohio.

Children surname Sibley:

- I. JOHN. Lived in Illinois and d. before 1882 at an advanced age.
- II. GILES.
- III. MARK HOPKINS, b. 1796. He received a classical education, removed to Canandaigua, New York, in 1814; studied law and was admitted to the bar, and gained a high reputation as an advocate. He was a member of the New York legislature in 1834, 1835, and was elected to Congress as a Whig, serving from 4 September 1837, to 4 March 1839. At the close of his term he was elected a State Senator, and in 1846 became County Judge. He d. 8 September 1852, at Canandaigua. (Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography*, 5: 521.)

SARAH,⁶ b. 5 June 1760; m. 4 December 1783, Sylvanus Adams, b. 22 January 1759, son of William Adams, b. 1714, and Susanna⁴ Bronson (Ebenezer,³ Sergt. Isaac,² John¹), b. 29 April 1718. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 458.) They removed to Henderson, New York, where he owned and dealt in land. A soldier of the Revolution, Private, Capt. David Smith's Company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment, 20 April 1776 (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 117); also Capt. Samuel Camp's Company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regiment, 1 April 1777 (*ibid.*, p. 501); also Captain Smith's Company, Eighth Regiment, Continental Line, Col. John Chandler; enlisted 1 September 1777 for three years. (*Ibid.*, p. 231.) He was among the Waterbury men wintering at Valley Forge in 1778. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 443.)

Children surname Adams:

- I. WILLIAM (or Mark?), b. 16 September 1784.
- II. CHLOE, b. 4 February 1786; m. Manly Hitchcock.
- III. MARK, b. 18 October 1787; m. Mercy Brown; d. 6 March 1862.
- IV. TIMOTHY HOPKINS, b. 29 September 1789.

MARY,⁶ b. 4 December 1762; bapt. 19 December 1762; m. David Young. She was living at Hanover, Pennsylvania, in 1789. In the Census of 1790, David Young of Luzerne County in that state had a son over sixteen years of age, one under, and two daughters.

Children surname Young:

- I. JEMIMA.
- II. POLLY.
- III. DAVID.

BENJAMIN.⁶ On 19 February 1806, Benjamin Hopkins of Bloomfield, New York, deeded to Russell Hurlbert, of Great Barrington, all interest in the property of his late father, Timothy Hopkins. Witness Ephiah Hopkins. (Land Record Office, Berkshire County, Book 41, p. 564.)

ISAAC,⁶ bapt. 3 November 1765; d. 22 February 1766. (In Vital Records he is called son of Timothy.)

26. REVEREND DANIEL,⁵ D.D. (TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 16 October 1734; m. 7 March 1771, Susanna Saunders, bapt. in the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Massachusetts, 29 December 1754; daughter of John Saunders of Salem and Susanna Palmer. He d. 14 December 1814; she d. 15 March 1838, in her 84th year.

Dr. Hopkins pursued his preparatory studies with his brother, Reverend Samuel, and entered Yale College in 1754. During his college course he was distinguished as a scholar, and graduated in 1758 with the highest honors of his class. His theological studies were pursued under the direction of his brother, whose distinctive views he adopted and afterward earnestly inculcated. Soon after receiving his license from the New Haven Association, he went to Halifax, Nova Scotia, where he preached with acceptance until failing health obliged him to relinquish ministerial duties for eight years.

In 1766 he was invited to preach to the Third Congregational Society of Salem, Massachusetts. "The doctrines he preached, and the plain, direct, and pungent manner in which he preached them, procured for him warm friends and bitter enemies. Such was the opposition awakened against him, that a committee, consisting of the most influential men in the town, waited upon him at his residence, and made a formal and earnest request that for the peace of the community he would leave the town. With characteristic shrewdness he closed his eyes, smoothed down his face, and mildly said, 'Gentlemen, I smoke my own tobacco.' The committee withdrew and gave him no further trouble." (Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*.) He preached eight years before he became the settled pastor, and continued such until his death in 1814 (forty-eight years in all), his son-in-law, Rev. Brown Emerson, being appointed a colleague in 1809. Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of D.D. in 1809.

Dr. Hopkins interested himself in the early struggles of the Colonies for independence, and was chosen a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775, and in 1778 a member of the Conventional Government. His counsels were wise and patriotic, and he is said to have received some peculiar marks of confidence from General Washington. (Prof. Edwards A. Park's *Memoir of Samuel Hopkins*, p. 56.)

Dr. Hopkins is described as a laborious and faithful minister, a discriminating and interesting preacher, who toiled in season and out of season for the spiritual good of his flock. He had a quiet, peaceable,

affectionate, and forgiving spirit. His talents were of a high order, and his brother Samuel acknowledged himself indebted to him for some important views and reasonings contained in his "System of Divinity."

In his social intercourse Dr. Hopkins was distinguished by affability and courtesy; in conversation by originality, good sense, and pleasantry. His language was simple, pure, and spicy; rich in anecdote and illustration; so that his company was very generally sought. "His tall and manly figure, surmounted by a triangular hat, gave such dignity and grace to his movements, that no man who walked the streets was looked at with more respect and veneration. The remark was often made that in his appearance and bearing he strikingly resembled Washington."

He was a pioneer in the cause of Home Missions; took an active part in the formation of the Massachusetts Missionary Society; assisted Dr. Spring in editing its magazine; was a member of its Board of Trustees, and for the last two years of his life, notwithstanding his advanced age, performed the duties of its president. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, pp. 408-10; Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 367; *Driver Family* [1889] p. 466.)

Children:^a

NATHANIEL,⁶ bapt. 16 February 1772; d. young.

NATHANIEL,⁶ bapt. 7 May 1775; d. of yellow fever at Norfolk, Virginia, in 1800.

SUSANNA,⁶ bapt. 20 January 1782; m. Samuel H. G. Rowley.

78. DANIEL,⁶ bapt. 17 October 1784; m. Sophia Fuller.

MARY,⁶ bapt. 30 September 1787; m. 29 October 1806, Rev. Brown Emerson, b. at Ashley, Massachusetts, 8 January 1778, son of John and Katherine (Eaton) Emerson. She d. at Salem 4 April 1866. He d. there 25 July 1872.

Mr. Emerson was prepared at Hancock (New Hampshire) Academy and graduated from Dartmouth in 1802-1803. D.D. in 1835. (*History of Ipswich, New Hampshire* [1914], p. 381.) He was ordained over the South Congregational Church of Salem in 1805, succeeding his father-in-law, and remained there as pastor for sixty-seven years. "He was of noble presence, tall, erect, and finely proportioned; dignified, but not forbidding; courteous, genial, with a vein of rich humor that always cheered but never wounded. He retained great freshness and versatility through his long ministry." (*Emerson Gen.*)

Children surname 'Emerson:

I. MARY HOPKINS, b. 31 March 1808; d. 27 March 1836; unkm.

II. REV. DANIEL HOPKINS, D.D., b. 23 January 1810; m. 7 November 1836, Lucy Ann Page; d. 6 July 1883. Dartmouth College 1830. Resided in Philadelphia.

^a Salem Vital Records.

- III. REV. EDWARD BROWN, b. 10 November 1812; m. 10 April 1841 Ann Lummis; d. 10 January 1888. Dartmouth 1832. Resided in Stratford, Connecticut.
- IV. CATHERINE BUFFINGTON, b. 6 March 1814; m. 10 April 1838, Rev. Brown Emerson; d. in Millburn, New Jersey.
- V. SUSAN HOPKINS, b. 13 September 1816; m. 17 December 1856, Charles S. Little. Resided in Brooklyn, New York.
- VI. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. 18 March 1819; m. 5 January 1848, John Jordan Latting of New York City, b. 31 March 1819, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Frost) Latting. (*Frost Gen.* [1912], p. 134; *Latting Fam., New York Biographical Record*, 2: 65.)
- VII. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 29 August 1821; m. 8 November 1854, Elizabeth Bradley. Resided in New York City.
- VIII. HENRY MARTYN, b. 24 October 1824; m. Caroline Ammidon; d. 5 April 1896. Resided at Buffalo, New York.
- IX. SARAH LANG, b. 16 February 1827; m. 5 December 1866, Samuel H. Nichols of Salem, Massachusetts; d. in Millburn, New Jersey, in 1905-1906.
- X. GEORGE BARRETT, b. 13 August 1829; m. 1868, Helen Patch.

27. COLONEL MARK⁵ (TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 18 September 1739. He m. 31 January 1765, Electa Sargeant,^a b. at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1740, daughter of Rev. John Sargeant, b. at Newark, New Jersey, 1710, and Abigail Williams,^b b. at Newton, Massachusetts, 20 April 1721. He d. 26 October 1776, at White Plains, New York, aged 37; she d. 11 July 1798, at Stockbridge.

^a Electa Sargeant was the first white child born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts. Her father, Rev. John Sargeant (1710-49), the first missionary to the Stockbridge Indians (1734-49), was a graduate of Yale College, 1729. Through the efforts of the Rev. Samuel Hopkins, of Springfield, Massachusetts, the Mission was established in 1734 (first at Great Barrington and afterward removed to what is now Stockbridge), and Mr. Sargeant placed in charge. He translated part of the Bible into the Indian language, and died amidst the scenes of his successful labors, 27 July 1749. His son, Rev. John Sargeant, was the fourth missionary to these Indians and accompanied them (they then being about 450 in number) in 1787 to their new home in Oneida County, New York.

His widow married (2) in August 1752, Brig. Gen. Joseph Dwight, b. at Hatfield, Massachusetts, 16 October 1703 (son of Henry Dwight of Hatfield and a descendant of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1634-35, and by him had two children and again became a widow. General Dwight had m. (1) Mary Pyncheon of Springfield, Massachusetts, who died 29 March 1751.

^b Abigail Williams was daughter of Col. Ephraim Williams, Sr., and sister of Col. Ephraim Williams, the founder of Williams College. Colonel Ephraim, Senior, removed from Newton, Massachusetts, to Stockbridge in 1738, and his daughter, Abigail, married Mr. Sargeant there 16 August 1739. It is told in an old record that eighty of the Indians were present at the wedding and conducted themselves with great propriety.

Col. Mark Hopkins was the youngest brother of Rev. Samuel⁵ of Great Barrington and Newport. At the age of ten his father died and committed him to the care of his brother, the minister, with the request that he be given a liberal education. (Bronson's *Waterbury*.) His brother undertook personal supervision of his education, fitted him for Yale College, where he graduated in 1758, studied law and was admitted to the bar at the first session of the Berkshire Court in September 1761. (*Yale College Biographical Sketches*, 2: 536.)

Mr. Hopkins entered immediately into the practice of his profession in Great Barrington,^a and with a good education and fine abilities he soon attained prominence in the county courts, and became a leading man both as a lawyer and citizen. He was the first Town Clerk of Great Barrington (1761-64), the first County Treasurer, the first Registrar of Deeds for the county (1761-66), and at the time of his death in 1776 was a Selectman of the town. He was also the King's Attorney and a barrister, was commissioned a justice of the peace in 1766, a representative to the General Court in 1773 or 1774, and was appointed Judge of Probate for the county in 1775, but did not serve in that capacity.

He served in the French and Indian War, having been commissioned in January 1764, as Lieutenant in Capt. Israel Stoddard's troop of horse, Colonel Williams' (Berkshire County) Regiment. (Records of Secretary of State of Massachusetts.)

Before the commencement of hostilities with Great Britain, he espoused the cause of the Colonies, was a delegate in the county convention held at Stockbridge in July 1774, and one of the committee that drafted the patriotic resolutions adopted by the convention. "It is not to be forgotten

^a The town of Sheffield was incorporated in 1733, and ten years later the North Parish of Sheffield, commonly called Upper or North Sheffield, was formed. This was included in the incorporation of the present town of Great Barrington, in 1761. It is believed that the site of the town was the place where, in the closing days of King Philip's War (August 1676), Major Talcott with his Connecticut soldiers surprised and dispersed a large body of Indians "on the west bank of the Housatonick river." Talcott was at Westfield when he took up the pursuit, and the original Indian trail from there to the Hudson River, which probably both parties followed, crossed the Housatonic by the "Indian ford" at this spot. "Almost all the travel between Hampshire County and Hartford to Albany, for near a century, was through Westfield. . . . Before Sheffield was settled, when the Housatonic was high, posts have been sent from Hampshire to Albany by way of Woodbury, Connecticut, where there was a ferry." (Judd's *History of Hadley*, p. 343.) The road in 1735 from Westfield passed through Blanford, Otis, Monterey, Great Barrington, Egremont, and Kinderhook, and practically followed this old Indian trail. In 1754 it became a county road, and was called "The Great Road from Boston to Albany," and during the French wars was the route of communication between Boston and Springfield to Albany. "This route was then an important military thoroughfare in the various expeditions toward Lake George, Lake Champlain, and Canada, and the passage of large bodies of armed men through the town was a matter of not infrequent occurrence." (Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*, p. 136.) Moses Hopkins, Esq., well remembered, when he was a lad of seven years, going with his father the minister, in 1758, to call upon General Amherst, who was marching through Great Barrington with his army on his way to attack Ticonderoga.

that this convention was the first of the county conventions that assembled in Massachusetts to consider the encroachments of Great Britain, and that the resolutions adopted by the committee of which Mark Hopkins was a member struck the keynote of loyalty to the King, but of devotion to the maintenance of the rights of the Colonies which influenced subsequent conventions, and led to the Revolution." (Franklin Carter's *President Mark Hopkins*, pp. 5-6.)

With the breaking out of the war, Mr. Hopkins became prominent as a member of the Committee of Safety,^a influential in the committees which were then common in Berkshire County, and was also active in organizing the First Regiment of Berkshire County Militia, of which he was the Colonel under commission dated 30 August 1775. In the summer of 1776, Colonel Hopkins commanded a detachment of Berkshire militia at Peekskill, ordered out by Gen. John Fellows, and later in the same year he served as Brigade Major under General Fellows. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, Vol. 8.) While engaged in this service he was taken sick, and, in a retreat of the Americans, suffered from exposure in being removed to a place of safety, which so increased his illness that it terminated fatally at White Plains, New York, 26 October 1776—two days before the battle at that place.

"But for his untimely death, the talents of Colonel Hopkins, which were said to have been of a superior order, would doubtless have advanced him to stations of still higher honor and more distinguished usefulness.

^a From Mark Hopkins to George Washington.

G. BARRINGTON, May 26, 1776.

SIR: A convention of the Committees of Berkshire and the parts adjacent, have lately, by two Expresses, communicated to your Excellency their Suspicion of a Plot being formed for the Destruction of these United Colonies; by a Combination of a number of Persons among ourselves for that Purpose; with the Evidence upon which that Suspicion was principally grounded. Amongst other persons accused General Schuyler was one: whose Important Station would give him peculiar advantages to distress us, by withholding Support from the Army in Canada, if he was inimically disposed. The said Convention therefore took all those methods they could devise to find out the Sentiments of the General, and it is with the greatest Pleasure we are now able to acquaint your Excellency that said Convention are satisfied that their Suspicions respecting him were wholly groundless. That there has been a Plan forming among our Enemies in the Colonies, is beyond Doubt, & we hope the whole will soon be brought to light; But that some wicked Designing Men have greatly magnified it, and falsely asserted divers persons of Distinction & merit to be concerned in it in order to influence the Timid, and Ignorant, and promote Jealousies amongst us, is indisputable. The Committees of the Town Sheffield & Canaan, thought it their Duty to acquaint your Excellency with the above, as perhaps it might have Some influence upon your orders or Conduct relating to these matters. And they have ordered me to inform you accordingly. This goes by Express.

By order of said Committee

I am your Excellencys most obed^t
Hum^{bl} Serv^t

GENERAL WASHINGTON

MARK HOPKINS

Endorsement: From Committee of Berkshire abt. Genl. Schuyler, May 26, 1776.

It is related that the Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, who had been a law student under Colonel Hopkins, and who was also with him at White Plains, was accustomed to say that if Hopkins had lived, he himself never would have attained the eminent position as jurist and statesman which he occupied." (Charles J. Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*.)

Children:^a

79. ARCHIBALD,^a b. 23 March 1766; bapt. 30 March 1766; m. Mary Curtis.

HENRY,^a b. 28 December 1767; bapt. 24 June 1768. Administration on his estate 9 September 1788.

80. SEWALL,^a b. 27 July 1769; bapt. 9 September 1769; m. (1) Ruth Strong Norton; (2) Prudence Hart.

81. JOHN SARGEANT,^a b. 27 August 1771; m. Lucinda Fellows.

LOUISA,^a b. 17 July 1774; bapt. at Stockbridge 6 November 1774; m. at Stockbridge 20 May 1800. (Congregational Church Records.) Joseph Woodbridge, b. 22 July 1771, son of Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge,^b b. 1738, and Lucy Edwards, b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 31 August 1736 (daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah [Pierpont] Edwards). (Goodwin's *Genl. Notes*.) She d. 9 February 1819. He d. 23 April 1829.

He was a lawyer and for many years Clerk of the Court at Stockbridge. (*Woodbridge Gen.* [1883], pp. 95, 144, 272.)

Children surname Woodbridge:

I. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. 28 August 1801; m. 16 March 1831, Timothy Pitkin of Ellington, Connecticut, b. 1 December 1792, son of Timothy Pitkin, b. 10 August 1762, and Jerusha Pitkin, b. 1762. She d. 2 February 1863; he d. 21 May 1874. A manufacturer of pearl buttons.

II. REV. HENRY HOPKINS, b. 16 April 1804; m. Louisa Raseneranz; d. in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 19 October 1844. A clergyman in Canaan, Connecticut, in 1841. His widow m. (2) at Canaan, Luther Munson.

III. JOSEPH EFFINGHAM, b. 27 March 1806; m. 15 October 1828, Sarah E. Lester; d. 17 April 1881, at Brooklyn, New York.

IV. WILLIAM, b. 16 January 1814; drowned in Owasco Lake, New York, 24 June 1837, while a student at Auburn Theological Seminary.

EFFINGHAM,^a b. 1776; d. August 1777.

^a Records of Congregational Churches of Great Barrington and Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

^b Jahleel Woodbridge, 1738-96, was a member of the Third Provincial Congress, and Captain of Stockbridge's Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 86: 76.)

28. ENSIGN TIMOTHY⁵ (SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 6 June 1728; bapt. at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 23 June 1728; m. 9 December 1756, Dinah Miller, b. 1731, widow of Seth Miller and daughter of Joseph and Abilena (Chapin) Colton of West Springfield. (*Chapin Gen.*, 1:127.) She d. 1 July 1793, aged 62. He d. 26 April 1807, aged 79.

Resident West Springfield. (Goodwin's *Genl. Notes*; *Tuttle Gen.*, pp. 349, 350.) There were military services of a Timothy Hopkins from Massachusetts in the Revolution. Perhaps Timothy⁵ is entitled to part of them, but the records are so confused that they are credited to his son Timothy⁶ as a younger man.

Children born at West Springfield:^a

ESTHER,⁶ b. 13 January 1758; m. at West Springfield as his second wife 2 March 1779, Capt. Isaac Newton of Greenfield, Massachusetts, b. 1748. She d. at Greenfield 23 January 1781. (Vital Records.) He d. 18 September 1826, aged 78. (*N.E. Genl. Register*, 29:146.)

Captain Newton had m. (1) 15 September 1773, Sebra Denio, and he m. (3) 28 February 1782, Hester Lord. Rejoice Newton, son of his last marriage, was a prominent lawyer of Worcester, Massachusetts, and United States Senator 1834-40. A soldier in the Revolution. He served in February 1777, in Col. David Leonard's Regiment at Ticonderoga; 22 July to 27 August 1779, in Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment at New London, Connecticut; 19 June 1780, Captain of Third Company, Lieut. Col. Wells' Regiment; 4 July to 10 October 1780, Captain in Colonel Murray's Regiment. (*Massachusetts Men in the Revolution*, 8:392.)

Child surname Newton:

I. SEBERA, bapt. 26 December 1779; d. 1 May 1780.

JOSEPH,⁶ b. 14 June 1759; d. 30 January 1803.

HANNAH,⁶ b. 25 August 1760; m. as his second wife 22 September 1791, Lieut. William Tryon, b. about 1757. They lived at Deerfield, Massachusetts, to which he had removed from Sunderland in that state in about 1780 and built a house at Bloody Brook. He served in the Revolution under Capt. Reuben Dickinson and received a pension in 1820. (*History of Deerfield*, 2:347.)

Children surname Tryon:

I. LEMUEL, b. 9 July 1792. Of Deerfield, 1820.

II. SUSANNA, b. 1793.

III. MARY, b. 17 March 1795.

IV. LAURA, b. 21 November 1796.

^a Springfield Records.

- V. BELA HOPKINS, b. 19 May 1798; m. Harriet Billings. Removed to Illinois and named the township where he settled "Hebron."
 VI. RUDOLPHUS, b. 25 October 1799; d. 9 December 1803.
 VII. ANNA HOPKINS, b. 22 December 1800; m. Daniel D. Bates.
 VIII. AMANDA ———; m. 1 June 1826, Francis Billings.
82. TIMOTHY,⁶ b. 9 April 1762; m. Rebecca Smith.
 AUGUSTUS,⁶ b. 2 January 1764.
 AMANDA,⁶ b. 12 April 1765; d. 25 August 1767.
 AMANDA,⁶ b. 21 August 1767; m. 22 December 1785,^a William Hodge, b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 30 September 1758, son of George and Jane (Question) Hodge. He d. at Hadley 22 March 1812; she d. there 28 July 1828 (G.S.). Resided at Hadley. (Judd's *Hadley*, p. 70.) A soldier in the Revolution; a private in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's Company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, 17 August to 29 November 1777. (*Massachusetts Men in the Revolution*, 8:32.)

Children surname Hodge:^b

- I. GEORGE, b. 14 October 1786; m. 1810, Elizabeth Tryon; d. 1 June 1826.
 II. WILLIAM, b. 9 April 1788; m. 1814, Cynthia Cross.
 III. EMILY, b. 7 February 1790; m. 1809 Zebina Tryon of Hadley.
 IV. TIMOTHY, b. 31 December 1791; d. 13 January 1793.
 V. CHARLES, b. 23 August 1793; d. 12 March 1815.
 VI. MARY, b. 25 April 1795; m. 1813, Joshua Guilford of Guilford, Vermont.
 VII. HENRY, b. 13 April 1797.
 VIII. ROBERT WILSON, b. 13 December 1799; m. 18 January 1824, Sarah Weld. Of Manlius, New York.
 IX. GILES, b. 29 April 1801; d. 18 October 1820.
 X. ANNA, b. October 1803; d. 24 September 1804.
 XI. HANNAH HOPKINS, b. 25 March 1807; m. September 1828, Rev. James Bishop Wilcox.
 XII. ESTHER EDWARDS, b. 10 October 1808; m. 1830, Edwin S. Adams, of Manlius, New York.

MARY EDWARDS,⁶ b. 12 February 1770; d. 2 February 1790.

EDWARD,⁶ b. 16 May 1771; d. 18 September 1777.

JOHN WORTHINGTON,⁶ b. 5 April 1773; m. (1) Martha Allen, b. 18 July 1784, d. at Brookfield, Vermont, 5 July 1808 (G.S.); (2) Mary, b. 19 April 1791, d. at Brookfield 19 January 1864 (G.S.). He d. there

^a In the seeming absence of the marriage of Amanda⁶ and William Hodge in the records of Springfield and Hadley, its inclusion here is based upon the *Hodge Genealogy* (1900), p. 269, which states that she was a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hopkins of Springfield. The use of family names for some of her children reasonably identifies her as a daughter of Ensign Timothy⁵ of Springfield.

^b *Hodge Genealogy*.

11 January 1854 (G.S.). He was a Representative for the town of Brookfield in 1836. (Hemingway's *Vermont Gazetteer*, 2: 858.) That he was of Brookfield as early as 1811 is shown by the mention by his uncle, Rev. Samuel Hopkins of Hadley, who died in that year, of "The farm in Brookfield, which I bought of John Worthington Hopkins."

BELA⁶ (a lad), bapt. 6 July 1778, "at his father's house" (indicating that he was dangerously ill).

29. REVEREND SAMUEL,⁵ D.D. (SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 31 October 1729; m. (1) at Hadley, Massachusetts, 17 February 1756, Mrs. Sarah Williams,^a b. 18 April 1726, widow of his predecessor Rev. Chester Williams and daughter of Eleazer Porter of Hadley, b. 25 February 1698, and Sarah Pitkin (sister of Governor Pitkin). She d. 5 February 1774. He m. (2) at Hadley, 16 October 1776, Margaret Stoddard^b (Rev. Sampson), b. 1731. She d. 3 October 1796. He d. 8 March 1811, aged 81.

Rev. Samuel⁵ Hopkins graduated from Yale, 1749, where he was a tutor 1751 to 1754, and from which he received the degree of D.D. in 1802. Ordained as the fourth pastor of the church at Hadley, 26 February 1755, he preached there for fifty-four years until 1809, when he was afflicted with paralysis which impaired his mental faculties, and died two years later in the fifty-seventh year of his ministry.^c (Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*.)

He is said to have been a sound divine, well versed in theological science, a man of remarkably sound judgment, of economical habits, and a good manager. "With a salary of \$222, aided by his settlement, he brought up a numerous family, entertained much company, educated a son at college, and added to his estate." (Judd's *Hadley*, p. 326.)

^a Eleazer Porter was son of Hon. Samuel Porter of Hadley, b. 6 April 1660, and Joanna, daughter of Capt. Aaron Cook. Hon. Samuel Porter (Samuel, John of Windsor, Connecticut), at one time a Representative, was an extensive trader with England, and a judge and sheriff of the county. He d. 29 July 1722, leaving an estate of £10,000.

Rev. Mr. Williams' estate was appraised at £1,200, divided between his widow and five children. As her father had left her £172 in household goods, Sarah came to her second husband well endowed with worldly goods. She had fourteen children by her two husbands, and ninety-eight grandchildren, seventy-two of whom lived to maturity. Mr. Williams in one line of his will gave to his wife "My negro woman Phillis, my cows and sheep," and Phillis and the rest of the livestock were appraised at £40.

^b Margaret⁵ Stoddard (Sampson,⁴⁻³⁻² Anthony¹ of Hingham, Massachusetts, 1638, who m. Mary Downing, niece of the first Governor Winthrop); Rev. Samuel⁵ Hopkins was also in the fifth generation of descent from Anthony¹ Stoddard. They were third cousins once removed.

^c Gloves were distributed at the funeral of Dr. Hopkins, and Dr. Judd says that probably they were the last given at a funeral in Hampshire County. The first meeting-house in Hadley was used only about forty-seven years. The second one, built in 1714, in which Dr. Hopkins preached during his long ministry, stood for ninety-five years.

He was a nephew of Jonathan Edwards of Northampton and a cousin of the theologian Rev. Samuel⁵ Hopkins, D.D., and was a follower but not an extremist of the latter's doctrines. A stepdaughter married the celebrated Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Emmons, and four of his own daughters married ministers. These daughters were women of intellectual power, and few men could cope with them in argument; like their husbands they were all "Hopkinsians."

Dr. Hopkins' social qualities were of the highest order. His wit and pleasantry were abundant, yet always tempered with prudence. He was an attractive companion for persons of all ages and all grades, and especially for young men, and he was remarkable for his talent at conveying reproofs when needed, in a way not to give offense.

"Old people in Hadley who knew Dr. Hopkins are confident that he did not wear a wig, and many say that he did not wear a cocked hat. His common dress was a straight-bodied coat, a vest with skirts or lappets, breeches, long stockings, and shoes with buckles. Wherever he called he was a welcome visitor, and in some places a long pipe was kept for him." (Judd's *Hadley*.)

Among the anecdotes recorded of Dr. Hopkins is this one: "After the death of his first wife he was left with fourteen children (five of whom were stepchildren), and Margaret Stoddard having been recommended to him 'as a suitable person to marry,' he journeyed to Boston, called at her residence, sent in his request to see her, and declined entering the parlor till he should learn whether she would entertain his proposition. On her appearance he introduced himself by telling her that he was a distant relative, narrated the circumstances and object of his visit, and requested to know something of her mind before going in, as it might be such as to render it not worth his while to go in at all. She replied respectfully but promptly that she had long ago made up her mind on three points. One was not to go into the country; the second was not to marry a clergyman; the third not to marry a widower. 'Well, madam,' he said, 'as these conditions all belong to my case, I think I will go in.' The result was that his fourteen children obtained a stepmother between whom and their own mother they could scarcely perceive a difference in affectionate regard."

Children :

DR. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 31 October 1756; Yale 1777; a physician of Newbury, Vermont. On his way to Europe to pursue the study of medicine he contracted yellow fever and died at Martinique, West Indies, 11 July 1782.

MABEL,⁶ b. 28 August 1758; m. 28 October 1779, Moses Hubbard, son of Edmund, b. 18 July 1700, and Ruth Hubbard. He d. 28 May 1822, at Brookfield, Vermont. She d. 19 April 1829, at Northampton, Massachusetts. He was a teacher at Hadley, and later at Brookfield, Vermont. A probable graduate of Yale in 1765. A soldier in the Revolution; served from Hadley as a private in Capt. Moses Kellogg's Company, Col. E.

Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment 10 July to 16 August 1777; also from 22 June to 1 January 1779, in Captain Parker's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment for service in Rhode Island. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 8: 437.)

Children surname Hubbard:^a

- I. ROSWELL, b. 11 September 1780, of Northampton, Massachusetts, 1856.
- II. MOSES, b. 11 March 1782; d. March 1825; of Brookfield, Vermont.
- III. MEHITABEL, b. 7 May 1784; m. ——— Chamberlain of Brookfield.
- IV. CYNTHIA, b. 31 March 1786; m. ——— Waters.
- V. SARAH PORTER, b. 27 February 1788; d. 16 July 1795.
- VI. JERUSHA, b. 22 March 1790; m. ——— Meacham and settled in Pennsylvania.
- VII. LAWRENCE, b. 14 March 1792.
- VIII. JOHN, b. 24 November 1793; d. 19 September 1825. A lawyer of Worcester, Massachusetts.
- IX. SOPHIA, b. 22 November 1795; m. ——— Edgerton of Brookfield.
- X. ALMIRA, b. 19 April 1799; d. 24 January 1811.

HANNAH,⁶ b. 10 August 1760; m. at Hadley (Intentions at Newburyport, 25 September 1799) 4 November 1799, Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., b. at Northbridge, Massachusetts, 27 February 1746 (G.S.), son of John and ——— (Reed) Spring. He d. 4 March 1819; she d. 11 June 1819.

Dr. Spring, a distinguished minister and the founder of the Theological Seminary at Andover, Massachusetts, graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1771, D.D. 1806. He prosecuted his theological studies under Dr. Witherspoon at Princeton, and in New England under Drs. Hopkins, Bellamy, and West, and was licensed in 1774. After serving as Chaplain in the Continental Army from 1775 to 1776, and as such accompanying Arnold's disastrous expedition into Canada, he resigned, and on 6 August 1777, was ordained pastor at Newburyport, Massachusetts. Dr. Leonard Wood says of him (Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, 2: 85): "Dr. Spring was no ordinary man, physically, intellectually or morally. His personal appearance was marked with nobleness; he was tall and well proportioned, and his manners were refined and dignified. . . . His intellect was clear, active and penetrating. . . . In ecclesiastical councils, and in all meetings for improvement, or for the transaction of business, Dr. Spring was distinguished for practical wisdom and prompt action. In private and social life he displayed uncommon cheerfulness, kindness and even sweetness of disposition and urbanity of manners, though mixed, in all matters of conscience, with inflexible strictness and firmness."

^a Tuttle Gen., p. 350.

Children surname Spring:^a

- I. A son, b. 4 September 1780; d. in infancy.
- II. MARY STODDARD, b. 26 April 1783; d. 25 July 1816.
- III. REV. GARDNER, D.D., LL.D., b. 24 February 1785; m. (1.) Susan Barney, b. September 1787, daughter of Capt. Hanover and Phebe (Wolcott) Barney of New Haven. She had sixteen children; m. (2.) ———. He d. 18 August 1873 aged 89. He graduated from Yale, 1805, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1809. Soon after he was induced to study theology, and after a year at Andover Theological Seminary he was licensed to preach and in August 1810 was called to the Brick Presbyterian Church in New York City. Here he remained during his life, unmoved by invitations to the presidencies of Hamilton and Dartmouth Colleges.
Dr. Spring was the author of numerous religious books, maintained for over half a century his reputation as one of the leading preachers of the city, and died after a memorable pastorate of sixty-three years. (*Tuttle Gen.* [1883], p. 352.)
- IV. HANNAH, b. 6 September 1788; d. 16 May 1795.
- V. WALTON, b. 15 September 1790; d. 8 May 1809.
- VI. REV. SAMUEL, D.D., b. 9 March 1792; m. 27 November 1816, Lydia Maria Norton; d. 13 December 1877, at East Hartford, Connecticut, in his 86th year. Graduated from Yale 1811; D.D. from Columbia 1858. He studied law, engaged in trade, and in 1821 graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary and entered the Congregational ministry. He served as pastor of churches at Abington, Massachusetts (1822–27), and South (Park) Church at Hartford, Connecticut (1827–33). Dr. Spring resided at East Hartford 1833–61, in ill health, and officiated as Chaplain of the American Asylum for the Insane at Hartford, 1863–69.
- VII. LEWIS, b. 20 October 1793. Left his native shore 15 January 1815 and was never heard from.
- VIII. MARY, b. 12 November 1795; d. 30 August 1796.
- IX. PINCKNEY, b. 19 July 1798; Yale 1819; d. 9 September 1820.
- X. CHARLES, b. 25 July 1800.
- XI. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 21 September 1802.

JERUSHA,⁶ b. 4 July 1762; m. 14 September 1788, Rev. Samuel Austin, D.D., b. at New Haven 7 October 1760, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wolcott) Austin. He d. 4 December 1830; she d. 26 March 1841.

He was a Revolutionary soldier at 16 (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 83, 459, 481, 549); graduated at Yale 1783; studied under Rev. Jonathan Edwards, and was ordained in the fall of 1784. Williams College

^a Vital Records of Newburyport.

conferred the degree of D.D. in 1807. Dr. Austin was minister at Worcester, Massachusetts, for over twenty-five years; President of the University of Vermont, 1815-21. "His intellect was superior, and, in its operations, marked by rapidity, vigour, and general accuracy." He was a follower of the Hopkinsian Doctrine. (Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*.)

83. STEPHEN,⁶ b. 1 June 1764; m. (1) Nancy Turner; (2) Susannah Chamberlain.

POLLY,⁶ b. 6 March 1766; m. 15 December 1785, Benjamin Colt, b. at Hadley 30 September 1762, son of Lieut. Benjamin Colt of Lyme, Connecticut, b. 1738, and Lucretia Ely, b. about 1743. She d. 14 September 1813; he d. 16 November 1848. Removed from Hadley to Brookfield, Vermont. (*Tuttle Gen.*, p. 351; *Descts. of Joseph Loomis*, 1: 152, 154.)

Children surname Colt, born at Brookfield:

- I. SAMUEL, b. 23 November 1787; d. 1 September 1789.
- II. POLLY, b. 6 July 1789.
- III. SAMUEL, b. 1 March 1791; d. 3 March 1791.
- IV. ETHERLINDA, b. 5 September 1792; d. 25 March 1845.
- V. MAJOR DANIEL, b. 13 May 1794.
- VI. EMILY, b. 1 January 1796.
- VII. ELIZA, b. 4 May 1798; m. James ———.
- VIII. BENJAMIN, b. 8 January 1801.
- IX. JULIA.

LUCY,⁶ b. 6 February 1768; m. 4 September 1797, Rev. William Riddel, b. at Colrain, Massachusetts, 4 February 1768. She d. 17 December 1813 at Gill, Massachusetts. He d. 24 October 1849, at Deerfield, Massachusetts.

Mr. Riddel was of Scotch-Irish ancestry, and his grandfather removed from Bedford, New Hampshire, to Colrain, Massachusetts. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1793; ordained and installed at Bristol, Maine, August 1796, where he remained until 1804. While unsettled in the ministry he resided chiefly in Hadley, Gill, Bernardston, and South Deerfield, Massachusetts. (Goodwin's *Genl. Notes*; *Tuttle Gen.*, p. 351.)

Children surname Riddel:

- I. LUCY, b. 17 July 1798; d. 31 October 1798.
- II. REV. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. 2 January 1802 at Bristol, Maine. Yale, 1823; Andover Theological School, 1826; ordained and settled at Glastonbury, Connecticut, 1827. A well-known editor of religious and other publications. Mr. Riddel was the first person elected to membership by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 21 January 1845. He was its recording secretary April 1846 to January 1851, on the publishing committee 1847-51, and its corresponding secretary in 1858. Died

1 June 1876 at Des Moines, Iowa. Married, but no surviving children. (*N.E. Genl. Register*, 4: 299.)

III. WILLIAM, b. 15 April 1801; d. 24 April 1801.

IV. JANE, b. 17 June 1802; m. William Hadley. Resided in 1856 in Perry County, Ohio.

V. SELINA, b. 19 June 1807; d. 2 March 1837; m. Caleb A. Cooley of South Deerfield, Massachusetts.

VI. A child, b. 29 October 1811; d. 4 November 1811.

84. JOHN,⁶ b. 17 January 1770; m. Lydia Thompson.

ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 12 June 1772; m. (1) 1 November 1793, Rev. Leonard Worcester of Peacham, Vermont, b. at Hollis, New Hampshire, 1 January 1767, son of Noah Worcester, b. 4 October 1735, and Lydia Taylor, b. 11 October 1733. She d. 4 September 1818, at Peacham. He m. (2) 20 January 1820, Eunice Woodbury, and d. 28 May 1846.

Mrs. Elizabeth⁶ Worcester "was a lady of marked intellectual character and of devoted piety."

In his early manhood Mr. Worcester learned the printing business, but the inclination of his mind since boyhood had been toward the pulpit. He was licensed to preach in March 1799; on 30 October 1799 he was ordained pastor at Peacham, Vermont, and continued to labor there with fidelity and success for nearly forty years. "No minister of the gospel in the section of the country where he was known was so universally respected and deferred to as Mr. Worcester. And still he was not a man who was ambitious of influence from any personal considerations whatever, or who sought it in any way. He courted no one. He was gentle and winning, even in his severity. He said nothing and did nothing for the purpose of merely carrying a point, or for the love of mastery, but all seemed to come, as it always did come, from his love of truth and his high convictions of duty." (*Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit*, 2: 455.) Middlebury College conferred the degree of A.M. in 1804, and Dartmouth in 1827. Four of his sons were ministers. (*Worcester Gen.* [1914], p. 53; *Tuttle Gen.* [1883], p. 351; *Goodwin's Genl. Notes.*)

Children surname Worcester (four eldest born in Worcester; others in Peacham):

I. LEONARD, b. 30 December 1794; d. 11 July 1795.

II. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. 11 June 1796; d. 30 March 1817.

III. REV. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. 19 January 1798; m. (1) 19 July 1825, Ann Orr; (2) 3 April 1841, Ermina Nash. A missionary A.B.C.F.M. among the Cherokee Indians. He d. 20 April 1859 at Park Hill, Cherokee Nation.

IV. LEONARD, b. 20 May 1799; m. 18 August 1823, Susan C. Seaver. A teacher. D. 24 August 1835, Newark, New Jersey.

V. HANNAH SPRING, b. 14 March 1801; d. 22 May 1838. A teacher of Peacham, Vermont.

- VI. JERUSHA, b. 20 September 1802; d. 15 March 1803.
 VII. JERUSHA, b. 3 March 1804; d. 3 November 1829.
 VIII. REV. EVARTS, b. 24 March 1807; d. 31 October 1836. Of Littleton, New Hampshire.
 IX. REV. ISAAC REDINGTON, b. 30 October 1808. He succeeded his brother at Littleton. In 1856 was District Secretary of the American Board for Massachusetts.
 X. LYDIA, b. 2 October 1810; d. 24 August 1811.
 XI. REV. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 28 May 1812; m. (1) 16 August 1836, Sarah T. Wheeler; (2) 30 November 1840, Harriet Ellsworth Strong; (3) 23 August 1843, Martha Porter Clark; (4) 21 October 1851, Catherine Fleming. First settled at St. Johnsbury and later (1856) at Burlington, Vermont.
 XII. EZRA CARTER, b. 25 July 1814; d. 21 August 1814.
 XIII. DR. EZRA CARTER, b. 28 February 1816. A physician of Thetford, Vermont.
 XIV. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 27 April 1817; d. 6 September 1817.

30. STEPHEN⁵ (THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in West Hartford, Connecticut, 8 May 1722; m. (1) Sarah Cole, b. 1726, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole of Hartford. She d. 22 June 1769 at West Hartford, aged 44 years (Church Record); he m. (2) 14 February 1773, Sarah Olmsted, bapt. at West Hartford, 25 April 1742, daughter of Daniel Olmsted, b. 28 September 1701, and Mary Cadwell, b. 1706. (*Olmsted Gen.*, p. 20.) He d. May 1804, aged 82 years. (Church Record.) She m. (2) Noah Webster,^a and d. 4 June 1819, aged 78.

Mr. Hopkins was admitted to the West Hartford Church in 1739, and his name and that of his first wife appear as members in 1757. Stephen and Sarah Hopkins were among the heirs of John Cole of Hartford in the distribution of his estate 3 December 1754. (*Manwaring's Digest*, 3: 393.) He sold a blanket to the army in 1777. (*Connecticut Archives*, 11: 291.)

Children baptized in West Hartford:

85. WILLIAM,⁶ bapt. 22 January 1749; m. Mary Merrells.
 SARAH,⁶ bapt. 6 October 1751. Admitted to the church in West Hartford 9 November 1793. She d. 14 November 1802.
 JAMES,⁶ bapt. 25 August 1754; d. before 1804.
 NANCY,⁶ bapt. 21 May 1758. Marriage intentions at West Hartford 12 November 1787, to Jonathan Winters of Norwich.
 AARON,⁶ bapt. 17 February 1765; d. November 1812.

^a Mrs. Sarah Hopkins married as his second wife, 12 June 1806, Noah Webster, b. 25 March 1722, son of Daniel Webster, b. 1 October 1693, and Miriam Kellogg, b. 30 September 1690. He had married (1) Mercy Steele, and their son Noah Webster, b. 16 October 1758, was the author of *Webster's Dictionary*. (*Webster Gen.* [1915], p. 85.)

31. CAPTAIN THOMAS⁵ (THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 10 August 1725; m. (1) *circa* 1748, Anna ———. She d. 30 March 1759 at Hartford. (Records First Church.) He m. (2) 13 September 1761, Alice Howard, b. 1740, daughter of Capt. Samuel Howard of Hartford, and Alice⁴ Hooker (Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹), b. 12 November 1701. (*Descts. Thomas Hooker*, pp. 75, 168.) She d. 23 April 1778, aged 38 years. He d. 28 September 1797. Captain Hopkins was a shipmaster sailing to the West Indies. His home was in Hartford, where he entered into trade. He was a charter member of the first Masonic Lodge in Hartford County 21 March 1762, afterward St. John's Lodge, No. 4. (Trumbull's *Memorial History of Hartford County*.)

A mariner of the name gave receipt for a share in the prize ship "Hannah" in 1781. (*Gurley Collection*, 9j.) The town of residence is not stated, but possibly it was our Captain Thomas.⁵

Children first marriage:^a

THEODORE,⁶ bapt. 10 December 1749; d. 13 April 1803. A petition from Northampton, Massachusetts, by a Theodore Hopkins, asking for liberty to transport rum and salt, bought at Hartford before the embargo was laid, was granted in May 1776. (*Connecticut Archives*, 4: 246, 249.) As Capt. Thomas⁵ Hopkins was engaged in the West Indian trade, the petitioner may have been his son. He presented accounts in January 1778 and again in 1779 for writing for the Committee of the Pay Table. (*Ibid.*, A 11, p. 458; A 33, p. 18.)

HULDAH,⁶ bapt. 17 May 1752; m. Stephen Austin, a merchant of Philadelphia. He appears on the records there, 9 December 1784, as the purchaser of a house and lot on Front Street for a consideration of £2,260. The baptism of his daughter in the next year, although born in 1783, might indicate that he had recently acquired residence in that city. The Census of 1790 lists him as of Front Street, and in 1792 he and his wife Huldah sell two brick buildings and grounds on Delaware Street between Chestnut and Walnut. In the foregoing census Mr. Austin's family consisted of a wife, one son, and three daughters. In 1798–99 his three daughters, Julianna, Harriet, and Ann, were confirmed in Christ Church, from whose records (a copy of which is in the possession of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia) we get all of our items concerning the Austin children.

Children surname Austin:

I. JULIANNA, b. 3 May 1783; bapt. in Christ Church, Philadelphia, 26 June 1785; m. in that church 19 February 1806, Henry Meigs.

II. SOPHIA MARIA, b. 6 November 1786, bapt. 22 July 1787.

^a Records First Church of Hartford.

III. AMELIA; d. 18 May 1789.

IV. A son.

V. HARRIET.

VI. ANN.

LIEUTENANT CHARLES,⁶ bapt. 26 May 1754. A soldier in the Revolution. Enlisted as Adjutant in the Seventeenth Continental Infantry, 1 January 1776; taken prisoner in the battle of Long Island, 27 August 1776; exchanged 9 December 1776; Lieutenant in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Continental Regiment (Ninth), 1 January 1777; resigned 23 February 1779. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 245-49; Heitman's *Officers in the Continental Army*.) He was placed on the Pension Roll 13 April 1818, when he was living in Vermont, and drew \$3,254.58 in back allowance.

He was an original member of the Cincinnati Society of Hartford in 1783, in which year he made a tour in England, France, and the Netherlands. On 22 March 1786 the town of Hartford conveyed to him a lot in "the Town Platt" upon which he erected a brick store, which in 1886 was in use by the Center Church as a lecture room. (Trumbull's *Memoorial History of Hartford*, 1: 364.)

From 1785 to 1795 he commanded the famous "Governor's Guards" of Hartford, organized in 1771 and still in existence. Lieutenant Hopkins removed to Thetford, Vermont, where his brother Thomas later joined him, and upon whose death he lived with the latter's son-in-law, Rev. Grant Powers, in Haverhill, New Hampshire. He removed with Mr. Powers to Goshen, Connecticut, where he d. 9 November 1831, aged 77 and unmarried.

ANNA,⁶ bapt. 13 January 1756; d. 10 January 1771 at Hartford. (Records First Church.)

A son, bapt. 17 March 1759; d. same day.

Children second marriage:

MARY,⁶ bapt. 20 March 1763; d. 25 June 1763.

MARY,⁶ bapt. 26 August 1764; m. as his second wife, September 1794, Ashbel⁵ Welles, Jr., of Hartford, b. at Glastonbury, Connecticut, 27 April 1763, son of Ashbel Welles of West Hartford, b. there 23 August 1734, and Abigail⁶ Kellogg,^a b. at Hadley, Massachusetts, 10 August 1738. He d. 4 April 1809 at Binghamton, New York.

He was a merchant of Hartford, and in descent was fifth from Governor Thomas Welles of Connecticut.

^a Abigail⁶ Kellogg was daughter of Stephen⁵ (Ensign Stephen,⁴ Lieut. Joseph,³ Martin,² Phillippe¹) Kellogg, b. at Hadley, Massachusetts, 3 February 1695, and Mary Cook, b. 5 May 1700 (Capt. Moses Cook, b. 5 May 1665, and Mary Barnard). Lieut. Joseph³ Kellogg, bapt. in Great Leighs, Essex, England, 1 April 1626, was an Original Proprietor of Hadley, where he was Lieutenant of Foot Company, 7 October 1678. He was in command, a Sergeant of the Hadley troops, at the famous "Turner's Falls" fight, 18 May 1676, which broke the power of the Connecticut River Indian tribes. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 69.)

Child surname Welles (perhaps others):

- I. CHARLES HOPKINS, bapt. 4 September 1796. (Records Second Church, Hartford.)

JENNETT,⁶ b. 8 May 1766; bapt. 11 May 1766; m. at Hartford 20 February 1787, Peter Wallace Gallaudet, b. at New York 21 April 1756, son of Thomas Gallaudet, b. *circa* 1724, and Catherine Edgar, b. *circa* 1725. She d. in New York, 20 November 1818; he d. there 16 May 1843.

He was a merchant of Philadelphia and after about 1790 of Hartford. In descent he was from a Huguenot family who fled from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and settled in New Rochelle, New York. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Register*, 39:121; *Week's Prominent Families of New York*, p. 225.)

Children surname Gallaudet:

- I. REV. WILLIAM HOPKINS, LL.D., b. 10 December 1787; m. 10 June 1821, Sophia Fowler^a of Guilford, Connecticut. Yale A.B., 1805; A.M., 1808; LL.D., 1851. Licensed as Congregational minister in 1814. (Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, 2:609.) He was the founder and incorporator of the Connecticut Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb at Hartford in 1816. (Trumbull's *Memorial History of Hartford*, 1:425.) His later years were devoted to the care of the insane. He d. at Hartford 10 September 1851.
- II. EDGAR, b. 13 November 1789; d. 23 July 1790 at Hartford.
- III. CHARLES, b. 6 January 1792; d. 28 December 1830, at Vicksburg, Mississippi.
- IV. A twin, b. 31 December 1793, at Hartford; d. same day.
- V. CATHERINE, b. 31 December 1793; d. 30 June 1856, at Philadelphia.
- VI. JAMES, b. 22 January 1796; d. 1878 at Savannah, Georgia.
- VII. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 24 December 1797; d. at New York, 8 April 1821. Yale, 1815.
- VIII. ANN WATTS, b. 4 January 1800; m. 1823, Rev. C. F. Cruse; d. 13 May 1850, at Fishkill, New York.
- IX. JANE, b. 15 November 1801; d. 22 July 1835 in District of Columbia.
- X. THEODORE, b. 28 March 1805; d. 1885.
- XI. EDWARD, b. 30 April 1808; d. at Westminster, Maryland, 11 October 1847.
- XII. WALLACE, b. 11 October 1811; d. at New York, 13 May 1816.

^a Sophia Fowler was a deaf mute and a member of her husband's first class in Hartford. They had four boys and four girls. Among the sons were Peter W., Treasurer of the Huguenot Society; Edward M., LL.D., President of the National Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Washington, D.C.; and Rev. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, Rector of St. Anne's, New York City.

SARAH,⁶ bapt. 4 June 1769; m. (1) in Christ Church, Philadelphia, 21 May 1789, Woodrop Sims, b. there 13 November 1758, son of Joseph Sims, b. 1713, and Ann Woodrop, b. 1723. He d. 29 August 1793, in Philadelphia, of yellow fever; she m. (2) in the same church, 15 June 1796, her cousin Capt. Elisha Buckingham⁶ (Elisha⁵) Hopkins. (Records Christ Church.) She d. July 1854 at Hartford.

Sarah⁶ returned to Hartford, where in May 1848 she was admitted to the First Church and continued in that city until her death, but whether as wife or widow is unknown.

The Sims family were prominent in Philadelphia. Woodrop and his brother Joseph were merchants in the West Indian trade, as was also their father, Joseph Sims. The greatest mortality from yellow fever in 1793 was among those connected with shipping. Woodrop Sims left a considerable estate.

Children, first marriage, surname Sims:

- I. ALEXANDER WOODROP, b. 11 October 1791; d. 9 August 1799.
- II. ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. 23 January 1793; m. Edward Shippen Burd of Philadelphia.
- III. ANN WOODROP, b. 18 January 1794 (posthumous); d. 23 July 1796.

Children, second marriage, surname Hopkins:

- IV. CHARLES ———, d. 4 August 1798.
- V. CHARLES BUCKINGHAM, b. 15 March 1797; d. 12 November 1799.

ANNE,⁶ bapt. 11 October 1772 (Wintonbury, Connecticut, Church Records, No. 177); m. November 1795, Robert Watts of Savannah, Georgia.

JASON,⁶ b. 1773; removed from Philadelphia to Savannah, where he d. 7 September 1798.

86. THOMAS,⁶ b. 28 February 1778; m. Elizabeth Bull.

32. MOSES⁵ (THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 1 January 1726–27; m. there (1) 7 April 1763, Elizabeth Deming, who d. 6 July 1767; m. (2) 9 June 1768, Mary Seymour, b. at Newington, Connecticut, 4 December 1735, daughter of Lieut. Bevel⁴ Seymour,^a bapt. at Hartford 11 January 1712–13, and his first wife, Lydia Dodd, b. 1708.

^a Lieut. Bevel⁴ Seymour (Capt. Thomas,³ John,² Richard¹) was a prominent member of the church in Newington; Ensign of the Tenth Company, Sixth Regiment of Militia, 14 November 1754, and Lieutenant in May 1757. Capt. Thomas³ Seymour m. (2) Mary, daughter of Bevel Waters, Ensign of South Side Train Band of Hartford, May 1713, Lieutenant 1721, Captain 1725, Deputy from Hartford to General Assembly 1719–28.

(Stiles' *Wethersfield*, 2:620.) She d. at Hartford 6 November 1795. He d. there 18 November 1810 aged 85. (Records First Church.) Resided at Hartford, where he and his wife were admitted to the First Church 19 February 1764.

Children baptized in First Church:

BENJAMIN,⁶ bapt. 1 April 1764; d. 22 July 1780.

ASHBEL,⁶ bapt. 21 September 1766; d. 14 March 1767.

A child,⁶ b. ———, d. 30 July 1774.

33. ELISHA⁵ (THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford 17 October 1731; m. Martha Buckingham, d. at Hartford 9 April 1777. (Records First Church.) His death is recorded at Hartford, but his son Frederick, in his application for a pension, stated that his father went into the Revolutionary Army at the first of the war and died of smallpox at White Plains.^a In May 1780, the administrators of Elisha Hopkins, late of Hartford, were authorized to sell land to pay debts. (*Connecticut State Records*, 3:76.)

In a suit filed in 1768 in behalf of his niece Falla, the daughter of his brother Benjamin, it is stated that Elisha "till then had for the most part lived and was settled abroad," which may indicate that he was in the shipping business. His widow m. at Milford, Connecticut, as his second wife, 5 August 1786, Stephen Gunn of that town.

Children born at Hartford (order uncertain):

87. ELISHA BUCKINGHAM,⁶ m. Mrs. Sarah Sims.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM,⁶ b. 8 February 1767; d. 3 October 1767.

88. FREDERICK,⁶ b. 14 January 1770; m. (1) Betsey Pickett; (2) Susan Smith.

LOUISA,⁶ b. about 1775; m. (1) at Milford, 7 November 1793, Caleb Tomlinson; (2) at Milford as his second wife, 16 October 1796,

^a It is difficult to distinguish the father from the son Elisha in the Revolution, as the records read "Elisha of Hartford" as if he were one man, and covers the period from 1776 to 1783. Lacking the date of birth of Capt. Elisha,⁶ it cannot be definitely determined what portion of this record refers to him prior to the death of his father in 1777. As Frederick⁶ said that his father Elisha entered the army at the beginning of the war, probably it was he who served as a private from 12 July to 18 December 1775 in Capt. John Ripley's Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment (Eighth). (*Archives of Connecticut*, 2c-53c; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 90.) This regiment was raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775, and was recruited mainly in New London, Hartford, and Windham Counties. It was stationed on the Sound until 14 September 1775, when, on requisition of General Washington, it was ordered to the Boston camps, and took post at Roxbury in General Spencer's Brigade, where it remained until expiration of time of service in December 1775. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*.)

Capt. Samuel Stowe, b. there, 1754-56, son of Capt. Stephen Stowe^a of Milford, b. at Middletown, Connecticut, 22 May 1726, and Freelove Baldwin, b. at Milford 5 December 1728. (*Baldwin Gen.* [1881], p. 333.) He d. April 1830.

They resided in Milford, where all of her children were born. (*Descts. of William Tuttle*, p. 692.)

Child, first marriage, surname Tomlinson:

- I. CALINA, b. about 1795; m. April 1813, Anson Merwin.

Children, second marriage, surname Stowe:

- II. ELISHA HOPKINS, b. 4 January 1798; d. 12 July 1879; m. 5 October 1823, Susannah Davidson (Richard).
 III. MARTHA BUCKINGHAM, b. 15 June 1801; m. 23 September 1819, Samuel Beach of Milford.
 IV. WILLIAM, b. 25 May 1803; d. 29 May 1819.
 V. LOUISA, b. 6 June 1806; m. 24 October 1832, Elias Smith.
 VI. SALLY GREEN, b. 24 January 1809; m. 11 November 1827, Joseph M. Smith; d. 31 January 1888.
 VII. REV. PHINEAS, b. 20 March 1812; m. (1) 14 November 1838, Emily Smith of Southington, Connecticut; (2) 23 September 1852, Susan Augusta Pond, daughter of Lieut. Governor Charles H. Pond; d. 14 November 1868. For many years pastor of the Baptist Bethel in Boston.

34. BENJAMIN⁵ (THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt. at Hartford 11 May 1734; m. at West Hartford 27 April 1758, Rachel Steele, bapt. 4 September 1737, daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Steele, b. at Hartford 23 June 1700, and Katherine Marshfield. (*Steele Gen.* [1859], p. 14; *Early Connecticut Marriages*, Bailey; *West Hartford Records*.) She d. 14 June 1763; he d. 6 March 1764. (*Sexton's List of First Church of Hartford in Connecticut Historical Society*.)

Benjamin⁵ resided in Hartford, where he owned the covenant in the First Church 4 March 1759. (Church Records.) His father made a will which gave to him a portion of his land, which he improved by building a house and barn "by his own means and industry." Both he and his wife died before the father, and his brother Elisha,⁵ "who till then had lived mostly abroad," was alleged to have so influenced their father, "who was old and infirm," that he obtained from him the cancellation of the will and a deed of gift of this improved land, to the loss of Benjamin's

^a Capt. Stephen Stowe (1726-77), "The Martyr," lost his life in voluntary and self-denying service as nurse to the sick and dying American prisoners of war afflicted with the smallpox. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 42:262.) To commemorate his devotion to humanity the Legislature ordered his name inscribed upon the monument erected at Milford to the memory of the soldiers who had died of this disease. (*Ibid.*, 53:25.)

only heir, Falla⁶ Hopkins. The matter was brought to the attention of the General Assembly in May 1768, and in October 1768, the investigating committee reported that Elisha should pay to Falla the sum of £40 more than had been secured to her. (*Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 13: 32, 104.)

Rachel Steele descended from Governor William Bradford of the "Mayflower."^a

Children:

FALLA,⁶ b. 23 April 1759; bapt. 29 April; m. 25 September 1777, Gideon Roberts, b. 5 March 1749, son of Elias and Phoebe (Ives) Roberts. He d. 20 June 1813; she d. 15 June 1827.

Their home was on Fall Mountain, Bristol, Connecticut, where he was a prominent resident. He is credited with services twice in the Revolution, coming out of it as an Ensign, and was a prisoner on the British prison ships of the Wallabout^b in New York harbor.

At the time of his death Gideon Roberts was a rich man for his day as the result of his clock-making business,^c which he was the first to establish at Bristol (now a clock manufacturing center), and which perhaps has the distinction of being the first clock shop in the United States. "He made the columns and pinions on a small foot lathe, cut out the wheels with his jackknife and handsaw, and painted the dial faces on a piece of paper which he afterward pasted upon the clock. When he had finished a few, he mounted his horse, with the clocks fastened about him, and started out to peddle them. Many of the clocks made by him are known to have done good service for many years. He made clocks in this rude way for several years and handed down the business to his sons." (Trumbull's *Memorial History of Hartford*, 2: 52; *History of Bristol*, p. 349.) His journeys took him among other states to Pennsylvania, and he adopted the Quaker religion and dress and quaint speech of the Society of Friends. He became acquainted with the English cherry which the thrifty Quakers had transplanted from British soil, brought the pits home, and the Fall Mountain cherries were famous in Connecticut.

^a The "Mayflower" descent of Rachel Steele: Rev. Eliphalet Steele m. Katherine Marshfield. Samuel Steele of Hartford m. Mercy Bradford. Lieutenant Governor William Bradford m. Alice Richards. Governor William Bradford of Plymouth m. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth.

^b The Wallabout was the name applied to the bay or cove now occupied by the United States Navy Yard at Brooklyn, New York. During the Revolution the English had stationed at the Wallabout a number of prison ships, on board of which were confined those Americans who had become prisoners of war. The principal ship was the Jersey. How many perished on these ships cannot be accurately stated, but it has been ascertained that upward of 11,000 died on the Jersey alone. In 1818 a monument was erected on the shores of the Wallabout to perpetuate the patriotism and to commemorate the martyrdom of those prisoners.

^c The manufacture of clocks in Connecticut at this period was evidently a profitable industry. William Watson of Hartford enters in his diary under date of 6 June 1826: "I saw Eli Terry of Plymouth (Connecticut) and have heard that he has acquired \$50,000 by making wooden clocks." (*N.E. Register*, 59: 407.)

Children surname Roberts.^a

- I. Infant child, b. and d. at Bristol, 30 August 1778.
- II. ELIAS, b. 17 December 1779; m. (1) 3 January 1816, Widow Nancy (Treat) Barnes; (2) at Pendleton, South Carolina, 16 September 1825, Drusilla Edmondson. He d. 5 October 1841 at Wetumpka, Alabama.
- III. FALLA, b. 18 October 1781; m. 6 June 1803, Thomas Smith, d. 11 December 1806, at Bristol.
- IV. CATHERINE, b. 4 March 1784; m. 16 June 1808, Abner Bailey of Bristol. Removed to La Porte, Indiana.
- V. CANDACE, b. 25 December 1785.
- VI. GIDEON, b. 1 April 1788; m. 9 October 1809, Olive Bailey, d. 3 April 1813, at Bristol.
- VII. HOPKINS, b. 5 March 1790; m. 2 January 1814, Almira Whiting.
- VIII. CHORAL, b. 23 October 1791; d. 26 September 1810.
- IX. TITUS MERRIMAN, b. 7 September 1793; m. 2 December 1817, Lucia Parmelee of Goshen, Connecticut; she d. 30 August 1839. He d. 13 April 1856.
- X. WYLLIS, b. 26 February 1795; m. 20 May 1820, Lydia Frisbie; d. 23 January 1841.
- XI. FERDINAND, b. 26 November 1796; d. in infancy.
- XII. RACHEL, b. 19 August 1798; d. in infancy.
- XIII. FERDINAND, b. 10 August 1800; m. 12 July 1821, his first cousin Chloe Roberts. Removed to La Porte, Indiana.
- CATHERINE,⁶ bapt. 10 April 1736; d. 23 March 1764.

35. JONATHAN⁵ (JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt. in First Church of Hartford, 7 April 1723; m. (1) in Guilford, Connecticut, 17 December 1750, Abigail Eacost; m. (2) in Suffield 27 July 1758, Mrs. Rachel Sikes, b. there 4 September 1725, widow of Posthumous Sikes, and daughter of Serg. Jacob and Mercy (Gillett) Adams. (*Descs. of Robert Adams*, p. 217.) He d. at Suffield 29 July 1802. She d. there 1 October 1809.

In the first census of 1790 Jonathan Hopkins was of Suffield, Connecticut, with two sons over sixteen years of age, one under, and two daughters.

In August 1778, a body of militia under Brigadier General Tyler serving under General Sullivan, engaged in the attempt to dislodge the British at Newport, and was present at the battle of Rhode Island, 29 August 1778. Jonathan Hopkins was in this expedition, enlisting as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment, 3 August, and discharged 18 September 1778. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 531.)

^a From family Bible in possession of Rev. James H. Roberts.

Child first marriage:

EUNICE,⁶ b. 20 September 1751.

Children second marriage:

RACHEL,⁸ b. 9 July 1759; m. as his second wife Lieut. Bildad Fowler, b. 16 November 1650, son of Bildad and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Fowler. (*Fowler Gen.* [1857], p. 10.) He d. 19 April 1809 at West Springfield, Massachusetts. She d. 5 November 1855 at Suffield, aged 96. There is confusion both as to the dates of birth and death of Bildad Fowler. The *Fowler Genealogy* gives birth in 1750, while the *N.E. Genealogical Register* (60:306) says that he d. 19 November 1814, aged 76, and was therefore born in 1738. The date above is from Dexter's *Yale Biographies* (3:479).

Fowler's first wife was Mercy Sikes, who died in Suffield 25 April 1800, aged 43 years, and was seven years younger than her husband if he were born in 1750. "Bildad Fowler was probably a native of West Springfield, Massachusetts; graduated from Yale College in 1773. In April 1776, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in Third Hampshire County Regiment of Militia, and was again in service with the same rank in the summer of 1777. He was also Lieutenant in Col. John Brown's Regiment on 'the expedition to the northward' from June to October 1780. He lived at one time in the neighboring town of Southwick and kept an inn there." (Dexter.) (See also *D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 2:362; 12:313.)

Child surname Fowler:

I. SELINA, m. Horace Belden.

JONATHAN,⁶ b. 26 March 1761; d. 1 September 1778.

JOSHUA,⁶ b. 29 April 1764.

36. URIAH⁵ (JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt. in First Church of Hartford 15 October 1732; m. at Harwinton 11 September 1756, Esther⁵ Heydon, b. there 27 April 1741, daughter of Joseph⁴ Heydon,^a b. at Windsor, Connecticut, 17 November 1711, and Esther Grant, b. there 31 October 1710 (d. at age of 94). (Stiles' *Windsor*, 2:370, 371.) He d. 24 November 1799. (Harwinton Church Records.) Administration on his estate (£1,616) was granted at Litchfield, Connecticut, 21 December 1799, to his son Uriah (*Litchfield Probate Records*, 6:405.) He was of Hartford, of Harwinton of which he was selectman, and of Litchfield. (*Town Records of Harwinton*, pp. 2, 5; *Archives of Connecticut*, A6:12; 11:8.)

^a Joseph⁴ Heydon (Samuel,³ Lieut. Daniel,² William¹) went to Harwinton as early as 1737. His grandfather Lieut. Daniel² Hayden was Lieutenant of the Train Band of Windsor, 1697, and of Troop of Horse 1698. He was one of seventeen troopers of Windsor, 1675, who served in King Philip's War.

Children recorded at Harwinton:

- ESTHER,⁶ b. 2 July 1768.
 SILVIA,⁶ b. 15 November 1769; m. ——— Ames.
 89. URIAH,⁶ b. 17 May 1771; m. Chloe Dyer.
 BEULAH,⁶ b. 15 November 1772; d. 29 October 1843; unm.
 SARAH,⁶ b. 3 December 1774; m. as his second wife Roger Cooke,
 b. at Harwinton 23 May 1766. They settled at Litchfield.

Children surname Cooke:^a

- I. ROGER WOLCOTT, b. 1796; d. 5 November 1823, while on his
 passage from New York to the West Indies.
 II. RICHARD, d. in the South.
 III. SARAH, m. James Butler.
 IV. DAVID, unm.
 V. MARIA, m. Truman Smith.
 90. BENAJAH,⁶ b. 18 October 1776; m. Lydia Hinsdale.
 91. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 1784; m. Marilla Hinsdale.

37. WILLIAM⁵ (JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt.
 First Church, Hartford, 10 December 1734; m. in Windsor, Connecticut,
 19 April 1770, Ruhama Phelps. (*Harwinton Vital Records*, p. 168.)

Children born in Harwinton:

- PHEBE,⁶ b. 10 February 1772.
 MARY,⁶ b. 6 March 1774.

38. NEHEMIAH⁵ (EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b.
 at Hartford, Connecticut, 14 April 1730; m. Tryphena Smith. She d.
 1803 at Pittsford, Vermont. He d. about 1814 at Crown Point, New York.

Deacon Nehemiah⁵ spent his childhood days in Harwinton, Connecticut, where he was possibly born. He settled in Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and Dr. Caverly says that all of his children were born there. (*History of Pittsford, Vermont*, p. 62.) Some of them were baptized in the near-by towns of Tyringham and Canaan (Falls Village), Connecticut. In 1778 he removed to Pittsford, Vermont, made a clearing and built a log house which the family occupied in the fall of that year. He constructed a grist mill in 1785, and shortly afterward a sawmill, which were operated by him and his sons until 1796. (*History of Pittsford*.) The first church in Pittsford was organized 14 April 1784, and among its fifteen original members were Nehemiah and his wife Tryphena. He became Deacon and held the office until his removal to Crown Point, New York, in 1805 or 1806. (Caverly's *Pittsford*.)

^a "Descts. Aaron Cooke," MS.

Nehemiah⁵ served in both the Indian war and in the Revolution. "Nehemiah Hopkins, residence Tyringham, served as Private in Captain Jonathan Ball's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment, from May 2 to November 2, 1758." (Records of Secretary of State, Massachusetts.) "Nehemiah Hopkins, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's Company,^a Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Militia; enlisted 17 August 1777, discharged 23 August 1777; service five days; company marched on an alarm." (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*, p. 242.) There is a record in Vermont of his having been paid £1-9-0 for labor on Fort Mott in May 1780, and it is probable he served 23 March to 28 March 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment; and again in the same company and regiment 18 December 1780. (*Vermont Records of Revolution*, pp. 162, 217.) This service was given by either Nehemiah⁵ or his son Nehemiah⁶ Hopkins, but as we lack the date of birth of the son there is doubt as to whether he was old enough to have been the soldier in 1780. The son was shot in the arm in the Rutland Riot in 1786, and one account is "that he was swept into the mob by a boy's love of adventure" (*History of Pittsford*), which strengthens the doubt as to his age.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

JEMIMA,⁶ b. 2 July 1753 in Tyringham, Massachusetts; m. in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 22 October 1774, Simeon Parmelee (Hezekiah), b. at Durham, Connecticut, in August 1741. He d. 3 May 1820. She d. 14 May 1831. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford, Vermont*, pp. 708-709, 718.) Simeon Parmelee (1740-96) served in the Revolution in the Connecticut Militia under Capt. Noah Fowler. Served in the Canadian campaign, and for the relief of Boston. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 20: 213.)

Children born at West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, surname Parmelee:

- I. HEZEKIAH, b. 1775; m. Miriam Orcutt, b. 1775. She d. 3 June 1846. He d. 19 September 1853.
- II. HANNAH, m. Joseph Humphrey.
- III. ANNA, m. 5 July 1801, Jirah Barlow.
- IV. REV. SIMEON, b. 16 January 1782; m. (1) 15 September 1806, Almira Mead; (2) 19 September 1821, Phebe Chapin. He assisted Dr. Caverly in his *History of Pittsford*, with many items of its early settlers.
- V. ASHBEL, m. (1) Lucy Winchester; (2) Fanny Brush; (3) Betsey Wood.

^a This was the Third Berkshire County Regiment, Col. John Brown. Col. David Rosseter was a resident of Richmond, Lieut. James Hubbard was of Pittsfield, and the men under him were from that town and neighboring places.

- VI. TRYPHENA, m. Luther Case.
 VII. MOSES, m. Mehitabel Chapin.
 VIII. MEHITABEL, d. in infancy.

TRYPHENA,⁶ b. 4 May 1755, bapt. at West Hartford, Connecticut, 11 May 1755; m. Charles Morris. Intentions entered at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and he was called of Queensborough (Glens Falls) New York. Resided at West Stockbridge.

RACHEL,⁶ b. 2 September 1757, at Tyringham; d. there 5 August 1758. (Vital Records.)

92. EBENEZER,⁶ bapt. 15 June 1763, at Canaan (Falls Village), Connecticut; m. Rachel Mead.

ASHBEL,⁶ m. Betsey Tupper; he d. 1793 at Pittsford, New York. She remarried and resided at Monckton, Vermont. A soldier in the Revolution; he served as a private in Captain Cooley's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment of Militia, 8 to 13 November 1778; Capt. John Smith's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment, 3 to 28 February 1779; Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia, 23 to 28 March, 30 May to 6 June, and 12 to 18 October 1780; as private in Col. Jotham White's Company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, 23 August to 19 December 1781. (Goodrich, *Rolls of Vermont Soldiers in Revolution*, pp. 101, 106, 162, 182, 554.) Ashbel was fined for participation in the Rutland Riot, 1786.

93. NEHEMIAH,⁶ m. ———— Durphy.

94. MARTIN,⁶ bapt. 7 August 1768; m. (1) Sarah Mead; (2) Miss Gould.

95. MATTHEW,⁶ b. 8 January 1772; m. (1) Mercy Mead; (2) Lucy Wright.

SYLVIA,⁶ b. in Stockbridge; m. Stephen Mead, b. 1760, son of Stephen Mead, b. 23 January 1734, and Polly White. Intentions were entered in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Probably removed to Crown Point, New York. He d. *circa* 1800. (*Mead Family*, p. 354; Caverly's *Pittsford, Vermont*.)

39. DANIEL⁵ (EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. probably in Hartford 18 October 1732; m. Thankful Kellogg, b. at Hartford, daughter of Deacon Benjamin⁵ Kellogg,^a b. in Hartford about January 1701–1702, and Abigail Sedgwick, b. in Hartford 3 February 1702 (daugh-

^a Deacon Benjamin⁵ Kellogg was son of Samuel,⁴ Lieut. Joseph,³ of Hadley, Massachusetts, Martin² of Great Leighs, Essex, England, Phillippe¹ of Bocking and Great Leighs, 1583.

Lieut. Joseph³ was Lieutenant of the Train Band in Hadley, whose military service extended over twenty-nine years. As Sergeant he was in command of the Hadley troops at the famous Turner's Falls Fight against the Indians 18 May 1676. (*The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 25.)

ter of Samuel Sedgwick and Mary⁴ Hopkins). (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 67.) He d. about 1776.

Daniel⁵ was a taxpayer in Waterbury 1751, resided at Harwinton and Canaan (Falls Village), Connecticut, and in 1768, when he and his wife signed a deed for land in Canaan, was living in the Oblong, Dutchess County, New York. He may have lived in other towns before settling in the Oblong, and in them may be found the births of some of his children. Stephen and Ebenezer fit as probable children, but, lacking recorded births, are thus placed from family evidence. Mr. Orville Homer Hopkins says that the mother of his grandfather Stephen was a Kellogg, that he recalls his father speaking of his uncles Ebenezer and Daniel, and also remembers his father and an aunt mentioning their Aunt Lydia and the name of Birge. As confirmatory of these recollections, we have Thankful Kellogg as the wife of Daniel⁵ Hopkins, and the recorded births of his son Daniel⁶ and of his daughter Lydia⁶ who married John Birge. Daniel's⁵ inventory, recorded at Sharon, Connecticut, 30 April 1776, gives no names of heirs.

Children born in Harwinton, Connecticut:

LYDIA,^a b. 8 September 1754. Either she or later Lydia^a m. 23 March 1779, John Birge, b. at Torrington, Connecticut, 15 March 1754, son of John Birge, b. 25 April 1723, and Mary^a Kellogg (Capt. Isaac⁵), b. 12 March 1723. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 108.)

John Birge, Sr., was the son of Jeremiah Birge of Windsor, Connecticut, b. 22 September 1682, and Mary Griswold. She d. 9 September 1828. He d. 26 April 1834.

They resided in Torrington, Connecticut, which was settled in 1737 by a colony from Windsor. A soldier in the Revolution. He was among the men from Torrington in the Third Battalion, Colonel Enos, Marching Roll of Captain Griswold's Company, 4 March 1777. (*Connecticut Historical Collection*, 8: 273.) It is said he was in the battle of the Cowpens. The *Archives of Connecticut* credit him with one-half day's training in 1775 (2A-9A) and with service as a private in 1776 (A6, 147). His name is in *Draper's Index of Connecticut*, pensioners in the Pension Bureau in Washington, and on the United States Pension Roll of 1833.

Children^a surname Birge:

- I. POLLY.
- II. ARANDA.
- III. JOHN, b. 4 May 1785; m. Elizabeth Loomis. (*Descts. Joseph Loomis*, p. 233.)
- IV. CHESTER.
- V. HOPKINS.
- VI. MARILLA.

PIETY (Charity),^a b. 20 February 1757.

^a *History of Torrington*.

Children born elsewhere:

EBENEZER,⁶ b. 1758.^a A soldier in the Revolution from Egremont, Massachusetts. On enlistment lists he is described as a wheelwright.

96. STEPHEN,⁶ b. 10 May 1762; m. Mary Taylor.

DANIEL,⁶ bapt. 15 June 1763, at Canaan (Falls Village), Connecticut. A soldier in the Revolution from Egremont, Massachusetts. He served as a private in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire County) Regiment; enlisted 19 July 1779, discharged 23 August (also given 27 August) 1779; service 1 month, 8½ (also given 1 month 9) days at New Haven, Connecticut, including 4½ days' travel home (90 miles). (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, p. 236.)

40. ASHBEL⁵ (EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 12 March 1737; m. at Glastonbury, Connecticut, 26 January 1756, Mary Benton. (*Harwinton Vital Records*, p. 32.) He d. about 1762, probably in Sheffield, Massachusetts.

The records of the Secretary of State of Massachusetts show that Ashbel Hopkins of Sheffield, birthplace Connecticut, aged 21 years, rank of clerk, reported to have enlisted in 1756 for service in the French and Indian War, but to have "never joined"; on payroll of the company he was supposed to have joined; his residence is also given as "Herrington" (Harwinton).

Mary Hopkins of the Oblong in Dutchess County, New York, widow of Ashbel Hopkins late of Sheffield, Massachusetts, was granted administration upon his estate 24 March 1762.

^a Ebenezer Hopkins, Egremont: Private, Capt. John King's Company, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment; enlisted 29 June 1777, discharged 21 July 1777, service 23 days under General Schuyler; also Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Company, Colonel Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment, enlisted 21 July 1777, discharged 14 August 1777, service 25 days; also Lieut. Andrew Loomis' Company, Colonel Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment, enlisted 14 October 1780, discharged 17 October 1780, service 4 days; company called on the alarm at Bennington of 14 October 1780; also receipt dated Egremont, 6 March 1781, for bounties paid said Hopkins and others by the chairman of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of 2 December 1780; also descriptive list dated Lenox, 20 August 1781, of men raised in Berkshire County, agreeable to resolve of 2 December 1780, and delivered to William Walker, superintendent for said county; Lieutenant Loomis' Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, age 23 years, stature 6 feet, complexion dark; hair black, occupation wheelwright; residence Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; term 3 years; reported receipted for by Captain Smith; also Private Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Company, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (Sixth) Regiment, returns for wages; wages allowed said Hopkins from 20 January 1781 to 31 December 1782, 23 months, 12 days; reported absent in August and September, 1782; also order on Captain Hayward, Paymaster, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, payable to Dan Raymond, dated 20 May 1785, signed by said Hopkins, for balance of wages, etc., due for service in 1781 in the (late) Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, and for arrears of clothing due for 3 years. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, p. 236.)

A petition dated Great Barrington, 29 October 1762, by Mary Woodward represents the estate of her former husband, Ashbel Hopkins, to be insolvent. (*Pittsfield Probate Records No. 744.*)

Child born at Harwinton:

ELECTA,⁶ b. 1 September 1756.

41. JAMES⁵ (EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 17 February 1739; m. Ruth Hopkins (whose parentage is unascertained). He d. in Pittsford, Vermont.

On 5 September 1769, James⁵ bought two lots in Pittsford, Vermont, one on the east and the other on the west side of Otter Creek. He made a clearing and built a log house on the east tract^a and spent the following winter with his family, probably at Harwinton. Early in the spring he removed to Pittsford with his wife, children, and aged parents. After making a clearing and building a log house on the west side of the creek, he, in August 1774, deeded the east lot to his father, who, with the assistance of his grandsons, Ebenezer and Martin, occupied and improved it. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford*, pp. 32, 708.) In 1786 he was fined for participation in the Rutland Riot, and in the First Census of 1790 is enumerated as of Pittsford.

James⁵ Hopkins was a soldier in the Revolution. He served in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company from 9 to 18 March 1778, in an alarm to defend the frontiers of the state;^b his name appears as Ensign in the Ninth Company (from Pittsford) in the Second Regiment of Vermont Militia, Col. Gideon Warren, 28 May 1778; Ensign in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, 23 to 28 March 1780; also in Captain Patterson's Company, Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment, 14 to 24 October 1781. (*Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls*, pp. 61, 161, 787.)

^a The population of Vermont at this time was in the neighborhood of five thousand, chiefly on the east side of the mountains. Hall, in his "Ethan Allen," thus speaks of the early pioneer days of that state: "The bulk of the people lived in log houses with earthen floors, and with windows made of oiled paper, isinglass, raw hides, or sometimes of 6x8 panes of glass. Smaller log houses were used to protect domestic animals from wolves and bears, as well as from the inclemency of the weather. It was the life of the frontier in the wilderness, when the struggle for bare sustenance left little time for the acquirement of knowledge, much less of accomplishments." (Hall's *Ethan Allen, The Robin Hood of Vermont*, p. 199.)

^b Excerpt from *Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls*, p. 779.

"ARLINGTON, March 12, 1779

"Resolved that the north line of Castleton, the west and north lines of Pittsford to the foot of the Green Mountains be and is hereby Established a line between the Inhabitants of this State and the Enemy, and all the Inhabitants of this State living to the north of said line are directed and ordered to immediately move with their families and Effects within such Lines."

Children (order of birth uncertain):

RHODA,⁶ b. 17 September 1766, at Harwinton; m. at Pittsford, Vermont, 23 February 1786, Luther Drury (Ebenezer), b. at Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, 25 November 1762. He was a soldier in the Revolution. In his application for a pension, 6 October 1832, he gives the date and place of his birth, and says: "I resided at Pittsford, Vermont. Since the Revolution I resided in Pittsford until 1785, then moved to Whiting, Vermont; lived there till 1804, then moved to Middlebury, Vermont, and remained until 1807, when I moved to Swanton, Vermont, and resided there till 1810, and then moved to Plattsburg, New York, where I resided till 1819, when I moved to Beekmantown, where I have ever since resided."

Caverly's *Pittsford* has Rhoda⁶ as married to her cousin Elias⁶ Hopkins, which seems to be an error. Rhoda applied for a pension as widow of the Revolutionary soldier, Luther Drury, whom she had married when twenty years of age. Further evidence is an affidavit made by Mrs. Minerva (Holmes) Drury, wife of Luther Drury's grandson, John Quincy Drury, who resided with Rhoda, 1859-64. She states that Rhoda was her husband's grandmother, and that she had mentioned the tragic death of her sister Susannah on the ice after a visit to her house on the shore of Lake Champlain. (*Rutland County, Vermont, Records*, 868: 11.)

Children surname Drury (all but last two born in Whiting, Vermont):

- I. LUTHER, b. 25 January 1787; m. 19 January 1812, Ann (or Anabella) Canel.
- II. LAURA, b. 5 January 1789; m. at Swanton, Vermont, between 1807 and 1810, Elizur Goodrich (Ezekiel). He d. at Peru, New York, 28 December 1854. She d. there 19 July 1863.
- III. EBENEZER, b. 11 September 1790; m. Eliza Fish.
- IV. PRAXY, b. 12 August 1792; m. Elisha Clark.
- V. MARY, b. 23 January 1795; m. 1 January 1813, Daniel G. Horton.
- VI. ALANSON, b. 15 December 1796; m. 4 November 1822, Pheobia Howe; d. January 1830.
- VII. EVELYN, b. 4 December 1805, at Middlebury, Vermont; m. (1) 9 July 1824, J. Augustus Hull; (2) 7 January 1832, William Keyes.
- VIII. JULIA CAROLINE, b. 8 July 1810, at Swanton, Vermont, or Plattsburg, New York; d. *circa* 1829; unm.

JAMES,⁶ m. One account says that he settled in the western part of New York; another, that he became one of the pioneers of Ohio near Sandusky.

97. CALEB,⁶ b. 1770; m. Dorothy Maybee.

SUSANNAH,⁶ m. Elisha Kirkham of Whiting, Vermont. Both were drowned with their only infant child in attempting to cross Lake Champlain on the ice with a horse and sleigh.

42. ELIAS⁵ (EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton 12 March 1741; m. Polly (Mary) ———. He d. in Pittsford, Vermont, *circa* 1793. She m. (2) Lee.

An Elias Hopkins served in the Revolutionary Army from Hartford, Connecticut. Apparently there seems to be no other of the name of the proper age to have thus served, except Elias,⁵ although there is no direct evidence that he was the man. This Elias served 5 May 1775, to 4 January 1776, in Capt. Samuel Wyllis' Company in Gen. Joseph Spencer's Second Connecticut Regiment. (*Connecticut Revolutionary Archives*, 11c:40.) The regiment was raised on the first call for troops and marched to the camp around Boston. Detachments of officers and men engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 46); also in Colonel Wolcott's Regiment, and served until after the evacuation of Boston in 1776. (*Ibid.*) He was also a Sergeant in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, enlisting in the Fourth Troop 15 February 1777; the date of discharge not given. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 57:286; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 277, which see for services of these Dragoons.)

Elias Hopkins is thus described in this enlistment: "Hartford; clothier; stature five feet ten inches; complexion dark; eyes black; hair black."

Some of the children of Elias⁵ appear to have gone to Canada and no trace of them has been found.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

ELIAS.^{6 a}

98. JOHN,⁶ m. Hannah Mead.

99. DANIEL,⁶ m. Patience Richards.

ROYAL.⁶

JESSE.⁶

SALOMA,⁶ m. John Van Allen.

POLLY,⁶ m. Ozem Strong, b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, 1 December 1760, son of Ezra Strong, Jr., b. 17 January 1721, and Mary King, b. 24 February 1719. (*Strong Gen.*, 2:1376; *Descs. Joseph Loomis*, 2:911.) She d. at Pittsford, Vermont, before 1813. He d. in Coburg, Canada, 1830. He resided in Shaftsbury, Pittsford, Benson, and West Haven, Vermont, successively between 1785 and 1797; in February 1799, he leased from Mrs. Mary Hopkins the home place of her late husband, Elias⁵ Hopkins in Pittsford. He removed to Toronto, Canada, shortly after 1813. His wife had died before this removal. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford*, pp. 297, 726; *Strong Gen.*)

^a No estate of an Elias Hopkins is mentioned in Probate Files in State Library, Hartford.

In District of Hartford, Town of Hartford, there is a minor bond, dated 10 December 1785, for Charles Hopkins, aged 12 years (b. 1773), Elias Hopkins, aged about 9 years (b. 1776), and Betsey Hopkins, aged about 6 years (b. 1779), children of Elias Hopkins, late of Hartford, deceased. John Skinner was guardian.

A soldier in the Revolution. Served 6 September to 1 October 1777, as a private in Capt. John Strong's Company, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment; also Capt. Ambrose Hill's Company, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire County) Regiment 18 July to 22 August 1779, at New Haven. (*Massachusetts Men in the Revolution*, 15:197.)

Children surname Strong:^a

- I. ELIZABETH, m. Ephraim Farrar.
- II. OZEM, m. Clarissa Keeler (Joseph of Rutland).
- III. OREN, m. 15 August 1813, Orpha Bogue of Pittsford. Residence Coburg, Canada.
- IV. POLLY, m. 2 August 1813, Ebenezer Meriam. He d. 19 March 1864. She d. 1869. Residence Brooklyn, New York.
- V. LEVINA, m. Hoyt.
- VI. JESSE, d. 1830; unm.
- VII. OSGOOD.

HULDAH,⁶ m. at Rutland, Vermont, 2 November 1800, Josiah Osgood, b. *circa* 1778, son of Capt. David Osgood of Rutland, b. at Lancaster, Massachusetts, 21 April 1734. Removed to Canada. He was killed by a fall of a tree. (*Osgood Gen.* [1894], p. 58; Clemens' *Hopkins Marriages*, p. 42.)

43. HEZEKIAH⁵ (HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 20 February 1758; m. there or at Plymouth 12 June 1783, Eunice Hubbell, b. 21 December 1762, daughter of Richard Hubbell of Newton, Connecticut, b. 1714, and Jedidah Skidmore, b. 16 December 1721. (*Hubbell Gen.*, p. 245.) He d. 18 May 1834, at Pompey Hill, New York. She d. there 2 September 1839. (Cemetery Inscriptions Pompey Hill; *New York Biographical Record*, 44:76.)

"Colonel" Hopkins removed to Clinton, New York, in 1800, and in 1802 to Pompey Hill. Here he conducted a hotel for twenty-four years, and then bought a farm near the village where he and his wife resided with their son Hezekiah⁶ until their decease. A soldier in the Revolution from 29 March to 20 May 1777 in Capt. Aaron Foote's Company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regiment. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 503.) As this regiment was composed of detachments from Militia regiments, it is possible that he had previous service in the Militia.^b

^a *Strong Genealogy.*

^b "As the recruiting for the Continental Line progressed slowly in the spring of '77, and the regiments from Connecticut were not ready to take the field in March, Washington urged the Governor to send a body of Militia to serve for six weeks at Peekskill, where General McDougal was then posted with a few troops. Three regiments were accordingly ordered. They were composed of detachments from the Militia regiments and placed under command of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, vice General Wadsworth first appointed. The companies were placed on duty at various points—White Plains, Fishkill, Fort Montgomery, etc." (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 503.)

Children (all except youngest born at Harwinton):

FANNY,⁶ b. 4 June 1784; m. at Clinton, New York, 22 May 1802, Isaac Benedict, b. in Norwalk, Connecticut, 13 July 1774, son of Isaac^a Benedict, b. there 26 June 1751, and Jane Raymond, b. 1753. She d. in Norwalk, Ohio, 3 October 1817. He d. there 3 October 1846.

He removed to Clinton, New York, in 1798, and they later removed to Norwalk, Ohio. He m. (2) 11 February 1823, Mrs. Huldah Blake of Boston, who d. 21 March 1832; (3) 19 April 1842, Mrs. Clarissa Johnson of Norwalk. (*Benedict Gen.* [1870], p. 120.)

Children surname Benedict:

- I. JANE M., m. 1 January 1826, Lothrop Brockway; d. 19 March 1831 at Clinton.
- II. LOUISA, m. Charles Wilcox. Resided at Clinton.
- III. GEORGE, m. 22 August 1847, Betsey Harris. Of Galesburg, Illinois.
- IV. FANNY, m. 22 August 1827, Russell M. Smith; d. 24 September 1828.
- V. CHARLES, m. 25 April 1833, Charlotte Pomeroy; d. 30 September 1852.
- VI. MARY, m. 22 April 1840, Edward Hurlburt of Kent, Ohio.
- VII. GOOLD, b. 24 October 1814, in Clinton; m. (1) 7 October 1840, Ann Janet, daughter of Charles Wilcox, who d. 21 May 1847; (2) 9 September 1850, Helen Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Solomon Bailey. Of Clinton, New York.
- VIII. SHELDON, b. in Clinton; d. 23 July 1847.

LAURA,⁶ b. 22 September 1785; m. at Pompey Hill 6 November 1804, Ephriditus Emmons. She d. 18 December 1853.

Children surname Emmons:

- I. CAROLINE.
 - II. ELLEN, m. Doolittle.
 - III. THOMAS.
 - IV. EMILY, m. Leonard Mason Harper of Buffalo.
 - V. HENRY.
 - VI. EDWIN.
100. SHELDON,⁶ b. 22 July 1787; m. Elizabeth Baker.
101. MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ b. 1 August 1789; m. (1) Abigail Pollard; (2) Almira Adkins.

^a Isaac Benedict was son of Nathaniel (1716-1806) and Mary (Lockwood) Benedict of Norwalk, whose house and barns were burned by the British. Isaac was born at Norwalk and died at New Canaan, Connecticut. He was placed on Pension Roll of Fairfield, Connecticut, for services during the Revolution as Private and Corporal in Connecticut Line. (*Draper's Pension Index; D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 40:246.)

102. HARRY,⁶ b. 21 November 1791; m. (1) Dorothy Jerome; (2) Mrs. Theodosia Hamilton.

DOROTHY,⁶ b. 19 May 1794; m. 21 September 1817, Elias Sheldon, b. 17 September 1791, d. 11 May 1872. She d. 3 January 1824. (Cemetery Inscriptions, Pompey Hill.)

103. HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. 1797; m. Susan Brace.

104. RICHARD HUBBELL,⁶ b. 5 September 1798; m. (1) Theodora Phelps; (2) Mrs. Mary Muhlenberg.

CHARLOTTE,⁶ b. 21 March 1803, at Pompey Hill; m. at Salina, New York, about 1823, James Beardslee. Removed to New Orleans, where for over twenty-five years he published the *New Orleans Bulletin*. He went to California, where he d. in 1867. She d. at Syracuse, New York, 17 April 1883. (Cemetery Inscriptions, Pompey Hill.)

44. LIEUTENANT NOAH⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Woodbury, Connecticut, 24 January 1730–31; m. 1 October 1751, Mary⁵ Paine,^a b. 1735, bapt. at Canterbury, Connecticut, 28 October 1739, daughter of Abraham⁴ Paine, b. in Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1691, and Ruth⁴ Adams (John,³ Peter,² Henry¹), b. at Medfield, Massachusetts, 10 December 1691. He d. 6 May 1805. (G.S. Pittsford, Vermont.) She d. at the house of her son Frederick⁶ at Cambridge, Vermont, 14 August 1812. (G.S. Cambridge.)

Lieutenant Noah⁵ removed to Amenia, New York, with his father's family and became a deacon in its church. In 1778 he had sold his property and was among the settlers in Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, where he had a narrow escape in the "Massacre" by the Indians in that year.^b

^a Mary⁵ Paine, a descendant of Stephen¹ Hopkins of the "Mayflower." Her father, Abraham,⁴ was a son of Elisha³ Paine and Rebecca³ Doane (John,² John¹). Thomas² Paine (Thomas¹) m. Mary,² daughter of Nicholas¹ Snow and Constance² Hopkins, daughter of Stephen¹ Hopkins.

^b "Among the individual incidents marking this singular tragedy was the following: Some of the fugitives were pursued for a time by a portion of the Indians, and among them was a settler named Noah Hopkins—a wealthy man from the County of Dutchess, in the State of New York, bordering upon Connecticut. He had disposed of a handsome landed patrimony in his native town, Amenia, and invested the proceeds as a shareholder of the Susquehanna Company, and in making preparations for moving to the new colony. Finding by the sounds that the Indians were upon his trail, after running a long distance, he fortunately discovered the trunk of a large hollow tree upon the ground, into which he crept. After lying there several hours, his apprehensions of danger were greatly quickened by the tread of footsteps. They approached, and in a few moments two or three savages were actually seated upon the log in consultation. He heard the bullets rattle loosely in their pouches. They actually looked into the hollow trunk, suspecting that he might be there; but the examination must have been slight, as they discovered no traces of his presence. The object of their search, however, in after life, attributed his escape to the labors of a busy spider, which after he crawled into the log, had been industriously engaged in weaving a web over the entrance. Perceiving this, the Indians supposed, as a matter of course, that the fugitive could not have entered there. This is rather a *fine-spun* theory of his escape; but it was enough for him that he was not discovered. After

He removed to Pittsford, Vermont, where he purchased the land of his late uncle, Ebenezer⁴ Hopkins, but as the deed is unrecorded the date of removal is unknown. He, however, was admitted to the church there 15 March, and his wife 27 April 1785. Lieutenant Noah held several minor offices in Pittsford and was representative to the General Assembly of Vermont in 1788 and 1789. He was moderator of the town meeting in 1796, which is the latest date his name appears in the town records. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford*, p. 709; *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, 3: 150, 154.)

A soldier in the Revolution. His name appears in the Association List of Amenia Precinct in June and July 1775. At the beginning of the war he volunteered and was made Ensign in Capt. William Baker's Company, Colonel Southerland's Regiment; on 17 October 1775, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Sixth Dutchess County Regiment of Militia, Col. David Southerland, Lieut. Col. Roswell⁵ Hopkins; on 20 March 1778, he was elected First Lieutenant in Job Mead's Company. (*New York State Archives*, 1: 282, 283; *D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 44: 107; 72: 77.)

Children born in Amenia:^a

RUTH,^a b. 5 May 1753; bapt. 5 October 1760; m. at Sharon, Connecticut, 20 August 1770, Benjamin⁴ Wood, b. at Ashford, Connecticut, 6 July 1737, son of Benjamin³ Wood^b of Plympton, Massachusetts, and Ashford, b. 1702, and Priscilla Rickard, b. at Middleboro, Massachusetts, 21 January 1709–1710. She d. 1781–82 at Amenia. He d. 1820 at Houndsfield, New York.

^a Amenia Records; Sharon, Connecticut, Records.

^b Benjamin³ Wood (James,² Henry¹) (*Mayflower Descent*, 5: 183), Ashford, Connecticut. His wife, Priscilla Rickard, was third from John Coombs and fourth from Degory Priest, third from William Bardon, and second from John¹ Miller. (MS of Col. Marshall W. Wood of Boise, Idaho.)

remaining in his place of concealment as long as nature could endure the confinement, Hopkins crept forth, wandering in the wilderness without food, until he was on the point of famishing. In this situation, knowing that he could but die, he cautiously stole down into the valley again, whence five days before he had fled. All was desolation there. The crops were destroyed, the cattle gone, and the smoldering brands and embers were all that remained of the houses. The Indians had retired, and the stillness of death prevailed. He roamed about for hours in search of something to satisfy the cravings of nature, fording or swimming the river twice in his search. At length he discovered the carcass of a wild turkey, shot on the morning of the massacre, but which had been left in the flight. He quickly stripped the bird of its feathers, although it had become somewhat offensive by lying in the sun, dressed and washed it in the river, and the first meal he made therefrom was ever afterward pronounced the sweetest of his life. Upon the strength of this turkey, with such roots and herbs as he could gather in his way, he traveled until, after incredible hardships, his clothes being torn from his limbs in the thickets he was obliged to encounter, and his body badly lacerated, he once more found himself among the dwellings of civilized men." (*The Poetry and History of Wyoming*, William L. Stone; Third Edition, 1864, pp. 151, 153.)

Mrs. Wood resided in Amenias until her death. Her husband was a school-teacher and a Democrat.

Children surname Wood:

- I. BEDER, b. 1 November 1770, at Amenias.
 - II. REV. ABNER, b. 26 November 1773, at New Marlborough, Massachusetts; m. (1) 1793 Elizabeth Lathrop; (2) 5 October 1800, Rebecca Davis, b. 6 March 1779, d. 28 September 1815; (3) 1816, Cynthia Gustin. He d. 1850 at Oak Creek, Wisconsin. (*N.E. Register*, 81:271.)
 - III. BENJAMIN, b. 1775; d. April 1836, at Ellisburg, New York.
 - IV. BARNABAS, b. 4 July 1778, at Amenias; d. 13 September 1858, at New Haven, New York.
 - V. RUTH, b. 15 September 1780; d. 3 November 1780.
- Twin sons,⁶ b. 6 April 1754; buried same month. (G.S. Amenias.)
 SAMUEL,⁶ b. 4 September 1756; d. 19 September 1759. (G.S. Amenias.)
- LYDIA,⁶ b. 27 August 1758, bapt. 5 October 1760; m. by Roswell⁵ Hopkins, 3 November 1774 (Sharon, Connecticut, Records), Samuel King, Jr., 3d, b. 8 March 1753 (Amenias Church Records), son of Samuel and Rebecca (Paine) King. (*King Fam.*, 2: 402.) "They went west and for years were not heard from by relatives; then Hiram,⁶ in traveling the Western Reserve in Ohio, put up for the night at a tavern, which to his amazement was conducted by his sister and her husband."
105. NOAH PAINE,⁶ b. 19 May 1760; bapt. 5 October 1760; m. (1) Mary Strong; (2) Pattie ———.
 106. FREDERICK,⁶ b. 19 October 1761; bapt. 6 June 1762; m. (1) Ruth Safford; (2) Lucy Cady.
 107. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 12 May 1765; bapt. 20 October 1765; m. (1) Betsey ———; (2) Mrs. Sarah Dunn.
 108. STEPHEN,⁶ b. 17 April 1767; bapt. 8 November 1767; m. Mollie Fassett.
- MATILDA,⁶ b. 9 April 1769; bapt. 30 April 1771; m. (Barnard ?); d. May 1828.
109. HIRAM,⁶ b. 16 January 1771; bapt. 30 April 1771; m. Rachel Spotten.
- MARY,⁶ b. 16 March 1774; bapt. 6 November 1774; m. Enoch Cheney. They removed to Cambridge, Vermont, where she died, leaving five young children.

Children surname Cheney:

- I. LUCIUS.
- II. FANNY MARIA.
- III. SOPHIA.
- IV. CAROLINE ADELINE.
- V. CATHERINE.

45. COLONEL ROSWELL⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 18 May 1733; m. (1) Mary Cook, who d. 24 July 1803 (*V.R.*); (2) in Bridgeport, Vermont (*V.R.*), 1 July 1804, Mrs. Mary (Lee) Converse, widow of Capt. Paine Converse of Thompson, Connecticut, and Bridgeport, Vermont. (*Converse Fam.* [1905], p. 75.) She d. 13 December 1809, and is buried at Bridgeport. He m. (3) Ruth Squires. He d. 1817.

Colonel Roswell⁵ removed with his father's family from Harwinton to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York, where he became a prominent citizen. Appointed a Justice of the Peace by the Crown in about 1754, he continued to act, when not engaged in military life, for thirty years afterward until his removal in 1784 to Bennington, Vermont.

He was an officer in the Revolution.^a On 17 October 1775 he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel in the Sixth Dutchess County Regiment, Col. David Southerland (*New York State Archives*, 1:282); 3 October 1776, Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Morris Graham's Second Dutchess County Regiment, Gen. George Clinton's Brigade, which was in active service from 2 April to 3 August 1777 (*Ibid.*, pp. 134, 285), and was engaged at Fort Independence, where it is said he was complimented for bravery in General Orders. He became Colonel upon the resignation of Colonel Southerland, 20 March 1778. (*Ibid.*, p. 283.) Colonel Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess County Militia was in active service from 10 October to 22 November 1779. (*Ibid.*, p. 541; *D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 12: 334; 42: 299; 65: 1.) Either the Colonel or his son Roswell received Land Bounty Rights^b for service in this regiment. (*New York in the Revolution*, p. 249.)

^a A colonel's pay was \$75 per month; a lieutenant colonel's, \$60; a major's, \$50; a captain's, \$40; an adjutant's, \$40; a lieutenant's, \$26 2/3; an ensign's, \$20; a sergeant's, \$8; a corporal's, \$7 1/3; and a private's pay was \$6 2/3 per month. As late as 1784 the large majority of the soldiers were still unpaid for their services in 1776-77-78-79-80-81-82. Officers could not "throw up or quit" their commissions until they had served fifteen years.

Rum, sugar, and tea were regular rations, and the amount was gauged by the rank. A major general was deemed to require and was allowed each month four gallons of rum, six pounds of sugar, and half a pound of tea; a brigadier general, three gallons of rum, four pounds of sugar, and six ounces of tea; a colonel, a lieutenant colonel, and a major, two and one-half gallons of rum, and the same amount of sugar and tea; a chaplain ditto as to sugar and tea, but only two gallons of rum. The scale was continued until a noncommissioned officer and a private received one pound of sugar, two ounces of tea, and one pound of tobacco, but no rum.

All slaves killed in the service were to be paid for. In time of invasion, any slave, not in the military service, found one mile from his master's abode without a certificate from his master showing his business, might be "shot or otherwise destroyed without fear of censure, impeachment, or prosecution for the same." In 1781, it was provided that any slave who should enlist and serve "for three years, or until discharged," should be declared a freeman of the state. (*New York in the Revolution*, 2d Ed., 1904 [1st Ed., 1897]; James A. Roberts, Comptroller, Albany.)

^b In 1781 a bounty of Land Rights—so-called (a "right" being 500 acres)—was offered to officers and men for two regiments then to be raised for the defense of

Children:^a

MARY,⁶ b. 23 January 1753; d. 23 April 1753.

JEMIMA,⁶ bapt. 4 May 1755. "A poor cripple." On account of trouble with her eyes she was unable to read, yet it is said of her that she could repeat any verse of the Bible. She d. 12 February 1813.

110. ROSWELL,⁶ b. 17 May 1757 (*History of Hopkinton, New York*); m. (1) Lydia Dewey; (2) Mary Armstrong.

MARY,⁶ b. 22 June 1760; m. (1) Daniel Reed; (2) John Jerome.

Children surname Reed:

- I. WILLIAM.
- II. JOANNA.
- III. NANCY.
- IV. MARIA.

111. ISAAC,⁶ b. 22 May 1762; bapt. 4 July 1763; m. (1) Lucy Waterhouse; (2) Abigail Smith.

DORCAS,⁶ b. 9 August 1765, bapt. 20 October 1765; m. Stephen Platt, b. at Huntington, Long Island, 28 March 1762, son of Israel, b. 1740, and Elizabeth (Scudder) Platt. (*Platt Lineage* [1891]). He d. 12 December 1800.

Mr. Platt removed with his father to Sharon, Connecticut, in about 1775. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolution at 19 years of age, later Justice of the Peace, and in 1793-95 a member of the Assembly for Albany County, New York. He was drowned in a freshet at Freehold, Greene County, New York. (*Ibid.*)

Children surname Platt:

- I. FANNY, m. William Driggs or Charles Griggs.
- II. ABIGAIL, m. John House of Waterford, New York. Their son, Dr. Samuel R., was missionary to Siam for 30 years, 1846-76.
- III. SARAH, d. 1811; unm.
- IV. DORCAS, m. Rev. Samuel Robertson. Their son, William S. Robertson, was missionary to the Creek Indians.
- V. ISAAC L. }
- VI. JACOB L. } Twins.

RUTH,⁶ b. 12 December 1770; bapt. 29 September 1771; m. (1) Rev. John Winchell, b. at North East, New York, son of Lieut. James,

^a Births from Amenia Records. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vols. 33, 35, 36.)

the state. To a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and a major, four "rights." To a captain and a surgeon, three "rights"; to a lieutenant, ensign, or surgeon's mate, two "rights," and to a noncommissioned officer or a private, one "right." Any master or mistress who should deliver an able-bodied slave to serve, one "right." (*New York in the Revolution*, pp. 11, 14.)

b. 1741, and Mary (Mills) Winchell. He d. in New York City, aged 23; she m. (2) Caleb Spencer, who d. in 1846.

Mr. Winchell was a Baptist minister. Mr. Spencer was a deacon of the Salem, Connecticut, church in 1791. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 646.)

Children surname Winchell:

- I. ESTHER, m. Myron Dean.
- II. MARY, b. 29 November 1790 at New York City; m. at North East, New York, 12 September 1809, David Sheldon, d. there 11 April 1852.
- III. SARAH ANN, b. 1793, at New York; m. Abram Sheldon; d. 12 August 1823.

Children surname Spencer:

- IV. JULIA.
- V. JOHN WINCHELL, m. Eliza Wilson.
- VI. DANIEL.
- VII. ANSON.
- VIII. ROSWELL HOPKINS, m. Martha Henley.

HANNAH,⁶ bapt. 29 September 1771; m. Dr. Cyrenius Crosby; d. 16 January 1789. He m. (2) Sally Sunderland and d. 22 December 1832.

Child surname Crosby:

- I. BARACH, b. 1789; d. in college 5 May 1806.

SELINA,⁶ b. 3 March 1774; bapt. 6 November 1774; m. 3 November 1793, Col. Anthony Wheeler, b. 3 November 1771. She d. 20 February 1797, at Sharon, Connecticut. He m. (2) Phebe (?), b. 17 July 1771; d. 28 January 1851. He d. 3 July 1841. Residence Sharon. (*Wheeler Fam.*, p. 775.)

Children surname Wheeler:

- I. JOHN MILTON, b. 15 May 1795; bapt. 20 August 1809; m. 15 September 1819, Hannah Wilson Peck of Amenia, New York. He d. 16 February 1861. She d. 23 September 1862.
- II. BENSON HOPKINS, b. 11 February 1797; bapt. 20 August 1809; m. at Greenville, New York, 18 October 1821, Olive Hooker Calhoun. He d. 4 January 1881. She d. 14 August 1882.

BETSEY,⁶ b. 23 July 1776; m. (1) Stevenson Palmer; (2) Henry Cronch (Cronk?).

Children surname Palmer:

- I. CLENONA C.
- II. HENRY.

Children surname Cronch:

- III. AMBROSE.
- IV. ISAAC.
- V. J. WESLEY.
- VI. JULIAN.
- VII. MARY.
- VIII. GEORGE W.
- IX. SELINA.

WAITY,⁶ b. 2 July 1779, at Amenias, New York; m. 26 November 1795, Nathaniel⁶ Rudd, b. at Amenias 22 March 1772, son of Nathaniel⁵ Rudd, b. at Windham, Connecticut, 8 September 1742, and Naomi St. John, b. at Sharon, Connecticut, 31 October 1749. He d. at Rockton, Illinois, 4 April 1847. She d. there 10 June 1856.

He was a farmer and miller; a Congregationalist and a nephew of Zaresh Rudd, who married Benjamin⁵ Hopkins. The family resided at Vergennes, Vermont; Hopkinton, Stockholm, and Stillwater, New York, and in their old age at Rockton, Illinois.

Children surname Rudd:

- I. ALMIRA, b. 30 July 1797, at Poughkeepsie, New York; m. 14 July 1813, Col. Luman Pettibone, of Stockholm, New York, and after 1836 of Rockton, Illinois. She d. 18 September 1864.
- II. ALBERT H., b. 11 October 1799; m. 1826, Maria Neilson; d. at Stillwater, New York, 2 December 1878.
- III. REV. GEORGE ROBERT, b. 16 July 1801, at Vergennes, Vermont; m. at Salina, New York, 2 October 1827, Francis Beardslie. A Presbyterian minister with degrees of B.A. and M.A. from Hamilton College. He d. at Lyons, New York, 1 February 1881.
- IV. NATHANIEL PLATT, b. 6 August 1809; d. 11 September 1814.
- V. WALTER PLATT, b. 28 November 1817 at Ogdensburg, New York; m. Almira Burr. He lived to an advanced age in or near Birnamwood, Wisconsin.

46. MICHAEL⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 9 March 1734-35; m. (1) at Saybrook, Connecticut, 16 January 1760, Mehitabel Worthington (Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages*), b. there 11 September 1736, daughter of Rev. William Worthington, b. at Hartford, 5 December 1695, and his second wife Temperance Gallup, b. 1 February 1701. (*Worthington Gen.*, p. 62.) She d. 14 July 1771. (Amenias, New York, Records; G.S. at Amenias.) He m. (2) at Sharon, Connecticut, 2 May 1773, Sarah Holly of Stamford, Connecticut. (Goodwin's *Genl. Notes*, p. 318.) He d. 17 November 1773. (G.S. at Amenias.)

When married, Michael, according to Goodwin (*Genl. Notes*, p. 267), was of Saybrook. He was made Town Clerk of Amenia, New York, at its first town meeting, and it is said that he continued in that office until his death. The first meeting of the proprietors of the town of Manchester, Vermont, was held in his house at Amenia 14 February 1764. He was called "Captain."

His widow m. (2) at Sharon 20 August 1778, Philip Spencer (Sharon Records) of North East, Dutchess County, New York, b. 30 April 1724, son of Samuel and Hepzibah (Church) Spencer. She d. 1 March 1808, aged over 80.

Children:

112. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁶ b. 4 May 1753; m. (1) Elizabeth North; (2) Ann Brown; (3) Miranda Seaver.

113. GEORGE FOLIET,⁶ bapt. July 1769, at Sharon, Connecticut; m. (1) Ann Frances Lupp; (2) Jane Remsen.

SILVIA,⁶ m. at Sharon, 25 March 1785, Richard Seaman. She is said to have been a celebrated beauty.

BELINDA,⁶ m. at Sharon 11 June 1786, Abraham Palmer.

47. MAJOR WEIGHT⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 4 April 1738 (Harwinton Records); m. at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York, 1760, Mindwell Dewey, b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, 29 November 1737, eldest daughter of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Bennington, Vermont (the "Fighting Parson"), b. at Westfield 11 April 1714, and Mindwell Hayden, b. at Windsor, Connecticut, 4 April 1713. (*Dewey Fam.* [1898], p. 869.) He was killed by the Indians on Lake George 15 July 1779. She d. at Bennington 21 June 1781, aged 48 years. (V.R.)

In the *Vermont War Rolls* (pp. 107, 110, 623, 669) he is sometimes called "Wait," but his autograph, written in 1773, is "Weight." In about 1766 he removed from Nine Partners (Amenia), New York, to Bennington, Vermont, bought land in the eastern part of the town, and resided upon it until the breaking out of the Revolution. On 4 July 1775, the Provincial Congress of New York elected him the sixth Captain of the Battalion of "Green Mountain Boys" of which Ethan Allen and Seth Warner were field officers;^a and when by the action of the Vermont Con-

^a This action was taken upon recommendation of the Continental Congress 23 June 1775, following the taking of Crown Point and Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen and his men. John Hancock, President of the Continental Congress, in transmitting the resolution of his body, wrote:

"As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the Green Mountain Boys in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Scituation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous You should embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they themselves

vention at Dorset, 27 July 1775, Allen was superseded as Colonel by Warner, Hopkins became first Captain. There is little doubt but that he was with Colonel Warner at the capture of St. Johns and Montreal in Arnold's Expedition to Canada in 1776 and in the disastrous retreat of a few weeks later. (*New York in the Revolution*, p. 61.) Afterward, 5 July 1776, he became Major of the regiment (*Vermont War Rolls*, p. 110) and participated in many engagements. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 51:68; 62:201.) During the summer of 1779 Colonel Warner's Regiment, or the larger part of it, was stationed at Fort George, at the head of Lake George. On the 14th or 15th of July, Major Hopkins, with some of his subordinates and a few women and children, started on a pleasure excursion to Fourteen Mile (Diamond) Island to gather huckleberries. Prevented by a head wind from returning, they encamped for the night in fancied safety, but were surprised by a scouting party of Indians. Major Hopkins and eight others were killed and the balance taken prisoners.^a "Thus passed away

^a The following account of this massacre was written by British officers in 1779, and was copied from the Haldiman manuscript in the British Museum by Rev. B. F. De Costa of New York:

"By a letter from Montreal of the 22nd July (1779) there is an account that a party of 25 Mohawk Indians and white men had returned from a scout. As they were going along the west side of Lake George they discovered some rebels in uniform upon an island about fourteen miles from Fort George to the number as they thought of about 26, but having no boat or canoe with them to get to this island, they were at a (?) until searching a good while along the shore-side they accidentally found an old bateau which they immediately got ready and at daybreak crossed to the island. Creeping up to the party they challenged them four times to surrender, but seeing an officer present his pistol at them one of the white men was beforehand with him and shot him through the breast, the rest of the party giving a discharge at the Rebels. They being all armed rushed in upon them and they immediately surrendered. The officer killed proved to be a noted Major Hopkins of Colonel Warner's Regiment who was commanding officer at Fort George, and a Corporal and 5 privates also killed. Two women who were mixed with the Rebels were unluckily among the dead but left untouched by the Indians. Two Captains, one Lieutenant, and 5 privates were taken prisoners and brought to Montreal; a woman and two children being unhurt were left on the island with sufficient quantity of provisions to be taken off by their own people who were hourly expected, as a head wind had detained said party

Choose, You are desired to consult with General Schuyler, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them." (*New York Archives*, 15: 814.)

On 15 August 1775, the New York Congress resolved: ". . . that when the Green Mountain Boys are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. Peter T. Curtenius be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth." (*Ibid.*)

Coats of a large size were not confined to the Green Mountain Boys, for one is impressed with the large size of the men of that period. Of eleven Revolutionary officers at West Point only three weighed less than two hundred pounds. General Washington, 209; Colonel Swift, 319; General Lincoln, 224; Colonel Michael Jackson, 252; General Knox, 280; Colonel Henry Jackson, 238; General Huntington, 182; Lieutenant Colonel Huntington, 212; General Groaton, 166; Lieutenant Colonel Cobb, 182; Lieutenant Colonel Humphreys, 221. (*Notes and Queries*, 7: 202.)

one of the bravest and noblest of the Green Mountain Boys, a man worthy of a better fate."

Children (first four born at Amenias and baptized by their grandfather, Rev. Jedediah Dewey, at Bennington, 28 February 1768):

MINDWELL,⁶ b. circa 1761; supposed to have died young.

DIADAMIA,⁶ b. circa 1763; m. David Shepherd; settled in Castleton, Vermont, and later removed to Ohio. Two of her sons are said to have served in the War of 1812.

Children surname Shepherd:

- I. WAIT.
- II. SAMUEL.
- III. HENRY.
- IV. DAVID.
- V. JULIA.
- VI. SALLY.

LOUISA,⁶ b. circa 1765; m. at Bennington, Vermont, Benjamin Deming, bapt. at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 30 September 1753, son of William Deming, b. there 10 May 1705, and Prudence Churchill, b. 20 December 1710. (*Deming Gen.* [1904], p. 59.) She d. 14 October 1805, at Danville, Vermont. He d. there 22 October 1841.

Mr. Deming settled in Bennington about 1780, where he kept a tavern. He was a Minuteman and served at various times during the Revolution. In 1800 removed to Danville.

Children surname Deming:^a

- I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 12 August 1790; m. 6 June 1816, Eunice Clark, b. at Windsor, Connecticut, 12 June 1795. He d. at Saratoga, New York, 11 July 1834. A merchant of Lyndon and of Danville, Vermont. A member of Congress when he died.
- II. HARRIET, b. 10 December 1792; d. 10 August 1794.

^a *Deming Genealogy.*

from returning to the Fort for some time and was the means of their being cut off. They belong to the State of Vermont commonly called Green Mountain Boys and have been the most cruel and inveterate people from the beginning of the Rebellion, for after the affair at Bennington in 1777 the women insulted and abused some of our prisoners more than the men. This is the 4th successful excursion the Mohawks in Canada made against the Rebels this spring.

"N.B. Some of this Rebel party were on a scout to Lake Champlain while the rest gathered blueberries on the island till their return; only one subaltern officer was left at the fort." (Vol. 21842 under date.)

III. HARRIET, m. Orvil Lovell; d. at Palmyra, New York, *circa* 1826. A daughter married Dr. Hamlin, who was president of Roberts College, Constantinople, and also of Middlebury (Vermont) College. (*Descs. of John Deming*, p. 60.)

IV. REV. REUBEN HOPKINS, b. 15 April 1798; m. (1) Charlotte Condee Cahoon, b. 10 May 1800; (2) 1835, Mary Ann (Dana) Richardson. A Methodist preacher.

114. HENRY,⁶ b. 4 January 1767; m. Sarah Fay.

SARAH,⁶ b. February 1770 at Bennington; m. 13 November 1793, Major Aaron Robinson, b. 4 May 1767, son of Governor Moses Robinson, b. at Hardwick, Massachusetts, and Sarah Fay. She d. 18 September 1801. He d. in 1850.

He joined the Bennington church in 1803, and was its clerk from 24 January 1820 until his death. He was town clerk in 1815 and after; a justice of the peace for twenty-three years; representative in the Assembly 1816-17; and Judge of Probate 1835-36. He m. (2) Mary Lyman (David), b. 3 May 1778, who d. 28 March 1852. There were nine children by his second marriage. (*Robinson Gen.* [1837], p. 19; *Dewey Fam.* [1898], p. 870; *Wallbridge Gen.* [1898], p. 282.)

Children surname Robinson:

I. HENRY HOPKINS, b. 14 September 1794; m. Mary Scott.

II. AARON DENBY, b. 26 October 1795.

III. MARY FAY, b. 3 September 1797.

IV. REUBEN, b. 4 April 1799; d. 24 August 1829.

V. SARAH, b. 25 August 1801.

48. STEPHEN⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 22 February 1744; m. about 1766, Rhoda Dewey, b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, 23 March 1747, daughter of Lieut. Martin⁴ Dewey,^a b. 18 May 1716, and Elizabeth Dewey (his cousin), b. at Westfield 29 September 1722, daughter of Deacon James Dewey, b. 3 April 1692, and Elizabeth Ashley, b. 3 March 1698 (*Dewey Family* [1898].) He d. 28 March 1813; she d. 15 March 1815. (Gravestones Burlington Flats, New York.)

He removed from Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York, to Bennington, Vermont, in 1766, where his name appears among the subscribers for the support of the minister in 1784. His mother in 1788 states that Stephen "has been a cripple and not able to work for above twenty

^a Lieut. Martin⁴ Dewey, son of Sergt. Jedediah,³ b. 14 June 1676, and Rebecca Williams, b. 27 September 1685; Ensign Jedediah,² b. 15 December 1647, and Sarah Orton, of Farmington, Connecticut, b. 22 August 1652; Thomas,¹ from Kent, England, 1630-33; m. at Windsor, Connecticut, 22 March 1639, Frances, relict of Joseph Clark. (*Dewey Family*.)

years," which explains why he did not enter the Army as did all of his brothers. Evidently his disability did not prevent occasional service in the Militia as the Sons of the American Revolution have accepted him as a qualified ancestor as a private in it. The *Vermont Rolls of Soldiers in the Revolution* (p. 415) credits him as a private in Capt. Joseph Safford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Wallbridge's Regiment, on an alarm 2 to 8 August 1781. By order of Council, 14 June 1781, he was told to watch with armed men "a path on the East Mountain that leads to Woodford for anyone passing to the Eastward, but to take special care not to discover themselves to any one passing to the Westward." He signs a statement 15 June 1781 that he had carried out his orders.

Children:^a

MARY,⁶ b. 31 March 1767; bapt. 27 March 1768; m. Henry Wallbridge, b. at Northfield, Massachusetts, 22 August 1762, son of Ebenezer Wallbridge, b. at Norwich, Connecticut, 20 December 1738, and Elizabeth Stebbins, b. at Northfield 8 October 1736. (*Stebbins Gen.*, 2:221.) He d. 12 February 1811 at Burlington, New York. She d. at Geneva, New York. They removed from Bennington to Burlington Flats, New York, in 1793.

Children surname Wallbridge:^b

- I. STEPHEN, b. 20 April 1786 at Bennington; m. (1) at Burlington, New York, 20 May 1806, Eunice Mattison (Abel), b. at Pownall, Vermont, 15 May 1783, d. at Springwater, New York, 6 September 1831; he m. (2) at Springwater, Pina Norton. He resided at Springwater from 1819 until his death, 11 November 1864.
- II. HIRAM, b. 20 February 1789; m. at Geneva, New York, Lucy Ann Rose (Almon); d. there 24 February 1830.
- III. CHESTER, b. 8 August 1791 at Bennington; m. at Norwich, Connecticut, 10 June 1819, his second cousin Mary Wallbridge, b. there 2 March 1795. Died at Washington, D.C., 22 November 1860. She d. there 13 August 1867.
- IV. HENRY, b. 30 September 1793; m. at Burlington, New York, 3 January 1815, Mary Hosmer. Of Sodus Bay, Geneva, 1820, and Lockport, New York, from 1829 to his death 13 February 1859.
- V. HEMAN, b. 11 September 1795; m. in Cayuga, New York, 1 January 1818, Mary Hoskins, b. 23 November 1793. He d. 16 October 1847, in Matamoras, Mexico. She d. 17 December 1870 at Toledo, Ohio.
- VI. CHARLES H., b. 19 December 1797; d. 27 September 1818.

^a Town Records, Bennington.

^b *Wallbridge Genealogy*, pp. 91-95.

- VII. HARRIET, b. 2 February 1800 at Bennington; m. at Geneva, New York, 20 October 1816, Henry Newton (John), b. at Middlefield, Massachusetts, 4 October 1791. They removed to Indiana or Wisconsin.
- VIII. CHAUNCEY, b. 20 July 1802; d. 20 March 1813.
- IX. RHODA DEWEY, b. 3 July 1804; m. at Burlington, New York, 1 October 1826, Nathan Broughton Kidder (Ebenezer), b. 12 October 1803. He d. 29 June 1875. She d. in Orange, New Jersey, 12 August 1895.
- X. EBENEZER, b. 20 August 1806; d. 6 September 1806.
115. STEPHEN,⁶ b. 14 August 1769; m. Electa Taylor.
116. CHAUNCEY,⁶ b. 24 August 1771; m. Betsey Wallbridge.
117. MARTIN,⁶ b. 14 March 1774; m. Eunice Robinson.
118. DANIEL DEWEY,⁶ b. 21 March 1776; m. (1) Harmonia Babcock; (2) Sally Conick.
119. HEMAN,⁶ b. 28 April 1778; m. Hannah Robinson.
 RHODA,⁶ b. 23 April 1781.
 CHARLES,⁶ b. 24 May 1783.
120. EDWARD,⁶ b. 14 January 1786; m. Mary Stuart.
 JULIA,⁶ b. 14 February 1788; m. at Burlington, Vermont, Josiah Rose, b. at Coventry, Connecticut, 22 February 1780, son of Timothy and Elizabeth Polan (Pomeroy) Rose. He d. 5 August 1859. (*Pomeroy Gen.* [1912], p. 273.)

Children surname Rose:

- I. ALMA MARIE.
 II. DELIA.
 III. NORMAN.
 IV. MARTIN.
 V. ALVIRA.

49. LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, 1745; m. there by his brother Roswell Hopkins, Justice of the Peace, 10 April 1766 (*Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Sharon, Connecticut*, p. 70), Zaresh Rudd,^a b. at Amenia 21 May 1746, daughter of Zebulon Rudd, b. 26 July

^a Zaresh Rudd of "Mayflower" and distinguished Adams family ancestry. Her mother, Jerusha⁵ Brewster, traces to the "Mayflower" through Jonathan,⁴ Wrestling,³ Love,² Elder William¹ Brewster of Plymouth. Zebulon Rudd, her father, was son of Nathaniel, and grandson of Jonathan Rudd and Rebecca Waldo; Rebecca Waldo was daughter of John Waldo and Rebecca Adams; Rebecca Adams was daughter of Capt. Samuel, and granddaughter of Henry Adams of Braintree, Massachusetts. This is the line of Samuel Adams, the "Firebrand of the Revolution," and of John and John Quincy Adams, Presidents of the United States.

1717, and Jerusha⁵ Brewster, b. 6 March 1719. He was killed by the Indians 6 September 1780. She d. at Fairfax, Vermont, 21 November 1830. (V.R.)

Benjamin⁵ in about 1766 removed with his brothers Weight and Stephen to Bennington, Vermont. He enlisted in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment of Green Mountain Boys, and was appointed Lieutenant and Adjutant 26 September 1776 (*Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls*, p. 107), and served until his death at the Halfway Brook, near Fort Edward, 6 September 1780. It is said that he was carrying dispatches between Forts Henry and George when he was surprised and killed by a party of Tories disguised as Indians. After 1783 his family removed from Bennington to Fairfax, Vermont.

Children:

JERUSHA,⁶ b. at Amenia, New York, 14 July 1766; m. at Bennington, Vermont, 1785, Archibald Dewey, b. near Amenia, 14 January 1762, son of Lieut. Martin Dewey, b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, and his cousin Anna Dewey. (*Dewey Family* [1898], p. 880.) He d. 26 February 1812, at Fairfax, Vermont. She d. at Georgia, Vermont, 7 May 1830.

He was a farmer. Removed from the vicinity of Amenia, or of Canaan, Connecticut, to Bennington, and later to Cambridge and Fairfax, Vermont.

Children surname Dewey (all but eldest and three youngest born at Cambridge):

- I. MARTIN, b. 1786 at Bennington; d. 1793.
- II. ZARDA, b. 1790; d. 1834 at Georgia, Vermont.
- III. BENJAMIN, b. 1791; d. January 1812, at Marshfield, New Hampshire.
- IV. JERUSHA, b. about 1793; m. Zaccheus Chaffee.
- V. JULIA, b. about 1795; m. Roswell L. Cushman.
- VI. MARTIN, b. 17 April 1799; m. (1) Rachel Lodema Simmons; (2) Mary Cogswell; d. 15 August 1878.
- VII. STEPHEN, b. January 1801; m. Elizabeth Flint.
- VIII. NORMAN, b. 10 March 1804; m. Susan Green.
- IX. ANN, b. 30 January 1806, at Fairfax; m. Levi Barber; d. 30 October 1881, at Carbondale, Pennsylvania.
- X. REUBEN, b. 9 May 1808, at Fairfax; m. Caroline Lovegrove; d. 29 October 1863, at Fairfax.
- XI. ARCHIBALD SPRAGUE, b. 27 April 1811, at Fairfax; m. Lucina Artemesia Rich; d. about 1890 at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

CLARISSA,⁸ b. 16 February 1768; m. at Bennington, Vermont, 10 November 1790, Erastus Safford, b. there 1763, son of Josiah. She d. at Fairfax, Vermont, 2 March 1845. He d. there 5 December 1849. A Baptist and a farmer of Fairfax. He served eleven days in the Revolution.

Children surname Safford:^a

- I. LEVINIA, b. 29 August 1791; d. 23 March 1873.
- II. HOPKINS, b. 29 March 1793; d. 30 September 1875.
- III. JEDEDIAH, b. 28 November 1794; d. 14 September 1821.
- IV. SIR HARRY CLINTON, b. 24 August 1797; d. 21 February 1884.
- V. HEBER, b. 18 June 1799; d. 27 June 1823.
- VI. FANNY, b. 22 August 1801.
- VII. LAMIRA, b. 2 September 1803; d. 13 April 1845.
- VIII. RUTH, b. 21 December 1806.

121. HORACE,⁶ b. 16 March 1770; m. Sally Crissey.

LAVINA,⁶ b. 1 March 1772; m. at Bennington, September 1790, Samuel⁵ Webster, b. at Stafford, Connecticut, 20 September 1768, son of Joseph⁴ (George,³ Thomas,² Gov. John¹), b. at Lebanon, Connecticut, 20 May 1720, and Hannah Webster. She d. in Fairfax, Vermont, prior to his will dated 22 April 1845. Mr. Webster was a merchant at Bennington, and removed in about 1802 to Fairfax where he had purchased land in 1792. (*Governor John Webster Gen.*, pp. 149, 316, 319.)

Children surname Webster:

- I. HOPKINS, b. 5 April 1790; m. (1) Elizabeth Grosvenor; (2) Phoebe Denman; (3) Martha Stockbridge; d. 22 February 1870. A lawyer and a soldier in the War of 1812.
- II. HIRAM B., b. 12 March 1793; m. 1822 in Miami County, Ohio, Sarah Winans; d. 28 April 1843. A soldier in the War of 1812.
- III. SAMUEL, b. 25 September 1794; m. (1) Betsey Brooker; (2) Harriet Story; (3) Electa Marsh; d. 24 August 1868. A soldier in the War of 1812.
- IV. JOSEPH, b. 20 March 1797; d. about 1870 in New York State.
- V. ISAAC A., b. 13 February 1799. Supposed to have lived in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- VI. AURA, b. 24 February 1801 (also given Anna); m. Joseph Lowell of Fairfax.
- VII. EMELINE, b. 25 March 1803; m. Harvey Merrill.
- VIII. THERON, b. 12 March 1805; m. Ursula Lowell.
- IX. CLARISSA, b. 20 February 1807; d. 25 February 1807.
- X. BETSEY, b. 21 January 1809; m. Benjamin Franklin Jasaph; d. 16 November 1833.
- XI. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 8 July 1811; m. in Piqua, Ohio, Maria Jane McKinney; d. 13 February 1892.
- XII. HENRY CARLTON, b. 8 June 1813; m. twice.
- XIII. HARRISON BEMON, b. 12 June 1817; m. in Piqua, Ohio, Mary Ellen Scott; d. at Marion, Indiana, about 1853.

^a Births from Bible of Erastus Safford.

GAMALIEL,⁶ b. 1 September 1774; m. at Fairfax, Vermont, 8 October 1798, Sarah Ayer (or Agar); d. 27 July 1842, at Georgia, Vermont. (Vital Records.)

A son Edgar sold land in Georgia, soon after the death of his father, and no further trace of him is found.

122. RUDD,⁶ b. 5 August 1776; m. Anna Scott.

123. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. 26 October 1778; m. Betsey Parmelee.

50. GENERAL REUBEN⁵ (STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, 1 June 1748; m. in Clinton, Connecticut, 23 November 1773 (Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages*, 6: 68), Hannah Elliot, b. at Killingworth, Connecticut, 31 August 1746, daughter of Dr. Aaron Elliot,^a b. there 15 March 1718, and Mary Worthington, b. 18 August 1721 (*Elliot Gen.*, p. 54). He d. 16 August 1822, in Edwardsville, Illinois.

He was a lawyer and settled in Charlotte, New York. A soldier of the Revolution. He was Adjutant of the Minutemen in Dutchess County, New York, 17 October 1775 (*New York State Archives*, 1: 164); a Committee Man of the Minute Company of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess County, in February 1776 (*ibid.*, p. 288); appointed Muster Master for Captain Smith's Company, Dutchess County, 25 June 1776 (*ibid.*, p. 335); Secretary of the General Committee of Dutchess County 13 July 1776 (*ibid.*, p. 140); and on 3 October 1776, his name appears as First Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Platt's Third Company, and as Adjutant in Col. Morris Graham's Regiment under Brigadier General Clinton at Headquarters, King's Bridge, New York. ("Provincial Congress Proceedings," *ibid.*, p. 134.)

At the close of the war he resumed his law practice, but not being of a ready utterance, though distinguished for sound legal knowledge, he accepted the clerkship of the Circuit Court of Orange County, which he held for many years. He was elected to represent the Middle District of New York in the State Senate from 1794 to 1797. Lieutenant Hopkins was commissioned Brigadier General of the Fifth Brigade of New York in the War of 1812, and served at the battle of Plattsburg. After this war he removed to Edwardsville, Illinois. The Edwardsville *Spectator* of 17 August 1822, said: "Another Revolutionary hero gone! Died yesterday morning in this town in the 75th year of his age, Gen. Reuben Hopkins, formerly of Orange County, New York."

His wife, Hannah Elliot, is described as a woman "of splendid appearance, highly cultivated, of eminent piety, and a great belle."

^a Hannah⁵ Elliot descended from John of Roxbury as follows: Deacon, Colonel, Dr. Aaron⁴ (Representative to Connecticut Legislature nine sessions), Jared,³ Joseph,² John¹ Elliot, "the apostle." (*Elliot Genealogy*.)

Her mother, Mary Worthington, was daughter of Rev. William Worthington and Elizabeth³ Mason (Maj. Samuel,² Maj. John¹). Maj. John¹ Mason was b. in England, 1600; Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1630; of Windsor, Connecticut; the conqueror of the Pequots. (*Mason Family*; *N.E. Reg.*, 15: 221.)

Children:

124. ELLIOT,⁶ b. 12 September 1774, at Charlotte; m. Julia Howell.

125. BENJAMIN BRONSON,⁶ b. 16 March 1776, at Charlotte; m. Eliza Skelton.

MARY⁶ (Polly),⁶ b. 2 December 1777 at Killingworth, Connecticut; d. 1820 at Cincinnati, Ohio; unm.

ADELAIDE,⁶ b. 3 March 1780, at Sharon, Connecticut; m. at Goshen, New York, 28 June 1803, Samuel Hull of Sussex County, New Jersey; d. 3 March 1846, at Goshen, New York.

REBECCA,⁶ b. 16 January 1782, in Goshen, New York; m. 17 July 1806, Samuel S. Seeley of Seneca County, New York; d. 3 April 1816, at Penn Yan, New York. One child.

126. WILLIAM HECTOR,⁶ b. 12 November 1784, at Goshen, New York; m. Frances Gardner Ruffin.

HANNIBAL MASON,⁶ b. 8 August 1788, at Goshen; m. Mary Steward, who d. 3 January 1863. He d. 7 May 1872. Lived on the old homestead.

DELINDA,⁶ b. 25 March 1792, at Goshen; m. as his second wife 12 September 1822, Dr. William Johnson, of Madison, Morgan County, Georgia. She d. at Madison 28 May 1823. Writing from Augusta, Georgia, 31 December 1819, she thus describes her journey from Savannah: "We came here in the stage; I was almost dead with fatigue. Had to get up at one o'clock and ride until noon without my breakfast. . . . Arrived about eight at night and found brother (Benjamin B.) walking backward and forth before the stage house where he had walked every stage night for two weeks."

51. SIMEON⁵ (ISAAC,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 19 November 1740; m. 15 November 1764, Lois Richards, b. 7 August 1740, daughter of Obadiah Richards (John, Obadiah, Thomas of Hartford), b. 20 April 1705, and Mrs. Hannah (Davis) Hawkins, widow of John Hawkins of Derby (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: [Appen.] 70.) He d. 4 May 1793. (G.S., Wolcott Center.)

A farmer and tanner of Wolcott, Connecticut, "Captain Simeon" was an influential man in society and church and was actively engaged in their support. (Orcutt's *History of Wolcott*, p. 501.) On 22 October 1777, he was on the Waterbury Committee for the relief of Continental soldiers; on 21 January 1783, he was one of the assessment listers of the same town. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 504.)

Children:

HANNAH,⁶ b. 5 August 1765; m. 28 February 1787, Joseph M. Parker (Joseph) of Wolcott. Davis' *History of Wallingford* (p. 880) has a Joseph Parker, b. 9 October 1735 (son of Edward and Jerusha [Merriam] Parker), who had a son, Joseph Merriam Parker, b. at Cheshire 10 October 1762.

Children surname Parker:

- I. ELDAD, b. 24 July 1787.
- II. LEVI, b. 26 March 1791.
- III. REBECCA, b. 9 September 1794; m. 11 November 1812, Simeon N. Norton, b. 28 March 1791, son of Ozias, b. 10 February 1753, and Maria (Frisbie) Norton. He d. 5 February 1847.

SARAH,⁶ b. 2 June 1767; m. as his second wife 2 November 1790, Elihu Carter, bapt. at Southington, Connecticut, 18 March 1759, son of Jacob and Mary (Barnes) Carter. She d. at Southington 21 February 1842. He d. there 22 May 1844.

Elihu Carter was born and died in Southington. (Timlow's *Southington*; Orcutt's *Wolcott*.) In 1778, at the age of 19, he enlisted for three years in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's Company of Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 11:123.) The soldiers were artisans of various trades, and when not wanted for battle could give valuable services to the army. He suffered from the effects of smallpox, but lived to receive a pension in 1832. (*U.S. Pension List*, p. 97.)

Children surname Carter:

- I. MERCY, b. 22 December 1791; m. 17 February 1819, John Howd.
- II. HOPKINS, b. 11 December 1794; m. 26 November 1817, Phila Frisbie, b. 28 November 1797, daughter of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie (Revolutionary Soldier) and Thankful Moss (daughter of Lieut. Elisha Moss, a Revolutionary Soldier). (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 76:287.)
- III. ASAH, b. 1808; m. (1) 27 October 1833, Eunice Aurelia Pond of Burlington, who d. 5 March 1836; (2) Janette Curtis of Berlin (1811-1869). He d. in 1884.

ELECTA,⁶ b. 8 July 1770, m. 16 April 1793, Joseph Twitchell, b. at Oxford, Connecticut, 15 July 1769, son of Isaac (1741) and Deborah (Alcott [1742]) Twitchell. She d. 13 January 1803. He d. 14 March 1824, at Wolcott. Of Southington. He m. (2) 19 February 1804, Phebe Atkins. (Timlow's *Sketches of Southington*, p. 238; Orcutt's *Wolcott*, p. 500.)

Children surname Twitchell:

- I. ISAAC, b. 9 January 1795; d. 31 March 1799.
 - II. POLLY, b. 23 December 1797; m. (1) Orrin Hollenbeck; (2) John Barnes. Of Cheshire, Connecticut.
 - III. LOIS ELECTA, b. 27 January 1800; m. (1) Amos Beach; (2) Friend Barnard. Of Vernon, New York.
 - IV. ISAAC HOPKINS, b. 10 January 1803; d. 28 March 1838.
127. ISAAC,⁶ b. 11 January 1773; m.

LOIS,⁶ b. 21 July 1775; m. Samuel Upson, b. 16 August 1772, son of Capt. Samuel,^a b. 1737, and Ruth (Cowles) Upson. (Orcutt's *Wolcott*, p. 500.) They removed to Camden, Oneida County, New York.

Children surname Upson:

- I. WEALTHY, b. 24 December 1793.
- II. ARCHIBALD, b. 11 February 1796.
- III. RUTH, b. 2 February 1798.
- IV. JOHN, b. 19 March 1801.
- V. POLLY, b. 24 October 1803.
- VI. ALVIN, b. 1 September 1806.
- VII. SALMON, b. 29 May 1809.
- VIII. HOPKINS, b. 29 December 1811.
- IX. WILLIAM, b. 10 June 1814.
- X. MAJOR ISAAC, b. 10 May 1817.

RICHARDS OBADIAH,⁶ b. 11 January 1778; d. in Massachusetts past middle age; unm.

POLLY,⁶ b. 19 September 1779; m. 31 January 1799, Solomon Tuttle, b. at Wolcott 7 September 1773, son of Dan Tuttle, b. at Wallingford, Connecticut, 27 November 1746, and Abigail Frisbie, b. at Wolcott about 1749. She d. 21 June 1866. He d. 12 April 1852.

He was a blacksmith and accumulated a very good fortune. Removed to Salisbury, New York, in about 1799, thence to Sheffield, Massachusetts, in 1843, and in 1845 to Claverack, New York, where he died. (*Tuttle Gen.*, p. 261.)

Children surname Tuttle:

- I. ELECTA, b. 27 January 1802; d. 17 September 1820.
- II. LEONARD, b. 14 April 1805; m. 22 March 1830 Nancy Hubbard, b. 29 November 1800.
- III. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 2 September 1807; m. 27 September 1834, Charity Skinkle of Amboy, Illinois.
- IV. HORATIO NELSON, b. 25 April 1810; m. 3 October 1834, Emily Loomis, b. 27 March 1812. (*Descs. Joseph Loomis*, p. 363.)
- V. LOUISA E., b. 8 August 1817; m. 24 October 1838, Zaccheus Candee of Sheffield.
- VI. SALMON HOPKINS, b. 1 January 1820; m. 15 November 1843, Mary E. McIntire.

HARVEY,⁶ b. 9 June 1782. Inscriptions in cemetery near Wolcott, Connecticut: "Harvey Hopkins died 6 January 1858, aged 76. Anna, wife of Harvey Hopkins, died 22 August 1810, aged 25."

^a Capt. Samuel Upson (1737-1816), a soldier in the Revolution, in Major Woodruff's Volunteer Regiment, October 1777. (*Connecticut Historical Society*, 8: 82.) He commanded a company in the Fifteenth Militia Regiment that rendered efficient service in 1779 at Tryon's Invasion. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 55: 38.)

52. DR. JOSEPH⁵ (JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmington (Southington) 25 December 1733. He m. at Berlin 15 April 1760, Ann Smith. He d. 4 August 1768. (G.S., Kensington.)

Upon his gravestone he was called a physician. At the request of his widow his brother Caleb was appointed administrator of his estate and guardian of Noah and Rebecca, 7 October 1768.

Children:^a

NOAH,⁶ b. 14 December 1762; bapt. 1763.

CHARLOTTE,⁶ b. 29 December 1764; bapt. 5 May 1765.

JOSEPH,⁶ b. 26 March 1767; bapt. 17 May 1767; d. 6 August 1768. (Berlin Tombstones, Gad Andrews.)

53. CALEB⁵ (JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmington, Connecticut, 23 June 1739; m. 21 February 1765, Mehitable (Mabel) Scovil,^b b. at Saybrook, Connecticut, 1746, daughter of William Scovil, b. at Middletown, 15 March 1705–1706, and Ruth (perhaps Ruth Webb of Saybrook). He d. 1820 at Pompey, New York. She d. 30 October 1830, at Springfield, Massachusetts. (Springfield Records.)

With him the name "Caleb" appears for the first time in this genealogy, probably from his maternal grandfather, Caleb Galpin. He resided in Kensington (Berlin), Connecticut. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 186.) The records of the church at Farmington show that he was admitted to full communion 3 August 1766, and his children are there recorded. In the census of 1790 he was of Berlin, and in a deed of 11 November 1793, given by his son Caleb, Jr., there is conveyed a "hatter's shop standing on land of my father in Kensington Society," which may indicate that he was a hatter by trade. (*Berlin Land Records*, 4:47.) On 22 December 1800, Caleb Hopkins of Berlin sells house, barn, and land in Kensington (*ibid.*, 5:65) and there is no further trace of him. Possibly he removed at about this time to Onondaga County, New York, and he was of the town of Pompey when he made his will 1 February 1820. (*Onondaga County Probate Records*, Syracuse, "C": 119.)

^a Births from Farmington Records. Baptisms from Kensington Church Records.

^b In *Some Descendants of Arthur Scovil* the name is Mehitable⁴ Scovil. (William,³ John,² Arthur,¹ 1660.) (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 45:181.)

In Bronson's *History of Waterbury* (p. 186) the name is also Mehitable, but Bronson says she was daughter of John Scovil and Sarah Barnes, daughter of Thomas Barnes of Hartford and Farmington. (Thomas Barnes, a soldier in the Pequot war, 1637, and Sergeant of the Train Band, 1651.) Springfield, Massachusetts, records however give her death as "Mabel," and she was so called in the will of her husband. These names of Mehitable and Mabel though of separate origin were often used interchangeably in Colonial New England. Usually the child would be baptized Mehitable, that being a Bible name, and the Latin Mabel seems to have been viewed as a contraction of the longer name.

Children:

BERZAVITH or BEZEWITH,⁶ b. 16 December 1766; m. at New Hartford, Connecticut, 16 February 1791, Phebe Payne^a daughter of William Payne, b. at New Haven, 10 September 1728. ("Descs. of William Payne of New Haven," *New Haven Gen. Mag.* [October 1929], pp. 1381, 1879.) Of Berlin in 1799, when he was witness to a deed given by his brother Lebbeus. (*Berlin Land Records*, 5:256.)

128. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 18 December 1768; m. Hannah Munn.

129. CALEB,⁶ b. 27 December 1770; m. Polly Rogers.

RUTH,⁶ b. 30 September 1773; d. 23 March 1781.

LEBBEUS,⁶ b. 1 December 1775. He was of Berlin, 24 September 1795, when he and Benjamin Hopkins were deeded land by Caleb Hopkins. (*Berlin Land Records*, 4:200.) On 8 March 1799, he deeded his interest in this land to Benjamin Hopkins, and his brother Berzavith was a witness. (*Ibid.*, 5:256.)

WILLIAM,⁶ b. 14 December 1777.

MABEL,⁶ b. 1778; bapt. in Kensington 18 August 1782; d. 9 July 1797.

HORACE,⁶ b. 4 November 1780; bapt. in Kensington 26 May 1781; d. same day.

MARTHA,⁶ d. 9 July 1797.

ABIGAIL,⁶ d. 9 July 1797.

54. BENJAMIN⁵ (JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,⁴ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kensington, Connecticut, 15 September 1752; m. at New Britain, Connecticut, 13 March 1777 (Church Records), Ruth⁵ Peck, b. 28 November 1757, daughter of Amos⁴ (Paul¹), b. 3 March 1715, and Ruth or Mary (Hart) Peck. He d. 19 June 1810, at Newington. She d. at Torrington 1 April 1834.

The record of his baptism at Southington calls him "son of Joseph Hopkins of Kensington." (Timlow's *Southington*, p. 218.) For the most part of his life he lived in Kensington (Berlin), and the records show that he was active in buying and selling land. On 1 March 1807, he was admitted to the Congregational Church of Newington from Kensington. (Newington Church Records.)

Children recorded in Berlin 17 April 1805:

CLARISSA,⁶ b. 29 January 1778; bapt. 9 June 1778; m. (1) at Berlin 9 May 1797, Submit Hart, bapt. there 21 January 1776, son of Zachariah Hart, b. at Kensington 5 January 1733-34 and his second wife Sarah Parsons. He d. at Berlin 9 May 1810. She m. (2) ——— Wright.

^a In Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages*, this name is given "Fair" or "Fain." William Payne, in his will dated 20 September 1804, proved 10 July 1805, left a legacy of \$100 to his daughter Phebe Hopkins, and Phebe and her husband Bezewith receipted for it. (*Farmington Probate Records*, 5: 516.)

Mr. Hart lived at Berlin at the north end of Hart Street and has a tombstone in Bridge Cemetery. (*Descts. of Stephen Hart* [1875], p. 411.)

Children born at Berlin, surname Hart:

- I. LOIS, b. 1797; m. (1) 29 July 1818, Norman Williams; (2) 1826, Sylvester Elton; d. at Hartford 24 June 1866.
- II. MARILLA, b. 1799; m. Russell Hollister, and d. 31 March 1823. (*Hollister Gen.* [1886], p. 190.)
- III. LUCY, b. 3 March 1805; m. 1 November 1829, Franklin Francis Deming. He d. 17 September 1862. She d. 8 May 1885. (*Deming Gen.*)
- IV. HARRIET, b. 1807; m. Talmage Hale of Black River, New York.
- V. SUBMIT, b. 28 September 1810 (posthumous); m. Mary Cone, b. at Middletown, Connecticut, 29 September 1810. He d. 9 August 1870 at Morrison, Illinois. She was living there in 1875.

Child, second marriage, surname Wright:

- VI. CLARISSA, m. Chester Wells.

MARY,⁶ b. 21 April 1781; bapt. 3 June 1781, at Kensington; m. at Berlin 22 August 1799, Joseph Hulet. She was admitted into the Newington Congregational Church 19 August 1810.

Children^a surname Hulet:

- I. AMELIA.
- II. HARRIET.
- III. MARY.
- IV. HIRAM HOPKINS.

BETSEY,⁶ b. 23 March 1785; bapt. 22 May 1785; m. at Berlin 22 December 1803, Timothy Botsford, who d. 24 January 1858, aged 81. She d. 11 May 1871. (*Eardsley's Connecticut Cemeteries*, 5:48; 8:12.)

PERSIS,⁶ b. 20 September 1787; bapt. 1 December 1787; m. at Newington, 5 June 1809, James Phillips. (*Church Records; Stiles' Wethersfield*, 2:530.)

130. HORACE,⁶ b. 13 November 1790; bapt. 16 January 1791; m. (1) Fanny Root; (2) Mrs. Patience Wilson.

131. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. 22 April 1793; bapt. 4 August 1793; m. Harriet Lusk.

RUTH,⁶ b. 24 September 1796; bapt. 27 November 1796; m. at Berlin 18 February 1818, Reuben Bronson.

GEORGE,⁶ b. 19 November 1800; bapt. 8 March 1801; d. May 1846.

132. EDMOND,⁶ b. 8 September 1804; bapt. 10 February 1805; m. Elizabeth Ann Potter.

^a Baptized at Newington, 21 October 1810. Church Records.

SEVENTH GENERATION

In every form of government a straightforward, plain-speaking man is most respected, whether it be a despotism, a tumultuous democracy, or where the educated few hold sway.

—PINDARUS

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

55. ASA⁶ (ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 13 November 1742; m. 28 October 1765, Phebe Granger, b. at Simsbury, Connecticut, 5 January 1745, daughter of John Granger, b. 30 May 1694, and Dinah Holcomb, b. 1708. (*Granger Family* [1893], p. 79.) He d. 24 November 1776, in the army at Ticonderoga, New York. She m. (2) 1 May 1777, Elisha Terry^a and d. 14 April 1837, at Groton, New York.

He removed to New Marlborough, Massachusetts, and in his earliest purchase of land there is described as of Salisbury, Connecticut. In *Residents of Litchfield* he is called a trader, but descendants claim that he was a surgeon in the army. Bonds for the administration of his estate, which was insolvent, were filed at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 17 May 1780, and on 4 October 1784, Jabez Ward was appointed guardian of his sons Asa and Moses.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and served as a private in Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soule's) Company, in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted 1 January 1776; muster roll dated in camp at Ticonderoga 27 November 1776; reported died 24 November 1776. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 5:235.)

Children, two last born at New Marlborough:

ASA,⁷ b. 28 September 1766. He removed from New Marlborough to Oneida County, New York, and later to Solon and Cortland, where he died in about 1840. He was a prominent man and prosperous, but became involved in lawsuits and died in the County House at Cortland.

133. MOSES,⁷ b. 4 January 1769; m. Olive Whitney.

PHEBE,⁷ b. 5 September 1774; d. 23 March 1788.

56. "CAPTAIN" HARRIS⁶ (ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹); b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 1 March 1744-45; m. 4 April 1764, Margaret Peck of Litchfield, b. 1741, daughter of William (1686) and Lois (Webster) Peck. (*Peck Gen.*, p. 367.) He d. 16 December 1820. She d. 1 December 1832, aged 91 years. (Inscriptions in Northfield.)

^a Elisha Terry, bapt. 8 August 1743. He and his wife and her son Moses Hopkins removed to Homer, New York, *circa* 1798, where he died in 1810. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright, and at Homer made spinning wheels and reels. A soldier in the Revolution.

Captain Harris⁶ lived in the southeast part of Litchfield, called Northfield. He owned a large tract of land and was a manufacturer of spinning- and flax-wheels. (*Residents of Litchfield* [1720-1800], p. 109.) During the Revolution he was one of a committee engaged in the distribution of supplies, salt, clothing, etc. He also served in the army as a private from Litchfield, and his name appears on the Marching Roll, 4 March 1777, of Capt. Shubael Griswold's Company, Third Battalion of Militia, Colonel Enos. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 424; *Connecticut Historical Society*, 8: 273; *D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 14: 247.) After the Revolution he was a Captain of Militia.

Children born at Northfield:

- 134. JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ b. 4 November 1764; m. Phebe Turner.
- 135. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 15 December 1766; m. Thankful Baldwin.
ABIGAIL,⁷ b. 12 August 1770; m. December 1788, Henry Bates,
b. 20 August 1765. Removed to Greene, Chenango County, New York,
about 1810-15.

Children surname Bates:

- I. LORA, b. 8 August 1790; d. in childhood.
- II. LORRIN, b. 5 April 1792; m. (1) 13 August 1816, Almira Hall;
(2) 6 February 1831, Mrs. Polly Fenton; d. 1 April 1851 in
Connecticut.
- III. LAURA, b. 29 March 1796; m. 31 December 1818, Hiram Bartoo, of
Greene, New York; d. 16 February 1889, at Brisben, New
York.
- IV. SALLY, b. 27 May 1798; m. 30 January 1821, Eli Gray. Removed
to Ohio.
- V. ABIGAIL, b. 17 August 1801, at Northfield; m. 16 September 1826,
Jeremiah Ward; d. in Delaware County, New York, 5 Decem-
ber 1881.
- VI. ANNA, b. 18 July 1804; m. 24 August 1824, George Race; d. 5
January 1892. Of Greene, New York.
- VII. HENRY, b. 21 December 1806; m. 21 May 1828, Sally Louisa
Bartoo; d. 7 January 1900, at Troupsburg, Steuben County,
New York.
- VIII. HARRIS HOPKINS, b. 5 March 1811; m. 2 December 1829, Harriet
Hotchkiss; d. 12 July 1894, at Greene, New York.
- IX. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 5 May 1815; m. 6 August 1836, Mary Bun-
nel. Removed to Hamilton County, Iowa. D. 3 January 1895.

RHODA,⁷ b. 26 March 1773; m. at Plymouth, Connecticut, 27
December 1789, Micah Blakeslee, b. 11 September 1766, son of Jude
Blakeslee (Abraham), b. 31 March 1735, and Experience Blakeslee
(Thomas), b. 3 January 1734-35. (New Haven Vital Statistics.)

Children born at Plymouth,^a surname Blakeslee:

- I. MARVIN, b. June 1791.
- II. ANNA, b. 14 June 1795.
- III. ORRILL, b. 1797.
- IV. PHILENA, b. 1800.
- V. EDWARD, b. 1802.
- VI. RHODA HOPKINS, b. 1804.
- VII. ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, b. 1806.
- VIII. GARRITT SMITH, b. 1809.
- IX. MICAH BURTON, b. 1811.

ANNA,⁷ b. 16 November 1776; m. Caleb Turner. Removed to Fairfax County, Virginia.

ASA,⁷ b. 2 February 1779; m. Laura Nettleton, b. at Waterbury, 18 December 1790. A manufacturer of musical instruments (flutes, fifes, clarinets, etc.). His shop was in the valley of the Naugatuck, two miles north of Plymouth Hollow, now Thomaston. He was a man of considerable mechanical skill and seems to have also made clocks. He obtained a patent in 1813 or 1814, on a machine for cutting the cogs or teeth of clock wheels by which one row of teeth on a number of wheels was finished by one operation—a machine in use as late as 1858. They had no children and he left most of his estate for religious and educational purposes. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 437.) He d. at New Haven, 31 October 1838. She d. there 1 December 1855. (New Haven Inscriptions.)

SALLY,⁷ b. 29 January 1785; m. 24 August 1814, Samuel Bryan of Watertown, Connecticut, b. 1783. He d. 3 December 1824, aged 41. She d. 27 January 1876, aged 91.

Children surname Bryan:

- I. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 2 August 1816; d. 21 February 1859.
- II. A son (twin), b. 1 January 1823; d. same day.
- III. JOHN HARRIS (twin), b. 1 January 1823; m. (1) 22 March 1846, Anna Adkins, b. 6 December 1820, who d. 2 July 1849; (2) 3 February 1850, Mary A. Totman, b. 11 January 1819, who d. 23 July 1903. He d. in New Britain, Connecticut, 17 January 1907.

57. CONSIDER⁶ (CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Hartford, Connecticut, 21 July 1752; m. Lucinia Humphrey, daughter of Jonathan, b. 5 April 1737. (*Humphrey Gen.* [1883], p. 1066-67.) He d. March 1839, at Bath, New York.

A soldier^b in the Revolution from New Hartford, Connecticut, and a

^a Town Records.

^b Credit for service in the Revolution is given by the D.A.R. (145:62) to Consider⁵ Hopkins, Sr. It was probably the son who so served. (See Consider,⁵ p. 63.)

pensioner in 1831, residing at Bath, New York. Enlisted as private July 1776, and served two months under Capt. Nehemiah Merrell and Colonel Pettibone; two months in the spring of 1777 under Capt. Ebenezer Goodwin and Colonel Mead; September 1777, served for two or three weeks under Captain Fuller and Col. Noadiah Hooker. In winter of 1777 served two weeks under Capt. Job Case. He was engaged in the evacuation of New York. (U.S. Bureau of Pensions.)

Children:

136. ASA,⁷ b. 22 July 1799; m. (1) Amanda R. Loomis; (2) Mrs. Diadama Elizabeth Crampton.

HARLOW,⁷ b. about 1801; d. June 1879; unm.

137. MILO CONSIDER,⁷ b. 23 June 1810; m. (1) Lucy Ann Norris; (2) Julala Lott; (3) Elizabeth Stockton.

58. RHODERICK⁶ (CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Hartford, Connecticut, 5 April 1756; m. there 4 October 1781 (Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages*) Mary Seymour,^a bapt. at New Hartford 16 November 1760, daughter of Capt. Uriah⁵ Seymour (John,⁴⁻³⁻² Richard¹), b. at West Hartford 1 September 1733, and Mary Hopkins (possibly the widow of Aaron⁵ Hopkins, p. 42). She d. at Holland Patent, New York, 10 February 1837, aged 76 years. He d. there 3 November 1841, aged 84 years. Their gravestones stand in the cemetery in Holland Patent. His is inscribed, "A Soldier of the Cross and a Patriot of the Revolution."

In the Census of 1790 Rhoderick⁶ is found under Litchfield, Connecticut, but as more than one-half of Litchfield County was returned under the name of the town, it is probable that he lived in New Hartford. He removed to Trenton, Oneida County, New York, now Holland Patent, in about 1795 to 1800.

Rhoderick Hopkins was a soldier in the Revolution. In April 1775 he is credited with three days' service from New Hartford on the Lexington Alarm List^b (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 17); enlisted 6 February 1776, as a private in Captain Austin's Company, Colonel Burrall's Regiment, in the Continental Regiment of 1776. (*Collections Connecticut Historical Society*, p. 36.) Corporal in Captain Alden's Company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Ninth Regiment, enlisting from New Hartford for

^a In the manuscript portion of Mr. Morris Seymour's genealogy of the Seymour Family (partially published in the *New England Register* of July and October 1918, and January 1919) this Mary is married to a Hopkins. Both families were of New Hartford and the age of Mary at her decease checks up within a few months with the date of her baptism.

^b In the Lexington Alarm, Rhoderick⁶ served under his future father-in-law, Lieut. Uriah Seymour, who later commanded a company of Sheldon's Regiment of Light Horse at New York in the campaign of 1776, and in the Danbury Alarm of April 1777. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 17, 483, 492.)

three years, 7 April 1777, discharged 20 February 1780 (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 249); enlisted 28 February 1780, as Corporal, for three years, in Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company, Ninth Regiment Connecticut Line, Col. Samuel B. Webb; discharged 1 January 1781.^a (*Collections Connecticut Historical Society*, p. 242.)

Hopkins was placed upon the Pension Roll 12 May 1818, with an annual pension of \$96, and was then a resident of Trenton, New York. In his application he stated that he had been engaged in the battle of Trenton.

Children:^b

HULDAH,⁷ bapt. 16 June 1782; m. ——— Jackson.

MARY (Polly),⁷ b. 9 January 1794; bapt. 19 September 1784; m. 6 May 1805, Richard Johnson, b. at Middletown, Connecticut, 2 May 1777. He d. at Holland Patent, New York, 16 March 1853. She d. there 2 July 1860. He was a farmer and a Presbyterian of Holland Patent.

Children surname Johnson:

- I. MARY A., b. 3 November 1807; m. 12 April 1832, Jonathan B. Chapin. Removed to Michigan. D. 16 November 1832.
- II. FANNY, b. 19 July 1810; d. 9 October 1825.
- III. SARAH H., b. 27 December 1812; d. 6 September 1825.
- IV. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 May 1817; m. 6 September 1841, Jane Williams, b. at Prattsburg, New York, 26 May 1819. She d. at Holland Patent 3 April 1881. He d. there 10 December 1883. A farmer who resided on the Richard Johnson homestead at Holland Patent. His daughter, Frances E., Mrs. Hubbard Sizer, resided on the farm in 1923. He served in the Civil War in Company G, One Hundred Seventeenth New York Volunteers.
- V. LUCY A., b. 19 September 1819; d. 20 April 1833.
- VI. HARRIET E., b. 16 May 1822; d. 18 September 1847.
- VII. SARAH F., b. 9 December 1828; d. 6 February 1832.

^a Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1777-81. One of the sixteen "additional" regiments of infantry raised for the "Continental Line" of '77 to continue through the war. Recruited mainly in Hartford County and the eastern part of the state. The regiment served in Parson's Brigade under Putnam in 1777-78; under Governor Clinton of New York in 1777, and in December of that year took part in an expedition against Long Island which met with accidents, leaving Colonel Webb and other officers in the enemy's hands. In summer of 1778 marched to Rhode Island, engaging in the battle there of 29 August 1778, and was commended for its conduct. Wintered in Rhode Island, and in fall of 1779 marched to winter quarters, 1779-80, in Morristown, New Jersey; assigned to Stark's Brigade, Lieutenant Colonel Huntington, and was present at the battle of Springfield, New Jersey, 23 June 1780, and during the summer served with the main army on the Hudson. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 245-49.)

^b Baptisms New Hartford Church Records.

138. HARRIS,⁷ b. 16 April 1785; bapt. 31 October 1790; m. (1) Achsah Jackson; (2) Minerva Randall.

SALLY,⁷ bapt. 31 October 1790; d. 19 June 1831, at Holland Patent.

139. TRACY F.,⁷ b. 1791; m. Betsey Townsend.

REILY C.,⁷ b. March 1794; d. 11 November 1816, at Holland Patent.

59. GEORGE⁶ (CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Hartford, Connecticut, 19 February 1758; m. at New Hartford 26 July 1792, Rachel Russell, b. 17 July 1773. He d. at Holland Patent 18 August 1841. (G.S.) She d. there 12 February 1850. (G.S.)

He removed to Floyd, Oneida County, New York. A farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Whig. A soldier in the Revolution. Enlisted 6 February 1776 as a private under Captain Austin in Colonel Burrall's Continental Regiment of 1776. (*Collections Connecticut Historical Society*, p. 36.) Enlisted from New Hartford and served three years, 7 April 1777 to 7 April 1780, as a private in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Ninth Connecticut Regiment under Captains James Watson, Whiting, Alden, and Edward Bulkley. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 249, and Pension Record.) His brother Rhoderick⁶ served in the same regiment (see note under his name).

George⁶ Hopkins was granted, 18 September 1818, an annual pension of \$96, and was then living at Floyd.

Children born in Floyd, New York:

GEORGE,⁷ b. 5 November 1793; d. 14 February 1821, in Floyd.

MARK ANTHONY,⁷ b. 19 October 1795. A farmer, a Presbyterian, and an Abolitionist. Resided in Trenton Township, New York; Brownhelm, Lorain County, Ohio; and Vermilion, Erie County, Ohio, where he d. in 1873; unkm.

140. JOHN CHESTER,⁷ b. 3 September 1797; m. (1) Harriet Newell Austin; (2) Cleora Mitchell.

GROVE GILBERT,⁷ b. 14 May 1799. A farmer, a Presbyterian, and an Abolitionist. Resided Trenton, New York; Brownhelm, Ohio; and Vermilion, Erie County, Ohio, where he d. in 1879; unkm.

HENRIETTA WINSHIP,⁷ b. 13 March 1802. A Presbyterian and an Abolitionist. D. in Ceylon, Ohio, 1880; unkm.

141. FREDERICK MARSH,⁷ b. 1 August 1806; m. Phila Maria Barnes.

60. ELIAS⁶ (CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New Hartford, Connecticut, 4 January 1760; m. there Abigail Kellogg,^a

^a The grandparents of Abigail⁷ Kellogg were Capt. Isaac⁵ Kellogg, b. at Hartford 17 January 1697, and Mary Webster, b. 31 May 1697. Capt. Isaac⁵ Kellogg was the first Representative to the Connecticut Assembly from New Hartford, and was

b. at New Hartford, 16 March 1760, daughter of Ashbel⁶ Kellogg, b. 18 October 1732, and Sarah Loomis, b. 5 July 1739. (Deacon Israel.) (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 111.) He d. in Ashford, New York. She d. previously, but no records of deaths have been found.

Removing to Bridgewater, New York, Elias⁶ and his wife were among the founders of the First Congregational Church there 8 March 1798, and he was chosen Moderator 14 April 1801. They were dismissed by letter in 1805, removed to Prattsburg and later to Bath, where a tablet in its church records that he was an Elder and Deacon. It appears that he removed to Adrian, Michigan, to reside with a son (possibly Luman), and returned to live with his son Elias at Ashford, New York, upon whose farm he died while helping with the haying.

One of the several sawmills that he built is said to have been near the present city of Utica, and the nearest place to procure mill-irons was Albany; he burned timber and from it made potash, which he hauled to that town in winter with an ox-team, and with its sale bought the needed irons. Other sawmills were at Prattsburg and Bath, the latter being on the river about one and one-half miles below the village. (*History of Steuben County, New York* [1879], p. 374.) While operating this mill he engaged in a venture the particulars of which are related in *Bath's Centennial*. "He went down the river here in one or more rafts of lumber, and got safely to Baltimore, where, hearing that he could get a great price in Cuba, he chartered a vessel and took his cargo there, but by the way losing some in a storm; however, the price enabled him to make a good profit. Hearing that mules were in great demand in Cuba, he sailed for Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and purchased a cargo of mules; but on his return voyage a great many of them died, so his whole scheme was practically a failure."

Children:

142. NORMAN,⁷ b. 29 September 1789; m. Jane Charlotte Howell.

143. ELIAS,⁷ b. 25 June 1791, at Bath; bapt. 2 May 1802, at Bridgewater, New York; m. Laura Walling.

LUMAN,⁷ b. 1793; m. Elizabeth ———, who d. at Adrian, Michigan, 7 July 1850. He joined the church at Bridgewater, New York, 12 September 1802, and was dismissed by letter in 1805. His father visited him at Adrian, Michigan, in 1845; and Luman, writing from there, 15 July 1850, informs a relative of the loss of his wife.

144. JAMES HARVEY,⁷ b. 22 February 1795; m. Sarah Minerva Brainerd.

AMANDA,⁷ b. 11 June 1799, at Paris, Oneida County, New York; m. at Painted Post, New York, as his second wife, 31 January 1816, Judge

re-elected twenty-three times. Mary Webster was the eldest daughter of Joseph Webster by his first wife Mary Judd (Benjamin). Joseph Webster was the son of Lieut. Robert Webster and Susanna the daughter of Richard Treat, Sr., of Wethersfield. Lieut. Robert was the son of Governor John Webster of Hartford.

Descent from Capt. Isaac Kellogg, Richard Treat, and Governor John Webster confers eligibility to the Society of Colonial Dames.

William Beatty Rochester,^a b. at Hagerstown, Maryland, 29 January 1789, son of Col. Nathaniel Rochester,^b b. in Virginia 21 February 1752, and Sophia Beatty, b. at Frederick, Maryland, 25 January 1768. She d. 16 January 1831, at Buffalo, New York. He d. 15 June 1838.

^a Judge Rochester studied law under an uncle and also Henry Clay, and being a man of legal acquirement, after his admittance to the bar became prominent in his community. He represented Allegany and Steuben Counties in the legislature of New York in 1816-17 and 1818. He was a Presidential Elector in 1821; a Representative from New York in the Seventeenth Congress in 1822, and on April 21, 1823, was appointed Judge of the Eighth Judicial District of that state. On the occasion of Lafayette's visit to Rochester, 7 June 1825, Judge Rochester was selected to deliver the welcoming address.

In 1826 the Judge received the Democratic ("Bucktail") nomination for Governor against De Witt Clinton, and, although defeated, his popularity was such that he came within less than two thousand of dividing the vote of the state.

President John Quincy Adams appointed him, 3 March 1827, as Chargé d'Affaires of the United States to the Republic of Central America.

Having been made president of the United States Branch Bank at Buffalo he removed there in 1828.

Judge Rochester spent the winter of 1837 in Florida, and on his way north from Pensacola he was persuaded by friends to accompany them on the first trip of their steamer Pulaski, bound for Baltimore. They sailed from Charleston on the morning of 14 June 1838, and at eleven o'clock that night while off the coast of North Carolina, one of the boilers exploded, tearing out the side of the vessel, which sank within forty-five minutes. Judge Rochester was rescued after floating for several hours on a piece of wreckage, only to lose his life by the capsizing of the boat within a few yards of the shore.

He was married three times and had children by each marriage. He resided at Bath, Buffalo, Angelica, and Rochester, New York. (*Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States during Its First Century*. Charles Lanman [1876].)

^b The city of Rochester, New York (settled 1812, incorporated 1834), was named after Col. Nathaniel Rochester. He was born 21 February 1752, at Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, on the plantation upon which his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather had lived. In 1763, his mother having remarried, the family removed to Granville County, North Carolina, and he entered mercantile life at an early age. In 1775 he was on the Committee of Safety for Orange County, and was a member of the first provincial convention in North Carolina; was made paymaster, with rank of Major, of North Carolina Line, and soon after Deputy Commissary-General of military stores, and was subsequently elected a member of the legislature. Later he became Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel of Militia. In 1783 he began the manufacture of flour, rope, and nails at Hagerstown, Maryland, and was a member of the Assembly, Postmaster, Judge of County Court, first president of the Hagerstown Bank, and in 1808 presidential elector.

He had visited the Genesee country in 1800, where he had already bought land, and in 1802 with Colonel Fitzhugh and Major Carroll purchased the "100-acre or Allen Mill tract" (now the heart of Rochester). In May 1810, he closed his affairs at Hagerstown, and after living at Dansville and Bloomfield, New York, took up his residence in 1818 at Rochester. In 1816 he was for the second time a presidential elector. In 1821 he helped to erect the new County of Monroe, was its first clerk, also its first representative in the legislature in 1821-22. He was elected the first president of the Bank of Rochester 1824, and died 17 May 1831. (Peck's *History of Rochester*, pp. 669-71.)

Children surname Rochester:

- I. JAMES HARVEY, b. 19 April 1819, at Bath, New York; m. 14 May 1846, Evelina Throop Martin; d. 22 March 1848, at Auburn, New York.
- II. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 27 March 1821, at Bath; m. 27 March 1848, Hugh Lindsay Bull; d. 13 December 1854, at Buffalo, New York.
- III. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. 5 March 1823, at Bath; d. 6 August 1824.
- IV. GENERAL WILLIAM BEATTY, b. 15 February 1826, at Angelica, New York; m. 19 June 1862, Anna L. Martin; d. 11 November 1909, at Washington, D.C.
 Army Record: Appointed from New York—Additional Paymaster Volunteers, 1 June 1861 to 1 April 1867; Major, additional Paymaster U.S.A., 17 June 1867; Brigadier General, Paymaster General, 17 February 1882; retired 15 February 1890; breveted Lieutenant Colonel for faithful and meritorious service during the war. (Heitman, *Histl. Register U.S. Army*, 1:840.)
- V. NATHANIEL ELIE, b. 19 November 1829, at Rochester, New York; d. 18 September 1833, at North East, Pennsylvania.

HARRIET,⁷ b. 1800; bapt. 2 May 1802, at Bridgewater, New York; m. (1) ——— Reeves; (2) ——— Hunt.

Mr. Hunt was in the grain business at Chicago and is said to have been a second cousin of United States Senator Morrill of Vermont.

Children surname Reeves:

- I. COLONEL ISAAC.
- II. MARIA.
- III. AMELIA.

Child surname Hunt:

- IV. CHARLES. A successful and wealthy business man who became blind and accidentally walked off a dock in Chicago and was drowned. His only child married Moses J. Wentworth of Chicago.

HANNAH,⁷ b. 1803; m. (1) Charles Howell; (2) ——— Humphrey.

Children surname Howell:

- I. ANN ELIZA; m. Oliver Humphrey.
- II. IRA H.
- III. ELIAS.
- IV. GEORGE.
- V. AMANDA.
- VI. MARY.

61. JOHN⁶ (CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Hartford, Connecticut, 31 August 1763; m. at Manchester, Vermont, 30 January 1788, Elizabeth Richardson, b. at Coventry, Connecticut, 26 February 1768. He d. at Prattsburg, New York, 19 March 1844, in his 81st year. She d. there 31 July 1858, aged 90 years.

He removed to Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York, where he had a mill. He and his wife joined the Bridgewater, New York, Church, 30 June 1804, and in 1805 both were dismissed by letter. (Church Records.) They settled in Prattsburg during 1806, where he was a farmer.

Children, eight eldest born at Manchester, Vermont:

145. HORATIO,⁷ b. 10 November 1788; m. Flavilla Lindsley.
LUCY,⁷ b. 11 July 1790; d. 15 July 1800.
146. WILLIAM BENNETT,⁷ b. 12 May 1793; m. Maria Newcomb.
ELECTA,⁷ b. 3 May 1795; m. (1) 2 March 1836, Elam Bridges; (2) Bartholemew Van Valkenburgh; d. January 1880, in Prattsburg.
LAURA,⁷ b. 9 April 1797; m. at Prattsburg, 22 November 1819, Henry Gilbert Lindsley, b. August 1789, son of Abiel^a and Anna (Gilbert) Lindsley. She d. in Vermont, 19 May 1836.

Children born at Prattsburg, surname Lindsley:

- I. HENRY H., b. 27 February 1821.
II. HORACE, b. 10 June 1822; d. October 1850.
III. ELIZABETH, b. 6 February 1824; d. about 1827.
IV. HARRIET, b. 16 July 1826.
V. ELIZABETH, b. 8 January 1829; m. at Tipton, Iowa, 5 May 1855, Henry James Pinneo, b. 20 April 1833, son of James Henry and Eunice (Bingham) Pinneo. She d. 30 October 1907. He was postmaster of Prattsburg in 1916, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.
VI. LAURA A., b. 26 October 1831; m. Joseph Mark⁶ Hopkins.
VII. SOPHRONIA, b. 12 May 1836.

147. HORACE,⁷ b. 24 March 1799; m. Sally Ball.
148. LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ b. 5 May 1801; m. (1) Achsah Edwards; (2) Catherine M. Van Valkenburgh (?).

LUCY,⁷ b. 5 November 1802; bapt. at Bridgewater, New York, 7 December 1803; m. at Prattsburg, New York, 18 September 1829, Quartus⁶ Cooke, b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 15 February 1795, son of

^a Abiel Lindsley was a soldier in the Revolution. His name is among those soldiers discharged in the North Department from Colonel Hinman's Regiment, 1 September 1775, whose companies were not noted (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 62); also Sergeant, Captain Stoddard's Company, Eighth Regiment Connecticut Line, Col. John Chandler; enlisted 5 May 1777, for war (*ibid.*, p. 231); also Quarter-master Sergeant, Fifth Regiment Formation, 1781-83; served in 1782. (*Ibid.*, p. 343.)

Deacon Aaron⁵ Cooke,^a b. 3 April 1771, and Merriam Munn, b. 30 September 1776. He d. at Prattsburg 24 January 1863. She d. there 1 November 1874.

Mr. Cooke was a farmer of Prattsburg, and a devout member of the Congregational church. In politics he was first a Whig and then a Republican. "He was a man of few words, but those few words counted."

Children born at Prattsburg, surname Cooke:

- I. SIMEON DWIGHT, b. 14 March 1831; m. 26 November 1853, Mary Elizabeth Frost, b. 15 February 1832, daughter of Samuel Delavan and Armenia (Seely) Frost. (*Frost Gen.*, p. 240.) Of Pulteney, New York.
- II. HOPKINS AARON, b. 23 January 1834; m. 4 March 1857, Cornelia Louise Smith, b. 18 February 1839, daughter of Isaac Thomas and Annis Louise (Frost) Smith. He d. at Sodus, New York, 9 August 1892.
- III. HARRIET S., b. 8 January 1836; m. 7 January 1874, Willard D. Wachman, b. 5 October 1835, son of James and Hannah. Of Palmyra, New York.
- IV. HENRY H., b. 17 November 1838; m. 29 April 1874, Elizabeth French Mander, b. at Todnahan, England, 23 November 1847, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (French) Mander. Of East Palmyra, New York.
- V. WILLIAM NEVINS, b. 24 January 1843; m. Sally Allen, b. 23 July 1848, daughter of Caleb and Sally C. (Marshall) Allen; d. 10 March 1907.

FANNY,⁷ b. 16 April 1805, at Bridgewater, New York; m. 26 September 1822, Gilbert E. Burton. Of Prattsburg, New York.

Children surname Burton:

- I. EDWARD SALISBURY, m. Ann Eliza ———; d. about 1916, aged 92 years. He was for some time in the United States Navy and is said to have been in Japan with Commander Perry.

^a Deacon Aaron⁵ Cooke was son of Aaron⁴ Cooke (Noah,³⁻² Maj. Aaron¹) and Penelope⁵ Strong, fifth in descent from Elder John¹ Strong through his son Ebenezer.²

Maj. Aaron¹ Cooke (1610-90) was one of the original parties arriving at Nantasket, Massachusetts, in the "Mary and John" 30 May 1630. In 1635 he removed from Dorchester, Massachusetts, to Windsor, Connecticut, and in 1660 to Northampton, Massachusetts, where he was among the foremost men of the town and represented it at the General Court in Boston for many years.

Abigail³ Clarke (John,² Lieut. William¹ Clarke and Mary,² [John¹] Strong), the wife of Noah³ Cooke, was a granddaughter of Elder John¹ Strong, and of Lieut. William¹ Clarke, also a passenger on the "Mary and John." Lieutenant Clarke was a man of means and influence, and was one of the founders of Northampton.

II. ELECTA ANN, m. George Preston.

III. MARSHALL GILBERT.

IV. SOPHIA LOUISA, m. Rev. S. M. Campbell of Rochester, New York.

SOPHIA,⁷ b. 22 March 1807, at Bridgewater, New York; d. 28 January 1808.

149. JOHN WELLS,⁷ b. 27 January 1809, at Prattsburg, New York; m. Sophronia Bangs.

62. MARK⁶ (CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Hartford, Connecticut, 14 October 1764; m. (1) 1 January 1792, Lydia Merrill, b. 1768. She d. 22 October 1794, aged 26 years. M. (2) at South Greenfield, New York, 14 February 1802, Sarah Kellogg, b. at New Canaan, Connecticut, 14 January 1775, daughter of Jonathan,^a b. *circa* 1730 and Susanna Chichester, b. at Stamford, Connecticut, 21 December 1733. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 167.) He d. 16 August 1843, at Prattsburg, New York. She d. there 23 July 1852.

When a young man Mr. Hopkins removed with his mother to Oneida County, New York, where he married his first wife. The church in Bridgewater, New York, received him by letter, 26 January 1800, his wife Sally 4 September 1802, and both were dismissed in 1807. He went to Prattsburg in the spring of 1806, taking up some 182 acres of timber land, and in the next year settled there. In 1814 he built the house, standing in 1880 on the farm then owned by his son, Joseph Mark Hopkins.

He and his wife were among the early members of the Congregational church of Prattsburg and for many years he was a trustee of Franklin Academy.

Children first marriage:

150. ELISHA GILBERT,⁷ b. 3 November 1792; m. Arazetta Kezia Skinner.

LYDIA MERRILL,⁷ b. 9 October 1794; m. Thaddeus Edwards, a cabinet maker of Canandaigua, New York.

Children second marriage:

RALPH,⁷ b. 24 June 1803; bapt. in Bridgewater 7 December 1803; d. at Prattsburg 24 November 1809.

151. ERASTUS,⁷ b. 16 August 1804; m. (1) Lydia Ann Parker; (2) Climene Clark; (3) Mrs. Abigail Dole.

ELIZA CORDELIA,⁷ b. 8 July 1806; m. at Prattsburg, 11 November 1824, Simeon Hayes, of Granby, Connecticut, b. 23 January 1801, son of Simeon Hayes, b. 17 February 1768, and Elizabeth, daughter of Rev.

^a Jonathan Kellogg served from 25 October 1777 to 25 December 1777, as a private in Lieut. John Carter's Company, General Wooster's Regiment (Ninth Militia). (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 485.)

Israel Holly, b. 28 November 1768. (*Hayes Gen.* [1884], p. 142.) He d. 11 May 1863. Mrs. Hayes was of Pontiac, Illinois, in 1880 and in 1883 resided in Prattsburg.

Children born at Prattsburg, surname Hayes:

- I. OLIVIA ROSALINE, b. 17 April 1827; d. 22 December 1830.
- II. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 18 August 1829; m. 20 February 1854, Mary Rebecca Weeks. A druggist of Rockford, Illinois.
- III. EMILY OLIVIA, b. 11 June 1832; m. 4 June 1861, Elijah Allis, a farmer and harness maker of Prattsburg.
- IV. CHARLES FINNEY, b. 27 January 1835; m. at Kanona, New York, 24 June 1873, Mary Margaret Shaver. A druggist at Prattsburg.
- V. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. 27 August 1842; m. at Rockford, Illinois, 22 April 1872, Horace Orlando Babcock, a grain merchant of Pontiac, Illinois.

EMILY MARIA,⁷ b. 26 October 1808; m. at Prattsburg 24 December 1827, Dr. George Edward Hayes, D.D.S., b. at Granby, Connecticut, 7 November 1804, son of Simeon Hayes, b. at Simsbury, Connecticut, 17 February 1768, and his second wife Elizabeth Gilbert, b. at Granby 20 March 1781. (Ichabod and Lucretia [Cossit] Gilbert.) She d. 12 December 1856 at Buffalo, New York. He m. (2) 1 September 1858, Catherine Bradt, b. 1 August 1823, who survived him. He d. 22 April 1882, at Buffalo.

Educated in Prattsburg and in the office of his cousin Pliny Hayes, M.D., of Canandaigua, New York, he removed in 1829 to Buffalo, where he was a druggist and later was a successful dentist and manufacturer of dental machinery. D.D.S., Baltimore, 1847. Dr. Hayes was the founder and president of the Buffalo Academy of Sciences, to which he bequeathed one-half of his estate (about \$200,000) and of the Hayes School of Natural Sciences. He was a communicant of St. Paul's Church for fifty years, and was "a man of high and unsullied character in all the relations of life." (*Hayes Gen.*, p. 142.)

Children born at Buffalo, surname Hayes:

- I. GEORGE, b. 4 May 1831; d. 14 April 1833.
- II. MARY ELIZA, b. 28 September 1834; d. 23 July 1850.
- III. HENRY, b. 1 April 1837; B.A., Hobart College, 1856. Student in medicine 1857-58. He d. 27 January 1859, at Aiken, South Carolina.
- IV. HARRIET LEWIS, b. 23 August 1840; m. at Buffalo 25 May 1875, Rev. Charles Henry Smith, Rector of St. James P. E. Church. She was for thirty years a devoted co-worker with her husband, both personally and through her large estate, nearly all of which she bequeathed for religious and charitable objects. She d. 3 February 1908.

RALPH WILLIS,⁷ b. 25 January 1810; d. 25 December 1831, while a student at Hamilton College.

MARK,⁷ b. 16 December 1811; d. 12 March 1814.

152. JOSEPH MARK,⁷ b. 19 April 1815; m. Laura Lindsley.

HIRAM,⁷ b. 3 December 1816; d. 24 November 1841, while a theological student in Oberlin College.

63. DAVID⁸ (JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 24 August 1762; m. 4 July 1791, Mary, daughter of Jonathan (1709) Thompson of West Haven, Connecticut. He d. at Naugatuck 23 April 1814 (G.S.). She d. there 2 August 1829, aged 59 years (G.S.).

They resided at Naugatuck,^a Connecticut.

Children born at Waterbury:

153. JOHN,⁷ b. 13 July 1792; m. Abiah Woodruff.

POLLY,⁷ b. 13 November 1794; m. William Harlow Hine, b. at Oxford, Connecticut, 27 January 1792, son of Capt. Hezekiah, Jr. (b. 23 August 1757), and Hannah (Terrill) Hine. She d. 24 March 1865. He d. 20 September 1872.

Mr. Hine was a farmer of Naugatuck, and also a manufacturer of buttons. He held all the town offices he would accept. He was an Episcopalian, an old line Whig, and later a Republican. His father, Capt. Hezekiah Hine, Jr., served in the War of the Revolution from Lexington to Yorktown, and his grandfather, Hezekiah Hine, also served for a shorter period. (*Hine Gen.*, p. 83.)

Children surname Hine:

I. LAURA, m. Ward S. Beebe. Both buried in Brooklyn, New York.

II. MARY ELLEN, b. 1822; d. 14 August 1855.

III. ROBERT BRUCE, m. Caroline Hoadley. Both buried in Naugatuck.

IV. SARAH ELLEN, m. Willard H. Thorpe. Both buried in Southington.

V. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 7 October 1834; m. 1858, Minerva A. Ives, who d. in February 1868. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company H, Twenty-third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, under Lieut. Julius B. Cook and Capt. Andrew Dwight Hopkins. He d. at Naugatuck 6 September 1924.

VI. EMILY SOPHIA, b. 1838; m. Mason Gray. He enlisted at Lincoln's first call, became a Captain, and was mustered out as Quartermaster of a New York Cavalry regiment.

154. DAVID,⁷ b. 7 April 1797; m. Clarissa Simons Adams.

^a Naugatuck was the parish of Salem, Waterbury. It was set off as a town in 1844. In the Indian language Naukatunk was "One Lone Tree."

MABEL,⁷ b. 16 September 1799; m. Alfred Stevens. In about 1832 he sold land in Waterbury, and was called of Windsor, Broome County, New York.

LAURA,⁷ b. 2 March 1802; d. 22 May 1811.

155. TRUMAN,⁷ b. 23 January 1805; m. Julia Martin.

156. EDWIN,⁷ b. 20 December 1808; m. Sarah Hall.

64. SAMUEL⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Salem (Waterbury), Connecticut, 21 November 1748; m. 27 June 1771, his stepsister Molly Miles, b. 19 October 1753, daughter of Daniel Miles^a of Wallingford, Connecticut, and Ann Dailey, b. 25 January 1726. (Miss K. A. Pritchard's *Wallingford Notes*; Davis' *History of Wallingford*, p. 853.) She d. 19 September 1811. Buried at Geneseo, New York. He d. at Mount Morris, New York, 19 March 1818.

A farmer of Salem Parish (now Naugatuck), Waterbury, of which he was grand juror 1775, Representative 1787, and for many years justice of the peace. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 463.) He was in the Volunteer company from Winchester for the relief of the Continental Army 23 December 1776, that marched to aid in the defense of New York. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 612; *D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 5: 221; 65: 261.)

His son, Samuel Miles Hopkins, pays this tribute to him in his *Memoirs*: "Of all the men I ever saw he was the most truly just, impartial, and disinterested. He was ingenious, laborious, and persevering; unsparing of himself, and sparing of the labors and sufferings of all other creatures, brute and human, and most kindly affectioned toward all that could think or feel. I can now recollect single expressions of his to me in boyhood which taught me lessons of justice and humanity, that, I hope, have influenced me through life. Not having much time for reading, he was thrown back upon himself for topics to engage his ever active mind. And, as moral and metaphysical speculations are those which can be best prosecuted out of the closet and in the midst of laborious occupations, so he dwelt much upon them. He had found time, however, to read nearly all of value that had been written on mental philosophy. He understood Locke, Hume, and Edwards, and could repeat Pope's *Essay on Man*, I believe every line by rote, and this too without ever intending to learn it by memory. He had also read much of the best old English divines—Tillotson, Leeds, and others whom I have forgotten. How he found time to read them I cannot imagine; but one reading was enough, for he forgot nothing of importance which he had ever known, besides all the thoughts of importance he incorporated into his own mass. It is my opinion that his speculations, if reduced to writing, would have made some clear addition to all that has been before written on heads of metaphysical enquiry."

^a Daniel Miles of Winchester among Volunteers 23 December 1776, for the relief of the Continental Army (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 612), also on Muster Roll of Capt. Eli Reed's Company, Lieut. Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment of Militia, no date (*ibid.*, p. 619); a pensioner in 1832 and in 1840 (*ibid.*, pp. 652, 659).

Children born in Salem Parish:

157. SAMUEL MILES,⁷ b. 9 May 1772; m. Sarah Elizabeth Rogers.
 MOLLY MILES,⁷ b. 16 November 1775; m. 25 September 1795,
 Jesse Wadhams, b. 22 August 1773, son of Seth (b. 3 November 1743) and
 Anna (Catlin) Wadhams. He d. 4 September 1860. She d. 17 August
 1872.

Jesse Wadhams of Goshen built a house on the west side of the turn-
 pike south of the south end of Long Swamp. He was a potter, and here
 he manufactured red earthenware from the common clay. (*History of*
Goshen, Connecticut, pp. 370, 558.)

Children^a surname Wadhams:

- I. Child, b. 11 April 1797; d. 30 April 1797.
 - II. RALPH, b. 30 April 1798; d. 30 March 1877; unm.
 - III. MARK, b. 29 November 1800; d. 13 June 1804.
 - IV. MARY ANN, b. 22 January 1802; m. 25 October 1827, Dr. Hiram
 Hunt, b. 22 December 1802. He d. 8 October 1853. She d. in
 1908, aged 106 years.
 - V. MARCUS, b. 11 June 1805; d. 20 August 1818.
 - VI. MILES HOPKINS, b. 9 April 1807; m. Sarah Ann Gill; d. 25 April
 1880.
 - VII. JEANNETTE CATLIN, b. 4 August 1814; m. James Budsoe White, b.
 December 1812, d. 30 June 1888. She d. 27 August 1889.
158. MARK,⁷ b. 1 March 1778; m. Almira Stanley.
 SUSAN MILES,⁷ b. 20 March 1782; m. (1) 1805, Elisha Eaton Sill,
 b. at Goshen, Connecticut, 18 July 1774, son of Dr. Elisha Sill,^b b. at
 Lyme, Connecticut, 6 April 1730, and Mary, daughter of Rev. Stephen and
 Mary (Marsh) Heaton. He d. 13 October 1812, at Utica, New York. She
 m. there (2) 17 May 1814, Rev. Henry Dwight, b. at Springfield, Massa-
 chusetts, 25 June 1783, son of Jonathan Dwight, b. at Boston 16 June 1743,
 and Margaret Ashley of Westfield, Massachusetts, b. 3 September 1745.
 He d. 6 September 1857, at Geneva, New York. She d. 30 August 1860.

Mr. Sill was a merchant of Utica. Rev. Mr. Dwight, Yale 1801, settled
 at Utica as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, 1813-17. The loss
 of his voice obliged him to give up preaching and he became a banker in
 Geneva, New York, and amassed a large fortune. He was noted for his
 many Christian virtues and public and private charities. Of his wife it has
 been said: "Mrs. Dwight with her quiet, hopeful, courageous spirit, light-
 ened her husband's cares, while her wit, intelligence, good breeding and
 benevolence made her for forty years one of the principal attractions of
 the society of Geneva."

^a MS Rev. Augustus H. Strong.

^b Dr. Elisha Sill was surgeon for the Connecticut troops during Burgoyne's
 Invasion. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 631.)

Children, first marriage, born in Utica, surname Sill:

- I. WILLIAM EATON, b. 14 October 1806; m. (1) Julia Ann^s Hopkins, who d. 5 March 1849; (2) 25 May 1853, Anna Sutherland.
- II. SUSAN HOPKINS, b. 1810; d. 2 March 1835.
- III. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. 15 June 1812; m. 15 May 1839, Susan Ann Rose, b. at Rose Hill, New York, who d. 16 June 1848. Of Geneva, New York.

Children, second marriage, surname Dwight:

- IV. EDMUND, b. 14 October 1815, at Utica; m. 3 December 1849, Harriet Allen Butler, b. at Albany, New York, 3 April 1821, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Franklin Butler, Attorney General under President Jackson, and Harriet Allen. (*Descs. of Medad Butler*, p. 15.)
 - V. MARY ELLIOT, b. 18 June 1817, at Utica; m. 4 June 1842, Henry Lathrop Young, b. 28 August 1818, son of Henry and Mary (Hyde) Young. (*Hyde Gen.*, p. 821.) She d. 9 January 1890. He was a retired merchant of New York City and resided in Poughkeepsie.
 - VI. HENRY, b. 14 April 1819, at Geneva; m. 25 November 1846, Mary Bushnell, b. at Hudson, New York, 19 November 1820, daughter of Campbell and Catherine Bushnell. Of New York City.
- FREDERICK MILES,⁷ b. 22 January 1791; d. 20 February 1879.
DUDLEY,⁷ d. 1794.

65. DR. LEMUEL⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. on "Hopkins Hill," Waterbury, 19 June 1750; m. Irene (Rene) Stone, b. 9 January 1755, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Bishop) Stone. He d. 14 April 1801, at Hartford. She d. 23 September 1826, at New York City and was buried at Hartford. A monument with his name and those of his two daughters is in the yard of the First Church.

Dr. Lemuel Hopkins, M.D., was, in the last quarter of the eighteenth century, one of the most distinguished physicians in Connecticut. From 1776 to 1784 he practiced with Dr. Seth Bird of Litchfield, with whom he studied medicine, and then removed to Hartford, where he was one of the founders of the Connecticut Medical Society.^a He graduated from Yale, which conferred upon him, in 1784, the honorary degree of A.M.

^a As a physician he was remarkable for his unceasing attention to his patients, sometimes devoting to one patient whole days and nights. Mary Ann Walcott, at one time under his care, complained of his heroic treatment, which is interesting as illustrative of medical practice of that time: "I am laid on a bed of straw at night . . . in the morning plunged into cold water till the breath forsakes me, or, rather have it poured upon me; then they take the hint and wrap me in a warm blanket till they perceive returning life . . . nauseous drugs next . . . and a dish of soup meagre, which is my breakfast." (*Walcott Memorial*.)

One who knew him well left the following estimate of him: "His peculiar faculty was the intuitive and almost instantaneous perception of truth. The whole cast of his mind, and therefore of his conversation, was in the highest degree bold, strong, original; his thoughts were very often uttered in nervous and concise figures of speech entirely peculiar to himself and full of instruction and light. He was in many respects the most extraordinary man I ever knew, yet he has left nothing behind him which will at all do him justice. His portrait, painted by Trumbull in 1794, is said to present a head and face hardly excelled by the superlative beauty of Milton." (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:700.)

Of his personal appearance Samuel G. Goodrich ("Peter Parley") says: "He left a strong impression on the public mind, as well by the eccentricity of his personal appearance and habits as by his learning and genius. He was often described to me as long and lank, walking with spreading arms and straddling legs. His nose was long, lean, and flexible, his eyes protruding, and his whole expression a mixture of solemnity and drollery." (*Memorial History of Hartford*, 1:158.)

"In youth he was muscular and athletic. When a volunteer in the army of the Revolution, a party of officers were attempting to fire a 'King's Arm' held in one hand with the arm extended at full length. What others could not do, Hopkins, to the astonishment of all, accomplished with ease." (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 414.)

It is singular that, while Dr. Hopkins wrote most pungently against quacks and quackery, his own over-solicitude as to disease should have hastened his death. He feared an attack of pulmonary consumption and to ward it off caused himself to be bled repeatedly till the weakness caused a dropsy in the chest. (Duycknick's *Cyclopedia of American Literature*.) Dr. Hopkins was a learned man outside of his profession, a poet, a satirical^a and political writer of note, and one of the "Hartford Wits."^b

^a The sensitiveness of his body probably sharpened the satirical powers of Dr. Hopkins, which were keen enough when his pen fastened on Ethan Allen. The lines appear in the Litchfield collection of "American Poems" published in 1793. (Duycknick's *Cyclopedia of American Literature*.)

ON GENERAL ETHAN ALLEN

Lo, Allen 'scaped from British jails,
His tushes broke by biting nails,
Appears in Hyperborean skies,
To tell the world the Bible lies.
See him on green hills north afar
Glow like a self-enkindled star,
Prepar'd (with mob collecting club
Black from the forge of Beelzebub,
And grim with metaphysic scowl,
With quill just plucked from wing of owl)
As rage or reason rise or sink,
To shed his blood or shed his ink.
Behold inspired from Vermont dens,
The seer of Antichrist descends,

Although widely known in association with this group of brilliant "Wits" who in the early years after the Revolution labored so earnestly for a Federal form of government, he was capable of serious poetical effort as is shown by his beautiful version of Psalm 137, which he wrote for Barlow.^a

^a Metrical version of Psalm 137 by Dr. Lemuel Hopkins:

PSALM 137

Along the banks where Babel's current flows
Our captive bands in deep despondence stray'd,
While Zion's fall in sad remembrance rose,
Her friends, her children mingled with the dead.

The tuneless harp, that once with joy we strung,
When praise employ'd and mirth inspired the lay,
In mournful silence on the willows hung,
And growing grief prolonged the tedious day.

The barbarous tyrants, to increase the wo,
With taunting smiles a song of Zion claim;
Bid sacred praise in strains melodious flow,
While they blaspheme the great Jehovah's name.

But how, in heathen chains and lands unknown,
Shall Israel's sons a song of Zion raise?

To feed new mobs with Hell-born manna,
In Gentile lands of Susquehanna;
And teach the Pennsylvania Quaker
High blasphemies against his maker.
Behold him move, ye staunch divines!
His tall head bustling through the pines:
All front he seems like wall of brass,
And brays tremendous as an ass;
One hand is clenched to batter noses,
While t'other scrawls 'gainst Paul and Moses.

^b Hartford was the literary center of Federalist ideas in the latter part of the eighteenth century. The "Hartford Wits" was a club holding weekly meetings for social and literary communion, and they represented a concentration of talent such as had not hitherto existed in any American town. (Lemuel Hopkins, John Trumbull, Joel Barlow, and Col. David Humphreys were the leading members of the group.) The "Anarchiad" was a satirical political poem in twenty-four numbers, advocating an efficient federal constitution. (It, as well as "The Political Green-House" and the "Echo," appeared in the newspapers from 1786 to 1798.) The poem was supposed to have been discovered among the ancient works at Marietta, Ohio, and more ancient than Homer, from which he and all subsequent poets had borrowed unblushingly. Its plot was the final reduction of human institutions and all else to their original chaos. The leading demagogues of the day were made to figure as the agents and generals of the grand march; and the speeches and scenes of the ancient poets—but, above all, of Milton's infernal legion and nether world—were parodied and travestied with inexpressible gravity; always noting the flagrant plagiarisms of Homer, Virgil, Milton and Company. In one of the games instituted by the Anarch the first prize was awarded to the chief who could see the farthest into total darkness, in which all the leading factions of the day were made to contend.

Children:

NANCY,⁷ bapt. as "an adult" in Christ Church, Hartford, the same day as the child of her sister, 20 September 1803; m. as his second wife, her brother-in-law, John McCracken; d. 31 October 1828, at Florence, Italy. (*N.E. Register*, 79:166.)

REBECCA,⁷ b. 1782; m. John McCracken of New York City; d. at Hartford 15 November 1803. He m. (2) his sister-in-law Nancy.⁷

Child surname McCracken:

- I. JOHN LEMUEL HOPKINS, bapt. at Hartford 20 September 1803; m. Cornelia Livingstone. A merchant of New York City, but became insolvent. He died in Sierra Leone, Africa, leaving several sons, none of whom left issue. The widow m. (2) Hon. Charles O'Conner, the eminent New York lawyer.

66. ASA⁶ (JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 1 September 1757; m. (1) 1 December 1784, Rebecca Payne, bapt. 28 March 1762, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Payne of Hartford, b. 1728, and Rebecca⁴ Knowles (Capt. John,³ Samuel,² Richard¹), b. 1735. (*N.E. Register*, 59:387.) She was buried at Hartford 17 September 1791, aged 29 years. He m. (2) 16 October 1793, Abigail Burnham, b. at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 19 June 1766, daughter of Capt. Peter Burnham, b. 22 March 1723, and Hannah Deming, b. 1728. (*Burnham Family* [1869], p. 80; *Descs. Joseph Loomis* [1880], 1:227.) He d. 4 December 1805, at Hartford.

A druggist of Hartford in partnership with his brother Daniel.⁶ His gravestone and those of some of his children are in the Center Street Churchyard in Hartford. The widow removed in 1810 to Wethersfield and later to Buffalo, New York, where she, her son Theodore, and others of her children are buried. (Anderson's and Bronson's *Histories of Waterbury*.)

Children first marriage:

CATHERINE PAYNE,⁷ b. 24 October 1785; d. 22 December 1852, at Berlin, Connecticut. Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford; unm.

O Hapless Salem, God's terrestrial throne,
Thou land of glory, sacred mount of praise;

If e'er my memory lose thy lovely name,
If my cold heart neglect my kindred race,
Let dire destruction seize this guilty frame:
My hand shall perish and my voice shall cease.

Yet shall the Lord, who hears when Zion calls,
O'ertake her foes with terror and dismay,
His arm avenge her desolated walls,
And raise her children to eternal day.

AMELIA,⁷ b. 24 June 1787; d. 6 September 1848. Buried in North Cemetery, Hartford; unm.

MARIA,⁷ b. 16 October 1790; m. at Hartford *circa* 1815, Rev. Professor Matthew Rice Dutton, b. at Watertown, Connecticut, 30 June 1783, son of Thomas, b. 31 March 1760, and Tenty (Punderson) Dutton. He d. 17 July 1825, at New Haven.

In about 1796 he removed with his parents to Litchfield and studied law until an affection of the eyes compelled its abandonment. By his unaided efforts, principally in teaching, he prepared himself for Yale, graduating in 1808. After attending the Andover Theological Seminary, and being a tutor at Yale, 1810–14, he was ordained in the latter year as pastor of the church at Stratford, Connecticut. He soon after married, and in 1821 was elected Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Yale, where he remained until his death. His widow and two sons were living in 1856. (Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 389; Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, 2: 592; Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: Appendix.) His father, Thomas Dutton (1760–1835), was a flag-bearer in the Connecticut troops at the defense of New York, 1776. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 72: 166.)

Children surname Dutton:

- I. THOMAS RICE, b. 1817; m. 1865 Catherine Chauncey Goodrich of Hartford, b. 1827, daughter of Charles Augustus and Sarah (Upton) Goodrich. A Yale graduate 1837. (*Ely Ancestry*, p. 383.)
- II. A son. Living in 1856.

Children second marriage:

HENRY,⁷ b. 3 September 1794.

REBECCA.⁷

EDWARD.⁷ A publisher. Of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1831–44; of Buffalo, New York, 1858, to his death 17 December 1864. (*Hartford Probate Decrees*, 75: 146.)

A child,⁷ b. 1798; d. 20 April 1799, child of Asa Hopkins, aged 1 year. (Records First Church of Hartford.)

CHARLES,⁷ m. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, *circa* 1859, Mrs. Elizabeth Brace, b. 1822, widow of Joab Brace and daughter of Major Bray and Elizabeth (Marsh) Watson. A commission merchant of Buffalo, where he d. about 1865. She was Matron of Mount Holyoke Seminary, d. at Northampton and was buried at Pittsfield. (*Marsh Gen.*)

JULIA.⁷

REV. ASA THEODORE, D.D.,⁷ b. 25 July 1805, at Hartford; m. February 1829, a daughter of Asa Wisner of Elmira, New York. A Presbyterian clergyman; Yale 1826, D.D. Hamilton College, 1847. In charge of churches at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, 1829 to 1833; Utica,

New York, 1833 to 1835, and pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Buffalo 1836 to 1847. She d. at sea returning from Europe 18 November 1846. He d. at Buffalo 12 November 1847. (Sprague's *Annals*, 4:741.)

67. JOSEPH⁶ (JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 9 January 1760; m. 22 January 1784, Ruth Gilbert of Bridgeport, Connecticut, b. 5 September 1767, daughter of Abijah^a of Salem, New York, b. 1735, and Rebecca (Brush) Gilbert. He d. 20 February 1829. She d. 19 August 1841.

He settled in Waterbury. A silversmith by trade, but engaged also in shipping and milling. Being unfortunate in business he removed in about 1805 to Bridgeport, and again in 1808 to Rutland, Jefferson County, New York, with his family, and purchased a farm. (Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1:463.) A soldier in the Revolution. Enlisted in August 1776 as a private and marched to New York in Lieut. Isaac Benham's Company of Lieutenant Colonel Baldwin's Tenth Regiment. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 460.) This company was raised at Waterbury and was at New York in 1776.

Children:

ANNA,⁷ b. 9 March 1786; m. Josiah Tyler of Rutland, New York.

Children surname Tyler:

- I. JESSE HOPKINS, b. 4 May 1817, at Tylersville, New York; m. at Richmond, Virginia, Maria Louise Converse, b. at Lyme, New Hampshire, 28 April 1817. He was educated as a physician but never practiced; was engaged in the wholesale drug and chemical business in New York City, where he was killed in a railroad accident 12 March 1863. She d. at White Plains, New York, 26 August 1888. (*Converse Family* [1905], p. 362.)

II. JOSIAH BENNETT.

159. GILBERT,⁷ b. 3 December 1787; m. Betsey Sherman.

REBECCA,⁷ b. 21 March 1790; m. at Rutland, New York, 14 February 1812, Abel Doolittle, b. at Watertown, Connecticut, 7 August 1786, son of Uri Doolittle, b. 13 September 1762, and Jedidah Sexton, b. 25 July 1766. She d. at Middlebury, Indiana, 21 February 1846. He d. at Mishawaka, Indiana, 14 November 1865. He was a farmer. They removed from Rutland, New York, to St. Joseph's Valley, near South Bend, Indiana, in its pioneer days. He served in the War of 1812.

^a Abijah Gilbert was a Captain in Colonel Thomas' Second Regiment of Westchester County Militia and received a Land Bounty. (Robert's *New York in the Revolution*, pp. 207, 268.)

Children surname Doolittle:

- I. WILLIAM WARREN, b. 27 April 1815, at Rutland; m. 4 March 1849, Zilla Weyburn; d. 10 June 1862, at St. Louis, Missouri.
- II. REV. HENRY HOPKINS, b. 6 September 1818, at Rutland; m. 25 August 1846, Rosamund Cooper; d. 5 September 1886, at Philadelphia.
- III. ELIZA MARIA, b. 10 October 1820, at Rutland; unm.
- IV. REV. JUSTUS, b. 23 June 1824; m. (1) 20 June 1849, Sophia A. Hamilton; (2) 25 October 1853, Lucy Mills; (3) Louisa Judson. For twenty-three years a missionary in China. He d. 15 June 1880, at Clinton, New York.
- V. JOHN M., b. 29 July 1827; m. (1) Mary J. ———; (2) ———; d. 1875 at Mishawaka, Indiana.

SOPHIA,⁷ b. 26 December 1791; m. 17 October 1816, William Sill, b. at Lyme, Connecticut, 8 February 1792, son of William Sill, b. there 6 December 1760, and Jemima Sterling, b. 3 July 1772. (*Sterling Gen.*, 1: 503.) She d. 16 May 1851, at Rodman, New York; he m. (2) 3 March 1853, Mrs. Sarah (Burt) Isham of Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He d. 8 August 1869. Mr. Sill was a merchant and settled at Rodman, New York, during the War of 1812. In 1836 he bought a farm on which he lived until his death.

Children surname Sill:

- I. MARY MATSON, b. 19 July 1817; m. 21 February 1830, Horace Brown, b. at Henderson, New York, 20 December 1813, son of Amasa Brown. He was a farmer of Henderson, and Adams, New York.
- II. JOHN STERLING, b. 27 October 1820; m. Arletta V. Winslow, b. 16 July 1819, daughter of Captain William M. and Elizabeth (Boynton) Winslow of Rodman, New York.
- III. DR. EDWARD (twin), b. 8 November 1824; m. 4 July 1880, Melissa Owen. A physician of Boonville, New York.
- IV. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 8 November 1824; m. 8 May 1850, Erastus S. Kelsey, b. at Le Roy, New York; 3 October 1821, son of Sylvester Kelsey. A farmer of Le Roy, New York.

JESSE,⁷ b. 23 February 1794; d. 18 March 1817.

160. JOSEPH,⁷ b. 26 October 1796; m. Permelia Pickett.

ELIZA,⁷ b. 2 December 1798; m. (1) 19 July 1821, Rev. Daniel Banks; (2) as his third wife, August 1833, Curtis Holgate of Utica, New York, b. at Dummerstown, Vermont, 28 August 1773. He d. 15 January 1840. She d. 27 December 1851. They removed from Utica to Defiance, Ohio, in 1837.

Child, first marriage, surname Banks:

- I. JANE, d. in infancy.

Children, second marriage, surname Holgate:

- II. FRANCES MARY, b. 3 May 1834, at Utica; d. 4 July 1889, at Defiance, Ohio.
 III. ASA HOPKINS, b. 31 July 1836, at Utica; d. 11 September 1880, at Lockport, Louisiana.
 IV. ARABELLA ELIZA, b. 16 November 1839, at Defiance; m. 27 September 1860, E. P. Hooker of Defiance; d. 1 January 1892.
 MARY,⁷ b. 18 March 1801; d. in infancy.
 161. HENRY,⁷ b. 10 February 1803, at Stratford, Connecticut; m. Celestia Tyler.
 MARY ANN,⁷ b. 17 March 1806; m. George M. Foster of Ogdensburg, New York; d. 24 April 1858.
 EMILY,⁷ b. April 1808; m. Israel Lamb of Ogdensburg.

Children (four in all) surname Lamb:

- I. FRANCES.
 II. GEORGE.

68. DANIEL⁶ (JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 8 April 1762; m. (1) 15 November 1792, Sarah Payne, bapt. 1 February 1767, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Payne^a of Hartford, b. 1728, and Rebecca⁴ Knowles, b. 1735 (Capt. John,³ Samuel,² Richard¹). She d. at Hartford 25 December 1796; he m. (2) 23 December 1798, Hannah Deming of Berlin, b. there 31 March 1778, daughter of Capt. Seth,^b b. 1748, and Hannah (Gilbert) Deming. (*Descs. John Deming*, p. 98.) He d. at Hartford 21 August 1815. (Records First Church.) She d. at Hanover, New York, 19 February 1860. (Chautauqua County, New York, Records.)

A druggist of Hartford, his store being near the "little bridge" and the Charter Oak. His brother Asa was associated with him.

^a Hon. Benjamin Payne was deputy for Hartford in the Connecticut Colonial Assembly for many years (*Col. Recs.*, 15:133); deputy Connecticut Legislature May and October 1777, May and October 1778, May and October 1781. (*State Recs.*, 1:219, 408; 2:1, 122; 3:368, 517.) Clerk of House, October 1777, January, May, and October 1778; January 1779 (*ibid.*, 1:409, 470; 2:3, 124, 172); Judge Hartford Probate District, May 1778–May 1781; member of committee to sign bills of credit May 1780 (*ibid.*, 3:24) and other public service.

^b Capt. Seth Deming was in Militia regiments in 1779. (*Connecticut Historical Society*, 8:212.) He served as Lieutenant in Sheldon's Light Horse and rose to the rank of Captain. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 12:361.)

Children first marriage:

162. DANIEL PAYNE,⁷ b. 23 August 1793; m. Mary Whiting.

ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 13 April 1795; m. at Champion, New York, 19 February 1819, Joseph Marvin, b. at Lyme, Connecticut, 8 February 1793, son of Joseph Marvin,^a b. at Lyme 14 February 1755, and Phebe Sterling, b. at North Lyme 15 October 1763. (*Descts. Reinold Marvin*, p. 138.) He d. at Watertown, New York, 19 February 1830; she m. (2) in the spring of 1838, as his second wife, Peter Goodsell of De Witt, New York. She d. 3 March 1858, at Toulon, Stark County, Illinois.

She resided in Champion for a few years after her first marriage and then settled in Watertown.

Children surname Marvin:

I. LEVERETT HUNTINGTON, b. 22 February 1821; m. 25 May 1846, Leah Ann Baldwin, b. in Essex County, New York, 25 September 1824. Resided in Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. He d. 3 February 1882. She d. 27 March 1889.

II. ELIZABETH,^b b. February 1823; d. at Grinnell, Iowa, in May 1882.

III. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 28 January 1825; d. July 1847.

IV. SARAH ADAMS, b. 3 March 1828, in Watertown, New York; m. at Mount Sterling, New York, 31 October 1850, Rev. Daniel C. Dunn, b. at Augusta, Georgia, 6 September 1821. Removed in 1887 from Grinnell, Iowa, to Toulon, Illinois.

Child surname Goodsell:

V. EDWARD D., b. 1839, at De Witt, New York. A student at Oberlin College. Enlisted in Company "C," Seventh Ohio Volunteers, and was mortally wounded at Antietam 17 September 1862. (*Sterling Gen.*, 1:494.)

SARAH,⁷ b. 21 May 1796. Her husband was a lawyer. She d. in Michigan.

^a Joseph Marvin was a private in Capt. Samuel Mather's Company, Lieut. Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment. In "Return" dated Fort Trumbull in New London, July 1776. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 621.) A pensioner 1832. (*Ibid.*, p. 656.)

^b Soon after Elizabeth Marvin's birth, an uncle deposited \$100 in her name in the Pratt Street Savings Bank of Hartford, Connecticut, but died suddenly in New York, and the fact was never known to her; in 1881 it had accumulated to over \$1600, which was paid to her sister Sarah, with whom Elizabeth made her home, and to whom she had bequeathed her estate. The recovery for the heirs who had long been unknown to the bank was accomplished by Hon. Francis Marvin, of Port Jarvis, New York, by the aid of the *Marvin Genealogy*, printed in 1845.

Children second marriage:

A daughter,⁷ b. 16 August 1799; d. 26 August 1799.

163. WILLIAM FENN,⁷ b. 19 September 1800; m. Frances Louisa Southgate.

EDGAR,⁷ b. 21 October 180—; d. 3 July 1803.

164. JAMES EDGAR,⁷ b. 11 December 1804; m. Mary Dickinson Lane.

JOSEPH,⁷ b. 19 October 1806; d. 22 November 1807.

165. JOSEPH GILBERT,⁷ b. 14 December 1808; m. (1) Abigail Webb Swift; (2) Mrs. Permelia J. Phelps.

MARY AUGUSTA,⁷ b. 1 March 1811; m. 24 August 1828, Herman Patchen of Rock River, Ohio. He d. 24 August 1877; she d. 29 January 1890.

Children surname Patchen:

I. EMMA ALMIRA, b. 19 March 1832; m. 25 October 1862, her cousin Edgar Augustus⁸ Hopkins. She d. 31 March 1910.

II. DANIEL HOPKINS, b. 23 February 1834; m. 26 December 1860, Lizzie A. Butler. She d. 16 May 1890. He d. February 1919.

III. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 8 April 1837; d. 30 November 1919.

IV. HENRY DENTON, b. 8 October 1839; d. 30 January 1902.

V. JULIA ANNA, b. 11 August 1848; d. 26 September 1864.

JULIA ANN,⁷ b. 17 June 1813; m. Col. Albert H. Camp of Forestville, New York. He d. 186—. She d. about 1878.

Children surname Camp:

I. JULIA F., m. E. Cowan.

II. DANIEL.

III. SARAH.

IV. FRANK.

V. CORNELIA.

VI. HANNAH, m. James H. Seaman.

VII. MARY A.

VIII. ALBERT H., m. Mary Watson.

166. GEORGE,⁷ b. 19 July 1815; m. Mary ———.

69. JESSE⁶ (JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 20 May 1766; m. (1) 3 December 1794, Elizabeth⁶ ("Betsey") Goodwin, b. 27 July 1773, daughter of Nathaniel⁶ (Ozias¹) Goodwin of Hartford, bapt. 13 November 1743, and Anne Sheldon (Isaac), b. *circa* 1750. (Goodwin's *Genl. Notes; Goodwins of Hartford*, p. 557.) She d. 14 February 1799; he m. (2) at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 6 August 1805 (Vital Recs.), Appelona Frank⁷ Hopkins, b. there 17 November 1777, daughter of Moses⁶ Hopkins, b. 13 March 1751, and Anna Whiting, b. 8 November 1754. He d. July 1836, at Henderson, New York. She d. 8 April 1868, at Great Barrington.

Jesse⁶ Hopkins learned his father's trade of silversmith and for a while carried on the business at the old place. He also made nails at Platts Mill and hammers at Eight Mile River. (Bronson's *Waterbury*.) In 1805 he was appointed the agent of William Henderson of New York City, the owner of a large tract of land in the western part of Jefferson County, New York, and removed there and opened a land office. When the town of Henderson was organized in 1806, he was elected Supervisor and served until 1810. In 1813 he became County Judge and held the office until his death twenty-three years later. The fine house he erected at the head of a bay, which commanded a "prospect of unrivaled beauty," was still standing in 1895, although the original structure had been greatly changed. (Hough's *History of Jefferson County* [p. 433] gives a sketch and steel-plate portrait of Judge Hopkins; Haddock's *History of Jefferson County*, p. 573.)

Children first marriage:

BETSEY,⁷ b. 8 December 1795; d. 12 November 1812, at Hartford.^a (Vital Records First Church.) She was at school and living with her grandparents.

SALLY GOODWIN,⁷ b. 13 September 1798; m. at Henderson, New York, 4 December 1820, Amasa Brown, b. at Temple, New Hampshire, 9 December 1790, son of Ephraim Brown,^b b. 20 December 1742, and Sybell Patterson, b. 24 July 1745. (*Genl. Notes Hopkins-Goodwin-Brown*, p. 11.) She d. at Henderson 14 November 1856. He d. there 19 March 1863. He was a farmer, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children surname Brown:

- I. THOMAS GOODWIN, b. 27 August 1821; m. Josephine C. Kieth; d. 17 February 1879, at Mexico, New York.
- II. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. 10 November 1822; m. Mosley Robbins; d. 28 December 1845.
- III. JAMES SHELDON, b. 19 April 1824; m. at Troy, New York, 18 January 1853, Cornelia Rundle; d. 30 March 1895, at Adams, New York.
- IV. ARTHUR JESSE, b. 12 April 1828; m. Roxana Page; d. 27 September 1881, at Adams. Arthur Page Brown, a prominent architect of San Francisco, was a son.
- V. CATHERINE SARAH, b. 23 May 1830; m. 4 June 1854, Dealton A. Dwight; d. 4 April 1895, at Adams.

^a Her father was then residing in Henderson, New York, and the burial of his daughter Elizabeth in her Uncle Daniel Hopkins' cemetery plot among his children has given the impression that she was his child. Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel,⁶ married a Marvin.

^b Ephraim Brown (1742-1812) was a Minuteman at the Lexington Alarm from Temple, New Hampshire, and served on the Committee of Safety. Born in Concord, Massachusetts; died in Litchfield, New York. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 63:312.)

Children second marriage:

HARRIETTE BYRON,⁷ b. 25 July 1806; m. as his second wife 12 February 1835, Rev. Joseph⁵ Steele, b. 8 June 1801, son of Frederick⁴ Steele (John¹) of West Hartford, Connecticut, and Kingsboro, New York, b. 16 June 1762, and Sabra Shepherd, b. 16 December 1766. He d. 25 April 1872.

Mr. Steele had previously married Julia A. Bacon, who died in 1832. He prepared for college with Rev. Elihu Yale, D.D., and graduated from Union College 1824, and Auburn Theological Seminary. Entering the ministry in 1828 he was settled over the Congregational church at Castleton, Vermont, and removed in 1856 to Middlebury, Vermont. He died in Mobile, Alabama, where he was spending the winter with his family. (*Steele Gen.* [1859], pp. 28, 64; *Brainerd Fam.*, 2: 204, Part IV.)

Children surname Steele:

- I. JOSEPH HOPKINS, b. 24 January 1836; m. 1862, Huldah C. Elmer of Middlebury, Vermont. A graduate of the Castleton Medical School. He d. 1 February 1872.
- II. REV. JOHN BACON, b. 17 June 1838; m. 2 August 1865, Sarah L. Randle, daughter of George Randle of Norwalk, Connecticut. A graduate, 1860, of Middlebury College, and of the Auburn Theological Seminary. Ill health forced retirement from the ministry after four years, and he engaged in business. He d. 27 November 1873.
- III. CHARLES GUSTAVUS, b. 22 January 1840; m. December 1869, Catherine Wood Brainerd, daughter of Lawrence Robbins and Catherine (Wood) Brainerd of St. Albans, Vermont. A graduate of Middlebury College, 1860.
- IV. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 8 December 1842.

JULIA ANN,⁷ b. 25 September 1808; d. 13 March 1861; unm.

JESSE CLARK,⁷ b. 21 January 1811; d. at Lexington, Missouri, October 1831; unm.

167. GUSTAVUS,⁷ b. 19 May 1813; m. Rebecca Ruggles Landon.

168. CHARLES,⁷ b. 12 July 1815; m. Susie Clay McDowell.

THOMAS WHITING,⁷ b. 21 December 1818; d. 4 June 1858, in Dubuque, Iowa; unm. Of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, in 1850. (U.S. Census.)

70. MAJOR DAVID⁶ (SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 2 December 1748; bapt. at Sheffield 4 December 1748. He m. (1) at Baltimore, Maryland, 25 July 1781 (License 141) Mrs. Mary (Salisbury-Govane) Howard, widow of Benjamin Howard (1742-81) and foster daughter of William Govane of Baltimore. He m. (2) at Baltimore 11 December 1790 (Marriage Records

of Baltimore), Miss Mary Hill Dorsey,^a daughter of Joseph and Amelia (Gillis) Dorsey. She was buried in St. Paul's Parish, Maryland, 12 December 1793. He m. (3) at Baltimore, 13 March 1801 (License 464) Isabella Ford,^b b. at Glasgow, Scotland, about 1781, daughter of John and Agnes (Dun) Ford, a merchant of that city. She d. 1805. He m. (4), possibly at Philadelphia in 1818, Mrs. Hannah Greenleaf, b. about 1775, daughter of William Arnold of East Greenwich, Rhode Island. (Marriage Agreement dated 19 September 1818; *Baltimore Land Records, W.G. No. 147.*)

She d. 19 June 1822, at the United States Arsenal, Baltimore. (*Providence [R.I.] Gazette.*) He d. there 7 March 1824, and was buried in the aisle of the Garrison Church,^c St. Thomas Parish, Baltimore. (Ridgley's *Historic Graves of Maryland*, p. 120.) It is not known when Maj. David⁶ Hopkins removed to Maryland, but we find him there as early as December 1774. Writing in 1798, his father says that he was then living near Baltimore. "He has a large plantation, has had two wives, both of whom are dead. He is left a widower with three daughters. Is now chosen General of the Militia of the county in which he lives." The only David Hopkins given in the First Census in Maryland in 1790 was a David of Anne Arundel County, whose eighteen slaves indicated a good-sized plantation. At one time Baltimore County extended into the present Anne Arundel County for a width of six miles south of the Patapsco River, which now forms the boundary, and, as it is shown by mortgages on record that David Hopkins had property on the south side of this river, it is probable that his holdings were within this strip of land, which is not far from Baltimore. A variation of his residence in these two counties is shown by his signing as of Anne Arundel as a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland (*Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland* [1897], p. 91), and in Baltimore subscribing in 1796 to its first public library. (*Maryland Historical Magazine*, 12: 302.)

Major Hopkins lost his wealth and in 1805 became insolvent. In a letter to Reverdy Gheselin, Esq., dated at Baltimore 6 February 1809, he

^a She was probably the daughter of Joseph (Edward John) Dorsey, who married his cousin Amelia Gillis and "removed to Brownsville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he built a large stone house on 1880 acres of land." Early in 1800 he bought government lands in Ohio, near Steubenville, from Maj. David⁶ Hopkins, which are among the finest in that state and which are still known as "Dorsey's Flats."

^b The identity of Maj. David⁶ Hopkins as a son of Rev. Samuel⁵ Hopkins is established by a letter he wrote in 1803 to his brother Moses⁶ of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, giving the particulars of this marriage.

^c St. Thomas' Church is one of Maryland's oldest and most traditional of churches. After fighting Indians all the week, it was pointed out that it was perhaps too much to expect the "forest inhabitants" to ride or trudge all the way into Baltimore town to attend St. Paul's of a Sabbath, and accordingly in 1742 the Maryland Assembly authorized them to construct a "Chappell of Ease." Hence in 1743 there was built the little brick church, on the oak crowned hill, which stands there today with its original pews, brick pavement, and its famous silver service which goes back to the 1760's. (*Baltimore Evening Sun*, 3 March 1927.)

speaks of his having undertaken to establish an armory in that city for the accommodation of volunteers, and asks that he be put in charge of it. Perhaps as a result of these efforts, a United States arsenal was established at Baltimore and he was appointed Military Storekeeper 26 May 1816, continuing as such until his decease. (Heitman's *Histl. Register U.S. Army*; Saffell's *Soldiers of the Revolution*, p. 549.)

A granddaughter says that his death was the result of having a corn extracted from the sole of his foot which was caused by pressure on the stirrups while riding in the army.

Maj. David Hopkins served during the whole of the War of the Revolution and received honorable testimonials from the Commander-in-Chief, General Washington, for his ardor, zeal, and distinguished merit in that eventful contest. (Obituary notice, *Baltimore Patriot*, 9 March 1824.) In his application for a pension dated 24 March 1818, he stated that he entered the army of the United States before Boston in July 1775, as a Cadet,^a and resided in General Washington's family until September of

^a In December 1774, David⁶ Hopkins was among those signing the following organization of the Baltimore Independent Cadets:

We, the Baltimore Independent Cadets,

Impress'd with a sense of the unhappy [state] of our Suffering Bretheren in Boston, the Alarming conduct of General Gage, and the oppressive Unconstitutional acts of Parliament to deprive us of Liberty, and enforce Slavery in his Majesties Loyal Liege Subjects of America in General,

For the better Security of our lives, liberties & Properties under such Alarming Circumstances we think it highly advisable and necessary, that we form ourselves into a Body, or Company in order to [learn] the military discipline; to act in defense of our Country agreeable to the Resolves of the Continental Congress.

And first, as dutiful Subjects to King George the Third, our Royal Sovereign, we Acknowledge all due allegiance, under whose Banner we wish to support the Dignity of his Crown; and the freedom and Liberty of the Constitution.

Secondly, we Resolve, after a company of Sixty men have voluntarily subscribed their names to this Paper, that Public notices hereof shall be given and a meeting call'd to elect Officers of said Company; under whose Command we desire to be led and will strictly adhere to, by all the Sacred ties of honor and the love and Justice due to ourselves and Country; and in case of any Emergency we will be ready to march to the assistance of our Sister Colonies, at the discretion and direction of our Commanding Officer so Elected, and that in the space of Forty Eight Hours Notice from said Officer.

Thirdly, and finally Resolved to Procure at our Expencc a Uniform Suit of Cloaths [vizt] a Coat turn'd up with Buff, and trim'd with Yellow Metal, or Gold Buttons, White Stockings and black Cloth half Boots; likewise a good Gun, with Cartouch Pouch, a pair of Pistolls, Belt and Cutlass, with four pounds of powder and 16 lb. of lead which [we] shall be ready to equip ourselves with, on the shortest notice.

And if default shall be found in either of us, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Engagement; we desire and Submit ourselves to trial by Court Martial whom we hereby fully Authorize and Impower to determine Punishments Adequate to the Crimes that may be Committed, but not to extend to Corporal Punishment.

Given under our hands, this third Day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and seventy-four. (*Maryland Historical Magazine*, 4: 372 et seq.)

the same year, when he volunteered as a Cadet in Captain Morgan's Company, Colonel Arnold's Corps, and was present at the siege of Quebec under General Montgomery;^a in the spring of 1776 he entered Capt. S.

^a Among those accompanying Hopkins on the ill-fated expedition to Quebec was Return Jonathan Meigs, then a Major in a Connecticut regiment. He was captured in the engagement and remained a prisoner for more than a year before he was exchanged. He afterward was promoted to Colonel, gave valiant service in the Revolution, and later became a noted personage in civil life.

In this letter to Maj. David Hopkins he narrates interesting details of the expedition and battle and mentions Aaron Burr as one of the Cadets present.

WASHINGTON CITY, 15th March 1823

SIR: I intended to write you a long letter to bring to recollection a number of incidents on our ascending the River Kennebec. We left the Army lying before Boston on the 9th of September, 1775. After marching to Newburyport we embarked on board 10 schooners for the mouth of Kennebec river. We ascended that river to Fort Was——; there we embarked part of our little army with provisions for the expedition against Quebec. When we arrived at the head of the river one hundred and eighty of our Bateaux were lost, or had become useless. We carried three or four over the Alleghanee mountain to the head of the Chaudieu river, our march by that time was by land through a trackless wilderness. One Boat only descended the Chaudieu to the first French settlement where we arrived without a mouthful of provisions.

The French inhabitants having been apprized of our approach received us in the most friendly manner. They had provided for us, fine Potatoes and Butter. We fed luxuriously on these and continued our march 75 miles to Point Givé opposite Quebec. All the water Craft had been destroyed or taken away by the British to prevent our crossing the St. Lawrence River. We with some delay procured Boats of the Indians made of Birch Bark; with these we crossed the St. Lawrence in the night. Passing between 2 ships of war which had been placed to intercept our passing. We landed at ——léves Cove, descended the heights & formed our men on the Plains of Abraham on the 13th of November, having been 75 days on our march. The incidents from that time to the 31st of December I will pass over.

On the 31st at night, say 11 o'clock P.M. we marched to the assault of the town. We succeeded in storming a Battery and made prisoner of about 70 men commanded by a Captain belonging to the regular troops in the city. Here you recollect we were surrounded by three or four times our numbers. General Montgomery having been killed, the whole garrison was turned against our column. After holding the Battery we had taken several hours, we were made prisoners, except a few.

You and I were in the column Commanded by Arnold. You recollect that in the attack we had six small mortars in the suburbs of St. Roc. Six shells were frequently in the air at the same time from our little Battery under the walls of the city. The British were at the same time throwing shells from the city & their 32 pounders were playing on us at the same time. Their shot and shells flew harmless over our heads, but they killed and wounded about 90 of our men with their musquetry as we approached the Battery mentioned; and notwithstanding our loss of men, the march of our Column was not stopped a moment till we reached the Battery & took possession of it—such an attack and defence exhibited a night scene of exquisite splendor; & the senses of sight and hearing were saluted if not gratified.

It is now forty years since that interesting event happened; time has silvered our heads, this clearly reminds me that I am now an old man. I am now 75 years old, 15 years probably older than you. I hope we can both look back and forward, & console ourselves that we have done our duty to our Country & that we will never shrink in prosecution of that duty while life shall remain.

Most of our companions are gone before us. A kind and tender Providence has

Smith's Company, Colonel Smallwood's Regiment, and served that campaign, both at his own charge. On 21 January 1777, General Washington gave him the command of a troop of horse in Col. Stephen Moylan's Fourth Regiment of Light Dragoons,^a and he was promoted 1 January 1781, to Major in the First Regiment of Light Dragoons and continued as such to the end of the war, having served more than eight years and making nine campaigns.

He was again called into service 8 January 1799, as Major of the Ninth Infantry, and was honorably discharged 15 June 1800. (Heitman.) For services in the Revolution the State of Virginia granted Major Hopkins on 6 July 1792, Military Land Warrants for 5,333 1/3 acres, and again on 28 September 1808, for 2,073 acres more. (Secretary of State's Office, Richmond, 1:325 and 2:629.) These lands were located in Ohio, but the warrants were assigned and the surveys made for other parties. His father-in-law, Joseph Dorsey, acquired from him a rich tract near the present city of Steubenville. The so-called "Maryland Line" was reorganized in 1794 under the Act of Congress of 1793, providing for State Militia, which was the beginning of the National Guard system in the United States. None but experienced men of the highest military status were put at the head of these organizations. On 18 June 1794, David Hopkins was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Thirty-second Regiment of Anne Arundel County, and on 8 April 1795, he was commissioned Brigadier General of the Eighth Brigade of the same county. (MS Records Adjutant's General Office, Annapolis, 1:90, 94.)

Children:

Three daughters by first and second marriages not found.

Child second marriage:

169. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ m. Margaret Amanda McHenry.

^a The men of this regiment were raised in Pennsylvania, but not all of its officers. Its roster of field and staff officers can be found in *Pennsylvania Archives* (5th Series), 3:836, 842.

This explains why the records of Maryland do not contain the services of Major Hopkins in the Revolution. For an interesting notice of Col. Stephen Moylan, see *Chastelleux's Travels*, 1:142, 155.

sustained us. This ought to awaken in our hearts the finest sensibility. With esteem and respect,

MAJ. DAVID HOPKINS

your Obt. servant

RETURN J. MEIGS

P.S. I recollect all the names of the Cadets who voluntarily attached themselves to our little army in that expedition. Besides yourself there were Matthias Ogden, Peter Grubb, Eleazer Oswald, Mathew Duncan, and Aaron Burr . . . of which two only are now living—yourself and Aaron Burr.

R. J. MEIGS

Children third marriage:

170. WILLIAM LUX,⁷ b. 1 October 1804; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) Susanna Rebecca Warfield.

A daughter,⁷ m. ——— Hood.

71. MOSES⁶ (SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 13 March 1750–51; m. there 4 May 1775, Anna⁶ Whiting, b. 8 November 1754, daughter of Lieut. Gamaliel⁵ Whiting,^a b. 17 September 1727, and Anna Gillett, b. 18 February 1738. She d. 22 July 1834, aged 80. He d. 9 March 1838, in his 87th year. (Congregational Church Records.)

Moses Hopkins was born, lived, and died at Great Barrington. His education, supervised by his father, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., was good for the times, and he was universally esteemed and respected. Having been in active life for many years, and possessing a retentive memory, he had stored up much interesting information pertaining to the early times and inhabitants of the town. This, united with a natural sociability, rendered him an agreeable companion to young men.

In his habits and style of dress he was a gentleman of the old school. Mr. Charles J. Taylor says in his *History of Great Barrington* (from which much of this sketch is taken): "Many of the older citizens still well remember Esquire Hopkins with his cocked hat, short breeches, long stockings, and knee and shoe buckles, seated in a summer afternoon in the broad front door of his office, and the little rack in the rear room, with the red tape fastened in a diamond form across its front, with a scanty number of letters sticking, superscription outward, behind the tape."

This office was in a quaint, low, gambrel-roofed building which Col. Mark⁵ Hopkins was supposed to have erected. The lower floor contained two rooms, the north one of which was at times used as a store; the south one served for the registry office^b and also, from 1797 to 1840, for the post office.^c

^a Mary,⁶ a sister of Anna⁶ Whiting, married Lieut. Ezra Kellogg. Her daughter, Anastasia Lukens Kellogg, married her cousin Mark,⁷ son of Moses⁶ Hopkins. For ancestry of Lieut. Gamaliel Whiting and eligibility of his descendants for various patriotic societies, see under Mark⁷ (p. 304).

^b Berkshire County was taken from the old County of Hampshire in April 1761. In June 1761, Great Barrington was incorporated and made the shire town and remained the county seat until 1787. From 1761 to 1790 there was but one Registry of Deeds in the county, and this was kept at Great Barrington.

^c The account of Moses Hopkins with the general post office for the quarter ending June 30, 1798, shows the receipts to have been:

Postage collected on letters.....	\$ 9.77
Postage collected on newspapers and pamphlets.....	1.44

Total receipts for the quarter.....	\$11.21
-------------------------------------	---------

The postmaster's commission was \$5.27. (*History of Great Barrington.*)

By reason of its central position on the great thoroughfare between Boston and Albany, and between Hartford and Albany, Great Barrington was at times during the Revolutionary War a point of importance as a depot for military stores, provisions and supplies for the army,^a and the transportation of these supplies furnished employment for many men and horses. Moses Hopkins had charge of this commissary depot from 1777 to 1780, and superintended the receiving and forwarding of these military stores, and in his later years he was pensioned by the government in recognition of his services. (Placed on Roll 13 December 1833.)

Mr. Hopkins was often on the board of town officers. In 1771 he was among the fourteen petitioners to the Selectmen requesting them to call a meeting to authorize the introduction of inoculation against smallpox; but the opposition to the practice was so strong, and the dread of the disease so great, that the movement was defeated.^b In 1778 he was a member of the Committee of Safety, and in 1820 was of the convention for the revision of the State Constitution. The tenure of his official life was remarkable. He was Justice of the Peace thirty-four years (1795-1829); Postmaster forty years (1797-1838); and Register of Deeds for sixty years (1778-1838). He assumed this last office after the decease of Col. Mark Hopkins, who organized it when the town was incorporated in 1761, and we thus have the unusual record of an uncle and nephew conducting the same office continuously for a period of seventy-seven years.

After the war Mr. Hopkins engaged in merchandising—among his activities, in 1790, being the making of potash. He was a member of the Congregational church and of Cincinnatus Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, one of the oldest lodges in western Massachusetts.

^a This was especially the case while the British held possession of New York City and the lower part of the Hudson River, and the communication of Albany with the seaboard was necessarily overland to Boston, or by way of Hartford. "During the campaign of 1777, previous to the surrender of Burgoyne's army, large quantities of stores were gathered here and were forwarded by Moses Hopkins, by way of Claverack and Kinderhook Landings, to Albany for the use of the Northern Army. These supplies consisted largely of rum, salt, and flour, as well as of musket balls, cartridges, and cannon shot. After the battles of Saratoga, and when the British prisoners had been marched to the eastward, flour from this place was sent by way of Springfield toward Boston for their subsistence; and after the prisoners had sailed from Boston, large quantities of flour transported here from Albany, were sent to Hartford. In 1779 the cost of transporting a hogshead of rum to Claverack Landing by wagon was \$50 Continental money. At that time salt was excessively dear; a bill of 65 bushels, bought by Messrs. Hopkins and Whitbeck, in 1778, is preserved, amounting to £682 Lawful money, or \$35 per bushel." (Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*.)

^b In the French War, 1754-63, smallpox broke out in the army. Among other places there were hospitals at Upper Sheffield (Great Barrington), Tyringham, and Westfield. "Seventeen soldiers died in the hospital at Great Barrington in less than a year in 1756 and 1757. Much rum was consumed in the hospitals—thirty gallons at Sheffield in less than a year." (Judd's *History of Hadley*, p. 342.)

Children:

HARRIETTA BYRON,⁷ b. 5 April 1776; m. at Great Barrington 10 December 1799, Rev. Holland⁵ Weeks, b. at Brooklyn, Connecticut, 29 April 1768, son of Holland⁴ Weeks (Ebenezer,³ Amiel,² George¹ of Dorchester, 1635), b. 19 January 1744, and Hannah Moseley, b. at Dorchester, Massachusetts, July 1746. She d. in Pittsford, Vermont, 22 January 1813. He d. in Henderson, New York, 24 July 1843.

Graduating from Dartmouth in 1795, Mr. Weeks studied theology with Rev. Dr. West of Stockbridge. He was pastor at Waterbury, Connecticut, 1799–1807, Pittsford, Vermont, 1807–14, and Abington, Massachusetts, 1814–20. In 1821 he removed to Henderson, New York, where, having previously embraced the theology of Emanuel Swedenborg, he preached its doctrines until his death. (*George Weeks Gen.*, p. 158.) His second wife was Mrs. Delia (Clapp) Graves of Abington, who died 20 August 1842. "He was a man of strong intellectual powers, of sanguine and erratic temperament, of untiring industry, and an earnest and effective preacher." (*History of Pittsford, Vermont*, p. 614.)

Children surname Weeks:^a

- I. ANNA HOLLAND, b. 18 October 1800; m. September 1825, Dr. Eliashib Mayhew Adams, of Cazenovia, New York. He d. 17 December 1870. She d. 19 August 1872, at Bristol Station, Illinois.
- II. HARRIET HOPKINS, b. 2 January 1802; m. 25 July 1830, Dr. Stephen Seymour of Smithville, New York. Resided in Chicago. He d. 2 December 1860. She d. 1 February 1869.
- III. HANNAH MOSELEY, b. 5 September 1803; m. 17 March 1825, Nathan Goodell, b. at Pomfret, Connecticut, 8 August 1798, a merchant of Green Bay, Wisconsin. He d. 2 June 1883. She was living in 1885.
- IV. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. 3 March 1805; m. (1) Lucy French Hawkins, b. 31 March 1808, d. 8 September 1847; (2) 1 December 1847, Almira Champlin. He d. 8 June 1872. He was a captain on the lakes and then a merchant at Henderson, New York.
- V. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 July 1808; d. 21 July 1809.
- VI. ELIZABETH KEITH, b. 17 May 1810; m. 31 May 1832, Edwin Burnham, a merchant of Henderson, New York. He d. at Chicago, 30 September 1874, aged 70. She was living there in 1885. Their son, Daniel Burnham, was a distinguished architect of Chicago, who designed its "World's Fair."

APPELONA FRANK,⁷ b. 17 November 1777; m. Jesse⁶ Hopkins.

171. MARK,⁷ b. 29 June 1779; m. Anastasia Lukens Kellogg.

^a *Weeks Genealogy*.

BETSEY,⁷ b. 6 May 1781; m. 10 August 180—, Caleb⁶ Stanley, b. at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 27 August 1773, son of George⁵ (Timothy,⁴ Caleb,³ Capt. Caleb,² Timothy¹) Stanley, bapt. at Hartford, 18 October 1741, and Hannah Porter, b. at Northampton, Massachusetts. (Stiles' *Wethersfield*, 2:663.) She d. at Great Barrington 26 December 1812. He m. (2) 3 September 1815, Nancy⁷ Hopkins, sister of his first wife. He d. 10 June 1854, at Great Barrington. She d. there 8 January 1856.

Caleb Stanley was a trader in partnership with his brother George Stanley. After residing in Charleston, South Carolina, for several years, his wife being in poor health, they sailed from that city for New York, 23 November 1812. A gale commenced on the 28th and the vessel was wrecked about 130 miles from New York. They were rescued and arrived in Great Barrington, 20 December 1812, but the hardships and fatigue were too great for her feeble health and she died six days later. (*Stanley Gen.*, p. 256.)

Child surname Stanley:

- I. MOSES HOPKINS, b. November 1807 at Great Barrington; m. 16 August 1843, Cordelia E. Osgood, of Hamilton, New York. He d. at Watertown, New York, in April or May 1856.

NANCY,⁷ b. 15 May 1783; m. Caleb Stanley.

RICHARD,⁷ b. 17 February 1785; d. 25 April 1822.

CHARLES WHITING,⁷ b. 5 February 1787; m. 28 June 1810, Mina Fairchild. (Her sister m. William Cullen Bryant.) Between 1830 and 1850 a prominent citizen of Great Barrington, where he owned a tannery. Removed to Mobile, Alabama, where he d. 16 May 1862. She d. at Great Barrington 8 August 1868.

THOMAS,⁷ b. 9 February 1789; d. 1 August 1830; unm.

EDWARD,⁷ b. 10 May 1791; d. 6 October 1828, at St. Clair, Michigan.

72. LEVI⁶ (SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 31 March; bapt. 22 April 1753 (Church Records); m. (1) at East Greenwich, Rhode Island, 7 December 1777 (*Vital Records, Rhode Island*, 1:39), Abigail daughter of Robert Stevens. She d. in West Virginia between 1798 and 1811. He m. (2) in Allegany County, Maryland, 10 September 1811, Mrs. Elizabeth (Yance) Looper, widow of David Looper. He d. in Preston County, West Virginia, 1 September 1835. She d. at Ogden, Michigan.

Levi⁶ entered Princeton College but was compelled by ill health to abandon study, and become a farmer. He remained in Great Barrington until about 1782, when he removed to Baltimore, Maryland, and again in about 1794 to Preston County, Virginia (now West Virginia). His father in a letter written in 1798 says of him: "My third son, Levi, lives in the

northwest part of Virginia, near the Appalachian mountains. He has a wife and six children living.^a He lost his eldest daughter lately, who was a promising young woman." Levi's grandson, George W. Hopkins, states that this place was about three miles from Aurora (formerly West Union), West Virginia, and about ten miles from Oakland, Maryland. After his death the farm belonged to his son Samuel.

Levi^a was a soldier in the Revolution. In his application for a pension, 11 March 1833, he states that he served three months in 1776 as a private in Capt. George King's Company (Col. Mark Hopkins' Berkshire Regiment), and was in the battle of White Plains. Also three weeks in 1777 in a Massachusetts regiment under Captain Ingerson. In addition to these services he is credited (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 8:241) with the following: A private in Capt. Hewitt Root's Company, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment; enlisted 8 July 1777, discharged 27 July 1777, service 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; also Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted 15 August 1777, discharged 21 August 1777; service 7 days under Brigadier General Stark; company served in action at Bennington 16 August 1777 and was discharged by Brigadier General Stark.

^a Copy of a letter from Levi Hopkins to his stepmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins, Newport. (Written in what is now Aurora, West Virginia.)

SEPTEMBER 20, 1799

Hon^d & very dear Madam,

Your kind and agreeable Favor of Feb. last was recd 11th Aug^t. It lay at George Town several months waiting a conveyance to this remote Solitary Spot. It was very kind, Madam, to inform us of my Dear Parents illness & very pleasing to hear he was so far recovered as to walk his room—this excites our grateful acknowledgments—& earnest prayers that he may be perfectly recovered—hope we may be so happy as to hear again from you before winter.

My family enjoy health and tranquillity the principal Blessings this Country can boast at present but we do not yet despare of having the Gospel introduced—a few more Settlers is wanting. My wife is now on a visit at Mr. Smiths, distant 12 miles—expect she will there write her N'port Friends as Mr. Smith is to set off next week for G. Town & Baltimore.

Miss Stevens informed us of our Son Wm sickness & of the little hopes of his recovery yet we cannot but hope & flatter ourselves that we shall again see him. But however it may be ordered, hope we shall be resigned knowing that infinite Wisdom will direct. Adversity has taught us Submission.

I shall not address my Father particularly at this time, but hope to hear from him not only once but many times. God will continue him, perhaps, many years yet.

But I do not expect to see My Father or any of my N. E. Friends again—I am too distant & too poor. Retirement and Solitude are no longer frightful to me but begin to be agreeable. Thus, it seems, all are fitted for their station & calling in life. It is a doubt, if I had a fortune, whether I should wish to associate with the north again. And my dear Partner seems as contented as myself. She joins in Filial, affectionate Duty to My Dear Father & your Self, Dear Madam with much Esteem.

Your

LEVI HOPKINS

MRS. HOPKINS

Children first marriage:^a

ANTISS ELIZABETH,⁷ bapt. 24 July 1781, at Newport, Rhode Island; d. about 1798.

WILLIAM STEVENS,⁷ bapt. 24 July 1781, at Newport. Possibly d. in 1799. (See letter of Levi in note on page 179.)

SAMUEL,⁷ bapt. 24 July 1781, at Newport. As there was a Samuel by second marriage, he probably died in his youth.

172. DANIEL,⁷ b. 27 November 1782, in Maryland; m. Esther Johnson.

EDWARD.⁷

ESTHER.⁷

AURELIA.⁷

Children second marriage:

ABIGAIL,⁷ b. 16 March 1812, near Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia; m. Abraham Shaffer, b. near Aurora, Preston County, 11 September 1812, son of Adam Shaffer, b. in Germany. She d. at Horse Shoe Run, West Virginia, 8 January 1892. He d. there 12 September 1902. He was a farmer in Preston County near Aurora, a Lutheran and a Democrat.

Children surname Shaffer:

- I. LEVI ADAM, b. 19 October 1834, at Eglon; m. 27 September 1870, Cyrene Catherine Calhoun. Of Horse Shoe Run (1917). Served in Confederate Army 1862-65 in Eighteenth Virginia Cavalry.
- II. MARY ELLEN, b. December 1836; m. John C. Calhoun; d. in 1916 at Manheim, West Virginia.
- III. SAMUEL HOPKINS (twin). Of Lanesville, West Virginia. Served in Confederate Army.
- IV. JOHN WASHINGTON (twin); d. unm.
- V. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 17 July 1844, at Aurora; m. in Tucker County, West Virginia, 28 September 1870, Solomon Harvey Evans. She was living in 1917 at Leadmine, West Virginia.
- VI. ANNA SOPHIA, b. 21 February 1845 at Aurora; m. in Preston County, 26 March 1864, Abraham Domire. Of Tucker County, West Virginia, 1917.

^a The first three children were baptized in the Congregational church at Newport, Rhode Island, then under the pastorate of his father, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D. (*Vital Recs. of Rhode Island*, 8:406.)

The names of the last four are given through the recollections of descendants of the second marriage, confirmed as to Daniel⁷ by his descendants. Rev. Samuel⁵ Hopkins stated in 1798 that Levi⁷ had six living children and a daughter, deceased. As Elizabeth appears among the children of the second marriage, it is probable that the first of the name was the deceased daughter mentioned by Rev. Samuel, and the repetition of the name Samuel in 1818 would indicate that the first of that name had died before that year.

- VII. SARAH MELISSA, b. 10 September 1848, at Aurora; m. (1) May 1870, Leroy Cooper; (2) 1 October 1898, James P. Fitzwater. Of Leadmine, 1917.
- VIII. OLIVE, m. Henry Porter. Of Blissfield, Michigan, 1917.
173. LEVI,⁷ b. 10 July 1814; m. Anna Maria Rinehart. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 3 October 1816; m. 28 November 1833, Daniel Wotring, b. at Aurora, West Virginia, 5 April 1810. She d. at Horse Shoe Run, West Virginia, 17 May 1891. He d. there 29 August 1897. He was a farmer and postmaster of Horse Shoe Run, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children surname Wotring:

- I. ELIZA AUSTUS, b. 9 November 1834; m. Henry I. Sell; d. at Horse Shoe Run.
- II. DAVID E., b. 19 June 1837; d. July 1845.
- III. VERLINDA ELIZABETH, b. 15 January 1840; m. Aden C. Porter. Residence Blissfield, Michigan.
- IV. JOHN LEVI, b. 26 August 1842. Of Blissfield.
- V. SOPHIA FRANCES, b. 23 May 1845; m. George Roth.
- VI. HAMILTON W., b. 11 March 1848; m. Dora Staup. Residence Blissfield.
- VII. ADELINE A., b. 7 April 1851; d. 1 November 1860.
- VIII. LEONARD W., b. 2 February 1854; m. at Eglon 4 May 1876, Lucy E. Colcamp. Of Horse Shoe Run.
- IX. HARRIET L., b. 8 February 1857; m. Samuel S. Porter. Of Blissfield.
- X. ALBERT W., b. 2 June 1861; m. Millie Harsh of Horse Shoe Run.
174. SAMUEL,⁷ b. 26 June 1818; m. Susanna Loar. Child,⁷ d. in infancy.

73. SAMUEL⁶ (SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 6 September; bapt. 14 October 1759; m. Louisa Sibley, b. 7 September 1763. He d. at West Genoa, New York, 23 February 1813. (G.S.) She d. there 22 April 1845. (G.S.)

He resided at Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, for a few years, but in 1798 his father wrote of him: "Samuel lives in my house (in Great Barrington) and occupies the farm. He is an honest and industrious man; lives much within himself, by the produce of the farm; owes nobody, and has money in his pocket." In 1808 he sold this farm and removed to Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

Samuel⁶ was a soldier in the Revolution. He appears in the return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Douglas' (Hancock) Company; residence Great Barrington; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Captain Worren's (Warren's) Company, Colonel Bailey's

Regiment; term three years; also, list of men mustered between 20 January 1777 and 1 June 1778 by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire County; reported received state bounty; also Private, Sixth Company, Col. John Bailey's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 10 June to 31 December, 1779; also Capt. Isaac Warren's Company, Col. John Bailey's Regiment; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, January 24, 1778; also (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (Sixth) Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment; return of men who joined prior to August 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; also, Major's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for services from 1 January 1780 to 10 June 1780. (*Massachusetts Men in the Revolution*, 8:243.)

Children born at Great Barrington:

175. CHARLES,⁷ b. 18 July 1786; m. Emma Adams.

JOANNA INGERSOLL,⁷ b. 2 June 1778; m. Zenocrates West, son of Capt. Amos C. West, an officer in the Revolution. He was a jeweler. In 1829 he was living in Bath, and in 1846 at Genoa, New York.

Children surname West:

I. MARIA, m. David Wagener, b. 2 April 1798. A son, Samuel Hopkins Wagener, was a druggist at San Jose, California.

II. GEORGE.

III. SAMUEL.

IV. LOUISA.

V. AMOS.

DANIEL I.,⁷ b. 25 May 1797; d. 16 May 1824; unm.

GEORGE W.,⁷ b. 3 April 1801.

176. SAMUEL JUDD,⁷ b. 10 August 1808; m. Hannah L. Moorhouse.

74. EHUD⁶ (TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), probably born at Waterbury, Connecticut, 1 February 1741-42; m. (1) probably at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, Chloe King, daughter of Asahel of that town and Rebecca (Nash) King.^a (Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*.) She d. 22 February 1785, in Alford. (Vital Records.) He m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Benjamin and d. at East Bloomfield, New York, 27 November 1809. (Church Records.) Administration of estate 30 November 1809. (*Ontario County Admtns.*, 4: 58.) His widow is enumerated in the Census of 1810.

^a Asahel King was son of William King, one of the early settlers of Great Barrington, who perhaps was son of William King of Northampton, Massachusetts. The Nash family were also early settlers of the town and came from Westfield, Massachusetts.

Ehud resided in Great Barrington, Alford, and in the Census of 1790 was of Egremont (all in Berkshire County), where he deeded land in 1794. About this time he removed to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, for the meeting to form the Congregational church there was held at his house (Phelps and Gorham Purchase); 18 September 1795, he was chosen a trustee, and was with his wife Hannah a member in 1796. (*History Ontario County*, p. 411.) In an old family tree by Theodore Sedgwick, Jr., of Stockbridge, it is stated that he married secondly the widow Benjamin, and that Esther⁷ was a child by this union. His widow, Hannah, and his son Pitts were administrators of his will.

In 1777 Ehud⁶ was a member of the Committee on Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety^a in Great Barrington (Taylor's *History*) and he was also a soldier in the Revolution. Sergeant (late) Capt. George King's Company, Col. Mark Hopkins' (Berkshire County) Regiment; entered service 15 July 1776, discharged 2 August 1776; eighteen days; company made up of detachments from four companies, and marched to the Highlands, New York; also Capt. Silvanus Wilcox's Company, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment, 8 July to 26 July 1777; nineteen days with Northern Army, and mileage from camp at Fort Edward home allowed (110 miles); also same company and regiment 15 October 1780, service two days. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 8:237.)

Children:

SYLVIA.⁷

PITTS,⁷ b. ———; d. 1811 at East Bloomfield. No will or list of heirs has been found, but administration granted on his estate 16 April 1811, to his friends Eli Lyon and Jabez Hicks. In the Census of 1800 his family, in addition to a female twenty-six to forty-five, consisted of one male and three females under ten; in the Census of 1810, three males under ten, one ten to sixteen, and one female ten to sixteen, and one sixteen to twenty-six.

KEZIAH,⁷ b. 31 December 1772, at Great Barrington; m. there (Vital Records), 25 November 1795, Deacon Augustus Thompson, b. there 31 March 1770, son of James^b Thompson, b. at Goshen, Connecticut, 17 March 1741, and Ruth Benton of Guilford. He d. 7 April 1851, at

^a The office was an important one, and the powers delegated or assumed by this committee were as extended as the exigencies of the times demanded. It sometimes—in the absence of the courts which had been suppressed and not yet reorganized—usurped the powers of a judicial tribunal, in which it was sustained by the people. (Taylor's *History of Great Barrington*, p. 240.)

^b James Thompson was a man of wealth and great public spirit and benevolence; owned slaves in his earlier life, whom he set free and gave them farms on his property in what was then known as Connecticut Farms, Ohio; built houses for them and annually visited them to see after their welfare. He was son of Gideon Thompson, who removed from New Haven to Goshen, Connecticut, in about 1738, where he held many town offices and represented it five times in the General Assembly. (Stiles' *Ancient Windsor*, 2:758.)

South Windsor. She d. 29 June 1852, at East Windsor Hill, Connecticut. He was a farmer. They removed to Norwich in 1831, and to South Windsor, Connecticut, in 1834. He was chosen Deacon at Goshen in 1817. (*History of Goshen, Connecticut* [1897], p. 537.)

Children born at Goshen, surname Thompson:

- I. OLIVER HOPKINS, b. 10 January 1797; m. 19 March 1840, Emma A. Heart, b. in Du Page County, Illinois, 11 September 1820; d. at Chicago 28 May 1868.
 - II. CHARLES J., b. 11 October 1800; d. 23 October 1823.
 - III. RUTH, b. 18 February 1803; m. 31 December 1835, Eleazer Lord of New York City.
 - IV. REV. WILLIAM, D.D., b. 18 February 1806; m. 25 September 1834, Eliza Wells, daughter of Daniel Butler; d. 1889. A.B. Union College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. President of the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1858-88.
 - V. CHLOE, b. 18 February 1809; m. 28 July 1841, John Jenkins of Falmouth, Massachusetts; d. 1 July 1891.
 - VI. REV. AUGUSTUS CHARLES, b. 30 April 1812; m. (1) 3 June 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Strong of Northampton, who d. 11 May 1857; (2) 15 July 1858, Elizabeth Hill Cullen, d. 25 November 1867; (3) 1 June 1870, Maria Mason, daughter of Rev. Eleazer Burgess of Dedham, Massachusetts. Educated at Yale and in Germany. Settled over the Eliot church at Roxbury in 1842. He was prominent and published many works.
177. TIMOTHY,⁷ b. 28 January 1774, at Alford; m. Nancy Steele.
178. STEPHEN,⁷ b. 10 January 1777-78, at Alford; m. (1) Laura Adams; (2) Mrs. Phebe Harris.
179. SOLOMON,⁷ b. 29 March 1780, at Alford; m. Sabra Adams.
- CHLOE,⁷ b. 19 September 1785, at Alford; m. Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield. (*Strong Gen.*, 2: 1252.)
- ESTHER,⁷ m. ——— Williard. (*Strong Gen.*)

75. ICHABOD^{6 a} (TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. probably in Waterbury, Connecticut, 7 December 1744; m. (1) at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, December 1772, Mary Nash, b. there 28 November 1746, daughter of Jonathan^b and Anna Maria (Spoor) Nash; m.

^a In the Old Testament, Ichabod ("the glory has departed"), was the son of Phineas, and was born immediately after the death of his father and grandfather (1 Samuel 4:21). It was a name popular among the Puritans for posthumous boys; but the probable explanation of its selection in this instance is that his grandmother, Mary Judd Hopkins, had died two days before his birth.

^b Jonathan Nash (1721-93). A gunsmith by trade as were his father and grandfather. Repaired guns for the government and was prominent in the affairs of Great Barrington. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 49: 116.)

(2) at Great Barrington, 28 April 1774 (*Bigelow Gen.*, p. 72), Mrs. Sarah Ransom,^a b. at Colchester, Connecticut, 13 November 1744, widow of Elias Ransom (*Ransom Gen.*, p. 85), and daughter of Asa Bigelow, b. at Colchester, 3 September 1720, and Dorothy Otis, b. 16 April 1721. (*N.E. Genealogical Register*, 53:398.) He d. 20 October 1819, at Great Barrington. She d. 10 August 1831, at Amherst, New York.

A farmer of Great Barrington. He resided on the old road upon the east side of the Housatonic River near the south end of the Little Mountain. This farm had been located in 1770 by Elias Ransom. He was a member in 1779 of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. (Taylor's *Great Barrington*.) After his death his widow removed to Buffalo, New York.

A soldier in the Revolution: Private (late) George King's Company, Col. Mark Hopkins' (Berkshire County) Regiment; enlisted 15 July 1776, discharged 29 July 1776; service 15 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, New York; also Capt. John Spoor's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire County) Regiment; enlisted 26 April 1777, discharged 20 May 1777; service 25 days at Saratoga, by order of Major General Gates; also Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment; service between 15 and 21 August 1777; company took part in

^a Sarah Bigelow m. (1) 19 November 1761, Elias Ransom, when she was 16 and he 17. They removed to Great Barrington in 1770. She was of "Mayflower" descent and her ancestry was distinguished. Her mother, Dorothy Otis, was daughter of Nathaniel Otis, b. at Marshfield, Massachusetts, 31 January 1689-90, and Hannah Thacher, b. 9 October 1690. (*New York Biographical Record*, 43:262.) The Thacher line leads to the "Mayflower": (1) Sarah Bigelow, m. Ichabod⁸ Hopkins; (2) Dorothy Otis, m. Asahel Bigelow; (3) Hannah⁴ Thacher, m. Nathaniel Otis; (4) Lydia Gorham, m. Col. John³ Thacher; (5) Desire Howland, m. Capt. John Gorham; (6) Elizabeth Tilley, m. John Howland; (7) John Tilley.

The last three were passengers on the "Mayflower." Hon. Col. John³ Thacher (Anthony,² Rev. Peter¹) was born at Marblehead (then Salem), Massachusetts Bay Colony, 27 March 1638-39, and m. (1) Rebecca, daughter of Josiah Winslow, a brother of Governor Edward Winslow; m. (2) 1 January 1683, Lydia Gorham, b. at Barnstable, Massachusetts, 6 November 1661, daughter of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham. He had nine children by the first and twelve by the second marriage.

"A Statesman and a Soldier." In 1668 a Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth and served with few exceptions to 1681, when he was appointed one of the Council of War for Plymouth Colony. An Assistant to the Governor of Plymouth Colony 1682 to 1692. Upon the union of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay Colonies in 1692, he was elected a Representative and subsequently an Assistant to the Provincial Council and served until 1707. He attained the rank of Colonel in the Militia and was buried with military honors.

Descendants of the Hon. Col. John³ Thacher are entitled to membership, according to their sex, in the following societies: Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, The Society of Founders and Patriots, and the Order of American Armorial Ancestry.

Descendants of his second wife, Lydia Gorham: Society of Mayflower Descendants; and also Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, and Founders and Patriots. (*Thacher Genealogy*; *New York Biographical Record*, 42:82.)

action at Bennington, 16 August 1777, and was discharged by General Stark; also Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's Company, Colonel Ashley's (First Berkshire County) Regiment; service 12 days in October 1781 at Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 8: 238.)

Children born at Great Barrington:

JOHN S.⁷

180. TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ b. 10 March 1776; m. Nancy Ann Kerr. ORLANDO,⁷ b. March 1778. Settled in Red River, Louisiana, in about 1810.

181. OTIS RANSOM,⁷ b. 14 June 1780; m. Lavinia Spoor.

182. CYRUS,⁷ b. 4 June 1782; m. Charlotte Bissell.

MARY NASH,⁷ b. April 1784; m. in Great Barrington, as his second wife, 14 September 1823 (V.R.), Norman⁸ Kellogg, b. there 6 June 1786, son of John⁷ Kellogg,^a b. at Tyringham, Massachusetts, 17 April 1755, and Lydia Church, b. 5 April 1751. Mr. Kellogg married a third time. He removed to Potsdam, New York.

Child surname Kellogg:

I. GEORGIANA, b. 21 April 1824.

183. JAMES,⁷ b. 7 March 1786; m. Sarah Spoor.

HARRY,⁷ b. 9 September 1788; m. Jane Culley, b. 6 March 1792, daughter of David, b. 12 January 1756, and Abigail, b. 24 January 1762. Settled in Clarence, Erie County, New York. She d. 5 February 1826, and he removed to Ohio.

76. TIMOTHY⁶ (TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 25 November 1750; bapt. 2 December 1750 (Congregational Church Records); m. (1) at Plymouth, Pennsylvania, 23 October 1776, Sarah Ransom, b. 23 August 1757, daughter of Capt. Samuel Ransom. She d. 19 December 1777; he m. (2) at Plymouth 15 January 1780, Mrs. Phebe Marvin, b. 18 February 1759, widow of Uriah Marvin and daughter of James and Phebe (Harrison) Nesbit, from New Jersey. (*Marvin Gen.*, pp. 103, 370.) He d. 10 October 1803. She d. 20 November 1840, at Sunbury, Ohio.

Timothy⁶ removed in 1769, with his father, from Egremont, Massachusetts, to the Wyoming Valley, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, settling in May 1772, at Plymouth, now in Luzerne County.^b In about 1792 he

^a John⁷ Kellogg was a pensioner of the Revolution, and was a great-grandson of Lieut. Joseph³ Kellogg, who commanded, as Sergeant, the Hadley, Massachusetts, troops at the famous "Turner's Falls Fight," 18 May 1676. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 526.)

^b In the autumn of 1786 the legislature of Pennsylvania formed Wyoming Valley territory into a new county, "Luzerne," in honor of the Chevalier de la Luzerne,

removed to Huntington Township, near the present town of Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, building the first grist mill there in 1795. It was a log structure with one run of stones, located on Marsh Creek at the head of what has since been known as Hopkins Glen. Nearby he also erected a sawmill, and he operated these mills and cultivated an adjoining farm until his death. (*Harvey Book*, p. 301.) In 1808 his widow, with four of her children, removed to Sunbury, Ohio.

A soldier in the Revolution. In September 1776, when the two Wyoming Independent Companies^a were raised he enlisted as a private in the one commanded by his father-in-law, Capt. Samuel Ransom of Plymouth, serving with it until 23 June 1778, when the two companies were consolidated under command of Capt. Simon Spalding and attached to Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut Regiment. This company marched to Wyoming to assist their families, but arrived after the battle of 3 July 1778—too late to be of assistance. It remained as part of the garrison of Wilkesbarre, and on 31 July 1779, marched under General Sullivan to exterminate the troublesome Indians in New York State.

In February 1781, Captain Spalding's Company marched from Wilkesbarre to the Hudson River and joined Washington's Army. Early in 1782 Hopkins was mustered out of service. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 263, 266.) On 21 February 1837, his widow was granted a pension for her husband's services in the war. According to the records of the Pension Bureau he was in the battle of Germantown and other engagements and was with General Sullivan's expedition.

^a These two Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, companies' formed part of Connecticut's Continental contingent. They joined Washington's Army in New Jersey about 1 January 1777, and engaged in the "affairs" of Millstone River and Bound Brook in New Jersey, as well as in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown in Pennsylvania. They wintered at Valley Forge 1777-78 with the Connecticut troops. In the spring of 1778 rumors of a threatened attack upon Wyoming reached camp, and Captains Robert Durkee and Samuel Ransom resigned their commands, returned to assist in the protection of their families, and lost their lives in the massacre of 3 July 1778. A few of the men also returned, but the companies as such were retained with the army, being consolidated 23 June 1778, under the command of Capt. Simon Spalding, formerly a Lieutenant under Captain Ransom. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 263-64.)

After Germantown, Washington made an attempt to command the Delaware below Philadelphia—the city being occupied by the army—and for a time succeeded. It furnished the occasion for a brave and spirited defense of the two American forts on opposite sides of the river—Fort Mercer on the left bank and Fort Mifflin on the right. A detachment of Ransom's Company under Lieutenant Spalding formed part of the garrison of Fort Mifflin. (*Ibid.*, p. 129.)

who had just at that period returned to France from his embassy to the United States. In 1782, on the birth of the Dauphin of France, the Chevalier gave a lavish and brilliant entertainment in Philadelphia, "then, except by the Maschianza, never equaled; and the account of it, written in an extremely popular style to a lady in the country, was first published, or republished, about the time Luzerne was erected, and probably, nay, almost certainly, led to the selection of the name." (*Miner's History of Wyoming*, pp. 397-400.)

Children:

- JAMES,⁷ b. 1781; m. Sabria Sutliff.
 184. TIMOTHY,⁷ b. 3 March 1783; m. Hannah Sutliff.
 SARAH,⁷ b. 22 December 1785; m. 16 August 1798, Nathan Wait Tubbs, b. 2 April 1775, bapt. 15 May 1775, at Norfolk, Connecticut, formerly part of Canaan (Church Records), son of Nathan^a and Elizabeth (Earle) Tubbs. She d. 18 March 1825. (Boston *Transcript*, 26 October 1908.) He d. November 1832.

Children surname Tubbs:

- I. SIMON, b. 7 November 1799; m. 13 November 1825, Mary Douglas.
- II. PHOEBE, b. 11 May 1802; d. in infancy.
- III. PHOEBE, b. 15 August 1804; m. John W. Pennington.
- IV. ELIZABETH, b. 9 November 1806; d. 29 November 1827.
- V. TIMOTHY HOPKINS, b. 4 January 1810; m. 20 October 1831, Mary Gearhart.
- VI. LOLA, b. 14 June 1812; m. 25 October 1832, John Creveling.
- VII. DORCAS F., b. 2 June 1814; m. 2 June 1846, Elias Shultz.
- VIII. EARLE NESBITT, b. 3 September 1819; m. (1) 10 October 1843, Elizabeth Rodgers; (2) Elvira Gearhart.
- IX. EDMUND, b. 21 November 1823; m. Casendana Emory.
- X. BETHIAH N., b. 20 February 1825; m. 30 June 1840, William Ruckle; d. 1 February 1898.

DORCAS,⁷ b. 1787; m. as his third wife 27 October 1805, Col. Abiel⁵ Fellows, b. at Canaan, Connecticut, 1 October 1764, son of Deacon Abiel⁴ (Ephraim,³ Ephraim,² William¹), b. at Plainfield, Connecticut, 29 October 1734, and his first wife Elizabeth (Roe) Fellows. He d. at Prarie Rond, Michigan, 18 August 1833. She d. there 19 May 1866.

Colonel Fellows was one of the active men of the Susquehanna Company, and also a trusted business man for the early settlers. He removed as early as 1784 to Huntington Township, Luzerne County, and settled on land that had been allotted his father in 1776. He served twenty-one months in the Revolution in Capt. Matthew Smith's Company, Brigadier General Waterbury's Light Brigade, and for some years prior to 1810 was Colonel in the Pennsylvania Militia. Shortly after 1820 he removed to Prarie Rond, Michigan.

Colonel Fellows had m. (1) Anna Downing Andrus; (2) Catherine Mann. He was the father of twenty-one children. (Kelp's *Families of Wyoming Valley*, 2:711; *Harvey Book*, p. 303.)

^a Nathan Tubbs, Sr., served in the Revolution. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 226, 335, 355.) His name is also found in Volume 12 of *Connecticut Historical Collections*. He removed to Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, in 1789.

Children surname Fellows:

- I. CATHERINE MANN, b. 23 August 1806; m. Samuel Harrison.
- II. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 8 January 1808; m. Candice Goss.
- III. JAMES MADISON, b. 22 April 1809; m. Miss Harrison.
- IV. SIMON SNYDER, b. 20 November 1810.
- V. TIMOTHY HOPKINS, b. 14 March 1812; m. Miss Duncan.
- VI. JOHN MILTON, b. 20 September 1813; m. Olive Nichols.
- VII. CAROLINE, b. 9 August 1815; m. Christian Bowman.
- VIII. EMMA, b. 4 November 1816; m. Fields.
- IX. SALLY, b. 19 March 1818; m. Richard Huyck.
- X. ORVILL H., b. July 1820.
- XI. MILO, b. 11 February 1822; m. Chilo Brush.
- XII. ELIZABETH, b. February 1824; m. Edward Beam.
- XIII. LUCY, b. 8 January 1826; m. ——— Sibley.

185. ABRAM,⁷ b. 13 March 1790; m. Delilah Roberts.

ISAAC,⁷ b. 1792; m. Susanna⁶ Harrison, b. 8 December 1789, daughter of Stephen⁵ (Rev. Jared,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Richard¹) Harrison, b. at Chester, Connecticut, 8 August 1752, and Susanna Franklin, b. at North Canaan 6 December 1751. ("Five Generations of Harrisons," *N.E. Register*, 70:84.)

PHEBE,⁷ b. 22 December 1794; m. at Sunbury, Ohio, 17 January 1811, George A. Fisher, b. 4 May 1788, son of Jacob Fisher, b. 8 January 1759, and Eve Ely, b. 28 May 1765. She d. 15 August 1865. He d. 21 March 1869. He was a farmer, a Lutheran, and a Whig.

Children surname Fisher:

- I. POLLY, b. 12 December 1811; m. Jared Utley.
- II. JACOB, b. 23 March 1814; m. (1) Jane Brockover; (2) Harriet Walker.
- III. JOHN, b. 25 September 1816; m. Emily Rosecrans.
- IV. HENRY, b. 3 May 1819; m. (1) Julia Speer; (2) Mary A. Case.
- V. GEORGE, b. 26 October 1821; m. Catherine Stiffler.
- VI. ISAAC, b. 17 January 1824; m. Julia McNet.
- VII. SARAH, b. 23 January 1826; m. (1) Henry Blackman; (2) Alkan-ser Beecher.
- VIII. ELIZA, b. 23 January 1828; m. Wesley Rosecrans.
- IX. PHEBE JANE, b. 11 March 1830; m. Josiah Humes.
- X. ELIZABETH EVE, b. 17 April (?); m. Lewis Carter.
- XI. ALONZO, b. 11 January 1834; m. Susan Roberts.
- XII. LYDIA, b. 12 September 1836; d. 14 November 1854.

JEMIMA,⁷ b. 1798; m. in Delaware County, Ohio, in about 1816, Crandall⁶ Rosecrans, b. at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, 16 August 1794, son of Daniel⁴ (Jacobus,³ ———, ² Harmon Hendrix¹), b. 1773, and Trankful

(Wilcox) Rosecrans. He d. 22 August 1848, at Homer, Ohio. She d. 5 July 1861, in Iowa.

Jemima⁷ accompanied her mother to Delaware County, Ohio, in 1808. After her marriage she and her family removed to a farm near Homer, Licking County, Ohio. Her husband was a descendant of Harmon Hendrix Rosenkrans, the emigrant, a native of Bergen, Norway, who m. in New Amsterdam (New York) 3 March 1657, Magdalena Dircks.

Children surname Rosecrans:

- I. CHESTER, d. in infancy.
- II. GEN. WILLIAM STARK, b. 6 September 1819, in Delaware County. He graduated, 1842, from the United States Military Academy at West Point as Brevet Second Lieutenant of Engineers, and was a year later assigned to duty at the Academy as Assistant Professor of Engineering, where he remained until 1847. He resigned from the army 1 April 1854, to engage in business in Cincinnati. On 1 June 1861, he was commissioned Colonel of the Twenty-third Regiment Ohio Volunteers, shortly afterward was appointed a Brigadier General in the regular army, and on 13 March 1865, was brevetted Major General for gallant and distinguished services at Stone River. Resigning from the army in 1867, he was appointed Minister to Mexico in 1868, and in 1880 was elected to Congress as a Democrat. President Cleveland appointed him Register of the Treasury 8 June 1885, which office he held until 1893. By an Act of Congress, 2 March 1889, he was placed on the retired list with rank of Brigadier General. He spent the last five years of his life at his home near Los Angeles, California, and died 11 March 1898. In early manhood he became a Roman Catholic.
- III. CHESTER WESLEY, b. 27 January 1822; d. 26 May 1865.
- IV. HENRY CRANDALL, b. 25 December 1824. Resided in What Cheer, Iowa.
- V. BISHOP SYLVESTER HORTON, b. 5 February 1827, at Homer, Ohio. He graduated with honors from Kenyon College, Ohio, in 1845. Embracing the Roman Catholic faith, he studied for the priesthood. After one year at St. John's College at Fordham, New York, he became a student in the College of the Propaganda at Rome, where he received his Doctor's degree in 1851. Ordained in 1852, he returned to the United States and for a number of years preached and taught in Ohio. When the See of Columbus, Ohio, was erected, he was consecrated its first Bishop, 3 March 1868. His life was one of great simplicity and self-denial. He d. suddenly at Columbus 21 October 1878.

MARY,⁷ b. 1800.

77. JAMES⁶ (TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 14 August 1754; m. Lois Richmond or Lawrence.

The Probate Records of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, at Pittsfield, show administration of the estate of James Hopkins, of "Susquehanna County," 7 August 1797. Samuel Whiting of Great Barrington was appointed guardian of his son James, Jr.

Children:

JAMES.⁷

DANIEL.⁷

78. DANIEL⁶ (DANIEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt. at Salem, Massachusetts, 17 October 1784; m. at Hanover, New Hampshire, Sophia Fuller, b. 30 March 1779, daughter of Judge Caleb Fuller, of Augusta, Maine, b. at Colchester, Connecticut, and Hannah Weld, b. 27 April 1741 (daughter of Reverend Habyah of Hanover). She d. April 1817. He d. 4 January 1823.

He is said to have been a Lieutenant in the United States Navy during the War of 1812, and to have died at the Navy Yard in Boston. (*Fuller Gen.*, 1:82.)

Children:

186. NATHANIEL FULLER,⁷ b. 2 July 1809, at Hanover; m. Alice Harriet Blatchford.

HENRY WELD,⁷ b. 1811; m. Helen Nevins; d. 27 April 1839, at Chicago.

SUSAN MARIA,⁷ b. 4 September 1812; m. 5 December 1840, John Ten Broeck of New York City. She d. 5 January 1908, at Milburn, New Jersey, aged 96.

Child surname Ten Broeck:

I. MARY HOPKINS, b. 11 July 1849. Living in 1908 at Milburn.

79. ARCHIBALD⁶ (MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 23 March 1766; bapt. 30 March 1766; m. at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 22 October 1800, Mary Curtis, b. there 19 October 1772, daughter of Isaac Curtis. He d. 25 January 1839, at Stockbridge. She d. 1868 at Williamstown.

A farmer of Stockbridge,^a a member of the Congregational church,

^a Stockbridge was first called "Indian Town" from the Stockbridge (or Muhhe-kan-ne-ok) Indians who first settled it. These Indians, survivors of the Mohican tribe, removed to the Housatonic Valley from the west bank of the Hudson River

and a Whig. He was a Captain of cavalry in the Militia. Carter, in his life of *President Mark Hopkins of Williams College*, says of Archibald and his wife: "A man perhaps of less striking gifts than some of the line, but a true Hopkins. Mary Curtis, a genuine descendant of the Puritans, a woman of large intelligence and force, and a firm believer in the inspiration of the Bible, although she never made a formal profession of religion, brought up her sons with scrupulous fidelity to the development in them of the purest morality."

Children born at Stockbridge:

187. MARK,⁷ b. 4 February 1802; m. Mary Hubbell.

HENRY,⁷ b. 18 January 1804; d. 5 September 1834, at Richmond, Virginia; unm. A civil engineer and artist of unusual talent.

188. ALBERT,⁷ b. 14 July 1807; m. Louisa Payson.

80. DR. SEWALL⁶ (MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 27 July 1769; bapt. 9 September 1769; m. (1) 8 January 1797, Ruth Strong Norton, b. 13 August 1770, daughter of Col. Ichabod Norton, b. 1736, and Ruth Strong, b. 3 September 1739. (*Strong Gen.*, 1:296.) She d. 30 September 1800, in Paris, New York; he m. (2) 3 January 1802, Prudence Hart, b. January 1780, daughter of Judge Thomas Hart (Stephen¹ of Cambridge, 1632). He d. at Clinton, 30 March 1846. She d. there 27 April 1854. (Dates of deaths of family from their monument at Clinton.)

Dr. Hopkins settled at Clinton, New York, where he attained prominence in his profession. He was active in establishing the academy that

soon after the first white settlements were made in New York, and in 1734 a mission was established among them in what is now the township of Great Barrington by Rev. John Sargeant, who translated part of the Bible into their language. In 1736 a town six miles square, including the present Stockbridge, was laid out for them. (*Massachusetts Genl. Court Recs.*, 16:299; 29:309.)

Lands were granted in severalty and the Indians were guaranteed the civil rights of whites; they had a church under charge of Jonathan Edwards in 1750-58, and a school. In 1739 their township was incorporated under the name of Stockbridge, possibly because of a resemblance to the country about Stockbridge, England.

In the French wars the Stockbridge Indians united with their white neighbors in protecting the frontier towns; and in the War of Independence they fought on the American side—a number of them going as Minutemen to Boston during the British occupancy, and a full company to White Plains.

In 1783-88 they removed to the Brotherton settlement, about fourteen miles south of Utica, New York, where they built New Stockbridge.

By 1829 nearly all had left New York for Wisconsin, settling near what is now South Kaukauana.

By 1859 they again removed to the reservation in Shawano County, Wisconsin, where they now live.

developed into Hamilton College,^a of which he was a trustee for many years. The college records speak of "his quiet and impressive manners, his affectionate disposition, his capacity for business, and his honorable conduct in every relation of life." The Hopkins house, halfway down College Hill, was a very attractive place to college students and young professors.

Child first marriage:

CORNELIA NORTON,⁷ b. 21 September 1797; m. 17 October 1817, Dr. Moses Bristol, M.D., b. at Clinton, New York, 21 October 1790, son of Eli⁴ Bristol^b (Moses,³ Eliphalet,² Henry¹), b. at Derby, Connecticut, 27 September 1755, and Sarah Peck, b. September 1753. She d. 1 August 1823. He d. 6 November 1869, at Buffalo, New York.

Dr. Bristol, Yale 1813, Yale Medical School 1816, practiced medicine in Clinton, New York, 1816-19, Manlius 1819-22, and Buffalo 1822-65. He m. (2) 26 October 1824, Emily M. Woodruff, daughter of Asa Woodruff of Clinton. There were five children by this marriage. (Bristol Notes, Newtown, Connecticut Branch; *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 45: 231.)

Children surname Bristol:

- I. FREDERIC BACKUS, b. 18 September 1818; d. 18 October 1818.
- II. CORNELIA, b. 19 December 1819; d. 16 January 1837.
- III. ELI, b. April 1822; d. November 1822.

Children second marriage:

CATHERINE,⁷ b. 1803; m. Dr. Almon Beardsley, an early settler of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, and the founder of its Medical Society. She d. 17 September 1871, aged 68.

JANET,⁷ b. 1805; d. 11 March 1817, aged 11 years 10 months.

MARK DWIGHT,⁷ b. 1808; d. 6 January 1849, aged 41.

FRANCES C.,⁷ b. 1809; d. 21 June 1839, aged 30.

JAMES.⁷

MARY H.,⁷ b. 1811; d. 27 March 1831, aged 20 years, 4 months.

^a A pamphlet on the exercises at the dedication of the Kirkland Monument in the cemetery at Hamilton College says of the founding of that college (then Hamilton Oneida Academy) that the charter is dated 31 January, 17th year of American Independence, and among the applicants were Dr. Sewall Hopkins, who was made a trustee at the time, and Alexander Hamilton.

^b Eli Bristol, a soldier in the Revolution. Served as a private in Captain Hicock's Company, Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia. Arrived in camp 16 August 1776, discharged 10 September 1776. Regiment at New York. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 467.)

ANNE ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 1812; m. at Clinton, September 1838, Rev. Asahel Clark⁷ Kendrick, b. at Poultney, Vermont, 7 December 1809, son of Rev. Clark⁶ Kendrick (Ebenezer,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Elijah,² John¹), b. at Hanover, New Hampshire, 1775, and Esther Thompson (David) of Poultney. She d. at Rochester, New York, 1851. He m. (2) at Rochester, 1859, Helen M. Hooker, who d. in 1880. He d. 21 October 1895.

Mrs. Kendrick and her sisters had enjoyed the best advantages of the period, and she was naturally a student and a reader. Among her many activities she included the poetic translation of selections from the German poets, a lively interest in the educational outlook in the state and county, a keen enjoyment of all good literature, an intelligent and thoughtful view of current political questions, and especially a thorough acquaintance and sympathy with religious movements of her time. Her husband was a Biblical and Greek scholar of unusual breadth and depth of research. In a charming "Tribute" to her father, Mrs. Florence Kendrick Cooper says that "his early studies included Arabic, Sanskrit, Danish, Hebrew, Greek, Spanish, Italian, German and French." For nearly sixty years after his graduation from Hamilton College in 1831, Dr. Kendrick was Professor of Greek, first at Hamilton and after 1850 at Rochester College. Because of the wide range of his studies he was, in 1871, selected one of the American Committee of Reviews of the New Testament and was influential in its deliberations.

Children surname Kendrick:

- I. CAROLINE MATILDA, m. Dr. George Franklin Cooper of Georgia; d. 1911.
- II. HELEN LOUISE, b. 4 January 1844, at Hamilton; m. at Rochester, New York, 20 May 1869, Dr. Rossiter Johnson, b. there 27 January 1840, son of Reuben Johnson, b. 10 November 1791, and Almira Alexander, b. 1 November 1799. He was an author and editor of New York City. A graduate of Rochester University 1863, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.
- III. FLORENCE HOPKINS, m. Liston Cooper of Americus, Georgia. Residence New York City.
- IV. ANNE ELIZABETH, m. Professor Wayland Richardson Benedict, formerly of the University of Cincinnati.

81. JOHN SARGEANT⁶ (MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 27 August 1771; m. 1801, Lucinda Fellows of Sheffield, Massachusetts, b. 1781. She d. at Stockbridge 13 November 1815, aged 34 (G.S.). He d. there 21 November 1815 (G.S.). (Stockbridge Congregational Church Records.) A merchant of Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Children:

ELECTA,⁷ b. 26 September 1802; m. (1) as his second wife Lieut. Nelson⁷ Webster,^a bapt. at West Hartford, 18 February 1788, son of Charles,⁶ b. 2 September 1762, and Betsey (Woodruff) Webster (Capt. Noah,⁵ Capt. Daniel,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Gov. John¹). He d. 24 August 1825; she m. (2) Samuel Doggett of Dedham and Roxbury, Massachusetts. She d. at Stockbridge 13 July 1848. "A lady of great culture and refinement."

HULDAH FELLOWS,⁷ bapt. 14 October 1804; m. (1) 3 December 1822 Theodore Sedgwick Pomeroy, b. at Stockbridge 1 March 1798, son of Thaddeus Pomeroy, M.D., b. 23 October 1764, and Elizabeth Mason Sedgwick, b. 30 April 1775. He d. in Chicago 4 March 1865. A graduate of Williams College, 1820. She m. (2) 17 October 1850, Hon. Jonathan Edwards Field, b. at Haddam, Connecticut, 11 July 1813, son of Rev. David Dudley Field, b. at East Guilford, Connecticut, 20 May 1781, and Submit Dickinson, b. at Somers, Connecticut, 1 October 1782. He d. 23 April 1868. Residence Stockbridge. (*Pomeroy Gen.*, p. 450; *Descts. John Dwight*, p. 740; *Field Gen.*, p. 623.)

Children surname Pomeroy:

- I. THEODORE SEDGWICK, b. 18 February 1824; m. 31 January 1856, Isabella Low, daughter of Warren S. and Mary A. Low of Albany, New York; d. in San Francisco 14 May 1865.
- II. MARY JANE, b. 27 December 1825; d. 7 November 1895.
- III. FRANCES HOPKINS, b. 27 December 1829; d. 18 February 1851, at Stockbridge; unm.

JANE LUCINDA,⁷ b. 1806; m. 26 October 1829, David Dudley Field, b. at Haddam, Connecticut, 13 February 1805, a brother of Jonathan Edwards Field, who m. Huldah Fellows. She d. at Stockbridge 21 January 1836. He married twice and d. 13 April 1894.

Hon. David Dudley Field, the eminent jurist, Williams College 1825, was admitted to the bar in 1828 at New York City and rapidly won a high position in his profession. For more than forty years he devoted what time he could spare from his extensive practice to the task of effecting unification and simplification of legal procedure. In 1847 he was appointed as the head of a state commission to revise the laws of New York, and in 1850 codes of civil and criminal procedure were completed; eventually the civil code, largely the work of Mr. Field, was adopted, with some changes, in twenty-four states of the Union, the criminal code in eighteen, and the whole formed the basis of the reform in procedure in Great Britain and several of her colonies. In 1857, Mr. Field became

^a Lieut. Nelson Webster was a nephew of Dr. Noah Webster the lexicographer. He was appointed Midshipman 16 January 1809, and was in the ship *Lawrence* commanded by Captain Eliot in the engagement on Lake Erie, 9 December 1814. For his gallant conduct he was promoted to Lieutenant on the spot. (*Webster Gen.*, p. 383.)

chairman of a state commission to reduce the whole body of the laws of New York into a systematic code. In this work he personally prepared almost the whole of the political and civil codes, and this codification (1865) has served as a model after which most of the law codes of the United States have been constructed.

In politics Mr. Field was originally an anti-slavery Democrat, and he supported Van Buren in the Free Soil campaign of 1848. He gave his support to the Republican party in 1856, and to the Lincoln administration during the Civil War. After 1876 he again became a Democrat, and served out in Congress the unexpired term of Smith Ely of New York. (*Field Gen.* [1901], 2: 608; *Dudley Family*, 2: 701.)

Children surname Field, born at New York City:

- I. DAVID DUDLEY, b. 28 March 1830; m. 29 January 1861, Laura Belden Williams; d. in Stockbridge 10 August 1880. Williams 1850. Admitted to the New York City bar in 1854. Was a partner of his father.
- II. JEANE LUCINDA, b. 9 October 1833; m. 20 June 1870, Sir Anthony Musgrave. A daughter married Mark⁹ Hopkins.
- III. ISABELLA, b. 3 April 1835; d. March 1836.

WILLIAM,⁷ b. 1 December 1808; bapt. 8 August 1809; d. 2 July 1818.

JOHN HENRY,⁷ b. 3 September 1810; bapt. 18 November 1810; d. 14 April 1848.

MARY GROSS,⁷ b. 27 September 1812 or 1814; m. in 1858, as his second wife, Hon. John Zaccheus⁶ Goodrich, of Stockbridge, b. at Sheffield 27 September 1804, son of Zaccheus⁵ (Zaccheus,⁴ Richard,³ Ephraim,² William¹) Goodrich, b. 18 August 1762, and his second wife Amanda Landon. He d. 19 April 1885. She d. 12 February 1895, at Lakewood, New Jersey, but is buried at Stockbridge.

A lawyer by profession, Mr. Goodrich was for a short time an editor, but in 1847 organized the Glendale Woolen Mills, in which he was concerned for the largest part of his after life. A State Senator in 1848; Representative to Congress in 1850 for two successive terms; one of the leaders in the organization of the Republican party in 1856; Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts in 1860; a presidential elector in 1860, and cast his vote for Abraham Lincoln; Collector of the Port of Boston 1861-65, after which he retired to his home in Stockbridge. He was president of the Housatonic Railroad and a trustee of Williams College. His income was devoted largely to public benefactions. (*Goodrich Gen.*, p. 173.)

82. DEACON TIMOTHY⁶ (TIMOTHY,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 9 April 1762; m. 9 August

1792, Rebecca Smith, b. 6 April 1770, daughter of Eliakim Smith,^a b. 1735, and Mehitable⁵ Smith, b. 24 March 1740. He d. 17 March 1840, at Hadley, Massachusetts, aged 78. She d. there 17 August 1848, aged 78.

He removed from West Springfield to Hadley, Massachusetts. A Selectman 1804 and 1812. (Judd's *Hadley*, p. 72.) A soldier in the Revolution at the age of 15, unless the following record includes possible services of his father: Private in Capt. Levi Ely's Company, Col. John Mosely's Regiment, 21 September 1777 to 17 October 1777, service 1 month 3 days; on expedition to the northward, including 6 days' (120 miles) travel home; also Capt. Nathan Rowle's Company, Col. John Jacob's Regiment; enlisted 1 August 1778, service 5 months 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire 1 January 1779; also, Corporal in Capt. Preserved Leonard's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment, enlisted 28 July 1779, discharged 2 September 1779; service 1 month 10 days at New London, Connecticut, including 4 days' (72 miles) travel; also, return of 3 and 6 months' men raised in Hampshire County from (late) Colonel Mosely's Regiment by order of Brigadier General Danderson (Danielson); Captain Millor's (Miller's) Company; engaged for town of West Springfield, term 6 months; also descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of 5 June 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield 8 July 1780; age 18 years; stature 5 feet 7 inches; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp 8 July 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Putnam as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tottoway, 25 October 1780; also payroll for 6 months' men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched 8 July 1780, discharged 8 December 1780; service 5 months 6 days, including 6 days' (120 miles) travel home; also, Private in Capt. Francis Stebbin's Company, Col. David Mosely's Regiment; enlisted 1 June 1782, discharged 20 June 1782, service 7 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, pp. 246-47.) He was placed on the Pension Roll 19 March 1833.

Children:

CHARLES,⁷ b. 13 June 1793. Yale College 1814. It was his intention after graduation to enter on the study of law in the Litchfield Law School,

^a Eliakim Smith d. in the army at Watertown 27 August 1775, aged 40. He m. (1) 17 June 1760, Mehitable⁵ Smith, b. 24 March 1740, who d. 16 April 1770; (2) 14 November 1771, Jerusha Kellogg, who d. 22 September 1823, aged 84. Mehitable⁵ Smith was daughter of Jonathan⁴ Smith (Capt. Luke,³ Chiliab,² Lieut. Samuel,¹ 1634) and Mehitable⁴ Cook (Lieut. Samuel,³ Capt. Aaron,² Maj. Aaron¹). (Judd's *Hadley*, p. 120.)

but before he was able to carry out his plans he contracted consumption, from which he d. at Hadley, 28 December 1816.

MEHITABLE,⁷ b. 30 April 1795; m. at Hadley 4 January 1816, John Hunt. He d. 20 December 1840. Residence Hadley.

Children surname Hunt:

- I. CHARLES, b. 18 February 1818; d. 17 March 1825.
- II. HARRIET MILLS, b. 17 May 1819; m. 3 November 1836, Otis Strong Baker, b. 26 February 1810, son of Timothy Baker, b. 10 February 1784, and Ruth Strong, b. 5 November 1782. (*Strong Gen.*, 2:1498.) She d. 24 December 1840. He d. 8 April 1845.
- III. TIMOTHY EDWARDS, b. 3 December 1820.
- IV. EMILY HOPKINS, b. 11 December 1822; m. 26 May 1842, Henry A. Terry.
- V. JOHN, b. 10 December 1824; m. 2 January 1851, Sarah Angeline, daughter of David Gould.
- VI. CHARLES, b. 10 August 1826.
- VII. MARY ANN, b. 15 December 1827.

EMILY,⁷ b. 19 January 1805; m. 12 September 1838, Sherman⁶ Peck, b. at Berlin, Connecticut, 28 December 1800, son of Lemuel⁵ Peck (Amos,^{4a} Samuel,³ Samuel,² Deacon Paul¹) and Lydia Dickinson. (*Peck Gen.*, p. 386.) They resided in Berlin and Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children surname Peck:

- I. LUCIA E., b. 1839.
- II. EMMA W., b. 1841.
- III. CHARLES S., b. 1846; d. 9 May 1847.
- IV. FRANCIS S., b. 1848; d. 1850.

WILLIAM SMITH,⁷ b. 4 February 1807; m. 3 September 1848, Adeline Fitts. A farmer of New Salem in 1862.

REBECCA,⁷ d. 11 September 1801. (Inscription at Hadley.)

Infant son,⁷ d. 8 December 1808. (Inscription at Hadley.)

83. STEPHEN⁶ (SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hadley, Massachusetts, 1 June 1764; m. (1) 11 November 1787, Nancy Turner, b. 2 April 1767, daughter of John Turner of Hanover, New Hampshire. She d. 3 January 1803, and is buried at Brookfield, Vermont; he m. (2) at Peacham, 16 January 1804, Susannah Chamberlain, b. 17 May

^a Amos⁴ Peck, 1775, enlisted as a fifer in Tenth Company under Col. Charles Webb, and was at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he served in Capt. Asa Bray's Company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regiment, for the defense of the Hudson. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 9:34; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 84, 498.)

1775, daughter of Deacon Abiel, of Peacham, Vermont. He d. 13 January 1827.

A joiner at Hanover, New Hampshire, Brookfield and Peacham, Vermont. In Anderson's *History of Waterbury* (2:257), he is erroneously credited with the first United States Patent; this was issued to Samuel⁶ (Noah⁵) Hopkins of Pittsford, New York.

Children first marriage:

HARRIET,⁷ b. 19 September 1788; m. (1) at Brookfield, 3 December 1806, Jonathan Present Paine of Brookfield, who d. 27 March 1811; m. (2) 1824, P. Coates.

Children surname Paine:

- I. LUCY MARIA, b. 6 September 1807.
- II. SAMUEL PORTER, b. 9 December 1808.
- III. ELIZABETH, b. 29 April 1810; m. Dr. Seymour of Stamford, Connecticut.
- IV. JONATHAN PRESENT, b. 21 April 1811; d. 13 May 1811.

189. STEPHEN,⁷ b. 21 September 1790; m. (1) Mary Strong; (2) Fanny Bodman.

190. SAMUEL PORTER,⁷ b. 7 February 1793; m. Mary Church Bridgeman.

ELECTA,⁷ b. 9 May 1795, probably at Peacham; m. 18 August 1823, Rev. William Holland, b. 7 February 1798. She d. 14 November 1847, at Jacksonville, Illinois. He was of Belchertown, Massachusetts, and was a missionary to the Cherokee Indians at Candia Creek, Tennessee.

Children surname Holland:

- I. WILLIAM H. HOPKINS, b. 29 August 1824; m. Hannah G. Thayer.
- II. JONAS WILLIAMS, b. 28 September 1827; d. 26 November 1828.
- III. ELECTA M., b. 28 August 1829; m. Rev. N. P. C——.
- IV. SUSAN A., b. 28 December 1831; m. Dr. M. M. H——.
- V. LAURA A., b. 18 July 1834; m. W. E. B——.

NANCY,⁷ b. 12 February 1797; m. at Peacham 20 or 27 September 1818, John T. Hutchins of Peacham. She d. 15 February 1841.

Children surname Hutchins:

- I. ANNA MARIA, b. 1 June 1819.
- II. FENTON, b. 2 April 1821.
- III. ELECTA ANN, b. 1824.
- IV. JOHN TURNER, b. 1836.

191. JOHN TURNER,⁷ b. 13 May 1799; m. Matilda Hall.

Child second marriage:

SUSANNA,⁷ b. 24 December 1804; m. at Peacham 7 September 1824, John Carter of Peacham, b. 27 October 1800. They resided at West Barnet, Vermont.

Children surname Carter:

- I. WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. 15 February 1826.
- II. ELLEN MARIA, b. 4 June 1827.
- III. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 2 December 1828.
- IV. MARTHA ANN, b. 9 June 1831.
- V. GEORGE H., b. 11 May 1833.
- VI. SARAH E., b. 6 April 1835.
- VII. ALBERT DANFORTH, b. 6 April 1838.
- VIII. GILBERT JOHN, b. 17 January 1840.
- IX. STEPHEN PORTER, b. 25 March 1842.
- X. JAMES LESTER, b. 2 November 1844.
- XI. Infant daughter; d. same day.

84. JOHN⁶ (SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hadley, Massachusetts, 17 January 1770; m. at Newburyport, Massachusetts, 12 June 1797, Lydia Thompson, b. 17 April 1773, daughter of Thomas Thompson, b. 2 October 1742, and Isabella White, b. 16 May 1743. He d. at Northampton, 9 January 1842. She d. at Newburyport, 10 April 1842. (Gravestones at Hadley.)

He was town clerk of Hadley, 1792-1802, and Selectman 1803. Removed to Boston in April 1814, and to Northampton in October 1824, where he resided until his death, leaving a large estate. For many years he was treasurer of the Connecticut River Railroad. (Judd's *Hadley, Gens.*, p. 71; *Dwight Gen.*, p. 860; Goodwin's *Genl. Notes.*)

Children:

SARAH ANN WAIT,⁷ b. 20 January 1799; m. 23 September 1822, Rev. John Wheeler, b. at Grafton, Vermont, 11 March 1798, son of John Brooks Wheeler, b. 11 March 1770, and Hannah Hills, b. 3 May 1775. She d. 2 November 1847, at Burlington, Vermont. He d. 16 April 1862.

At the time of his marriage Mr. Wheeler was of Windsor, and from 1838 to 1849 was President of the University of Vermont, at Burlington. He m. (2) 10 August 1852, Mary Constance Rynall, b. at Enfield, England, 25 May 1818. One son by this union, Professor James R. Wheeler of Columbia University. (*Wheeler Family*, p. 172.)

Children surname Wheeler:

- I. ELLEN ISABELLA, b. 11 October 1823; m. Rev. Joseph Henry Myers, and d. 11 August 1854. One child, John Wheeler Myers, b. 25 July 1847. He m. (2) Elizabeth,⁸ daughter of Rev. Samuel⁷ Hopkins, a cousin of his first wife.

- II. JOHN BROOKS, b. 28 September 1824; m. 5 October 1852, Eliza Jane Hunt; d. 25 October 1865.
- III. LUCIA THOMPSON, b. 4 June 1826; d. 19 November 1871.
- IV. MARY, b. 8 April 1828; d. 4 October 1829.
- V. FRANCES, b. 2 September 1830; d. 8 November 1848.
- VI. LEWIS HOPKINS, b. 7 March 1833; m. 3 October 1860, Mary Pomeroy; d. 7 January 1871.
- VII. A son, b. 30 July 1834; d. in infancy.
- VIII. EDWIN ROBINSON, b. 30 May 1835; d. 10 January 1836.
- IX. SARAH ANN, b. 17 July 1837; m. 11 May 1856, Rev. Caleb Spencer Marsh; d. 4 November 1878.
- X. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 8 July 1840; m. 22 September 1871, Lois McEwen.
- XI. REBECKAH, b. 29 July 1842; m. Rev. E. M. Griffen, Dean of Johns Hopkins University. She d. 16 May 1906.

ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 18 May 1802; d. 1 August 1802.

THOMAS THOMPSON,⁷ b. 13 December 1804; d. 27 June 1805.

192. SAMUEL,⁷ b. 11 April 1807; m. Caroline Williams Dwight.

193. ERASTUS,⁷ b. 7 April 1810; m. (1) Sarah Hannah Bennett; (2) Charlotte Frelinghuysen Allen.

GEORGE,⁷ b. 13 September 1812; d. 16 March 1830, at Santa Cruz, West Indies, while a member of Yale College.

194. LEWIS SPRING,⁷ b. 18 September 1815, at Boston; m. Frances Jane Washburn.

85. WILLIAM⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt. in West Hartford, Connecticut, 22 January 1749. He m. there 13 July 1774, Mary Merrells. He d. 7 May 1812, in West Hartford. (Church Records.)

Mary, wife of William Hopkins, was admitted to the church in West Hartford 19 January 1783. The widow and daughter, "Mary," deeded interest in land of William, deceased, and it is probable that the widow removed with her daughter to Clinton or Whitestown, New York.

Children:

POLLY (Mary),⁷ bapt. 13 December 1784, in West Hartford; m. 19 April 1805, William Stedman. They removed to Clinton, and later to Whitesboro, New York. No record of the death of Polly⁷ has been found, but it was before Stedman, for his will in Utica probate mentions a wife and her name was not Mary. Possibly he married (2) a Widow Cooley. Polly was admitted to the church in West Hartford, 27 July 1799, and had two children baptized there whose deaths are recorded quite young.

JOHN,⁷ b. 1795. A John Hopkins died in West Hartford 18 April 1813, aged 18 years, which was probably this John.

86. THOMAS⁶ (THOMAS,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 28 February 1778; m. in the Second Church of Hartford, 1 November 1800 (Church Records), Elizabeth Bull of Hartford, b. 25 April 1779. He d. in 1826 (V.R.) at Thetford, Vermont.

He removed from Hartford to Thetford, Vermont, in about 1806, where he was a farmer, the first postmaster, and town clerk, 1810-26. His brother, Lieut. Charles⁶ Hopkins, made his home with him.

Children baptized in Second Church, Hartford:

ELIZA HOWARD,⁷ b. 22 September 1802, bapt. 17 July 1803; m. at Thetford, Vermont, 22 September 1817, Rev. Grant⁵ Powers, b. at Hollis, New Hampshire, 31 March 1784, son of Samson⁴ Powers (Peter,³ Daniel,² Walter¹), b. at Hollis 22 March 1748, and Mrs. Elizabeth (Abbott) Nutting, b. at Andover, Massachusetts, 22 February 1751. He d. 10 August 1841.

Mr. Powers graduated from Dartmouth 1810, studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Burton of Thetford, and in June 1815 was ordained over the church at Haverhill, New Hampshire. In August 1829 he was installed over the church in Goshen, Connecticut, where he labored until his death. The Centennial Sermon which he preached at Goshen in 1838 is much quoted. (*Powers Gen.*)

Children surname Powers:^a

- I. ELIZABETH ABBOTT, b. 2 December 1819, in Haverhill; m. Joseph D. Forbes, a teacher in Smyrna, Asia Minor, for many years. Residence New London, Connecticut.
- II. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 6 March 1824.
- III. MARY WEBSTER, b. 9 June 1826; m. Tracy Robinson.
- IV. HENRIETTA MUMFORD, b. 24 March 1828; m. Rev. John Kelly. Of Washington, D.C. (1906).
- V. WILLIAM GRANT, b. 17 December 1829.
- VI. GEORGE CARRINGTON, b. 23 July 1831; m. 22 December 1858, Helen Greenwood Couthney. A merchant of Boston.

195. CHARLES,⁷ b. 28 March 1805; bapt. 4 July 1805; m. Mary Frances Everett.

87. CAPTAIN ELISHA BUCKINGHAM⁶ (ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut; m. in Christ Church, Philadelphia, 15 June 1796 (Church Records), his cousin, Mrs. Sarah Sims, bapt. at Hartford 4 June 1769, widow of Woodrop Sims of that city and daughter of Thomas⁵ Hopkins of Hartford. She d. at Hartford, July 1854. (See her record.) Mrs. Hopkins returned to Hartford in 1848, and in her admittance to the church was called "w. of Elisha," so it is not known if she were wife or widow, and we have no date of his decease.

Captain Hopkins served seven years in the army during the Revolu-

^a *Powers Genealogy.*

tion, from 1776 until the close of the war in 1783. He was a Sergeant in Capt. John Brewster's Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Seventeenth Continental Regiment, 23 July 1776, was appointed Adjutant of the regiment which was ordered to New York to assist in fortifying that city, and engaged in the battle of Long Island 27 August 1776, near what is now Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. The interest in this battle lies in the fact that it was the first engagement in the campaign of 1776 and was expected in England to be decisive of the conflict in the Colonies. It forced the evacuation of New York, and Hopkins was among the prisoners taken, but was exchanged 8 December 1776. On 1 January 1777, he was appointed Lieutenant and Adjutant in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Ninth Regiment; was again captured by the British in the expedition against Long Island, 10 December 1777, and was not exchanged until three years later, 17 December 1780. In the meantime he was promoted to Captain 10 October 1778, and upon his release was assigned to the Third Connecticut Line 1 January 1781. He was retained in Col. Heman Swift's Regiment in June 1783, and commanded the Light Company of Colonel Hull's "Light Battalion" that led the American troops into New York upon its evacuation by the British 25 November 1783.^a No application for a pension is of record at Washington, but there is a record of a grant of land for services during the war. Captain Hopkins' name is Number 67 among the original members of the Connecticut Cincinnati Society,^b and his signature (no "B" attached) is in a beautiful handwriting.

Children born at Philadelphia:

CHARLES,⁷ b. ———; d. 4 August 1798.

CHARLES BUCKINGHAM,⁷ b. 15 March 1797; d. 12 November 1799.

88. CAPTAIN FREDERICK⁶ (ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 14 January 1770; m. (1) at Derby, Connecticut, Betsey Pickett, b. 16 January 1774, daughter of Joseph and Betsey Pickett of Derby. She d. 29 June 1803; he m. (2) at Derby, July 1803, Susan Smith, b. 5 March 1780, daughter of Abram, b. 1 October 1759, and Lucy (Hawkins) Smith. He d. at Oxford, New York, 23 June 1855. She d. there 16 June 1858.

^a *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 101, 102, 320, 337, 368; *Connecticut Historical Society Collections*, 12:254, 305; Heitman's *Officers of the Continental Army* (1775-83).

^b When the Revolutionary General Knox organized the Society of the Cincinnati, in April 1783, it was bitterly denounced, not only because its object was believed to be to create an order of nobility, but also, as poor Knox wrote to Washington, because people believed it had been "created by a foreign influence in order to change our form of government." The Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati dissolved in 1804 as the state legislature would not allow incorporation. The Connecticut Historical Society presented to the library of Yale University the original treasurer's account with the society, which contains the signatures of the original members, and also two large volumes relating to their meetings.

Captain Frederick served in the Revolution. In his application for a pension, 9 October 1832, he states that he enlisted from Hartford in the spring of 1781 as a volunteer cadet under his brother, Capt. Elisha B. Hopkins, commanding the Sixth Company of Col. Samuel B. Webb's Third Connecticut Regiment, and served until the spring of 1783, when he was discharged. He also stated that his father went into the army at the first of the war and died at White Plains, and that Captain Elisha was his guardian. His claim was allowed under the Act of 7 June 1832, by a Special Act of Congress 3 March 1847. His widow made application for a pension, which was rejected on the grounds that she had no title, her husband having been pensioned by Special Act.

After the war he was a sea captain for more than twenty years. On one of his voyages to the West Indies he was captured by the French, losing his vessel and cargo.

In 1806 he went to Oxford, New York, and in the following spring took his wife and infant daughter Elizabeth, in an old-fashioned "schooner" drawn by a yoke of oxen with a horse in the lead, and with his household goods removed to that place in the "Far West." On the way through the forest, his wife became discouraged and positively refused to go farther. Her husband took her tenderly in his arms, placed her in the wagon—and drove on. He became wealthy and influential, and was sometimes called the "Duke of Somerset." In 1814 when St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church was established in Oxford he was chosen Senior Warden and continued such until his death. (*History of Derby, Connecticut*, p. 254; *Annals of Oxford, New York*, p. 476.)

Children, first marriage, born at Derby:

- JOSEPH,⁷ b. 1774; d. 14 August 1796.
 196. ALLISON PICKETT,⁷ b. January 1797; m. Mary Dickinson.
 197. RUFUS AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. 10 February 1799; m. Mary Wilson.
 CHARLES ELISHA,⁷ b. 1802; d. at Oxford, 16 January 1864. A farmer and a Democrat; unm.

Children, second marriage, two eldest born at Derby:

ELIZABETH LOUISE,⁷ b. 22 April 1804; m. at Oxford, New York, Thomas Gansbeck Newkirk, b. at Kingston, New York, 1 July 1798, son of Philip. He d. at Oxford, 24 March 1875. She d. there 15 October 1899, aged 95. He was a merchant. She was an Episcopalian.

Children surname Newkirk:

- I. FREDERICK PHILIP, b. 24 April 1827; m. 12 December 1855, Phoebe Arminda Yale, b. at Guilford, New York, 29 October 1829. A farmer of Oxford. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1905.
 II. SARAH JANE, b. 11 May 1830; d. 29 October 1859.

JOHN FREDERICK,⁷ b. 10 January 1806, at Derby; m. (1) 10 June 1827, Juliette Beard, b. 25 July 1805, daughter of Samuel and Articretia (Wooster) Beard. She d. at Troy, Pennsylvania, 4 April 1861 (*Beard Gen.*, 1915); he m. (2) Jane Eliza Lobdel, b. 17 May 1814, daughter of Abijah and Sally (Burghardt) Lobdel. (*Lobdel Gen.*, p. 94.)

A farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat of Oxford, New York, where he d. 4 July 1893. She d. there 22 February 1895.

SARAH ANN,⁷ b. 12 December 1807, at Oxford; m. there 13 November 1833, John Van Wagenen. He d. 26 December 1886. He was a merchant, and both were members of the Episcopal church at Oxford.

Children surname Van Wagenen:

- I. WILLIAM H., b. 11 November 1837; m. 21 January 1874, Anna L. Selden. A manufacturer of Rome, New York.
- II. SUSAN ELIZABETH; m. Oscar H. Curtis.

SUSAN,⁷ b. at Oxford; d. there aged 17 years.

89. URIAH⁶ (URIAH,⁵ JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 17 May 1771; m. 21 January 1801, Chloe Dyer, b. 25 February 1778, daughter of Daniel,^a b. 1749, and Sarah (Northway) Dyer. He d. 22 February 1833. She d. 19 September 1863. (Gravestones in South Cemetery, Harwinton.)

A farmer of Harwinton. A selectman of the town every year 1818 to 1826 inclusive, and a representative to the General Assembly 1817-18, 1820, 1823, and 1825. In 1818 he was also a delegate to the Hartford Convention to form the State Constitution. (*History of Harwinton*, p. 104; *Litchfield Probate Records*, 15: 371, 486.)

Children:

ELIZA,⁷ b. 21 August 1802; m. 18 November 1846, Josiah Pond of Harwinton; d. 18 August 1883.

198. LUCIUS,⁷ b. 27 January 1805; m. Nancy Maria Frisbie.

CHLOE,⁷ b. 20 September 1806; d. 27 July 1895, at New Hartford; unm.

ADELINE,⁷ b. 19 June 1808; m. at Harwinton 19 July 1827, Thomas Dyer of Canton, Connecticut. She d. 9 March 1843, at Chicago. He d. there 8 July 1862. They removed to Chicago in 1840, where he was Mayor in 1856.

^a Daniel Dyer served three days on the Lexington Alarm from New Hartford (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 17); also as Sergeant of Capt. Zaccheus Case's Company, Colonel Hooker's Regiment, from 12 April 1777, to 27 May 1777. (*Ibid.*, p. 499.)

Children surname Dyer:

- I. CLARENCE HOPKINS, b. 21 July 1832; m. at Chicago 10 February 1875, Esther E. Rutter. He d. at Woodstock, Vermont, 10 August 1894. She d. at Chicago, 11 September 1905.
- II. ADELINE, b. 16 February 1843; d. 5 August 1843.

A daughter,⁷ b. 11 January 1811; d. 2 June 1811.

PANTHEA MARIA,⁷ b. 13 September 1815; d. at New Hartford, 28 1 March 1909; unm.

ELLEN,⁷ b. 19 July 1820; d. 20 August 1831.

90. BENAIAH⁶ (URIAH,⁵ JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 18 October 1776; m. 3 February 1804, Lydia Hinsdale, b. 23 April 1777, daughter of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale, b. at Harwinton 5 January 1741, and Sarah⁵ Hopkins (Hezekiah⁴), b. there 28 August 1743. He d. 16 September 1851. She d. 18 January 1853. (Gravestones Harwinton East.)

A farmer of Harwinton. In stature "he was very short, hardly reaching to the shoulders of an ordinary man." His will was proved in Harwinton and bequeathed his entire estate to his son Marvin.

Children:

JULIA,⁷ b. 21 February 1806; m. 21 September 1824, Ezra Brown. He d. 1862. She d. 20 September 1878. He was a clothier by trade and a Congregationalist.

Children surname Brown:

- I. EARL, b. 1825.
- II. GEORGE, b. 1827.
- III. JULIA A., b. 11 July 1830; m. ——— Warner; d. 26 January 1913.
- IV. NELSON, b. 1832; d. 1835.
- V. AUGUSTA E., b. 1834; d. 13 October 1880.
- VI. NELSON, b. 1837; d. May 1889.
- VII. MARIE A., b. 26 November 1840; d. 20 February 1904.
- VIII. MARY J., b. 4 July 1843.
- IX. FRANK, b. 30 January 1845.
- X. EFFIE J., b. 27 September 1850; m. ——— Stayner.

MARVIN,⁷ b. 31 May 1808; m. Huldah ———, b. 1822. She d. 25 September 1870, aged 48; he d. 10 January 1879. (Harwinton Inscriptions.) Had at least a son George A.,⁸ who d. 14 July 1853, aged 13 months.

ESTHER,⁷ b. 7 July 1810; m. Isaac P. Frisbie. She d. 24 February 1861. He d. 12 February 1873.

Children surname Frisbie:

- I. CLARENCE P., b. 1842; d. March 1873.
- II. FLORENCE E., b. 16 April 1845; m. ——— Butler; d. 4 November 1883.

AUGUSTA,⁷ b. 9 March 1812; m. 11 October 1841, Joel Root, b. 3 July 1807. He d. 27 March 1852. She d. 12 April 1897, at Bristol, Connecticut.

Child surname Root:

- I. JOEL AUGUSTUS, b. 22 June 1845; d. 20 July 1848.

EMILINE,⁷ b. 14 September 1816; m. at Harwinton, Thanksgiving Day 1837, Henry Catlin, b. there 10 February 1810, son of Benjamin Catlin, b. 6 October 1772, and his cousin Rhoda Catlin, b. 8 November 1774. He d. 29 January 1897. She d. 12 April 1898. He was a farmer of Harwinton, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children surname Catlin:

- I. HENRY HOPKINS, b. 2 November 1841; m. 28 November 1872, Evagene Maria Barber; d. 26 September 1921.
- II. EDWARD PAYSON, b. 26 August 1843; m. at Bethlehem, Connecticut, Theresa A. Calhoun.
- III. NORMAN BENJAMIN, b. 24 November 1846; m. at Brownville, Nebraska, Mary Adams; d. 8 October 1921.
- IV. SHELDON LYMAN, b. 28 August 1848; m. at Harwinton, 13 May 1878, Elizabeth H. Fenn.

91. JOSEPH⁶ (URIAH,⁵ JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 1784; m. 1805 Marilla Hinsdale, daughter of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale, b. 5 January 1741, and Sarah⁵ Hopkins (Hezekiah⁴), b. 28 August 1743. He d. at Sterling, New York, September 1820. She m. (2) 2 December 1839, William Elton of Burlington, Connecticut, and d. there 27 April 1871. (*Hinsdale Gen.*, p. 104.)

Children:

MARTIN HINSDALE,⁷ b. 10 October 1806; m. Fidelia Beebe; d. at Fountain Green, Illinois, where he had lived many years, 10 September 1893.

199. HENRY JOSEPH,⁷ b. 3 May 1809, at Harwinton; m. Sarah Maria Webster.

200. ANDREW BENNETT,⁷ b. June 1810; m. Amy Dowd.

SARAH MARIA,⁷ b. 2 September 1814; m. at Burlington, Connecticut, 21 December 1842, Justus Webster, a farmer of Burlington. She d. there 1 January 1888.

Children surname Webster:

- I. GEORGE NAPOLEON, b. 26 January 1846; m. 25 May 1871, Benjamin Elton. A farmer of Burlington.
 - II. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 21 December 1847; m. 28 May 1873, George W. Hart of Burlington.
 - III. JAMES MONROE, b. 12 March 1850; m. 6 January 1876, Eva Lucretia Hodge, b. 16 January 1856.
 - IV. EMILY MARILLA, b. 8 September 1852; m. 25 December 1877, Frank M. Butler of Burlington.
- EMILY,⁷ b. 4 June 1817; m. 6 August 1838, John W. Hotchkiss, who d. at Buffalo, New York, April 1881. She was living there in 1909.
- HULDAH JEANETTE,⁷ b. 28 October 1820; d. 27 April 1837.

92. EBENEZER⁶ (NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt. in Canaan (Falls Village), Connecticut, 15 June 1763; m. at Pittsford, Vermont, 2 December 1783 (Vital Records), Rachel Mead, b. 28 January 1768, daughter of Stephen, b. 23 January 1734, and Polly (White) Mead^a of Nine Partners, New York, and Pittsford. (*Mead Fam.*, p. 354.) He d. at Troy, Ohio, 16 July 1838. She d. there 19 March 1850.

In boyhood Ebenezer⁶ removed with his father's family from West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, to Pittsford, Vermont, which at the beginning of the Revolution contained thirty-eight families. He enrolled in the militia, and in May 1779 was sent on a scouting party of four on Lake Champlain. They were surprised by the Indians, one killed, and Ebenezer and the others sent to Quebec,^b where they were held prisoners for a little over three years before being exchanged on 9 June 1782. The state of

^a Stephen Mead, a soldier in the Revolution from 1778 to 1781. (*Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls*, pp. 66, 142, 300, 470.)

^b In May 1779, the British coming down Lake Champlain in considerable numbers, a scouting party was sent out from Fort Mott, consisting of Ephraim Stephens commanding, Benjamin Stevens, Jr., Ebenezer Hopkins, Jr., and Jonathan Rowley, Jr. They were forbidden to cross the lake, but procuring a canoe they passed over to Fort Ticonderoga, where finding no trace of the enemy they ventured farther north and made a landing at Basin Harbor. Still seeing no signs of any enemy, they in bravado discharged all of their guns and were surprised at the appearance of a party of fifteen or sixteen Indians. They pushed out into the lake, but were pursued, and after Rowley was killed they surrendered.

The captors took their prisoners to the St. Lawrence in the vicinity of Montreal, and from there they were sent to Quebec, where their keepers thinking they could not escape removed their fetters. In the following fall they were taken out to labor in harvesting grain and corn. They eluded the guard, crossed the river in a boat, and pushed into the wilderness; after fourteen days' wandering with little to eat except roots and the bark of trees, they came in sight of the Green Mountains, but, as they were fishing in the head waters of the Connecticut, they were recaptured and taken back to Quebec.

Another attempt was made to escape, but it was not successful. In the winter of 1781 the prisoners were more fortunate in digging their way out of the prison, and

Vermont allowed him £73-17-4 (forty shillings a month) for the term of his imprisonment, and also five dollars for the loss of his gun. (*Vermont Rolls of Soldiers in Revolution*, pp. 751, 775.) He was placed on the Pension Roll in 1831.

He married in the year following his return from Canada, and built a house near that of his father, whom he assisted in the mill, and cultivated some land. On 12 May 1789, he and his brother Ashbel bought the mill and about twenty-seven acres adjoining it, and carried on the business until the death of Ashbel in 1793. In 1795 he sold these properties, and in 1802 purchased a farm in Pittsford. He was fined for participating in the Rutland Riot. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford*, pp. 197, 708; *Vermont Histl. Gazetteer*, Vol. 3.)

It is not known when he removed to Ohio, but when granted a pension 9 February 1834, he was of Geauga County in that state, and died four years later at Troy (now Welshfield) Ohio.

Children:

201. JOSIAH,⁷ b. 18 April 1786; m. (1) Orelia Dike; (2) Lavinia Fenton.

202. EBENEZER,⁷ b. 16 August 1787; m. Tryphena Searles.
SOPHIA,⁷ b. 27 January 1789; m. Alvin Chipman.

CHARLOTTE,⁷ b. 24 October 1790; m. at Pittsford 3 January 1811, Joseph Durfee, b. at Ellington, Connecticut, August 1785. He d. 3 April 1854, at Troy, Ohio. She d. 27 January 1880.

Mr. Durfee removed to Hopkinton, New York, in about 1805, and built a log house upon land that he had taken up near that of his brother, Phineas Durfee. In 1830 he built a house which was standing and occupied in 1903. He was known as an honest and upright man, having the respect of his townsmen. In October 1836, he removed to Troy (Welsh-town), Ohio. (*History of Hopkinton, New York*, p. 470.)

Children surname Durfee:

I. JEROME, b. 15 September 1812; d. 27 January 1813.

II. PHINEAS H., b. 24 April 1814; m. Clarissa Owen, b. 12 November 1815, d. 20 June 1878, at Lima, Iowa. He d. 10 July 1887, at Fillmore, Minnesota.

proceeded up the St. Lawrence upon the ice; when about a day's journey from Vermont they were again recaptured and returned to their prison.

Meanwhile their friends in Pittsford, receiving no word from them, supposed they were dead and employed Elder Elisha Rich to preach their funeral sermon. In June 1782, Benjamin Stevens, Sr., hearing that some prisoners were to be exchanged at Whitehall, made the journey thither hoping to hear something of the fate of his son and his companions. While they were standing on the wharf the vessel came, and the first to disembark was his son Benjamin. Ephraim Stephens and Ebenezer Hopkins were exchanged at the same time. (Abridged from Caverly's *Pittsford*, pp. 136-145.)

- III. DILECTUS W., b. 16 June 1815; m. Diana D. Greene, d. 1872. He d. at Fort Seneca, Ohio.
- IV. LUCIUS EBENEZER, b. 15 September 1817; m. 31 December 1851, his cousin Sophia Tinkham. Settled at Chardon, Ohio, in 1852. D. there 11 November 1889. A lawyer.
- V. ABIGAIL ALICE, b. 14 October 1824; m. 20 October 1845, A. Flummerfelt, who d. 1 August 1883. She was living at Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 1906, the sole survivor of her father's children.
- VI. JOSEPH GORDON, b. 7 January 1828; m. 2 July 1851, Elizabeth Smith of Chardon, Ohio. He d. 15 December 1880. She d. 21 December 1882.
- VII. CHARLOTTE CANDACE, b. 24 October 1833; m. Marly G. Colson, who d. at McGregor, Iowa, 16 October 1861. She d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 19 August 1884.

ACHSAH,⁷ b. 19 July 1792; m. at Rochester, Vermont, Deacon Alba Tinkham, b. 18 September 1790. She d. at Troy, Ohio, 5 November 1846. He d. 9 November 1859. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. They removed from Hopkinton, New York, and settled first at Garrettsville and later at Troy (Welshtown), Ohio. He m. (2) Mrs. Susan Lacy, b. 6 April 1800; d. 28 June 1873. (G.S.)

Children surname Tinkham:

- I. DELIA, b. 16 December 1817; m. (1) ——— Cawkins; (2) Orris Smith. D. at Solon, Ohio, about 1860.
- II. MINERVA, b. 7 September 1819; m. ——— Colson; d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, about 1902.
- III. MARCIA, b. 23 October 1820; m. (1) Orrin Lampson; (2) Philip Clover; d. at Chardon, Ohio, 1902.
- IV. LOUISA, b. 9 February 1822 at Hopkinton, New York; m. Albert Reynolds; d. 29 December 1907, at Canton, South Dakota.
- V. MARY, b. 7 February 1824, at Hopkinton; m. (1) Orrin Post; (2) ——— Livingston; d. at Fairmount, Nebraska, about 1902.
- VI. SOPHIA, b. 1 October 1825, at Cornwall, Vermont; m. 31 December 1851, her cousin Lucius Ebenezer Durfee; d. at Chardon, Ohio, 2 April 19—.
- VII. EDWARD, b. 20 February 1829, at Cornwall; m. Mary Ellsworth; d. at Saybrook, Ohio, 1901.
- VIII. SARAH, b. 1 July 1830, at Cornwall; m. Orrin Bissell Smith; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 1915.
- IX. LUCIA AURELIA, b. 14 January 1833; m. Orson Curtis Bullard 1858; d. at Chicago 1892.

MINERVA,⁷ b. 22 April 1794; d. at New Haven, Vermont, of smallpox.

MATTHEW,⁷ b. 7 April 1796; d. 13 May 1796.

203. BRADLEY,⁷ b. 27 July 1798; m. Rhoda Lamson.

204. TIMOTHY MEAD,⁷ b. 8 July 1800; m. Nancy Spooner Miller.

PAULINA,⁷ b. 12 March 1802; m. at Crown Point, New York, 1821, Horace Lamson, b. 1800. She d. 13 October 1849, at Troy, Ohio. He d. at Perry, Ohio, in 1875.

Mr. Lamson was a County Commissioner of Geauga County, Ohio, a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children surname Lamson:

- I. TIMOTHY HOPKINS, b. 25 December 1825, at Crown Point, New York; m. 4 May 1849, Jane Eliza White; d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 2 December 1901.
- II. LORETTE, m. Thomas L. Young; d. at Hiram, Ohio.
- III. STEPHEN HERRICK, b. 1833, at Troy, Ohio; d. 24 May 1851, at Troy.
- IV. PAULINE, b. 1839 at Troy (Welshtown); m. there George S. Hazen, a Lieutenant of Ninth Ohio Artillery in Civil War. She d. 17 January 1871, at Fremont, Nebraska.

RACHEL,⁷ b. 2 August 1805; m. at Crown Point, New York, 25 April 1825, Leonard Lamson, b. at Middlesex, Vermont, 2 February 1806. She d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 30 August 1886. He d. at McGregor, Iowa, 22 May 1888.

Children surname Lamson:

- I. IRVING, b. 15 November 1825, at Crown Point; m. 25 November 1847, Eliza Pulsiver; d. 15 September 1871.
- II. BYRON HUMPHREY, b. 18 November 1827, at Crown Point; m. Abbie Lacey.
- III. HIRAM EDWARD, b. 4 July 1829, at Crown Point.
- IV. SANFORD MERRILL, b. 13 July 1831, at Crown Point.
- V. ORLANDO, b. 9 December 1833, at Troy, Ohio.
- VI. SARAH ANN, b. 19 May 1836, at Franklin, Ohio; m. (1) Daniel Oznum; (2) Ethen P. Clark.
- VII. ALVIN CHIPMAN, b. 12 February 1838, at Troy, Ohio.
- VIII. FRANKLIN PAYSON, b. 8 March 1845, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

HANNAH,⁷ b. 2 April 1807; m. at Crown Point, New York, 8 November 1827, Samuel Sunderland, b. at Shoreham, Vermont, 19 March 1804. He d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 7 March 1879. She d. at Madison, Ohio, 13 March 1886. A farmer and a Methodist of Chagrin Falls.

Children surname Sunderland:

- I. LUCIUS A., b. 26 July 1829, at Crown Point; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 April 1856, Sylvia A. White; d. at Geneva, Ohio, 19 September 1910.

II. LORETTE S., b. 5 August 1833, at Shoreham, Vermont; m. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 8 July 1851, Theodore G. Wright. She d. at Chagrin Falls.

III. HANNAH M., b. 8 October 1839, at Parkman, Ohio; d. 14 December 1840, at Hiram, Ohio.

93. NEHEMIAH⁶ (NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. ——— Durphy; d. about 1844 at Dexter, Michigan.

Nehemiah⁶ was probably born at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and removed with his father's family in 1778 to Pittsford, Vermont. In a biographical sketch of his grandson, Loren⁸ Hopkins, he is said to have married Lucy Willard (Portrait and Biog. Album of Clinton, Shiawassee County, Michigan), but the Willard Memorial does not mention it. Either he or his father served in the Revolution 23 March to 28 March 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment. He lost his right arm during Shay's Rebellion, being the only one shot in the riot at Rutland 22 November 1786. One account (*N.E. Register*, 26: 130) is that he was swept along into the mob merely by a boy's love of adventure, but according to family tradition his father and family had refused to join the insurgent party which had stopped at their home, and Nehemiah was wounded by them as he was going to the well, because they thought he was running away.

He was constable at Pittsford, 1799, 1801–1804, removing to New York in about 1805, and settling on the Genesee River where Rochester now stands.

Peck's *History of Rochester* mentions a Nehemiah Hopkins who was engaged by Abelard Reynolds, 16 August 1812, to build the first frame house there.

Children:

205. NORMAN,⁷ b. 17 July 1790; m. Mary Cynthia Louks.

206. PHILANDER,⁷ b. 1792; m. Mary Marsales.

207. SAMUEL LUCAS,⁷ m. Philancy Holt.

ASHBEL.⁷ Tradition says that he settled in Owosso, Michigan, and had a son James and several daughters.

94. MARTIN⁶ (NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), bapt. 7 August 1768; m. (1) Sarah Mead, b. 1771, daughter of Stephen Mead, b. 23 January 1734, and Polly White. She d. 6 June 1801, in her 30th year. He m. (2) Miss Gould. He d. about 1840.

A carpenter and joiner and was "considered one of the best architects of that day." He was one of the Rutland, Vermont, rioters and was fined ten shillings. In 1796 his name appears among the subscribers for a library at Pittsford, New York. He joined the Society at Cornwall, Vermont, in 1797, but did not join the church until 1807. In the church

records there he is mentioned as one of a committee to build a church. He removed from Cornwall in 1836 to northern New York, where he died.

Children first marriage:

LAURA.⁷

TRYPHENA,⁷ m. Seth Bell.

SARAH.⁷

Children second marriage:

CLARISSA,⁷ m. at Cornwall, Vermont, 12 February 1828, Wilson Carpenter (Vital Recs.), b. at Ira, Vermont, 18 December 1795, son of Wilson and Hepsibah (Robinson) Carpenter. He d. 30 July 1871.

He was a farmer of Bangor, Maine. He enlisted in the War of 1812 to carry the baggage. (Rehoboth branch of Carpenter family [1898], p. 408.)

FRANCES (Fanny).⁷

208. EZRA M.,⁷ m. Fanny Stacy.

PERSIS,⁷ b. 19 September 1808, at Cornwall; m. there 8 February 1826, Avery Collins, b. at Ira, Vermont, 6 June 1804, son of Thomas³ and Margaret (Robinson) Collins.^a He d. at Canton, New York, 17 December 1867; she d. there 12 May 1882.

He was a farmer of Ira, Vermont, and Canton, New York, a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children (all but eldest born at Lawrenceville, New York) surname Collins:

- I. THOMAS MARTIN, b. 4 February 1927, at Ira, Vermont; m. at Dorset, Vermont, Sarah W. Hanks; d. there 21 May 1910.
- II. EDWIN F., b. 2 April 1830; d. 30 June 1831.
- III. GEORGE WINSLOW, b. 10 September 1834; d. 11 June 1863, at Ogdensburg, New York.
- IV. EDWIN F., b. 18 June 1836; m. at Russell, New York, 29 March 1865, Emogene M. Warren; d. 14 January 1873, at Madrid, New York.
- V. JEROME HOPKINS, b. 19 December 1840; d. 29 April 1841.
- VI. JEROME HOPKINS, b. 11 October 1842; m. at Northbridge, Massachusetts, 20 January 1880, Edna I. Fowler; d. at Canton, 4 August 1917.
- VII. EZRA MEAD, b. 7 September 1844; m. (1) at Fremont, Nebraska, 15 September 1875, Anna E. Abbott; (2) 30 September 1894, Clara Gertrude Keneval; d. at Fremont 28 February 1921.

^a Thomas² (Thomas¹) Collins was a soldier in the Revolution. Enlisted 14 August 1777, Col. Joab Stafford's Company. Discharged 20 August 1777. Reported Lieutenant serving as a Volunteer, Independent Company of Volunteers from New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosac, and Galesburg, Massachusetts. Fought in battle of Bennington, 16 August 1777. (*Secretary of State of Massachusetts*, 33:116.)

VIII. FANNIE MARGARET, b. 7 December 1850; m. at Canton, New York, 19 September 1871, Horace Dean Ellsworth. Residence 1930, at Canton.

95. MATTHEW⁶ (NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Stockbridge 8 January 1772; bapt. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 29 May 1772; m. (1) at Pittsford, Vermont, 17 February 1795 (Vital Records), Mercy Mead, b. about 1779, daughter of Stephen, b. 23 January 1734, and Polly (White) Mead. She d. at Pittsford, 22 June 1800, aged 21 years (Vital Records); he m. (2) at Rutland, Vermont, Lucy Wright, b. there or at West Rutland 31 May 1776, daughter of Simeon Wright. He d. at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 11 October 1820. She d. at South Bend, Indiana, 20 October 1850.

He and his brothers, Ebenezer and Martin, purchased the sawmill at Pittsford, Vermont, as early as 1795. His name is among the subscribers for the library in Pittsford. He removed to Crown Point, and in 1811 to Pittsford, New York. In the spring of 1817 he joined a company to go to Ohio. They traveled overland to Clear Point, built a boat in the Allegheny River, and floated down to Pittsburgh. Resting here one day, they went down the Ohio to Marietta,^a where they remained a week, and then ascended the Muskingum to Connellsville; thence they proceeded overland to Granville, and then to Burlington (now Homer), where they settled. (Caverly's *Pittsford, Vermont*, p. 281.)

Children first marriage:

209. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. 20 August 1796, at Rutland; m. Ruinda Dunn.

A daughter,⁷ d. in infancy.

Children second marriage:

210. MATTHEW,⁷ b. 25 May 1801, at Pittsford; m. Martha Mead.

MERCY,⁷ b. 13 January 1803, at Pittsford; m. (1) in Licking County, Ohio, 1 April 1821, Silas Mott, who d. 17 November 1828; (2) at Homer, Ohio, as his second wife, 7 February 1830, Alpheus Baker, b. at Cornwall, Vermont, 14 April 1795. (Marriage Records of Licking County, Ohio. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 13: 195.) He d. at Avilla, Indiana, 11 January 1888, aged 93; she d. there 22 March 1895, aged 92.

^a Marietta, Ohio, so called in honor of Marie Antoinette, was the state's earliest organized settlement, founded in April 1788. The founders were forty-eight men from Massachusetts, most of whom had seen service in the Revolutionary War.

The settlers celebrated the Fourth of July 1788, and at its banquet the viands included barbecued venison, buffalo steaks, bear meat, roasted pigs, and a pike six feet long. (Clifton Johnson, *The Landmark*, No. 6, 12: 383.)

Mr. and Mrs. Baker removed to Indiana in August 1836, and settled in a log cabin at Lisbon, but a year or two later made their permanent home a short distance from their first location on what was for years known as the Baker farm, then an unbroken forest. When they arrived in Indiana there were ten children in their family—four of Mr. Baker's by a previous marriage, three by her first marriage, and three by their union; four were born later. They had little or no means, and experienced the privations and hardships incident to a new and heavily timbered country; but they prospered, reared their large family of children, and lived to see them fill honorable and useful places in life. Both were over ninety years of age when they died.

Mrs. Baker was a well-informed, healthy woman, well fitted for a pioneer life, which she always appeared to enjoy, and was an exemplary Christian. She was never happier than when ministering to the comfort of her family and friends.

The war record of the family was unusual. Her husband was a soldier in the War of 1812, and no less than six of her sons and two sons-in-law served in the Civil War—several of them being wounded and one killed. (Data from Arthur H. Hopkins.)

Children surname Mott:

- I. LUCY L., b. 27 February 1822; d. 1 March 1822.
- II. MATTHEW H., b. 8 April 1823; m. Sylvia Smith; d. 22 May 1861.
- III. MERCY RUINDA, b. 3 April 1825; m. William Potter; d. 8 January 1886.
- IV. SILAS S., b. 9 August 1827; m. Sarah Vetter; d. 6 January 1880.

Children surname Baker:

- V. LUMAN A., b. 13 November 1831; m. Annie J. Broughton; d. in the Union Army 23 July 1862.
 - VI. TIMOTHY, b. 3 March 1834; m. Adeline Woodard.
 - VII. CALEB, b. 12 June 1836; d. about 12 March 1905.
 - VIII. MARY, b. 2 November 1838; m. ——— Richards.
 - IX. WILLIAM, b. 18 October 1841; d. 3 February 1893.
 - X. FRANCIS A., b. 24 March 1844.
 - XI. MARTHA F., b. 16 October 1846; d. 16 June 1886.
211. JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ b. 17 February 1805; m. (1) Letutia Morey; (2) Mrs. Mary Jane Clark.
212. SIMEON WRIGHT,⁷ b. 21 April 1807; m. Harriet Fowler.
 LUCY,⁷ b. 24 April 1809, at Cornwall, Vermont; m. (1) at Homer, Ohio, Holton Chipman, b. at Rutland, Vermont, 11 January 1799, son of Joseph and Amy (Reed) Chipman of Salisbury, Connecticut, and Waterbury and Jericho, Vermont. (*Chipman Gen.* [1920].) She m. (2) ——— Pennoyer. They resided in western Ohio and Indiana.

Children surname Chipman:

- I. LUCY, b. 11 November 1825.
- II. PHILENA, b. 27 February 1827.
- III. RACHEL PARTHENIA, b. 11 May 1830.
- IV. CYNTHIA FLORELLA, b. 22 September 1832.
- V. NUSTA IANTHE, b. 24 January 1835.
- VI. DELIA, b. 2 October 1837.
- VII. HOLTON CASSIUS, b. 4 May 1841.
- VIII. MARILLA, b. 4 November 1844.

RACHEL,⁷ b. 15 September 1812, in Ontario County, New York; m. ——— Lambert; d. in Ohio.

213. CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ b. 24 September 1814, in Licking County, Ohio; m. Rebecca Baker.

POLLY P.,⁷ b. 11 January 1817, at Penfield, Ontario County, New York; m. William Taylor; d. in Jasper County, Ohio, in 1851.

Children surname Taylor:

- I. CLINTON D.
- II. MINNIE.
- III. MAY.

214. DEWITT CLINTON,⁷ b. 6 March 1821, in Licking County, Ohio; m. Louvisa Thornton.

96. STEPHEN⁶ (DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 10 May 1762; m. 7 July 1782, Mary Taylor, b. 13 August 1760. He d. at East Bloomfield, New York, 24 February 1813. (Church Records.) She d. at Richmond, New York, 25 June 1841.

In about 1796 he removed with his family from Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, and was a member of the church there in that year. The records of Egremont were destroyed by fire prior to 1838, and those for the early years of the adjoining town of Sheffield, from which it was set off, are missing. From statements made by him in his application for a pension we learn the dates of his birth and marriage, the name and birth of his wife, and that he resided in and was a soldier from Egremont during the Revolution. From an old "Sampler" in the possession of his descendants, we secure the names and births of his children.

Constructively Stephen⁶ is placed as a son of Daniel⁵ Hopkins of Harwinton and Canaan, Connecticut, and of the Oblong in Dutchess County, New York, as is stated under his father's family.

Stephen Hopkins of Egremont served as a private in the Massachusetts troops in the Revolution as follows: Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment; enlisted 15 May 1778, discharged 7 February

1779; service 8 months 24 days, at North River, enlistment 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; also Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Company) Regiment; enlisted 19 July 1779, discharged 27 August (also given 23 August) 1779; service 1 month 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Connecticut, to serve for 1 month; also Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapen's (Third) Regiment; enlisted 18 October 1779, discharged 21 November 1779; service 1 month 8 days at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tottoway, 25 October 1780; also, payroll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service 5 months 19 days, including travel (975 miles) home; also, private, Capt. John Spoor's Company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s, Regiment; enlisted 12 October 1781, discharged 23 October 1781; service 11 days; company ordered to march to Barne's Heths in Stillwater, 12 October 1781, on an alarm. (*Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 8:245-46.)

On 21 May 1846, Victor N. Hopkins of Richmond, New York, applied for the pension due on account of his father's services, for the benefit of Cynthia Holmes, Berinthia Phelps, and himself, as the only surviving children, and the claim was allowed. (U.S. Pension Office, W. File, No. 18036.)

Children:

CYNTHIA,⁷ b. 13 December 1783; m. ——— Holmes. Resided at East Bloomfield, New York. She d. a widow, at the home of her sister, Berinthia, in Richmond, New York, in 1863. No children.

215. VICTOR NELSON,⁷ b. 13 March 1786; m. Elizabeth Garlinghouse.

216. SOCRATES,⁷ b. 2 March 1790; m. (1) Laura Vosburg; (2) Abigail Goodwill.

MARIETTA,⁷ b. 13 May 1792; m. Alfred Norton; d. at East Bloomfield about 1846. A son who d. early.

ELIZA,⁷ b. 21 February 1794; m. Bela Norton, brother to Alfred. Removed to Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Child surname Norton (and perhaps others):

I. MARCIA, m. ——— Goudy.

THAROUS,⁷ b. 16 March 1798. In 1844 he started from Richmond for Ohio to visit relatives and to buy land, and was never heard from afterward.

BERINTHIA,⁷ b. 24 May 1801. She was a member of the East Bloomfield church in 1818; m. Daniel Phelps. Resided in Richmond, New York, where she d. in about 1880. Her husband d. two or three years previously. No children.

97. COLONEL CALEB⁶ (JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 1770; m. in Ontario County, New York, *circa* 1795, Dorothy Maybee, b. 16 April 1768, daughter of Jacobus and Eohle Veronica Christina (Von De Erwaerde) Maybee. He d. at Pittsford, New York, 14 January 1818; she d. there 20 August 1847.

In 1791 he removed from Pittsford, Vermont, to Ontario County, New York, and became the agent of Gen. Jonathan Fassett for the sale of land he had acquired in the Phelps and Gorham Purchase. He cleared and sowed the first land in the present town of Penfield and built the first log dwelling house—a large and substantial one—where in later years many friends and strangers were entertained.^a

In about 1800 he removed to the adjoining town of Boyle,^b where he engaged in farming, milling, and mercantile pursuits. Colonel Hopkins was a supervisor in 1809, and a member of the New York Assembly in 1816–17.

He held the office of United States Collector of Customs for the port of Genesee,^c and that of Inspector of Customs from 1809 to 1817.

^a "In the month of October, 1795," wrote Cornelius Treat, "James Wadsworth called on me to pilot him through the woods to Irondequoit (now Penfield), the purchase of which he had in view. We put up at night at the house of Caleb Hopkins. The Esquire interrogated me to know what I would have for supper. I told him he need not think himself at a tavern in Connecticut or Massachusetts, and if he got anything for supper he might think himself well off. This was the only house in the township, and was located near Irondequoit Falls. We asked for salmon and got it, together with plenty of good bread and butter, potatoes, sauce, and nearly all kinds of vegetables, and very well cooked, too. I never ate a better supper. After supper the Esquire remarked that we might have been at the best house in Connecticut, and not got as good as this in the wilderness. We spent four days exploring the land, putting up with Mr. Hopkins, and fared sumptuously on fresh salmon." (M. D. Phillips, Rochester, New York, *Post Express*, 22 Dec. 1899.)

^b Ontario County was set off from Montgomery County in 1788, and embraced all that part of the state lying west of the east line of Phelps and Gorham's purchase. The town of Northfield was formed in 1794, and then included all of the present towns in Monroe County on the east side of the Genesee River except Rush and Mendon. The name Northfield was changed to Boyle in 1808, and from Boyle to Smallwood in 1813. In 1814 Smallwood was divided into Brighton and Pittsford, the latter being named by Col. Caleb Hopkins after his birthplace in Vermont. (Peck's *History of Rochester and Monroe County, New York* [1908], 1: 503.)

^c When Governor De Witt Clinton was traveling through the state gathering information for the future Erie Canal, he called on Hopkins at the mouth of the Genesee, and in his "Journal," under date of 27 July 1810, we get a glimpse of trade conditions at this port: "I was informed by Mr. Hopkins, the officer of the customs here, that 1,000 barrels of flour, 1,000 ditto of pork, 1,000 ditto of potash, upward of 100,000 staves, had been already sent this season from here to Montreal; that staves now sold there for \$140 per thousand, and had at one time brought \$400; that the expense of transporting 1,000 staves from this place to Montreal is from \$85 to \$90; across the lake from \$45 to \$50; of a barrel of potash to Montreal, 20 shillings; of pork, 16 shillings; of flour 10 shillings, but that the cheapness of this article is owing to competition and is temporary. A ton of goods can be transported from Canandaigua to Utica by land for 20 shillings."

During the War of 1812 he was an active and efficient officer on the Niagara frontier. He was a Lieutenant of Militia in 1804, Major in 1807, Lieutenant Colonel in 1812, Colonel of the Fifty-second Regiment in 1813, and on 22 May 1816, Governor Tompkins commissioned him Brigadier General by brevet for gallant services during the war.^a At about the close of the war, in 1815, Colonel Hopkins bought the large homestead farm in the southwest part of Pittsford and built the house afterward occupied by his son Marvin⁷ and his grandson Jared W. Hopkins. (*Cutter's Gen. and Family History of Central New York*, 2:695.)

Children:

CLARISSA,⁷ b. 1795; d. 3 February 1813.

217. JAMES,⁷ b. 1799; m. Elizabeth Lee.

218. MARVIN,⁷ b. 26 October 1805; m. Jane Phelps.

98. JOHN⁶ (ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. at Pittsford, Vermont, 20 December 1786, Hannah Mead, daughter of Stephen,^b b. 23 January 1734, and Polly (White) Mead. (*Mead Family* [1901], p. 354.) He d. at Pierpont, New York, 1832.

In about 1804 he removed from Pittsford, Vermont, to St. Lawrence County, New York, settling between where Canton and Ogdensburg were afterward located. His claim was on the direct road between these places, and he built what was later commonly known as the Woodbridge Tavern. He subsequently purchased land where the old County Poor Farm was situated. ("Memoirs," A. M. Crary, 1915.)

^a Colonel Hopkins was in several battles and skirmishes and in one of them received a wound in the shoulder. Governor Tompkins wrote him upon his resignation from military service:

"Albany, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1817

"SIR: I have received your resignation of the office of Colonel of the Fifty-second Regiment, and lament exceedingly the cause of it. When I reflect that the foundation of your ill health was laid in the toils and privations you endured on the Niagara frontier; when I call to mind the distinguished part you bore in the militia and volunteers in every campaign of that war, and recollect the intrepid conduct exhibited by you in the various skirmishes and battles in which you shared in that memorable struggle, I cannot communicate an acceptance of your resignation without tendering to you an acknowledgment of my approbation and gratitude, and the thanks of my fellow citizens.

"That you may be restored to health and enjoy happiness and prosperity is the sincere prayer of

"Your friend and servant

"DANIEL D. TOMPKINS"

^b Stephen Mead was a soldier in the Revolution. He served in the Vermont Militia on various alarms from 1778 to 1781. (See *Vermont Revolutionary Rolls*, pp. 66, 97, 142, 300, 470.)

Children, first four born in Pittsford, the others in Canton, New York:

POLLY,⁷ b. 20 December 1787 (Vital Recs.); d. 17 March 1792.

SABRINA,⁷ b. 4 July 1789; m. 23 March 1826, Ezra⁶ Crary, b. at Pierpont, New York, 30 December 1784, son of Rev. Nathan⁵ Crary,^a b. at Voluntown, Connecticut, 9 March 1762, and Lydia Arnold. In 1844 they removed from Potsdam, New York, to Defiance County, Ohio.

Children surname Crary:

- I. SABRINA.
- II. ELIAS, m. Clarissa Smith.
- III. ARMENIUS, m. Alzina L. Covey.
- IV. REV. NATHANIEL, m. (1) Mercy Wartenbee; (2) Mary Malinda,⁹ daughter of Spencer⁸ Hopkins.
- V. MALINDA.
- VI. OSGOOD S., m. Frances Bullock.
- VII. LAURA M., m. Nelson Stone.
- VIII. HANNAH, m. Philip Ellsworth.
- IX. JOHN H.
- X. EZRA MEAD.

ROBY,⁷ b. 10 April 1791; m. at Canton, New York, 8 March 1808, Rev. Appleton Crary, b. at Wallingford, Vermont, 23 September 1789, brother to Ezra⁶ Crary, who m. Sabrina.⁷ He d. 6 August 1867.

Mr. Crary was a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They settled at Pierpont, New York, where they cleared a farm and where their children were born. Their son, Albert Merrill Crary, in his "Memoirs," says of his parents' wedding: "The wedding presents consisted of a good sharp axe, presented to the groom by the bride's father, and a modern hen's-feather bed to the bride, a present from her mother. These were usually the wedding presents given at that day."

Children surname Crary:

- I. TRUMAN, b. 1809; d. in infancy.
- II. ALBERT, b. 1811; d. 1826.
- III. POLLY, b. 1813; d. 1833.
- IV. DOLLY, b. 1815; m. Parker Robinson; d. 1901.
- V. LUCRETIA, b. 1817; d. 1824.
- VI. TRUMAN HOPKINS, b. 21 December 1819; m. (1) Olive Wellington; (2) Mrs. Emily Olmstead; d. August 1876.

^a Rev. Nathan⁵ Crary was a Methodist minister and served as a private in the Revolution from 1778 to 1781. He was son of Ezra,⁴ Christopher,³ Robert,² Peter¹ Crary, b. near Glasgow, Scotland, in 1645, and of Boston 1663. Lydia Arnold, his wife, was a daughter of Oliver Arnold of Clarendon, Vermont. ("Memoirs," A. M. Crary, 1915.)

- VII. NATHAN, b. 28 October 1821; m. Lorain Cornish; d. 15 May 1864.
- VIII. WILLIAM H., b. 14 August 1823; m. Louisa Amond; d. 31 July 1849.
- IX. EZRA MEAD, b. 18 January 1825; m. (1) Julia Amanda Brown; (2) Margaret Bell; d. 10 August 1902.
- X. LYDIA LUCRETIA, b. 31 January 1827; m. Salmon Hemingway; d. 24 January 1908.
- XI. PRAXA ANN, b. 22 October 1829; m. Truman Moore; d. 7 June 1870.
- XII. ROYAL J., b. 7 August 1831; m. Luesa Crary; d. 24 October 1869.
- XIII. ORIN M., b. 20 October 1832; m. Sarah E. Barlow; d. 21 September 1886.
- XIV. ALBERT MERRILL, b. 20 November 1834; m. (1) 1856, Caroline Myers; (2) 1865, Sabra A. Teats; d. 2 December 1924. Mayor and for twenty-five years Justice of the Peace at Herrington, Kansas. Served in the Civil War from 2 August 1862 to close of the war in the Seventy-fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry. A Knight Templar and an Odd Fellow.
219. TRUMAN,⁷ b. 27 February 1793; m. Laura Rice.
THERESA PRAXY,⁷ b. 10 February 1795; m. Joseph Thomas.

Children surname Thomas:

- I. LUCIUS.
- II. STEPHEN, m. Phoebe Chase. Of Dover, Delaware.
- III. JOHN.
- IV. EBER.
- V. HIRAM.

MALINDA,⁷ b. 18 November 1797; m. 20 June 1816, Henry Mead, b. 25 December 1784, son of Jacob and Chloe (Benedict) Mead. (*Mead Gen.* [1901], p. 328.) He d. 15 June 1880; she d. 9 May 1882. They removed from Vermont to Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Children born at Canton, surname Mead:

- I. CHLOE MALINDA, b. 18 August 1818; m. 14 October 1847, Emery Baker; d. 21 August 1912. Of Canton.
- II. HARRIET SABRINA, b. 8 May 1820; m. Spencer Hopkins.
- III. HANNAH E., b. 10 March 1822; d. in infancy.
- IV. ORVILLE ALONZO, b. 18 November 1826; m. 12 May 1852, Emily H. Clark; d. 7 October 1915. Resided on the old home-
stead farm at Canton.
- V. CYRUS HOPKINS, b. 9 January 1829; m. 18 February 1857, Cordelia Way of Canada; d. at the home of his daughter in Birmingham, Alabama, 4 January 1908.

- VI. SARAH MINERVA, b. 11 April 1831; m. Silas W. Doolittle; d. 5 February 1908. Of Canton.
- VII. HEMAN BENEDICT, b. 20 February 1834; m. 15 April 1860, Chloe Spaulding. Of Canton.
- VIII. TRUMAN, b. 26 August 1835; d. in infancy.
- IX. LUMAN BARNUM, b. 12 September 1837; m. 15 November 1864, Julia Goodman; d. 12 September 1919. Of Canton.
- X. HANNAH ELVIRA, b. 27 February 1840; d. in infancy.

220. ROYAL MEAD,⁷ m. Ellen Potts.

221. JOHN HURLBERT,⁷ b. 25 December 1801; m. Ann Needham.

NARCISSA,⁷ b. 26 July 1801, in Vermont; m. in St. Lawrence County, New York, 31 December 1822, Rev. George Washington Chapman, b. at Gill, Massachusetts, 29 September 1803. He d. in Defiance County, Ohio, 27 August 1870; she d. there 23 December 1883.

Children surname Chapman:

- I. ROYAL L., b. 31 July 1823; d. in infancy.
- II. HARRIET SABRINA, b. 10 April 1825; m. Zebina H. Conkey; d. 19 April 1893.
- III. LYMAN CORNELIUS, b. 2 May 1827; m. Hannah Rice, b. in St. Lawrence County, New York, 16 October 1831; d. 25 February 1910. He d. at Hawkeye, Iowa, 18 August 1912.
- IV. HANNAH JEMIMA, b. 9 March 1829; m. James H. Hayford; d. at Laramie, Wyoming, in 1873.
- V. HULDAH E., b. 25 May 1831; m. Elisha Winn; d. at Hicksville, Ohio, 20 June 1908.
- VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 27 February 1834, at Brooklyn, Canada; m. Fanny Hull; d. at Franksford, Wisconsin, 25 February 1910.
- VII. ROBY NARCISSA, b. 6 February 1836, at Brooklyn; m. Samuel S. Bigelow; d. in Defiance, Ohio.
- VIII. REV. ERWIN, D.D., LL.D., b. 23 June 1838, in Defiance County, Ohio; m. 2 October 1860, Adelia Haymaker; d. at Los Angeles, California, 30 August 1921.
- IX. MARY JANE, b. 29 April 1841, in Defiance County; m. (1) Thomas Bigelow; (2) William Shanklin.

DORCAS,⁷ m. (1) Anson Fields; (2) Thomas Potts.

Children surname Fields:

- I. ANSON, m. Emily Granby.
- II. WILLIAM.

Children surname Potts:

III. ELVIRA, m. Kingsley Cole.

IV. ANDREW.

ELVIRA,⁷ m. William Hollenbeck.*Children surname Hollenbeck:*

I. LAURA.

II. ALBINA.

222. ORREN,⁷ m. Sarah Gordon.

99. DANIEL⁶ (ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. at Whiting, Vermont, 25 December 1800, Patience Richards.

He removed to Canada. We first hear of him there at Stoney Creek, Ontario, when he joined its Masonic Lodge in 1819,^a and shortly after 1821 he was in Peel County, near Brampton. Dates of their decease are unknown, but both are buried in the little hamlet of Derry West.

Children:^b

HULDAH,⁷ b. 6 April 1804; m. 1823, Thomas Grafton, b. in Ireland, 9 October 1795; of Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He d. 30 June 1866. She d. 20 October 1880.

Children surname Grafton:

I. TESTIMONY, b. 2 November 1823; d. December 1829.

II. WILLIAM, b. 16 May 1825; d. 6 December 1882.

III. ARTEMISSA PATIENCE, b. 17 February 1827; d. 24 July 1877.

IV. THOMAS, b. 1 November 1828; d. 29 April 1893.

V. DANIEL, b. 28 March 1831; d. 21 September 1898.

VI. STEWART, b. 27 May 1834; d. 9 January 1919.

VII. TESTIMONY II, b. 12 June 1836; d. 24 October 1895.

VIII. ROYAL, b. 19 January 1838; m. Agnes Patterson; d. 11 January 1916.

IX. HARRIET AMANDA, b. 7 November 1841; d. 9 November 1916.

X. EDWIN WESLEY, b. 20 September 1844; d. 9 July 1915.

HIRAM,⁷ b. 18 April 1807; d. 1 July 1880.SOLOMON,⁷ b. 16 December 180—.

^a Huldah's⁷ son, Royal Grafton, has stated that in 1819 the County of Peel was an unbroken forest which the Government had but then recently acquired from the Indians by a treaty and purchase. His father acted as a guide for the surveyors when they laid out the land in this wilderness for the early settlers.

^b From old family Bible in possession of the Van Valkenburgs.

AMANDA,⁷ b. 16 May 1809, in St. Lawrence County, New York (Registrar's Records, Toronto, Canada); m. at Lockport, New York, 1 January 1826, Varnum Brown, b. 1789-90, who d. in Oxford County, Ontario, 5 April 1867. She d. 3 January 1870, at Ingersoll.

He served in the War of 1812 as a musician in Capt. Ezekiel Cook's Company, Lieut. Col. William Warren's Regiment, New York Militia, from 13 December 1813, to 4 January 1814. (Records Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.) In 1855 he received for this service 160 acres of bounty land (Warrant 31349). He was then living in Oxford, Ontario; later removed to Lakeside, and in his application stated that he had volunteered in Erie County, New York. (Bureau of Pensions, Washington.)

Children surname Brown:

- I. VARNUM, b. 1826; d. 3 January 1845. Killed by an ox team, and his was the first burial in the cemetery at Lakeside, Ontario.
- II. CALVIN JAMES, b. 1829; m. Lucinda Sage, widow of James Nichols; d. 28 September 1884, at Centreville, Ontario.
- III. ARTEMISIA ALMIRA, d. 9 June 1856.
- IV. TESTIMONY PATIENCE, m. Lyman Lawrence; d. 14 February 1913.
- V. MELISSA, b. 4 June 1850; m. Norman Bevins.

ARTEMISIA,⁷ b. 10 June 1811; m. Solomon Schell; d. 1 September 1895.

ALMIRA,⁷ b. 10 June 1815; m. Hiram Van Valkenburg, b. 1807. She d. 3 February 1877. He d. 1880. His family were from Dutchess County, New York.

Children surname Van Valkenburg:

- I. TRUMAN.
- II. ELMIRA ADALINE, m. Lorenzo Swartout.
- III. MELISSA } Twins { m. McDonald.
- IV. ARTEMISIA } { m. Lannesborough.
- V. LOYAL.
- VI. ELIZA CAROLINE, m. John Inglesley.
- VII. HIRAM.
- VIII. ALMIRA, m. James Degman.
- IX. HOPKINS, m. Alice Merrill.
- X. THADDEUS.

LAVINA.⁷

HARRIET.⁷

JESSE,⁷ m. Mary Colburn. He d. in Ontario. After his death his widow returned to the United States with the children.

100. SHELDON⁶ (HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 22 July 1787; m. Elizabeth Baker. He possibly removed to St. Lawrence County, New York.

Seven children (five died in infancy):

LOUISA JULIETTE,⁷ b. 1813; m. at Albion, New York, 14 January 1842, Alpheus Barrett, b. at Hinsdale, New Hampshire, 12 May 1806. She d. 31 March 1874; he d. 1876.

He removed with his parents to Jefferson County, New York, and when seventeen years of age went to Albion, New York, where he studied painting under Milton W. Hopkins. After a residence in Rochester he returned to Albion in 1832, and in 1848 removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

Children surname Barrett:

- I. MARTHA, b. 10 May 1843; m. 14 January 1864, Rev. Edward Seymour, an Episcopal minister.
- II. HARRIET. Resided at Toronto, Canada.
- III. CHARLOTTE, m. ——— Bowers. Of Cleveland, Ohio.
- IV. EDWARD.
- V. SHELDON.
- VI. A daughter; m. ——— Day.

A daughter,⁷ d. without issue.

101. MILTON WILLIAM⁶ (HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 1 August 1789; m. (1) Abigail Pollard; (2) at Guilford, Connecticut, 17 November 1817, Almira Adkins, b. 4 November 1790, daughter of John Adkins,^a and Marcia Griffing, b. 10 July 1760. (Stone's *Griffing Gen.*, p. 14.) He d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 April 1844; she d. there 6 April 1861.

A portrait painter. He resided in Adams, Jefferson County, New York, 1820, at Evans Mills in the same county 1820–24 (*History of Jefferson County*, p. 194); at Albion, New York, 1824–38, and in Williamsburg and Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a trustee of the First Congregational Church of Le Roy, New York, upon its organization in 1823, and elder in the Albion Presbyterian Church. (*New England Families* [1915], p. 1046.)

Children first marriage:

Three d. in infancy.

223. HENRY POLLARD,⁷ b. 1 December 1810; m. Sarah Mann Cooley.

^a A John Adkins enlisted from Guilford in Capt. Daniel Hand's Company, Colonel Talcot's Regiment, 22 March 1776, for service on the New York Expedition; discharged 18 April 1776. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 388.)

Children second marriage:

224. GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ b. 5 February 1819; m. Mary Amelia Robinson. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. 11 March 1820; m. 31 May 1842, Rev. William Hamilton Rogers, b. 26 October 1808, son of James. He d. at Kansas City, Missouri, 31 August 1886; she d. there 3 December 1901. A Presbyterian minister and a Republican.

Children surname Rogers:

- I. MILTON JAMES, b. 2 August 1843, at Marysville, Ohio; m. Mary Taylor; d. 2 February 1882.
- II. ELIZABETH ALMINA, b. 26 April 1845, at Reynoldsburg, Ohio; d. at Walnut Hills, Ohio, 21 September 1848.
- III. JOHN CHANDLER, b. 18 February 1848, in Ohio; d. 18 August 1850, at Noblesville, Indiana.
- IV. WILLIAM SCUDDER, b. 28 November 1849, at Noblesville; m. (1) Ann Logan; (2) Nellie Edwards.
- V. EVA MARIA, b. 28 May 1852, at Noblesville; d. there 1 December 1853.
- VI. HENRY HOPKINS, b. 17 April 1854, at Noblesville; m. (1) Leetie Jike; (2) Mary Frazier.
- VII. ELIZA KNIGHT, b. 25 March 1856, at Salem, Indiana; m. 7 October 1875, Daniel Webster Pell.
- VIII. LEWIS HOPKINS, b. 14 March 1858, at Mason, Ohio; m. 7 June 1885, Ruth Wadsworth. A lawyer of New York City.
- IX. IRWIN FREDERICK, b. 8 May 1861, at Mason, Ohio.

CHARLOTTE MARIA,⁷ b. 16 November 1821; m. 10 September 1846, Rev. John Eddy⁷ Chandler, b. 12 June 1817, son of Capt. John⁶ Chandler (Seth,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² William¹), b. 9 June 1779, and Deborah Eddy, b. 2 January 1784. She d. at Auburndale, Massachusetts, 25 September 1891; he d. at Madura, South India, 9 January 1894.

In 1844 he retired from his class in Yale, but the college in 1870 conferred on him the degree of A.M. In 1846 the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions sent them to India and they were missionaries in Madura for over forty years. (*Chandler Family* [1883], p. 915.)

"Returning to India in January 1864, after a visit to relatives, Mr. and Mrs. Chandler and four children started from Boston on an ice ship,^a and

^a To reach their field of missionary work the Chandlers sailed from Boston to Madras, India, and then traveled three hundred miles by cart or palanquin to Madura. The ships used by the missionaries of that period were those carrying ice from Massachusetts to India, and the voyage ordinarily took four months. In connection with this unusual branch of commerce, Thoreau, watching Irishmen cut ice from Walden Pond for the Indian market, was pleased with the thought that, while he was drinking deep of Indian philosophy from the pages of the Vedas, the Hindu mystics would be drinking iced drafts from his own pond. "Thus," he said, "was the sacred water of the Ganges mixed with the liquid of New England hills." ("When New England Sailed to China," *Asia*, October, 1924.)

on the third day ran into a terrific storm that tore open the bow and compelled them to return. It was necessary to keep the damaged bow before the wind and it took eleven days to retrace the course sailed over in three. As they approached Boston Harbor, rejoicing in their deliverance, the ship struck upon Nantucket Shoal and nearly went to pieces. Those were not the days of the "wireless," or even of the telephone, and when Chandler suddenly appeared at the missionary rooms in Boston, some who had bidden him and his family farewell a fortnight before turned pale, as if they had seen his ghost." (*Mission Work in Madura*, John Scudder Chandler.)

Children, all but youngest born in India, surname Chandler:

- I. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 3 September 1847. A teacher of French and music at New Haven, Connecticut. She m. Edward Sackett Hume and went to the Madura Mission.
- II. REV. JOHN SCUDDER, b. 2 April 1849; m. (1) 1873, Jane Elizabeth Minor of New Haven, who d. 3 April 1886, at Auburn-dale, Massachusetts; (2) at Lincoln University, Pennsylvania, 11 July 1887, Henrietta Sheldon Randall. A graduate of Yale, 1870, taking rank with the first five. He was a missionary at Battalagunda, India, for many years, and the author of the history of the Madura Mission.
- III. FLORA JANE, b. 21 March 1851. A graduate of Bradford Academy; m. at Palni, India, as his second wife, 1 August 1877, William Yorke; d. 12 September 1878. She was a missionary at Madura, India.
- IV. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. 16 May 1852; d. November 1853.
- V. LOUIS AUGUSTUS, b. 23 August 1854. In 1883 an apothecary in New Haven, Connecticut.
- VI. HENRIETTA SUSAN, b. 3 December 1855. After two years at Wellesley College, returned to India and d. at Madura 26 January 1879, after a short but active missionary life.
- VII. GERTRUDE ABIGAIL, b. 26 May 1857; m. at Wellesley College, John Henry Wyckoff. A graduate of Wellesley and a missionary at Madura 1880-92.
- VIII. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 10 July 1859; d. August 1859.
- IX. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. 10 July 1859; d. August 1859.
- X. EDWARD HERRICK, b. 11 April 1863 at New Haven, Connecticut; m. (1) Emelyn D. Osgood; (2) Aurelia Ripley. A graduate of Yale.

FLORA ANN,⁷ b. at Albion, New York, 22 January 1824; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 November 1845, Joseph Miller, b. 9 September 1819. He d. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 27 May 1862. A judge of Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children surname Miller:

- I. CHARLOTTE, b. April 1847; d. 2 February 1867.
- II. CATHERINE, b. 1849; d. 1855.

III. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 3 June 1850; m. 9 October 1873, Maria Rebecca Goldsmith. Of Brooklyn, New York.

IV. FLORA, b. 29 May 1857; m. December 1883, Reuben Sherwood of Cincinnati.

225. RICHARD RUSH,⁷ b. 15 April 1825; m. Mary Logan Baldridge. WILLIAM MILTON,⁷ b. 11 March 1827; d. 22 July 1827.

226. LUCIUS SMITH⁷ (twin), b. 5 July 1828; m. (1) Eliza Ann Knight; (2) Mrs. Mary Jane Hambleton.

227. LEWIS CHEESMAN⁷ (twin), b. 5 July 1828; m. Julia Maria Whetstone.

WILLIAM MILTON,⁷ b. 11 June 1830; d. 16 July 1850. Residence Cincinnati and St. Louis; unm.

THEODORA JANE,⁷ b. at Albion, New York, 25 February 1833; m. (1) at Cincinnati, 25 February 1857, Frederick Andress, b. at Bridgeport, England, 27 February 1809; d. at Cincinnati, 31 July 1889. She m. (2) at New York City, 3 November 1893, Charles Potter, b. at Providence, Rhode Island, 1835. He d. at Palatka, Florida, 1900; she d. in New York City 8 January 1916.

Mr. Andress was a manufacturer of wall paper, a Swedenborgian, and a Republican.

Children born at Cincinnati, surname Andress:

I. ALMINA, b. 11 December 1857; m. (1) Otto Fullgraft, and twice subsequently.

II. MARY, b. 23 March 1859; d. 28 June 1886 at New York City.

III. SAMUEL, b. 19 January 1861; m. Alice Cary Dodge; d. 1899.

IV. FLORA, b. 9 August 1862; m. 3 April 1884, Arthur Pollock. Residence Springfield, Massachusetts.

V. GRACE SMITH, b. 4 May 1864; d. 24 May 1865.

VI. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 8 February 1868; unm.

VII. FRANKLIN WHETSTONE, b. 28 February 1871; m. Lois Fannette Sprague. Of Baltimore, Maryland.

VIII. JANE, b. 22 November 1872; m. Henry Hutton.

102. HARRY⁶ (HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 21 November 1791; m. (1) at Pompey, New York, Dorothy Jerome; she d. 1839. He m. (2) near Medina, Ohio, 1841, Mrs. Theodosia Hamilton. She d. about 1871; he d. 1872.

In 1802 he removed with his father's family to Pompey, New York, and later purchased the hotel from him and conducted it for several years. In 1837 he removed to Cleveland, and in 1841 to Medina, Ohio. He died at the home of his son, Jerome Isaac, at Cleveland.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

228. JEROME ISAAC,⁷ b. 18 March 1815; m. (1) Rebecca Clark; (2) Mary Sophia Hopkins.

GEORGE.⁷ Said to have lived at Robinson's Camp, Summit County, Colorado.

DELOS.⁷

SOPHIA APPOLONIA,⁷ b. June 1824; m. at Rockport, Ohio, 17 February 1846, Franklin Reuben Eliot, b. at Guilford, Connecticut, 27 April 1817, son of Reuben Eliot, b. 23 August 1768, and Grace Fairchild, b. 26 February 1775. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 10 January 1878; she d. at Lakewood, Ohio, 25 June 1885.

Mr. Eliot was a horticulturist and editor; he removed from Guilford to Cleveland in 1844. (*Descts. John Eliot* [1905], p. 158.)

Children surname Eliot:

I. HENRY WOOD, b. 13 November 1846.

II. FRANK, b. 31 March 1848; d. 14 November 1876.

III. WARD, d. young.

IV. KATE, b. 16 August 1860; m. 1878, W. H. Rankin.

V. CAROLINE, b. 10 August 1862; m. 1881, S. W. Roberts.

VI. CORA, b. 19 November 1864; m. 1880, John S. Luther.

CAROLINE.⁷

THEODORA.⁷

103. HEZEKIAH⁶ (HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 1797; m. Susan Brace, b. 1805. He d. 5 June 1836, at Pompey Hill, New York, aged 36. She d. there 10 July 1842, aged 37.

A farmer of Pompey Hill, New York.

Children born at Pompey Hill:

DELIA A.,⁷ b. 1825; d. 10 May 1844, at Pompey Hill, aged 19.

CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE,⁷ b. 27 December 1826; m. Fred A. Upson of New Orleans. She d. 14 November 1905, at Syracuse, New York, and is buried at Pompey Hill.

RICHARD,⁷ b. 3 November 1830; d. 3 October 1831.

MARY,⁷ b. ———; d. 28 September 1831.

229. ROBERT EMMETT,⁷ b. 24 March 1833; m. (1) Mary F. Benson; (2) Frances Wayne Chambers.

FRANCES,⁷ b. 1835; d. 16 April 1853, aged 18.

104. RICHARD HUBBELL⁶ (HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 5 September 1798; m.

(1) 22 July 1822, Theodora^a Phelps, b. at Manlius, New York, 13 October 1800, daughter of Ralph Rodolphus Phelps,^a b. at Hanover, New Hampshire, 5 October 1769, and Abigail Sloane. She d. at Circleville, Ohio, 6 April 1833. He m. (2) at Columbus, Ohio, 11 December 1838, Mrs. Mary Muhlenberg, b. 30 May 1808, widow of Francis S. Muhlenberg, and daughter of James Denny,^b b. 11 September 1767, and Isabella Barr, b. 3 February 1778. He d. at Cincinnati 24 April 1863; she d. there 9 October 1893.

A prominent merchant of New York City for many years prior to 1861, residing in Brooklyn. An Episcopalian and a Republican.

Child, first marriage, born at Manlius, New York:

THEODORA AMELIA,⁷ b. 25 June 1827; m. at New York, 2 June 1846, Charles Williams, b. 12 November 1797, son of Ansell, b. 15 October 1773, and Kezia Williams. He d. 24 February 1884; she d. at Lakewood, New Jersey, 29 May 1887.

He was a retired merchant of Stamford, Connecticut, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children surname Williams:

- I. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 22 March 1847; m. at New York 1 June 1876, Henry Oothout.
- II. THEODORA MARY, b. 17 November 1849.
- III. CHARLES ROSE, b. 8 September 1852; d. 1864.
- IV. RICHARD HENRY, b. 11 September 1854; m. 30 December 1879, Sarah Welford Peters, b. 6 September 1856. A coal merchant of New York City. He d. 28 April 1923.
- V. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. 18 January 1857; d. 23 January 1893.
- VI. FRANK GAY, b. 18 September 1858; d. 4 September 1897.

Children, second marriage, born at New York City:

MARY MUHLENBERG,⁷ b. 19 December 1844; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 May 1886, Thomas Josephus Emery, b. at Newport, Wales, 16 December 1830, son of Thomas Emery of Bradford, England, b. 14 December 1798, and Keziah Browne, b. 24 February 1809. He d. at Cairo, Egypt, 15 January 1906; she d. at Cincinnati 12 October 1927.

He was a realtor of Cincinnati, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat. Mrs. Emery resided at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, was interested in the annals of the family, and generously contributed data to this work.

^a Son of Alexander⁸ Phelps of Hebron, Connecticut, b. 1723-24 (Capt. Nathaniel,⁵ Lieut. Timothy,⁴ William³ of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1630, William² of Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England, bapt. 1560, James¹ of Tewkesbury) and Theodora,⁶ daughter of Eleazer⁴ Wheelock (Ralph,³ Capt. Eleazer,² Ralph¹) and Sarah⁴ Davenport (Rev. John,³ John,² Rev. John¹).

^b James Denny was a government surveyor and a Major General in the War of 1812.

Children surname Emery:

- I. SHELDON, b. 18 March 1867, at Turin, Italy; d. 18 October 1890, at Cincinnati.
- II. ALBERT THOMAS, b. 21 September 1868, at Cincinnati; d. 11 February 1884, at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

ISABELLA FRANCES,⁷ b. 3 February 1848. Residence Walnut Hills, Cincinnati; unm.

105. NOAH PAINE⁶ (NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 19 May 1760; bapt. 5 October 1760; m. (1) at Sharon, Connecticut, 1792, Mary Strong, b. there 16 June 1769, daughter of Col. David Strong,^a b. at Litchfield, 1743, and Chloe Richmond, b. 1747. She d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1799. He m. (2) Pattie ———. He d. 1815.

He resided in Goshen, New York, and later at Cincinnati, Ohio. His widow m. (2) John Lane of Pittsford, New York, had three children, and died prior to 1826, when Mr. Lane remarried. In 1839 Joanna Hopkins of Joliet, Illinois, Benjamin F. Adams and his wife Almira of Monroe, Michigan, Asa Fish and Eleanor his wife of Brighton, New York, heirs at law of Noah P. Hopkins, sold land in Pittsford, being land of Pattie Hopkins, widow of Noah P. Hopkins. (Deeds in County Clerk's office, Rochester, New York.)

Child first marriage:

JULIA MARIA,⁷ b. 14 January 1793 at Goshen; m. at Cincinnati 21 November 1809, John Whetstone, b. at Brownsville, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 28 October 1788. She d. at Cincinnati 10 September 1869; he d. there 10 August 1874. He had removed to Columbia in 1792, and in 1806 to Cincinnati.

Children surname Whetstone:

- I. RICHARD ALLISON, b. 3 November 1810; m. 3 May 1847, Marion Gardiner Smith; d. 23 June 1859.
- II. REBECCA ALLISON, b. 1 October 1812; d. 12 April 1816.
- III. THOMAS HINDE, b. 17 September 1815; m. (1) Mrs. Mary Jane Delaney; (2) Esther Rebecca Mears; d. 4 February 1865.
- IV. JOHN COLLINS, b. 18 May 1817; d. 21 August 1820.
- V. DAVID STRONG, b. 15 August 1819; d. 13 July 1828.
- VI. JOHN LAFAYETTE, b. 30 August 1821; m. 19 July 1864, Sarah Mary Young; d. 1 May 1902.

^a Capt. David Strong served in the Revolution from Sharon, Connecticut, 1 January 1777 to 1 January 1783, and subsequently became Lieut. Colonel in the regular army. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 194, 322, 327.) He was a Charter Member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. (*Ibid.*, p. 375.)

- VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 30 July 1823; d. 21 September 1823.
 VIII. JULIA MARIA, b. 18 November 1824; d. 29 July 1828.
 IX. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. 21 April 1827; m. 3 June 1852, Charles Coleman Reakert. She was living in 1908.
 X. FRANKLIN DAVID, b. 30 June 1829; m. (1) 6 January 1852, Mary Jane Cook, b. November 1832, d. 28 November 1865; (2) 22 May 1867, Mrs. Rozelia Woodruff Hill, b. 11 August 1830, d. 1907. He d. 31 January 1875.
 XI. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 September 1831; d. 8 March 1833.
 XII. JULIA MARIA, b. 28 August 1833; m. Lewis Cheesman Hopkins.
 XIII. ELIZABETH MARY, b. 8 March 1837; d. 8 August 1837.

Children second marriage:

- JOANNA.⁷ Of Joliet, Illinois, in 1839; unm.
 ALMIRA ANN,⁷ m. (1) Vanderhoof; (2) Benjamin F. Adams. Of Monroe, Michigan, in 1839.
 ELEANOR,⁷ m. Asa Fish. Of Brighton, New York, in 1839.
 SOPHRONIA,⁷ d. 1847-50; unm.

106. FREDERICK⁶ (NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 19 October 1761; bapt. 6 June 1762; m. (1) at Bennington, Vermont, 17 August 1786, Ruth Safford, b. there 3 December 1786, daughter of Gen. Samuel Safford,^a b. at Norwich, Connecticut, 14 April 1737, and Mary Lawrence, b. there 8 April 1741. (*Robinson Gen.* [1837], pp. 40, 46.) She d. at Cambridge 17 June 1819. He m. (2) at Cambridge, Vermont, 12 December 1821 (Vital Recs.), Lucy Cady, b. there 6 July 1791, daughter of Walter Cady, b. at Norwich, Connecticut, 26 July 1762, and Mary Tracy. (*Descs. Nicholas Cady* [1910], p. 84.) He d. at Cambridge 17 August 1845; she d. there 16 March 1868.

He was among the first settlers of Cambridge, Vermont. His daughter, Mrs. Mary Sheldon, writing in 1897 (when she was over ninety-one years of age) says: "In 1815 my father had the western fever, thought that he would sell out and go to the far West, as it seemed then, but concluded to investigate first; accordingly, he and a friend of his took a two-horse team, left in June, came as far as Granville, had some friends there, visited awhile, arrived home in September very well contented to keep his farm, remained on it as long as he lived. Somewhere in Ohio they put up at a public house kept by a Mr. King; making inquiries found

^a Gen. Samuel Safford (1737-1813) was son of Deacon Joseph (1705-77) and Ann (Bottom) Safford, who was a member of the Windsor, Connecticut, Convention in 1777, and whose parents, Joseph and Abigail, removed in 1723 from Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Norwich, Connecticut. He was Lieutenant Colonel in 1776, and Brigadier General in 1781; State Counselor nineteen years, and Chief Judge of the Bennington, Vermont, County Court for twenty-six years.

His wife, Mary Lawrence, was daughter of Jonathan Lawrence who removed from Norwich to Bennington, Vermont, in 1772.

him to be a son of his sister Lydia and that she lived near them—of course visited her—think it must have been a happy surprise.”

Children first marriage:

LAURA,⁷ b. 8 January 1788; d. 30 March 1819.

CLARA,⁷ b. 20 December 1789; m. 7 December 1809, Deacon Solomon Montague, b. at Cambridge 15 April 1785, son of Samuel Montague, b. at Sunderland, Massachusetts, 15 January 1743, and Lucy Safford, b. June 1748, daughter of Joseph, of Norwich, Connecticut. (*Richard Montague Family* [1886], p. 338; *History of Sunderland, Massachusetts* [1899], p. 456.) She d. at Cambridge 6 June 1870; he d. there 20 May 1879, aged 94 years.

He was a farmer and carpenter of Cambridge, Vermont, and lived all of his life on the farm where he was born. A member of the Congregational church of Cambridge from 1808, an Abolitionist, and a pensioner of the War of 1812.

Children surname Montague:

- I. SERANO, b. 26 August 1810; d. 27 July 1814.
- II. JULIUS LORENZO, b. 29 October 1813; d. 29 October 1830.
- III. LAURA H., b. 14 February 1816; m. (1) 27 February 1837, Moses Thurston Wetherby, who d. 30 October 1838; (2) 4 July 1847, Deacon Eliakim S. Fairchild. She d. 28 January 1912.
- IV. CLARA AMELIA, b. 29 January 1818; m. 12 November 1840, Benjamin Barrett Joslyn. She d. 31 October 1895.
- V. AURELIA SAFFORD, b. 27 March 1823; m. 14 March 1843, James N. Ellis. She d. 26 March 1882.
- VI. FREDERICK HOPKINS, b. 28 March 1825; m. Mary Campbell Miles; d. 26 November 1874.
- VII. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 20 October 1831; d. 21 October 1863.

PERSIS,⁷ b. 13 January 1792; m. 22 January 1813, Challis Montague, b. at Cambridge 18 November 1788, brother to Solomon who married her sister Clara. He d. 24 April 1843. She d. 24 May 1855.

He was a farmer of Cambridge, a Congregationalist, and a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children surname Montague:

- I. WILLIAM VANORMAN, b. 25 January 1814, at Georgia, Vermont; m. 21 March 1841, Sabrina Adele White; d. 15 April 1850.
- II. RUTH HOPKINS, b. 31 May 1819, at Cambridge; m. 28 February 1839, Henry P. Seegar; d. 22 August 1866.
- III. MARY EMELINE, b. 30 September 1824, at Fairfield, Vermont; m. 18 November 1852, Charles Warren Richardson, of Brookfield, Massachusetts; d. 22 June 1866.

IV. SAMUEL SAFFORD, b. 22 October 1826, at Fairfield; m. (1) 2 April 1851, Ellen E. Sprague, who d. 11 July 1859; (2) 28 October 1861, Emily Pepper Snow.

V. CORNELIA, b. 19 February 1829, at Williston, Vermont; m. at Hartford, Connecticut, 12 June 1862, James Hill; d. at Hartford 7 December 1876.

JONAS,⁷ b. 1 February 1794; d. 27 February 1796.

230. SAFFORD,⁷ b. 22 April 1796; m. (1) Ann Eliza Winship; (2) Flora Montague.

231. HIRAM,⁷ b. 20 March 1798; m. Mary Reynolds.

ELECTA,⁷ b. 19 March 1803; d. 5 April 1803.

MARY,⁷ b. 27 May 1805; m. 11 March 1830, Almerin Sheldon, b. at Underhill, Vermont, 2 August 1797, son of Caleb and Polly (Campbell) Sheldon. He d. at Litchfield, Michigan, 24 May 1877; she d. at Wauseon, Ohio, June 1903, aged 98 years.

He was a farmer and a Democrat. They removed from Underhill, Vermont, to Litchfield, Michigan, in 1847.

Children born at Underhill, surname Sheldon:

I. ANN ELIZA, b. 31 March 1831; m. 11 December 1851, Harvey S. Fellows, b. at Riga, New York, 11 December 1827. A farmer. Served in Civil War.

II. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. 21 August 1832; m. 7 May 1867, John Boyles Kelly, b. at Hope, Pennsylvania, 6 February 1833. He served in the Civil War.

III. LAURA EMILY, b. 2 April 1834; m. 1 January 1857, Levi Jackson Hall, b. at Stanford, Canada, 28 March 1833.

IV. FREDERICK HOPKINS, b. 19 March 1837; d. 16 October 1837.

V. EDWIN BRONSON, b. 16 July 1842; d. 12 July 1893.

VI. MARIA LOUISE, b. 3 June 1846; m. 22 January 1880, George Davis Green, b. at Medina, Michigan, 28 February 1842. She d. at Wauseon, Ohio, 2 July 1916.

232. BRONSON,⁷ b. 26 April 1807; m. (1) Susan Maria Winship; (2) Mrs. Mahala Doe Paige; (3) Mary Elizabeth Barager.

233. STEPHEN FREDERICK,⁷ b. 9 December 1810; m. Harriet Austin.

Child second marriage:

SARAH M.,⁷ b. 19 February 1826; m. 4 September 1845, Horatio Seymour Brewster, b. at Cambridge 19 February 1820, son of Elijah Brewster, b. 17 October 1780, and Anna or Sarah Holmes, b. 25 December 1786. (*Brewster Gen.* [1908], 1: 419.)

He was a horse trainer of Cambridge, Vermont.

Children surname Brewster:

- I. FREDERICK H., b. 28 April 1848; m. 8 May 1883, Sarah Ella Reuter. Of Clinton, Nebraska.
- II. HOMER E., b. 19 April 1854; m. 22 October 1879, Cora B. Winslow. Of Passumpsic, Vermont.

107. SAMUEL⁶ (NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 12 May 1765; bapt. 20 October 1765; m. (1) Betsey (———), b. 1774, who d. at Pittsford, New York, 25 March 1813, aged 39 (G.S.); (2) Mrs. Sarah Dunn, widow of Alexander Dunn. He d. at Pittsford, New York, 10 November 1840. (G.S.)

He removed with his father to Pittsford, Vermont, and was there taxed on first school rate. It is not known when he removed to Pittsford, New York, nor when he remarried, but on 23 July 1821, he bought land there of Silas Dunn, being "land set off as dower to the widow of Alexander Dunn, now wife of said Samuel Hopkins." (Deed in County Clerk's Office, Rochester, New York.)

The first patent issued in the United States after its organization was granted to him 31 July 1790, and covered the making of pot and pearl ashes.^a The record of this patent was destroyed in the Patent Office fire and was never restored. (Letter from the Patent Office.)

This application was made through a board composed of the Secretaries of State and War and the Attorney General. The board granted a patent upon investigation and the grant was signed by the President of the United States. (*Ibid.*)

^a For many years pearl ash was necessary in the manufacture of saleratus, which was a staple article in cooking. As they commanded a ready sale in cash, the early settlers saved all ashes from the house and logging fields which were made into black salts or sold to the nearest merchant. Oftentimes a heavily timbered section would be cut and burned for the ashes, the weather being closely watched so as to avoid injury to them from rain.

Good ashes (the ash and elm made the best) produced about seven pounds of black salts to the bushel, and the ruling price in western New York in the early 1800's was about three cents per pound.

To make black salts a large leach receptacle was filled with ashes, upon which water was poured which percolated through them and came out at the bottom a dark colored lye. This was boiled down in kettles to a hard, very dark and brittle substance. To make pearl ash the black salts were heated in ovens until a large percentage of their impurities were burned out, leaving a white, brittle cake, chemically known as a carbonate of potash. To convert this into saleratus, ordinary coal was heated until it gave up its carbonic acid gas in proximity to the pearl ash, which absorbed enough of it to produce the bicarbonate of potash, or the saleratus of those days.

Bicarbonate of soda has displaced the old saleratus, and by contrast, modern methods are simple. Common salt and limestone are mixed, and by heat and proper treatment the soda in the salt and the carbonic acid gas in the limestone are liberated and combine to form bicarbonate of soda. There is no waste, for the chlorine of the salt is absorbed by the lime and becomes another article, chloride of lime. (Abridged from the *History of Hopkinton, New York*, pp. 148-49.)

A soldier in the Revolution. He served from Pittsford, Vermont, on an alarm 14-24 October 1781, in Captain Patterson's Company, Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment (*Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls*, p. 517), and perhaps on other occasions.

Children mentioned in his will^a (order uncertain):

JULIA.⁷ In petition for proof of her father's will, she was of Pittsford, New York, and single. She m. ——— Johnson and removed "to the mines in Nevada." After her husband's death she removed to Monroe, Michigan, where she died.

MARY ELIZABETH.⁷ In petition of her father's will she was of Lockport, New York, and single.

BELINDA,⁷ m. Platt Smith of Lockport, b. 19 January 1800, son of Isaac Smith, b. 9 July 1771, and Phoebe Platt, b. 26 January 1773. She d. at Lockport 1 September 1844; he d. at Grand Island, New York, 6 April 1862.

He was a farmer of Lockport, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Smith:

I. CORNELIA, m. Field.

II. FANNY, unm.

III. CHARLES, b. 1833; d. at Buffalo, 1855.

IV. MARIA, m. William Erastus Harrison. She d. 1892.

V. EMMA C., m. E. W. Steele. Of Edna, California, where she d., February 1908.

VI. SARAH, b. 6 January 1840, at Lockport; m. 14 February 1856, George Edwin Mosher, son of George and Content (Robinson) Mosher. She d. 16 August 1904.

HENRY B.⁷ In petition of proof of his father's will he was of Bay City, Michigan.

234. SAMUEL PAINE,⁷ b. 31 August 1799, at Pittsford, Vermont; m. Marie Du Bois.

The Vital Records of Pittsford, Vermont, contain these entries of children of Samuel and Betsey Hopkins.

HANNAH,⁷ d. 30 July 1802, aged 2 years.

HERMAN,⁷ b. 1804; d. 6 April 1810, aged 6 years.

108. STEPHEN⁶ (NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 17 April 1767; bapt. 8 November 1767; m. 17 March 1788 (family Bible of Lovonia⁷), Mollie Fassett, b. at Bennington, Vermont, 5 December 1770, daughter of Jonathan Fassett,^b b. at Bedford,

^a Surrogate's Office, Rochester, New York.

^b Jonathan Fassett (1745-1825) commanded an independent company of Vermont troops 1776-1777; also served on the Board of War of Vermont and in the Assembly. He was born in Bedford, Massachusetts, and died in Bakersfield, Vermont. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 92: 56.)

Massachusetts, 7 May 1745, and Mary Montague, b. at Sunderland, Massachusetts, 24 November 1746. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford, Vermont.*) He d. 30 December 1811, at Lewiston, Niagara County, New York. She d. at Pendleton, New York, 17 August 1824.

He removed with his father to Bennington and later to Pittsford, Vermont, and again to Pittsford, New York. His widow m. (2) at Boile, New York, 26 December 1813, Robert Huggans, b. 17 October 1766. (Family Bible of her daughter, Lovonia^a Clark.)

Children:

STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,^a b. 27 December 1788; d. 24 February 1808.

LYDIA,^a b. 6 April 1791; d. 12 August 1793.

AURELIA,^a b. 19 September 1793; d. 11 November 1801.

PERMELIA,^a b. 9 March 1795; m. at Lewiston, Niagara County, New York, 1 August 1810, John Jones, b. at Berwick, Maine, 26 February 1784, son of Stephen and Martha Jones. In 1824 Mr. Jones was a merchant and postmaster at Lewiston. He d. at White Pigeon, Michigan, 28 December 1845. She d. there 11 August 1861.

Children surname Jones (all but three born at Lewiston, New York):^a

- I. LORENZO, b. 27 May 1811; m. at Sherman, Michigan, 29 January 1837, Mrs. Catherine Engell; d. 1864.
- II. STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. 15 February 1813; d. 23 February 1813.
- III. FANNY MARIA, b. 4 May 1814, at Pittsford, New York; d. 4 June 1814.
- IV. ELVIRA, b. 29 March 1815, at Hartland, New York; m. at White Pigeon, Michigan, 18 September 1836, Charles Aldrich.
- V. MARY ANN, b. 12 October 1816; m. at White Pigeon, 1 January 1833, Walter G. Stevens; d. 12 May 1842.
- VI. GEORGE, b. 26 January 1818; d. 4 February 1818.
- VII. FRANKLIN, b. 9 June 1819; d. 18 June 1819.
- VIII. EMILY, b. 20 October 1820; d. 1868; m. (1) at Sherman, Michigan, 25 June 1837, William Winney; (2) 3 February 1848, Martin Overly.
- IX. AURELIA, b. 30 August 1822; d. 15 March 1823.
- X. OLIVIA, b. 7 December 1823; d. 23 September 1845. She m. at White Pigeon, as his second wife, 1 January 1843, Walter G. Stevens.
- XI. LAVONIA, b. 4 May 1825; m. at White Pigeon, 11 April 1846, George Washington Kimball.
- XII. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 6 January 1827; d. 3 March 1859. He m. 30 August 1848, Emeline Conrad. She d. March 1853.
- XIII. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 10 October 1828; m. at Sherman, Michigan, 7 October 1851, Martha A. Carpenter; d. 1881.

^a From family Bible of John Jones.

XIV. ELIZA AMELIA, b. 9 June 1832, at White Pigeon; d. 14 September 1832.

MARY FASSETT,⁷ b. 22 September 1797.

GEORGE FASSETT,⁷ b. 1 November 1799; m. in Shelby County, Indiana, February 1826, Sally Mayhew.

HIRAM BRONSON,⁷ b. 21 June 1805; d. 1 September 1834, at Monroe, Michigan.

CYPHRONIA,⁷ b. 30 August 1806; d. 14 January 1808. A twin.

LOVONIA,⁷ b. 30 August 1806; a twin; m. at Monroe, Michigan, 24 October 1833, Thomas Clark, b. at Stamford, New York, 13 February 1809, son of Dr. Robert Clark, b. in Washington County, New York, 12 June 1777, and Catherine Reid, b. at Montreal, Canada, 1 May 1784. (*History of Monroe County, Michigan.*)

Mr. Clark was a farmer, a Republican, and for many years was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He d. at Monroe, 28 August 1819.

Children born at Monroe, surname Clark:

- I. HIRAM AUGUSTUS, b. 17 September 1834; d. 26 November 1834.
- II. HELEN MARIA, b. 15 September 1837; d. 8 February 1907, at Toledo, Ohio; m. Joseph P. Ainsworth.
- III. EDWARD GAVIAN, b. 2 August 1839. Of Chicago.
- IV. JOHN ANDERSON, b. 20 January 1841. Killed in battle of Antietam in the Civil War.
- V. MARY CATHERINE, b. 26 May 1843; d. 22 August 1843.
- VI. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 13 September 1845; d. 21 April 1846.
- VII. ROBERT, b. 15 March 1848; d. 13 July 1849.

AMANDA,⁷ b. 24 March 1810.

109. HIRAM⁶ (LIEUT. NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 16 January 1771; bapt. 30 April 1771; m. at New York City, 3 February 1793, Rachel Spotten, b. there 7 February 1773, daughter of William and Isabella M. Spotten. He d. at Rutland, 3 April 1839; she d. there 23 November 1847.

A carpenter and joiner. He removed to Pittsford, Vermont, in 1793, where his name appears among the subscribers to the Library Association, 12 April 1796, and on the first school tax upon the same date. He joined the Congregational church 23 November 1802, and in 1808 removed to Middlebury, and later to Rutland, Vermont. (*Caverly's History of Pittsford*, p. 709.)

Children born at Pittsford:

235. NOAH JAMES,⁷ b. 3 December 1793; m. Margaret Custis White.
- ISABELLA MARIA,⁷ b. 31 January 1796; m. at Middlebury, Vermont, 20 April 1820, Ambrose Lincoln Brown, b. at Cheshire, Massachu-

setts, October 1795, son of Stephen Brown and Amy Whipple, b. at Cumberland, Rhode Island, 6 April 1771. He d. at Rutland, Vermont, 22 September 1865; she d. there 3 November 1868.

He was a lawyer of Rutland and a graduate of Middlebury College, 1816.

Children surname Brown:

- I. WILLIAM JENKINS, b. 8 April 1821.
- II. ELIZABETH BOWEN, b. 28 September 1822.
- III. ISABELLA MARIA, b. 28 September 1826.
- IV. GEORGE, b. 23 October 1830.
- V. CHARLES WALKER, b. 13 September 1832; d. 1860.
- VI. JAMES, b. 19 March 1836.
- VII. ELEANOR TAYLOR, b. 26 April 1839; m. 28 October 1862, Zidon E. Ross.

HIRAM BRONSON,⁷ b. 18 December 1798; d. 14 July 1824, at Rutland.

WILLIAM LEWIS,⁷ b. 5 September 1801; d. at Lansingburg, New York, 29 October 1802.

236. FREDERICK WILLIAM,⁷ b. 15 September 1806; m. (1) Julia Anna Hooker; (2) Anna Eliza Lawrence.

SAMUEL MILLER,⁷ b. 24 June 1808; m. Laura ———; d. April 1848. Had at least a daughter Laura.

110. DR. ROSWELL⁶ (COL. ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 17 May 1757; m. (1) 22 June 1780, Lydia Dewey, b. 13 April 1761, possibly daughter of Abner Dewey, b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, 19 August 1726, and Rhoda Noble, b. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She d. at Hopkinton, New York, 15 June 1816. He m. (2) 1829, Mary Armstrong. He d. at Chazy, New York, 5 September 1829; she d. 27 August 1850.

At an early age Dr. Roswell⁶ took part in the War of the Revolution, his name appearing as surgeon of the Sixth Dutchess County Regiment, which was commanded by his father. The *History of Hopkinton* (p. 493) states that he was a volunteer in two campaigns at West Point and vicinity, where he was taken prisoner and confined first upon a British prison ship, and then at Newport, Rhode Island. Near the close of the war he was released on parole, settled in Arlington, Vermont, afterward removing to Bennington, where he opened what was undoubtedly the first drug store in that state, and practiced medicine at least for a time.

Dr. Hopkins was Clerk of the Vermont House of Representatives 1779–87; he was appointed Clerk of the Addison County Court in 1787 and served until 1802, when he declined the office as he was about to leave the state (*History of Addison County* [1886], p. 648); he was Secretary

of State for Vermont from 1788 to 1801, and in 1797 one of a committee to revise its laws.

In 1787 he was granted by the state 11,264 acres of land in Hopkins' Gore (now Lyndonville, Vermont), and two years later purchased 200 acres in the center of Vergennes, to which he removed. He founded Hopkinton, St. Lawrence County, New York, in 1801, and removed there in 1803. Here he was a judge of the county courts for many years and represented his county in the New York Legislature, 1810-13.

The year 1819 brought financial disaster to Judge Hopkins through his having gone upon the bond of his son Benjamin Weight in the construction of a fort for the government in Alabama. The son died while the work was in progress, and the father was compelled to borrow money which he could not repay and his lands were sold to satisfy judgments.

"Mr. Hopkins was a man of talent, well educated, possessed of most agreeable qualities, and very popular." His death was the result of being thrown from his carriage while he and his wife were on their way to visit relatives in Vermont.

Children:

237. ROSWELL DEWEY,⁷ b. 5 May 1781, at Bennington; m. (1) Mary Strong; (2) Sarah Ferris.

238. BENJAMIN WEIGHT,⁷ b. 16 February 1783; m. Harriet Woodbridge.

MARY COOK,⁷ b. 14 June 1785, at Ferrisburg; m. 15 November 1801, Artemas Sawyer. She d. at Ogdensburg, New York, 3 April 1847; he d. at Massena, New York. He was agent for Mr. Parish, who purchased a large part of the Judge Roswell Hopkins estate. They lived at Parishville, New York.

Children surname Sawyer:

I. ROSWELL HOPKINS, b. 25 April 1803; m. Lucretia Miller; d. 1879.

II. JAMES A., b. 29 July 1805; m. Alzina Amsden of Malone, New York; d. there 27 September 1855.

III. HARRIET M., b. 8 September 1807; m. Dr. Henry Laughlin. (He was a brother of Thaddeus H. Laughlin, who m. Mercy Maria, daughter of Roswell Dewey Hopkins). He was a physician of Hopkinton and Ogdensburg, New York. He d. at Ogdensburg, 18 June 1865. She d. there 20 March 1897.

239. ISAAC ROSWELL,⁷ b. 28 January 1788, at Ferrisburg; m. Sophia Woodbridge.

GEORGE,⁷ b. 13 March 1791; m. 28 September 1819, Harriet Elizabeth Newcomb, b. at Pleasant Valley, New York, 28 February 1790, daughter of Daniel Newcomb, b. 1756, and Elizabeth Wallace, b. October 1768. (*Newcomb Gen.* [1874], p. 123.) He d. at Columbus, Ohio, 12

October 1820. She remarried twice and d. at Onondaga Valley, New York, 4 February 1866.

A lawyer of Hopkinton, New York, and a graduate of Union College. A son d. in infancy.

SARAH,⁷ b. 11 June 1796 at Vergennes, Vermont; m. at Hopkinton, New York, 7 July 1814, Sewall Raymond, b. at Tyringham, Massachusetts, 30 August 1786, son of Lemuel Raymond, b. 5 August 1759, and Hannah Underwood, b. 3 September 1759. She d. at Potsdam, New York, 27 December 1842; he d. there 31 July 1866.

He was a leading citizen of Potsdam. (*Raymond Gen.* [1886], p. 170.)

Children surname Raymond:

- I. ROSWELL HOPKINS, b. 9 June 1816; d. 12 June 1816.
- II. LYDIA S., b. 27 May 1817; m. 22 May 1849, John F. Rosseel (Joseph). He d. at Ogdensburg, New York, 21 July 1888; she d. there 13 December 1890.
- III. HANNAH, b. 11 January 1819; d. 1 May 1837.
- IV. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 2 June 1822; d. 3 August 1824.
- V. GEORGE BLACKMER, b. 23 October 1824; m. 28 September 1848, Harriet Goulding, b. 3 December 1827. He d. at Potsdam, 24 June 1897. She living there in 1903.
- VI. DR. JAMES SEWALL, M.D., b. 13 June 1827; m. 3 May 1854, Helen Partridge, b. 30 May 1830. He d. 31 July 1866. A physician of Ogdensburg, New York.
- VII. SALLY, b. 29 May 1830; d. 11 June 1830.

240. JAMES G.,⁷ b. 15 June 1801; m. Elizabeth Rosseel.

111. ISAAC⁶ (COL. ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 22 May 1762; bapt. 4 July 1763; m. (1) Lucy Waterhouse; (2) Abigail Smith. He d. at Amenia, 25 April 1794 (G.S.); she d. 1 January 1849, and is buried at Westerloo, New York.

He was killed by a runaway team of horses. His widow m. (2) Bentley, and (3) Slade.

Children first marriage:

SARAH,⁷ m. Joshua King, who d. in 1853. She was living ten years later. Of twelve children, five were living in 1863. A daughter Harriet m. Avery Spicer of Akron, Ohio.

241. ISAAC,⁷ b. 14 July 1874; m. Susanna Harrison.

LUCY,⁷ b. 1785; m. at Vergennes, Vermont, 24 December 1804, Amasa Blanchard, Jr., b. probably in Rutland, 1784, and son of Amasa and Edna (Norton) Blanchard. He d. at Hopkinton, New York, 28 March 1843; she d. there 28 October 1875.

They resided at Hopkinton. She was the last survivor of the original members of the Congregational church there, which was organized 6 September 1808. She and her husband were received by letter from Vermont. (*History of Hopkinton*, p. 437.)

Children born at Hopkinton, surname Blanchard:

- I. ISAAC, b. 22 January 1806.
- II. WARREN, b. 19 June 1808.
- III. FRANKLIN, b. 9 February 1810; m. Freelope Thomas; d. 8 September 1882.
- IV. SARAH, b. 30 September 1811; m. Lisaf Smith.
- V. HARRIET, b. 7 July 1813; m. 18 November 1835, William F. Dewey, b. at Hopkinton, 24 August 1810, son of Jared and Rachel (Webster) Dewey. (Jared Dewey was brother to the wife of Judge Roswell Dewey Hopkins.)
- VI. JANE, b. 1 December 1815.
- VII. JAMES, b. 1 December 1817.
- VIII. BETSEY, b. 14 April 1819; m. as his second wife Hiram B. Sheldon, b. at Hopkinton, 7 May 1809, son of Oliver Sheldon, b. 1779, and Sarah Gilbert. He d. 24 June 1884; she d. 8 September 1885.
- IX. MARY, b. 6 August 1821; m. William Wakefield.
- X. FIDELIA, b. 2 June 1824; m. Albert Copeland.
- XI. LORENDA, b. 17 January 1828; d. 1833.
- XII. LORENZO, b. December 1830; d. in infancy.
- XIII. LORETTA, b. 8 February 1832; m. Daniel Emmons.

Children second marriage:

242. SMITH,⁷ b. 22 May 1792; m. Margaret Pattison.
HANNAH,⁷ b. 1793; d. 27 November 1796. (G.S. at Ameniam.)

112. DR. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS⁶ (MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ameniam, New York, 4 May 1753; m. (1) 30 May 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. John North of Poughkeepsie, New York; m. (2) at Winton, South Carolina, 1801, Ann, daughter of William and Ann Brown. She d. 11 December, aged 35; he m. (3) in Surrey County, Virginia, 11 November 1818, Miranda, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Seaver. He d. at Richmond, Virginia, 1 July 1831.

A physician. In about 1800 he removed from Poughkeepsie to Cobham, Surrey County, Virginia, and again about six years later to that part of Richmond, Virginia, called "Rocketts."

Family tradition is that, as a lad of thirteen, he was a drummer-boy in the Revolution, and as such was in the battle of Long Island. A Stephen A. Hopkins appears among those entitled to Land Bounty Rights^a

^a For Land Bounty Rights see under Colonel Roswell⁵ Hopkins, page 121.

in the Fourth Dutchess County Regiment, Colonel Frear, and in the Third Regiment of the Line, Col. James Clinton. (*New York Men in the Revolution*, pp. 43, 244.) There is nothing to identify or show service beyond these rights, but he was probably our man.

By his three marriages Dr. Hopkins was the father of eighteen children. These marriages and the births of the children are from his family Bible in the possession of his great-grandson Dr. Erasmus Guy⁹ Hopkins.

Children first marriage:

MARY ANN,⁷ b. 28 October 1786, at Poughkeepsie; m. Thomas West; d. 5 October 1809.

ELIZA,⁷ b. 4 September 1788, at Poughkeepsie; m. Col. Francis Wicker, b. 1786, son of William and Ann (Leigh) Wicker of Henrico County, Virginia. She d. at Richmond, Virginia, August 1837; he d. 1854.

Colonel Wicker was a merchant of Richmond, City Recorder, and its Mayor in the 1840's. His granddaughter states that he was a Captain in the War of 1812. He m. (2) Lucy Lipscomb.

Children surname Wicker:

I. ENDORA, b. 26 June 1811; m. 1831, James Garland Pettus.

II. JAMES. "Went to Australia and never heard from."

III. WILLIAM, b. 1820; d. 1870. He was in the tobacco business in Richmond and was ruined by the Civil War.

BELINDA,⁷ b. 22 September 1790 at Benson, Vermont.

243. GEORGE NORTH,⁷ b. 17 March 1793, at Warwick, New York; m. Frances Guy.

Child,⁷ d. in infancy.

MICHAEL T.,⁷ b. 18 October 1797, at Lenox, Massachusetts. "Went to sea and never heard from."

Children second marriage:

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BROWN,⁷ b. 22 May 1802, in Surrey County, Virginia. A sailor; "the family lost news of him."

MEHITABLE JOSEPHINE,⁷ b. 20 April 1804, in Surrey County; d. in infancy.

MEHITABLE JOSEPHINE WOODBRIDGE,⁷ b. 20 February 1806; m. Franklin Guy; d. about eighteen months after marriage.

Child surname Guy:

I. WARNER A.

SYLVIA ANN FITCH,⁷ b. 17 March 1809.

FORTESCU WAIT,⁷ b. 28 October 1812, at Richmond; d. in infancy.

MARY ANN LAYTON,⁷ b. 22 November 1815, at Richmond; d. in infancy.

MARY ANN BROWN,⁷ b. 3 November 1817, at Richmond; d. in infancy.

Children third marriage:

FREDERICK MORRIS,⁷ b. 6 March 1820, at Pleasant Point, Surrey County, Virginia. A captain of artillery in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; unm.

FORTESCU SEAVER,⁷ b. 4 August 1821, at Bunker Hill, Surrey County; m. and is supposed to have settled at Honolulu, Hawaii; d. about 1887.

PLATOFF WORTHINGTON,⁷ b. 13 September 1823; d. in infancy.

DELIA WORTHINGTON,⁷ b. 18 December 1825; d. in infancy.

A child,⁷ d. in infancy.

113. GEORGE FOLLIET⁶ (MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amenia, New York, 1 June 1769; m. (1) 2 December 1797, Ann Frances Lupp, b. at New Brunswick, New Jersey, 6 August 1777, daughter of John and Mary (Groff) Lupp. She d. at New York, 19 November 1808 (*Providence [R.I.] Gazette*, 26 November 1808); he m. (2) 15 May 1811, Jane, daughter of Jeremiah and Eleanor Remsen, b. at Newtown, Queen's County, New York, 11 May 1774. He d. at Rahway, New Jersey, 9 August 1848; she d. there 20 November 1848.

He was a practical printer and publisher, who in early life was associated with Dr. Noah Webster in the publication of the *New York Commercial Advertiser*. (*N.E. Register*, 2:409.)

Children, first marriage, all but two eldest born at New York:

CAROLINE FRANCES,⁷ b. 4 November 1798; d. 29 July 1799, at New Brunswick, New Jersey.

CAROLINE FRANCES,⁷ b. 7 May 1800, at New York; d. 25 June 1805, at Goshen, New York.

244. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. 6 October 1801; m. Maria Brown Looker.

MARY WORTHINGTON,⁷ b. 6 February 1803; m. George Pope Morris, b. at Philadelphia 10 October 1807. He d. at New York, 6 July 1864; she d. there 18 November 1869.

Mr. Morris—author of the well-known poem "Woodman Spare That Tree"^a—was an associate of N. P. Willis in the *Home Journal* and *The*

^a Here is a literary analogy, separated by centuries, in which the Oriental and Occidental mind have been inspired by the same thought—the protection of a dearly

Mirror, both published in New York. The family resided at Undercliff-on-the-Hudson near the village of Cold Springs, Westchester County, New York.

Children surname Morris:

- I. IDA.
- II. GEORGIANA, m. ——— Cole.
- III. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 22 April 1826, at New York; m. Catherine, daughter of Dr. Adrian Hoffman of Westchester County; d. 22 August 1900.

He graduated from the United States Military Academy 1 July 1851; resigned as Second Lieutenant of Infantry, 28 February 1854; Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers 3 December 1861; resigned 1 September 1862, to become the next day Colonel of the Sixth New York Volunteer Artillery; brevetted Brigadier General of Volunteers 20 November 1862, and 13 March 1865, brevetted Major General for gallant and meritorious conduct in the Battle of the Wilderness; mustered out 24 August 1865. (Heitman's *History Reg. U.S. Army*, 1:728.)

JANE CATHERINE,⁷ b. 20 February 1805; d. 15 August 1859.

loved tree. The Chinese ode "Kan-tang" was referred to in the time of the Emperor Wan Wang, a contemporary of Saul. That of Morris was written in 1830.

WOODMAN SPARE THAT TREE!

Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!
In youth it sheltered me,
And I'll protect it now.

—MORRIS

KAN-TANG OR "THE SWEET PEAR TREE"

1. O fell not that sweet pear tree!
See how its branches spread.
Spoil not its shade,
For Shao's chief laid
Beneath it his weary head.
2. O clip not that sweet pear tree!
Each twig and leaflet spare.
'Tis sacred now,
Since the lord of Shao,
When weary, rested him there.
3. O touch not that sweet pear tree!
Bend not a twig of it now;
There long ago,
As the stones show,
Oft halted the chief of Shao.

("The She King," translated into English verse by Dr. Legge, 1876.)

114. HENRY⁶ (WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Nine Partners, New York, 4 January 1767; m. at Bennington, Vermont, 29 January 1789 (Vital Records), Sarah Fay, b. 28 March 1767, daughter of Dr. Jonas and Sarah (Fassett) Fay. She d. at Enosburg, Vermont, 3 August 1820; he d. there 19 May 1847.

A farmer of Cambridge, Vermont, 1787-97, and thereafter of Enosburg. Mrs. Hopkins is described by one who knew her as a person of rare womanly dignity and bearing. Her father, Dr. Jonas Fay,^a was in the Revolution and was active in the movement that finally wrested the New Hampshire grants from New York.

Children:

245. WEIGHT,⁷ b. 4 January 1790, at Bennington; m. Phebe Dunham.

246. FAY,⁷ b. 22 March 1792; m. Betsey Hutchins.

AURELTA,⁷ b. 26 December 1793; m. 19 October 1825, as his third wife, Temple Samuel Cummings, b. at Cornish, New Hampshire, 3 November 1778, son of Samuel Cummings, b. at Westford, Massachusetts, 18 November 1742, and Sarah Butterfield, b. 4 July 1745. She d. 8 April 1829; he d. 10 October 1866.

He settled at Berkshire, Vermont, in 1803. He removed with his son Harvey to Waldo, Wisconsin, and there died. (*History of New Ipswich, New Hampshire* [1914], p. 347; *Cummings Gen.* [1904], pp. 190, 273.)

Children born at Berkshire (perhaps others) surname Cummings:

I. SARAH FAY, b. 30 August 1826; m. 1845 Daniel Willey of Waterville, Vermont. She d. 15 March 1850; he d. in 1898.

II. HARVEY, b. 6 December 1827; m. (1) 12 September 1852, Helen Marr Stone of Lyndon, Wisconsin, who d. 14 October 1892; m. (2), 1896, Martha N. Wagstaff of Coal City, Indiana, who d. 24 April 1900. He was living in 1904 at Waldo, Wisconsin. A mechanic and millwright, and a farmer.

LOVISA,⁷ b. 26 December 1796, at Cambridge; m. at Enosburg, Vermont, 3 December 1812, Asa Ladd, b. at Enosburg Falls, 17 September 1788, son of Asa, b. 9 January 1762, and Martha (Chase) Ladd. He d. 8 June 1848; she d. 15 August 1872. (*Ladd Gen.* [1890], pp. 58, 95.) Residence Enosburg Falls.

Children surname Ladd:

I. AVERY S., b. 7 July 1814; d. August 1840.

II. PHILANDER, b. 30 September 1816; m. 17 March 1840, Susan Thompson.

^a Dr. Jonas Fay (1737-1818) was Secretary of the Council of Safety and surgeon under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 1:199.) His father, Capt. Stephen Fay (1715-81), was a veteran of the French War and an active patriot, who had five sons in the battle of Bennington.

- III. HENRY, b. 21 July 1818; m. 20 December 1854, Celia Leavins.
 IV. EBENEZER B., b. 20 May 1820; m. 1 March 1861, Rosett McAlester.
 V. HIRAM, b. 29 July 1823; m. 2 March 1854, Lovina A. Libby.
 VI. SARAH FAY, b. 11 February 1825; m. 12 July 1859, Robert Armstrong.
 VII. JACKSON AMY, b. 1 August 1828; m. 23 May 1860, Anna M. Allen.
 VIII. AURETTA H., b. 19 July 1830.
 IX. MARTHA C., b. 28 July 1832; m. 28 February 1852, J. Hyde.
 X. ALTHEA L., b. 19 August 1835; m. 8 March 1853, John Whitney.
 XI. SAMANTHA, b. 29 June 1839; m. 13 March 1867, J. M. Whitcomb.
247. HENRY,⁷ b. 21 April 1797 (Vital Recs.); m. Lois Blaisdell.
 248. HEMAN,⁷ b. 25 March 1800; m. Miriam Blaisdell.
 SARAH,⁷ b. 5 June 1802, at Enosburgh; d. 14 August 1804.
 JONAS FAY,⁷ b. 22 March 1804, at Enosburgh; d. 20 May 1873;
 unnm.
 JEDEDIAH DEWEY,⁷ b. 21 August 1806, at Enosburgh; m. 19 August 1834, Lydia Martin of Barrington, Rhode Island. She d. September 1812; he d. at Frankfort, New York, in 1900. He settled at Taberg, New York.

115. STEPHEN⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 14 August 1769; m. Electa Taylor of Bennington. He d. at Goldsmith Farm, Vanderburg County, Indiana, 17 May 1849. He is said by his descendants to have removed from Auburn, New York, to Evansville, Indiana, in about 1820.

Children:

249. STEPHEN D.,⁷ b. at Bennington; m. Laura Lombard.
 250. REUBEN,⁷ b. 11 July 1794, at Bennington; m. Juliet Ervin.
 MELISSA,⁷ b. 3 February 1804, at Bennington; m. near Evansville, Indiana, 27 March 1823, Daniel Fox Goldsmith, b. at Walpole, New Hampshire, 22 May 1784, son of Josiah Goldsmith of Wenham, Massachusetts, b. 9 September 1744, and Sarah Fox. She d. at Goldsmith Farm, near Evansville, 27 April 1844; he d. there 5 December 1855.
 He was a brick mason and later a farmer on "Goldsmith Farm" near Evansville, where his children were born. A Presbyterian and a Whig.

Children surname Goldsmith:

- I. MARY ANN, b. 21 January 1824; m. William Negley; d. at Evansville, 1861.
 II. CORDELIA, b. 14 January 1826; m. John Walker; d. at Poseyville, Indiana, 1893.

- III. ELECTA, b. 14 September 1828; m. John J. Fairchild.
- IV. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 10 June 1832; m. Martha Fuquez.
- V. OLIVER, b. 8 April 1834; m. Mary Smith.
- VI. ELMIRA, b. 18 April 1836; d. 10 April 1837.
- VII. HESTER JANE, b. 18 March 1838; m. 27 December 1860, Thomas Lockhart, b. in Ireland. Of Owensville, Indiana.
- VIII. LUCY ROXANNA, b. 1 May 1840; d. 15 September 1840.
- IX. CHAUNCEY, b. 16 October 1841. Killed in the battle of Stone River in the Civil War.
- X. JOHN HENRY, b. 13 January 1844; m. Cornelia Hutchinson.

251. LORENZO,⁷ b. 26 July 1806; m. Orilla Richey.

DELIA ANN,⁷ b. 22 September 1808, at Auburn, New York; m. (1) Nathan Hale, son of Thomas Hale, b. at Troy, New York, 6 November 1795, who d. at New Orleans, Louisiana, 26 September 1828; m. (2) at Evansville, 31 March 1831, Edward Burtis, b. at New York 2 November 1807, son of Jesse Burtis, b. 12 September 1780, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, b. 7 August 1784. He d. at Evansville 1 July 1873; she d. there 3 April 1877. Mr. Hale was a brick mason by trade, of Evansville, Indiana. Mr. Burtis was a cooper of the same city. Both were Presbyterians and Republicans.

Child surname Hale:

- I. EVALINE FOX, b. 20 May 1828; m. at Evansville 1 January 1852, Clark Cody; d. there 22 September 1900.

Children surname Burtis:

- II. ELIZA ELMIRA, b. 5 February 1832; m. at Stringtown, Indiana, 16 October 1854, William Linxwiler; d. at Greencastle, Missouri, 17 January 1908.
- III. MARTHA, b. 22 June 1833; d. 1 September 1833.
- IV. MINERVA, b. 10 August 1834; m. 25 December 1855, William Lockhart; d. 5 March 1909.
- V. RHODA MARIA, b. 17 January 1837; d. 2 November 1853.
- VI. MILLER J., b. 17 March 1839; d. 13 July 1852.
- VII. MARY, b. 1 November 1840; m. 9 April 1861, John Y. Eurie.
- VIII. JUDSON TAYLOR, b. 18 October 1841; m. 21 January 1869, Frances Mary McGrew; d. 22 September 1917.
- IX. MALISSA ELLEN, b. 17 December 1843; m. 12 April 1864, Alexander Burley; d. 25 July 1867.
- X. JOHN EDWARD, b. 23 November 1845; d. 28 November 1847.
- XI. SARAH VIRGINIA, b. 6 October 1847; m. 19 January 1870, Isaac G. Berridge; d. 6 May 1916.
- XII. EUNICE HOPKINS, b. 28 February 1850; m. 4 December 1873, William Penn Hallock.

252. HIRAM,⁷ b. 23 March 1811, at Auburn; m. Matilda Farquhar.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,⁷ b. 8 December 1814, at Auburn, New York; d. near Evansville, Indiana, 7 May 1881; unm. A farmer.

116. CHAUNCEY⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 24 August 1771 (Vital Recs.); m. there Betsey Wallbridge, b. there 18 October 1773, daughter of General Ebenezer^a and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wallbridge. (*Wallbridge Gen.* [1898], p. 95.) He d. 15 May 1845. (G.S.)

In 1800 he removed to Burlington Flats, New York, where he died. Edmeston was afterward set off from Burlington and a number of his descendants lived there.

Children:

FANNY,⁷ b. 22 October 1797; m. at Burlington, New York, 25 October 1846, Leonard Colburn; d. at Edmeston 28 January 1891.

SOPHIA,⁷ b. 11 November 1799; m. at Edmeston, New York, 24 December 1818, Asa Witter Allen. Mr. Allen removed in 1816 from Windham, Connecticut, to the state of New York, and the next year to what is now Ellsworth, Ohio. (*Weaver's History of Ancient Windham* [1864], p. 39.)

Children surname Allen:

- I. BETSEY E., b. 1822; m. William Ripley.
- II. CHAUNCEY H., b. 1824; m. Mary S. Coult.
- III. JOANNA W., b. 1827; m. J. O. Edwards.
- IV. SOPHIA H. (twin), b. 1829; d. 1851.
- V. ASA W. (twin), b. 1829.
- VI. DEBORAH, b. 1838.
- VII. A son, b. 1840; d. 1849.

CHARLES,⁷ b. 30 March 1802; m. at Edmeston, 22 January 1835, Desire Nicholds; d. 5 April 1881.

253. GEORGE,⁷ b. 27 February 1804; m. at Burlington, New York, 10 June 1830, Julianna Chamberlain.

BETSEY,⁷ b. 1 June 1806; m. at Edmeston, 15 September 1825, Rufus Brown; d. 2 March 1889.

254. EBENEZER,⁷ b. 28 December 1808; m. Eunice Burlingham.

SARAH,⁷ b. 14 December 1811; m. at Edmeston, 3 September 1835, Abner S. Herrington.

ARAMINTA,⁷ b. 6 July 1815; m. at Edmeston, 18 September 1836, Abner S. Herrington; d. 19 July 1846.

^a General Wallbridge was born in Norwich, Connecticut, and with his wife removed to Bennington, Vermont. He was an officer in the French and Indian War and a General in the Revolution. He took an active part in the battle of Bennington, and also in the capture of Burgoyne.

117. MARTIN⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 14 March 1774; m. Eunice Robinson of Bennington, b. 15 February 1776, daughter of Leonard³ Robinson,^a b. at Hardwick, Massachusetts, 27 July 1736, and Eunice Holmes of Dedham, b. 1750. He d. at Cohocton, New York, 25 February 1860; she d. there 6 May 1866.

He removed to Burlington, Otsego County, New York. Eunice was sister to Hannah Robinson, who married Capt. Heman⁶ Hopkins.

Children, all but eldest born at Burlington, New York:

EUNICE,⁷ b. May 1793, at Bennington; m. Elisha Day, son of Daniel, b. 21 July 1747, and Elizabeth (Chamberlin), b. 1747, Day. (*Descs. Robert Day* [1848], p. 81.) At time of marriage Elisha Day was of Lima, New York.

Children surname Day:

- I. CORDELIA, b. 1816; m. Daniel Dyer, who d. 2 September 1892. She d. 12 June 1892.
- II. HORACE LEHMAN, b. 10 January 1819; m. 25 October 1847, his cousin Amanda Eunice Mack, daughter of Emily⁷ Hopkins. He d. 14 August 1888; she d. 9 January 1898.
- III. ANGELINA, d. in infancy.
- IV. PERSIS, d. in infancy.

HARRIET,⁷ b. May 1795; m. Josiah Mack, Jr., b. in Scotland, son of Josiah of Burlington, New York. She d. at Burlington, 23 November 1832. He m. (2) Emily Hopkins, sister of Harriet, and d. 15 August 1846.

Children surname Mack:

- I. MARTIN, b. 1814 at Springwater, New York; d. there 1834.
- II. HARRIET, m. William Lawton.
- III. FANNY, d. 28 July 1838, at Avon, New York.
- IV. CORNELIA, m. Barber.
- V. ELIZA F., b. 1825; m. Spencer; d. 1911.
- VI. DELIA ARTEMESIA, b. 6 June 1831; m. 1852, William Harrison Epley; d. 23 April 1875.

PERSIS,⁷ b. 23 September 1798.

255. MARTIN DEWEY,⁷ b. 5 November 1800; m. Sarah Maria Cook.

^a Leonard³ Robinson was a soldier in the Revolution. He was in the battle of Bennington, 16 August 1777 (Hiland's *History of Bennington*) and served on various Alarms. (*Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls*, pp. 27, 220, 415, 606.) Samuel,² b. at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1705; m. Mercy Leonard. Samuel,¹ b. at Bristol, England, 1668, and came to Cambridge. (*History of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods, and Clarks* [1837], pp. 11, 21 *et seq.*)

256. NORMAN ROBINSON,⁷ b. 20 October 1802; m. Jane E. Stickney. ORSON,⁷ b. 2 September 1804.
 DELIA ANN,⁷ b. 7 October 1806.
 EMILY,⁷ b. 7 January 1809; m. (1) at Burlington, New York, Enoch Mack, b. in Scotland (son of Josiah), who d. about 1828; m. (2) at Burlington, as his second wife, 8 September 1833, Josiah Mack, Jr., brother of her first husband who had previously married her sister Harriet. He d. 15 August 1846; she d. at Kingsley, Michigan, 7 December 1889.

Josiah Mack, Jr., was a manufacturer of spinning wheels of Springwater, New York, a Presbyterian and a Whig. He served in the War of 1812, 20 September to 21 November, as Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Potter's Company, Twenty-seventh New York Regiment.

Children, first marriage, surname Mack:

- I. AMANDA EUNICE, b. 17 March 1827; m. her cousin Horace Lehman Day; d. at Mayfield, Michigan, 9 January 1897.
- II. ENOCH, b. 1829. Went to California in 1852; never heard from.

Children, second marriage, surname Mack:

- III. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. 15 December 1836; m. at Rochester, New York, 1858, Jane Thorn; d. there.
- IV. HEMAN DEWEY, b. 22 August 1838; m. at Wayland, New York, March 1856, Catherine Elizabeth Dramer.
- V. EMMA DIANTHA, b. March 1841; m. at Springwater, 1862, Edgar Wentworthy; d. at Seattle, Washington.
- VI. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 16 December 1843; m. 1865, Ann Snyder. Of Springwater, 1916.

257. LUTHER ROBINSON,⁷ b. 20 February 1811; m. Almira Carpenter (Ebenezer,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Lieut. Joseph³).

DIANTHA,⁷ b. 14 March 1814; m. Benjamin Franklin Kellogg, b. 14 December 1806, son of Seth Kellogg of South Hadley, Massachusetts, and West Galway, New York, b. 5 September 1767, and Naomi Parsons, b. 21 August 1768. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 1014.) She d. 27 September 1869; he d. 27 August 1872.

They resided at Springwater, Steuben County, New York.

Children surname Kellogg:

- I. PERSIS ANGELA, b. 24 April 1832; m. 5 November 1848, William Terwilliger. She d. 24 January 1853.
- II. HARRIET NAOMI, b. 22 February 1833; m. (1) 22 April 1848, Henry Brown, who d. 30 November 1849; m. (2) 26 March 1853, William Terwilliger, whose first wife was her sister Persis Angela.
- III. MARTIN DEWEY; m. Elizabeth Morse.

258. ALBERT GALLATIN,⁷ b. 4 July 1816; m. Lucinda M. Farrington.

DELIA ARTEMECIA,⁷ b. 27 October 1818; m. 3 July 1836, David Henry, son of Robert Johnson Wilcox, b. at Homer, New York, 7 July 1811. He d. at Cohocton, New York, 12 June 1868; she d. there 15 January 1896.

He was a miller of Springwater and Cohocton, New York, a Universalist, and a Republican. Their six eldest children were born at Springwater, the others at Cohocton.

Children surname Wilcox:

- I. DOLPHUS SKINNER, b. 7 December 1837; m. Sarah Jane Houghtaling; d. 26 July 1876.
- II. CARLOS HENRY, b. 15 August 1840; m. Francelia Dewey. A soldier in the Civil War. After their marriage they removed to Alameda, California, for his health; twenty years later they returned to Cohocton, where he died.
- III. ISAPHENE C., b. 28 April 1842; m. Stillman Fisher, who d. in the army during the Civil War.
- IV. ALBERT HOPKINS, b. 9 February 1844; m. 3 July 1864, Fannie Parmenter. Of Cohocton.
- V. LUTHER H., b. 18 February 1847; m. 19 April 1875, Julette Tripp. Of Cohocton.
- VI. HARRIET DELIA, b. 12 February 1849; m. 12 April 1867, Oscar Johnson; d. 20 March 1911.
- VII. MARTIN HOPKINS, b. 17 May 1851; m. 17 September 1873, Phebe Root. Of Cohocton.
- VIII. ALICE ARTEMECIA, b. 19 May 1853; m. at Ballard, Washington, David McVay. Of Seattle.
- IX. MARY E., b. 29 May 1855; d. 28 August 1858.

118. DANIEL DEWEY⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 21 March 1776; m. (1) probably at Burlington Flats, New York, 2 September 1803, Harmonia, daughter of Roger Babcock, b. 2 December 1783; she d. 30 October 1809. He m. (2) at Burlington, 1 November 1810, Sally Conick, b. 2 May 1786. She d. 27 July 1848. He d. at Ransomville, New York, 10 November 1870, aged 94.

A farmer and a Baptist. Removed to Burlington, New York, in 1794, and in 1835 to Wilson, Niagara County, New York. (*History Niagara County, New York* [1878], p. 394.)

Children first marriage:

DEWEY,⁷ b. 1 March 1804; m. (1) 17 April 1828, Esther Loomis, b. 20 May 1808, daughter of Israel Loomis of Otsego County, New York, b. 24 June 1767. (*Loomis Gen.* [1870], p. 140.) She d. 16 June 1844.

He m. (2) at North Brookfield, 1844, Dolly Moore. She d. 2 December 1881; he d. 1 May 1893.

He remained in Otsego County when his father's family removed to Niagara County.

259. ALVAH,⁷ b. 27 October 1805, at Burlington; m. Mercy Hale.

ALMENA,⁷ b. 13 July 1807; m. 12 April 1835, Samuel Tucker, b. 20 December 1804. He d. at Brooklyn, New York, 24 July 1889; she d. at Buffalo, New York, 31 December 1896.

Children surname Tucker:

- I. HENRY HOBART, b. 21 January 1836; d. 9 March 1838.
- II. REV. JAMES DEWEY, b. 5 March 1837; m. 28 September 1864, Elizabeth Talmadge.
- III. HENRY HOBART, b. 21 June 1839; d. 27 May 1841.
- IV. JULIA HARMONIA, b. 29 December 1843; m. as his first wife 17 March 1870, Dr. George Raynor Barns, b. at Wiscasset, Maine, 28 December 1845. She d. 26 October 1876.
- V. DE ETTE AMELIA, b. 27 December 1845; m. as his second wife, 21 January 1883, Dr. George Raynor Barns. He d. 7 June 1921; she d. 30 January 1922.
- VI. ALICE CHARLOTTE, b. 28 December 1847; d. 6 October 1879.

Children second marriage:

MERCY,⁷ b. 29 September 1811; d. 6 March 1873; unm.

HARMONIA,⁷ b. 24 May 1813; d. 13 May 1841; unm.

RHODA,⁷ b. 30 January 1816; m. 6 April 1842, Douglas Woodworth Eaton, b. 23 August 1816. She d. at Wilson, New York, 9 July 1849; he d. at Porter, New York, 27 August 1871.

They resided in Wilson, Ransomville, and Porter, New York. He was a brother of Ingraham Ebenezer Eaton, who married Susan, sister to Rhoda.⁷

Children surname Eaton:

- I. INGRAHAM D., b. 1 January 1843, at Wilson; d. at Petrolia, Canada, 11 July 1866.
 - II. JAMES E., b. 5 July 1849, at Wilson; d. there 7 January 1856.
260. JAMES CONIC,⁷ b. 1 February 1818; m. Harriet Fellows.
 JULIA,⁷ b. 25 October 1821; d. 26 April 1840.
 SUSAN,⁷ b. 29 December 1823; m. at Drummondsville, Ontario, Canada, 15 April 1847, Ingraham Ebenezer Eaton, b. at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 30 January 1821, son of Stephen Eaton, b. 23 March 1792, and Mary Eliza Bill, b. 25 November 1794. She d. at Bloomingdale, Michigan, 15 March 1873; he d. there 27 May 1885.

A Baptist and a Republican of Wilson, New York, and Bloomingdale.

Children surname Eaton:

- I. FRANCES ADELAIDE, b. 13 September 1848, at Drummondville, Ontario; m. 23 August 1868, John D. O'Brien of Cheshire, Michigan; d. 7 February 1876.
- II. ALICE JULIA, b. 29 October 1850, at Wilson, New York; m. 23 February 1869, Hiram A. Starkweather; d. 4 August 1926. Of Bloomingdale, Michigan.
- III. IDA MARCY, b. 9 August 1853, at Wilson; m. 29 May 1873, Peter Van Alstyne; d. 27 April 1889.
- IV. EMMA SARAH, b. 6 May 1856, at Wilson; d. in infancy.
- V. GRACE ADELLE, b. 23 July 1858, at Wilson; m. 30 July 1881, E. Jay Post; d. 23 November 1891. Of Bloomingdale.
- VI. STEPHEN HOMER, b. 8 April 1862, at Bloomingdale; d. 14 February 1919.

119. "CAPTAIN" HEMAN⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 28 April 1778; m. there 27 December 1797, Hannah⁴ Robinson, b. there 17 March 1778, a sister of Eunice Robinson, who married his brother Martin.⁶ She d. at Glens Falls, New York, 9 April 1853; he d. there 28 October 1855.

Removing in 1801 from White Creek, New York, to Swanton, Vermont, he soon after (1802) erected a shop for dressing cloth, and a fulling mill, enlarging it a few years later, and became associated with his father-in-law Leonard Robinson.

In 1808 Heman Hopkins was chosen Captain of the Militia, and thereafter was known as "Captain" Hopkins. In the wave of Methodism which swept over the state of Vermont he and his wife and two eldest daughters joined that church soon after its organization at Swanton in 1816, and in 1842 removed to Glens Falls, New York.

"He was an intelligent, fair-minded man, and was honored with many offices of responsibility."

Children,^a all but three eldest born at Swanton:

RHODA,⁷ b. 18 July 1798 at Bennington; d. 11 May 1818.

ELIZA,⁷ b. 17 February 1800, at Bennington; m. (1) at Swanton, 1818, Hiram King Cornell, b. at White Creek, New York, 15 August 1796, son of Capt. Paul, b. at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, 17 September 1759, and Betsey (Soule) Cornell. (*Cornell Gen.* [1902], p. 97.) He d. 29 June 1823. She m. (2) at Swanton, 16 January 1825, Dr. Jonathan Berry. She d. at Hyde Park, Illinois, 28 April 1881.

She is called "Betsey" in the Bible of her father, "Elizabeth" in her marriages, and "Eliza Betsey" in the deaths.

^a From family Bible.

Children surname Cornell:

- I. HIRAM KING, b. July 1820, at New York; d. at Grand River, Iowa, April 1903.
- II. PAUL, b. 6 August 1822, at White Creek, New York; m. July 1856, Maria Gray. A lawyer of Chicago, Illinois, where he d. March 1904.

Children surname Berry:

- III. ELIZA CORNELL, b. 13 January 1826, at St. Albans, Vermont; m. 1841, William M. King of Plymouth, Illinois.
- IV. HELEN M., b. 19 February 1828; d. January 1830.
- V. HELEN ANGELIA, b. 15 September 1830, at St. Albans; m. at Mount Olive, Illinois, 19 August 1852, Chauncey Stickney.
- VI. ALMIRA S., b. 26 August 1832; m. in Illinois, 18 February 1857, Nathan B. Dodson; d. 1861.
- VII. HANNAH ANNA, b. 11 March 1835, at Keene, Ohio; m. in Illinois, 18 February 1857, George F. Dyche.
- VIII. HEMAN HOPKINS, b. 31 January 1838; d. in infancy.
- IX. MARIA ISABEL, b. March 1841; d. in infancy.
- X. HARRIET EMELINE, b. 22 March 1842, at Plymouth, Illinois. She m. 19 April 1862, Michael W. Manning. He was Lieutenant Colonel of the Sixty-fourth Illinois Volunteers in the Civil War.

AMANDA,⁷ b. 7 February 1802; d. 7 May 1805.

- 261. HEMAN KEYES⁷ (twin), b. 31 December 1803; m. Mary Tyrrell. HARRIET⁷ (twin), b. 31 December 1803; d. 4 June 1805.
- 262. SOCRATES,⁷ b. 14 December 1805; m. Emeline Morris. ARMINDA,⁷ b. 10 January 1808; d. 10 January 1811.
- 263. CHARLES BRONSON,⁷ b. 28 February 1810; m. Eliza Ann Woodruff.

ANGELIA,⁷ b. 13 October 1811; m. at Joliet, Illinois, 14 October 1838, Otis Hardy, b. in Vermont. He d. at Joliet 7 November 1889; she d. there 4 May 1896.

When five years of age Mr. Hardy removed with his parents from Vermont to Marietta, Ohio.

Children born at Joliet, surname Hardy:

- I. ALVIRA, b. 11 August 1839; m. 10 July 1872, William Maclay of Joliet. He d. at Napa, California, 11 November 1878; she d. 7 April 1895.
- II. ANN AMELIA, b. 29 January 1842; m. 10 April 1878, Nicholas Dyer of Joliet; d. 20 August 1894.
- III. ORIN CLARK, b. 9 May 1844; d. 23 December 1845.
- IV. HARRIETTA (twin), b. 22 September 1847; d. 11 June 1849.

V. JULIET (twin), b. 22 September 1847; m. 6 May 1876, Nicholas Dyer of Joliet; d. 27 December 1876.

VI. MARY ELIZA, b. 6 May 1852; m. 6 May 1874, Thomas H. McBride, who d. at Joliet, 19 December 1881.

264. HASSAN ARTEZ,⁷ b. 25 February 1814, at Cambridge, New York; m. Sarah M. Masten.

ALMIRA POMEROY,⁷ b. 18 November 1816; m. as his second wife, at Glens Falls, New York, 29 July 1849, Hon. Peter Thacher Washburn, b. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 7 September 1814, son of Reuben, b. at Leicester, Massachusetts, 30 December 1781, and Hannah (Blaney) Washburn. He d. 7 February 1870.

He was three years old when his father removed to Cavendish, Vermont. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1835, practiced law, and became one of the most prominent characters that have figured in the politics of Vermont. From 1844 to 1852 he held the office of Reporter of Decisions of the Supreme Court of that state, and in 1853 and 1854 represented the town of Woodstock in the General Assembly. When the Rebellion broke out he was one of the first who engaged in raising men, and went into the field as Lieutenant Colonel of the First Vermont Volunteers, being commended for bravery and coolness at the battle of Big Bethel. Upon his return in October 1861, he was appointed Adjutant and Inspector General and held that office until the close of the war.

In September 1869, the Republican party by an almost unanimous vote elected him Governor of Vermont. On the part of the state he was a trustee of the University of Vermont and of the State Agricultural College. (Obituary, *N.E. Register*, 25: 391.)

Children born at Woodstock, surname Washburn:

- I. A son, b. and d. 5 January 1851.
- II. ALMIRA ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1852; m. at Woodstock 22 July 1885, Thomas Wilson Dorr Northen, b. at Thetford, Vermont, 3 October 1845, son of Joseph Hewes and Elizabeth (Chase) Northen. Of Hanover, New Hampshire.
- III. MARY HANNAH, b. 28 July 1854; m. 12 October 1882, George Bowen Parkinson, b. at Nashua, New Hampshire, 5 March 1852, son of Rev. Royal and Joanna (Griffen) Parkinson. A lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- IV. CHARLES HOPKINS, d. 8 May 1904 at Cincinnati.
- V. THACHER FERRIS, b. 18 August 1859; d. at Woodstock, 7 February 1870.

120. EDWARD⁶ (STEPHEN,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 14 January 1786; m. at Truxton, New York, 17 February 1808, Mary Stuart, b. at Leyden, Massachusetts, 24 March 1788, daughter of Charles Stuart, b. 5 July 1763, and Mary

Hulbert, b. 1765. He d. at Evansville, Indiana, 17 September 1850, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

He removed to Otsego County, New York, and in about 1823 to Evansville, Indiana. He was a Judge of Probate and one of the founders of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. A Republican. His family Bible is in the possession of Mrs. John Fisher of Evansville.

Children:

NORMAN,⁷ d. in infancy.

ORSON,⁷ d. in infancy.

265. JOHN STUART,⁷ b. 28 October 1811, at Truxton, New York; m. Mary Ann Parrett.

CLEMENTIA ANN,⁷ b. 8 January 1814; m. at Evansville 9 May 1833, William Caldwell, Jr., b. in Kilkenny, Ireland, 1797. She d. 1 May 1839; he d. 16 March 1877.

He was a wholesale and retail grocer of Evansville, and a Whig.

Children surname Caldwell:

I. OSTEN, b. 28 February 1834; d. same day.

II. WILLIAM H., b. 20 September 1836; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 March 1859, Mary Ann Kramer, b. 5 December 1840. Of their children, Caroline Caldwell, b. 22 October 1870, m. her cousin Philip Hornbrook⁹ Hopkins.

III. EDWARD, b. 18 August 1838; d. 4 December 1842.

ELIZA ISABELLE,⁷ b. at Truxton, New York, 1816; m. at Evansville 4 December 1834, Joseph Early Wheeler, b. at Oxford, England, son of Joseph Early Wheeler of Evansville. She d. October 1883. He was a drygoods merchant of Evansville, and a Wesleyan.

Children surname Wheeler:

I. THOMAS EARLY, b. 15 September 1839; m. 17 January 1865, Mary Stone Terry; d. 24 October 1902.

II. JOHN EARLY, b. September 1841; m. (1) Caroline Armstrong; (2) Nellie Darr.

III. ELIZA ISABELLA, b. March 1845; m. at Evansville, 1862, Worthington Coombs; d. there 24 October 1901.

EDWARD DEWEY,⁷ b. 10 April 1821; d. at Evansville, 30 November 1870; unkm.

MARY JANE,⁷ b. 10 January 1824, at Evansville; m. there 28 December 1843, Charles Viele, b. at Valley Falls, New York, 22 November 1818, son of Abraham Viele, b. 8 October 1772, and Hannah Douglas, b. 30 April 1796. She d. at Evansville, 3 October 1899; he d. there 23 September 1901.

A wholesale grocer and banker of Evansville, and a Republican. Mr. and Mrs. Viele were deeply interested in St. Paul's Episcopal Church. They erected a stone chapel in connection with it, "In memory of many mercies," and she built and dedicated to the memory of her deceased children the "Holy Innocents" Church. They bought the old Hopkins homestead near St. Paul's and presented it for a bishop's residence. They spent a number of years in European travel. (*The Viele Records* [1913], p. 240.)

Children surname Viele:

- I. GEORGE BEMENT, b. 16 October 1847; m. May 1872, Amy Morgan; d. at Evansville 28 August 1910.
- II. MARY DOUGLAS, b. 12 September 1850; d. 4 August 1857.
- III. WALTER STUART, b. 31 October 1853; m. at St. Louis 11 October 1872, Margaret Winters; d. at Evansville 23 October 1906.
- IV. CHARLES ABRAM, b. 20 September 1858; d. 5 April 1867.
- V. EDWARD NEWCOMB, b. 8 June 1860; m. at Delaware, Ohio, 7 April 1885, Daisy Potter. Of Evansville.

AMELIA,⁷ b. 14 April 1826, at Evansville; m. there 15 December 1842, Charles Babcock of Troy, New York, b. 1812, son of Oliver S. and Annie (Heartt) Babcock. He d. 22 July 1904; she d. 8 May 1907.

Mrs. Babcock was a member of one of the most highly respected and best known of the older families of Evansville, where she resided all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, of which her father had been one of the organizers, and devoted much of her time to the upbuilding of its congregation. Mr. Babcock was a saddlery and hardware merchant, and a Republican.

Children surname Babcock:

- I. MARY VIELE, b. December 1843; m. 15 February 1871, Judge • Henry Clay Gooding, a graduate of Ashbury (now De Pauw) University. A Lieutenant in the Civil War; a member of the Indiana Senate; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Arizona by appointment of President Harrison. Mrs. Gooding was a graduate of the Troy Female Seminary of Troy, New York. She resided in Los Angeles, California.
- II. EDWARD OLIVER, b. 9 May 1846; m. at Evansville 11 September 1879, Josephine Goodlett. A graduate of Yale. Of Evansville.
- III. AMELIA GERTRUDE. A graduate of the Troy, New York, Female Seminary.
- IV. ANNIE HEARTT, d. 16 July 1906, at New York City. Buried in Evansville.
- V. CHARLES CLINTON, b. 8 September 1859; m. 21 February 1906, Marie Paul.

- VI. WILLIAM STUART, m. at Huntington, Long Island, New York, 26 October 1907, Louise Kane. A graduate of the Boston Institute of Technology. Of New York City.
- VII. RUBY GRACE, m. at Evansville 8 June 1892, Dwight Woodmancy Ball of New York City.

CHARLES,⁷ d. at age of six months.

HENRY WALBRIDGE,⁷ b. 23 July 1832, at Evansville; d. 23 February 1835.

121. HORACE⁶ (BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 16 March 1770; m. Sally Crissey. He removed to Fairfax, Vermont, and later to Canfield, Ohio.

Children:

LICINIA,⁷ m. Hawley.

CLARISSA,⁷ m. 9 February 1837, Alfred Mills, b. 27 September 1812, son of Martin and Clarissa (Tuttle) Mills. (*Tuttle Family* [1882], p. 40; *Sterling Gen.* [1909], 1:665.)

Residence Eagleville, Ohio. At time of marriage Clarissa⁷ was of Canfield, Ohio. The Mills family were from Torrington, Connecticut.

Children surname Mills:

- I. WARD SIMSON, b. 1 January 1840; m. 23 August 1864, Panthea Leavitt, of Richland County, Ohio.
- II. LUCIA ROSETTA, b. 6 March 1846; m. 4 December 1865, Worthing Hall.
- III. SARAH CLARISSA, b. 2 May 1849; m. 20 August 1869, C. F. Udell.
- IV. EVANGELINE ARTEMECIA, b. 5 August 1852; d. 20 March 1853.

SARAH MARILLA,⁷ b. 18 June 1810; m. at Atwater, Ohio, 18 August 1833, Orrin Baldwin, b. at Durham, Connecticut, 18 May 1807, son of Aaron Baldwin, b. 8 November 1770, and Sarah Norton, b. 7 March 1775. (*Baldwin Gen.* [1881 and 1889], p. 1170.) He d. at Atwater, Ohio, 21 October 1869; she d. there 1 December 1869.

He was a farmer of Atwater, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children surname Baldwin:

- I. CHARLES HENRY, b. 31 July 1834; d. at New Orleans 14 May 1854.
- II. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 11 February 1836; m. 22 March 1870, Dr. Elwood Potts Haines; d. 4 January 1922.
- III. LUCY HARPER, b. 18 November 1837; m. 18 May 1865, Charles H. Ballinger; d. 1 October 1917.
- IV. ANSON SHERWOOD, b. 6 August 1839; d. 26 March 1840.
- V. EDGAR A., b. 18 September 1841; d. 4 February 1918.

- VI. ANSON SHERWOOD, b. 6 February 1844; m. 26 September 1870, Eva M. Phillips; d. 5 April 1904. A lawyer of North Platte, Nebraska.
- VII. ANSON DWIGHT, b. 5 March 1850; d. 27 October 1912. A lawyer of Chicago.

122. RUDD⁶ (BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 5 August 1776; m. there 25 December 1798 (Vital Records), Anna Scott, b. there 21 July 1776, daughter of Jonathan, b. 1735, and Abigail ([Safford], b. 1740) Scott. He d. 18 October 1859; she d. 13 October 1859.

They removed to Fairfax, Vermont, and then to Rome and Caledonia, New York. Later they removed to Kent, Summit County, Ohio, where he was an influential citizen and active in developing the resources of the county. In their old age they again removed to Pomona, Tennessee, where they both died.

Children:

266. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ b. 7 May 1799, at Bennington; m. Mary Roscoe Price.

HARRIET,⁷ b. 4 May 1801, at Bennington; unm.

267. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ b. 29 June 1803, at Fairfax; m. Lucretia Stanley Woodard.

SABRINA,⁷ b. 16 September 1806, at Fairfax; m. as his second wife at Copley, Summit County, Ohio, Morris, son of Thomas Lamb, b. at Woodstock, Vermont, 9 December 1800. She d. at Sparta, Tennessee, 28 October 1859; he d. at Janesville, Minnesota, 30 December 1869.

He was a farmer, a Universalist, and a Democrat of Copley, Ohio, and Sparta, Tennessee.

Children born in Granger, Ohio, surname Lamb:

- I. LURINDA RICHARDSON, b. 21 October 1834; m. 14 January 1858, Lewis D. Smith. Of Janesville, Minnesota.
- II. MORRIS HOPKINS, b. 2 January 1837; m. Harriet Oldfield; d. at San Diego, California, 18 November 1911.
- III. FRANCIS MARION, b. 9 December 1839; m. at San Francisco, 1870, Celia Frakers; d. at Cloverdale, California, August 1909.
- IV. ANNA MARIA, b. 1 December 1842; m. at Litchfield, Minnesota, 13 December 1870, Robert O. Craig; d. at Janesville, 1 November 1900.
- V. CLARISSA ADELIA, b. 19 August 1846; m. Joseph Mills; d. at Minneapolis 19 February 1892.
- VI. HARRY RUDD, b. 8 December 1848; m. Alwilda Miller; d. at Big Arm, Montana, 20 July 1913.

MARIA,⁷ b. 5 July 1809, at Fairfield, Vermont; m. 1834, James Woodard, b. 31 July 1810, son of John and Rebecca Woodard. He d. 2 September 1883; she d. 21 March 1884.

Children born at Kent, Ohio, surname Woodard:

- I. ABBY, b. 3 October 1835; m. 2 October 1853, George Newberry.
- II. CLARA, b. 4 August 1837; m. (1) Dr. Walter Clark; (2) John Perkins.
- III. ADELIA, b. 20 December 1838; m. Edward Bassett.
- IV. JOSHUA (twin), b. 15 August 1840.
- V. REBECCA (twin), b. 15 August 1840; m. 27 November 1867, James A. Nuttin.
- VI. FRANK, b. 15 September 1842; m. 20 April 1871, Flora Clark.
- VII. LUCY, b. 7 January 1845; m. 19 May 1875, George A. Furry.
- VIII. ESTELLA ANN, b. 12 February 1847; m. 15 April 1874, Newton Hall.
- IX. MARY, b. 7 November 1849; m. 12 April 1871, Richard Williams.
- X. CHARLES RUDD, b. 4 April 1854; m. 4 April 1878, Elizabeth Morgan.

THERON R.,⁷ b. 26 September 1811, at Fairfield, Vermont. Left home for California when a young man and was never heard from.

268. MARTIN SCOTT,⁷ b. 4 April 1814, at Rome, New York; m. Alma Norton.

CLARISSA,⁷ b. 17 September 1816, at Caledonia, New York; d. 28 August 1824.

123. BENJAMIN⁶ (BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 26 October 1778; m. 28 November 1805, Betsey Parmelee, b. 18 August 1782, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Steele) Parmelee. She d. at Kent, Ohio, 15 November 1846; he d. there 6 April 1857.

A farmer of St. Albans, Vermont, until 1833, when he purchased and removed to a farm at Ravenna, Ohio. "He was a small, quiet, hard working man, of fair education, and well thought of by his neighbors."

Children born at St. Albans:

CHARLES,⁷ b. 23 October 1806; d. in Michigan 22 October 1834.

EMILY,⁷ b. 17 December 1808; m. as his second wife, in 1867, Oliver Moore, brother of the wife of her brother Dwight Parmelee.⁷ She lived with her brother Dwight until her marriage, when she removed to Bath, Summit County, Ohio, where she was residing in 1883.

SAMUEL PARMELEE,⁷ b. 27 December 1810; d. 23 November 1813.

269. DWIGHT PARMELEE,⁷ b. 24 December 1814; m. (1) Almeda Moore; (2) Mrs. Orpha Adams; (3) Mrs. Mary Adams.

270. RUDD CLARK,⁷ b. 17 January 1819; m. Pamela Baker.

124. ELLIOT⁶ (REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Charlotte, New York, 12 September 1774; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Julia Howell.

He was a printer and editor of Cincinnati, where he died 16 January 1815. (*Eliot Gen.* [1905], p. 54.)

Children:

WILLIAM H.⁷

HENRY.⁷

EDWARD.⁷

CAROLINE.⁷

STEPHEN.⁷

125. BENJAMIN BRONSON⁶ (REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Charlotte, Columbia County, New York, 16 March 1776; m. Eliza Skelton of Providence, Rhode Island. He d. 22 September 1852, at Augusta, Georgia.

Children:

MARGARET,⁷ b. 1804; m. (1) George Washington⁵ Warner, b. at Canaan, New York, 16 July 1797, son of Jason⁴ Warner (a soldier in the Revolution), bapt. 29 November 1761, and Abigail Whiting, who d. 31 March 1810, aged 57. (*Stiles' Wethersfield*, 2:735.)

Mr. Warner was a lawyer, removed to Augusta, Georgia, and died at Athens, 15 September 1829. His grandson, George Hopkins Warner, states that he was a professor at Princeton College before his going south. She m. (2) at Goshen, New York, 6 July 1854, as his third wife, Hosea Webster, b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 14 December 1789, son of Reuben and Anna (Buell) Webster. Mr. Webster was for more than forty years President of the Brooklyn, New York, Savings Bank, and d. 1 June 1883. She d. at Roselle, New Jersey, in 1896, aged 92 years. (*Webster Gen.*)

Children surname Warner:

I. BENJAMIN, d. in the West about 1850.

II. FRANCES.

III. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Athens, Georgia, 21 January 1830; d. at Roselle, New Jersey, 23 November 1888. He m. 14 June 1853, Eliza Wharff, b. at Gloucester, Massachusetts, 4 March 1833, who was living in July 1928, at Roselle, aged 95 years.

ADELAIDE.⁷

CAROLINE.⁷

126. WILLIAM HECTOR⁶ (REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Goshen, New York, 12 November 1784 (Church Records); m. Frances Gardner Ruffin of Cincinnati,^a daughter of Major William and Elizabeth (Rue) Ruffin. (*Eliot Gen.* [1905], p. 54.) He d. at St. Louis, 1840.

He resided in Cincinnati and Edwardsville, Ohio, and St. Louis, Missouri.

Children:

271. ELIOT RUFFIN,⁷ m. Mary De Lisle Le Fevre.
ASHLEY CARR,⁷ m. Mary Bridget Chouteau of St. Louis. She d. in 1866; he d. in 1868.

ADELAIDE HULL,⁷ d. September 1908; unm.

LAURA GARDNER,⁷ d. January 1909; unm.

MARY FRANCES,⁷ m. as his second wife, 1875, Luther T. Woods of St. Louis.

272. WILLIAM RUFFIN,⁷ b. 16 April 1817; m. Laura Warner Hobbs.

ELIZA OLIVER,⁷ b. 10 May 1819, at Cincinnati; m. William Black Miller, b. at Village Green near Philadelphia, 1809, son of ——— and Isabella (Black) Miller. She d. at St. Louis 2 September 1904, after a residence there of eighty years.

Children surname Miller:

I. ISABELLE, b. 15 September 1844; m. 1872, John J. Fisher; d. 1888.

II. MARY HOPKINS, b. 28 July 1853; m. as his second wife John Jacob Fisher. He d. September 1902; she was living at St. Louis in 1921.

III. KATE TRACY, b. 20 November 1857. Of St. Louis in 1926.

273. RICHARD ROCKWELL,⁷ b. 25 December 1821, at Edwardsville; m. Ruth Crandall.

127. ISAAC⁶ (SIMEON,⁵ ISAAC,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Wolcott, Connecticut, 11 January 1773; m. (1) ———, (2) Polly, b. 1776. She d. at Watertown, Connecticut, 1 August 1828, aged 52. (Town Records.) He d. there 13 November 1845. (*Historical Sketch of Watertown.*)

^a Cincinnati, Ohio, was settled in December 1788. A fantastic schoolmaster, who combined a smattering knowledge of classic languages with a lively imagination, compounded the name Losantiville for the new settlement. It means "The village opposite the mouth of the Licking." L stands for Licking, o-s means mouth, and a-n-t-i means opposite. Shortly after naming the place the schoolmaster was scalped by the Indians, which might be fancied to be a deserved punishment for perpetrating such a name, and not simply a coincidence. Presently the name was changed. It seems to have required too much explanation. So Losantiville became Cincinnati, a tribute to the Roman Consul who in times of peace devoted himself to agriculture. (Clifton Johnson, *The Landmark*, Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 386.)

Children:

- SIMEON,⁷ d. at Rahway, New Jersey.
 274. SAMUEL.⁷
 AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. 1818; d. at Watertown, 14 September 1836, aged 18.

128. JOSEPH⁶ (CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmington, Connecticut, 18 December 1768; m. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 23 October 1793 (Vital Records), Hannah Munn, b. 1 May 1769, daughter of John and Hannah (Wilson) Munn of Palmer, Massachusetts. She d. at Springfield 30 March 1839; he d. there 15 April 1845.

An armorer of Springfield.

Children:

- JOHN,⁷ b. December 1794; d. 7 June 1795, aged 7 months.
 JOHN,⁷ b. 28 April 1796; d. 14 November 1797.
 HANNAH,⁷ b. 6 January 1799; m. 28 March 1822, John B. Alfred.
 275. JOSEPH BROWNING,⁷ b. 15 March 1808; m. Mary ———.
 276. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 29 October 1810; m. Mary C. Dame.
 CALEB,⁷ b. 9 July 1813.

129. CALEB⁶ (CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmington, Connecticut, 27 December 1770; m. at Wallingford 22 March 1791, Polly Rogers.

He was called of Kensington, Connecticut. In *Early Connecticut Marriages* (Bailey) this marriage is given: "Samuel Hopkins of Kensington and Polly Rogers"; but Dr. Ira D.,⁸ son of Ira⁷ Hopkins, has a letter from his father saying he was a son of Caleb Hopkins and Polly Rogers.

She m. (2) Deacon Matthew Hart, son of Elizabeth⁵ (Joseph⁴) Hopkins.

Children baptized in Newington (and perhaps others):^a

277. IRA,⁷ b. 28 July 1795; bapt. 29 May 1796; m. Polly Warren.
 JOSEPH,⁷ bapt. 29 May 1796.

130. HORACE⁶ (BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Berlin, Connecticut, 13 November 1790; bapt. in Kensington Parish, 16 January 1791; m. (1) at Wethersfield (Newington Church Records) February 1815, Fanny Root, b. 5 April 1793, daughter of Ezekiel Root of Farmington, b. 18 October 1764, and Cynthia Cole, b. 17 February 1766. She d. 3 December 1842. (G.S.) He m. (2) in Portage County, Ohio, in about 1844, Mrs. Patience (Thompson) Wilson. He d. at Freedom, Ohio, 5 June 1871. (G.S.)

^a Stiles' *Wethersfield*.

On 6 May 1821, he and his wife were admitted and she baptized in the Congregational church at Newington. (Church Records.) He resided at Newington, Connecticut, and Freedom, Ohio. Since his fourth child was baptized at Newington in 1825 and his fifth at Freedom in 1830, his removal must have occurred between these dates.

Children:

278. HENRY BENJAMIN,⁷ b. 18 May 1817; bapt. 5 May 1822; m. (1) Emeline Charlotte Dean; (2) Mrs. Nancy Allen.
 279. GEORGE BOTSFORD,⁷ b. 14 October 1819; bapt. 5 May 1822; m. (1) Susannah James; (2) Henrietta Rachel Crane.
 280. HORACE ROOT,⁷ b. 24 February 1822; bapt. 5 May 1822; m. Eunice Puffer.
 281. JOHN ROLLIN,⁷ b. 5 August 1824; bapt. 4 September 1825; m. Julia Norton.

LUCY ARAMINTA,⁷ b. 1 January 1830, at Freedom, Ohio; m. there 14 December 1847, Chauncey Latimer Hall, b. at Charlestown, Ohio, 20 September 1822, son of Joel of Grenville, Massachusetts, b. 1776, and Elizabeth (Smith) Hall. He d. at Charlestown, Ohio, 10 March 1889. She d. at Edinburg, Ohio, 18 May 1893.

He was a carpenter and joiner of Charlestown, Ohio, a Methodist, a Whig, and a Republican.

Children surname Hall:

- I. AMELIA JENNETTE, b. 9 November 1848; m. 4 June 1868, Nelson Augustus Pinney, a farmer of New Milford, Ohio. He served three years during the Civil War as a private in Company D, One Hundred Fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
- II. ARAMINTA TEMPERANCE, b. 12 January 1851; m. 15 February 1872, Charles Justin Streater.
- III. VAN WYATT, b. 13 January 1853; m. 27 October 1885, Laura Jones. For thirty years superintendent of machinery of a cotton mill at Jamestown, New York.
- IV. EVELYN ADELLE, b. 11 March 1855; m. 30 May 1891, William B. Hudson, a farmer of Orwell, Ohio.
- V. FANNY ESTELLE, b. 8 July 1858; m. 5 March 1881, Thomas Jefferson Gridley.
- VI. ETTA MYRTILLA, b. 14 January 1864; m. May 1886, Willis Hudson.
- VII. DORA BELLE, b. 23 July 1867; m. 3 October 1891, Frank R. Baldwin.
- VIII. BERTHA PERSIS, b. 2 October 1869; m. 30 April 1889, Willis Hudson, who had previously married her sister, Etta Myrtilla. He was a sheep breeder of New Milford, Ohio.
- IX. CLIFFORD ERNEST, b. 4 December 1871; d. 7 December 1871.

131. BENJAMIN⁶ (BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Berlin, Connecticut, 22 April 1793; m. at Newington, 17 March 1816, Harriet Lusk, of Wethersfield, b. 1795. He d. at Newington 6 May 1834; she d. there 9 April 1852, aged 57. (*Wethersfield Inscriptions* [1899], p. 184.)

They resided at Newington, Connecticut, where he was killed by the falling of a barn on which he was doing carpenter work. Newington Congregational Church records show that he and his wife were admitted and she baptized 6 May 1821.

Children baptized at Newington:^a

DELIA W.,⁷ bapt. 19 August 1819; m. at Newington 10 May 1842, Dumont Carey of Berlin. Their children died in early childhood.

WYLLIS,⁷ bapt. 23 October 1825; m. Harriet L. Loudon. He d. 27 August 1873; she d. 14 April 1912.

132. EDMOND⁶ (BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Berlin, Connecticut, 8 September 1804; bapt. at Kensington, 10 February 1805; m. 10 August 1829, Elizabeth Ann Potter, b. 1806, daughter of Nathaniel Job and Mary (Sayre) Potter. He d. at Lyons, New York, 15 April 1873; she d. at Rochester, New York, 25 January 1895.

A carpenter and joiner of Lyons, New York, and later a pioneer, if not the first, manufacturer of yeast cakes on a commercial scale. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children, all but eldest born at Lyons:

HARRIET POTTER,⁷ b. 7 April 1834; d. 10 February 1839.

FRANCIS TABOR,⁷ b. 31 May 1836; d. same day.

HENRY CLAY,⁷ b. 25 March 1837; d. next day.

BENJAMIN,⁷ b. 16 February 1840; d. 7 March 1840.

DELIA AUGUSTA,⁷ b. 8 September 1841; m. 8 September 1863, Spencer Barton, b. at North Lyons, New York, 5 July 1841, son of Daniel Barton, b. at Cold Springs, New York, 26 July 1800, and Sarah Brundage, b. at Fishkill, New York, November 1800. He d. at Rochester 6 December 1922; she d. June 1923.

He was a retired salesman of Rochester, New York, a member of the Plymouth Brethren, and a Democrat. Mrs. Barton was a Presbyterian.

Children surname Barton:

I. GRACE WINIFRED, b. 24 March 1868; of Rochester; unm.

II. IRVING HARRY, b. 9 April 1870; d. 4 November 1878.

CHARLES EDMOND,⁷ b. 12 June 1845; d. 3 September 1845.

ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 31 March 1847; d. same day.

^a Church Records.

EIGHTH GENERATION

*We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts,
not breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart throbs. He
most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts
the best.*

—P. J. BAILEY ("Festus")

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

133. MOSES⁷ (ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New Marlborough, Massachusetts, 4 January 1769; m. at Cortland, New York, 7 May 1796, Olive Whitney, b. at Sharon, Connecticut, 13 March 1780, daughter of Christopher Whitney, b. at Salisbury, Connecticut, 28 September 1751, and Mary Tichnor, b. at Sharon. (Pierce's *Whitney Family*, p. 213.) He d. 1 September 1840, at Cortland. She d. 20 September 1867.

In the Census of 1800 he was of Homer, Onondaga County, New York, with a son and daughter, and subsequently removed to Cortland, New York, of which he was the first settler. He had raised a crop of wheat in Holland Patent the year before. Part of the land purchased by Moses⁷ in 1794 was still owned by his descendants in 1919. He was Colonel of Militia and Sheriff of Cortland County. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 53:368.)

Children:

MARY,⁸ b. 12 February 1797, at Homer; m. there 15 January 1815, Dr. John Lynde, b. 2 February 1792. She d. 10 April 1840.

Children surname Lynde:^a

- I. ALBERTUS L., b. 28 November 1815; m. 20 February 1835, Lucy Bronson; d. 21 May 1865.
- II. BURDETTE J., b. 13 November 1817; d. 22 January 1857; unkm.
- III. MARY MALVINA, b. 21 April 1820; m. (1) 17 March 1852, Parker Dodge; (2) at Akron, Ohio, 30 March 1865, Benjamin Felt; d. August 1898.
- IV. JANETTE C., b. 11 June 1822; d. 1 February 1892; unkm.
- V. FRANCIS C., b. 6 September 1826; m. in 1857, Addie Vorees, who d. 18 March 1867.
- VI. SARAH M., b. 24 May 1829; m. 26 February 1857, Edwin Tullar.

282. HIRAM,⁸ b. 20 August 1799, at Homer; m. Catherine Stewart.
MINERVA,⁸ b. 21 June 1801; m. 6 March 1820 (Samuel Adams?); d. 6 September 1824.

OLIVE,⁸ b. 18 October 1803, at Cortland; m. 31 October 1831
—— Rowley; d. 15 April 1844.

283. MORGAN L.,⁸ b. 7 February 1806; m. Clarissa Kinney.

^a From family Bible.

134. JOSEPH HARRIS⁷ (HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 4 November 1764; m. 3 March 1790, Phebe Turner, b. 11 June 1769, daughter of Titus and Sarah (Blakesley) Turner of North Haven, Connecticut. He d. 18 February 1834. She d. 9 May 1838. (*Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions*, p. 158.)

A farmer and manufacturer of spinning wheels, large and small, for spinning wool and flax. (*Residents of Litchfield*, p. 110; *Litchfield Probate Records*, 15: 558; 16: 30, 87, 101.)

Children born at Litchfield:

284. ORANGE,⁸ b. 28 May 1791; m. Amelia Beecher.

285. EDWARD,⁸ b. 31 January 1797; m. (1) Huldah Baldwin; (2) Melissa Alfred.

PAMELIA,⁸ b. 29 May 1799; m. 13 November 1822, Ebenezer Miller, b. 23 October 1799, son of Rev. Jonathan Miller of Burlington, Connecticut, b. 26 November 1761. Removed to Waverly, Illinois, where she d. 4 March 1883.

Children surname Miller:

I. MARGARET, b. 6 November 1823; m. Solomon Richards; d. 4 December 1857.

II. HENRY MILLS, b. 23 January 1826 at Litchfield; m. (1) Anna M. Rowe; (2) Cynthia Louise Hopkins; (3) Lizzie M. Waller.

III. SARAH, b. 8 August 1827; d. in infancy.

IV. SARAH ADELAIDE, b. 15 October 1834; m. Frank H. Bushway; d. 10 March 1880, at Chatsworth, Illinois.

V. ABIGAIL PECK, b. 10 December 1837; m. Joseph Johnson; d. at St. Louis, Missouri, June 1913.

VI. HELEN PAMELIA, b. 31 October 1839; m. (1) George W. Ross; (2) Jefferson Barrett; d. at Decatur, Illinois, April 1907.

SARAH TURNER,⁸ b. 31 January 1803; m. Mark Hotchkiss. Removed to Mantua, Portage County, Ohio, where she d. about 1858.

135. WILLIAM⁷. (HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 15 December 1766; m. 25 April 1798, Thankful Baldwin of Plymouth, Connecticut, b. 9 August 1773, daughter of Thaddeus, b. at Waterbury 30 August 1739, and Thankful Alcock, b. 1748. (*Baldwin Gen.*, p. 770.) He d. 2 March 1833. She d. 28 January 1864, aged 90 years.

A farmer of Litchfield. He and his brother Joseph Harris⁷ made spinning wheels for spinning wool and flax. They did their own blacksmithing. (*Residents of Litchfield*, p. 110.)

Children born at Litchfield:

286. GEORGE W.,⁸ b. 27 March 1800; m. Mary Meeks.
 287. WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ b. 17 September 1803; m. Marina Merwin.
 NICY MATILDA,⁸ b. 25 October 1807; m. as his second wife,
 9 June 1853, John A. Woodruff of Litchfield, b. 24 September 1797.
 ORRA E.,⁸ b. 20 March 1812; m. Asa Blakeslee. She d. 1878. He
 d. at Lomax, Nebraska, 21 March 1891. When she married him he was a
 farmer of Litchfield.

Children surname Blakeslee:

- I. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 7 December 1838; at Northfield, Connecticut; m. 9 May 1858, Martha J. Wright. He d. 17 December 1909. She was living in 1919 at Kearney, Nebraska.
 II. ASA, b. 5 November 1851; m. at Cornell, Illinois, 1 March 1876, Elizabeth Roberts.
 III. MARY, m. ——— Gammon.

136. ASA⁷ (CONSIDER,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New Hartford, Connecticut, 22 July 1799; m. (1) at Prattsburg, New York, 3 February 1825, Amanda R. Loomis, b. 19 November 1806, daughter of Gamaliel Loomis, b. 20 November 1771 (*Loomis Gen.*, p. 288) and Nancy Kellogg, b. 2 April 1776 (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 223). She d. at Prattsburg 18 May 1844. He m. (2) 22 April 1845, Mrs. Diadama Elizabeth Crampton, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Lee) Babcock. He d. at Branchport, New York, 20 March 1873. She d. at Penn Yan, New York, 18 July 1860.

A Presbyterian and a Republican of Prattsburg.

Children, first marriage, born at Prattsburg:

EMILY SOPHRONIA,⁸ b. 13 May 1834; m. at Barrington, New York, 18 November 1855, Beriah Hotchkin, b. at Pultney, New York, 23 January 1821, son of Dickinson and Eliza (Stevens) Hotchkin. He d. at Penn Yan 20 April 1897. She d. there 18 January 1913. He was a Presbyterian and a Republican. Having no children, they adopted as a babe her stepsister, Alice Fidelia⁸ Hopkins.

ELIZABETH LOOMIS,⁸ b. 1 April 1841; m. as his second wife at Penn Yan 5 May 1878, William Henry Hayward, b. in Kentshire, England. He d. at Jackson, Michigan, 6 June 1893. She d. at Penn Yan, 14 July 1926.

He was a printer and newspaper editor of Jackson, Michigan; an Episcopalian and a Republican.

Child surname Hayward:

- I. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1881, at Jackson; d. at Bessemer, Michigan, 25 February 1903.

Children second marriage:

ELECTA BRIDGES,⁸ b. 12 February 1846, at Prattsburg; m. at Pultney, New York, 1 January 1869, Robert Burnett, b. in England 29 October 1841, son of George. He d. at Hammondsport, New York, 18 August 1916. She d. 30 March 1928.

A farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican, Mr. Burnett served three years as a private in the Union Army, enlisted in Company A, Fortieth New York Volunteers. Discharged in November 1864 on account of wounds.

Children surname Burnett:

I. LIZZIE HANNAH, b. 5 February 1871, at Italy, New York; m. at Pultney 12 November 1891, Abram Garrison. Of Hammondsport.

II. ALICE DIADAMA, b. 13 January 1875; m. (1) at Hammondsport 6 January 1897, Martin Argus Shoemaker, who d. 5 January 1909; (2) 27 December 1915, George H. Goodman. Of Penn Yan.

MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. 19 September 1847, at Starkey, New York; m. at Wheeler, New York, 19 September 1865, Harrison Spears, b. 28 February 1841, son of Daniel R. and Margaret (Marble) Spears. He d. 16 January 1921. She d. 30 January 1924. A thresher and a Republican of Branchport, New York.

Children surname Spears:

I. IVA LUELLA, b. 3 September 1867, at Pultney, New York; m. at Penn Yan 21 August 1895, Edward Quick. She d. at Albion, New York, 29 October 1917.

II. VERTIE, b. 21 September 1869, at Jerusalem, New York; m. at Bath, New York, December 1892, David J. Timmerman.

III. MARY PROSSER, b. 18 July 1873, at Jerusalem; m. at Penn Yan 15 January 1896, John Nathaniel Bill. Of Clarence, New York.

HARRIET JANE,⁸ b. 19 December 1848, at Barrington, New York; d. at Jackson, Michigan, 15 October 1877.

MARTHA AMANDA,⁸ b. 31 October 1853, at Barrington; m. (1) at Elmira, New York, 15 November 1872, John C. White, b. at Tyre, New York, June 1847, son of Thomas and Sophronia (McMullen) White. He d. at Tyre, New York, April 1885. She m. (2) at Niagara Falls, New York, 9 September 1886, Ambrose Laughlin, b. at Hammondsport, 4 July 1853, son of Robert and Sarah (Dimon) Laughlin. Residence Hammondsport. Both husbands farmers. Mr. White was a Baptist and a Republican. Mr. Laughlin is a Catholic and a Democrat.

Children surname White, born at Junius, New York:

I. FRED SPENCER, b. 18 February 1874.

II. WILLIAM, b. 31 January 1877; d. at Hammondsport, 26 April 1879.

ROCELIA MORTIMER,⁸ b. 15 January 1857, at Barrington, New York; m. when fifteen at Prattsburg, New York, 21 July 1872, as his second wife, Joel Warren Baker, b. at Jerusalem, New York, 27 November 1848. He d. at Niagara Falls, New York, 6 February 1922.

A contractor and builder of Hornell, New York; a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Child surname Baker:

I. ALICE CORRINA, b. 19 February 1874, at Chicago; unm. 1930.

ALICE FIDELIA,⁸ b. 29 June 18—, at Penn Yan. Adopted by her stepsister, Emily Sophronia.⁸

137. MILO CONSIDER⁷ (CONSIDER,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 23 June 1810; m. (1) 10 February 1835, Lucy Ann Norris, b. 18 February 1817, who d. 13 August 1835; m. (2) 30 January 1837, Julala Lot, b. 6 April 1809, who d. 7 April 1853; m. (3) 13 December 1854, Elizabeth Stockton. He d. 23 January 1888. She d. 8 March 1892. Resided at Ripley, New York, and North East, Pennsylvania.

Children second marriage:

288. HENRY TERRY,⁸ b. 25 December 1837 at Ripley; m. Olive Jane Ellison.

LUCY ANN,⁸ b. 17 May 1839, near North East, Pennsylvania; m. there 14 July 1863, Wilson Jones, b. at Cazenovia, New York, 9 December 1826, son of Jeremiah Jones, b. 24 March 1783, and Sally Warren, b. 5 May 1793. She d. at Greenfield, 23 September 1889. He d. 1 October 1918.

Mr. Jones was a farmer at Greenfield, Erie County, Pennsylvania. He m. (2) 19 August 1891, Helen Young, and left a daughter.

Children surname Jones:

I. MORRIS B., b. 1 August 1867; d. 17 August 1888, at Denver, Colorado.

II. ALMYRA ELLEN, b. 21 September 1869; m. 12 April 1893, Omer O. Link.

III. FLORENCE ADELLE, b. 24 April 1871; m. 22 December 1891, Frank Phifer; d. in an automobile accident at Conneaut, Ohio, 31 May 1918.

IV. GRACE E., b. 12 September 1874; m. 27 December 1892, Clayton William McClanahan.

Child third marriage:

CHARLES AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 13 October 1858; d. 23 August 1877.

138. HARRIS⁷ (RHODERICK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New Hartford, Connecticut, 16 April 1785; bapt. 31 October 1790 (New Hartford Church Records); m. (1) 17 March 1808, Achsah Jackson, b. 11 June 1788. She d. at Holland Patent, New York, 20 April 1860. He m. (2) 16 October 1861, Minerva Randall. He d. 5 July 1872. She d. 20 April 1888. A farmer of Holland Patent, New York, where all his children were born.

Children:^a

289. FREDERICK HARRIS,⁸ b. 1 June 1809; m. (1) Sophia Parker; (2) Eliza A. Hotchkin.

ACHSAH L.,⁸ b. 9 March 1811; d. 30 January 1837.

CATHERINE,⁸ b. 18 October 1813; m. 2 January 1834, Daniel Sheldon; d. 8 April 1836.

Child surname Sheldon:

I. SARAH, b. 7 December 1835; m. at Holland Patent, Julius Wolcott. He d. 23 August 1911. She d. 28 August 1911.

290. FRANKLIN,⁸ b. 29 November 1815; m. (1) Lydia Hitchcock; (2) Jane Patrick.

291. JOHN FRISBY,⁸ b. 15 August 1818; m. (1) Emily Lawrence; (2) Agnes Thompson.

THOMAS A.,⁸ b. 21 November 1826; m. 18 May 1853, Harriet Rider; d. at Rensselaerville, New York, 13 June 1858. Said to have had a daughter Julia who m. a Dr. Brown.

CELESTIA MARIA,⁸ b. 16 October 1828; m. at Holland Patent 28 June 1854, Ransom Slocum, b. at Steuben, Oneida County, New York, 16 February 1825, son of Henry Slocum, b. at Manchester, Vermont, 17 May 1794, and Sally Ball, b. in Oneida County, 25 July 1803. (*Slocum Gen.*, p. 556.) She d. at Freetown Corners, New York, 13 February 1892. He d. there 27 January 1895. A farmer.

Children surname Slocum:

I. FRANK RANSOM, b. 7 July 1855; m. February 1883, Louise Dietrick; d. 8 February 1921.

II. EMILY CELESTIA, b. 2 May 1857; m. 1 December 1886, Clark Henry Albro, a farmer of Marathon, New York.

III. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 2 September 1861; m. 7 January 1891, Della Perkins.

IV. NELSON HENRY, b. 12 August 1863; m. 25 July 1894, Alida Teeter.

V. EDGAR JOSEPH, b. 9 July 1865.

^a From family Bible.

139. DEACON TRACY F.⁷ (RHODERICK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New Hartford, Connecticut, 1791; m. Betsey Townsend. He d. at Holland Patent, New York, 8 December 1851, aged 60 years.

He resided in Holland Patent, New York. After his death the widow and the surviving children removed to Westmoreland, New York, where they resided until all of the children died, when she, with the widow of her son James Hervey, removed to Rensselaer County. The family were stricken with tuberculosis.

Children:

RILEY C.,⁸ b. 1826; d. 1 January 1856, aged 30. (Inscription in Kirkland, New York.)

SARAH ELIZABETH,⁸ d. 20 September 1852. (Inscription in Holland Patent.)

JAMES HARVEY,⁸ b. 13 January 1829; d. 28 May 1830. (Inscription in Holland Patent.)

292. JAMES HARVEY,⁸ b. July 1832; m. Fanny L. Beatty.

JULIA T.,⁸ b. 1836; d. 29 July 1861, aged 25 years. (Inscription in Kirkland.)

WILLIAM T.,⁸ b. 1837; d. 13 April 1861, aged 25 years. (Inscription in Kirkland.)

140. JOHN CHESTER⁷ (GEORGE,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Floyd, Oneida County, New York, 3 September 1797; m. (1) in Oneida County 14 April 1824, Harriet Newell Austin, daughter of Enos and Hannah (Whitney) Austin, of Connecticut. She d. in Oswego County, New York, 1832. He m. (2) 1834, Cleora Mitchell. He d. in 1838, at Springfield, Michigan. She d. there a few days later.

They removed from Floyd to Oswego County in 1832, but after the death of his wife he returned. Soon after his second marriage he removed to Springfield, Michigan, and after his death the children returned to Floyd. A farmer, a Presbyterian, a Whig, and an Abolitionist.

Children born at Floyd:

AUSTIN,⁸ b. 19 December 1825; d. 6 November 1831.

293. HARVEY JAMES,⁸ b. 15 April 1830; m. Sylvia Livilla Taylor.

HARRIET JANE,⁸ b. 15 April 1830; m. 24 June 1852, Samuel R. Chamberlain, b. in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 15 February 1826. He d. at New Haven, Michigan, 19 December 1903. She d. there 27 January 1911.

Resided in New Haven, Michigan. He was a Spiritualist and a Democrat.

Surviving children, surname Chamberlain:

- I. JOHN E., b. 18 May 1856, in Springfield, Michigan; m. 5 April 1883, Sarah Wing, b. 2 June 1858, daughter of Otis and Hannah Wing of New Haven.
- II. HEMAN, b. 25 April 1868, at New Haven; m. (1) 11 November 1891, Nettie Hurd, daughter of Grandison and Clara Hurd, who d. at Greeley, Colorado, 24 April 1907; m. (2) 6 September 1910, Hettie Armstrong, b. 6 March 1879, daughter of John and Ida Armstrong. Residence Greeley, Colorado, and Roscoe, Nebraska.

FREDERICK NOBLE,⁸ b. 18 September 1832; m. 11 May 1864, Susan Matteson Taylor, b. 10 May 1836 (a sister of his brother's wife). He d. at West Olive, Michigan, 6 January 1906. She d. there 6 March 1915. A mechanic, a Spiritualist, and a Republican of New Haven, Owosso, and West Olive, Michigan.

A soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted at Flint, Michigan, 29 October 1861, as a private in Company B, First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics; wounded at La Verne, Tennessee, 1 January 1863, and discharged for disability at Louisville, Kentucky, 6 June 1863.

141. FREDERICK MARSH⁷ (GEORGE,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Floyd, New York, 1 August 1806; m. there 21 October 1835, Phila Maria Barnes, b. in Holland Patent, New York, 19 May 1815, daughter of Amasa Barnes, b. at New Hartford, Connecticut, 5 November 1786, and Ruth White, b. at Warwick, Massachusetts, 30 April 1787. He d. at Brownhelm, Ohio, September 1866. She d. there 2 September 1867.

A farmer, a Spiritualist, and an Abolitionist. Removed from Floyd to Brownhelm, Ohio, in 1849.

Children:

294. CHESTER FRANKLIN,⁸ b. 5 December 1838; m. Sophronia Vincent.
295. GEORGE MARK,⁸ b. 21 November 1849; m. Catherine Snyder.

142. NORMAN⁷ (ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lansingburg, New York, 29 September 1789; m. Jane Charlotte Howell, b. 7 January 1795, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Carpenter) Howell. She d. at Bath, New York, 18 October 1848. He d. there 29 March 1864.

A farmer and carpenter of Bath. He was court crier, and in politics a Whig.

Children, all but last born at Bath:

296. EDWARD HOWELL,⁸ b. 25 July 1815; m. Theresa Foster.
 HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 13 November 1818; d. 25 July 1875;
 unnm.

JULIA ANN,⁸ b. 1821; d. 1892 at Bath; unnm.

EMILY MARIA,⁸ b. 12 August 1825; m. at East Ashford, New York, April 1852, Truman Powell Purdy, b. at Dansville, New York, 25 June 1832, son of Charles and Harriet (Powell) Purdy. She d. at Bath, 5 March 1921, aged 96 years.

He was a master painter, designer, and contractor of Bath, New York. A Prohibitionist.

Children surname Purdy:

- I. DR. TRUMAN HENRY, M.D., b. 19 December 1852; m. at Bath, 16 January 1878, Ida L. Secor; d. there 15 August 1885.
- II. GEORGE ROSWELL, b. 11 November 1856; m. at Canisteo, New York, 1 September 1879, Kate C. Snell. Of Bath and Rochester, New York.
- III. CLARENCE H., b. 12 February 1859; m. at Bath, 18 March 1880, Lucinda Middick; d. 1905.
- IV. CHARLOTTE H., b. 10 February 1861; d. 1886.
- V. MARION EMILY, b. 15 January 1866; m. at Bath, 4 July 1885, Fred Churchill. Of Bath and East Rochester, New York.

NORMAN HENRY,⁸ b. March 1828; d. 26 June 1906; unnm.

297. CHARLES ELIAS,⁸ b. 17 September 1832; m. Catherine Bryant.
 WILLIAM AUSTIN,⁸ b. December 1835, at Avon, New York; d. 2 April 1915; unnm.

143. ELIAS⁷ (ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bath, New York, 25 June 1791; bapt. at Bridgewater, New York, 2 May 1802; m. 30 August 1836, Laura Walling, b. at Cooperstown, New York, 19 June 1805, daughter of Nicholas Walling, b. 25 February 1782, and Eunice Ensworth, b. 14 September 1782. He d. at Ashford, New York, 3 November 1873. She d. at Machias, New York, 20 April 1891.

A farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican, of Ashford, New York.

Children:

ELECTA M.,⁸ b. 4 December 1837; d. at Brockport, New York, 21 October 1839.

NAOMI MARAH,⁸ b. 28 May 1840, at Brockport; m. at Ashford, 11 September 1861, Franklin Dennis Folts, b. there 19 December 1839,

son of Timothy Folts, b. about 1808, and Mary Frank, b. 25 June 1811. He d. 24 March 1918.

He was a farmer and a Democrat of Springville, Erie County, New York. Mrs. Folts, a great-grandmother, was living there in 1928. She d. in 1930.

Children born at Machias, New York, surname Folts:

- I. BURDETTE ELIAS, b. 9 August 1863; m. at Machias, 27 January 1891, Frederica N. Goo. Of Springville.
- II. ERTON TIMOTHY, b. 2 April 1870; m. at Machias, 4 September 1895, Bertha Bryant. Resides at Hood River, Oregon.

VASHTI,⁸ b. 25 November 1842, at Greece, New York; m. at Ashford, 26 August 1863, Peter Copeland Williams, b. at Yorkshire, New York, 27 May 1844, son of Albert and Melinda (Sackett) Williams. She d. 20 November 1865, at Ashford.

He was a farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican of Springville, New York. (1921.)

144. JAMES HARVEY⁷ (ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New Hartford, Connecticut, 22 February 1795; m. Sarah Minerva Brainerd, b. at Haddam Neck, Connecticut, 2 March 1808, daughter of Calvin Brainerd, b. 23 September 1778, and Sarah Brainerd, b. 13 August 1775. He d. at Hickory Grove, Wisconsin, March 1857; she d. at Boscobel, Wisconsin, 14 October 1891. (*Brainerd Family*, 2: [Part 4] 116.) A farmer of Boscobel.

Children:

CHARLES HARVEY,⁸ b. 22 February 1833; d. in Cuba; unm.

SARAH CORNELIA,⁸ b. 7 April 1835; d. 4 April 1861.

JAMES HARVEY,⁸ b. 2 January 1838; d. in the army at Salisbury, North Carolina, December 1864.

298. CLAUDIUS BRAINERD,⁸ b. 4 January 1841; m. Elizabeth Ann Miller.

LYDIA F.,⁸ b. 27 October 1843; d. at Sodus Bay, New York, 14 August 1844.

HARRIET M.,⁸ b. 4 November 1845; d. at Boscobel, 3 November 1864.

299. EDWARD CLINTON,⁸ b. 30 September 1850; m. Kate A. Dexter.

145. HORATIO⁷ (JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Manchester, Vermont, 10 November 1788; m. at Pratts-

burg, New York, 19 February 1816, Flavilla Lindsley, b. 6 January 1797. He d. at Prattsburg 11 April 1841. She d. there 1888.

A mill owner of Prattsburg, and a Congregationalist. Both are buried in the Old Cemetery.

Children born at Prattsburg:

300. HENRY ABIEL,⁸ b. 24 May 1817; m. Betsey Oles.
 SOPHIA MARIA,⁸ b. 16 September 1818; d. 12 February 1888; unm.
301. CHARLES TRACY,⁸ b. 22 April 1820; m. Catherine Ann Lamb.
302. RALPH WILLIAM,⁸ b. 2 September 1822; m. (1) Eleanor Dunlap;
 (2) Ellen Bush.
- FRANCES AURELIA,⁸ b. 12 March 1824; m. at Prattsburg 22 October 1844, William P. Stevens, b. there 21 September 1820, son of Ebenezer Stevens, b. 7 October 1798, and Margaret Paul, b. 18 September 1799. He d. at Seneca Castle, New York, 8 March 1894. She d. there 16 June 1894. He was a farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican of Seneca Castle.

Children surname Stevens:

- I. CELIA SOPHIA, b. 2 February 1846, at Prattsburg; m. at Seneca Castle 27 January 1876, Joseph E. Brizzee; d. 8 December 1889.
- II. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 12 June 1852, at Le Roy, New York; m. at Rochester, New York, 5 October 1893, Louise Pinkney. Of Rochester.
- III. ELLA AMELIA, b. 4 June 1854, at Seneca Castle; m. there 8 November 1883, Charles E. Penn. Of Fairport, New York.
- IV. HENRY BACKUS, b. 1 November 1863, at Seneca Castle; m. there 21 May 1891, Nina Ridgeway. Of Newark, New York.
- V. FANNIE BELLE, b. 16 October 1865, at Seneca Castle; m. there 11 November 1885, Clarence M. King. She d. 9 January 1887.

DWIGHT,⁸ b. 12 July 1827; d. 4 March 1828.

FLAVILLA LINDSLEY,⁸ b. 28 March 1829; m. at Prattsburg 30 May 1855, Zenas Jackson Terry, b. 14 March 1830, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Van Dorn) Terry of New Jersey and Prattsburg. She d. 30 July 1905.

He served in the Civil War as Sergeant, Company C, One Hundred Eighty-eighth New York Volunteer Infantry, enlisting in September 1864. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Infant son,⁸ b. 4 September 1831; d. same day.

AMELIA,⁸ b. 21 July 1834; d. 15 November 1853.

146. WILLIAM BENNETT⁷ (JOHN,⁸ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Manchester, Vermont, 12 May 1793; m. 25

March 1819, Maria^{7a} Newcomb, b. at Pelham, Massachusetts, 29 October 1799, daughter of David,^{e b} b. at Lebanon, Connecticut, 13 February 1763, and Mary (Pierce) Newcomb. He d. 13 October 1863, at Vermontville, Michigan. She d. there 1 October 1876.

A farmer and a justice of the peace. He resided at Prattsburg and Scio, New York, and Green Oak, Concord, and Vermontville, Michigan.

Children:

303. FRANKLIN PERRINE,⁸ b. 28 October 1820; m. (1) Jane Bridges; (2) Esther Hooker.

SAMUEL M.,⁸ b. 11 November 1823; d. 21 November 1823.

ADELINE P.,⁸ b. 14 February 1825; d. at Vermontville; unm.

MORTIMER C.,⁸ b. 12 October 1827; d. 14 July 1852.

CORNELIA THERESA,⁸ b. 6 July 1829; m. 11 November 1848, Stewart Hartwell Porter. He d. September 1882. She d. 1913. He was a lumber dealer of Vermontville.

Children surname Porter:

I. ROBERT, b. January 1850; m. Edna Olin.

II. CLARA, b. 1 July 1852; m. 28 January 1871, Otis Benjamin Shaw. Of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

III. GIBSON, b. May 1856.

JOHN B.,⁸ b. 27 May 1834; d. 19 October 1856.

304. ALBERT NEWCOMB,⁸ b. 6 May 1836; m. Sarah Louise Fairfield.

MARY E.,⁸ b. 13 April 1840; m. Harvey Cook.

147. HORACE⁷ (JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Manchester, Vermont, 24 March 1799; m. at Marcellus,

^a Maria Newcomb Hopkins was seventh in descent from Governor William¹ Bradford of Plymouth, and her descendants are qualified for membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Maria⁷ Newcomb, b. 1799; m. William Bennett Hopkins.

David⁶ Newcomb, b. 13 February 1763; m. Mary Pierce.

James⁵ Newcomb, b. 7 February 1732-33; m. Mrs. Submit (Downer) Davis.

Jerusha⁴ Bradford, bapt. 28 May 1693; m. Hezekiah⁴ Newcomb.

Thomas³ Bradford, m. Anne Smith.

William² Bradford, m. Alice Richards.

Governor William¹ Bradford of the "Mayflower."

^b David⁶ Newcomb (James,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Simon,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹) served in the War of the Revolution. He shipped with his brother Thomas in the latter part of May 1778, as a marine on board the frigate "Dean," Captain Hindman, of New London, Connecticut; returned to Boston after capturing two merchant vessels, one a very valuable prize; absent three months. He served in Rhode Island, 2 August 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Rudd; also served in the Fifth Brigade of Militia, Twelfth Connecticut Regiment; a return of his service was signed 12 September 1781, by Jon^a Kyes, Brigade Major. (*Newcomb Genealogy*; B. M. Newcomb.)

New York, 25 February 1822, Sally Ball, b. at Stoddard, New Hampshire, 19 October 1797.

A farmer of Whitesville, Steuben County, New York; a Seventh Day Adventist and a Republican.

Children:

305. EDWIN AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 28 September 1824, at Onondaga, New York; m. Sarah Chapman Chapin.

306. SAMUEL WELLS,⁸ b. 26 July 1830 at Prattsburg, New York; m. Malissa Ann Grover.

MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 20 October 1833, at Prattsburg; m. at Bingham, Pennsylvania, 30 December 1850, Aaron Bice, b. at Westville, New York, 3 June 1828, son of John A. and Martha (Monroe) Bice. He d. at Ulysses, Pennsylvania, 28 May 1895; she d. there 24 June 1910. He was a farmer and a Democrat.

Children surname Bice:

I. SYBEL, b. 25 December 1853; m. 1872; d. 24 September 1916.

II. NEWMAN W., b. 30 January 1856; m. 21 June 1885. Of Galeton, Pennsylvania.

III. ARTHUR, b. 20 September 1861; m. 22 April 1886; d. 9 February 1922.

148. LEWIS RICHARDSON⁷ (JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Manchester, Vermont, 5 May 1801; bapt. at Bridgewater, New York, 7 December 1803; m. (1) 21 May 182—, Achsah Edwards, b. 5 August 1801, daughter of Alamson and Elizabeth (McKay) Edwards; m. (2) Catherine M. Van Valkenburgh (?). He d. at Prattsburg, 10 October 1868. She d. there 8 May 1888.

A miller and a farmer of Prattsburg; a Presbyterian and a Republican. He and his second wife are buried in the New Cemetery at Prattsburg. There is no stone for his first wife, who may be interred in the Old Cemetery.

Children:

307. SERENO EDWARDS,⁸ b. 29 October 1825; m. Mary Kaple.

308. EVELYN HART,⁸ b. 6 June 1829; m. Jane McKay.

149. REV. JOHN WELLS⁷ (JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 27 January 1809; m. at Marcellus, New York, 10 September 1831, Sophronia Bangs, b. there 20 December 1811, daughter of William Freeman Bangs, b. at Barre, Massa-

chusetts, 11 February 1779, and Roxanna Hall,^a b. at Durham, Connecticut, 14 April 1781. He d. 9 February 1841.

A Presbyterian minister; he preached for a number of years at Hornell, New York (formerly Hornellsville). His widow m. Spencer Booth.

Children:

HARRIET,⁸ b. at Hudson, Ohio; m. Benton McConnell. Both d. at Hornell, where he was in the lumber business. She was a Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She d. a Christian Scientist.

MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 23 October 1837, at Oberlin, Ohio; m. at Joliet, Illinois, 18 January 1864, Samuel Clinton Stearns, b. at Franklin, Massachusetts, 11 April 1827, son of Ephraim Stearns, b. 19 July 1799, and Lucy Willard, b. 4 July 1802. (*Isaac Stearns Descs.* [1901], p. 599.) He d. 30 August 1903; she d. at Oak Park, Illinois, 26 January 1919.

He owned a tailoring establishment, was a Presbyterian and a Republican. They resided at Joliet, Illinois, Madison, Indiana, and Chicago and Oak Park, Illinois.

Children surname Stearns:

- I. KATHRYN, b. 25 December 1864, at Joliet; m. 18 June 1906, Smith Shallenberger. She d. 16 October 1930. Of Long Beach, California.
- II. HARRY CLINTON, b. 14 October 1866, at Joliet; m. 5 March 1898, Margaret Suddock. Of Chicago.
- III. ROBERT BANGS, b. 8 May 1869, at Joliet; m. 23 May 1893, Emma Owens. Of Boston, Massachusetts.
- IV. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 18 August 1871, at Joliet; m. 6 May 1908, Mildred James. Of Mansfield, Ohio.
- V. ANNA MCCONNELL, b. 15 November 1881, at Madison, Indiana; m. 8 October 1910, Frank A. Edwards. Killed in an automobile accident at Los Angeles, 5 January 1929.
- VI. EDITH MAY, b. 21 February 1883, at Madison; m. at Oak Park, Illinois, 17 June 1908, Robert LeRoy Sias. Of Oak Park, Illinois.

309. ROBERT POLLOCK,⁸ b. 19 November 1839, at Hornellsville, New York; m. Olivia Hoffman Graeter.

^a Roxanna was daughter of Serg. Timothy Hall, b. 10 September 1721, a soldier in the Revolution and a Pensioner. He served in Capt. John Couch's Company, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 24 June 1776 to 11 January 1777. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 418.)

150. ELISHA GILBERT⁷ (MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Oneida County, New York, 3 November 1792; m. at Prattsburg, New York, 2 September 1817, Arazetta Kezia Skinner, b. 25 February 1798, daughter of Timothy, b. 1765, and Louisa Skinner. He d. at Penn Yan, New York, 22 March 1871. She d. there 2 January 1894.

A cabinet maker and undertaker of Penn Yan.

Children:

FLETCHER MERRILL,⁸ b. 9 August 1818; d. 8 April 1819.

LARETTA SKINNER,⁸ b. 25 March 1820; m. 15 August 1839, Levi Orlando Dunning, b. 19 June 1816, son of Leman and Polly (Goodrich) Dunning. He d. 7 June 1904. She d. 13 January 1913. He was a jeweler.

Children surname Dunning:

- I. HENRY LEVI, b. 29 June 1842; m. Katherine Savage.
- II. FRANK, b. 23 September 1847; m. Maria Van Slyce.
- III. CHARLES, b. 12 December 1849; d. 24 November 1853.

LYDIA MERRILL,⁸ b. 1 October 1822, at Prattsburg; m. 24 October 1843, William P. Patchen, b. at Scipio, New York, 11 April 1818. She resided in Penn Yan, where she d. 12 October 1849. He d. at Des Moines, Iowa, 12 January 1896.

Children surname Patchen:

- I. CHARLES FLETCHER, b. 17 April 1846; d. 17 August 1847.
- II. ALICE LYDIA, b. 14 June 1848; d. 30 May 1897, at Penn Yan; unm.

MARY LOVISA,⁸ b. 4 October 1823; d. 7 June 1904; unm.

PHEBE JANE,⁸ b. 9 November 1826, at Prattsburg; m. at Geneva, New York, 22 December 1845, Rho D. Ludlow, son of Daniel, b. in Orange County, New York, 19 July 1819. He d. 13 April 1873. She d. 13 March 1909. He was a cabinet maker and a Methodist.

Children surname Ludlow:

- I. LARETTA AMELIA, b. 15 May 1847; m. 1 September 1870, Dr. Robert T. Bush. Of Horseheads, New York.
- II. MARY AREZETTA, b. 18 December 1849; m. 30 March 1881, Frank M. Raymond. Of Penn Yan, New York.
- III. HELEN ADELIA, b. 30 March 1852; m. 25 December 1876, William A. Henderson. She d. 14 November 1892. Of Penn Yan.
- IV. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 30 June 1854; m. 31 December 1887, Anna Elizabeth Coates. A carpenter of Penn Yan.

- V. WALTER W., b. 26 February 1856; m. 3 July 1894, Mary B. Adamson. In 1908 Chief Clerk in Treasury Department, Washington, D.C. He d. 3 January 1931.
- VI. HARVEY E., b. 22 August 1858; m. 16 September 1885, Nellie G. Clark. A wholesale grocer of Elmira, New York.
- VII. WILL HOPKINS, b. 27 April 1861; m. 20 February 1889, Ida Isabelle Ludlow. Of Canastota, New York.
- VIII. FRED DUNNING, b. 31 December 1863; m. 11 February 1886, Sarah Belle Moshier, b. 15 June 1864. A mail carrier of Penn Yan.
- IX. HARRY MERRILL, b. 21 May 1866; m. 4 January 1893, Mary Lillian Hathaway. A milk dealer of Penn Yan.
- X. FRANK, b. 31 December 1868. A United States Revenue Inspector of Denver, Colorado.

- ADELIA KEZIAH,⁸ b. 6 February 1832; d. 18 December 1852.
310. EDWARD GILBERT,⁸ b. 12 February 1835; m. Lois Hemphill.
311. GEORGE FLETCHER,⁸ b. 14 July 1838; m. Jane Purvis Young.

151. ERASTUS⁷ (MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bridgewater, New York, 16 August 1804; bapt. 20 January 1805; m. (1) 3 January 1828, Lydia Ann Parker of Sangersfield, New York, b. 7 November 1806, daughter of William and ——— (Bull) Parker. She d. at White Lake, Michigan, 28 February 1838. He m. (2) Climene Clark, b. at Westhampton, Massachusetts, 2 July 1810, daughter of Kenaz and Abigail (Cook) Clark. She d. 1 November 1864. He m. (3) Mrs. Abigail (Clark) Dole of New Haven, Connecticut, b. at Westhampton, 11 August 1807, sister of Climene. He d. 9 July 1867.

He removed from Prattsburg, New York, to White Lake, Michigan, in October 1834, and bought 240 acres of government land, on a part of which he lived until his death. (*Farmer's History of Detroit and Michigan*, 2: 1122.)

Children, first marriage, all but last born at Prattsburg:

312. WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ b. 16 December 1828; m. Harriet Crittenden.

LYMAN CUTTING,⁸ b. 12 November 1831; d. 26 April 1833.

RALPH WILLIS,⁸ b. 20 July 1832; m. 2 February 1862, Anna Rebecca Olmstead, b. at White Lake, 1832, daughter of Harley Olmstead, the first settler of White Lake Township. (*History of Oakland County, Michigan*, p. 189.) She d. at Wyandotte, Michigan, 6 June 1898. He d. there 10 March 1913. A manufacturer of sash and doors, and a Republican of White Lake and Wyandotte.

MARK LYMAN,⁸ b. 20 November 1834; d. 27 July 1835.

DAN GILBERT,⁸ b. 17 September 1836, at White Lake. He enlisted in Company E, Seventeenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 9 Au-

gust 1862; was wounded at the battle of South Mountain, Maryland, 14 September 1862, and died in the Lutheran Church Hospital, Frederick, Maryland, 8 November 1862.

Children second marriage:

GEORGE HIRAM,⁸ b. 7 November 1842. At the commencement of the Civil War he was attending the Michigan Normal School, and he enlisted 6 August 1862, in Company E, Seventeenth Michigan Volunteers, in which he served as private, corporal, and sergeant until the regiment was mustered out 25 June 1865.^a After the war he resumed his studies, graduating from the Normal School in 1867, and from the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1871.

After admittance to the bar, he entered upon the practice of law in Detroit, Michigan, where he resided until his death. During the term of Governor Bagley he served as his private secretary, and was continued with Governor Crosswell. For several years he was intimately connected with the former in the management of his great interests, and was one of his executors and trustees. He served in the Michigan legislature 1878-82; was appointed Collector of Customs for Detroit by President Harrison; was Chairman of the Michigan Republican State Central Committee, and was prominent in the affairs of the Grand Army of the Republic. Mr. Hopkins served during the Spanish American War as Assistant Adjutant General with rank of Major, as confidential secretary to Secretary of War Russell A. Alger. He was interested in many business enterprises in Detroit, where he died 6 March 1906; unm. (*Michigan Biographies*, Michigan Historical Commission, 1924.)

LYDIA CLIMENE,⁸ b. 9 April 1846; was for some years a teacher in the Detroit public schools, where she was living in 1916; unm.

313. CHARLES CLARK,⁸ b. 4 April 1849; m. Clara Jane Potter.

152. JOSEPH MARK⁷ (MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 19 April 1815; m. 30 March 1854, Laura Anna Lindsley, b. at Prattsburg 26 October 1831, daughter of Henry Gilbert Lindsley, b. 3 August 1789, and Laura⁷ Hopkins, b. 9 April 1797 (daughter of John⁶ Hopkins). He d. at Prattsburg 10 February 1893. She d. there 15 April 1911.

Mr. Hopkins resided all of his life upon the farm taken up by his father in 1806. He received his education in the public schools, and at Franklin Academy at Prattsburg, of which he was a trustee for many

^a This company was largely composed of students of the University of Michigan and of the Normal School, and the regiment, known as the "Stonewall Regiment," saw as severe service as any regiment in the army. It was in the battle of South Mountain, and was in service in Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Mississippi, at Vicksburg, at Knoxville, and again in Virginia during the last year of the war, when it was attached to Burnside's Corps.

years. He has held several offices in agricultural societies, and has been president of that of Steuben County for several terms. In politics a Whig, and a Republican since the formation of that party. He was prominently associated with several fraternal societies, and was greatly interested in educational matters. (*Landmarks of Steuben County, New York* [1896], Biographical Sketches, p. 146.)

Children born at Prattsburg:

MARK HENRY,⁸ b. 22 March 1855; m. in Providence, Rhode Island, 30 May 1902, Mrs. Ella Wheeler, b. 1857, who d. in Rochester, New York, in 1907. A fruit grower and carpenter of Ilion, New York, and later in Stillwell, Oklahoma. He d. there 11 January 1930.

HARRIET EMILY⁸ (twin), b. 19 April 1858; d. 5 September 1900; unm.

314. CHARLES ERNEST⁸ (twin), b. 19 April 1858; m. Mary Amelia Smith.

153. JOHN⁷ (DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 13 July 1792; m. 15 June 1815, Abiah Woodruff, b. 1796, daughter of Jonah, b. 1756, and Mabel ([Adams] b. 1758) Woodruff. She d. at Naugatuck 25 October 1842. He d. there 22 June 1859. (Naugatuck Inscriptions.) A farmer of Naugatuck, Connecticut.

Children:

315. SAMUEL,⁸ b. 11 April 1816; m. Harriet Cook Ford.

EDWARD,⁸ b. 26 November 1817; d. 8 September 1842. He went into the oil business in Pennsylvania, and was the first superintendent of the United Pipe Lines at the time of his death. His nephew, Samuel Mark⁹ Hopkins, thinks that he was married and had children.

HENRY,⁸ b. 12 October 1819; m. 20 April 1841, Jane G. Hine. He was accidentally shot and d. at Naugatuck, 26 November 1842. (*Hine Gen.*, pp. 133, 134.) His widow m. (2) Enos⁸ Hopkins (David⁷).

EMILY MABEL,⁸ b. 1822; m. William Henry Platt of Scranton, Pennsylvania, b. 8 September 1821, son of Joseph, b. 1789, and Lydia Platt. (*Platt Lineage*, p. 283.) Of Scranton.

Children surname Platt:

I. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 2 March 1850; m. Frances E. Lowell. At the time of his death, 1 January 1887, he was General Superintendent of the Clearfield Bituminous Coal Company. She resided in Elmira, New York.

- II. WILLIAM HENRY, b. September 1858, at Scranton; m. 3 October 1883, Ida F. Drury of Elmira, New York. Of New York office of the R. W. & O. Railroad.
- III. EMILY M., b. 3 November 1861; m. Dr. L. C. Millspaugh of Vine Valley, New Jersey.
- IV. CATHERINE S., b. 8 June 1864; m. Albert E. Jenkins of West Superior, Wisconsin.

DAVID T.,⁸ b. 17 April 1825; d. 11 July 1825.

GEORGE,⁸ b. 7 July 1826; d. 20 December 1853, while a medical student at Yale.

AMELIA,⁸ b. 23 September 1828; d. 24 October 1842.

316. WILLARD,⁸ b. 11 November 1830; m. Betsey Adams.

317. JOHN,⁸ b. 2 June 1833; m. Susan Frances Shively.

154. DAVID⁷ (DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Salem Parish, Waterbury, Connecticut, 7 April 1797; m. 1817, Clarissa Simons Adams, b. 14 February 1800, daughter of Andrew Adams, b. 27 October 1778, and Comfort Osborn, b. 2 May 1780. He d. at Naugatuck 10 September 1873. She d. there 28 January 1879.

A manufacturer of cloth-covered buttons at Naugatuck, Connecticut, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

CHARLES T.,⁸ b. 19 September 1818; d. 11 February 1874.

318. ENOS,⁸ b. 28 March 1821; m. (1) Clarissa D. Morris; (2) Mrs. Jane G. Hopkins.

E. JANE,⁸ b. 11 December 1826; m. at Naugatuck, Lawrence Spencer, where he was postmaster. She d. 14 December 1861.

Child surname Spencer:

I. CLARA H., m. Floyd Andrews; d. 1923.

319. ANDREW DWIGHT,⁸ b. 28 March 1834; m. (1) M. Elizabeth Evans; (2) Emily Clarissa Mann.

155. TRUMAN⁷ (DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury (Naugatuck), Connecticut, 23 January 1805; m. 26 August 1824, Julia Martin, b. November 1805. He d. at Naugatuck 9 September 1858. She d. there 2 October 1858. A farmer of Naugatuck, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

CLARISSA J.,⁸ b. 11 March 1825; m. Albert Young, b. 18 October 1824. She d. before 1900.

Children surname Young:

- I. Daughter, d. young.
- II. ELLEN; m. William Gillette of Prospect, Connecticut.

HARRIET A.,⁸ b. 17 August 1826; m. 20 September 1846, Merritt Wooding, b. 5 August 1823. She d. 7 September 1858. He d. 11 August 1874.

Children surname Wooding:

- I. WALES, b. 20 September 1847.
- II. H. AUGUSTA, b. 28 September 1850; m. 25 December 1873, Andrew Renz.
- III. LUCIA B., b. 27 December 1853; m. 7 March 1888, Henry W. Beach; d. 11 February 1908.

NANCY ABIGAIL,⁸ b. 1828; m. 14 November 1857, David Abraham Lounsbury, b. 1830. She d. February 1877. He d. at Devon, Connecticut, 18 November 1924, in his ninety-fourth year. A farmer of Bethany, Connecticut, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child surname Lounsbury:

- I. IVES DAVID, b. 21 April 1861; d. 1915.

POLLY CORNELIA,⁸ b. 25 April 1830; m. 2 March 1851, Julius B. Cook, b. 19 January 1829. She d. 7 March 1877. Mr. Cook served in the Civil War as Lieutenant in Company H, Twenty-third Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry under Capt. Andrew Dwight⁸ Hopkins.

Children surname Cook:

- I. JULIA EMILY, b. 22 December 1851; m. 22 October 1876, John Benham. Removed to Pasadena, California.
- II. FRANK, b. 9 April 1855; m. 1 March 1887, Hattie ———.
- III. JENNIE MARTIN, b. 6 April 1858; m. 19 November 1884, George W. Tuttle.

DAVID,⁸ b. 1833. Removed to Stockton, California, and died there unmarried.

EDSON IVES,⁸ b. 1836; d. 29 August 1858.

156. EDWIN⁷ (DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury (Naugatuck), Connecticut, 20 December 1808; m. 1836, Sarah Hall, b. 19 January 1814, daughter of Noah and Harriet Hall. He d. at Saugatuck, Connecticut, 29 April 1868. She d. at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 8 November 1892. He was a salesman.

Children:

320. EDWIN DELOS,⁸ b. 22 June 1837; m. Ann Eliza Smith.
FRANKLIN,⁸ b. 5 January 1851; d. at Meriden, Connecticut, 11 November 1884; unm. A farmer.

157. SAMUEL MILES,⁷ LL.D. (SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Salem Parish, Waterbury, Connecticut, 9 May 1772; m. 5 October 1800, Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, b. at New York City 1 February 1774, daughter of Moses, b. 1750, and Sarah⁵ ([Woolsey], b. 1750) Rogers.^a He d. at Geneva, New York, 8 October 1837. She d. at Canandaigua, New York, 17 December 1866, aged 92.

Yale College, 1791, LL.D., 1828. He studied law at Litchfield, Connecticut, Law School.^b Practiced his profession in New York City 1800–

^a Moses was son of Samuel Rogers (who is believed to have been the son of an Episcopal clergyman), b. in Nova Scotia about 1712–14, and of Norwalk, Connecticut, in about 1730–34. He was Secretary to Governor Thomas Fitch, whose daughter Elizabeth he married.

Governor Thomas³ Fitch (Thomas¹), b. 1700, was Judge, Chief Justice, and Lieutenant Governor or Governor of the Colony of Connecticut for forty-six years continuously. He descended from Baron Fitch, who died in Braintree, England, leaving a widow and several sons who came to America between 1634 and 1639. Thomas¹ and his brother Joseph¹ settled in Norwalk, Connecticut, in 1639. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 4:159.)

Sarah⁵ Woolsey, wife of Moses Rogers, was daughter of Benjamin,⁴ b. at Dorset, Long Island, 12 February 1720, and Esther (Isaacs) Woolsey, a graduate of Yale, 1744.

Rev. Benjamin³ Woolsey (George,² George¹), Yale, 1707, was b. at Jamaica, Long Island, 19 November 1687. George¹ Woolsey, when a mere boy, came to America with Dutch emigrants and settled first in New Amsterdam. Subsequently he became one of the first settlers of Jamaica, Long Island. (*Ibid.*, 4:143; *History of Long Island* [1902], 2:268.)

^b As had been the custom in England, the early law student in America learned his law in the office of a practitioner; and the early private law school, which originated in New England, was essentially a specialized and elaborated law office in which was delivered, daily, a systematic course of lectures. "The significance of this group of schools in our educational development is that they served, temporarily, to bridge the gap between the students who wished systematized instruction in law and the colleges that were not yet prepared to give it, and was eventually not so much destroyed as absorbed by the college or university law school whose character it largely determined."

Although the Litchfield Law School was not the first law school in America, it was the first one of national reputation that taught students from all parts of the country. The school was the creation of Tapping Reeve, a Princeton graduate, who in addition to his other qualifications for this work had married into the influential Edwards and Burr families. (Aaron Burr was his brother-in-law and studied under him.)

The school during its life, 1784–1833, sent out over one thousand graduates. Among its many distinguished men were John C. Calhoun of South Carolina, Horace Mann of Massachusetts, George Y. Mason of Virginia, and Levi Woodbury of Vermont.

1809; at Albany, New York, 1822-39; and at Geneva, New York, 1832-37. Mr. Hopkins was the founder of Moscow, New York. He was a member of Congress 1812-14; a member of the New York Assembly in 1820 and 1821, and of the Senate in 1822, and in 1826 was a member of the Legislators Commission for the state. He was also a judge of the Western District of New York. "A man of high character and piety." (*Dwight Gen.*, p. 1096; Bronson's *Waterbury*, p. 416; Anderson's *Waterbury*, 1: 545, 2: 823, 825; *Rogers Family*, p. 240; *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 4: 149, 157.)

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 13 April 1802, in New York City; m. at Albany, New York, 2 February 1826, William Gordon Ver Planck, b. at Fishkill, New York, 12 October 1801, son of William Beekman Ver Planck, b. in New York, 2 March 1770, and Malinda Gordon of Ballston, New York. (*Descts. of Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke*, p. 138; Mackenzie's *Colonial Families of the United States*, p. 548.) She d. at Dubuque, Iowa, 28 February 1859. He d. at Geneva, New York, 30 March 1879.

He was a graduate of Yale, 1823, and resided at Ballston, where he was Supervisor in 1838, Albany and Geneva, New York. He established one of the first large nurseries at Geneva. From 1859-77 he was a Director of the Bloomingdale Insane Asylum in New York City. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 24: 63; *Descts. William Tuttle*, p. 145.)

Children surname Ver Planck:

- I. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. 31 January 1827, at Albany; m. 20 September 1854, Mary Grandin Vought. A banker of Geneva, where he d. 24 May 1909.
 - II. MALINDA GORDON, b. 3 April 1829, at Ballston; d. at Warsaw, New York, 11 November 1911.
 - III. JAMES GORDON, b. 24 June 1838, at Ballston; m. 24 June 1862, Delphine E. Barnum. He d. 12 October 1872, at Santa Barbara, California. She d. 17 June 1884. Residence Dubuque, Iowa.
 - IV. PHILIP WILLIAM, b. 28 March 1844, at Geneva; m. Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell of Philadelphia, and d. 15 December 1876. She m. (2) 25 November 1891, Dr. Archibald Keightly of London, England.
321. WILLIAM ROGERS,⁸ b. 2 January 1805, at New York; m. Mary Murray Gallagher.
- JULIA ANN,⁸ b. 22 February 1807, at New York; m. 13 September 1831, her cousin, William Eaton Sill, LL.D., b. at Utica, New York,

14 October 1806, son of Elisha Eaton and Susan Miles^s (Hopkins) Sill. She d. 5 March 1849. He d. in 1888.

He was a prominent lawyer of Geneva, New York, "distinguished for his high personal character and clear comprehension of legal principles." Hamilton College, 1825; LL.D., 1870. Mr. Sill remarried and had a son by that union.

Children surname Sill:

- I. ELIZABETH, b. 21 June 1832.
- II. SUSAN DWIGHT, b. 22 June 1834; d. 17 October 1856; unm.
- III. JULIA ANN, b. 24 May 1838. Living (1920) at Geneva; unm.
- IV. MARY EATON, b. 23 June 1840.
- V. THEODORE, b. 22 March 1843; m. Eloise Pease; d. 25 September 1891.
- VI. WILLIAM H. E., b. 20 February 1849; d. 27 March 1850.

HESTER ROGERS,^s b. 5 November 1808, at New York; m. 10 April 1839, Charles Alexander Rose, b. at Geneva 5 January 1807, son of Robert Selden Rose, b. 24 February 1774, and Jane Lawsom, b. 21 February 1773. She d. at Geneva, 8 October 1845. He d. at Savannah, New York, 16 February 1875.

A lawyer and farmer of Savannah, where he had settled in 1835. A graduate of Hamilton College 1826, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Rose:

- I. SARAH HOPKINS, b. 3 August 1840; m. at Savannah 1865, Fletcher Williams. Of Newark, New York.
- II. ARTHUR PATRICK, b. 11 June 1842; m. at Utica 19 February 1884, Alethea Collins Standiss. Of Geneva.
- III. HESTER HOPKINS, b. 3 June 1844; d. 20 January 1846.

322. SAMUEL MILES,^s b. 8 August 1813; m. Mary Jane Hansen Heacock.

323. WOOLSEY ROGERS,^s b. 14 July 1816; m. Mrs. Fanny Woolsey.

SARAH ELIZABETH,^s b. 20 August 1818, at Moscow, New York; m. 15 May 1839, John Melancton Bradford, Jr., b. 1813, son of Rev. John Melancton and Mary (Lush) Bradford of Albany, New York. He d. at Chicago, 18 February 1860. She d. 25 June 1912.

Mr. Bradford graduated from Union College, 1838. Mrs. Bradford conducted a family school for young ladies for several years at Geneva.

Children surname Bradford:

- I. CHARLES COOPER, b. 29 March 1840. A soldier in the Civil War. He d. in the army 22 July 1865.
- II. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 23 June 1843. A soldier in the Civil War. He d. 29 July 1864.

- III. MARY, b. 15 April 1844; m. 27 December 1877, A. S. Crowninshield, United States Navy, b. 15 March 1843. He d. 28 May 1898. She d. 14 October 1913.
- IV. JOHN MELANCTON, b. 9 July 1846.
- V. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. 23 April 1848; m. 27 December 1877, Edmund H. Smith.
- VI. LOUISA LIVINGSTON, b. 11 November 1853; m. 18 June 1895, James Parker Varnum, b. 31 December 1840. He d. 14 March 1907. Of Rochester, New York.

158. MARK⁷ (SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Goshen, Connecticut, 1 March 1778; m. Almira Stanley, b. at Goshen, daughter of Deacon Jesse and Eunice Stanley. She d. Sandusky, Ohio, 14 June 1817. He d. 22 May 1832, at Chillicothe, Ohio.

They resided at Goshen, and in 1811 were of Mount Vernon, New York. Mrs. Hopkins is said to have died from the effects of a bite by a copperhead snake.

Children:

JANE,⁸ b. 13 June 1804, at Goshen; m. at Mount Morris, New York, 4 January 1827, Myron Strong, b. at Scipio, New York, 13 July 1800, son of Dr. Ezra Strong, b. at Warren, Connecticut, 21 August 1777, and Betsey Dunning, b. 19 September 1777. He d. at San Mateo, Florida, 6 January 1875. She d. 12 July 1890.

Mr. Strong was a merchant at Rochester, New York, until 1832, when he removed to Edwardsburg, Michigan, and farmed until 1848. Returning to Rochester he resumed mercantile and manufacturing pursuits. A deacon in the First Baptist Church for more than twenty years. (*Strong Gen.*, 2:911; MS Rev. Augustus H. Strong.)

Children surname Strong:

- I. JANE HOPKINS (twin), b. 10 June 1831; m. 29 October 1856, Rev. Archibald Lamont Farr, b. at Albion, New York, 31 October 1826. A Baptist clergyman. He d. at Orlando, Florida, 28 November 1886. She d. at De Land, Florida, 8 August 1907.
- II. JEANETTE HOPKINS (twin), b. 10 June 1831; d. 22 January 1910, at Orlando, Florida.
- III. MYRON HOPKINS, b. 3 June 1834; m. (1) 15 October 1857, Maria Bates Hoyt, b. 30 June 1839, d. 26 January 1871; (2) 20 February 1879, Amanda B. Davol, b. 4 February 1843; d. 21 August 1893. He d. 15 December 1886.
A merchant of St. Louis, 1859-61, and then of New York City.
- IV. MARK AUGUSTUS, b. 5 November 1840; d. 26 December 1851.

CATHERINE,⁸ b. 9 June 1808, at Goshen; m. 16 December 1834, Alvah Strong, b. at Scipio, New York, 18 July 1809, brother of the husband of her sister Jane. She d. 9 April 1877. He d. 20 April 1885.

Mr. Strong was associate publisher and proprietor of the *Rochester Democrat*, a staunch Whig and Republican newspaper, from its start in 1834 until 1864 when he retired. Like his brother Myron he was for many years a deacon in the First Baptist Church of Rochester.

Children surname Strong:

- I. REV. AUGUSTUS HOPKINS, b. 3 August 1836; m. (1) 6 November 1861, Harriet Louise Savage, b. at Albion, New York, 21 December 1839, daughter of Rev. Eleazer Savage. She d. 8 July 1914. He m. (2) 1 January 1915, Marguerite Geraldine Van Ingen Jones, b. 5 February 1859.

A Baptist clergyman. He was a graduate of Yale. Residence Rochester (1921).

- II. HENRY ALVAH, b. 30 August 1838; m. (1) 3 August 1859, Helen Phoebe Griffin, b. 7 December 1839, daughter of Robert J. Griffin of Beardsleys Prairie, Michigan. She d. 5 January 1904. He m. (2) 14 June 1905, Harriet Corrin Lockwood, b. 24 October 1862.

A merchant of St. Louis, Missouri, in 1859; during the Civil War served in the Paymaster's Department of the United States Navy. In 1865 he settled in Rochester, New York, where he was a merchant and a manufacturer. Mr. Strong was president of the Kodak Company and acquired wealth. He d. 26 July 1919.

- III. KATE, b. 11 August 1842; m. 17 September 1859, John Sidney Munn, b. 24 March 1837. He served in the Civil War in the One Hundred Fortieth New York Volunteers as private, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster. He d. 8 November 1908. She d. 8 February 1915. Residence Leavenworth, Kansas.

- IV. BELLE ALICE, b. 29 January 1848; m. 15 May 1872, Henry Schmidt Miller, b. 17 March 1838.

324. AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 30 June 1810; m. Mary Sumner Street.

JEANETTE SILL,⁸ b. 27 May 1815; m. at Geneva, New York, 4 October 1836, Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, b. at Albany, New York, 9 February 1814. She d. 26 April 1876. He d. at Utica, New York, 19 December 1879.

Children surname Fowler:

- I. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. 26 September 1837, at Washington, D.C.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 26 September 1839, at Albany, New York; m. 26 December 1871, Laura Wentworth. He d. 26 November 1874.

III. HORACE WEBSTER, b. 31 October 1842; m. 14 September 1870, Georgiana C. Wood. He d. at Orange, New Jersey, 20 July 1888.

IV. ANNA SUTHERLAND, b. 26 May 1845, at Elmira, New York; m. 18 October 1865, Edward Sturges, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 1 February 1829. He d. at Canandaigua, New York, 14 November 1899.

ALMIRA,⁸ b. 14 June 1817, at Sandusky, Ohio; m. 13 September 1842, Rev. William Henry Spencer, b. at Madison, Connecticut, October 1813. He d. at Chicago, 17 February 1861.

Children surname Spencer:

I. WILLIAM HENRY, JR., b. 3 May 1846, at Utica, New York; m. 1875, Isabella Monk. He d. at San Mateo, Florida, 23 May 1877.

II. KATHERINE, b. 17 August 1848; m. Linus Parsons Bissell.

III. ELIZABETH, b. 10 August 1850; d. February 1856.

SUSAN MILES,⁸ d. in infancy.

159. GILBERT⁷ (JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 3 December 1787; m. Betsey Sherman of Rutland, Jefferson County, New York. She d. 18 February 1888.

In early life settled in Liberty Township, Licking County, Ohio, and there died. A farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

ANN,⁸ unm.

325. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,⁸ b. 23 April 1813; m. Julia Blanche Peck. MARIA,⁸ d. about 1895; unm.

326. SAMUEL DWIGHT,⁸ b. December 1824, at Rochester; m. Elizabeth Hunt.

GEORGE,⁸ d. in Licking County, Ohio, July 1906; unm.

MAURICE,⁸ unm.

JANE.⁸

160. JOSEPH⁷ (JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 26 October 1796; m. at Fowler, St. Lawrence County, New York, 27 August 1835, Permelia Pickett, b. there 12 February 1817, daughter of Justus and Sarah (Brayton) Pickett. She d. at Gouverneur, New York, 21 February 1860. He d. at Morris-town, Minnesota, 13 December 1875.

A graduate of Hamilton College, and in early life a teacher, then a farmer. He lived in Gouverneur, New York (enumerated in the Census

of 1850), until his removal to Morristown, Minnesota, a year or two before his death. A Whig, a Republican, and a Presbyterian.

Children born at Gouverneur:

327. JOSEPH BOWER,⁸ b. 31 January 1837; m. Emma Lynde.
 SARAH RUTH,⁸ b. 4 June 1839; m. at Gouverneur 1 June 1863,
 William Allison Short, b. 1 July 1836, son of Thomas Short. He d. at
 Iroquois, Ontario, Canada, 29 December 1916.
 He was a jeweler and a Presbyterian. Mrs. Short was living in 1917
 at Deer Park, Washington.

Children born at Gouverneur, surname Short:

- I. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 21 October 1863; m. at Ogden, Utah, 28
 July 1896, Florence Louise Hodges. Residence Deer Park,
 Washington.
 - II. EMMA AGNES, b. 18 July 1866; m. at Deer Park, 28 July 1897,
 Frank Addison Reed. Resides there.
 - III. GERTRUDE PICKETT, b. 8 November 1868; m. at Morristown,
 Minnesota, 29 August 1888, George Emerson Crawford; d. at
 Deer Park, 8 September 1892.
 - IV. GEORGE ALLISON, b. 28 February 1874; d. at Morristown, 12
 June 1880.
- EMILY,⁸ b. 9 April 1841; d. 2 March 1856.
328. BRAYTON,⁸ b. 3 September 1843; m. Lavonne Estelle Alexander.
 JANE PERMELIA,⁸ b. 27 June 1846; m. at Morristown, Minnesota,
 12 October 1869, Charles Downing Sprague, b. at Edwards, New York,
 28 June 1847, son of Seth, b. 1806, and Cynthia ([Bowen] b. 1807)
 Sprague. She d. at Minneapolis 8 July 1916.
 He was an optician of Minneapolis, Minnesota, a Congregationalist, and
 a Progressive Republican.

Children surname Sprague:

- I. EMMA MILFRED, b. 2 October 1870, at Leavittsburg, Ohio; m.
 17 January 1900, George Redding, b. 3 July 1874.
 - II. MAYNE RUTH, b. 2 February 1872, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. at
 Minneapolis, 18 June 1895, George Crawford, b. at Morris-
 town, Minnesota, 1864.
 - III. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 30 December 1873, at Tiffin, Ohio; m. at
 Minneapolis 11 June 1902, Marian Oswald, b. 28 October 1877.
 - IV. SARAH HOPKINS, b. 17 February 1875, at Tiffin, Ohio; m. 28 Feb-
 ruary 1900, James S. Crawford.
- JESSE GILBERT,⁸ b. 30 April 1849; d. in Utah 29 March 1875.
329. EDWARD DWIGHT,⁸ b. 3 August 1851; m. Cynthia Ripley.

MARY ANN,⁸ b. 9 June 1854; m. at Morristown, Minnesota, 19 October 1880, Rev. William L. Sutherland, b. at Bath, New Hampshire, 5 November 1854, son of John B., b. 3 February 1812, and Anna (Waters) Sutherland.

A Congregational clergyman residing (1917) at Medford, Minnesota. A graduate of Dartmouth.

Children born at Medford, surname Sutherland:

- I. MARY ALICE, b. 2 September 1885; m. at Webster City, Iowa, 22 June 1910, Frederick Kent Zutavem. Of Great Bend, Kansas (1917).
- II. ANNA WATERS, b. 19 May 1887; m. at Detroit, Michigan, 22 July 1914, Walter McMullen Swann. Of Primghar, Iowa (1917).

WILLIAM ARTHUR,⁸ b. 16 February 1858; d. 2 April 1859.

161. HENRY⁷ (JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 10 February 1803; m. (1) 1829, Celestia Tyler, b. at Rutland, New York, 19 May 1807, daughter of Deacon David Tyler, b. 22 April 1777, and Chloe Bronson, b. 28 December 1777. She d. 1863. He m. (2) Mrs. Chloe E. Burnham, b. in New Hampshire, widow of Dexter M. Burnham, and daughter of Otis Andrus of Rutland. He d. at Rutland 4 February 1880.

He bought his father's farm of 225 acres at Rutland, and besides farming was a dealer in produce and stock. In 1871 he removed to Watertown, New York, and erected several residences, in one of which he resided. (*History of Jefferson County* [1878] *New York*.)

Children born at Rutland:

330. CHARLES,⁸ b. 31 January 1831; m. Mahala Love.

CATHERINE,⁸ b. 1835; d. 1865 at South Hadley, Massachusetts. "Miss Hopkins was remarkable in her mental endowment, earnest Christian character, and executive ability; this last was shown in the fact that at the age of thirty she was acting Principal of Mount Holyoke Seminary."

MARTHA,⁸ b. 30 December 1836; m. Harlan P. Dunlap of Rutland; d. there 9 December 1866.

Child surname Dunlap:

I. MARY.

MARY ANN,⁸ b. 19 May 1841; m. Edward Hulbert Thompson of Watertown; d. there 14 March 1911.

331. HENRY TYLER,⁸ b. 21 February 1845; m. Mary Medora Parmelee.

162. DANIEL PAYNE⁷ (DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 23 August 1793; m. Mary Whiting, b. 1796, daughter of Spencer, b. 1768, and Sally ([Kilbourne], b. 1771) Whiting. He d. 25 June 1834. She d. 7 October 1846, aged 50 years. (Gravestones in North Cemetery, Hartford.)

A druggist in Hartford in succession to his father. He was admitted to the First Church in April 1816, was dismissed in September 1824, and joined the then new North Church. His name is found in records of deeds and mortgages in Broome and Jefferson counties, New York.

Children born at Hartford:

332. GUSTAVUS UPSON,⁸ b. 31 August 1819; m. Mary Anna Patten Hotchkiss.

HARRIET WHITING,⁸ b. 1821; m. Henry H. Riley, an attorney-at-law of Constantine, Michigan.

Children surname Riley:

I. HENRY HOPKINS.

II. HARRIET.

MARY,⁸ b. 1822; m. 14 October 1841, Ezra Clark, Jr., b. at Brattleboro, Vermont, 12 September 1813, son of Ezra and Laura (Hunt) Clark. She d. 28 May 1866. He d. at Hartford, 26 September 1896.

Mr. Clark was a prominent citizen of Hartford. A director of the Exchange Bank; president of the National Screw Company; member of the Common Council and Board of Aldermen. As president of the Water Board he was responsible for the establishment of the greater part of the water works of the city, and for many years was president of the Young Men's Institute. In politics he was an old line Whig, later a Republican, and represented Hartford District in the Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Congresses. (*Encyclopedia of Biography, Connecticut; American Historical Society*, p. 264.)

Children surname Clark:

I. FRANCES, b. 6 March 1843; m. as his second wife, 1 December 1875, Albert Lee Butler, b. at West Hartford, 30 April 1843, son of Abel Butler, b. 15 April 1808, and Laura Faxon, b. 9 September 1803. (*Tuttle Gen.*, p. 92.) Mrs. Butler was living in 1923 at Farmington, Connecticut.

II. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 1 April 1848; m. (1) Ellen Root, who d. in 1898; (2) in 1899 her sister Matilda. He d. in 1926. Editor-in-chief and part owner of the *Hartford Courant*.

III. HOWARD MERTON, b. 6 October 1850; d. 13 April 1894.

SARAH,⁸ b. 1824; d. May 1825.

163. WILLIAM FENN,⁷ A.M., LL.D. (DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 19 September 1800; m. at Norfolk, Virginia, 6 October 1833, Frances Louisa Southgate, b. there 20 October 1810, daughter of Wright and Ann (Stith) Southgate. He d. at Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies, 13 July 1859. She d. at Norfolk 27 July 1877.

A graduate of the United States Military Academy 1 July 1825; A.M., Yale, 1833; LL.D., Trinity College of Geneva, New York. After graduation from the Military Academy with the rank of Second Lieutenant in the Fourth Artillery, he was retained, first as assistant and then as acting professor of chemistry, mineralogy, and geology, to 31 August 1835. He was promoted to First Lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, 14 September 1834. Resigning from the Academy 30 June 1836, he engaged in business until 1843. He subsequently held various professorships, and on 1 September 1850, was appointed professor of natural and experimental philosophy at the United States Naval Academy, which he retained until his appointment as United States Consul at Jamaica, 1 March 1859, and died while in that service. (Cullom's *Graduates of the United States Military Academy*.)

Children:

FRANCIS WILLIAM,⁸ b. 19 August 1834, at Norfolk, Virginia; d. at Georgetown, Kentucky, 7 December 1847.

EMMA VIRGINIA,⁸ b. 25 October 1837, at Newport, Kentucky; d. at Georgetown, 13 December 1847.

WRIGHT SOUTHGATE,⁸ b. 25 March 1844, at Norfolk; d. at Georgetown 17 December 1847.

FRANCES ANN STITH,⁸ b. 3 May 1848, at Georgetown, Kentucky; d. at Williamsburg, Virginia, 15 July 1905.

333. CHARLES EDWARD,⁸ b. 20 November 1849, at Williamsburg; m. Mary Ann Tischner.

EMILY VIRGINIA,⁸ b. 29 May 1852, at Annapolis, Maryland; d. 11 July 1853.

A son,⁸ b. 25 March 1854, at Annapolis; d. same day.

164. JAMES EDGAR⁷ (DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 11 December 1804; m. 19 April 1829, Mary Dickinson Lane, b. 25 August 1808, daughter of Rev. Joshua Lane, b. at Stratham, New Hampshire, 13 January 1753, and Charity Dickinson, b. 31 October 1788. (*Lane Gen.*, 1: 145.) He d. at Cleveland 7 September 1868. She d. 4 March 1903.

A lithographer and engraver of Cleveland, Ohio. A Presbyterian, a Democrat, and a Knight Templar.

Children:

EDGAR AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 19 January 1830, at Westfield, New York; m. 25 October 1862, his cousin Emma Almira Patchen. He d. 3 July 1877. She d. 31 March 1910. "A fine mathematician, spoke several languages, read Hebrew, and was a musician of ability." A Republican and prominent in Masonic circles of Cleveland. He was Past Master of two lodges, Eminent Commander of Oriental Commandery of Knights Templar, and Deputy Grand Master of the State of Ohio.

MARY SOPHIA,⁸ b. 19 October 1832; m. Jerome Isaac⁷ Hopkins. (228.)

334. ALFRED,⁸ b. 12 August 1836; m. Mary Elizabeth Penfield.

JAMES HENRY,⁸ b. 22 November 1838; d. 22 August 1845.

335. WILLIAM ARTHUR,⁸ b. 15 April 1842; m. Sarah King.

ISABEL,⁸ b. 10 June 1845, at Nelson, Ohio; m. at Cleveland 8 February 1870, Sherwood Hawley Stilson, b. at Edinburg, Ohio, 17 January 1842, son of Hiram Hoyt Stilson, b. at New Milford, Connecticut, 25 December 1815, and Laura Ann Bostwick, b. at Edinburg, Ohio, 6 August 1818. (*Bostwick Gen.*, p. 815.) He d. 30 March 1907; she d. May 1925.

He was a wholesale merchant of Cleveland, Ohio, and then for twenty years with the Standard Oil Company of that city. A deacon and trustee of Plymouth Congregational Church, and active in Y.M.C.A. work; a Republican.

Children surname Stilson:

I. RAYMOND HOPKINS, b. 17 December 1871; m. 27 June 1913, Florence M. Beck.

II. PAUL BOSTWICK, b. 12 December 1873; m. 22 May 1912, Lillian Tyler Alden.

III. ETHEL M., b. 3 December 1875.

EMMA EUGENIA,⁸ b. at Cleveland 11 March 1848; m. there 31 December 1868, Albert Prince Girty, b. 24 October 1843, son of George H. Girty, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 1819, and Caroline Prince, b. in Virginia. He d. 10 March 1883. He was a bookkeeper with the Standard Oil Company at Cleveland, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Upon graduating from the Cleveland High School he enlisted in the Civil War as a private, and after three years' service was honorably discharged on account of ill health.

Children surname Girty:

I. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 31 December 1869. A graduate of Yale and a geologist in the United States Geological Survey.

II. ROSS VINTON, b. 23 February 1873; d. 15 March 1876.

165. JOSEPH GILBERT⁷ (DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 14 December 1808; m. (1) at Jamestown, New York, 1 April 1833, Abigail Webb Swift, b. at Green River, Columbia County, New York, 6 April 1808, daughter of Judah Swift, b. 1773, and Abigail Webb of Fishkill and Austerlitz, New York, b. 1770. She d. at Forestville, New York, 16 November 1872. He m. there (2) 14 December 1873, Mrs. Permelia J. Phelps, widow of James H. Phelps. He d. 8 October 1876, at Forestville. She d. at Chicago 28 March 1897.

A merchant and a Methodist. He resided in Hartford, Connecticut, Westfield, Jamestown, Villenovia, and the last twenty-eight years of his life at Forestville, New York.

Children first marriage:

HENRY,⁸ b. 24 April 1834, at Villenovia; d. 15 June 1838.

336. ALBERT COLE,⁸ b. 15 September 1837, at Villenovia; m. (1) Lydia Augusta Long; (2) Julia Taylor; (3) Matilda Givens MacDonald.

ABIGAIL FRANCES,⁸ b. 4 October 1839, at Villenovia; m. at Forestville 17 January 1860, Levi John Pierce, b. at Cooperstown, New York, 3 October 1830, son of Levi H. and Electa (Ingals) Pierce. She d. at Forestville, 1 November 1898. He d. there 28 April 1916. He was a merchant of Forestville and a Universalist.

Children surname Pierce:

- I. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 27 February 1865; m. at Jacksonville, Oregon, 12 April 1893, Laura Gertrude Harrison. Of Ashland, Oregon.
- II. ALBERT LEVI, b. 13 April 1866; m. (1) at Buffalo, New York, 2 March 1905, Lillie Sherwood; (2) at Berwindale, Pennsylvania, 1914, Mary Patterson. Residence Altoona, Pennsylvania.
- III. JOSEPH GRANT, b. 26 May 1868; m. (1) at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 10 February 1898, Edna Florence Applegate; (2) at Flushing, New York, 23 May 1905, Agnes Avery. Of Flushing.
- IV. FRANCES OPHELIA, b. 20 September 1869; m. at Forestville, New York, 24 June 1896, Dr. William Gould Taylor. Of Buffalo, New York.

HANNAH OPHELIA,⁸ b. 26 June 1843, at Villenovia; m. at Forestville, 27 December 1865, Charles Judah Swift, b. at Manhattan, Ohio, 25 October 1841, son of Daniel and Julia Ann Swift. She d. 18 February 1868. He d. at Corry, Pennsylvania, 13 February 1886.

He was a wholesale hardware merchant of Corry, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company H, Eighty-fourth Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, from 27 May to 20 September 1862.

Child surname Swift:

- I. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 16 December 1866; m. (1) at Corry, 20 June 1888, Maude Luella Hammond; (2) at Lakewood, Ohio, 16 May 1907, Catherine Pennock. Of Cleveland, Ohio.

DANIEL SWIFT,⁸ b. 9 October 1849, at Forestville; d. there 12 November 1850.

166. GEORGE⁷ (DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 19 July 1815; m. Mary ———.

Family tradition is that "the parents died, and the children went to the far West." Nothing has been found in Hartford records concerning him.

Children:

AUGUSTA.⁸

EMMA.⁸

ABIGAIL.⁸

GEORGE.⁸

167. GUSTAVUS⁷ (JESSE,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Henderson, New York, 19 May 1813; m. 2 August 1842, Rebecca Ruggles Landon of Guilford, Connecticut, b. 14 June 1818, daughter of George Ruggles Landon, b. 10 August 1787, and Ruth Hart, b. March 1790. He d. 20 May 1860. She d. 13 February 1886.

On account of ill health he removed from New England to Tuscaloosa, Alabama, where he was engaged in business for some years. He afterward removed to Dubuque, Iowa; but being advised to seek health still farther west, he traveled by wagon and died near the present city of Denver in about 1859 or 1860.

Children, all but two eldest born in Tuscaloosa:

337. CHARLES FAIRCHILD,⁸ b. 11 June 1843, in Connecticut; m. Emma Henrietta de Pras.

GEORGE LANDON,⁸ b. 22 August 1845, in Connecticut; unm. Of Mobile, Alabama, 1921.

338. GUSTAVUS CLARK,⁸ b. 29 February 1848; m. Jessie McDonald.

MARY LANDON,⁸ b. 18 April 1850; unm.

SAMUEL,⁸ b. 12 October 1852; unm. A commission merchant of New York City.

JESSIE CORNELIA,⁸ b. 16 January 1855; unm.

RUTH FRAZIER,⁸ b. 28 August 1856; d. August 1902.

168. CHARLES⁷ (JESSE,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Henderson, New York, 12 July 1815; m. 28 June 1855, Susie Clay McDowell of Huntsville, Alabama. She d. 21 August 1866. He d. 10 June 1879.

Child:

CHARLES,⁸ b. 14 August 1864; d. leaving no family.

169. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ (DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. 1831, Margaret Amanda McHenry. Administration granted on his estate at Baltimore, Maryland, 17 June 1878. (*Baltimore Admons. Liber.*, 22:87.)

It is said that he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, and there married. The records of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati show that, in 1856, as the elder son, he was a claimant to membership in the right of his father, Major David Hopkins, and his wife, Polly (Mary Hill) Dorsey. He was then living in Philadelphia, but removed to Baltimore where, by the city directory of 1860, he was a wood and coal dealer on South Calvert Street, and as late as 1863 resided at 91 Barre Street. A relative says that the family were Roman Catholic.

Children:

ISABELLA FRANCES,⁸ b. about 1832. She served a novitiate at Mount Saint Agnes Convent, Mount Washington (near Baltimore), but owing to ill health did not take the final vows.

339. WILLIAM PIATT⁸ (or Pratt?), b. 11 April 1834 at Springfield, Ohio; m. Louise Lodge.

340. SAMUEL MCHENRY,⁸ b. about 1838; m. Laura Augusta Mathiot.
GEORGE GRIDLEY.⁸

170. WILLIAM LUX⁷ (DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Snowhill, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1 October 1804. He m. (1) Mary ———; (2) at Baltimore 22 September 1836, Susanna Rebecca Warfield; b. in Anne Arundel County 27 March 1817, daughter of Allen and Louisa (Hammond) Warfield. He d. at Baltimore 28 September 1852. She d. there 29 December 1888.

A grain merchant of Baltimore, Maryland, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child first marriage:

DAVID MEEDS,⁸ b. 30 June 1829; m. Priscilla Lee; d. 28 February 1861. One son, Louis,⁹ who d. in infancy.

Children second marriage:

341. WILLIAM LUX,⁸ b. 17 July 1837; m. Ann Eliza Reese.

342. JAMES HOOD,⁸ b. 7 June 1839; m. Eliza Jane Ballard.

JOSEPH REYNOLDS,⁸ b. 3 August 1841; m. 11 March 1869, Mary L. Winsett; d. at Baltimore 2 December 1896.

GEORGE COLEMAN MILLIMAN ROBERTS,⁸ b. 7 October 1843; d. at Waco, Texas; unkm.

343. HAMMOND WARFIELD,⁸ b. 24 February 1848; m. Rebecca Elizabeth Johnston.

MARY LOUISA,⁸ b. 19 August 1850; m. at Baltimore 19 September 1869, Ephraim B. Wilcox, b. at Whitehall, New York, 22 February 1843, son of Franklin Gale and Marriette (Ingalls) Wilcox. He d. at Waco, Texas, 5 February 1903.

Mr. Wilcox was a wholesale grocer, a Methodist, and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted as a private at Troy, New York, 6 June 1861, in Company A, Twenty-second New York Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged 19 June 1863. Re-enlisted in the General Service 30 September 1863, and was discharged as a Sergeant 1 November 1867. (Records Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington.) He was a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason.

Mrs. Wilcox was living at Baltimore in 1925.

Children surname Wilcox, last five born at Waco, Texas:

I. LAURA BELLE, b. 14 November 1870 at Baltimore; m. A. C. Walker.

II. HARRY FRANKLIN, b. 17 July 1875, at Marshall, Texas; m. Elma Lewis; d. at Baltimore, 1921.

III. SUSANNA MAY, b. 27 May 1878; m. 16 May 1900, William Temple Harris. Of Dallas, Texas.

IV. CHARLOTTE, b. 4 November 1880. Of Baltimore.

V. OLIVE GATES, b. 5 June 1883; m. Edward Ballard Hopkins.

VI. GEORGE HAMMOND, b. 30 May 1887.

VII. JAMES CHAPIN, b. 4 March 1889; m. Ethel Minor, and resides in San Francisco. A soldier in the World War, enlisting 29 April 1918. Private, Corporal, and Sergeant in Company F, Three Hundred Sixty-second Infantry of the Ninety-first Division. Saw service in France and was in the battles of St. Mihiel and the Argonne, in the latter of which he was wounded in the right hand and right leg. After four weeks in the hospital he returned to his regiment on the Belgian front near Brussels, where he was at the time of the Armistice. Returned to the United States 16 April 1919, and was honorably discharged at Camp Kearney, California, 4 May 1919.

171. MARK⁷ (MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 29 June 1779; m. there 19 October 1800, his cousin Anastasia Lukens⁷ Kellogg, b. there 29 February 1780, daughter of Lieut. Ezra⁶ Kellogg, b. at Colchester, Connecticut, 5 September 1754, and Mary⁶ Whiting (Lieut. Gamaliel⁶), b. 11 December 1758 (*Kelloggs in Old World and New*, pp. 175, 376.) He d. at St. Clair, Michigan, 27 November 1828. She d. at Lockport, New York, 4 May 1837.

Mark⁷ removed to the adjoining town of Hinsdale, 24 March 1803, and in June 1805, returned to Barrington. On 6 February 1806, they removed to Henderson,^a Jefferson County, New York, arriving there on the sixteenth of that month. (Family Bible.) Here he was a merchant, postmaster 1816-22 (Post Office Department Records), a Captain of Volunteers in the War of 1812, and represented Jefferson County in the State Assembly. In 1824 they removed to St. Clair (then Palmer), Michigan, where he was Judge of Probate and postmaster at the time of his death.

Both parents of Anastasia Lukens⁷ Kellogg descended from "Mayflower" ancestry, and the distinguished Whiting line was the same for both her and her husband.^b

^a Henderson was originally called Naples, and was changed to its present name in 1822.

^b Descendants of Mark⁷ and Anastasia Lukens⁷ (Kellogg) Hopkins are entitled to membership according to their sex in the following societies: Mayflower Descendants, Founders and Patriots, Colonial Governors, Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

WHITING:⁷

Mark Hopkins m. Anastasia Lukens⁷ Kellogg.

Moses⁶ Hopkins m. Anna⁶ Whiting.

Lieut. Gamaliel⁶ Whiting m. Anna Gillett. He held a commission as Lieutenant in the Revolution signed by John Hancock, and commanded a company near Boston soon after the battle of Lexington.

Lieut. Charles⁴ Whiting m. Elizabeth⁴ Bradford.

Col. William³ Whiting m. Mary³ Allyn. Commander of the troops at Port Royal, 1710, and of the Expedition into Canada, 1711.

Rev. John² Whiting m. Sybel Collins. A Chaplain in King Philip's War.

William¹ Whiting m. Susannah ———. Treasurer of Connecticut Colony, a Magistrate, and one of the civil and religious fathers of Connecticut.

BRADFORD:

Elizabeth⁴ Bradford m. Lieut. Charles⁴ Whiting.

Lieut. Samuel³ Bradford m. Hannah⁴ Rogers.

William² Bradford m. Alice Richards.

Governor William¹ Bradford of the "Mayflower," and first Governor of Plymouth Colony.

ROGERS:

Hannah⁴ Rogers m. Lieut. Samuel³ Bradford.

John³ Rogers m. Elizabeth Paybodie.

John² Rogers m. Ann Churchman.

Thomas¹ Rogers of the "Mayflower."

Children^a (all but two eldest born at Henderson):

AUGUSTUS KELLOGG,⁸ b. 13 July 1801, at Great Barrington; d. there 20 August 1817.

344. SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ b. 15 September 1803, at Hinsdale; m. Mary Ann Keeney.

HENRY KELLOGG,⁸ b. 15 June 1807; m. at Bergen, New York, 20 June 1832 (Family Bible), Juliette E. Buell, b. there 15 August 1815, daughter of Daniel Wilcox and Melinda (Richardson) Buell. (*History of Buell Family*, p. 359.)

A lawyer of prominence at Lockport, New York. His brother Mark, who studied law in his office, always expressed the highest esteem for the ability and attainments of his brother Henry, and frequently acknowledged that his counsel and advice, and the severe and exact legal training he received from him had been beneficial through his life.

His widow m. (2) Prosper Alexander of Killingworth, Connecticut.

WILLIAM,⁸ b. 18 September 1811; d. 31 January 1815, at Henderson.

345. MARK,⁸ b. 1 September 1813; m. Mary Frances Sherwood.

MOSES,⁸ b. 19 January 1817; m. in New York City, 19 January 1884, Emily Benedict, b. 14 November 1841. He d. at San Francisco, 3 February 1892. She d. at New York City 12 May 1925.

In 1851 he removed to California, arriving on the ship "Columbus," and

^a From family Bible of Mark⁷ Hopkins.

ALDEN:

Elizabeth Paybodie m. John³ Rogers.

Elizabeth² Alden m. William Paybodie.

John¹ Alden m. Priscilla Mullens, "the Puritan Maiden of Plymouth." Both, with the parents of Priscilla, were passengers on the "Mayflower."

ALLYN:

Mary³ Allyn m. Col. William³ Whiting.

Hon. Col. John² Allyn. Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut for many years.

Matthew¹ Allyn of Hartford. Among other distinctions was that of one of the patentees mentioned in the Connecticut Charter, 1662.

Anastasia Lukens Kellogg was a cousin of Mark⁷ Hopkins on his maternal side, and had the same Whiting ancestry. In addition she traced to the "Mayflower" through her Kellogg line.

HOWLAND:

Anastasia Lukens⁷ Kellogg m. Mark⁷ Hopkins.

Lieut. Ezra⁶ Kellogg m. Mary⁶ Whiting. A soldier in the Revolution from Great Barrington, Massachusetts; he served at the siege of Boston and four subsequent enlistments.

Abner⁵ Kellogg m. Lydia Otis.

Hannah⁴ Thacher m. Nathaniel Otis.

Hon. Col. John³ Thacher m. Lydia² Gorham. A distinguished statesman and soldier.

Capt. John¹ Gorham m. Desire² Howland. A distinguished soldier.

John¹ Howland m. Elizabeth² Tilley. Both, with her parents, were passengers on the "Mayflower."

was a merchant at Sacramento. His health failing, he became a farmer and stock raiser, and later was a capitalist. A man of high character and lovable nature.

EZRA AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 22 September 1821. He accompanied his brother Mark to California in 1849, and died at Sacramento 14 August 1865; unm.

172. DANIEL⁷ (LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. near Baltimore, Maryland, 27 November 1782; m. 13 November 1811, Esther Johnson, b. 8 November 1787, daughter of John Johnson, b. 13 April 1755. He d. 10 October 1828. She d. 5 October 1866.

He removed from Ryons Glades, Maryland, in 1814, to Greene County, Pennsylvania, and settled on a farm at Hopkins Mills (now Swarts). (Bates' *History of Greene County*.)

Children:

MARGARET,⁸ b. 13 November 1811; m. in Morris Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, 23 December 1830, Thomas Patterson, b. in Greene County, 12 March 1809. He d. 15 February 1877. She d. April 1893.

Her husband was a cousin of Elizabeth Patterson, who m. her brother Levi. A Republican. Three of their sons served in the army during the Civil War.

Children surname Patterson:

- I. DANIEL. A soldier in the Union Army. Lived in Indiana.
- II. LEVI. A soldier in the Union Army. Lived in Indiana.
- III. ESTHER, m. Hugh Simson.
- IV. NANCY.
- V. MARK. Served on staff of General Wright in Union Army.
- VI. ELIZA, m. Charles McBay.
- VII. CATHERINE, m. William Ely.
- VIII. MARY, m. Iams.
- IX. A daughter, d. young.
- X. JOHN. "Moved West."
- XI. MARGARET ELIZABETH.
- XII. SAMUEL.

346. LEVI,⁸ b. 2 January 1814; m. Elizabeth Patterson.

347. WILLIAM STEPHEN,⁸ b. 20 April 1816; m. Eleanor Simpson.

ELIZA,⁸ b. 27 January 1818; m. Enoch Durbin, b. 5 July 1821; d. 10 September 1897. She d. 5 April 1895.

348. SAMUEL,⁸ b. 10 January 1820; m. Martha Milliken.

ABIGAIL,⁸ b. 4 May 1822; m. Rev. John T. Reilly; d. 13 July 1893.

JOHN JOHNSON,⁸ b. 17 May 1824; m. Martha Enlow, b. 27 September 1840. He d. 5 May 1883. A farmer on the old homestead.

ARIANNA,⁸ b. 4 December 182-; d. 24 November 1894; unm.

173. LEVI⁷ (LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Eglon, formerly Maple Run, Preston County, West Virginia, 10 July 1814; m. in Preston County 18 May 1837, Anna Maria Rinehart, b. at Eglon, 13 August 1818, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Wiles) Rinehart. He d. April 1848. She d. at Horse Shoe Run, Preston County, 2 August 1871.

A farmer and cabinet maker of Eglon, a Methodist, and a Democrat. His widow m. (2) Abraham D. Wotring.

Children:

349. GEORGE WILLIAM,⁸ b. 12 July 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Baxter Spesert.

JOHN HENRY,⁸ b. 12 November 1840; d. at age of six months.

350. DAVID ELIAS,⁸ b. 7 March 1842; m. Bettie Howard.

ELIZABETH ANNE,⁸ b. 27 July 1843, at Aurora, Preston County; m. at Horse Shoe Run 17 November 1863, Daniel Martin Sterns Wotring, b. there 14 June 1840, son of William C. and Verlinda (Cerrico) Wotring. He d. 3 February 1900.

A farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican. In 1917 Mrs. Wotring was living at Aurora.

Children born at Aurora, surname Wotring:

I. WESLEY MOSES, b. 9 March 1865; m. at Mountain Lake Park, Maryland, 17 June 1888, Ada Lucinda Harvey. Of Aurora.

II. MARY SUSAN, b. 20 January 1871; m. at Aurora, 12 January 1890, John Henry Stieringer. Of Erwin, Preston County, West Virginia.

III. SARAH IDA, b. 26 November 1876.

JACOB WESLEY,⁸ b. 12 January 1845; d. 1 March 1912, at Brady, Texas; unm.

SARAH CATHERINE,⁸ b. 7 October 1846, at Eglon; m. in Preston County, 1863, William D. Losh, b. at Horse Shoe Run 1840, son of William Losh of Tucker County, West Virginia, b. 1801. He d. April 1929; she d. 27 July 1930. He was a farmer and contractor of Benbush, Tucker County, West Virginia, and served as a private in Company B, Thirty-third Virginia Infantry, C.S.A.

Children surname Losh:

I. JOHN LEVI, b. 24 February 1867.

II. GEORGE STEPHEN, b. 29 January 1869.

III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 6 April 1872.

IV. DAVID WASHINGTON, b. 6 September 1874.

V. CORA AGNES, b. 24 September 1876.

VI. DOLLIE MAY, b. 24 February 1879.

VII. VIRGINIA BELL, b. 16 May 1881.

SUSAN CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. 1 May 1848, at Egdon; m. near Breedlove, West Virginia, 17 April 1866, Henry W. Roth, b. in Garrett County, Maryland, 21 March 1845.

A farmer and a Lutheran of Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland.

Children born at Oakland, surname Roth:

- I. DAVID O., b. 24 December 1866; m. at Cumberland, Maryland, 14 September 1893, Margaret L. Weber.
- II. EDMUND T., b. 7 November 1868; m. at Oakland, 18 November 1890, Julia A. Groves; d. 10 November 1909.
- III. ANNIE M., b. 19 October 1870; m. at Oakland 3 August 1889, Wallace C. Mosse; d. 12 February 1900.
- IV. OSCAR C., b. 2 March 1873; m. at Oakland 4 May 1898, Susan M. Bittner.
- V. SARAH E., b. 25 May 1876; m. at Oakland, 24 June 1894, George C. Smith.
- VI. CHARLES G., b. 21 September 1881; d. 14 December 1909, at Oakland.

174. SAMUEL⁷ (LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Preston County, West Virginia, 26 June 1818; m. in Allegany County, Maryland, 8 July 1838, Susanna Loar, b. 22 April 1819, daughter of George and Margaret (Rinehart) Loar. She d. at Oakland, Maryland, 3 February 1867. He d. at Ogden, Michigan, 10 January 1903.

A farmer, carpenter, and a member of the United Brethren' church. He owned and lived on his father's farm near Aurora, Preston County, where his eight eldest children were born. In 1855 he removed to Ogden, Michigan.

Children:

MARY LOUISE,⁸ b. 16 May 1839; m. at Ogden, Michigan, 8 May 1862, Willett Raynor Fisher, b. at Harmony, New York, 6 March 1834, son of Nelson Fisher of Palmyra, Michigan, b. 30 October 1809, and Eliza Spaulding, b. 12 February 1811. He d. at Palmyra 25 September 1898. She was living in 1916.

Mr. Fisher was a farmer, member of the Church of Christ, and a Republican of Palmyra, Michigan.

Children surname Fisher:

- I. CLARA ELIZA, b. 20 June 1863; m. at Florence, Wisconsin, Alfred Henry Williams. Of Morenci, Michigan.
- II. NELSON ELBERT, b. 3 February 1865; m. at Chicago, Lucia Milker. Of Iron River, Michigan.

- III. GEORGE HERMAN, b. 8 December 1866; m. (1) at Iron River, Michigan, Lura Crocker; (2) at Hudson, Michigan, Clara May Underwood. He d. 12 May 1906, at Palmyra, Michigan.
- IV. ERNEST SAMUEL, b. 11 March —; m. at Fairfield, Michigan, Lily May Hoag. Of Adrian, Michigan.
- V. CARRIE MAY, b. 7 September 1874; d. 14 January 1877.
- VI. ELROY LOAR, b. 18 October 1877; m. at Iron Mountain, Michigan, Matilda La Noye. Of Lake Michigan.

351. DAVID H. H.,^s b. 15 February 1841; m. Minnie Matilda Erb.

MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH,^s b. 6 May 1843; m. at Adrian, Michigan, 27 September 1860, Henry Franklin Dawson, b. in Maryland, 17 December 1834, son of James C. Dawson, b. 10 March 1811, and Ann Moore, b. 19 August 1811. He d. at Ogden, Michigan, 24 September 1907. She d. at Jasper, Michigan, 18 February 1920. She had her father's family Bible and gave the dates for this record.

Children surname Dawson:

- I. GEORGE NELSON, b. 11 August 1864; m. at Detroit, 20 October 1891, Eva Mauke. Of Montpelier, Ohio.
- II. CORA EDITH, b. 25 July 1870. Resides at Jasper.

352. GEORGE WASHINGTON,^s b. 8 November 1844; m. Mary Ellen Stuart.

LOVINIA ELLEN,^s b. 13 May 1847; m. as his fourth wife at Ogden, Michigan, 3 November 1870, Barnett Mathius Robinson, b. in Dutchess County, New York, 1809. He d. at Lyons, Ohio, 26 April 1897. She d. at Ogden, Michigan, 17 July 1903.

Mr. Robinson was a farmer of Ogden, a member of the Church of the Disciples, and a Republican. He served as a private in the Civil War, enlisting in an Ohio regiment 14 December 1861; discharged 21 November 1862.

Child surname Robinson:

- I. INA MAY, b. 23 August 1871; m. at Ogden, 10 November 1889, William Reide Loar. Of Oxford, Pennsylvania.

VIRGINIA CATHERINE,^s b. 29 June 1849; m. at Ogden, Michigan, 1 January 1868, Charles Leonidas Blake, b. at Utica, New York, 13 February 1842, son of Charles, b. 3 December 1803, and Rachel Maria ([Ford] b. 1805) Blake.

A farmer of Ogden, Michigan, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as Corporal, Company K, Eighteenth New York Cavalry, from 19 November 1864, to 19 November 1865.

Children surname Blake:

- I. ADA ELOISE, b. 27 February 1870; d. 28 April 1870.
- II. RAYMOND SAMUEL, b. 19 May 1874; m. at Adrian, Michigan, 6 October 1897, Lydia Elsie Sebring. Of Ogden.

MARTHA EMMELINE,⁸ b. 4 April 1852; m. at Bear Lake, Michigan, 22 November 1884, John Collins, b. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 2 March 1851, son of Michael, b. in Ireland, and Mary (Martin) Collins. He d. at Bear Lake 7 January 1893. She d. there 28 June 1918.

He was a hardware merchant of Bear Lake and a Republican. She engaged in the drygoods and millinery business at the same place.

Children surname Collins:

- I. VIOLA LUCILE, b. 13 May 1886.
- II. WINIFRED, b. 4 November 1888.

MISSOURI SUSAN,⁸ b. 15 February 1854; m. at Ogden, Michigan, 11 September 1870, Enos T. Huey, b. in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, 11 July 1849, son of John Huey, b. 20 January 1824, and Eleanor Foor, b. 20 November 1823.

He was a farmer of Blissfield, Michigan, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Prohibitionist. He d. 18 January 1923. She was living, 1925, at Blissfield.

353. WILLIAM ROBERT,⁸ b. 16 May 1856, at Ogden, Michigan; m. Emma Violanta Lemon.

ROSE LYNDA,⁸ b. 9 February 1858, at Ogden; m. there 11 May 1875, Hamilton Allen Hoag, b. at Somerset, New York, 3 April 1854, son of Allen and Sarah Clapp ([Mitchell] b. 10 May 1819) Hoag.

He d. at Tecumseh, Michigan, 1 October 1905. A farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican. In 1916 she resided at Ann Arbor, and in 1929 in Blissfield, Michigan.

Children born at Tecumseh, surname Hoag:

- I. HAROLD ALLEN, b. 22 October 1877; m. 9 March 1904, Bertha May Van Valkenburg; d. 18 May 1921.
- II. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. 20 August 1881. In 1916 of Tecumseh; unm.
- III. LYNN ARTHUR, b. 8 June 1892. In 1916 was a Junior in University of Michigan Medical School.

354. MILTON JOHN,⁸ b. 29 November 1859, at Blissfield, Michigan; m. Lina Vogeler.

175. CHARLES⁷ (SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 18 July 1786; m. 24 Octo-

ber 1809, Emma Adams, b. 3 November 1789, daughter of Samuel Adams, b. 2 October 1762, and Amy Bosworth, b. 20 November 1762. He d. 4 April 1855.

In 1846 he resided in Rushville, New York.

Children:

355. SAMUEL ADAMS,⁸ b. 17 September 1810; m. Susanna Crossit.
EMMELINE,⁸ b. 13 October 1812; m. Lucius Paine; d. 23 April 1889.
LOUISA,⁸ b. 12 January 1815; m. ——— Canfield.
356. CHARLES,⁸ b. 6 October 1817; m. Lucy Sanford Baker.
357. MORTIMER,⁸ b. 18 April 1818; m. Sophia Phillips Lee.
LUCY,⁸ b. 1 December 1822; m. Washington Skelton.
LUE,⁸ b. 23 May 1825; d. 21 January 1839.
358. DARIUS ADAMS,⁸ b. 29 October 1828; m. Mary Amelia Durst.
HARRIET,⁸ b. 29 March 1830; m. Warner Skelton; d. 1876.

176. SAMUEL JUDD⁷ (SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 10 August 1808; m. 21 March 1833, Hannah L. Moorhouse, b. 8 January 1814. He d. at San Francisco, 26 May 1869. She d. at Petaluma, California, 25 July 1905.

On 7 April 1829, his brother Charles and his sister, Mrs. Joanna Ingersoll West, deeded to him eighty-three acres of land in Genoa, New York, which had belonged to their father. (Cayuga County Land Records.) In 1852 he removed to San Francisco, where he was a lumber dealer.

Children:

- WIRT,⁸ b. 15 February 1834, at Rushville, New York; m. 21 December 1865, Rebecca A. Pearson. He d. 24 March 1877. She d. at San Bernardino, California.
359. SAMUEL JUDD,⁸ b. 23 June 1843; m. Lois Winchester Raymond.

177. TIMOTHY⁷ (EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Alford, Massachusetts, 28 January 1774; m. at Paris Hill, Oneida County, New York, 25 February 1807, Nancy Steele, b. at South Egremont, Massachusetts, 17 August 1782, daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Steele,^a b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 26 June 1742, and Elizabeth Strong, b. 12 December 1748. (*Strong Gen.*, 2:1251.) He d. at Paris Hill 26 August 1832. She d. at Galesburg, Illinois, 28 September 1866.

^a Rev. Eliphalet Steele of Egremont, Massachusetts, 1770-94. Removed to the Congregational church of Paris Hill, New York, in 1795, and died there 17 October 1817.

"Captain" Hopkins (so called in 1832) was a saddle and harness maker, but after 1809 a farmer of Paris Hill. He was admitted into the Congregational church of East Bloomfield, New York, in 1807, and on 9 March 1809, into that of Paris Hill by letter from the Bloomfield church. He was a deacon and "a genial man of strong good sense." His widow m. (2) in March 1837, Gen. Henry McNeil of Paris Hill, and they removed to Clinton, New York, in 1841. (Dismissed from Paris Hill church 23 December 1841.)

Children:

360. ELIPHALET STEELE,⁸ b. 22 December 1808; bapt. at Paris Hill, 18 June 1809; m. Mary Camp.

ELIZABETH STRONG,⁸ b. 21 November 1811; bapt. 12 February 1812, at Paris Hill; m. 11 November 1833, Samuel Hubbard Bushnell, b. 28 December 1797, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Hubbard) Bushnell. She d. 8 November 1849. He d. 12 November 1866. (*Strong Gen.*, 2: 1251.)

He was a farmer of Sheffield, Massachusetts.

Children surname Bushnell:

- I. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. 6 October 1834; m. 6 December 1865, Jane Nichols Shetha of Angelica, New York, b. 4 March 1836. Resided on old homestead at Sheffield.
- II. SARAH STEELE, b. 15 November 1836; d. 26 December 1856.
- III. ELIZABETH STRONG, b. 21 October 1839; m. 18 March 1862, Henry Rensselaer Spurr of Sheffield, son of Charles and Susan (Cook) Spurr. She d. 19 May 1866.
- IV. CORA VAUGHN, b. 14 August 1841; m. 5 December 1867, Lowell Mason Hoyt, b. 25 February 1838, son of Daniel Nicholas and Sarah (Dobbin) Hoyt of Rochester, New York. He was a merchant of Rochester.
- V. NANCY HOPKINS, b. 29 October 1843; d. 27 October 1844.
- VI. DAVID IVES, b. 26 April 1846; d. April 1921. Of St. Louis, Missouri.

178. STEPHEN⁷ (EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Alford, Massachusetts, 10 January 1777-78; m. (1) Laura Adams, b. 14 December 1780, daughter of John^a and Amer Adams, Jr. (*Alford Vital Records*, p. 7.)

"Mrs. Hopkins, wife of Stephen, died March 1819." (Church Records, East Bloomfield, New York.) (2) "Stephen Hopkins married to Mrs.

^a *Massachusetts Soldiers in the Revolution*, 1: 52—John Adams, Alford, second lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's (Thirteenth) Company, First Berkshire Regiment. Commissioned 6 May 1776.

Phebe Harris, August 1820." (*Ibid.*) He d. at Romeo, Michigan, 15 February 1844, aged 66. (G.S.)

Stephen⁷ is listed as of Bloomfield, New York, in the Census of 1820, and in that of Washington Township, Macomb County, Michigan, in 1840. As his name does not appear in the Michigan Census of 1830, it is probable that he removed to that state after that year. Descendants state that there was at least a son, Daniel, by the second marriage. No trace of him has been found, but as his family consisted in 1840 of only two sons, it is likely that they were Cyrus⁸ and his half brother Daniel.

Children first marriage:

361. CYRUS,⁸ b. 25 August 1802, at West Bloomfield, New York; m. Celina Mary Parker.

FANNIE,⁸ bapt. 5 July 1808. (East Bloomfield Church Records.)

CLARISSA,⁸ m. 31 December 1828, John D. Holland. A son Joseph, a druggist in Romeo, Michigan.

Child second marriage:

DANIEL,⁸ b. about 1821. Went to Romeo with his father and later is said to have removed to Indiana.

179. SOLOMON⁷ (EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Alford, Massachusetts, 29 March 1780; m. Sabra Adams, b. 12 August 1782, daughter of John and Amer Adams, Jr. (*Alford Vital Records*, p. 9.) He d. 25 July 1850, at Flint, Michigan.

Removed to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, with his father, and was a member of the church there in 1807. The church records show the baptism of three of his children. The United States Census of 1820 shows that he was then living in East Bloomfield with a wife and seven children. He later removed to Flint, Michigan, and his gravestone is in the city cemetery of that place.

Children:

ANNA,⁸ bapt. 1 September 1808; m. at Farmer's Creek, Lapeer County, Michigan, Marshall Look, and d. there in 1850. Mr. Look was a cousin of John Look, the husband of Anna's sister, Charlotte. He was a farmer and a Presbyterian of Farmer's Creek, but removed elsewhere.

Children surname Look:

- I. GEORGE.
- II. JANE.
- III. HENRY.
- IV. EMILY.

CHARLOTTE,^s bapt. 1 September 1808; m. 2 January 1828, John Look, b. at Martha's Vineyard, Rhode Island, 6 September 1801. She d. in 1851, while upon a visit to East Bloomfield, New York. He d. 24 December 1901. The family removed to Farmer's Creek, Lapeer County, Michigan, previous to 1836, where Mr. Look was postmaster.

He was a farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He m. (2) in 1861 Adaline Corwin of Glens Falls, New York, and their son, Dexter G. Look, b. 3 March 1863, resides at Lowell, Michigan, and in 1929 is a member of the Legislature of that state.

Children surname Look:

- I. ORSON HOPKINS, b. 12 April 1830; m. (1) Miss Nancy Eaton of Massachusetts; (2) March 1862, Sarah Carter. He d. at Lowell, Michigan, June 1879.
- II. HELEN, b. 23 June 1833; m. December 1848, Rev. D. L. Eaton. She d. at Brighton, Michigan, 185—.
- III. ALICE, b. 8 November 1842, at Farmer's Creek. After her mother's death she lived with her uncle, John Adams Hopkins, at Buffalo, New York, and m. William Hamilton Gardner of that city. She d. 16 January 1906.
- IV. QUINCY, b. 22 December 1847; m. (1) Adeline Knapp; (2) Amanda Kinne; (3) Jennie Root. He d. 21 October 1920, at Alma, Michigan.

JOHN ADAMS,^s bapt. 6 May 1809; m. Sarah ———. A farmer of Black Rock, a suburb of Buffalo, New York, where he d. in about 1857.

362. GEORGE SANFORD,^s b. 1811; m. (1) Emily M. Burdett; (2) Mrs. Hannah (Miles) Hopkins.

363. WILLIAM HENRY,^s b. 1819; m. Hannah Miles.

MARY M.,^s b. 1821, at Black Rock, New York; m. at Flint, Michigan, 23 October 1844, Joseph B. Hart, b. at New Britain, Connecticut, in 1819, son of Oliver B. Hart. She d. at Lapeer, Michigan, in September 1858. He d. there in 1883. She united with the First Presbyterian Church of Flint, 7 August 1842, and was dismissed to a church in Lapeer, in February 1845. Mr. Hart was a merchant and fur manufacturer of Lapeer, a Presbyterian and a Democrat.

Children surname Hart:

- I. SABRA, d. at age of nine.
- II. GEORGE A., b. 1848; d. 3 August 1926.
- III. AUGUSTUS HOPKINS, b. 1850; d. 1886 in St. Louis.
- IV. HENRY HARRISON, b. 1853. In 1929 resided with his daughter, Mrs. John Sullivan, at Ludington, Michigan.

180. GENERAL TIMOTHY SOVERAL⁷ (ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 10 March 1776; m. at Amherst, New York, 28 April 1805, Nancy Ann Kerr, of Maryland, b. 15 June 1779, daughter of David, b. 18 May 1752, and Martha Faulkner, b. 12 July 1760. She d. at Buffalo, New York, 2 April 1848. He d. at Williamsville 23 January 1853.

In 1779 he removed from Great Barrington to Clarence, and in 1804 to a farm near Williamsville, New York, about eight miles east of Buffalo, on which he lived for nearly fifty years. When the town of Amherst (now Snyder) was organized in 1819, he was a supervisor for several years, and justice of the peace in 1820, and thirty-two consecutive years with an interval of two years.

He was appointed a Captain of Militia in 1803, Major 1806, Lieut. Colonel 1809, and Brigadier General in 1811. During the War of 1812 he commanded the Fifth Brigade of State Militia under Major General Hall, and resigned his commission upon the declaration of peace.

In person General Hopkins was a man of large stature, of robust constitution, and had an active mind. He was reared an Episcopalian, and politically was a Clintonian, an anti-Mason, and a Whig. In his manners "he was plain and frank, genial and social in his disposition, and enjoyed through life the confidence and respect of all who knew him. His house was the social center of his neighborhood, where cordial hospitality and pleasant entertainment was always found." (*History of Erie County, New York*, 1: 377-78; 2: 410.)

Children:

364. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 5 February 1806; m. (1) Hannah Williams; (2) Elvira M. Sawtelle; (3) Elizabeth N. Oswald.

ORLANDO SOVERAL,⁸ b. 21 October 1807; d. 23 May 1828.

JAMES RANSOM,⁸ b. 2 December 1809; d. 7 June 1826.

DAVID DOW,⁸ b. 12 May 1812; d. 12 March 1813.

HARRIET PATTY,⁸ b. 10 January 1814; m. at Amherst, 13 August 1838, Perez P. Lincoln, b. 13 August 1805. She d. 6 March 1869. Residence Coldwater, Michigan.

Children surname Lincoln:

I. SOPHIA E., b. 12 June 1839; m. 26 November 1863, William Edgar Kelly.

II. CHARLES PEREZ, b. 17 October 1841, at Quincy, Michigan. He m. (1) ———; (2) 3 October 1864, Mary Ann Lawrence Price, b. in Wales 22 July 1845. He was for many years United States Consul at Canton, China, and later practiced law in Washington, D.C. After the death of his wife he removed to Enid, Oklahoma. (See *Who's Who*, 1909; *Natl. Cyclop. Am. Biog.*, 8: 97.)

- III. SOVERAL A., b. 27 May 1845; d. 27 March 1846.
- IV. TIMOTHY SOVERAL, b. 18 January 1847; d. 25 April 1876.
- V. JOHN R., b. 15 February 1849; d. 26 May 1865.
- VI. HARRIET A., b. 10 March 1851; m. 21 August 1879, Frederick Richard Talbot.

365. NELSON KERR,⁸ b. 2 March 1816; m. (1) Lucy Ann Allen; (2) Louise Ann Pratt.

366. HORACE WASHINGTON,⁸ b. 12 May 1818; m. (1) Laura White Gridley; (2) Lucy S. Gridley.

ELVIRA ANN⁸ (twin), b. 7 April 1821; m. at Buffalo, New York, 15 June 1847, John Klapp (John), b. at Hartleton, Pennsylvania, 20 January 1822. She d. at Ottawa, Illinois, 5 December 1887. He d. at Chicago 25 September 1918.

A carriage manufacturer of Freeport, Illinois, a Universalist, and a Republican.

Children, all but eldest born at Freeport, surname Klapp:

- I. TIMOTHY LORENZO JOHN, b. 22 March 1852, at Williamsville, New York; m. at Warren, Illinois, 18 February 1879, Dove Claypool. Of Chicago.
- II. JESSE LINCOLN, b. 15 January 1859; m. Sophia Marks.
- III. HARRY HOPKINS, b. 19 May 1862; d. 6 June 1863.
- IV. SARAH ELVIRA, b. 26 December 1866; d. 18 May 1867.

WILLIAM LORENZO⁸ (twin), b. 7 April 1821; d. 11 October 1896; unm.

367. JOHN FAULKNER,⁸ b. 4 December 1823; m. Elizabeth McAllister Woodcock.

181. OTIS RANSOM⁷ (ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 14 June 1780; m. 2 September 1817, Lavinia Spoor, b. 4 November 1799 (?). He d. at Clarence, New York, 11 January 1846. She d. 29 February 1852.

He removed from Barrington to Clarence, Erie County, New York, where he was a postmaster for many years. Possibly his wife was sister to Sarah Spoor, who married James⁷ Hopkins.

Children:

BYRON,⁸ b. 7 May 1818; d. 3 December 1848.

368. OTIS BOLIVAR,⁸ b. 24 December 1819; m. Annette Scott Harris.

369. BERNARDO RIVIDIVI,⁸ b. 24 January 1822; m. Mrs. Matilda Beavers.

SARAH AUGUSTA,⁸ b. 20 February 1824; m. at Clarence 31 December 1846, Jackson Hadley, b. 22 May 1818. He d. 3 March 1867. She d.

9 December 1888. Mr. Hadley taught school in New York State, and after marriage removed to Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was secretary of the La Crosse and Milwaukee R.R., and then in the commission business. A Democrat and a State Senator of Wisconsin.

Children surname Hadley:

- I. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 14 December 1848; m. 11 November 1869, James F. Wardner, b. 19 May 1846. She d. 1 January 1901.
- II. FRANK HOPKINS, b. 28 March 1851.
- III. WALTER JACKSON, b. 13 January 1856; m. Charlotte L. Stoffel.

ICHABOD,⁸ b. 10 April 1826; d. 4 June 1827.

ANN,⁸ b. 10 April 1828; d. 14 June 1828.

HARRIET,⁸ b. 29 August 1830; d. 23 August 1834.

ISADORE ELVIRA,⁸ b. 18 March 1832; m. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 31 December 1855, William Johnson Daniels, b. 13 May 1813, son of Samuel and Huldah (Parker) Daniels. He d. 22 November 1877. She d. 20 November 1900.

He was a banker of Lockport, New York, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Daniels:

- I. FRANK HOPKINS, b. 16 October 1856; m. 27 December 1877, Annie M. Heckel.
 - II. CAROLINE, b. 19 March 1858; m. 28 December 1876, Howard W. Helmer, who d. 25 November 1895. She d. 20 August 1910.
 - III. ISADORE LIVINIA, b. 20 January 1862; m. 6 November 1880, Kenton Saulnicar. She d. 7 June 1903. He d. 15 January 1918.
 - IV. JENNIE MAY, b. 17 June 1866; m. 6 February 1890, Jabez Milton Woodward. She d. 7 July 1920.
370. BEDFORD BROWN,⁸ b. 16 October 1834; m. Lucy Phelps Button. EDWARD CLARENCE,⁸ b. 23 April 1837; m. 1 September 1873, Anna Elvira Smith. He d. 13 July 1909. Of Milwaukee.
- HIXON,⁸ b. 23 December 1839; d. 18 November 1843.

182. CYRUS⁷ (ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 4 June 1782; m. at Clarence, Erie County, New York, 3 March 1811, Charlotte Bissell, b. at Randolph, Vermont, 30 October 1791 (Vital Records of Randolph and family Bible), daughter of Elias⁶ Bissell, bapt. 7 June 1759 (*Gen. and Biog. of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut*, p. 83) and Dorothy Leavitt, b. 24 April 1767. (*Descts. of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts*, p. 407.) He d. at Roscoe, Illinois, 6 September 1863. She d. 16 March 1886. (U.S. Pension Records.)

In 1805 he resided in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York; six years later he married in Clarence, Erie County, where several if not all of his children were born, and from where he served in the War of 1812. He was quartermaster in the New York Militia under Col. Silas Hopkins from 8 to 27 September 1812. On about 15 December 1813, he volunteered as an aide to Gen. Timothy S. Hopkins, New York Militia, and served until at the battle of Buffalo and Black Rock on 30 December 1813, he was injured when his horse fell. (Records of U.S. Pension Office.) His wife was allowed a pension for these services on 1 April 1871.

In 1850 Cyrus⁷ was a resident of Newstead, Erie County, New York; in 1855 he was living in Winnebago County, Illinois, and died at Roscoe in that county. (Pension Records.) Both Cyrus⁷ and his wife had "Mayflower" ancestry,^a and her father and maternal grandfather served in the Revolution.^b

Children:

371. CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ b. 7 August 1812; m. (1) Frances Larkin; (2) Mary Jane Gandy.

372. HENRY LEAVITT,⁸ b. 1 August 1814; m. Abby Culley.

LAURETTE MARIA,⁸ b. 30 July 1816; m. 21 June 1842, Seth M. Baker; d. 23 December 1891. Resided at Beloit, Wisconsin.

CHARLOTTE SOPHIA,⁸ b. 28 December 1818; m. at Clarence, New York, as his second wife, 1 February 1853, Jehial Tiffany, b. at Randolph, Vermont, 10 March 1798, son of James Tiffany, b. 30 June 1766, and Ruth Durkee, b. 3 May 1769. He d. 2 January 1867. She d. 18 August 1901.

^a The names of the Hopkins family of "Mayflower" ancestry are as follows:

BISSELL MAYFLOWER LINE

Charlotte⁷ Bissell m. Cyrus⁷ Hopkins.

Elias⁶ Bissell m. Dorothy Leavitt.

Daniel⁵ Bissell, Jr., m. Elizabeth Loomis.

Jerusha Fitch m. Daniel⁴ Bissell, Sr.

Alice³ Bradford m. Maj. James Fitch.

William² Bradford m. Alice Richards.

Governor William Bradford m. Alice Southworth.

For Mayflower line of Cyrus⁷ Hopkins, and for his Thacher line qualifying for membership in various patriotic societies, see under his father Ichabod.⁶

^b Elias⁶ Bissell (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹ of Windsor, Connecticut, 1640) enlisted as a private in Captain Griswold's Company, Colonel Belden's Regiment, 6 April 1777, discharged 23 May 1777; also served as Corporal in the summer of 1780. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 495.)

Dorothy Leavitt was a daughter of John Leavitt of Suffield, Connecticut, b. 16 July 1724; d. 5 April 1798. (*Descs. of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts*, p. 407.) He m. 20 June 1745, Abiah Kent, b. 10 August 1727, d. 12 June 1782. (*Kent Genealogies*, p. 170.) John Leavitt marched from Suffield, Connecticut, on Lexington Alarm, and was 9 days in service. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 22.) Also private in Captain Harmon's Company (Eighth) in Colonel Wolcott's Regiment. (*Ibid.*, p. 385.) See also *D.A.R. Lineage Book*, 16:178.

Mr. Tiffany was one of the pioneers of Jamestown, New York, having located there in 1818, was the owner of a sawmill, and had large land holdings from the Holland Land Company. Both were members of the First Congregational Church.

Children born at Jamestown, surname Tiffany:

- I. JAMES HOPKINS, b. 1 December 1853; d. 5 January 1854.
- II. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 27 October 1854; m. 13 February 1889, his cousin Jessie Carll Whitman, daughter of Dorothy Ann⁸ Hopkins. Residence Jamestown.

DOROTHY ANN,⁸ b. 24 March 1821; m. at Andover, Illinois, 28 September 1845, Jarvis Whitman, b. at Northport, Long Island, 26 January 1821, son of Zebulon Whitman, b. 1792, and Susan Carll,^a b. 28 January 1795. She d. 23 November 1885, at Beloit, Wisconsin. He d. at Brooklyn, New York, 25 November 1888. They resided at Beloit, Wisconsin, and Brooklyn, New York. He was a civil engineer, a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and a Democrat. He served as an Assemblyman from South Brooklyn in 1865.

Children, all but two eldest born at Brooklyn, surname Whitman:

- I. CHARLOTTE SUSAN, b. 4 August 1846, at Andover, Illinois; m. at Brooklyn 21 June 1866, William Wesley Johnson; d. at Beloit, Wisconsin, 25 October 1906.
- II. DORA LAURETTA, b. 24 June 1852, at Chicago; m. at Jersey City, New Jersey, 1 September 1875, Arthur Jay Stever; d. 17 June 1920. Resided at Hillsdale, New Jersey.
- III. CYRUS JARVIS, b. 3 October 1854; m. at Brooklyn, 10 December 1885, Madeline Lauretta Baron; d. at Brooklyn, 1 December 1890.
- IV. EDWARD ALBERT, b. 24 March 1857; d. 4 August 1858.
- V. ESTELLA AMANDA, b. 14 April 1859; d. 7 May 1865.
- VI. ANNA HOPKINS, b. 12 August 1862; m. at Beloit, Wisconsin, 20 August 1890, Edward Fluckiger. Of Beloit.

^a The descendants of Dorothy⁸ and Jarvis Whitman claim descent from four passengers on the "Mayflower"; through her father Cyrus⁷ Hopkins, Governor William Bradford, John Howland, and John Tilly; through Jarvis Whitman from Thomas Rogers, as follows:

Jarvis Whitman m. Dorothy Ann Hopkins.
 Susan Carll m. Zebulon Whitman.
 Elsey Rogers m. Eliphalet W. Carll.
 Josiah Rogers m. Rachel Arthur.
 Deacon Thomas Rogers m. Ruth _____.
 Jonathan Rogers, Jr., m. Mary _____.
 Jonathan Rogers m. Rebecca Weeks.
 William Rogers m. Anna _____.
 Thomas Rogers m. _____.

- VII. JESSIE CARLL, b. 22 March 1864; m. at Jamestown, New York, 13 February 1889, her cousin John Hopkins Tiffany. Of Jamestown.
- VIII. GERTRUDE JENNIE, b. 15 February 1867; m. at Brooklyn 27 June 1897, George Crawford Murray; d. 30 March 1899.

ELIZA AURELIA,⁸ b. 17 January 1823; m. in Erie County, New York, 16 April 1845, Dewitt Clinton Bundy, b. 26 November 1821. He d. 13 July 1870, at Wayne, Illinois. She d. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 5 April 1905.

A farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children surname Bundy:

- I. OTHELLO M., b. 17 March 1847, in New York State; d. 10 August 1847.
 - II. LAURETTA AURELIA, b. 20 July 1848, in Wayne, Illinois; m. at Beloit, Wisconsin, 4 May 1873, Charles H. Baker; d. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6 May 1902.
 - III. ANNETTA ELIZA, b. 10 February 1850, in Wayne; m. there 28 December 1876, Edward Weaver. Residence Albany, Oregon.
 - IV. JENNY ROSETT, b. 5 May 1852, in Wayne; m. in Decatur County, Kansas, 1 April 1890, Hiram Winchell. Residence Santa Ana, California.
 - V. FRANK C., b. 18 January 1854, in Michigan; m. in Decatur County, Kansas, 1 December 1885, Frances Taylor. Residence Pasadena, California. He d. 12 October 1915.
 - VI. CORA ELVIRA, b. 8 February 1856, in Wisconsin; m. in Wayne, Illinois, 18 September 1879, Freedom Wiltse. Residence De Kalb, Illinois.
 - VII. FRED LEE, b. 25 June 1858, in Wayne; m. at Oberlin, Kansas, 16 December 1882, Kate Nartly. Residence Santa Ana, California.
 - VIII. HATTIE VIOLA, b. 9 March 1860 at Wayne.
 - IX. EBENEZER NELSON, b. 20 October 1864, at Wayne; m. at Oberlin, Kansas, 25 September 1885, Sara Bradford. Residence Soldier, Idaho.
 - X. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 8 February 1870, at Wayne; d. 26 September 1871.
373. JOHN ORLANDO,⁸ b. 17 December 1824; m. Susanna Carn.
374. WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ b. 21 June 1827; m. Louisa Melissa Sumner. SARAH JANE,⁸ b. 16 August 1829; d. 22 September 1829. SARAH BIGELOW,⁸ b. 8 August 1830; m. 3 March 1863, George Washington⁸ Garrett; d. 3 December 1864. He married her sister Wealthy. NELSON FRANKLIN,⁸ b. 6 June 1833; m. (1) 6 September 1865, Elizabeth Hoffman, b. 25 January 1842; (2) 9 January 1875, Sarah J.

King. He d. 12 February 1909. His widow remarried. Residence Tulare, South Dakota.

375. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. 20 December 1835; m. Emma Lund.

JENNIE WEALTHY,⁸ b. 29 August 1839; m. at Beloit, Wisconsin, as his third wife, 28 November 1866, George Washington Garrett, b. at South Trenton, New York, 7 November 1833, son of Charles Garrett, b. 22 February 1799, and Phoebe Brownell, b. 13 December 1772 (?). He d. 23 January 1907. She d. 11 January 1912. He was a nurseryman of Topeka, Kansas, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He had m. (1) 29 December 1858, Jane E. Cook, who d. 8 November 1860; (2) Sarah Bigelow⁸ Hopkins, a sister of Wealthy.⁸

Children born at Roscoe, Illinois, surname Garrett:

- I. JENNIE L., b. 23 February 1869; m. (1) at Sioux City, Iowa, 26 September 1889, W. H. Ream, who d. 15 September 1906; (2) at Topeka, Kansas, 8 January 1908, Jason K. Jones. Residence Topeka.
- II. GEORGE H., b. 7 December 1870; m. at Topeka, 26 January 1896, Ida M. Rogers; d. 15 April 1912.
- III. JESSIE M., b. 6 September 1874; m. at Topeka 14 March 1900, Edson C. Garhart. Of Topeka.
- IV. LOTTIE E., b. 18 August 1880; m. at Topeka 10 June 1906, Jesse W. Banker. Of Wichita, Kansas.

183. JAMES⁷ (ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 7 March 1786; m. there 1 March 1810 (Vital Records), Sarah Spoor, b. 20 January 1782. She d. 20 August 1866. He d. 29 March 1869.

They settled in Clarence, Erie County, New York, and later removed to Darien Center, Genesee County, where they died. His brother Otis Ransom⁷ married Lavinia Spoor, who may have been a sister to Sarah.

Children:^a

DOROTHY ELIZA,⁸ b. 25 November 1810; d. 14 August 1814.

MARY EMILY,⁸ b. 20 August 1812; m. (1) A. N. Coon; (2) R. Babcock.

Children (which marriage?):

- I. MARY LOUISE, m. Morris Quinn.
- II. SARAH LORETTE.
- III. ANNETTE ELIZABETH.

376. NICHOLAS SPOOR,⁸ b. 1 August 1814; m. Mary Emmeline Fitch.

377. WILLIAM CHAPIN,⁸ b. 3 December 1821; m. Jennie Havens.

^a N.E. Genl. Register, 51:345.

184. TIMOTHY⁷ (TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 3 March 1783; m. Hannah Sutliff, b. in Connecticut 14 February 1787, daughter of Abel and Charity (Barber) Sutliff. He d. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 16 November 1854. She d. there 21 August 1871, aged 84 years, 6 months, 8 days.

A farmer and Methodist of Huntington, Pennsylvania, and Chesterhill, Morgan County, Ohio. There is a story that while living in the former state, he, with two dogs and an axe, killed a bear on "Tim's Run," which received its name from the exploit. The date of his removal to Ohio has not been determined.

Children:

378. REV. JAMES HARVEY,⁸ b. 6 December 1804, at Huntington; m. Jane Alderman.

THERESA ("Tacy"),⁸ b. 27 November 1806, at Huntington; m. near Chesterhill, Ohio, 29 August 1822, Evert N. Phillips, b. in the state of New York, 15 October 1802, son of Job Phillips, b. 1774, and Mary Alderman, b. 1777. A farmer, a shoemaker, and a Democrat of Amesville, Ohio, of which he was postmaster in 1845, and where he d. 20 August 1859. She was a member of the Presbyterian church at Amesville, and also d. there 2 February 1885.

Children surname Phillips:

- I. HANNAH SOPHIA, b. 25 April 1823; m. 14 September 1843, George Black, who d. 14 November 1907. She d. 11 September 1900, at Chester, Nebraska.
- II. ERASTUS HOPKINS, b. 27 August 1824; m. 10 April 1850, Alinda Breyfogle; d. 11 August 1911.
- III. LUCY, b. 21 April 1826; m. 12 May 1858, William McVey; d. 15 November 1904.
- IV. THANKFUL FRANCES, b. 10 October 1827; d. 1 February 1847.
- V. MALVIRA MELISSA, b. 8 June 1830; d. 29 March 1898; unm.
- VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 23 July 1833; m. (1) 1 May 1853, Sarah Ann Crewson; (2) Mrs. Eva R. McCormic; (3) ———? He d. 19 December 1904.
- VII. JOHN LORING, b. 11 February 1835; m. 24 August 1856, Sarah Ann Ross; d. 31 July 1913, at Villisca, Iowa.
- VIII. LUCETTA MARIA, b. 19 November 1836; m. 28 January 1855, George Edwin Dean. In 1916 resided at Amesville, Ohio.
- IX. Infant daughter, b. 1838; d. in infancy.
- X. MILES EDWIN, b. 2 July 1843; m. 3 December 1869, Ella Corine Hasher; d. at St. Francis, Kansas, 25 August 1912.

379. STEWART,⁸ b. 31 January 1809; m. Hannah Parker.
 AMANDA,⁸ b. 23 April 1811, in Delaware County, Ohio; m. 1846, William Calvert; d. 13 April 1894, at Mound City, Missouri.
 SIMEON,⁸ d. in Chesterhill, Ohio.
 MARY (Polly),⁸ m. Charles Melvin; d. at Chesterhill, Ohio. One son, Isaac Melvin, m. Electa Wright and had children. She m. (2) William Calvert. Had one son, Stewart Calvert, b. in Chesterhill, and d. when he "was small."
380. GEORGE W.,⁸ b. 20 June 1820; m. Ann Smith.
 LUCY,⁸ b. 21 April 1822, at Chesterhill, Ohio; m. at Chesterhill 22 December 1842, William McVey, b. in Cecil County, Maryland, 15 July 1820; d. at New England, Ohio, 8 April 1857. Mr. McVey d. 21 January 1894, in Athens County, Ohio. He was an elder and trustee of the Presbyterian church at New England, Athens County, Ohio, and a Republican.

Children surname McVey:

- I. HANNAH ANN, b. 3 July 1844; d. 11 June 1845.
 II. AMANDA JANE, b. 16 November 1851; m. 10 September 1884, Thomas Isaiah Vore, b. 4 August 1852. Residence Guysville, Ohio.
 III. TACY MALVINA, b. 28 October 1854; d. 14 May 1859.

185. ABRAM⁷ (TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 13 March 1790; m. 10 January 1822, Delilah Roberts, b. 4 April 1802. He d. 18 August 1866. Residence Ashley, Delaware County, Ohio.

On 21 February 1837, the widow of Timothy⁶ Hopkins made application for a pension for her husband's services in the Revolution. She was then residing with her son Abram⁷ at Westfield, Delaware County, Ohio.

Children:^a

- Child,⁸ b. 27 October 1822.
 ISAAC,⁸ b. 25 October 1824; d. 10 October 1846.
 SALLY MARIAH,⁸ b. 14 August 1827; m. 2 April 1848, George W. Lower.
 381. TIMOTHY,⁸ b. 1 January 1831; m. Mary H. Benedict.
 JACKSON,⁸ b. 18 February 1833; d. 11 December 1846.
 JOHN,⁸ b. 12 July 1838; d. 1 October 1838.
 DANIEL,⁸ b. 1 September 1839. Killed in the battle of Bull Run in Civil War.
 GEORGE,⁸ b. 13 April 1842. Killed in battle of Kenesaw Mountain.
 382. JAMES ALLEN,⁸ b. 10 September 1844; m. Lucretia Bishop.
 ZERAH,⁸ d. 5 September 1827.

^a Family Bible of Abram.⁷

186. NATHANIEL FULLER⁷ (DANIEL,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hanover, New Hampshire, 2 July 1809; m. 1 December 1841, Alice Harriet Blatchford, b. at Utica, New York, 31 January 1820, daughter of Samuel Milford Blatchford, b. 5 January 1797, and Betsey Hunt Kellogg, b. 11 June 1799. (*Blatchford Memorial*, p. 74; *Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 742.) He d. 19 August 1851. She d. at Bay Ridge, Long Island, New York, 6 June 1893.

Mr. Hopkins was a merchant of New York City. He died at his summer home on Staten Island.

Children:

SAMUEL MILFORD BLATCHFORD,⁸ b. 19 September 1842. A banker of New York City. He d. 28 January 1922; unm.

SUSAN TEN BROECK,⁸ b. 14 January 1844; d. at Brooklyn, 26 January 1920; unm.

383. HENRY COMAN,⁸ b. 2 May 1845; m. Susan Wells Kent.

MARY EMERSON,⁸ b. 24 February 1847; d. at Green Village, New Jersey, 2 August 1923; unm.

SARAH LOTHROP,⁸ b. 28 December 1849; d. 8 September 1851.

384. NATHANIEL FULLER,⁸ b. 10 September 1851; m. (1) Caroline Adams; (2) Clara Appel.

187. PRESIDENT MARK,⁷ D.D., LL.D. (ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 4 February 1802; m. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 25 December 1832, Mary Hubbell, b. 12 August 1813, daughter of Lyman N. Hubbell, b. 1768, and Louisa Rossiter, b. at Richmond, Massachusetts, 27 January 1788. (*Hubbell Gen.*, p. 244.) He d. at Williamstown, 17 June 1887. She d. 18 July 1897.

Dr. Hopkins, great-nephew of the theologian, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., was the venerated president of Williams College,^a whose career as

^a Williams College was named in honor of Col. Ephraim Williams (1715-55), who served in the third and fourth French and Indian Wars. The legislature of Massachusetts granted him lands for distinguished services, upon which he built Fort Massachusetts (now Adams), and he was in command of the whole line of frontier forts west of the Connecticut River.

While at Albany with a regiment of troops to join Sir William Johnson in his projected invasion of Canada, he made his will, leaving his property for the support and maintenance of a "Free School" in a town west of Fort Massachusetts to be named Williamstown. He was killed shortly afterward, 8 September 1755, in an ambush of French and Indians near Fort George, New York. The school was founded in 1790, and developed into Williams College, which was chartered in 1793. Within a very recent time a beautiful memorial church has been built at the college and the remains of Colonel Williams have been removed from the old battlefield and now rest before its altar.

Colonel Williams was the eldest son of Colonel Ephraim Williams of Newton, Massachusetts, who afterward became one of the first settlers of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and whose daughter Electa (half sister of Col. Ephraim the younger) mar-

an administrator, teacher, and author probably stands without a parallel in the history of American colleges. "He belonged among the later religious leaders of New England. His endowments, his attainments, and his long service made him a unique figure among the teachers of this age." (Carter.)

In 1824 he graduated at Williams College, where he was a tutor from 1825 to 1827, and where, in 1830, after having graduated the previous year at the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, he became professor of Moral Philosophy and Rhetoric. In 1833 he was licensed to preach in Congregational churches.^a

In 1836, at the age of thirty-four, he became President of Williams, resigning in 1872, after a service of thirty-six years. No prominent New England college had, up to that time, elected so youthful a president, but, as President Carter^b says: "In Professor Hopkins' case it may be said that he had the intellectual maturity of middle life at thirty, and intellectual freshness of thirty when he resigned his position in 1872, at the age of sixty-eight. He was mature when he was young, and young when he was old."

Dr. Hopkins continued his connection with the college as Professor of Moral Philosophy, until his death in 1887—a period of service from 1830, of fifty-seven years.

The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Dartmouth in 1837 and Harvard in 1841; that of LL.D. by New York University in 1857, and Harvard in 1886.

Among his many published writings were his lectures on "Evidence of Christianity" (1846), long a favorite text book; "Lectures on Moral Science" (1862); "The Law of Love and Love as a Law" (1869); "Teachings and Counsels" (1884).

Dr. Hopkins took a lifelong interest in Christian missions, and for

^a In colleges of the period "a president, two or three professors, and two or three or more tutors, constituted the teaching body. The classes were not large, those in Harvard graduating between 1830 and 1840 averaging about fifty each, those in Williams and Brown during the same period about twenty-five, and those in Yale probably nearer eighty." (Carter's *Mark Hopkins*, p. 43.) "The religious traditions of the colleges were still potent, and the required religious services were frequent and not always attractive. The feeling was much more general in that early period of college education than now, that a college professor should be a teacher not wholly in the college, but also in the churches. Even in those colleges where, as in Williams, a large number of trustees were laymen, it was felt, though not always prescribed, that it would be better that the president should be a clergyman. (*Ibid.*)

^b Franklin Carter, President of Williams College, whose *Mark Hopkins* (Boston, 1892, American Religious Leaders series) is an excellent biography.

See also L. W. Spring's *Mark Hopkins, Teacher* (1888), being No. 4, Vol. 1, of the Monographs of the Industrial Educational Association.

ried Rev. John Sargeant, missionary to the Stockbridge Indians. Electa Sargeant married Col. Mark⁵ Hopkins, the grandfather of President Mark Hopkins, who was therefore a great-grand nephew of the founder of the college.

thirty years, from 1857 until his death, was president of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

His name was placed in the Hall of Fame, New York City, in 1916.

Mrs. Hopkins was a "kindly, lovable woman, who aided the discipline of the family, and both parents had that great dignity which establishes and readily maintains culture." Her grandfather, Col. Nathan Hubbell, commanded the Berkshire troops at the battle of Bennington.

Children born at Williamstown:

MARY LOUISA,⁸ b. 18 September 1833; d. 4 July 1882.

CAROLINE HUBBELL,⁸ b. 13 July 1835; m. 14 April 1869, Rev. John Henry⁹ Dennison, D.D., b. at Boston, Massachusetts, 3 March 1841, son of John Newton⁸ (Rev. John,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ Robert,⁴ Capt. John,³ Capt. George,² William,¹ Roxbury, 1631) b. at Jericho, Vermont, 22 June 1811, and Mary Frances (Dean) Dennison. (Dennison, *Gen. N.E. Register*, 54: 107.)

A graduate of Williams' College 1862, and a Congregational clergyman from 1868—first at New Britain, Connecticut, and then at Williams.

Child surname Dennison:

- I. REV. JOHN HENRY, D.D., b. 14 October 1870, at Westfield, Massachusetts; m. at New York City, 30 December 1902, Pearl Livingston Underwood. Was active in Y.M.C.A. work in the World War. Residence Santa Barbara, California.

385. HENRY,⁸ b. 30 November 1837; m. (1) Alice E. Knight; (2) Jeanette Miller Southworth.

MARK,⁸ b. 3 January 1840; d. 18 September 1848.

386. ARCHIBALD,⁸ b. 20 February 1842; m. Charlotte Everett Wise.

387. AMOS LAWRENCE,⁸ b. 10 April 1844; m. (1) Anna P. Breck; (2) Ellen M. Dunlap; (3) M. Theresa B. Dodge.

ALICE EFFINGHAM,⁸ b. 28 May 1846; m. at Williamstown, 22 October 1867, Judge Charles Cooper Nott, b. at Schenectady, New York, son of Joel Benedict and Margaret (Cooper) Nott.

Judge Nott graduated in 1847 from Union College, of which his grandfather Eliphalet Nott was for many years president. He was a Colonel of Volunteers during the Civil War, and was captured and imprisoned by the Confederates for thirteen months. Chief Justice Nott was appointed by President Lincoln as Judge of the United States Court of Claims at Washington, and his service of over forty years is said to have been longer than that of any other United States Justice.

Children surname Nott:

- I. CHARLES COOPER, b. 10 October 1869, at Williamstown; m. A lawyer of New York City and at one time Assistant District Attorney of that city.

- II. MARK HOPKINS, b. 15 September 1870, at Williamstown; d. 27 July 1879, at Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts.
- III. MARY MARGARET, b. 16 August 1875. She received the Croix de Guerre and thanks of France for services in the World War.
- IV. LOUISE HOPKINS, b. 22 May 1881, at Washington, D.C.; d. 5 June 1882, at Williamstown.
- ELIZA DEWEY,⁸ b. 17 July 1849; d. 3 March 1850.
388. MARK,⁸ b. 9 February 1851; m. Lucy Parsons.
- SUSAN SEDGWICK,⁸ b. 8 June 1854; unm.

188. PROFESSOR ALBERT⁷ (ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 14 July 1807; m. at Portland, Maine, 25 August 1841, Louisa Payson, b. there 1812, daughter of Rev. Edward, D.D.,^a b. at Ringe, New Hampshire, 25 July 1783, and Ann Louisa (Shipman) Payson. She d. 24 January 1862. He d. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 24 August 1872.

Professor Albert Hopkins was long associated with his brother at Williams College, where he graduated, 1826, and was successively a tutor (1827-29), professor of mathematics and natural philosophy (1829-38), professor of natural philosophy and astronomy (1838-68), and professor of astronomy (1868-72). In 1835 he organized and conducted a Natural History Expedition to Nova Scotia, said to have been the first of the kind sent out by an American college, and in 1837, at his suggestion and under his direction was built at Williams College an astronomical observatory said to have been the first in the United States built at a college exclusively for purposes of instruction. (See Albert C. Sewall's *Life of Professor Albert Hopkins*.)

President Franklin Carter, of Williams, characterizes the two brothers Albert and Mark—the one as an Old Testament prophet, and the other a persuasive advocate of the reasonableness of the gospel, whose standing together for forty years gave to Williams College a noble individuality as a Christian college, and says: "As families reproduce in successive or remoter generations their features, I think that the brotherhood of Mark and Albert Hopkins in some features reproduced that of their great-uncle Samuel, the profound leader of New England theologians, with his younger brother, their grandfather, Colonel Mark. The subtle acumen of the great-uncle reappeared in the president, Mark. The soldierly fervor of the grandfather, Mark, reappeared in Albert. These two men dealing with the two subjects that filled Kant with wonder, one with the laws and movement of the stars, the other with the laws and movements of the

^a Rev. Edward Payson ("eminent for his piety") and his brother, Rev. Philips Payson, were sons of Rev. Seth Payson, D.D., of Ringe, New Hampshire, b. September 1758, who married his cousin Grata Payson of Pomfret, Connecticut. Reverend Seth was son of Rev. Philips Payson, Harvard College, 1724, born in Dorchester, Massachusetts. (Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, 2: 209.)

human mind, honored throughout the land, had forty years of brotherhood in the kingdoms of scholarship and of Christ." (Carter's *Mark Hopkins*, p. 355.)

Louisa Payson Hopkins, the accomplished wife of Professor Hopkins, was the author of a number of works intended for the benefit of the young. She also composed several Question Books for the Massachusetts Sunday School Union, and contributed articles to the current reviews. (Allibone's *Dictionary of Authors*.)

Child:

EDWARD PAYSON,⁸ b. 22 July 1843. He was a First Lieutenant in the First Massachusetts Cavalry during the War of the Rebellion and was killed in the battle of 11 May 1864.

189. STEPHEN⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 21 September 1790; m. (1) 13 January 1813, Mary Strong, b. 24 May 1796, daughter of William Strong, b. 11 January 1766, and Rhoda Skinner, b. 5 July 1770. (*Strong Gen.*, 1:397.) She d. 14 January 1818. He m. (2) 10 September 1818, Fanny Bodman, b. 4 March 1800, daughter of Joseph, b. at Hatfield, Massachusetts, and Lucretia (b. at Williamsburg) Bodman. He d. 25 November 1855. She d. 12 August 1864.

A currier of Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

Children first marriage:

MARY ELECTA,⁸ b. 9 August 1815; m. Charles F. Strong, son of Levi Strong of Northampton. He was a cooper at Northampton, Massachusetts. The family removed to South America, where he died. Mrs. Strong was supposed to be living in 1871 near Para, Brazil. (*Strong Family*, 1:397.)

Children surname Strong:

- I. LEWIS HOPKINS, b. 15 December 1844.
- II. CHARLES, b. 13 November 1846. (And perhaps others.)

CHARLES STRONG,⁸ b. 2 July 1817. Killed in the Mexican War at the battle of Chapultepec.

Children second marriage:

STEPHEN WAIT,⁸ b. 29 September 1820; m. 11 September 1855, Catherine Stokes Foster, b. at Fort Covington, New York, 8 September 1834, daughter of Rev. Aaron, b. at Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 19 March 1794, and Dorothy Ashley (Leavitt) Foster. (*Foster Gen.*, p. 816.) She d. at Geneva, New York, 13 July 1890. He lived to be over 90 years old.

LUCRETIA STRONG,⁸ b. 21 September 1822; m. William E. Bardwell.

Child surname Bardwell:

I. FANNY, m. Chandler.

Daughter,⁸ b. and d. 26 October 1825.

MARY ANN,⁸ b. 23 September 1828; d. 28 September 1828.

GEORGE LYMAN,⁸ b. 23 June 1830; d. 29 August 1831.

HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 29 September 1841; m. 20 September 1860, Horace Lathrop Niles (Joseph), b. at Haverhill, New Hampshire. She d. at Springfield, Massachusetts, where her husband was a merchant.

190. SAMUEL PORTER⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 7 February 1793; m. at Belchertown, Massachusetts, February 1819, Mary Church Bridgeman, b. there 22 January 1801, daughter of Wright Bridgeman, b. 3 January 1772, and Irene Smith, b. 9 April 1777. He d. at Belchertown 15 December 1854. She d. there 10 September 1866.

A blacksmith, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

AUSTIN BRIDGEMAN,⁸ b. 14 January 1820. A tailor, a Congregationalist, and a Republican of Belchertown. He d. 3 April 1893; unm.

MARY IRENE,⁸ b. 6 August 1822; m. 12 March 1846, Henry Josiah Chandler, b. at Enfield, Massachusetts, 26 May 1822, son of Deacon Josiah C. Chandler, b. 22 May 1774, and Olive Fay, b. at Hardwick, Massachusetts, 25 March 1782. She d. at Belchertown 29 October 1854.

He was a carriage maker; removed from Belchertown to Springfield, Massachusetts. He m. (2) 22 January 1856, Lucy Rider. (*Descts. of William Chandler*, p. 554; *Spooner Gen.*, p. 303.)

389. SAMUEL EDWARDS,⁸ b. 15 June 1833; m. Maria Philena Stockwell.

191. JOHN TURNER⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brookfield, Vermont, 13 May 1799; m. at Peacham, Vermont, 23 February 1826, Matilda Hall, b. at Claremont, New Hampshire, 19 January 1803. He d. at Groton, Vermont, 13 November 1876. She d. 13 April 1885.

Removed to Peacham in 1810 where he is buried. A saddler.

Children, all but Stephen Worcester born at Peacham:

390. HENRY BRIDGEMAN,⁸ b. 4 October 1826; m. Emily Alice Hough.

391. STEPHEN WORCESTER,⁸ b. 24 January 1829, at Irasburg, Vermont; m. (1) Adeline Maria Wallen; (2) Clara Thorpe.

SAMANTHA LIVINGSTON,⁸ b. 14 May 1831; m. (1) 6 May 1858, William M. McLachlan, who d. 30 January 1887. She m. (2) 3 November 1892, J. P. Waterman. She d. prior to 1900.

Child surname McLachlan:

- I. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. 28 August 1860. Dartmouth College, 1882. In 1886 principal of Westboro Academy, Massachusetts, and later Superintendent of Schools in Hadley, Massachusetts, Bristol, Connecticut, and Bath, Maine. Of East Peacham, Vermont.

HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 23 June 1834; m. at Peacham, 17 June 1852, Rev. Samuel Hobart Colburn, b. at Lyme, New Hampshire, 1 July 1820, son of Gershom Hobart, b. 31 January 1801, and Eliza (Mackres) Colburn. He d. at Athol, Massachusetts, 22 August 1890. She d. there 10 October 1921.

Mr. Colburn was a Methodist minister, with pastorates in various places, until he retired in 1867. He subsequently graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and was in practice in Worcester County, Massachusetts, where he was president of the Homeopathic Medical Society. (*Descts. Edward Colburn*, p. 260.)

Children surname Colburn:

- I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 April 1823; d. 5 March 1859.
 - II. MARTHA HELEN, b. 10 August 1857; m. Hall.
 - III. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 23 March 1868.
 - IV. HARRY JUSTIN, b. 26 February 1872.
392. JOHN LEONARD,⁸ b. 16 April 1836; m. Lucy Hardy Merrill.
 393. GEORGE LESTER,⁸ b. 29 April 1838; m. Eliza Allen.
 394. EDWARD WRIGHT,⁸ b. 6 April 1842; m. Leonora Eliza Wade.
 395. JULIUS HUBBARD,⁸ b. 30 March 1845; m. Mary Levisa Benjamin.
- ELECTA HOLLAND,⁸ b. 12 December 1847; m. at Peacham, 12 December 1867, William H. Ash. Of Peacham.

Children surname Ash:

- I. CHARLES H.
- II. EUGENE.

192. REV. SAMUEL⁷ (JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hadley, Massachusetts, 11 April 1807; m. at Northampton, 29 May 1832, Caroline Williams Dwight, b. 10 September 1807 (or 17 November 1813, according to *Dwight Genealogy*), daughter of Hon. Josiah Dwight of Northampton, b. 17 September 1767, and Rhoda Edwards, b. 7 May 1776.^a (*Descts. of Timothy Edwards of Stockbridge, Massachusetts.*)

^a Josiah and Rhoda Dwight were the parents of fifteen children. He d. about 1822; she d. 13 November 1864. "Madame Dwight was a wonder and a joy to all who knew her, for intellectual power and brightness, to the end of her long life, and was held in veneration by the admiring people of Northampton and by a multitude without that historic town." (*Dwight Gen.*, p. 860.)

She d. at Milton, New York, 26 January 1881; he d. there 27 February 1887.

Mr. Hopkins graduated from Dartmouth in 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1831. He was pastor of the First Church of Montpelier, Vermont, 26 October 1831, to May 1835; the First Church of Saco, Maine, 1836 to 1841, and again 1842 to 1845; resided at Northampton, without charge, 1844 to 1866; and in 1874 was preaching at Topsham, Maine. (Judd's *Hadley*.) Among other works he was the author of *The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth*, which Mr. Douglas Campbell considered a work of real value by a painstaking and conscientious scholar. (*The Puritans in Holland, England, and America*, 1:472.)

Children:

ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 1 December 1834; m. as his second wife 22 November 1859, Rev. Joseph Henry Myers, b. at Watertown, New York, 29 October 1817, son of Peter Joseph Henry and Lucy (Fitch) Myers. He d. 10 November 1890, at Washington, D.C.

Mr. Myers graduated from the University of Vermont in 1837, and married (1) Ellen, the daughter of its president, Rev. John Wheeler, and Sarah Ann Wait⁷ Hopkins, a cousin of Elizabeth.⁸ He was a teacher in Georgia before the Civil War; at Oyster Bay, Long Island, 1866-68, and in 1874 conducted a day and boarding school at Milton, New York. Mrs. Myers was living at Hyannisport, Massachusetts, in 1902.

Child surname Myers:

I. PETER JOSEPH HENRY, b. 27 January 1861, at St. Augustine, Florida; m. 9 December 1885, Agnes Moore, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 August 1865. Residence Fort Wayne, Indiana.

396. GEORGE,⁸ b. 13 March 1837, at Saco, Maine; m. Henrietta Lucie Fornachon.

ISABELLA THOMPSON,⁸ b. 14 December 1839. Resided at Hyannisport, Massachusetts; unkm.

MARGARET DWIGHT,⁸ b. 18 December 1841, at Saco, Maine; m. at Northampton, 16 February 1864, James Cushing Ward of New York City, b. at Salem, Massachusetts, 28 August 1821, son of George A. and Mehitable (Cushing) Ward. He d. at Northampton 16 August 1883. She d. 1906.

Children surname Ward:

I. GEORGE ATKINSON, b. 26 December 1864.

II. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. 24 November 1867; d. 10 May 1869.

III. JAMES CUSHING, b. 30 August 1871; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson.

IV. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 9 June 1873; d. August 1874.

JOHN,⁸ b. 9 January 1843; d. August 1844.

193. REV. ERASTUS⁷ (JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hadley, Massachusetts, 7 April 1810; m. (1) at Charleston, South Carolina, 25 June 1835, Sarah Hannah⁴ Bennett, b. 19 February 1810, daughter of William Swinton³ and Ann (Theus) Bennett.^a She d. at Troy, New York, 3 May 1838. He m. (2) at Northampton, Massachusetts, 18 November 1841, Charlotte Freylinghuysen Allen, b. at Hanover, New Hampshire, 17 March 1819, daughter of Rev. William Allen, D.D.,^b b. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 2 January 1784, and Maria Malleville Wheelock, b. 3 February 1788. (*Allen Memorial, 2d Series Descs. Samuel Allen of Windsor, Connecticut*, p. 115.) He d. at Northampton 24 January 1872. She d. there 17 February 1899.

Graduating from Dartmouth College in 1830, Mr. Hopkins settled, May 1835, in the ministry at Beach Island, Edgefield District, South Carolina, and in 1837, over the Second Presbyterian Church in Troy, New York. Dismissed in 1841, he removed to Northampton, Massachusetts, where he resided until his death. For seven years he was president of the Connecticut River Railroad.

Mr. Hopkins was a Free Soil and Republican leader of the Massachusetts House of Representatives for many years, and was a prominent member of the National Convention of 1860 which nominated President Abraham Lincoln. (*Representative Men of Massachusetts*.) Sylvester Judd says in 1862: "As a political speaker he has in the state few superiors." (*History of Hadley*.) He was the author of *The Family, a Religious Institution* (1840), and a number of political speeches, reports, and contributions to the religious periodicals of the day. (*Allibone's Dictionary of Authors*.)

Children first marriage:

397. WILLIAM SWINTON BENNETT,⁸ b. 6 May 1836, at Charleston, South Carolina; m. Elizabeth Sarah Peck.

SARAH BENNETT,⁸ b. 1 May 1838, at Troy, New York; d. 26 July 1838.

^a William Swinton³ Bennett (Thomas,² Thomas¹) was grandson of the emigrant, Thomas¹ Bennett, who came from England to Charleston, South Carolina, and married Mary Swinton, whose father came from Scotland.

His wife, Ann Theus, was daughter of Major Simeon Theus (son of Simeon) and Rebecca Legare,¹ daughter of Daniel, and great-granddaughter of the founder of that family in South Carolina. Both were of Huguenot ancestry. Major Simeon Theus was a patriotic citizen during the Revolution, was long Treasurer of South Carolina, and Collector of the Port of Charleston.

^b Rev. William Allen, president of Dartmouth and Bowdoin Colleges, was son of Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, the "fighting parson" of the Revolution. His wife, Maria Malleville Wheelock, was the daughter of Rev. John Wheelock, LL.D., president of Dartmouth College, and the granddaughter of Rev. Eleaser Wheelock, its founder and president in 1770.

Children second marriage:

SARAH ANNA,⁸ b. 24 September 1842; d. 11 February 1930, at the age of 87. Residence Northampton; unkm.

MARIA MALLEVILLE,⁸ b. 23 August 1843; d. 1 September 1843.

WILLIAM ALLEN,⁸ b. 2 January 1845; d. 9 April 1848.

CAROLINE DWIGHT,⁸ b. 24 June 1846; d. 21 July 1864.

MARY ANNETTE,⁸ b. 2 April 1848; m. at Northampton 2 April 1873, Professor Benjamin Kendall Emerson, b. at Nashua, New Hampshire, 20 December 1843, son of Benjamin Frothingham, b. 3 July 1806, and Elizabeth (Kendall) Emerson. She d. at Amherst 31 July 1897.

Professor Emerson, A.M., Amherst, 1865, and Ph.D., Göttingen, 1869. He was an assistant on the German geological survey in 1869, and made studies on the geology of Switzerland, Bohemia, and Norway; instructor in geology at Amherst 1870, and in 1872 became professor. Assistant geologist U.S. Geological Survey since 1872. President of the Geological Society of America, and a member of many other scientific bodies. (*The Ipswich Emersons*, p. 389.)

A Congregationalist and an Independent in politics.

Children surname Emerson:

- I. CHARLOTTE FREYLINGHUYSEN, b. 3 January 1874; A.B., Smith College, 1895; m. at Amherst 6 July 1903, Albert White Hitchcock. Of Hinsdale, Michigan.
- II. DR. BENJAMIN KENDALL, M.D., b. 27 June 1875; A.B., Amherst, 1897; M.D., Harvard; m. at Watertown, New York, 1 October 1903, Josephine Devreux Sewell. A physician of Worcester, Massachusetts.
- III. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. 18 September 1877; A.B., Amherst, 1899; m. at New York City, 18 February 1903, Charlotte Baer Navit. Residence El Cobre, Santiago, Cuba.
- IV. ANNETTE HOPKINS, b. 3 September 1879; m. 29 March 1900, Thomas Cushing Esty. Residence Amherst.
- V. MALVILLE WHEELLOCK, b. 28 August 1887; m. at Amherst, August 1913, William Haller. Of New York City.
- VI. CAROLINE DWIGHT, b. 14 March 1891.

CHARLOTTE FREYLINGHUYSEN,⁸ b. 1 October 1849; d. 28 May 1856.

JOHN,⁸ b. 29 September 1850; d. 18 May 1856.

194. DR. LEWIS SPRING,⁷ M.D. (JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Boston, Massachusetts, 18 September 1815; m. 14 October 1846, Frances Jane Washburn, b. 4 August 1820, daughter of Abiel, b. 1788, and Pauline (Tucker), b. 1799, Washburn. He d. at the home of his son Dr. Frank Tucker⁸ at Fishkill, New York, 15 February 1893.

He prepared for Amherst, but owing to ill health was unable to complete the course. In 1838 he was graduated from the Medical College of South Carolina, where his elder brother Reverend Erastus was settled in the ministry. After two years' residence as a physician in one of the city institutions of Boston, he entered upon the practice of his profession in Northampton, Massachusetts. In 1842 he gave up practice, which he never resumed, and traveled in Europe for two years, and also spent the years 1846-47 abroad with his wife. In Northampton he was a deacon, and trustee of a bank and school, and chairman of the Board of Public Health in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, where he had removed in 1864.

Dr. Hopkins was a man of rare conversational gifts and of great literary and scholarly tastes, publishing little (Biblical studies) but reading much. When over seventy he began a critical translation of the New Testament; but the manuscript of this work, together with all of his books and personal effects, was destroyed by fire a few months after his death.

Children:

398. LEWIS SPRING,⁸ b. 28 November 1849; m. Julia Adelaide Kingsley.

DR. FRANK TUCKER,⁸ b. 8 September 1857; m. at Göttingen, Germany, 20 August 1901, Mrs. Emily Linnard Neilson, b. at Philadelphia 11 April 1866, widow of Robert Henry Neilson of Philadelphia and daughter of Col. James Mifflin Linnard, b. 1841, and Sarah J. Souder. A physician, Amherst 1883; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1885. Practiced for several years at Fishkill, New York, and after spending a year abroad, resumed practice in New York City, where he has since resided.

399. EDWARD WASHBURN,⁸ b. 8 September 1857; m. Mary Sanger Clark.

THOMAS WATSON,⁸ b. 7 April 1861; d. at Bridgewater 21 April 1874.

400. ARTHUR JOHN,⁸ b. 20 September 1864; m. Margaret Sutton Briscoe.

FANNY PAULINE,⁸ b. 24 May 1866 at Bridgewater; m. at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, New York, 4 June 1891, Dr. Jur Ehrhard Messmer of Halle a/S. Germany, living thereafter at Halle and at Schloss Lauenstein bei Ludwigstadt, Bayern (Ober-Franken), Germany.

Children surname Messmer:

I. EHRHARD HOPKINS, b. 19 April 1892.

II. LUKARDIS, b. 7 December 1900.

195. CHARLES⁷ (THOMAS,⁶ THOMAS,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 28 March 1805; bapt. in Second Church, 4 July 1805; m. 29 September 1835, Mary Frances⁷ Everett, b. at Windsor, Vermont, 1 July 1812, daughter of Hon. Horace⁶ Everett

(John,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² Richard¹), b. at Foxboro, Massachusetts, 18 July 1779, and Mary Leverett, b. at Windsor 14 July 1792, a descendant of John Leverett, Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79. (*Descs. of Richard Everett*, p. 109.) He d. about 1864.

Dartmouth 1827; read law and practiced at Windsor, Vermont, 1830-41, representing it in the legislature, 1838. He was solicitor of the land office at Washington, 1841-45, and then lived successively at Hartford, Connecticut, Cincinnati, Ohio, and New York City, where he was clerk of the American Mining Company. He is said to have died at Pikes Peak, Colorado, the authority being a newspaper of that region. (Chapman's *Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth*, p. 236.)

Children (others?):

HORACE EVERETT,⁸ b. 28 June 183-; d. from fever during the Civil War.

ROSA,⁸ m. Rev. William Seaman Sayers, b. at Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 18 October 1851, son of Gilbert and Ann Leah (Seaman) Sayers of Brooklyn, New York. (*Sayers Gen.*) She d. in China 1 March 1880.

He was a missionary at Shanghai, China, in 1878; New York in 1885; living in 1901. He m. (2) April 1882, Ann Stevens.

Child surname Sayers:

I. GILBERT, b. 20 August 1879, at Shanghai.

196. ALLISON PICKETT⁷ (FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Derby, Connecticut, January 1797; m. at Oxford, New York, 25 January 1820, Mary Dickinson, b. 25 June 1800, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Rowland) Dickinson. He d. 26 May 1874.

In 1807 he removed with his father's family from Derby to Oxford, New York. A farmer, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Children:

JAMES AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 4 December 1820; m. Elizabeth Nichols. He d. 2 November 1893. A carpenter, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat of Oxford.

CALENA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 25 October 1822; m. 23 December 1840, Jesse Hubbard Gifford, b. 16 August 1816. She d. at Oxford 1 January 1882. He d. 31 October 1886. He was a farmer of Oxford.

Child surname Gifford:

I. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 5 November 1841; m. 5 September 1871, Lurancy H. Jacobs, b. 23 March 1851. A farmer and an Episcopalian of Oxford.

401. JOSEPH ANDREW,⁸ b. 25 September 1827; m. Sarah Jane Curtis. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. 23 April 1831; d. 8 October 1854, at Kewanee, Illinois.

SHELDON SMITH,⁸ b. 29 March 1839; m. Emma F. Fosbury, who d. about 1908. He d. at Oxford 21 August 1913. A farmer, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

197. RUFUS AUGUSTUS⁷ (FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Derby, Connecticut, 10 February 1799; m. at Oxford, New York, 1 January 1835, Mary Wilson, b. 16 January 1804, daughter of Daniel Wilson, b. 20 August 1776, and Abigail Miller, b. 2 September 1778. He d. at Oxford 7 June 1870. She d. there 22 March 1893.

A farmer, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat of Oxford.

Children:

402. FREDERICK WILSON,⁸ b. 15 May 1836; m. Phebe Coy.

SUSAN CAROLINE,⁸ b. 14 February 1841; d. 13 February 1843.

403. JAMES ALLISON,⁸ b. 22 May 1844; m. (1) Mary Jane Walker; (2) Maria Tucker.

198. LUCIUS⁷ (URIAH,⁶ URIAH,⁵ JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 27 January 1805; m. 14 June 1832, Nancy Maria Frisbie, b. 3 January 1807, daughter of Samuel Frisbie of Branford, Connecticut, and Irene Baldwin, b. there 3 March 1779. (*Baldwin Gen.*, p. 374.) He d. 27 September 1876.

A wholesale merchant of New York City, and afterward president of the Importers and Traders Bank.

Child:

ELLEN MARIA,⁸ b. 12 March 1833; m. 18 October 1854, Cyrus Augustus⁸ Smith, b. at Brooklyn, New York, 12 November 1830, son of Hon. Cyrus Porter,⁷ ^a b. 5 April 1800, and Lydia Lewis ([Hooper], b. 1805) Smith. He d. at sea on the *Ville de Paris*, 1869. She d. at Morristown, New Jersey, 19 July 1884. Of New York City; a Presbyterian.

^a Cyrus Porter⁷ Smith, Mayor of Brooklyn 1839-42, State Senator 1856-57; Col. Edward⁶ of Wethersfield; Edward,⁵ Timothy,⁴ Deacon Samuel,³ Lieut. Philip² of Hartford, Lieut. Samuel of Wethersfield, 1635. (Stiles' *Wethersfield*, 2: 655.)

Children surname Smith:

- I. LUCIUS HOPKINS, b. 9 September 1855; d. 21 April 1911. Resided in Paris, France.
- II. CHANDLER BOLTON, b. 24 April 1858; d. 1898 at West Cornwall, Connecticut.
- III. SYDNEY AUGUSTUS, b. 14 February 1862; m. at New York 12 June 1894, Elizabeth O'Hara. Of Englewood, New Jersey.

199. HENRY JOSEPH⁷ (JOSEPH,⁶ URIAH,⁵ JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 3 May 1809; m. 30 March 1833, Sarah Maria⁷ Webster, b. 28 May 1810, daughter of Maj. Cyprian⁶ Webster (Cyprian,⁵ Cyprian,⁴ Ensign William,³ Robert,² Governor John¹), b. 3 March 1769, and Sarah Rossiter, b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 8 February 1768. (*Governor John Webster Family*, p. 504.) He d. at Walcottville, Connecticut, 2 February 1875.

In 1881 Mrs. Hopkins resided with her daughter at Vineland, New Jersey.

Children:

SARAH MARIA,⁸ b. 24 February 1834; d. at Walcottville, 29 December 1843.

MARY JANE,⁸ b. 22 May 1836; m. at Walcottville 21 July 1870, Seaman R. Fowler, son of Moses and Rhoda (Burtis) Fowler. In 1881 they resided at Vineland, New Jersey, and in 1908 at Philadelphia. Had at least one daughter.

CHARLOTTE AGNES,⁸ b. 22 July 1846; d. 10 September 1849, at Walcottville.

200. ANDREW BENNETT⁷ (JOSEPH,⁶ URIAH,⁵ JONATHAN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Harwinton, Connecticut, June 1810; m. 1834 Amy Ann Dowd, b. 10 February 1815, daughter of Israel Dowd, b. 8 October 1789, and Anne Clark, b. 23 December 1790. (*Dowd Gen.*, pp. 27, 64.) He d. at New Haven, Connecticut, 3 May 1841. (*Vital Records*, 5:116.) His widow m. (2) Orrin Smith, and d. in 1877.

Children:

ELLEN MARIA,⁸ b. 16 May 1835, at Southington, Connecticut; m. (1) at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 July 1859, Lewis Leartus Newell, b. at Homer, New York, 9 February 1832; d. at San Jose, California, 13 August 1862; m. (2) at San Francisco in 1868, James Denby (divorced for intemperance); m. (3) at San Francisco in about 1872, Archibald C. Bryan. She d. at West Oakland, California, August 1876.

The Newells resided at San Jose, where he was connected with the Overland Express Company from that city to Los Angeles, California. He was a Protestant and a Republican.

Children surname Newell:

- I. ELLA IRENE, b. 30 April 1860; of San Francisco 1927; unm.
- II. EMILY JOSEPHINE, b. 6 December 1863, at San Bernardino, California; m. Malny.

Child surname Denby:

- III. ADELLA FRANCES, b. 24 February 1869; m. Franklin.

Children surname Bryan:

- IV. ARCHIBALD C., b. 17 April 1873, at West Oakland, California; d. 1876.
- V. LILLIAN MAY, b. 18 June 1875, at West Oakland; m. Schuldt.

EMILY MARILLA,⁸ b. 3 December 1837, at New Haven; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 22 April 1858, George Bartholomew, b. at Jackson, Erie County, New York, 14 May 1833. She d. at Independence, Missouri, 6 December 1917. He d. there 10 April 1920.

Children surname Bartholomew:

- I. DELLA, b. 14 February 1859; d. 22 August 1861.
- II. NETTIE, b. 5 March 1865, at San Pedro, California; m. at Independence, Missouri, 27 February 1890, Wallace N. Robinson.
- III. GEORGE JR., b. 8 April 1867, at Salt Lake City; m. Irene Doddy of Philadelphia.
- IV. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 2 November 1868, at San Jose, California; m. at Independence, Missouri, Leona Austin.
- V. EMILY MAE, b. 3 June 1877, at St. Louis, Missouri; m. at Independence, 14 September 1900, Lawrence Cruso Wells.
- VI. ESTELLA MIRANDA, b. 8 November 1881, at Oakland, California; m. Mark White. Of Independence, Missouri.

201. REV. JOSIAH,⁷ D.D. (EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 18 April 1786 (Vital Records); m. there (1) 13 October 1808 (V. R.), Orelia Dike, b. 2 August 1788, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Barnard) Dike. She d. 22 February 1813. He m. (2) at Rutland, Vermont, 31 August 1813 (V. R.), Lavinia Fenton of Rutland. He d. at Geneva, New York, 27 June 1862.

Ordained 14 June 1809. For twenty-one years minister of the Congregational church at New Haven, Vermont;^a for eighteen years following 30 August 1830, pastor over a Presbyterian church at Auburn, New York, until failing health compelled retirement. Returning to New York, after a stay of a few years in northern Ohio had restored his health, he labored for some time at Seneca Falls, and lastly at Geneva, where he died.

"Dr. Hopkins was regarded as one of the strong men of his day. Although his early school advantages were limited, he had, by his close application to study, acquired a reputation for scholarship and theological learning which gave to his teaching the weight of law. Quite a number of young men preparing for the ministry pursued their theological studies under his tutorship. Middlebury College honored him with the degree of A.M. in 1813, and that of D.D. in 1843." (Caverly's *Pittsford*, p. 573.)

Child first marriage:

JONATHAN EDWARDS,⁸ d. at Crown Point, New York, 10 April 1827, aged 16.

Child second marriage:

OLIVIA LAVINIA, d. at Auburn, New York, aged 23.

202. EBENEZER⁷ (EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 16 August 1787 (Vital Records); m. Tryphena Searles, b. 10 December 1794, daughter of Enoch and Sarah Searles. He d. at Bainbridge, Ohio, 27 November 1850. She d. 1863.

His gravestone is in the Old Southeast Burying Ground at Bainbridge, Geuga County, Ohio. (*Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly* [1904], p. 279.) She is buried in Edgerton, Ohio.

^a In his boyhood, Mr. Grinnell was intimate with the Rev. Josiah Hopkins, the second pastor of the church built by Reuben Grinnell and his neighbors at New Haven, Vermont. Hopkins in his youth was a notable woodcutter, and the old farmers used to say, by way of a joke, that a fine chopper had been spoiled to make a common divine. When it was suggested that the minister should have a home of his own, the brethren were somewhat averse to setting apart a tract from their farms. Reuben Grinnell decided to give the land, and generously allowed the clergyman to "pace the boundaries."

This was related by Dr. Hopkins forty years afterward: "The parish seemed to be out the next morning to witness the land measuring. I declined the delicate service, a wag saying it wasn't fair to take the steps of the tallest man in the town in cutting off a man's farm; but I stepped it, and while I heard no regrets of the gift, it was rumored that your grandfather did say, 'I thought he had the longest legs I ever saw.'" (From a newspaper clipping relating to the Grinnell family; no date.)

Children:

CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. 5 November 1815; m. 26 February 1835, Philander Wilson, b. 23 June 1810. She d. at Edgerton, Ohio, 26 April 1865 (G. S.); he d. there 11 December 1893, aged 83 years 6 months 7 days (G. S.). Of Chagrin Falls and Edgerton, Ohio.

Children surname Wilson:

- I. PHILANDER EBENEZER, b. 22 July 1838; m. Fanny Maria,⁸ daughter of John Hulburt⁷ Hopkins. He d. at Edgerton, 1916.
- II. LUTHERIA, m. Mills.
- III. ALICE, m. Worthington.
- IV. URIAH.
- V. SAMUEL.
- VI. SYREL (Cyril).
- VII. CHARLOTTE.
- VIII. MARIA.

ALICE,⁸ b. 6 May 1817; m. 20 November 1833, Uriah Ackley. She d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 19 August 1856. He was a tailor of Ashland County, Ohio; served in the Civil War in the heavy artillery, and d. in the Old Soldiers' Home at Dayton, Ohio.

Children surname Ackley:

- I. HENRY B., b. 11 May 1837; m. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Almena Parsons.
- II. URIAH, m. Sarah Hitchcock; d. at Cairo, Illinois.
- III. JOHN.
- IV. WILLIAM WELLINGTON, b. 4 August 1842; m. Diana Jones.
- V. JERUSHA ABIGAIL, b. 29 December 1845; m. 1 December 1863, John Brown.

404. ENOCH,⁸ b. 31 January 1819, at Crown Point, New York; m. Harriet Hannum.

MELISSA JANE,⁸ b. 3 February 1821, at Crown Point; m. at Bainbridge, Ohio, 24 May 1837, Otis Parsons Case, b. at Granby, Connecticut, 24 January 1811, son of Dr. Gideon Case, b. 26 February 1777, and Persis Seward, b. 29 July 1786. He d. 27 January 1897. She d. at Aurora, Ohio, 22 April 1907.

He was a farmer of Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Among the descendants left by Mrs. Case were sixteen grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren.

Children surname Case:

- I. LUCIA TRIPHENE, b. 8 July 1838; m. April 1857, William Wilber; d. 11 August 1913, at Auburn, Ohio. (*Descts. Charles Bowler*, p. 152.)

- II. MARIAN LIZETTE, b. 12 April 1841; m. 4 February 1862, Julius Granger. (*Granger Family*, p. 445.) She d. at Aurora, 9 February 1909.
- III. ROSANNA MELISSA, b. 29 March 1843; d. 17 February 1910, at Bainbridge, Ohio.
- IV. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. 1 July 1844; d. at Aurora, 15 September 1909.
- V. CLARA MINERVA, b. 15 October 1847; m. A. M. Eggleston. Of Chagrin Falls, Ohio (1922).
- VI. SARAH ANNETTE, b. 2 September 1854. Of Mentor, Ohio (1916).

SARAH,⁸ b. 28 January 1823, at Crown Point; m. at Bainbridge, Ohio, 28 January 1841, Norman Bull, b. in Connecticut, 17 July 1817, son of Samuel and Fanny (Huntington) Bull of Solon, Ohio. She d. at Solon, 18 April 1853. He d. there 21 February 1899.

He was a farmer of Solon, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican.

Children surname Bull, born at Solon:

- I. MELISSA LAVINIA, b. 11 April 1842; m. 25 October 1865, John L. Seaton; d. at Camp Point, Illinois.
- II. MELVILLE NORMAN, b. 10 May 1843; m. at Battle Creek, Michigan, 19 May 1870, Emma D. Styles; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, after 1916.
- III. EMMA ENDORA, b. 27 November 1844; m. at Solon, 24 April 1865, Edward Van De Mark; d. March 1925, at Lakewood, Ohio.
- IV. ALMON HOPKINS, b. 14 January 1850. Residence San Diego, California.

405. JOSIAH,⁸ b. 25 November 1826, at Crown Point; m. (1) Amelia Hannum; (2) Mrs. Elvira Mains Darling; (3) Anna C. Betts.

203. BRADLEY⁷ (EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 27 July 1798; m. Rhoda Lamson, b. 1801. He d. at Troy, Ohio, 24 January 1858. She d. there 17 May 1873.

They resided at Crown Point, New York, and at Troy (now Welshfield), Ohio.

Children (order uncertain):

SABRINA,⁸ b. 4 November 1822, at Crown Point, New York; m. at Hiram, Portage County, Ohio, 28 January 1841, Edwin Austin Holbrook, b. at Tolland, Connecticut, 4 April 1814. He d. at Benzonia, Michigan, 20 June 1888. She d. at Lansing, Michigan, 25 December 1904.

He was a farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children surname Holbrook:

- I. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 29 October 1844, at Hiram; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Eliza Wyatt.
 - II. EUGENE AUSTIN, b. 7 July 1847, at Hiram; m. at Brecksville, Ohio, Attie E. Watkins.
 - III. BESSIE S., b. 4 October 1851, at Windsor, Ohio; d. at Benzonia, Michigan, 26 December 1885.
 - IV. ORRIN JOSEPH, b. 9 October 1853; m. (1) at Elk Rapids, Michigan, Clara Cooper; (2) at Chicago, Lydia Cramer.
- BETSEY,⁸ b. 20 August 1830; d. 5 November 1846.
406. ORRIN,⁸ b. 26 May 1831, at Crown Point, New York; m. Rheunette Louise Crafts.
407. EBENEZER BRADLEY,⁸ b. 1834; m. Eunice Bailey.
408. TIMOTHY MEAD,⁸ b. 17 December 1835; m. Augusta Brown. EZRA,⁸ d. at Parkman, Ohio.
409. MELANCTON,⁸ m. (1) Eliza B. Crooks; (2) Caroline Sheldon. LAVINIA,⁸ b. 4 September 1838, at Troy, Ohio; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 12 April 1859, Theron Colton Smith, b. at Parkman, Ohio, 12 April 1835, son of Marsh Smith, b. 18 August 1799, and Eliza Colton, b. 11 November 1803. He d. 28 October 1908. She d. 30 June 1920. They resided at Chardon, Ohio, where he was a banker and County Treasurer.

204. REV. TIMOTHY MEAD⁷ (EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 8 July 1800; m. at Windsor, Vermont, 16 July 1828, Nancy Spooner Miller, b. 15 April 1802, daughter of Col. Thomas Miller of Rutland, b. 5 March 1763, and Nancy Spooner, b. 21 July 1771. He d. at Hannibal, Missouri, 20 April 1871; she d. there 26 October 1873.

Mr. Hopkins when a boy tended his father's mill at Pittsford by day and studied at night, stretched on the floor before the big fireplace, which gave a better light than candles. He learned to write with a shoemaker's awl upon birch bark. His daughter, Emma Louise, who relates these personal recollections of her father, says: "He was anxious to learn, and hearing of a man who had a grammar for sale, he walked seventeen miles to get that grammar—and got it." His brother, Rev. Josiah Hopkins, helped him in his education, and gave him his theological training. He was ordained at Monckton, Vermont, in 1828; and after a short pastorate of the Congregational church at Wallingford, Vermont, he went to the West under commission of the Home Missionary Society, and labored at Welshfield, Ohio, and other parts of the Western Reserve. Between 1831 and 1860 he occupied pulpits at Canton, Westfield, Elyria, and Cayuga, New York, and Racine, Wisconsin. In 1869, his health becoming impaired, he was persuaded to remove to Hannibal, Missouri, where his daughters had married and located. On March 14, 1871, he attended a lecture there in

the partially completed church; as the audience were dispersing the temporary tower of the roof was blown off, and he was so injured by its fall that he died in the following month.

Mr. Hopkins was a student all his life. He had mastered Latin and Greek, and then applied himself to Hebrew until he could read and interpret the Bible in that language. (Caverly's *History of Pittsford, Vermont*, pp. 575-76.) In politics he was a Whig and later a Republican.

Children:

FRANCES MARY,⁸ b. 21 August 1834, at Canton, New York; m. at Cayuga, New York, 16 June 1859, Darwin Peter Flinn, b. at Riga, New York, 15 May 1828, son of Elisha Flinn of Le Roy, New York. He d. at Hannibal 21 October 1892; she d. at Mentone, California, 5 January 1916.

By profession Mr. Flinn was engaged in mining, and they resided in Geneva, New York, and Hannibal, Missouri. A Congregationalist and a Republican. In 1903 his widow removed to Mentone, California.

Children surname Flinn:

- I. EMMA LOUISE, b. 20 May 1863 at Geneva; d. 19 August 1863.
- II. JAMES HOPKINS, b. 21 January 1866, at Geneva; m. at New York City, 21 June 1900, Lucile Lawrence Jones. Divorced in 1914.
- III. FRANCES HENRIETTA, b. 15 July 1870, at Hannibal; d. there 28 August 1872.

EMMA LOUISA,⁸ b. 2 February 1840, at Westfield, New York; m. at Geneva, New York, 3 May 1866, Charles William Alcock Cartlidge, b. at New York City, 6 June 1841, son of Charles Cartlidge, b. 27 July 1800, and Alice Jones, b. 13 August 1804. He d. at Redlands, California, 25 December 1906.

Mr. Cartlidge was a railroad accountant in the employ of the Hannibal and St. Joe, and later with the Burlington R. R. System. A Congregationalist and a Republican. A Union soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted in May 1861, in the Eighteenth United States Volunteer Infantry; commissioned Captain in regular service in 1864; discharged 12 August 1865.

Children born at Hannibal, surname Cartlidge:

- I. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 29 April 1869; m. 25 December 1893, Louisa Almy; d. at Hinsdale, Illinois, 14 June 1916. A structural engineer of Chicago.
- II. FRANCES ANNETTE, b. 29 June 1871.
- III. ALICE ELIZA, b. 13 November 1873.
- IV. EMMA LOUISE, b. 3 December 1875.
- V. ANNIE FERGUSON, b. 24 January 1878; m. at Kingman, Arizona, 11 July 1908, William P. Vestal. Divorced 1912. She resided at Redlands, California, in 1916.

205. NORMAN⁷ (NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 17 July 1790; m. at Chatham, Ontario, Canada, 21 January 1815, Mary Cynthia Loucks, b. at Schenectady, New York, 20 June 1792, daughter of Henry Alvah, b. June 1764, and Katherine (Shuke) Loucks. He d. at New Brunswick, Michigan, 8 January 1852; she d. at Caro, Michigan, 1 July 1881.

In about 1802 he removed from Vermont to the Genesee River, New York, where Rochester now stands. He served in the War of 1812 as a private in a New York regiment, received a bayonet through his leg at the battle of Lundy's Lane, and was discharged at Detroit,^a Michigan, in November 1813, where he remained. In 1832 he was a Captain of Infantry in the Blackhawk War. His name appears among the charter members of the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit. At the time of his death he was in the real estate business.

Children:

LUCY ANN,⁸ b. 14 October 1816.

CHARITY MELINDA,⁸ b. 23 December 1818, at Detroit; m. there about 1843, Joseph Scruby, b. at Meldreth, County Cambridge, England, son of Joseph and Emma Scruby. He d. at Watertown, Wisconsin, 7 March 1858; she d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 28 February 1900.

A farmer of Watertown, Concord, and Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, and a Whig. He was an Episcopalian and of a religious turn of mind; his wife claimed to be a Universalist, although raised as a Presbyterian.

Children surname Scruby:

- I. FRANK JOSEPH, b. 27 February 1844; d. in the army at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 27 December 1864.
- II. LOUISE, b. 10 April 1846; d. 23 July 1854, at Watertown, Wisconsin.
- III. EMMA, b. 13 May 1848; m. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 12 December 1870, Hertell Searcy Fitch; d. at Parsons, Kansas, 13 December 1908.
- IV. LIZZIE, b. 17 September 1850; m. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 15 August 1882, Homer George Cummings; d. at Monterey Park, California, 5 March 1927.
- V. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 18 February 1856; m. Louisa Hall; d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 2 March 1917.

WILLIAM ALVAH,⁸ b. 16 January 1821; d. at New Baltimore, Michigan, 1852; unm.

410. HENRY LOUCKS,⁸ b. 16 February 1823; m. Mary Almeda Mills.

^a Detroit was founded by the French under Cadillac, in July 1701. First named Pontchartrain, it came to be known as "Le Village de Detroit" (The Village of the Straits), which was gradually abbreviated to the present name.

SARAH MIRANDA,⁸ b. 11 September 1825; m. John Abraham Howe. She d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1899; he d. there May or June 1896.

He was a sailor of Detroit and Grand Rapids, Michigan, and a Methodist.

Children surname Howe:

- I. GEORGE W., b. 15 January 1847; d. 25 April 1863.
- II. HENDRICK H., b. 27 February 1848; d. 29 February 1848.
- III. OTIS T., b. 9 May 1850; d. 9 June 1850.
- IV. IDA, b. 22 August 1852, at Detroit; m. there 19 December 1871, Charles Henry Winchester. He d. 1923.
- V. FRANK A., b. 8 July 1854; d. 19 August 1854.

EMELIA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 3 February 1828.

CORNELIA SAMANTHA,⁸ b. 18 July 1830; m. at Detroit, Michigan, 1 July 1850, Andrew Jackson Dygert, b. at Buffalo, New York, 8 September 1827, son of Abraham Sylvanus Dygert, b. 1 September 1795, and Eunice ———, b. 16 April 1797. He d. at Portland, Oregon, 27 November 1903; she d. there 20 June 1905.

A bookbinder, a Baptist, and a Republican. The family removed from Detroit to Portland, Oregon.

Children surname Dygert, born at Detroit:

- I. NATE SMITH, b. 28 May 1853; m. Cynthia Cole; d. at Berkeley, California, 7 November 1922.
- II. ABRAHAM SYLVANUS, b. 4 March 1855; m. at Detroit, November 1876, Florence Rose Knectell.
- III. FRANK HENRY, b. 1857; d. at Salem, Oregon, 13 March 1912.
- IV. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 31 May 1859; m. at Portland, Oregon, 13 February 1887, Ada Cole.

CYNTHIA EMELINE,⁸ b. 1 August 1832; d. at Detroit, 1843.

MARY LUCINDA,⁸ b. 26 October 1834.

206. PHILANDER⁷ (NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. probably at Pittsford, Vermont, 1792 (a family record says 1 September 1794); m. (1) Mary Marsales, b. 1797, who d. about 1834; m. (2) at Lockport, New York, Deborah Townsend. He d. at Unadilla, Michigan, 20 April 1861; she d. there 23 May 1872.

A farmer, and also an expert carpenter and builder, who worked far and wide at his trade, leaving the clearing of the homestead to his sons. His father had removed from Vermont in about 1802 and settled near where Rochester, New York, now stands, and it is probable that here it was that Philander⁷ grew to manhood. After his marriage he removed to

Ontario Province, Canada,^a where some, if not all, his children by his first marriage were born, and from there to Unadilla, Michigan. Loren⁸ related to his son, Frank Dunn⁹ Hopkins, that while on their way to Michigan across Lake Erie the family were shipwrecked. The team was allowed to swim ashore, the eldest son, Elam, on the back of one; as soon as land was reached the frightened horse ran miles into the country with the boy.

In early life Mr. Hopkins was a Democrat, but he voted for Abraham Lincoln.

Children^b first marriage:

MARY,⁸ b. 16 March 1819; m. at Unadilla, Michigan, 4 March 1841, Elias Junior Smith, b. at Bethany, New York, 24 January 1817, son of Elias Smith, b. at Ashford, Connecticut, 6 December 1775, and Mahala Whittaker, b. at Providence, Rhode Island, 24 June 1784. She d. 31 January 1861, at Kings Corners, Eaton County, Michigan; buried at Stockbridge, Michigan. He d. at Chicago, 3 March 1893.

Mr. Smith was a carpenter and builder of Stockbridge, Michigan, a Free Thinker, and a Spiritualist. He remarried twice.

Children (all but first two born at Stockbridge) surname Smith:

- I. LOUIS DANFORTH, b. 3 February 1842, at Summit, Ohio; d. at Dansville, Michigan, 21 November 1866.
- II. HARVEY MURRAY, b. 26 December 1843, at Scio, Michigan; m. at Stockbridge, 21 October 1865, Cornelia Drake. Union soldier; private, Corporal, Sergeant, and First Lieutenant of Company E, Fourteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry; service from 12 March 1862 to 18 July 1865. He d. at Chicago 29 January 1915.
- III. WILLIAM WIRT, b. 2 December 1846; d. 21 August 1851.
- IV. MARCUS EDWIN, b. 1 April 1849; d. 15 October 1850.
- V. MARY ANN, b. 14 August 1851 at Dansville, Michigan; m. there 3 June 1872, George Washington Ireland, b. 3 August 1849, son of Job and Ursula (Havens) Ireland. He d. 7 August 1901. Residence Chesaning, Michigan. Two sons, William Lewis, b. 23 March 1873, and Col. Mark Loren Ireland, U.S.A., b. 26 September 1880, to the latter of whom the compiler of this genealogy is indebted for valuable data.
- VI. MARCUS WILLIAM, b. 17 December 1853; m. (1) 23 February 1881, Claramara Alzina Azeltine; (2) 4 January 1900, Mrs. Clara Edna Ford Sherwood. Of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

SELMIDA⁸ (twin), b. 3 June 1822; m. at Unadilla, Michigan, 1 October 1840, Selah Brown Fitch, b. at Sheldon, Genesee County, New

^a Possibly it was Philander⁷ who was a member in 1819 of the Masonic Lodge at Stoney Creek, Ontario. This place is on Lake Ontario about six miles from Hamilton, and was the scene of the defeat of the Americans by the British in 1813.

^b Probably born in the District of Gore, Prebble County, Ontario, Canada.

York, 26 January 1813, son of Hubbard Fitch, b. 9 March 1789, and Elizabeth Brown, b. 7 October 1793. He d. at Jackson, Michigan, 20 December 1869; she d. at Vermontville, Michigan, 8 May 1906.

In 1848 they removed from Stockbridge to Fitchburg, Michigan, where he built and operated a steam sawmill. Killed by a railroad train. (MS. Maj. M. L. Ireland; *History of Ingham and Eaton Counties, Michigan*; *Descs. Moses Porter*, p. 64.)

Children surname Fitch:

- I. JULIA ANN, b. 27 May 1842; m. (1) Ransom Cross; (2) Francis Dancer. She d. 21 February 1907.
- II. FRANCIS HOPKINS, b. 7 November 1846; m. 10 October 1866, Phoebe Ann Porsom; d. 28 October 1894.
- III. HUBBARD, b. 3 July 1849; d. at Leslie, Michigan, 1860.
- IV. DORASTUS, d. in infancy.
- V. SELAH ("Joe") Brown, Jr.; b. 15 November 1852; m. (1) Susan ———; (2) Minnie Cadyon.

CAROLINE⁸ (twin), b. 3 June 1822; m. at Unadilla, 18 April 1842, Alexander McIntyre Parker, b. in Ontario County, New York, 20 May 1820, son of Ira Parker of Lyons, New York, b. 23 August 1792, and Sarah Burns, b. 21 February 1794. She d. at Highland, Kansas, 30 January 1894; he d. there 10 March 1897.

He was a veterinarian of Unadilla, Michigan, and Highland, Kansas.

Children surname Parker:

- I. MARY CELESTIA, b. 17 October 1843, in Williams County, Ohio; m. (1) at Stockbridge, Michigan, 30 August 1861, Horace Harlow Smedley, who d. 8 September 1880; (2) at Highland, Kansas, 17 January 1883, John Henry Durler.
 - II. IRA DUANE, b. 7 April 1846, in Williams County; d. 10 June 1865, at David's Island, New York.
 - III. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 3 June 1848, at Unadilla.
 - IV. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. 16 July 1850, at Unadilla; m. at Highland, Kansas, 9 March 1870, Spencer M. Allen.
 - V. FLORA SELINDA, b. 27 January 1853, at Unadilla; m. at Highland, Kansas, 10 March 1873, Charles Trent; d. 13 April 1874.
 - VI. WILLIAM CALVIN, b. 16 September 1855, at Unadilla; m. at Highland, January 1882, Aldora Simpson.
 - VII. RILEY ELIJAH, b. 29 July 1858, at Fitchburg, Michigan; d. there 18 September 1868.
 - VIII. GEORGE HENRY, b. 8 February 1866, at Fitchburg; m. at Highland, Kansas, December 1893, Rose Bruner.
411. ELAM,⁸ b. 6 May 1824; m. Samantha Elnora Holt.
412. LOREN,⁸ b. 19 February 1826; m. (1) Jerusha C. Dunn; (2) Clara Norgate.

413. ORANGE,⁸ b. 8 August 1827; m. Phoebe Ellen Vliet.

HARRIET,⁸ b. 1 September 1829; m. at Bunker Hill, Ingham County, Michigan, 4 October 1851, Rominer Holt, son of Silas and Emily (Hicks) Holt. He d. at Highland, Kansas, 27 April 1896; she d. at Stockbridge, Michigan, 13 September 1902.

He was a carpenter, and in 1880 a justice of the peace of Ingham County. His sister m. Elam⁸ Hopkins.

Children born at Dansville, Michigan, surname Holt:

- I. ALICE EVELYN, b. 3 June 1853; m. Hugh Royce. Of Leslie, Michigan.
- II. FREDERICK J., b. 1 August 1860; m. (1) ———; (2) Emma Wingate; (3) Ada S. Locke. A dentist of San Diego, California.
- III. FRANK ROMINER, b. 18 July 1864; m. (1) 15 July 1893, Eva Berner (divorced); (2) 2 June 1898, Blanche Dolf. A banker of San Diego, California.

Children second marriage:

MARTHA MARILDA,⁸ b. 1834; m. at Unadilla, 24 January 1854, Melville Jonas Titus, b. at Tyre, New York, February 1825, son of Robert and Susan Titus. She d. at Unadilla 21 December 1859, aged 25 (G. S.). He d. at Stockbridge 12 April 1895.

Mr. Titus was a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican of Unadilla, Michigan. He m. (2) 28 October 1860, Mrs. Samantha Elnora Hopkins (widow of Elam⁸), who d. 15 November 1910, at Mason, Michigan.

Child surname Titus:

- I. ALPHEUS CHRISTOPHER, b. 20 August 1855, at Sharon, Michigan; m. 21 April 1886, Catherine Lake. A farmer and a Republican of Webberville, Michigan.
414. PHILANDER,⁸ b. 8 August 1836; m. (1) Emeline Eggleston; (2) Marie Eggleston.

207. SAMUEL LUCAS⁷ (NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. Philancy Holt, b. at Sempronius, New York, daughter of Seth Holt,^a b. at Westminster, Massachusetts, 2 April 1776, and Abigail Cheney of Brandon, Vermont. (*Holt Gen.*) He d. at Detroit, Michigan, about 1856; she d. about 1864.

A carpenter. His grand-nephew, Professor B. Smith Hopkins, thinks

^a Seth was son of Silas Holt, b. at Marlborough, Massachusetts, 1753, who was a soldier in the Revolution. For his record see *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*, 8: 196.

he removed with his father in about 1836 from Lockport, New York, to Unadilla, Michigan; that he served in the Mexican War and lost a leg in action. At the time of his marriage he was of Hastings, Michigan. "His widow m. (2) a Mr. Diamond."

Children:

MARTHA,⁸ b. 1838; m. at Stockbridge, Michigan, Ira Brown. They are said to have lived in Missouri.

Children (as given by a grandniece) surname Brown:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| I. MALVINA | } Twins killed at school by lightning. |
| II. ORLANDO | |
| III. WALLACE. | |
| IV. CHARLES. | |
| V. SAMUEL. | |
| VI. GRACE. | |
| VII. NELLIE, m. Silas Kirk. | |

415. SAMUEL HOLT,⁸ b. 17 May 1841; m. Emma Fay.
SARAH,⁸ b. 1843.

208. EZRA M.⁷ (MARTIN,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. at Rochester, Vermont, 28 December 1824, Fanny Stacy. (Vital Records.)

At the time of his marriage he was of Cornwall, Vermont. The Vital Records of that town give the deaths of two of his children.

Children (others?):

FANNY,⁸ b. 13 October 1826; d. at Cornwall, 13 February 1854, aged 27 years, 4 months.

MARY S.,⁸ b. 24 June 1827; d. at Cornwall, 13 February 1833, aged 6 years, 6 months, 6 days.

209. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷ (MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 20 August 1796; m. there, 1816, Ruinda Dunn, b. 19 May 1798. He d. at Parkman, Ohio, September 1862; she d. there February 1886.

In the spring of 1817 he and his father joined a company and journeyed to Burlington, Ohio (for the route followed see under Matthew⁶), where he remained several years. He removed to Miffin and Parkman, Ohio, Rensselaer and Kendallville, Indiana, finally returning to Parkman, where he died. Mrs. Hopkins died at the home of her son Matthew at Parkman.

Children:

416. WILLIAM EZRA,⁸ b. 7 June 1818, at Burlington, Ohio; m. Margaret Pool.

417. MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ b. 17 July 1820, at Burlington; m. Permelia Northrup Merritt.

418. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 25 June 1822, at Mifflin, Ohio; m. (1) Lucinda Moon; (2) Julia Elizabeth Wilmot.

419. SILAS MARVIN,⁸ b. 5 May 1823, at Parkman, Ohio; m. Mrs. Katherine Eldridge Dayton.

SARAH LOUISA,⁸ b. 30 April 1825, at Austinburg, Ohio; m. (1) at Parkman, 26 August 1844, Richard Sparrow, b. at Dublin, Ireland. He d. at Saginaw, Michigan, 16 September 1846; she m. (2) 26 June 1864, John Henry Philleo. He d. 15 August 1889; she d. 13 November 1908, and was buried at Parkman.

Child, first marriage, surname Sparrow:

- I. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 3 September 1845; m. 18 July 1874, Mary Isabel Johnson.

Child, second marriage, surname Philleo:

- II. CLIFTON ALFRED, b. 4 February 1866; m. 4 March 1890, Mrs. Adelia Smith Hopkins; d. April 1904.

LUCINA RUINDA,⁸ b. 25 May 1829, at Parkman; m. (1) 14 December 1850, Warren Moffet of Parkman, who d. 8 May 1851; (2) 26 February 1861, William Frederick White of Parkman, b. 17 December 1823. He d. 24 October 1901; she d. 3 December 1904. Both are buried in McKelvey Cemetery, near Waverly, Tennessee.

They removed to Indiana in 1868, living in Noble County one year, and in La Grange one year, and in 1870 removed to Tennessee. The journey south was made in a wagon, and their first home was a corn crib in which they lived six months.

Children, second marriage, surname White:

- I. RALPH HOPKINS, b. 22 November 1862, at Parkman; m. 19 January 1890, Flora Belle Lawrence, b. 2 August 1866.

- II. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. 8 June 1865.

420. HENRY HARVEY,⁸ b. 24 January 1834, at Franklin Mills, Ohio; m. Marena Walterhouse.

421. EDWIN JOEL,⁸ b. 24 November 1835, at Bainbridge, Ohio; m. Anna Amanda Bigelow.

422. CHARLES POMEROY,⁸ b. 19 May 1839, at Parkman, Ohio; m. Esther Ann Albert.

BETTY ELIZA,⁸ b. 12 June 1842, at Parkman; m. at Albion, Indiana, 22 February 1866, Floyd Farrington, b. 27 March 1838, son of Joseph, b. 16 January 1807, and Mary Louisa (Goodsell) Farrington. He d. 14 February 1907. Of Parkman, Ohio, and Waverly, Tennessee. He was a mail carrier at the time of his death. Served in the Civil War in the Fourteenth Ohio Light Artillery.

Children born at Parkman, surname Farrington:

- I. JOHN ALFRED, b. 27 February 1868; m. 21 January 1894, Nora Stacy.
- II. FRANK LEE, b. 17 August 1873; m. 7 October 1896, Kate Clara Chalker. Of Garrettsville, Ohio.
- III. LUCILLE MAYONE, b. 12 May 1877; m. 11 February 1900, Robert Oliver Millard.
- IV. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. 21 August 1883. Of Waverly, Tennessee.

210. MATTHEW⁷ (MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 25 May 1801; m. in Licking County, Ohio, 1 February 1821 (*Marriage Records of Licking County, Ohio; New York Genl. Record*, 13:195), Martha ("Polly") Mead. He d. at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 25 February 1831; she d. at Newark, Ohio, 29 April 1839. A carpenter by trade. His widow m. (2) ——— De Long; (3) ——— Shinefelt.

Children:

423. MATTHEW ELI,⁸ b. 22 February 1822, at Homer, Ohio; m. Mary Mariah Runnels.
CAREY MEAD,⁸ b. 17 March 1824; m. 14 December 1848, Meroa F. Bean; d. at Momence, Illinois, 24 July 1905.
424. SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ b. 26 January 1826; m. Anice Louisa Rouse.
AUGUSTUS ORARE,⁸ b. 28 December 1827; d. 7 September 1829.
425. WILLIAM AUSTIN,⁸ b. 2 August 1830; m. Frances Elizabeth Coates.

211. JEDUTHAN D.⁷ (MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, or in Cayuga County, New York, 17 February 1805; m. (1) Letutia Morey, b. 1807, who d. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 16 October 1855; m. (2) 16 April 1856, Mrs. Mary Jane Clark, b. 10 January 1828, widow of Mervin⁶ Clark and daughter of Amariah and Elizabeth (Hines) Tharp. (*Descts. of John Clark, of Farmington* [1882], p. 59.) He d. at Rensselaer 6 May 1892.

As a young man in Ohio he was a cabinet maker and later a contractor and builder. He removed, first to South Bend, Indiana, where he worked as a miller, and again to Rensselaer in the same state, where he owned and

operated a mill until old age and poor health compelled retirement. He was buried by Prairie Lodge No. 125, F.A.A.M., of which he was a charter member.

Children first marriage:

426. WILLIAM SIMEON,⁸ b. 3 July 1827, in Licking County, Ohio; m. Lavina Packer.

427. RAPHAEL JEDUTHAN,⁸ b. 1 August 1829 in Licking County, Ohio; m. (1) Margaret Wright Platter; (2) Priscilla Babb.

428. NEWMAN WILSON,⁸ b. 7 October 1831, in Licking County, Ohio; m. Mary Elizabeth Sayler.

429. JOSEPH MOREY,⁸ b. 6 May 1834, at South Bend, Indiana; m. Maria Howe.

CLARISSA ROSE,⁸ b. in winter of 1836 at South Bend; d. there in winter of 1840.

430. CALEB CASSIUS,⁸ b. 1838 at South Bend; m. Armenia Tharp.

431. PHILANDER ROSS,⁸ b. 11 June 1840, at South Bend; m. (1) Cordelia Livinia Downing; (2) Ida Elvira Baldwin.

LOUISA JANE,⁸ b. 1843 at South Bend; d. 1845.

Child second marriage:

432. HOMER SUTTON,⁸ b. 24 May 1863 at Rensselaer, Indiana; m. Anna May Foster.

212. SIMEON WRIGHT⁷ (MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rutland, Vermont, or Cayuga County, New York, 21 April 1807; m. 2 January 1831, Harriet Fowler, b. 10 April 1814, eldest daughter of John and Elizabeth Fowler. She d. near Sacramento, California, 27 April 1857; he d. at Yreka, California, 24 October 1872.

He resided in Licking County, Ohio, South Bend, Indiana, and on 15 February 1852, started across the plains for California, where he died twenty years later.

Children:

433. LUDD,⁸ b. 13 September 1832; m. (1) Emmarette Perrault; (2) Mary Catherine Austin.

AUSTA,⁸ b. 25 February 1834, at South Bend, Indiana; d. 15 September 1835.

JAY,⁸ b. 7 March 1836; d. near Sacramento, California, 21 December 1852.

434. SIMEON DWIGHT,⁸ b. 17 October 1838.

435. ALSEN WRIGHT,⁸ b. 12 December 1842, at South Bend; m. Sarah E. High.

HARRIET CELIA,⁸ b. 21 January 1846, at South Bend; d. there 7 December 1847.

ELIZABETH ELSIE,⁸ b. 14 December 1851, at South Bend; d. near Sacramento, 9 October 1852.

ELLA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 12 June 1855, near Sacramento; m. (1) at Rensselaer, Indiana, 4 August 1875, Samuel Harding Duvall, b. there 10 February 1855, son of John Wesley Duvall, b. 9 January 1827, and Rebecca Ann Anderson, b. 6 April 1831. Divorced in 1893. He d. 17 August 1923, at Malta, Montana. She m. (2) at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 4 October 1895, William Milton Wood, and d. at Oshkosh 29 October 1899.

She resided at Rensselaer and South Bend, Indiana, and Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Mr. Duvall was a farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat. Mr. Wood is a laborer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Duvall:

- I. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 17 July 1876; m. at Sand Point, Idaho, 29 March 1910, Edna Lyra Theresa Turner. Of Landusky, Montana.
- II. AIDA BELLE, b. 11 January 1880; m. at Nanton, Alberta, Canada, 18 April 1906, Sumner Chauncey Duvall. Of Pine Ridge, Oregon.
- III. WILLIAM, b. 1881; d. in infancy.
- IV. LEILA, b. 1882; d. in infancy.
- V. RAYMOND DWIGHT, b. 1884; d. in infancy.
- VI. EVA ELIZABETH, b. 12 July 1886; m. at Nanton, Alberta, 21 June 1906, Claude D. Clark; d. at Nanton, 16 April 1909.
- VII. WILMA IRENE, b. 1889; d. in infancy.

Child surname Wood:

- VIII. JAMES DOUTHIT, b. 5 November 1896, at Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Of Santa Monica, California.

213. CALEB CASSIUS⁷ (MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Licking County, Ohio, 24 September 1814; m. Rebecca Baker, b. in Pennsylvania, 6 November 1812, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Smith) Baker. He d. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 29 May 1860; she d. there 5 November 1885. A farmer and a Republican. He was a member of Prairie Lodge No. 125, F.A.A.M., of Rensselaer.

Children:

DANIEL JEDUTHAN,⁸ b. at Columbus, Ohio. Enlisted in the Forty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteers. Killed at the siege of Vicksburg.

LUCY,⁸ b. at Columbus, Ohio; m. William H. Kenton. She d. in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Children surname Kenton:

- I. WILLIAM.
- II. LORENA.
- III. FREDERICK.

436. CALEB CASSIUS,⁸ m. Frances Kenton.

ESTELLA JENNETTE,⁸ b. 4 September 1847; m. John Augustus⁹ Hopkins. (His No. 704.)

REFINA CYNTHIA,⁸ b. 6 November 1848, at Dayton, Ohio; m. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 4 September 1871, Asa Beecher Murphy, b. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 21 June 1833, son of Asa and Mary (Comer) Murphy of Indianapolis. He d. at Hoopeston, Illinois, 4 September 1915. They resided at Goodland and Hoopeston, Illinois. He was a Baptist. His family claim service for him in the Civil War as a private in Company K, Forty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, from 22 November 1861 to 2 December 1863.

Children, all except two born at Goodland, surname Murphy:

- I. DORAH DEALMA, b. 4 December 1873; m. at Joliet, Illinois, March 1895, George Belfield. Of Goodland.
- II. RUTH, b. 7 October 1876; m. at Goodland 29 May 1895, Starlus Ambrose Spacy. Of Ambia, Indiana.
- III. FLOSSIE VANCE, b. 21 November 1878; m. at Chicago, October 1897, Charles A. Cartwright. Of Hoopeston.
- IV. LUCILE LEONA, b. 12 August 1883; m. at Chicago 27 October 1906, Wallace Leroy Musson. Of Hoopeston.
- V. LULA ASA, b. 11 July 1885, at Eldorado, Kansas; m. at Enid, Oklahoma, 1 October 1908, Ernest Elwood Lacy. Of Hoopeston.
- VI. LENONA, b. 4 May 1887, at Eldorado; m. at Kankakee, Illinois, March 1912, O. B. Britton. Of North Judson, Indiana.
- VII. JOHN W., b. 19 January 1889; m. at Wheaton, Illinois, 23 August 1919, Mathilda Wintermantel. Served in the World War. Of Waukegan, Wisconsin.
- VIII. GLENN O., b. 22 August 1892; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, January 1912, George W. Schufelt. Of Dayton, Ohio.

437. CLINTON DEWITT,⁸ b. 27 November 1850; m. Mary Abigail McColly.

MERCY PAINE,⁸ b. 3 June 1852, at Rensselaer; m. there 7 November 1869, John Westley Nowels, b. there 4 November 1848, son of Isaac and Sarah (Kenton) Nowels. A retired farmer of Rensselaer, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children surname Nowels:

- I. VIRGIL VAUGHN, b. 16 March 1871.
- II. MARY LUCY, b. 30 December 1873; m. 1 June 1892, George Fritz. Of Durand, Illinois.

III. ALTA GERTRUDE, b. 17 May 1884; m. 12 February 1907, Joseph A. Luers.

IV. WILLIAM JAY, b. 13 December 1892; m. Doris A. Marlan.

438. CARY JAY,⁸ b. at Rensselaer; m. Belle Cornwell.

439. GEORGE,⁸ b. at Rensselaer; m. Sarah Emily Marion.

214. DEWITT CLINTON⁷ (MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Licking County, Ohio, 6 March 1821; m. in Champaign County, Ohio, 3 August 1842, Louvisa Thornton, b. 6 April 1821, daughter of Matthew or Phineas Thornton. She d. 1 March 1906; he d. 3 August 1915, aged 93 years.

He removed to Mahaska County, Iowa; in 1850 from there to South Bend, and in 1851 to Rensselaer, Indiana. He died at the home of his son Levi Aretas at Markle, Indiana. A miller, a farmer, and a Republican.

Children (first four born at Lewisburg, Ohio, last two at Rensselaer):

MATTHEW PHINEAS,⁸ b. 7 August 1843; enlisted in Company A, Eighty-seventh Regiment Indiana Volunteers. Killed at the battle of Chickamauga, 30 September 1863.

440. NEHEMIAH,⁸ b. 23 October 1844; m. (1) Martha G. Watt; (2) Margaret Jane Adair.

441. CALEB AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 25 January 1846; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Watt; (2) Elizabeth C. French.

442. LEVI ARETAS,⁸ b. 11 February 1848; m. (1) Margaret Grow; (2) Samantha S. Porter.

CLINTON DEWITT,⁸ b. 11 October 1851; d. 22 October 1873.

ULYSSES GRANT,⁸ b. 30 January 1863; m. Cora Clark; d. 29 December 1898, at Rensselaer. Said to have had a daughter Laura.

215. VICTOR NELSON⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 13 March 1786; m. 29 September 1815, Elizabeth Garlinghouse, b. 15 October 1794, daughter of John, b. about 1759, and Jane (Leonard), b. about 1764, Garlinghouse. He d. 30 January 1871; she d. 17 December 1872.

A farmer of East Bloomfield and Richmond, Ontario County, New York, and in his younger days taught school. In 1819 he was a member of the East Bloomfield Presbyterian Church (Church Records) and was a Whig. He served a month in the New York State Militia in the War of 1812, at the time Buffalo was burned by the British and Indians. In about 1855 he received for this service a land warrant for 160 acres in Iowa.

Children (youngest born at Richmond):

443. MELFORD,⁸ b. 8 July 1816; m. Nancy Jane Briggs.
 444. SOCRATES NELSON,⁸ b. 27 March 1818; m. Sarah Ann Ashley.
 MARY JANE,⁸ b. 21 October 1819; m. 29 September 1840, Jonathan Phillips Briggs, b. 5 May 1816, son of Humphrey Briggs, b. at Free-town, Massachusetts, 8 June 1787, and Phoebe Phillips, b. 25 September 1789. He d. 5 January 1886; she d. at Rochester, New York, 23 June 1894. He was a farmer of Lima, New York, a Baptist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Briggs:

- I. AUGUSTA JANE, b. 23 February 1842; m. Uriah B. Moses.
 II. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 17 November 1846; m. Dr. Willard Doolittle. Their two daughters both graduates of Vassar.
 III. MARSENUS HOPKINS, b. 20 May 1849; m. Elizabeth Jane Williams. A lawyer of New York City (1922).
 IV. CHARLES ELIJAH, b. 11 January 1852; m. Ada Richardson.

LAURA POOL,⁸ b. 3 January 1822; m. 6 September 1849, Rev. William C. Phillips, b. at East Bloomfield, 21 February 1822, son of John and ——— (Pool) Phillips. She d. at Port Byron, New York, 3 April 1869; he d. at Nunda, New York, 22 February 1893. He was a Baptist clergyman and a Republican.

Children surname Phillips:

- I. REV. WILLIAM C., JR., b. 25 May 1852; d. 1 October 1899.
 II. FRANK P., b. 2 December 1853; d. 3 June 1854.
 III. GEORGE E., b. 11 July 1856; d. 1 August 1856.
 IV. ANDREW F., b. 24 June 1860, at St. Cloud, Minnesota; m. at Sargent, Nebraska, 15 November 1895, Nellie Sherman. President of the State Bank at Sargent.

JOHN MILES,⁸ b. 30 May 1824; d. in infancy.

445. JOHN RANDOLPH,⁸ b. 29 February 1829; m. Mary Ann Gilbert.
 446. ORVILLE HOMER,⁸ b. 19 February 1834, at Richmond, New York; m. Marrietta E. Beman.

216. SOCRATES⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sheffield, Massachusetts, 2 March 1790 (G.S.); m. (1) Laura, daughter of Henry and Lois (Case) Vosburg. She d. at East Bloomfield, New York, 1 November 1821. (Church Records.) He m. (2) in about 1823 Abigail Goodwill, b. 10 November 1803. He d. at Pontiac, Michigan, 11 February 1842 (G.S.); she d. at Birmingham, Michigan, 29 May 1892, aged 89.

The dates of birth and death of Socrates⁷ are from his tombstone. After his marriage he removed from Massachusetts to East Bloomfield,

New York. In about 1824 he removed to Michigan and settled on forty acres of heavily timbered land in the central part of Royal Oak Township.

A farmer, Justice of the Peace, and a Freemason. After his death his widow sold the land in Royal Oak and purchased a home in Birmingham, Michigan, in which she lived for nearly fifty years.

Children:

LOIS PAMELIA,⁸ b. 5 January 1813; m. (1) at Royal Oak, Michigan, 15 December 1833, Caleb Atwater Wilber, b. 21 April 1807, d. at Royal Oak, 25 January 1839. She m. (2) at Royal Oak 22 January 1843, Daniel Avery Denison, b. at Saphronius, New York, 23 July 1815, son of Rev. Avery, b. 28 January 1790, and Lydia (Benedict) Denison. He d. at Troy, Michigan, 25 December 1888; she d. at Southfield, Michigan, 28 March 1896. She lived at Royal Oak, Troy, and Southfield, Michigan.

Children surname Wilber:

- I. RANDOLPH H., b. 24 October 1834; m. (1) Martha A. Garrett; (2) Belle McCrede.
- II. DEWITT EZRA, b. 24 August 1836; d. 9 March 1914.
- III. LOUISA PAMELIA, b. 27 January 1839; m. 7 March 1883, Alvin W. Wooster. Living 1922 at Birmingham.

Children surname Denison:

- IV. AVERY W., b. 26 April 1844; d. 9 April 1873.
- V. EUNICE MELVINA, b. 24 June 1846; d. 23 April 1871.
- VI. VICTOR NELSON, b. 25 September 1849; m. 1 April 1875, Sarah Erving.
- VII. FRANK FREMONT, b. 30 November 1856 at Troy; d. there 14 February 1904.

LARISSA CYNTHIA,⁸ b. 16 July 1815; m. at Royal Oak about 1837, Alonzo Haight, b. 3 May 1809, son of George Washington Haight. She d. at Ypsilanti, Michigan, August 1863; he d. April 1878. He was a farmer, a Baptist, and a Republican. They resided at Warren and Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Children born at Warren, surname Haight:

- I. SALMON ELLIOT, b. February 1838; d. 27 December 1863, in Army Camp hospital in Maryland.
- II. EDWARD A., b. 30 April 1840; m. at Moline, Illinois, August 1865, Juliet Pattison; d. March 1918.
- III. ALFRED HOPKINS, b. 9 July 1844; m. at Ypsilanti, 22 February 1866, Lydia Martin; d. 30 June 1886.

IV. LORETTA CYNTHIA, b. 17 March 1847; m. Rev. C. A. Hobbs.

V. ROBERT A., b. 22 May 1850; m. 25 August 1875, Gertrude C. Seward.

LOMIRA OMELIA,⁸ b. 21 July 1816; m. at Royal Oak, Michigan, 28 May 1837, John Martin Blunt, b. near Albany, New York, 22 September 1811. He d. at Warren, 24 September 1862; she d. there 24 February 1901. He was a farmer of Warren, Michigan, and a Republican.

Children, all but eldest born at Warren, surname Blunt:

I. LAURA PERMELIA, b. 2 April 1838, at Bloomfield, Michigan; m. at Warren, 24 October 1862, Beauclerk Topham Bradley. Of Port Hope, Michigan.

II. BERINTHIA MARY, b. 11 December 1841; d. 17 May 1891, at Birmingham, Michigan.

III. ALMEDIA OMELIA, b. 6 May 1845; d. at Warren 13 February 1820.

IV. MARTIN HOPKINS, b. 27 February 1848; m. at Ypsilanti, 27 August 1885, Kate Sanner.

THEOCRATUS,⁸ d. at age of nine at Royal Oak.

217. JAMES⁷ (CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 1799; m. Elizabeth Lee, b. 26 March 1802. He d. 26 June 1831.

He was lost overboard from a vessel on Lake Erie upon returning from a visit to his brother Marvin. His widow m. (2) at Pittsford, New York, 14 March 1833, Walter Kinter.

Children (others?):

CLARISSA,⁸ b. 31 December 1820, at Pittsford, New York; m. there, 1839, Orrin Todd. He d. 1856; she d. at Providence, Illinois, 11 February 1906.

After a few years in Rochester, New York, spent in educating her daughter, she accompanied her in 1862, after her marriage, to Tiskilwa, Illinois. Here she lived until her decease at the home of her youngest half-brother, Ira J. Kinter, at the age of 85 years. (Obituary in a Tiskilwa newspaper.)

Children surname Todd:

I. CAROLINE, b. 18 January 1842; m. Tilden E. Hopkins, b. 23 April 1837. He d. 3 February 1890; she d. 19 May 1891. Residence Tiskilwa, Illinois.

II. ORRIN, d. aged one year.

447. CALEB,⁸ b. 20 June 1822; m. Mary Ann Post.

SARAH ANN,⁸ b. 7 May 1824; m. Heman S. Lusk; d. at Pittsford, New York, 14 April 1848. No children.

DOROTHY ANN,⁸ b. 20 January 1826; m. 9 December 1845, Dr. Wales Monroe Huntington, b. at Pittsford, New York, 5 March 1820, son of Dr. Andrew Huntington. He d. at Pittsford 19 December 1875; she d. there 24 August 1910.

Mrs. Huntington was an active worker in the Episcopal church as long as her health permitted. Her husband was for many years the leading physician of Pittsford, and a Democrat.

Children surname Huntington:

- I. JAMES HOPKINS, b. 20 November 1848; m. 7 February 1871, Orinda Lydia Dickinson; d. 12 February 1902.
- II. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 December 1853; m. 17 August 1876, Charles Matthews of Akron, Ohio.
- III. CLARISSA MARGREDA, b. 4 November 1859; m. 28 June 1898, Louis Everett Knickerbocker. She d. at Rochester, New York, 17 December 1925.

218. MARVIN⁷ (CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 26 October 1805; m. at Granger, Ohio, 11 February 1834, Jane Phelps, b. at Pittsford, New York, 1 November 1812, daughter of Josiah, b. 1768, and Roxcena ([Newcomb], b. 1769) Phelps. He d. at Pittsford 19 December 1867; she d. there 22 November 1898.

A farmer of Pittsford, New York, and Granger, Ohio, an Episcopalian and a Democrat. "He was a successful man of business, of high character, and of considerable influence in his town." (Cutter's *Genl. and Family History of Central New York* [1912], 2:696.) He served as Supervisor in 1840, 1842, 1846, 1850, and 1862.

Children born at Pittsford:

448. JAMES,⁸ b. 13 May 1836; m. Lucretia Emelia Burt.

CLARISSA MARIA,⁸ b. 23 October 1837; m. (1) at Pittsford, 17 September 1856, Lyman Munson Barker, b. there 15 December 1835, son of David Barker, b. 23 August 1811, and Sarah Eckler, b. 20 March 1812. He d. at Pittsford, 21 March 1876. She m. (2) at Pittsford, 5 December 1877, Orlando Austin, b. at Williamson, New York, 3 April 1826, son of Pasane Austin, b. 10 June 1801, and Margaret Davis, b. 31 December 1801. He d. at Williamson, New York, 15 April 1898; she d. there 8 October 1927. Both husbands were farmers.

Children surname Barker:

- I. FRANK MARVIN, b. 14 April 1858; d. 28 March 1859.
- II. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. 13 March 1860; m. at Elba, New York, Frederick Steyner.
- III. DAVID LYMAN, b. 1 June 1868.
- IV. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 25 June 1870; m. 3 January 1894, Eva Smead. Of Pittsford.

Child surname Austin:

- V. LULA CLARISSA, b. 9 June 1879. Of Williamstown, New York; unm.

MARY,⁸ b. 11 September 1839; d. 29 January 1841.

DOROTHY PROTECTA,⁸ b. 29 September 1844; m. at Pittsford, 7 March 1866, Charles William Rogers, b. at Rochester, New York, 13 January 1842, son of Henry Thomas Rogers, b. at London, England, 30 August 1817, and Eliza Styles, b. 14 February 1821. He d. 1 August 1927.

A farmer of Pittsford, New York, an Episcopalian and a Democrat. She was living there in February 1930.

Children surname Rogers:

- I. JANE ELIZA, b. 12 July 1867; m. at Pittsford, 23 November 1899, George Martin Girk. Of Pittsford.
 - II. CARRIE LOUISE, b. 4 February 1869; m. 3 February 1898, Milton Culver Howland; d. 30 May 1903.
 - III. MARY LUCRETIA, b. 1 November 1871; m. 11 February 1902, Willard Glen Yerells; d. 10 March 1914, at Fairport, New York.
 - IV. ANNA ISABELLE, b. 2 September 1873; m. 24 November 1897, Ervin Clayton Welch.
449. ROBERT MARVIN,⁸ b. 22 August 1847; m. (1) Laura Kent; (2) Emma E. Hayner Day; (3) Josephine Lapp Day.
- GEORGE WALES,⁸ b. 25 September 1849. Residing 1929 at Akron, Ohio; unm.
450. CHAUNCEY ISABEL,⁸ b. 23 September 1853; m. Allie Harris.
451. JARED WILLIAM,⁸ b. 11 August 1857; m. Lettie Maie Nye.

219. TRUMAN⁷ (JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 27 February 1793; m. at Potsdam, New York, 19 March 1815, Laura Rice, b. at Mount Holly, Bennington County, Vermont, 10 May 1796. He d. at Canton, New York, 9 January 1834; she d. at Milford, Defiance County, Ohio, 30 September 1853.

In the fall of 1835, Mrs. Hopkins with her children removed to what was then Williams County, Ohio.

Children born at Potsdam:

452. SPENCER,⁸ b. 22 February 1816; m. Harriet Sabrina Mead.

453. ONEY RICE,⁸ b. 1 March 1818; m. Artemesia Sawyer.

LAURA ELVIRA,⁸ b. 12 June 1820; m. at Farmer, Ohio, 20 December 1840, Edward La Cost, b. at Montreal, Canada, 2 May 1809, son of Francis and Catherine (McCloud) La Cost. She d. 16 July 1851; he d. 30 January 1869. A farmer of Defiance County, Ohio; a Universalist, Republican, and Prohibitionist.

Children surname La Cost:

- I. LAURA VELERIE, b. 24 September 1841; m. 27 November 1869, Alexander Ely Mangel, b. 23 August 1841. He d. at Farmer, Ohio, 14 June 1891. She was living in 1930 at Edgerton, Ohio, in her 89th year. He served during the entire Civil War in an Ohio regiment.
- II. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. 9 May 1844; d. at Decatur, Illinois, 1 September 1895. Enlisted 1862, in Company F, One Hundred Eleventh Ohio Infantry. Wounded and lost one eye in the battle of Franklin.
- III. FRANCIS DELECTUS, b. 19 August 1846; d. at his home near Sharon Springs, Kansas, 16 December 1896. Enlisted in 1862 at the age of 16 in Company E, Eighty-sixth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted in 1863 in the Thirty-eighth Ohio Volunteer Infantry and served to the close of the war.
- IV. MARY LOUISE, d. in infancy.

MARINDA,⁸ b. 15 October 1822; m. David W. Marcellus.

Children surname Marcellus:

- I. CORILLA.
- II. CORNELIA.
- III. MAY.
- IV. FRANK.
- V. PEARL.

URETTA CORDELIA,⁸ b. 24 May 1825; m. Charles W. Barney.

Children surname Barney:

- I. JEANETTE.
- II. WESLEY.

HANNAH SABRINA,⁸ b. 12 December 1827; m. William Potts.

Children surname Potts:

- I. ORPHA, b. 6 August 1850; m. 19 September 1868, Silas Wright Irish, b. 18 November 1844. She d. at Edgerton, Ohio, 14 October 1908; he d. there 16 January 1927. He served in the Civil War.
- II. EMERY.
- III. ELMER.

220. ROYAL MEAD⁷ (JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. at Milford, Defiance County, Ohio, Ellen Potts.

A farmer and a Republican. He removed from Canton, New York, to Milford, Defiance County, Ohio, in an early day, where he owned forty acres of land. Both he and his wife died there.

Children:

- 454. APPLETON MEAD,⁸ m. Maria Gingery.
JOHN,⁸ d. in early manhood.
- 455. AARON THOMAS,⁸ m. Ellen Royer.
SARAH JANE,⁸ m. Emanuel Gingery.

Children surname Gingery:

- I. CHARLES.
- II. HENRY.
- III. DORA, m. ——— Dowell.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁸ d. in young manhood.

ELIZA ELLEN,⁸ m. Asa Gingery.

Children surname Gingery:

- I. SYLVIA.
- II. CHLOE.
- III. ROBY.
- IV. ALTA.
- V. HOWARD.

CHARLES MANNING.⁸ A soldier in the Civil War. He "went West, married, and died there."

MARY MALINDA,⁸ m. John Miller.

EGBERT ZEBINA.⁸ Living, 1930, in Edgerton, Ohio, enfeebled in mind.

ORVILLE,⁸ d. in young manhood.

221. JOHN HURLBERT⁷ (JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 25 December 1801; m. 1 July 1821, Ann Needham, b. 18 November 1806.

A farmer and a Republican. Removed from Canton, New York, to Defiance County, Ohio, at an early day. Both died at Butler, Indiana.

Children:

DORCAS L.,⁸ b. 6 April 1828; d. 19 July 1828.

ABNER N.,⁸ b. 9 March 1829; d. 23 March 1829.

HANNAH E.,⁸ b. 13 March 1830; m. Alanson Smith; d. 10 March 1907.

GEORGE G.,⁸ b. 17 April 1831; m. Lydia Grandy. One daughter, Lovinda.

SARAH B.,⁸ b. 3 March 1833; d. in infancy.

EZRA M.,⁸ b. 9 June 1835; m. Miranda Pearce (two daughters).

456. HIRAM,⁸ b. 8 October 1836; m. Mary Brown.

457. LUCIUS T.,⁸ b. 3 April 1837; m. Huldah Haskins.

NARCISSA,⁸ b. 21 February 1838; d. in infancy.

FANNY MARIA,⁸ b. 13 September 1841; m. 13 December 1860, Philander Ebenezer Wilson, son of Philander and Charlotte⁸ (Hopkins) Wilson. He d. at Edgerton, Ohio, 13 May 1916; she d. there 15 January 1923.

A farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican. Enlisted 18 June 1863, in Company E, Eighty-sixth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted 5 April 1865, in Company H, One Hundred Ninety-seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and discharged at the close of the war, 31 July 1865. "Mrs. Wilson at the time of her death had twenty-two grandchildren and twenty-eight great-grandchildren."

Children surname Wilson, two having died in infancy:

I. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 31 December 1861; m. Etta Cain.

II. ROSELLA ANN, b. 6 April 1867; m. Charles Reed.

III. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. 1 June 1869; m. John Miller.

IV. EDNA MARIA, b. 18 August 1871; m. Cortland Lloyd.

V. LAWRENCE ARTHUR, b. 15 July 1874; m. Clarabel Cornell.

VI. SERENO ADELBERT, b. 13 December 1877; m. Emma Pearson.

DARIUS A.,⁸ b. 12 June 1843; m. Maria Wilson.

458. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. 28 June 1845; m. (1) Harriet Alexander; (2) Maria Elizabeth Kissinger; (3) Sarah Fields.

459. DANIEL ORRIN,⁸ b. 23 July 1847; m. Tryphene Dillon.

EDNA CAROLINA,⁸ b. 16 August 1851; m. at Butler, Indiana, 24 October 1884, Lemuel S. Whitney; d. at Bryan, Ohio, 19 April 1908.

222. ORRIN⁷ (JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. Sarah Gordon. Removed from Canton, New York, to Defiance County, Ohio, in an early day. They again removed to Michigan, where they both died.

Children:

TRUMAN.⁸ He is said to have died in the army during the Civil War.

GEORGE.⁸ Served in the Civil War as a musician. He married and removed to Michigan. They had one son, who is said to have been a musical prodigy.

223. HENRY POLLARD⁷ (MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 1 December 1810; m. 1838 Sarah Mann Cooley of Springfield, Massachusetts, b. 9 May 1813, daughter of Seneca and Elizabeth (Mann) Cooley. She d. 1 January 1887; he d. 10 March 1888. A contracting printer of Cincinnati, Ohio, a Republican, and a Freemason.

Children:

SENECA,⁸ b. 1841; d. 1842.

ABIGAIL ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 6 June 1843, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Cincinnati 16 January 1866, Wilmot Ralph Kidd, b. at Bantam, Ohio, 10 October 1837, son of Thomas and Alice (Ralph) Kidd. She d. at Cincinnati 12 April 1907; he d. there 27 July 1916. A journalist of Cincinnati.

Children surname Kidd:

I. STANLEY HOPKINS, b. 15 March 1869; m. at Owensboro, Kentucky, 1 January 1896, Anna Birk. Of Cincinnati.

II. WALTER HOPKINS, b. 1874; d. 1875.

III. ROBERTS BARTHOLOW, b. 14 December 1876; m. at Cincinnati 10 October 1905, Elsie A. Riggs. With Proctor & Gamble, Cincinnati.

RICHARD,⁸ b. 1845; d. 9 December 1882.

224. DR. GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ M.D. (MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Leroy, New York, 5 February 1819; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 30 December 1841, Mary Amelia Robinson, b. at Danbury, Connecticut, 25 May 1821, daughter of John, b. 11 February 1782, and Sarah (Northrop) Robinson. He d. at Cincinnati 2 February 1867; she d. at St. Louis, 21 March 1909, aged 88. A physician of Cincinnati. A graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1856.

Children:

MILTON DRYER,⁸ b. 13 January 1843; d. 8 December 1845.

CHARLOTTE LOUISE,⁸ b. 25 November 1844, at Cincinnati; d. there 6 February 1845.

460. LEWIS GILBERT,⁸ b. 5 March 1846, at Cincinnati; m. Julia Leonora Burr.

461. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ (twin), b. 8 February 1849, at St. Louis; m. Mary Georgiana Dymond.

462. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (twin), b. 8 February 1849, at St. Louis; m. Elizabeth Punshon.

FLORA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 4 February 1851, at St. Louis; d. there 10 July 1852.

ELLA MARIA,⁸ b. 11 July 1853, at Covington, Kentucky; d. there 4 September 1854.

463. GEORGE EDWARD,⁸ b. 30 July 1855; m. Ida Gogreve.

MARY JANE,⁸ b. 1 December 1857, at Philadelphia; m. at Cincinnati as his second wife, 22 February 1888, Alpheus Hamden Ward, b. at Meddybemps, Maine, 20 September 1840, son of Nehemiah Ward, b. 19 March 1811, and Mary Chandler, b. 9 December 1813. He d. at St. Louis 11 October 1912. She m. (2) George T. Howser of St. Louis.

Mr. Ward was a restaurateur of St. Louis. A soldier in the Civil War, serving from 1861 to 1865 as a private in the First Maine Cavalry.

Child surname Ward:

I. FLORENCE, b. 3 November 1890, at Sioux City, Iowa; m. at St. Louis 11 February 1911, Ray Sidney Thompson. Of St. Louis.

FRANK NEWBURY,⁸ b. 19 March 1860, at Duquoin, Illinois; d. at Pinckneyville, Illinois, 4 April 1861.

464. HERBERT ROBINSON,⁸ b. 21 January 1861, at Pinckneyville; m. Margaret Ziegler.

225. RICHARD RUSH⁷ (MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Albion, New York, 15 April 1825; m. 15 March 1847, Mary Logan Baldrige, b. 12 December 1825, daughter of Dr. Alexander and Emeline (Bradford) Baldrige. He d. 16 July 1874. He resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and in Illinois. Served in the Civil War in the Thirty-first Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Children:

FLORA EMELINE,⁸ b. 25 March 1848; m. 30 December 1869, James C. Milligan.

Children surname Milligan:

- I. HERBERT ORRIN, b. 10 October 1870.
- II. MABEL HOPKINS, b. 30 September 1873.
- III. LAURAS RICHARD, b. 19 October 1875.

ELIZABETH BELLE,⁸ b. 17 June 1850; m. 16 November 1871, Charles A. Smith; d. 19 May 1885.

Children surname Smith:

- I. ALBERT HOPKINS, b. 16 August 1872.
- II. CHARLES WILLARD, b. 26 June 1876.
- III. ORLANDO ROY, b. 20 August 1881; d. 20 February 1889.
- IV. ETHEL BELLE, b. 18 February 1884; d. 3 May 1885.

ELLA FRANCES,⁸ b. 4 September 1853; d. 10 September 1854.

MARY FLORENCE,⁸ b. 6 October 1857; d. 30 December 1870.

RICHARD CHARLES,⁸ b. 16 November 1860; d. 6 April 1861.

CHARLOTTE IDA,⁸ b. 1 March 1862; m. 29 June 1892, William H. Lytle of Lawrence, Kansas.

Child surname Lytle:

- I. WILLIAM ORLANDO, b. 18 April 1894.

226. LUCIUS SMITH⁷ (MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Salem, Indiana, 5 July 1828; m. (1) 9 April 1856, Eliza Ann Knight, b. at Albion, New York, 9 July 1833, daughter of Gayer Knight, b. 2 July 1813, and Mary Crawford, b. 22 August 1814 (who were Quakers). She d. 30 November 1864. He m. (2) in Henderson County, Kentucky, 28 December 1865, Mrs. Mary Jane Hambleton, b. at Buffalo, New York, 24 January 1833, widow of Charles E. Hambleton, and daughter of Josiah and Claretta Lois (Crofoot) Jenkins. (*Hamlin Gen.* [1902], p. 664.) He d. at Cincinnati, 4 December 1881; she d. 15 April 1895.

A merchant of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Indiana. His widow m. (2) November 1888, Dr. H. Sauche, and died in Litcher, Louisiana. She is buried at Henderson, Kentucky.

Children, first marriage, born at Salem, Indiana:

465. GEORGE EDWARD,⁸ b. 9 March 1858; m. Anna Elizabeth Paynter. MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. 1 November 1860; m. 26 October 1882, Charles Carroll Cooper, b. 20 February 1855. She d. at Claremont, California, 21 February 1906; he d. there, 1913. He was an orange grower of Claremont, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children surname Cooper:

- I. FREDERICK HOPKINS, b. 18 July 1883.
- II. FLORENCE KNIGHT, b. 13 July 1885; m. Lawrence Voorhees.
- III. WILLISON GAYER, b. 16 August 1891.
- IV. CHARLES CLARK, JR., b. 25 March 1900; m. 27 August 1922, Doro-
tha Dykstra.

Children second marriage:

LUCIA SI-ETTA,⁸ b. 5 October 1866, at College Hill, Ohio; d. 14 October 1879, at Ashport, Tennessee.

466. CLARENCE McCALLISTER,⁸ b. 28 December 1869, at Henderson, Kentucky; m. Ina Mathilda McGhee.

227. COL. LEWIS CHEESMAN⁷ (MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Albion, New York, 5 July 1828; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 30 January 1851, Julia Maria Whetstone, b. 28 August 1833, daughter of John Whetstone, b. 25 October 1788, and Julia Maria⁷ Hopkins (Noah Paine⁶), b. 14 January 1793. She d. at Alpine, New Jersey, 21 November 1901; he d. at Englewood, New Jersey, 9 May 1904.

Colonel Hopkins was a merchant of Cincinnati who began his career as a clerk, by diligence became a proprietor, and retired in 1874 after nearly thirty years of business activity. He was a public-spirited man, and during his residence in Cincinnati was a member of its first Board of Health, was president of the Harmonic Society for several years, and built a handsome music hall to foster the popular love for music; and in 1866 donated a park to the city which was named Hopkins Park.

During the Civil War he was active as a member of the United States Sanitary Commission, and his patriotism was marked. He devoted much time and paid large sums of money for the assistance of troops en route to the war, marching companies of soldiers into his store, feeding them, and distributing blankets and clothing without cost. In 1862 Governor Yates of Illinois, in recognition of services to that state, commissioned Mr. Hopkins "Colonel of Illinois Volunteers." (*The Spirit of '76*, April 1898.)

Children born in Cincinnati:

CAROLINE STORRS,⁸ b. 11 May 1851; m. at Dresden, Germany, 15 September 1875, Capt. Louis Constantine Beck, b. at Oeltrittz, in Saxony, 28 September 1843, son of Johann George Beck and Karoline Regina Ulrika Kurshner. She d. at Hirsau, Württemberg, Germany, 4 August 1888.

He was a captain in the German Army. They resided in Stuttgart and Nuremberg, Germany. (*Ward Gen.* [1910], p. 341.)

Children born at Stuttgart, surname Beck:

- I. HILDA CAROLINE, b. 24 June 1876; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 28 March 1900, Alfred Post Opdyke, b. 1870.
 - II. ARWIN WALTER, b. 27 September 1877; m. 29 May 1907, Mrs. Gertrude (Roblee) Harrison. In insurance business in New York.
 - III. HEDELIND ELSA, b. 22 January 1882; m. at Brooklyn, 7 April 1906, Ashbel Russell Welch.
467. FRANKLIN WHETSTONE,⁸ b. 2 December 1857; m. Jennie Chandler White.
468. ALLISON RUTHERFORD,⁸ b. 4 August 1865; m. Eva Chafin.

228. JEROME ISAAC⁷ (HENRY,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pompey, New York, 18 March 1815; m. (1) 8 April 1846, Rebecca, daughter of Murray Clark. She d. 1856. He m. (2) 19 September 1861, Mary Sophia⁸ Hopkins (James Edgar⁷), b. 19 October 1832. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 June 1882; she d. at Carlsbad, New Mexico, 1 April 1907.

A traveling salesman, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He resided at Paris, Pennsylvania, but in 1855 removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, first marriage, born at Paris:

FLORA CLARK,⁸ name changed to "Sarah Hopkins Odiorne," b. 7 September 1848, m. Thomas Beggs Yontsey, b. at Cold Spring, Kentucky, 11 March 1843, son of John C. Yontsey, b. in Benton County, Kentucky, 1818, and Janet Beggs, b. 15 June 1820. He d. at Newport, Kentucky, 15 June 1920.

Mrs. Yontsey was baptized Flora Clark Hopkins, but her name was changed to Sarah Hopkins Odiorne by the family who brought her up. Her husband was a banker of Newport, Kentucky, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

He served for the Union in the Civil War from February 1861 to August 1865, as First Lieutenant of Company I, Thirty-seventh Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. Mrs. Yontsey was living at Newport in 1925.

Children (all but eldest born at Newport) surname Yontsey:

- I. THOMAS ODIORNE, b. 4 August 1874, at Lincoln, Illinois.
- II. WRIGHT, b. 27 October 1877; m. at Newport, 29 September 1906, Elizabeth Marguerite Stein.
- III. CLARK BEGGS, b. 10 January 1880.
- IV. RALPH HOPKINS, b. 28 September 1886.

NANCY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 15 January 1851; unm.

HENRY WILLARD,⁸ b. 21 January 1853; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 November 1882, Nellie Speed, b. in the United States, 1851, daughter of

George and Elizabeth (Lamb) Speed, both b. in England. In the cigar and tobacco business in Cleveland. A Presbyterian and a Republican. No children.

Children, second marriage, born at Cleveland:

FLORENCE JEROME,⁸ b. 16 September 1862; m. (1) at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 October 1883, Francis H. Duncan, who d. about 1888. She m. (2) at Philadelphia 26 November 1901, Dr. Eliab Tillson Ward, M.D., b. there 28 June 1864, son of Dr. Eliab Ward, M.D., b. 1 November 1823, and Martha V. R. Field, b. 28 March 1828. (*Lane Gen.* [1891], 1:146.) She d. at Philadelphia 24 June 1904.

Dr. Ward, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, is a practicing physician of Philadelphia, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children born at Cleveland, surname Duncan:

I. BRUCE, b. about 1884; d. about 1889.

II. WINNIFRED, b. 20 January 1888. After the death of her mother she was adopted by her stepfather and assumed the name of Winnifred Duncan Ward.

FREDERICK LOUIS,⁸ b. 8 August 1868; m. at Pecos, Texas, 30 September 1908, Myrtle Kelton, b. at Chattanooga, Tennessee, 26 January 1882, daughter of James Peany Kelton, b. at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 12 October 1844, and Nettie Carnes, b. 17 July 1848.

He was manager of a medical book publishing company in Philadelphia until his health compelled a change of climate. He removed to Carlsbad, New Mexico, where he engaged in the real estate and insurance business, and where he died 8 May 1912. A Congregationalist and a Republican. No children.

229. MAJ. ROBERT EMMETT⁷ (HEZEKIAH,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pompey Hill, New York, 24 March 1833; m. (1) 26 May 1864, Mary F. Benson, b. 29 September 1840, daughter of David and Jane (Sumner) Benson. She d. 3 April 1865. (*Benson Gen.* [1920], pp. 41, 63.) He m. (2) 17 February 1886, Frances Wayne Chambers, b. at Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 19 April 1863, daughter of Thomas Preston Chambers, b. 20 February 1836, and Hannah Hough Barnsley, b. 30 September 1839. He d. at Tarrytown, New York, 9 May 1901.

A petroleum producer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Educated in the schools of Pompey, New York, entered the lumber business at Brewerton, and in 1861-62 was undersheriff of Onondaga County. From 1862 to 1864 was Captain and Major of the One Hundred Forty-ninth New York Volunteers, was in Libby prison two months in 1863, and resigned in July 1864, on account of ill health. He engaged in the lumber

and petroleum business at Titusville, Pennsylvania, and in 1878 was one of the organizers of the Tidewater Pipe Company, the first to lay a pipe for the transportation of crude petroleum to the Atlantic seaboard. (*Who's Who in America* [1901], p. 555.) His widow m. (2) Frederick G. Le Roy.

Child:

469. ROBERT EMMETT, JR.,⁸ b. 25 March 1888; m. Dorothy Richards.

230. SAFFORD⁷ (FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 22 April 1796; m. there (1), 1833, Ann Eliza Winship; (2) 9 September 1846, Flora Montague, b. at Cambridge 4 August 1803, daughter of Samuel Montague, b. 23 April 1775, and Lucinda Safford, b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 19 August 1780. (*Montague Family* [1886], p. 337.) She d. 27 August 1865.

He was of Fletcher, Vermont. At the time of his second marriage his residence was given as of Cambridge, where he kept a general store. A Congregationalist.

Child:

CHARLOTTE OPHELIA, m. Thomas Warren (or Wann?), and lived in Minnesota.

Child surname Warren (or Wann?):

I. HARRIET, m. Charles Moody. Of Minneapolis. Had two sons.

231. HIRAM⁷ (FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 20 March 1798; m. at St. Armand, Lower Canada, 20 March 1821, Mary Reynolds, b. 5 December 1798, daughter of Clark and Anna Reynolds of St. Armand. She d. at Monona, Iowa, 16 March 1868; he d. at Binghamton, New York, 13 June 1879. He resided at Cambridge, Vermont, where all but the youngest of his children were born.

Children:

CLARK,⁸ b. 23 March 1822; d. 24 March 1822.

CHAUNCEY SAFFORD,⁸ b. 13 June 1823; d. at San Francisco, California, 1 April 1852; unm.

ANNA CORDELIA,⁸ b. 25 May 1825; m. at Cambridge 19 April 1865, Henry Stowell. He d. 27 March 1872; she d. at Montpelier, Vermont, 26 January 1915. They were of Cambridge.

470. ORRIN DUNNING,⁸ b. 10 September 1828; m. Phebe Elizabeth Wells.

RANSOM ARMSTRONG,⁸ b. 20 September 1832; d. at Redlands, California, 16 January 1912; unm.

ELIZA MINERVA,^s b. 21 July 1838; m. at Petaluma, California, 13 November 1862, Jackson Fay Brown, b. at Williston, Vermont, 7 October 1836, son of Reed Brown, b. 31 May —, and Electa Fay, b. 24 February 1811. He d. 23 April at Binghamton, California; she died there 10 March, 1913. A farmer of Binghamton, New York, a Universalist, and a Republican.

Children surname Brown:

- I. ARTHUR JAMES, b. 9 September 1863; m. 14 February 1888, Lila Jane Burrows; d. 10 May 1913.
- II. HOMER GRANT, b. 1 May 1866; m. 3 September 1891, Lula Corinth Dresser. Of Dixon, California.
- III. IRA RANSOM, b. 2 June 1868; d. 9 June 1869.
- IV. EMMA CAROLINE, b. 31 March 1871; d. 8 April 1871.
- V. IRA REED, b. 13 December 1872; d. 9 May 1873.
- VI. LILLIE MAY, b. 2 June 1874; m. 24 April 1895, A. B. Parker. Of Dixon.
- VII. LULU IRENE, b. 12 March 1877; m. 14 September 1898, C. D. Parker. Of Oakland, California.
- VIII. CLAYTON HOPKINS, b. 23 July 1883. Of Dixon.

MARY ETTA,^s b. 31 October 1841, at Franklin, Vermont; m. (1) at Cambridge, Vermont, 25 October 1859, Matthew Rychard, b. in Canada (St. Armand?) 3 June 1834. He d. 1869. She m. (2) at Fairfield, California, 19 November 1874, William Clark Gay, b. at Gaysville, Vermont, 26 February 1833, son of Mace Gay. He d. at Coleman, Texas, 19 January 1907.

Mr. Gay was a farmer and stock raiser of Coleman, to which he removed from California, and where his widow resided in 1916.

Children surname Rychard, born in California:

- I. CASSIUS WARNER, b. 14 December 1860; m. in 1885 Leathe Keeny; d. at Springfield, Oregon, 1911.
- II. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 2 March 1863; d. 1864.
- III. JULIA EFFIE, b. 5 March 1865; m. 5 February 1885, Harry L. Bennett. Of Seattle, Washington.
- IV. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 14 March 1867; m. 1 May 1894, Catherine Goodell, who d. 30 March 1916. Of Hoquiam, Washington.

Children surname Gay, born in California:

- V. WILLIAM CLARK, b. 8 June 1877; m. 25 August 1915, J. Ina Debrell. Of Coleman, Texas.
- VI. FLORENCE MARY, b. 14 July 1879; m. 15 June 1904, T. D. Shepherd. Of Coleman, Texas.

232. BRONSON⁷ (FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 26 April 1807; m. (1) at Adrian, Michigan, 10 June 1836, Susan Maria Winship, b. at New Hartford, New York, 20 November 1804, d. at Adrian 8 February 1838; m. (2) at Adrian, 19 January 1840, Mrs. Mahala Doe Paige, b. 10 May 1811, widow of Benjamin Paige and daughter of David and Lydia (Moore) Johnson; m. (3) at Adrian 17 April 1855, Mary Elizabeth Barager, b. at Clarkson, New York, 22 February 1833, daughter of John Barager, b. 23 August 1803, and Amelia Lewis, b. 13 March 1809. (*History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire* [1881], 2:410.) He d. at Adrian 16 January 1897, aged 89; she d. there 7 July 1925, aged 92.

Mr. Hopkins arrived in Monroe, Michigan, in June 1831, and there learned the tinsmith's trade; in December 1835, he removed to Adrian in the same state, where he engaged in the hardware and tin business with Amos Bigelow until burned out in 1845, when he resumed his trade until his retirement from active business.

He was an honorable and active citizen, a Deacon in the Congregational church until the Society disbanded, when he joined the Presbyterian church and served many years as an Elder. (*History of Lenawee County, Michigan.*) A Whig and then a Republican.

When she was an infant of eight months the parents of Mrs. Mary Barager Hopkins removed from the state of New York and settled in Adrian, Michigan, then an isolated trading center for Indians. Among her many reminiscences of pioneer times was that of the day when the first train—horse drawn—came through from Toledo on the old Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad. This event, which was one of great moment to all the village settlers, was of the greatest importance to Mrs. Hopkins' home, for her father drove the horses which finished the last lap and brought the train into Adrian. (*Adrian Daily Telegram*, February 1923.)

Children first marriage:

Twins,⁸ b. 27 April 1837; d. 28 April 1837.

Child second marriage:

LAURA CORNELIA,⁸ b. 1 July 1843. A city missionary for over thirty years in Rochester, New York, where she was living in 1924 in a home for the aged. Unm.

Children third marriage:

FREDERIC BRONSON,⁸ b. 12 August 1862; d. 24 July 1864.

ALICE MARIA⁸ (twin), b. 1 December 1865; d. 17 April 1866.

MARY BEECHER⁸ (twin), b. 1 December 1865; d. 16 June 1928, at Venice, Italy. Of Adrian. Unm.

CLARA BRONSON,⁸ b. 20 November 1869. Of Adrian.

233. STEPHEN FREDERICK⁷ (FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 9 December 1810; m. there 21 April 1834, Harriet Austin, b. there 5 May 1812, daughter of John and Patty Austin. She d. at Cambridge 6 March 1864; he d. there 2 March 1894.

A merchant of Cambridge and of Sacramento, California. He was a Deacon in the Congregational church and a Republican.

Children born at Cambridge:

MARSHALL H.,⁸ b. 31 January 1835; d. 4 August 1842.

471. AUGUSTUS STEPHEN,⁸ b. 21 March 1837; m. Harriet Hewes.

EDWIN CARMI,⁸ b. 3 May 1839; d. 9 September 1849.

MARIA ADALINE,⁸ b. 22 May 1841; m. at Cambridge 1 January 1860, Edwin Ruthven Smith, b. there 5 November 1838. She d. at Green Bay, Wisconsin, 22 March 1907; he d. there 2 February 1909.

A carpenter of Green Bay and a Baptist. He was Sheriff of Brown County, Wisconsin. A soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in Company H, Second Vermont Volunteers, 25 May 1861; discharged 29 June 1864.

Children surname Smith (all but eldest born at Greenleaf, Wisconsin):

I. GRACE, b. 14 July 1867, at Cambridge; d. there 8 September 1867.

II. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 8 October 1871. Of Green Bay.

III. HARRIET MABEL, b. 18 July 1875. Of Green Bay.

IV. HARRY PHILIP, b. 14 July 1878; d. 9 April 1887.

ELLEN AUGUSTA,⁸ b. 9 May 1843; m. 10 September 1863, Samuel Montague Safford, b. at Cambridge 21 October 1836. She d. at Cambridge 10 January 1911. He was a farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

MARY EMILY,⁸ b. 14 January 1847; d. 14 August 1849.

472. EDWIN CARMI,⁸ b. 31 August 1849; m. Blanche Huber.

HATTIE C.,⁸ b. 27 September 1852. Of Cambridge. Unm.

234. SAMUEL PAINE⁷ (SAMUEL,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 31 August 1799; m. Marie Du Bois, b. in Canada (probably at Montreal) 7 February 1802. He d. in Detroit, Michigan, 4 August 1849; she d. there 5 October 1884.

He removed to Monroe, Michigan, in about 1831. Of Detroit in 1839, where he was Superintendent of Streets, and in 1843 a surveyor of wood. By trade he was a saddle and harness maker.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 1 December 1827, at Pittsford, New York; m. Francis Xavier De May. She d. at Detroit, Michigan, 6 February 1881; he d. there 21 June 1894.

Children surname De May, born at Detroit:

- I. ANNA, d. in infancy.
- II. AUGUSTINE XAVIER. Of Montreal.
- III. LOUIS. Of Montreal.
- IV. SYLVESTER.
- V. EMILIE.
- VI. CAROLINE, b. 1855; d. at Detroit 26 September 1907, aged 52 years.
- VII. HENRY.
- VIII. JENNIE.
- IX. STEPHEN.
- X. JENNIE. Of Detroit.
- XI. EMMA, m. Armstrong. Of Detroit.
- XII. LENA.
- XIII. CHARLES, d. young.

473. HENRY JAMES⁸ (twin), b. 4 October 1830, at Pittsford, New York; m. Jennie Van Natter.

474. JOHN STEPHEN⁸ (twin), b. 4 October 1830, at Pittsford, New York; m. Lovina Sophia Crouse.

HIRAM⁸ (twin), b. 23 December 1832, at Monroe, Michigan. Enlisted, 1861, in the Second Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and was killed in the battle of Gettysburg 6 July 1863.

SAMUEL⁸ (twin), b. 23 December 1832, at Monroe, Michigan. He enlisted, 1861, in the First Missouri Regiment of Volunteers, Col. Frank B. Blair, and was at the capture of Fort Jackson, St. Louis. He then served in the campaign under General Lyon. The regiment was changed to artillery, and was in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, and was at Chattanooga and Huntsville. After the expiration of his term of three years he re-enlisted in Company K, Ninth Regiment, United States Veteran Volunteer Corps, and served one year until the close of the war. He resided in St. Louis until 1908 when he entered the National Soldiers' Home at Danville, Illinois. Unm.

CORNELIA ADELINE,⁸ b. 6 August 1837, at Monroe; m. John B. Johnson. She d. at Marquette, Michigan, 17 October 1905.

Children surname Johnson:

- I. ELMER.
- II. MINT. A trained nurse of Ishpeming, Michigan.
- III. HENRY.
- IV. SAMUEL.
- V. JOSIE.
- VI. NELLIE.
- VII. IRENE; m. Wetmore.

235. DR. NOAH JAMES,⁷ M.D. (HIRAM,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 3 December 1793; m. at Burlington, Kentucky, 24 June 1819, Margaret Custis White, b. 20 October 1800, daughter of Robert and Leah (Piper) White of Princess Ann County, Maryland. He d. at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, 2 February 1873. A physician, a Presbyterian, a Republican, and a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason.

Children:

ISABELLA MARIA,⁸ b. 20 August 1820, at Lexington, Kentucky; m. in Kentucky 5 May 1839, Eli Clark Hartwell, b. at Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 10 September 1815. He d. at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, 15 April 1897; she d. there 31 March 1904.

A druggist of Oconomowoc, of which they were among the first settlers in the fall of 1844. The entire family were members of the Zion Episcopal Church.

Children surname Hartwell:

- I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 June 1842, in Kentucky; m. 18 September 1865, Daniel H. McArthur of Oconomowoc.
- II. FRANCIS ROBERT, b. 15 September 1845, at Oconomowoc; m. Belle Nichols.
- III. IDA ISABELLA, b. 21 January 1856; m. L. W. Densmore of Oconomowoc.

475. ROBERT,⁸ b. 24 June 1824, at Big Bone, Kentucky; m. Delia Ann Moulthrop.

EMILY AUTHELIA,⁸ b. 30 May 1826, at Florence, Kentucky; m. at Oconomowoc, 1848, Levi Reynolds, b. in New York 24 July 1820. She d. at Weaverville, California, 6 August 1860; he d. at Albion, Washington, 20 September 1888. A farmer and a Republican. In 1852 the family removed to Oregon Gulch, California.

Children surname Reynolds:

- I. ELBERT THEODORE, b. 11 October 1848, in Wisconsin. Residence, Reno, Nevada.
- II. ELLA PITZER, b. 6 September 1853, at Weaverville; m. at Pioche, Nevada, 21 September 1871, Jasper Doyle Whetsel. He d. at Albion, Washington, 14 October 1902, and his widow removed to Burke, Idaho.

ELVIRA MARGARET,⁸ b. 4 July 1828, at Union, Kentucky; d. at Oconomowoc; unm.

236. "GENERAL" FREDERICK WILLIAM⁷ (HIRAM,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, Vermont, 15 September 1806; m. (1) at Rutland, Vermont, 1 December 1836 (Vital Records say at Shoreham, 30 November 1836), Julia Anna⁷ Hooker, b. at Rutland, 9 September 1810, daughter of Dr. Thomas⁶ Hooker (John,⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Samuel,² Thomas¹), b. 20 May 1770, and Sarah Brown. (*Descts. Thomas Hooker*, pp. 150, 228.) She d. at Rutland 27 September 1842 (Vital Records). He m. (2) 17 May 1843, Anna Eliza Lawrence, b. at Weybridge, Vermont, 9 April 1816, daughter of Zimri Lawrence, b. 10 September 1772, and Arsenath Sherman, b. 14 May 1779. (*John Lawrence Family* [1869], p. 264.) He d. at Rutland 23 January 1874; she d. there 24 June 1897.

Graduating from Middlebury College in 1828, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1831. Eight years afterward he gave up his law practice upon his appointment as Clerk of the Supreme and County Courts of Rutland County, an office he conducted in a manner eminently satisfactory to the courts and the public for twenty-nine years (1839-68), when his age and infirmities compelled him to retire. He was Adjutant and Inspector General for Vermont, 1838-52, which gave him the title of "General" by which he was commonly called, and was of service to the state in improving the efficiency of the militia. A member of the State Historical Society and of the Congregational church at Rutland. (Caverley's *History of Pittsford, Vermont*, p. 709; Hemmingway's *Histl. Gazetteer of Vermont*, Vol. 3; *Vermont Histl. Gazette*, 3: 1098.)

Children first marriage:

SARAH HOOKER,⁸ b. 17 November 1837; m. at Rutland, 29 November 1861, Joseph Perkins Woodbury, b. at Fort Covington, New York, 8 December 1836, son of Jesse Woodbury, b. 13 October 1787, and Lucretia Perkins, b. at Mt. Vernon, New Hampshire, 6 March 1790 (*Hooker Gen.* [1909], p. 372). He d. at Los Angeles, California, 24 July 1895; she d. there 23 January 1915. Of Los Angeles; in railway service, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children surname Woodbury, all but youngest born at Rutland, Vermont:

- I. ANNIE LAWRENCE, b. 18 May 1863; d. 18 August 1863.
- II. JESSE BURNHAM, b. 8 December 1864; m. at Del Norte, Colorado, 31 March 1888, Nannie Grace Wilson. He d. there 22 January 1891.
- III. ALLAN HOOKER, b. 23 August 1869; d. 26 February 1926, at Chicago; unm.
- IV. JEAN HOPKINS, b. 22 July 1871; d. 17 September 1894.
- V. CHARLES HUGH, b. 4 April 1876. Of Los Angeles.

VI. GRACE ELMORE, b. 13 March 1881, at Englewood, Illinois; m. at Los Angeles 30 December 1912, Frederick M. Wright; d. there 30 August 1913.

MARTHA VINAL,^s b. 29 October 1839; d. 16 February 1843.

Children second marriage:

ANN DEROSE LAWRENCE,^s b. 9 March 1845; m. 31 July 1866, Samuel Emmons Burnham of Manchester, Vermont, b. 31 March 1840, son of William Allds and Mary Jane (Putborn) Burnham. A Captain in the Civil War. (*Burnham Fam.* [1869], p. 267.)

JENNIE ANDREWS,^s b. 31 July 1846; m. at Rutland, Vermont, 2 July 1877 (Vital Records say 30 June), Rev. Edgar A. Enos, D.D., b. at Grafton, New York, 20 December 1846, son of Henry Morrison Enos of Clifton, New York, b. 20 July 1818. She d. at Troy, New York, 10 October 1911. An Episcopal clergyman, rector (1916) of St. Paul's Church of Troy, New York. A graduate of Hamilton College, 1874, and of Union Theological Seminary, 1878. (*Stevens Gen.* [1909], p. 217.)

Children surname Enos:

I. ETHEL HOPKINS, b. 8 August 1879, at Asbury Park, New Jersey; d. 12 April 1887 at Bridgeport, Connecticut.

II. ELISE MARGUERITE, b. 19 January 1882, at Towanda, Pennsylvania.

III. BEATRIX, b. 9 August 1884, at Towanda.

GRACE ELIZABETH VIOLA,^s b. 10 December 1848; m. at Rutland 6 June 1867, Silas Wright Gregory, b. 22 October 1835, son of Noyes Payson and Harriet (Hunter) Gregory. He d. 19 August 1886.

A woolen manufacturer of Plattsburg, New York. In 1875 he removed to San Francisco, California, and joined his brother, Henry Payson Gregory, in the sale of machinery. Mrs. Gregory resides (1922) at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children surname Gregory (all but youngest born at Plattsburg):

I. ANNE LAWRENCE, b. 11 July 1868; m. (1) 12 June 1902, Artus Van Brigle; (2) 14 July 1908, Etienne Alphonzo Ritter.

II. LOUISE, b. 20 September 1869; d. 25 July 1870.

III. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 21 February 1871; m. 6 June 1899, Frederick S. Stratton.

IV. EMMA MARGHERITA, b. 12 March 1873, d. 3 May 1876.

V. DONALD MCGREGOR, b. 10 May 1877, at Oakland, California; d. 3 March 1902.

476. WILLIAM FREDERICK,^s b. 31 July 1854, at East Montpelier, Vermont; m. Mary Ann Hawley.

237. ROSWELL DEWEY⁷ (ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 5 May 1781; m. (1) at Vergennes, Vermont, 12 September 1805, Mary (Polly) Strong, b. at Addison, Vermont, 8 November 1787, daughter of Gen. Samuel Strong^a of Vergennes, b. 19 July 1763, and Mary ———, b. 3 June 1763. She d. at Panton, Vermont, 23 April 1835. He m. (2) at Panton, 14 May 1844 (Vital Records), Sarah, daughter of Darius Ferris. He d. at Panton, March 1862; she d. there 6 September 1870, aged 67 years. A farmer of Panton, Vermont.

Children, all except two eldest born at Panton:

477. ROSWELL JOHN,⁸ b. 5 November 1809, at Ferrisburg, Vermont; m. (1) Amanda Dudley; (2) Lois Dudley.

MERCY MARIA,⁸ b. 19 September 1811, at Ferrisburg; m. at Panton, 29 January 1833 (Vital Records), Thaddeus Harmon Laughlin, b. there 20 April 1808, son of Thaddeus Laughlin of Dorset, Vermont, and Hopkinton, New York, b. 13 September 1782, and Hannah Kent, b. at Dorset, 30 March 1783. She d. 23 June 1863. He m. (2) 10 May 1865, Caroline A. Sprague. He d. 20 June 1878. Of Hopkinton, New York.

Child surname Laughlin:

I. HANNAH M., b. 2 September 1837; d. 5 January 1857.

HANNAH M.,⁸ d. aged 18 years.

LYDIA RUTH,⁸ b. 3 January 1814; m. at Panton, Vermont, 20 October 1834, Luman Moody, b. at Canton, New York, July 1808, son of Medad and Sarah (Dickinson) Moody. He d. at Canton, 3 April 1854; she d. at Chicago, 9 May 1875. He was a successful business man of Canton, New York, and a Democrat. Both were Presbyterians.

Children surname Moody, born at Canton:

I. MARY STRONG, b. 22 July 1835; m. 17 December 1857, Oswell Amos Bogue, b. at Louisville, New York, 3 May 1832, son of Warren S. and Sallie (Underwood) Bogue. She d. 10 August 1873. He was a manufacturer of Chicago, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

II. CLARISSA MARIA, b. 16 April 1845; m. 13 March 1866, Charles Henry Smith of Madrid, New York, son of Simeon and Esther Fuller (Packard) Smith. He d. 26 April 1900. A manufacturer of Chicago, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

III. SILAS WRIGHT, b. 17 May 1851; m. at Boise, Idaho, 17 September 1885, Mrs. Alice Young. He d. at Boise, 27 October 1908.

^a Dates of births of Strong's taken from Gen. Samuel Strong's family Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Clotilde Protheroe, daughter of George Wait⁸ Hopkins. The record of the family of Roswell Dewey⁷ is from his Bible, in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sally Raymond Warner.

SAMUEL PADDOCK,⁸ b. 18 January 1816; d. 6 December 1871; unm.

CLARISSA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 6 March 1818; d. 1 December 1823.

MARY STRONG,⁸ b. 4 December 1821; m. B. Farrand Gaines, b. at Panton, Vermont, 1808. She d. 3 November 1862; he d. 31 May 1892. A farmer of Panton.

Children surname Gaines, born at Panton:

- I. HOPKINS F., b. 1843; m. (1) 13 March 1866, Lottie I. Tappan, who d. 14 June 1873; (2) 19 October 1875, Emorette Allen. He d. at Ferrisburg, Vermont, 17 March 1900.
- II. SAMUEL S., b. 1845; m. 1 January 1868, Josephine F. Towsley. A hotel keeper of Vergennes, Vermont, where he d. 27 February 1908.
- III. AGNES, b. 1849; d. 14 September 1862.

SALLY RAYMOND,⁸ b. 25 January 1823; m. at Panton, 20 February 1844, Elbridge Gerry Warner. He d. 12 February 1877, aged 65; she d. at Ferrisburg, Vermont, 11 December 1908. He was a farmer of Panton.

DR. WILLIAM SMITH,⁸ b. 28 February 1825; d. 8 May 1892. A physician of Vergennes, Vermont. He graduated from Middlebury College 1846, and the Castleton Medical School 1849. Represented Vergennes in the State Assembly 1864-65, and was its Mayor 1875-78. Unm.

478. GEORGE WAIT,⁸ b. 14 July 1828; m. Clotilde Luneau.

238. BENJAMIN WEIGHT⁷ (ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 16 February 1783; m. 16 January 1804, Harriet Woodbridge, b. 1786, daughter of Enoch Day Woodbridge, b. 25 December 1750, and Nancy Winchell. (*Woodbridge Gen.*, p. 98.) He d. at Havana, Cuba, 13 August 1819.

In 1803 he removed with his father from Vergennes, Vermont, to Hopkinton, New York, and in 1806 became a partner with him in the town project. He was captain of a company of militia in Hopkinton during the War of 1812 and was called out several times. The records of Hopkinton refer to him as "Colonel" Hopkins, and as a "bright, capable and ambitious man."

Soon after the close of the war he took a contract to build a fort at Mobile Point, Alabama. In the course of that work he sailed on the schooner "Halifax," but a heavy storm drove them into the port of Havana, where he contracted yellow fever and died. On September 20, 1819, funeral services were conducted at Hopkinton by his Masonic Lodge.

The death of Mr. Hopkins involved his father in financial difficulties and the government secured judgment against him for several thousand dollars. Some time after his death Congress passed an act granting his estate \$13,260 less the judgments. (*History of Hopkinton, New York; Woodbridge Gen.*, p. 289.) His widow m. (2) Moses Strong of Rutland, Vermont.

Children born at Hopkinton:

479. EDWIN W.,⁸ b. 4 February 1805; m. Julia L. Seymour.
 MARIA A.,⁸ b. 14 June 1807; m. Edgar L. Ormesbee of Rutland.
 He was a lawyer, and after his death she resided in Rutland for several years, and in her old age removed to Hinesburg, Vermont, where she died.
 HELEN J.,⁸ b. 15 March 1814; d. 5 July 1815.

239. ISAAC ROSWELL⁷ (ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ferrisburg, Vermont, 28 January 1788; m. at Vergennes, Vermont, 4 March 1811 (Vital Records), Sophia Woodbridge, b. 1784, daughter of Enoch Day, b. 16 July 1759, and Clara (Strong) Woodbridge. He d. at Hopkinton, New York, 12 March 1853; she d. there 4 January 1857.

A prominent citizen of Hopkinton, filling among others the offices of Supervisor, Assessor, Justice of the Peace, and School Commissioner.

Children:

ROSWELL,⁸ b. 5 February 1813; d. 24 March 1888. He lived and died on the Hopkins homestead at Hopkinton. Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, and other offices of the town. Unm.

ELIZA,⁸ b. 18 January 1815; d. 30 June 1815.

JANE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 14 July 1817; d. 17 March 1884; unm.

ENOCH WOODBRIDGE,⁸ b. 17 December 1818; m. Marion Allen of Ogdensburg, New York; d. 7 December 1862, at Graysonville, Colorado.

GEORGE WAIT,⁸ b. 30 July 1822; d. 9 April 1823.

DR. FRANCIS WAIT,⁸ b. 30 September 1824. A physician. He d. 16 September 1886. Unm.

480. FREDERICK ISAAC,⁸ b. 5 November 1825; m. Kate M. Kent.

240. JAMES G.⁷ (ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. probably at Vergennes, Vermont, 15 June 1801; m. 23 October 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Rosseel of Ogdensburg, New York. He d. at Saratoga Springs, New York, 6 July 1861.

Children:

LOUISA ROSSEEL,⁸ b. 20 March 1835; m. 13 October 1858, Calvin W. Gibbs. He d. 26 April 1879; she d. at Detroit, Michigan, 27 March 1894.

Children surname Gibbs:

I. JAMES HOPKINS, b. 28 August 1859; m. 18 November 1880, Ida F. Moore. Of Detroit.

II. LOUIS KIMBALL, b. November 1862. Of Detroit. Unm.

III. CALVIN W., b. 16 August 1867; m. 7 November 1888, Susan Stewart; d. 3 November 1893.

IV. LOUISA ROSSEEL, b. 19 March 1873. Of Detroit.

V. ELIZABETH ROSSEEL; d. in infancy.

VI. ROSS CAMPBELL; d. in infancy.

VII. JOSEPH ROSSEEL; d. in infancy.

JAMES WAITE,⁸ b. 9 August 1837; m. 20 October 1860, Jane Russell. He was a Second Lieutenant in the One Hundred Sixth New York Volunteer Infantry, and died at Martinsburg, Virginia, 22 February 1863.

JOSEPH ROSSEEL,⁸ d. in infancy.

241. ISAAC⁷ (ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 14 July 1784; m. 21 October 1806, Susanna Harrison, b. 8 December 1788. He d. 20 September 1852, at Akron, Ohio. She d. 23 March 1862.

He removed to Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, after he was of age, and in about September 1814 removed to Bath, Summit County, Ohio. His conveyance was a wagon drawn by two oxen, and the family took six weeks to complete their journey. (*History of Summit County, Ohio* [1881].)

Children:

LUCY,⁸ b. 9 September 1807; m. 1833, Edward Spicer; d. 5 November 1839.

481. JARRIAS,⁸ b. 1 September 1809; m. Lydia Pursel.

SALLY,⁸ b. 6 January 1811; m. 10 February 1831, Joseph Lytle.

Removed to Michigan near her sister Clarissa.

482. WILLIAM,⁸ b. 19 February 1814, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; m. Mary Low Goodwin.

STEPHEN,⁸ b. 17 October 1816; m. 10 January 1837, Rebecca Drummond. Was in Utah when last heard from.

CLARISSA,⁸ b. 26 December 1819; m. 25 October 1838, Jacob Drummond. Lived near Oshtemo, Michigan. One daughter, Edna Drummond.

483. ROSWELL,⁸ b. 3 April 1825; m. (1) Elizabeth Lee; (2) Mrs. Emily Briggs Case.

SUSANNA MARIA,⁸ m. Chauncey Salisbury. She d. 11 June 1889.

242. SMITH⁷ (ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. probably at Westerloo, New York, 22 May 1792; m. in Green County, New York, Margaret Pattison, b. 12 December 1789, daughter of Sunderland and Sarah (Utter) Pattison. She d. at Oakfield, New York, 21 October 1868; he d. there 21 January 1869.

A tanner and farmer of Oakfield, Genesee County, New York; a Whig, and later a Republican. He was a Captain in the Militia. His mother-in-law, Sarah Utter, was a captive among the Indians for some years, and her mother was killed by them.

Children:

484. GEORGE PATTISON,⁸ b. 16 August 1814, at Rensselaerville, New York; m. Harriet Buck.

485. ISAAC NEWTON ROSWELL,⁸ b. 21 January 1816, at Rensselaerville; m. Mary Holmes.

HARRIET CAROLINE,⁸ b. 19 July 1818; m. at Oakfield, New York, 23 October 1842, Alexander Hamilton Brown, b. in Rhode Island, 23 January 1817, son of Othaniel and Martha (Whitehorn) Brown. He d. at Pembroke, New York, 1 September 1886; she d. there 28 February 1892.

A farmer of Oakfield and of Pembroke, New York; a Free Baptist, a Republican, and a Prohibitionist.

Children surname Brown, born at Oakfield, New York:

I. MARGARET A., b. 17 July 1844; m. there 24 November 1875, John Riley; d. at Buffalo, New York, 16 September 1904.

II. MARRIETTA A., b. 2 August 1847; m. at Oakfield, 20 April 1870, John Philip Wakeman; d. 18 January 1919. Of Bascom, New York.

III. MARIAN A., b. 20 November 1848; m. at Oakfield, 20 November 1873, Henry Thorn Wakeman (brother to John Philip Wakeman above). Of Middleport, New York.

IV. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 28 July 1853; d. at Batavia, New York, 5 January 1882.

SMITH,⁸ b. 24 July 1820, at Windham, New York; m. 3 July 1850, Sophronia Malvena Whitman, b. 1820. He d. at Oakfield, New York, 9 January 1894. She was living in 1907, at Webster, New York.

EDWARD,⁸ b. 12 December 1823; d. about 1862, at Oakfield. A clock repairer and a cripple. Unm.

486. WILLIAM BENTLEY,⁸ b. 18 August 1824, at Windham, New York; m. Mary Ann Hoag.

MARGARET AMELIA,⁸ d. in infancy at Oakfield.

MARRIETTE AMANDA,⁸ b. 1831; d. at Oakfield, 5 July 1843.

243. DR. GEORGE NORTH,⁷ M.D. (STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁶ MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Warwick, New York, 17 March 1793; m. Frances Guy, b. in Caroline County, Virginia, 28 January 1792. He d. in Roanoke County, Virginia, 9 October 1851; she d. at Glen Allen, Henrico County, Virginia, 16 June 1866. A practicing physician of Henrico County, Virginia.

Children:

DR. AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 30 June 1816; m. Mrs. Mary Kennon (Smith) Wortham; after marriage he resided at the family home, "Walkerton," Glen Allen, and practiced medicine until his decease 7 May 1889. His wife d. previously. No children.

FRANCES,⁸ b. 14 March 1820, at Glen Allen; m. 15 November 1838, Edwin Wortham, b. in Caroline County, Virginia, 23 July 1811, son of Richard Chandler and Mary (Coleman) Wortham. She d. at Richmond, Virginia, 26 March 1844. He m. (2) 16 April 1845, Ann Eliza McGruder. He d. at Richmond 10 September 1885. A commission merchant of Richmond, a Baptist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Wortham:

- I. RICHARD CHANDLER, b. 3 August 1841; m. 30 April 1867, Sally Lewis Staples. He d. 28 December 1896; she d. 29 March 1899.
- II. FRANCES GUY, b. 16 August 1843; d. 4 September 1845.

DELIE,⁸ b. 18 June 1822, at Richmond; d. 7 March 1879; unm.

487. ERASMUS,⁸ b. 24 November 1824; m. Ida Gayle Rowe.

JOSEPHINE,⁸ b. 15 July 1827; d. 4 November 1896; unm.

GEORGE NORTH,⁸ b. 2 November 1829; d. 7 October 1905. Of an inventive turn of mind, but ill health compelled retirement from active affairs. He served during the Civil War as a Captain in the Tenth Virginia Cavalry of the Confederate Army. Unm.

244. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷ (GEORGE FOLLIET,⁶ MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City, 6 October 1801; m. at Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, 16 December 1824, Maria Brown Looker, b. at Salem, New York, 8 October 1804, daughter of John Milton and Sarah (Brown) Looker. He d. at Harlem, New York, 15 November 1880; she d. at New York City, 13 April 1890. A book-keeper, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children:

GEORGE MORRIS,⁸ b. 14 October 1825, at Hamilton, Ohio; m. (1) at New York City, Mary Marston; (2) at Troy, New York, Frances Marston. He d. at Troy, 15 June 1897. For many years in the New York Custom House. No children.

MARY FRANCES,⁸ b. 7 December 1827, at Hamilton; d. 15 July 1828, in Cincinnati.

488. JAMES HENRY,⁸ b. 10 June 1829, at Brooklyn, New York; m. Anna Kirk.

WILLIAM LUPP,⁸ b. 9 September 1831, at New York; m. Nellie Hawley; d. 19 November 1901, at Yuma, Arizona.

JANET REMSEN,⁸ b. 2 April 1833, at New York; d. there 5 May 1883; unm.

MARY,⁸ b. 31 March 1835, at New York; d. 30 March 1836.

FRANCES,⁸ b. 24 June 1839, at Chillicothe, Ohio; d. at Harrison, Ohio, 26 June 1840.

CLARA LOOKER,⁸ b. 3 January 1842, at New York; m. at Hoboken, New Jersey, 20 October 1864, Carlos Polyfox⁸ Houghton, Jr., b. at New York, 3 September 1839, son of Carlos Polyfox⁷ Houghton, b. at Goshen, New York, 4 February 1816, and Angelica M. Taylor. She resided at Philadelphia, and d. there 4 July 1916.

Children surname Houghton:

- I. WILLIAM LOOKER, b. 17 July 1865, at Georgetown, D.C.; m. Elizabeth Kearney. Of Philadelphia.
- II. CLARA HOPKINS, b. 14 February 1867, at Georgetown; m. John Doland.
- III. MARY TAYLOR, b. 30 May 1869, at Hoboken, New Jersey; m. Oscar D. Jones; d. at Philadelphia, 20 April 1918.
- IV. GEORGE FARRAND, b. 6 March 1876, at Camden, New Jersey; d. 1883.
- V. CHARLES KENCIL, b. 29 January 1879, at Camden.
- VI. EMILY WORTHINGTON, b. 7 February 1880, at Philadelphia; d. February 1883.
- VII. ERNEST THALEG, b. 30 April 1883, at Philadelphia. Of Newark, New Jersey.

FREDERICK,⁸ b. 1 February 1843, at New York; d. 9 February 1843.

EDWIN WALES,⁸ b. 19 August 1844, at New York; d. 18 October 1871.

PAMELIA HOUGH,⁸ b. 7 March 1846, at New York; d. 1918; unm.
489. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 4 July 1848, at New York; m. Catherine Giddings.

245. WEIGHT⁷ (HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 4 January 1790; m. 14 February 1816, Phebe Dunham, b. 1786. She d. at Berkshire, Vermont, 23 September 1824, aged 38. (Vital Records.) He d. at Richford, Vermont, 26 September 1861. He settled in Richford, Vermont, where he resided until his death.

Children:

490. JOHN DENNISON,⁸ b. 6 May 1818; m. Mary Ann Miller.
491. ETHAN ALLEN FAY,⁸ b. 1 January 1819; m. Elizabeth Gross.
LUCY,⁸ b. 28 June 1822; d. in childhood.

246. DEACON FAY⁷ (HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 22 March 1792; m. 16 August 1812, Betsey Hutchins of East Berkshire, Vermont. She d. at Oberlin, Ohio, 2 January 1867; he d. there 17 January 1879.

For about a year after his marriage he resided with the parents of his wife at North Haverhill, New Hampshire, and then settled on his father's farm at Enosburg, Vermont. In 1817, he united with others to form the Congregational church at Montgomery, Vermont, and three years later was an important factor in the organization of the church at East Berkshire. On 5 May 1834, he removed to Oberlin, Ohio, which was then little less than a solid forest, but its first church was soon organized, being the third Deacon Hopkins had assisted in forming.

He was a man of great piety and many virtues, and for fifty-four years enjoyed the love and companionship of the wife of his youth. (From a newspaper obituary, no date.)

Children:

SARAH FAY,⁸ b. 5 March 1815; m. George Porter; d. at Oberlin, Ohio, 19 August 1898.

Children surname Porter:

- I. ALBERT, d. in the army in the early 1860's.
- II. ELIZA, d. in the 1860's.

SAMANTHA HUBBELL,⁸ b. 6 August 1817; d. at Johnstown, Ohio, 28 August 1837.

JAMES HARVEY,⁸ b. 11 January 1819; d. 20 March 1824.

CAROLINE MATILDA,⁸ b. 23 February 1821; d. at Johnstown 17 April 1838.

ABIGAIL BAILEY,⁸ b. 23 August 1822, at East Berkshire, Vermont; m. about 1850, John R. Murray. He d. at Anna, Missouri, May 1897; she d. there 14 January 1901.

They removed from Oberlin, Ohio, to Anna or St. Joe, Missouri. An obituary notice states that she was the mother of four boys and two girls, three of whom survived her.

Children surname Murray:

- I. CHARLES F. Fought in the Civil War; afterward a manufacturer of glass show cases. Of Los Angeles in 1901.
- II. MARY, m. about 1880, Albert Townsend of Oberlin. Of Anna, Missouri, in 1901.
- III. HARRIET, m. James A. Hamlin of Elmore, Ohio. Removed to Lawrence, Kansas, and d. prior to 1901.
- IV. JOHN FRANKLIN. Was living in Kansas in 1901.

HENRY DEMING,⁸ b. 29 March 1824; d. 6 April 1824.

MARY CLARK,⁸ b. 6 January 1826; m. James A. Marsh, d. at Woodstock, Illinois, 13 January 1893.

492. CHALLIS SAFFORD,⁸ b. 4 March 1829; m. Amanda Skinner.

WILLIAM FAY,⁸ b. 1 March 1831. Drowned 1 October 1852.

247. DEACON HENRY⁷ (HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 21 April 1797 (Vital Records); m. there 5 February 1821, Lois Blaisdell, b. 20 July 1798, daughter of Daniel Blaisdell, b. 12 March 1776, and Mary Cramm, b. 9 April 1776. He d. at Enosburg, Vermont, 6 September 1852.

He lived on his father's farm at Enosburg, and was "an industrious, intelligent man, of unflinching integrity and religious principle."

Children born at Enosburg:

MARRIANNE,⁸ b. 14 December 1821; m. (1) at St. Albans, Vermont, 3 June 1852, Julius Hoyt, who d. 1 February 1858; m. (2) 26 June 1861, George Cushing Coleman Gates, b. at Montgomery, Vermont, 26 February 1816, son of Stephen Gates, b. 21 September 1772, and Rebecca Coleman, b. 14 October 1781. He d. at Montgomery 30 January 1892; she d. there 12 August 1900.

Mr. Gates was a farmer of Montgomery, an Episcopalian and a Republican, held various town offices, and was a member of the legislature.

Child surname Hoyt:

I. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 December 1854, at St. Albans; d. 29 June 1855, at Enosburg.

Child surname Gates:

II. MARY LOIS, b. 1 April 1863, at Montgomery, where she was living in 1916.

493. HERMON DANFORTH,⁸ b. 24 April 1823; m. Caroline Samantha Spalding.

494. SILAS,⁸ b. 31 July 1825; m. Persis Lorette Bailey.

495. DANIEL,⁸ b. 23 March 1827; m. Marancy Ann Lyon.

LUCETTA,⁸ b. 5 March 1829; d. 16 March 1829.

496. HENRY,⁸ b. 15 June 1832; m. Alvira Emily Powell.

497. BENJAMIN DEMING,⁸ b. 16 October 1834; m. Susan Parmelee Woodward.

MIRIAM EMERETTE,⁸ b. 5 February 1837; m. 27 February 1858, Chauncey Lyon, b. at Waterbury Center, Vermont, 11 October 1836, son of Lemuel Lyon, b. 15 February 1801, and Prudence Lawson, b. 1802. She d. at Waterbury Center, 18 February 1897; he d. there 3 May 1914. A farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Lyon:

- I. MARTHA ANN, b. 8 January 1859; m. 22 February 1882, James Tyler Boutelle Thurston. Of Waterbury Center.
 - II. HENRY CHESTER, b. 26 June 1860; d. 26 May 1861.
 - III. MARY JANE, b. 23 March 1862; m. 15 March 1892, Frank L. Fish. Of Vergennes.
 - IV. KATE BELLE, b. 26 September 1863; m. 15 March 1894, Jay Howard Warren. Of Morrisville, Vermont.
 - V. FRANCIS CHAUNCEY, b. 28 October 1866; m. 16 February 1885, Meena A. Rand. Of Burlington, Vermont.
 - VI. ARTHUR DEAN, b. 12 June 1872; m. 12 September 1897, Maud Stranahan. Of Waterbury Center.
 - VII. JESSIE LYNN, b. 13 June 1874; m. at Chicago, 9 August 1903, Louis Geisler. He is a jeweler of Chicago.
 - VIII. LOIS EMERETTE, b. 15 March 1877; m. at Vergennes, 15 October 1905, Dr. Sidney Raymond Carsley, of Palmer, Massachusetts.
498. STEPHEN DEWEY,⁸ b. 16 January 1840; m. Susan Jane Hoyt.

248. DEACON HEMAN⁷ (HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montgomery, Vermont, 25 March 1800 (Vital Records); m. there 2 October 1822, Miriam Blaisdell, b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 13 July 1796, daughter of Daniel Blaisdell, b. 12 March 1776, and Mary Cram, b. 9 April 1776. She d. at Montgomery 7 April 1881; he d. there 25 January 1892. A farmer of Montgomery, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

- 499. FRANKLIN MONTGOMERY,⁸ b. 15 September 1823; m. Marietta Maynard.
 - 500. WILLIAM FAY,⁸ b. 25 July 1825; m. (1) Laura Campbell; (2) Ella E. Campbell.
- MARY MATILDA,⁸ b. 14 October 1827; m. at Montgomery, 30 October 1847, John (son of Charles) Campbell, b. at Poultney, Vermont, 12 October 1822. She d. at Lincoln, Nebraska, 16 February 1907; he d. there 29 June 1909. A farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child surname Campbell:

- I. HARDY WEBSTER, b. 21 July 1850, at Montgomery, Vermont; m. there (1) 25 October 1873, Frances Farnsworth, who d. 30 October 1879; (2) at Putney, South Dakota, 1 December 1883, Annetta Wilkinson, d. 29 October 1891; (3) at Lincoln, Nebraska, 15 November 1902, Elizabeth Forney. An agricultural expert of Bethany, Nebraska.

LOIS MIRANDA,⁸ b. 10 January 1830; m. at Montgomery 11 November 1849, Harrison Rodney Johnson, b. there 21 December 1827, son of Liberty Johnson, b. 22 November 1797, and Belinda Martin, b. 5 October 1800. He d. at Montgomery Center 2 March 1853; she d. there 11 January 1892. He was a farmer of Montgomery Center, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children surname Johnson:

- I. INEZ ANNETTE, b. 23 August 1850; m. November 1871, John McDowell; d. 23 March 1873.
- II. IDA EMERETTE, b. 7 May 1852.

501. HEMAN,⁸ b. 15 June 1832; m. Marion Polly Sherman.

JANE DURANCY,⁸ b. 9 June 1835, at Enosburg; m. at Montgomery Center 2 March 1861, Asa James Martin, b. there 30 July 1832, son of Luther, b. 11 February 1791, and Sally (Johnson) Martin. He d. 4 April 1901; she d. 27 June 1914. A farmer of Montgomery Center, Vermont, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child surname Martin:

- I. SARAH EUPHRATIA, b. 12 September 1864; m. 19 April 1891, Philip G. Brennan; d. 30 May 1894.

ORILLA,⁸ b. 20 September 1837; d. 4 October 1837.

CAROLINE MAHALLA,⁸ b. 8 May 1839; m. 1858 Charles Campbell, brother to John, who m. her sister, Mary Matilda. She d. 1902.

Children surname Campbell:

- I. CHARLES HEMAN, b. 1866.
- II. CLEMMIE LEONE, b. 1875.

LYDIA EMMELINE,⁸ b. 8 July 1841; m. at Montgomery Center, 5 November 1864, Horace Marcy, b. there 21 September 1833, son of Russell Marcy, b. 17 June 1800, and Nancy Fairbanks, b. 12 April 1804. (*Fairbanks Fam.* [1897], p. 137.) He d. 6 February 1902. A farmer of Montgomery Center, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Mrs. Marcy was living in 1916.

Children surname Marcy:

- I. HOMER HOPKINS, b. 4 September 1865; m. at East Berkshire, Vermont, 12 November 1887, Harriet Elizabeth Barnes. Of Montgomery Center.
- II. BENJAMIN DANIEL, b. 12 March 1870; m. at Bakersfield, Vermont, 26 October 1893, Cora Alberta Barnes. Of Richford, Vermont.
- III. MIRIAM BLAISDELL, b. 13 April 1874; d. 7 February 1876.
- IV. GUY FAIRBANKS, b. 6 July 1876; m. at East Berkshire, 2 June 1900, Gertrude Viola Goad. Of East Berkshire, Vermont.

249. STEPHEN D.⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont; m. 7 October 1814, Laura Lombard. He d. 30 April 1854; she d. 26 April 1864. He removed with his parents when a child from Auburn, New York, to Evansville, Indiana.

Children:

WILLIAM F.,⁸ b. 8 September 1815; d. 10 January 1849.

502. WILLARD T.,⁸ b. 22 May 1817.

MARY ANN,⁸ b. 24 October 1819; d. 2 June 1820.

MARTHA,⁸ b. 2 June 1821; d. 2 June 1821.

JANE ADALINE,⁸ b. 7 February 1823; m. 2 July 1840, ——— Alverson; d. at Evansville, 7 July 1895.

Children surname Alverson:

I. ANNA LAURA, b. 20 July 1845; m. (1) 17 November 1863, William H. Long, who d. 8 August 1867; m. (2) H. I. Joy. She d. 8 March 1916.

II. EVERETT, b. 6 October 1850.

III. STEPHEN D.

ANN ELIZA,⁸ b. 9 April 1825; m. 2 March 1845, ——— Hibbard; d. 6 April 1846.

Child surname Hibbard:

I. WILLIAM H., b. 29 March 1842; d. 15 October 1843.

NELSON T.,⁸ b. March 1828; d. 18 December 1841.

Child,⁸ b. 1831.

250. REUBEN⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 11 July 1794; m. 27 April 1823, Juliet Ervin, b. at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, 21 August 1800. She d. at Owensville, Indiana, 5 December 1871; he d. there 30 January 1872. Resided at Owensville, where his children were born.

Children:

MELISSA ANN,⁸ b. 21 August 1825; d. 5 May 1855.

STEPHEN EDWIN,⁸ b. 9 October 1827; d. 3 November 1857.

WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. 31 October 1829.

503. LORENZO T.,⁸ b. 13 November 1831; m. Mary Riggs.

504. REUBEN DAVID,⁸ b. 12 March 1834; m. Ella Nora Woods.

HARRIET ELIZA,⁸ b. 20 August 1837.

CHARLES,⁸ b. 24 February 1839.

CHAUNCEY,⁸ b. 12 December 1841; d. 21 August 1860.

FOSTER,⁸ b. 31 August 1844; d. 22 September 1859.

251. LORENZO⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Auburn, New York, 26 July 1806; m. 8 November 1832, Orilla Richey, b. 12 May 1815. He d. 5 November 1862. A farmer living on the "Hopkins Farm" near Evansville, Indiana.

Children born on the "Hopkins Farm":

505. SIMPSON,⁸ b. 9 April 1835; m. (1) Mrs. Miriam Gibson Hutchinson; (2) Mrs. Frances Still.

MIRANDA JANE,⁸ b. 19 March 1838.

506. EBENEZER HALL,⁸ b. 11 December 1840; m. (1) Mrs. Mary (Riggs) Hopkins; (2) Mrs. Rose James.

JAMES T.,⁸ b. 23 April 1844; d. 1845.

507. JOHN,⁸ b. 25 March 1847; m. Mary Loehr.

508. BENJAMIN,⁸ b. 10 April 1851; m. Mary Lose.

OLIVER E.,⁸ b. 22 January 1854; unm.

LIDA ELLEN,⁸ b. 25 June 1862; m. (1) 26 January 1880, Clinton Campbell; (2) John Murre; d. at New Albany, Indiana.

Child surname Campbell:

I. CLINTON CAMPBELL, JR.

252. HIRAM⁷ (STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Auburn, New York, 23 March 1811; m. near Evansville, Indiana, 23 September 1832, Matilda Farquhar, b. in Fleming County, Kentucky, 4 May 1807. He d. near Evansville, Indiana, 12 March 1869; she d. there 22 July 1882.

An inventor and builder of "smut" machines, a farmer, and a Presbyterian. He removed with his father's family from Auburn, New York, to Evansville, Indiana, in about 1820, and resided there up to the last ten years of his life, which were spent near Princeton, Indiana.

Children born near Evansville:

BENJAMIN,⁸ b. 20 August 1833; d. 30 March 1839.

ELIZABETH ELECTA,⁸ b. 18 December 1835; m. at Evansville 8 May 1853, Charles Goodrich Olmsted, b. there 1 November 1823, son of William Olmsted of Ridgefield, Connecticut, and Manlius, New York, b. 29 June 1778, and Rachel Laird, b. 31 May 1784. He d. 8 October 1862. She m. (2) 6 April 1871, John Mortimer Wright, b. in Vanderburg County, Indiana, 31 May 1831, son of William M. and Isabella (Smith) Wright. She d. at Evansville, 18 May 1905; he d. there 11 August 1908.

Mr. Olmsted was a surveyor and lumberman of Evansville, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War; commissioned Lieutenant of Company A, Forty-second Regiment Indiana Volunteers, 12 September 1861; promoted to Captain 10 February 1862. Killed at battle of

Perryville 8 October 1862. Mr. Wright was a steamboat captain and farmer of Evansville, a member of the Christian church and a Democrat.

Children surname Olmsted:

- I. HIRAM HAMILTON, b. 5 September 1855; d. 3 February 1872.
- II. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 February 1857; m. 8 February 1882, Adelia Burrer; d. at Evansville, 16 October 1926.
- III. ELLA, b. 6 January 1859; d. at Evansville, 26 December 1929; unm.

Child surname Wright:

- IV. GRACE, b. 11 January 1872. Clerk of the City Board of Health of Evansville. Unm.

MARY ELLEN,^s b. 27 June 1837; d. 6 August 1851.

LYDIA FRANCES,^s b. 18 September 1840, at Strington, Indiana; m. near Evansville 12 October 1864, George W. Henson, b. there 22 February 1842, son of John and Rebecca (Dutton) Henson, both b. in England. He d. at Evansville 20 June 1876; she d. at Mount Vernon, New York, 2 February 1927. An undertaker of Evansville and a Republican.

Children surname Henson:

- I. CHARLOTTE, b. 31 July 1865; m. 22 August 1895, Charles May Williams. Of Chicago.
- II. KATHERINE, b. 16 August 1867; m. 1 October 1892, Emmett Weeks. Of Tejuanga, California.
- III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 29 November 1869; d. at Denver, Colorado, 26 June 1899.
- IV. GEORGE, b. 12 December 1875; d. 2 December 1879.

SEREPTA ANN,^s b. 16 December 1842, near Evansville; m. there 7 November 1860, John Ruston, b. near Strington, Indiana, 12 April 1837, son of William and Martha (Peck) Ruston of Evansville. She d. at Princeton, Indiana, 11 October 1876; he d. at Springfield, Illinois, 29 June 1912.

A salesman of Princeton, Indiana, a Presbyterian, and a Republican; he served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant of Company H, Sixty-fifth Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Children surname Ruston:

- I. MARTHA, b. 23 March 1862, at Evansville. Living at Chicago in 1916, and at Havana, Cuba, in 1930.
- II. FRANK LINCOLN, b. 13 January 186-, at Wheeling, Indiana. Removed to Texas.
- III. HIRAM HALL, b. 23 November 1869, at Wheeling. Of Havana, Cuba.

253. GEORGE⁷ (CHAUNCEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 27 February 1804; m. (1) 30 June 1830, Julianna Chamberlain, b. 25 August 1811, who d. 18 September 1843; (2) 30 November 1843, Anna Vebor, b. 8 September 1812. She d. at Bloomingdale, Michigan, 21 March 1873; he d. there 2 February 1889.

Children born at Burlington, New York:

LAVINA,⁸ b. 24 March 1831; m. 14 March 1861, Asahel Bill Eaton, b. 12 May 1818, son of Stephen and Mary Eliza (Bill) Eaton. She d. at Allegan, Michigan, 21 October 1898; he d. there 11 May 1901. A farmer of Allegan, a Baptist, and a Republican.

JULIETT,⁸ b. 20 May 1833; d. 1854.

CHAUNCEY,⁸ b. 25 June 1836; d. 28 August 1837.

HARRIET,⁸ b. 18 October 1838; m. at Ransomville, New York, 30 April 1857, Edward Manning Eaton, b. at Porter, New York, 3 October 1831, brother to Asahel Bill Eaton. He d. at South Haven, Michigan, 5 November 1890; she d. there 21 April 1921. He was a Baptist and a Republican of South Haven.

Children surname Eaton:

I. CORA LOVINA, b. 8 November 1859; m. 30 April 1884, Brayton Cline Day.

II. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 19 February 1869; m. 16 October 1894, Neva Burnham; d. 3 September 1930.

509. JEROME,⁸ b. 2 September 1841; m. Rhoda A. Enderton.

254. EBENEZER⁷ (CHAUNCEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 28 December 1808; m. at New Berlin, New York, 29 January 1835, Eunice Burlingham. He d. at Edmeston, New York, 15 November 1871; she d. 23 July 1890. A farmer of Edmeston, New York, a Baptist, and a Democrat.

Children born at Edmeston:

ANN JANE,⁸ b. 16 October 1837; m. (1) 25 December 1855, Harvey Chase, who d. 25 October 1861; m. (2) 14 January 1864, Ely Chamberlain. She d. 17 October 1920.

Children surname Chase:

I. FLOYD, b. 23 September 1857; d. 23 September 1861.

II. HARRIET, b. 12 August 1860; m. Dr. Forrest Talbot.

Child surname Chamberlain:

III. LOVINA B., b. 23 November 1868; m. October 1892, Charles W. Bishop; d. 2 December 1910.

510. CHAUNCEY WALDO,⁸ b. 15 June 1840; m. Emma Sabrina Munroe. BETSEY P.,⁸ b. 19 October 1841; m. 18 September 1860, Avery T. Gates. She d. 12 May 1885; he d. 28 December 1911.

Children surname Gates:

- I. ELMER T., b. 6 August 1863; m. 4 May 1886, Louise Wall.
 II. FRANK H., b. 13 February 1866; m. (1) Lena Colegrove; she d. 19 May 1916; m. (2) 19 June 1920, Margarete Elliotte.
 III. HERMON, b. 15 April 1873.

255. MARTIN DEWEY⁷ (MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, New York, 5 November 1800; m. Sarah Maria Cook, b. 1833. He d. at Springwater, New York, 1882; she d. at Toledo, Ohio, 1913. Of Springwater, New York. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Child:

511. OTTO MARTIN,⁸ b. 8 January 1853; m. Mary Elizabeth Goheen.

256. NORMAN ROBINSON⁷ (MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, New York, October 1802; m. 6 October 1825, Jane E. Stickney, b. at Rindge, New Hampshire, 8 February 1796, daughter of William Stickney, b. at Boxford, Massachusetts, 5 February 1765, and Jane Fletcher, b. at Rindge. (*Stickney Gen.* [1869], p. 481; *History of Ipswich, New Hampshire* [1914], p. 639.) He d. at Troy, New York, 28 August 1852. His children were born in Springwater, New York.

Children:

- NOEL BYRON,⁸ b. 17 May 1828; d. 27 February 1830.
 NOEL BYRON,⁸ b. 23 July 1830.
 ADELAIDE I.,⁸ b. 10 August 1834; m. 16 February 1860, Zariah Root. Of Springwater, New York.
 JOSEPHINE M.,⁸ b. 11 February 1838.
 LYMAN STICKNEY,⁸ b. 7 December 1840.

257. LUTHER ROBINSON⁷ (MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, New York, 20 February 1811; m. Almira Carpenter; d. at Springwater, New York, 10 May 1894.

Children:

- EMILY.⁸
 MILLICENT.⁸
 ALMIRA.⁸
 DELOS.⁸ Of Springwater in 1917.

258. ALBERT GALLATIN⁷ (MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, New York, 4 July 1816; m. Lucinda M. Farrington, b. 1 January 1813. He d. at Princeton, Wisconsin, 24 March 1876; she d. at Nashua, Iowa, 23 June 1880. They resided at Bath, New York, and Princeton, Wisconsin.

Children:

512. HARVEY HUBBARD,⁸ b. 13 May 1840; m. Elizabeth Josephine Palmer.

IONE LUCINDA,⁸ b. 10 August 1842, at Bath; m. at Fox Lake, Wisconsin, 1 January 1864, Oliver Newton Russell, b. at Russellville (Pinegrove), Pennsylvania, 19 March 1842. He d. at Canton, South Dakota, 5 June 1888.

A lawyer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican; he served in the Civil War in the Thirty-second Wisconsin Volunteers; and as Sergeant; First Lieutenant, and Captain of Company F, Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, from 23 March 1864 to 16 January 1865. Mrs. Russell resided in 1917 at Pierre, South Dakota.

Children born at Princeton, Wisconsin, surname Russell:

I. MAUD, b. 9 September 1867; m. at Canton, South Dakota, George Edward Carter. Of Pierre, South Dakota.

II. LEE HOPKINS, b. 1 July 1869; d. at Canton, 2 July 1898.

ALBERT COLLINS,⁸ b. 12 October 1844; unm.

513. ADDISON JAY⁸ (twin), b. 12 September 1847; m. Sarah Wiley.

ALICE LEE⁸ (twin), b. 12 September 1847; unm.

259. ALVAH⁷ (DANIEL DEWEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, Otsego County, New York, 27 October 1805; m. at Hamilton, New York, 9 June 1829, Mercy Hale, b. at Madison, New York, 15 July 1805. She d. at Hamilton, 2 June 1895; he d. there 11 November 1898. A painter and wagon maker of Hamilton, a Baptist, and a Prohibitionist.

Children:

CORDELIA MERCY,⁸ b. 9 October 1830, at Hubbardsville, New York; m. at Lebanon, New York, Ryal Wolcott Hartshorn, b. there 13 February 1822, son of Ryal and Maria (Kingsley) Hartshorn. He d. at Hamilton, New York, 4 September 1897; she d. there 14 June 1907. He was a farmer of Lebanon, and of Hamilton when retired; an Abolitionist, a Republican, and a Prohibitionist. They were members of the Baptist church.

Children born at Lebanon surname Hartshorn:

- I. HARVEY WOLCOTT, b. 8 November 1852; m. at Georgetown, New York, 31 December 1885, Elizabeth Utter.
- II. HERBERT AMOS, b. 5 April 1854; d. 3 June 1872.
- III. MARY ANN, b. 29 June 1856; unm.
- IV. RYAL, b. 2 December 1860; d. aged 9 months.
- V. ARTHUR ALPHONZO, b. 17 July 1864; m. at Georgetown, New York, 13 October 1886, Lydia Utter.
- VI. MINERVA CORDELIA, b. 30 January 1868; m. at Hamilton, New York, 8 November 1899, William Perley Cleaves. Of Westfield, Massachusetts.

MARY ALMENA,⁸ m. as the first of his four wives, Rev. Edwin Pierson⁷ Brigham, b. at Morrisville, New York, 11 August 1828, son of Phineas⁶ Brigham, b. at Marlboro, Massachusetts, 31 December 1787, and Susan Ames, b. at Buckland, Massachusetts, 11 March 1792. She d. 17 July 1879. Rev. Edwin Brigham is a Baptist minister; A.B., Hamilton College, 1856; Theological Seminary, 1857. (*Brigham Fam.* [1907], p. 453.)

FIDELIS GERALDINE,⁸ m. Horace D. Fisk. She d. 19 December 1899. He was a wheelwright and a Methodist. They removed from Oxford, New York, to New Haven, Connecticut.

514. ALPHONZO ALVAH,⁸ b. 27 March 1843, at Burlington, New York; m. (1) Adelia R. Allyn; (2) Emma M. Santee.

260. JAMES CONIC⁷ (DANIEL DEWEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, New York, 1 February 1818; m. 30 October 1845, Harriet Fellows, b. at Barre, New York, 9 May 1819, daughter of Daniel Fellows, b. at New Canaan, Connecticut, 11 October 1790, and Salina Lee, b. 8 April 1791. He d. at Ransomville, New York, 4 June 1879; she d. there 18 May 1904.

An orchardist of Ransomville, a Baptist, and a Democrat. (*History of Niagara County, New York* [1878], p. 394.) "Was a great friend of the Tuscarora Indians, whom he helped to convert to Christianity and to build the Baptist church which still stands on their reservation."

Children:

DON VESPER,⁸ b. 10 September 1848; d. 19 January 1850.

HENRIETTA,⁸ b. 10 July 1851; m. at Ransomville, 26 July 1876, Albert Bristol Prudden, b. at Lockport, New York, 30 November 1854, son of Lewis Prudden, b. 19 June 1825, and Elizabeth Ann Bristol, b. 27 May 1831. (*Prudden Gen.* [1901], p. 99; *William Ward Gen.* [1925].) Of Lockport, New York. She is a Baptist, he a Presbyterian, and both are Republicans.

Children surname Prudden:

- I. HELEN MAUD, b. 1 October 1877.
 - II. FRANCES MABEL, b. 3 April 1879.
 - III. DR. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 15 June 1882; m. Nellie G. Pender;
d. 24 July 1912.
515. JAMES HENRY,⁸ b. 9 March 1854; m. Jennie Ransom.
WILLIE DANIEL,⁸ b. 8 July 1856; d. 10 April 1873.

261. HEMAN KEYES⁷ (HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Swanton, Vermont, 31 December 1803; m. there 24 October 1830, Mary Tyrrell, b. at Oxford, New York, 15 December 1811, daughter of Capt. Thomas M. Tyrrell, b. 4 February 1786, and Susanna Fisk, b. 25 July 1791. (*Fisk Family* [1896], p. 263.) He d. at Glens Falls, New York, 9 September 1859; she d. there 20 April 1887. An Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children born at Glens Falls:

RIGNEY BRONSON,⁸ b. 22 December 1831; d. 19 May 1835, at Swanton.

516. STEPHEN DE FORREST,⁸ b. 21 October 1834; m. Elizabeth Goodwin Sheldon.

MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. 2 September 1836; m. at Glens Falls 6 September 1866, William Augustus Wait, b. 24 November 1835, son of Daniel Taylor Wait, b. 28 January 1793, and Eliza Davis, b. 19 July 1812. He d. at Glens Falls 27 October 1906; she d. there 13 June 1930.

Mr. Wait was cashier of the Glens Falls National Bank, a charter member of the Glens Falls Insurance Company, the Young Men's Christian Association, the Hospital, and other institutions of that city. He was for years a zealous Senior Warden of the Episcopal church, and was chairman of the Republican County Committee.

Children surname Wait:

- I. EDWARD RIGGS, b. 10 June 1868; m. 8 August 1895, Mary Green. Of Winchester, Massachusetts.
- II. ARTHUR KEYES, b. 3 February 1870; m. at Roanoke, Virginia, 12 December 1903, Lutie Wait Haislip.
- III. BERTHA, b. 3 September 1871. Of Glens Falls, 1930. Unm.
- IV. WINIFRED, b. 27 December 1873. Of Glens Falls, 1930. Unm.
- V. ELSIE, b. 14 September 1876; m. 1 October 1898, Addison Brayton Le Boutillier. Of Andover, Massachusetts.

262. SOCRATES⁷ (HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Swanton, Vermont, 14 December 1805; m. at De Peyster, New York, 5 December 1830, Emeline Morris, b. at Sturbridge, Massachusetts, 18 December 1805, daughter of Timothy, b. 6 August 1782, and Augusta (Shaw) Morris. (*Morris Gen.* [1887], p. 142.) He d. at Campo Seco, California, 30 June 1860; she d. there 17 December 1868.

He resided in New Jersey, Wisconsin, and in 1850 removed to California, where he was a miner and a brewer in Calaveras County.

Children:

517. CHARLES MORRIS,⁸ b. 8 November 1832, at Pompton, New Jersey; m. Caroline Baker.

EMMELINE A.,⁸ b. 28 June 1834, at Drakeville, New Jersey; d. 7 September 1837, at Newark, New Jersey.

GEORGE S.,⁸ b. 8 October 1841, at Mount Pleasant, Wisconsin; d. 30 September 1843, at Racine, Wisconsin.

263. CHARLES BRONSON⁷ (HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Swanton, Vermont, 28 February 1810. He m. in New Jersey, 8 October 1837, Eliza Ann Woodruff, b. 1815, daughter of Dr. ——— and ——— (Drake) Woodruff. He d. at San Andreas, California, 7 March 1872; she d. at Stockton, California, 18 March 1878.

He removed to Morristown, New Jersey, and later to Joliet, Illinois, from which place he, in 1850, removed to Calaveras County, California. He was a Republican and was Treasurer of Calaveras County.

Children:

518. CHARLES RIENZI,⁸ b. 9 July 1841, at Joliet, Illinois; m. Mary Lillian Worthington.

519. WALTER LESLIE,⁸ m. (1) Nellie Roche; (2) Mary Roche. JETER,⁸ d. in infancy.

264. HASSAN ARTEZ⁷ (HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Swanton, Vermont, 25 February 1814; m. at New York City, 19 August 1841, Sarah M. Masten, a daughter of an old settler of Ulster County, New York. He d. at Hyde Park, Illinois, 1 January 1890; she d. there 11 April 1893.

He was in the marble business in Vermont, but in 1855 removed to Chicago. After spending several months in introducing a new roofing material in Philadelphia and Baltimore, he was employed by his nephew, Paul Cornell, in his enterprise of laying out what is now Hyde Park, where he settled permanently in 1857, and the following year became trustee for the original Hyde Park Company. (*History of Cook County, Illinois* [1884], p. 549.)

Child:

LEONARD WHEELER,⁸ b. 21 October 1843; d. at Paducah, Kentucky, 7 September 1864, while serving in Company A, One Hundred Thirty-fourth Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

265. JOHN STUART⁷ (EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Truxton, New York, 28 October 1811; m. at Evansville, Indiana, 9 December 1834, Mary Ann Parrett, b. 1 June 1816,^a daughter of Robert Parrett of Evansville, b. 14 February 1791, and Martha Macon, b. 5 April 1797. He d. at Evansville, 6 July 1882; she d. there 23 July 1886.

A merchant of Evansville, Indiana, and a Republican. From its organization until 1879 he was President of the First National Bank of Evansville, and was Mayor of that city 1854 to 1857. (*History of Evansville and Vanderburg County, Indiana* [1897], p. 283.)

Children born at Evansville:

HENRY,⁸ b. 6 June 1836; d. 15 January 1837.

520. FRANCIS,⁸ b. 9 October 1837; m. Sarah Elizabeth Jewell.

ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 2 February 1839; d. 12 July 1839.

MARTHA,⁸ b. 4 April 1841; m. at Evansville 17 April 1861, Alexander Hamilton Foster, b. in Pike County, Indiana, 1 March 1838, son of Matthew Watson Foster, b. 22 June 1800, and Eleanor Johnson, b. 1812. He d. at Evansville 5 March 1895; she d. there 24 February 1904.

A wholesale provision merchant of Evansville, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant Quartermaster, enlisting in the Twenty-fifth Indiana Infantry in September 1861; resigned.

Children surname Foster:

I. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 21 January 1862; m. at Washington, D.C., 28 December 1887, Josephine Piper. A Congressman in 1908. Of Evansville.

II. FRANK ALEXANDER, b. 17 October 1863; d. 15 January 1910; unm.

III. GEORGE MATCHEN, b. 2 December 1865; m. at Evansville, 3 September 1904, Anna Magdalena Detroy; d. 12 November 1914.

IV. MARY, b. 28 May 1868.

521. JOHN STUART,⁸ b. 6 March 1843; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Hornbrook; (2) Emma Kate Hart.

MARY ANN,⁸ b. 16 July 1844; d. 13 February 1856.

^a She was born while crossing the ocean on the sailing vessel "Mary Ann Orient," landing two days later at Baltimore. The infant was given the name of the ship.

CLEMENTIA ANN,⁸ b. 19 October 1845; m. at Evansville, 22 June 1865, Edward Charles Tombler, b. at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 5 June 1838, son of Charles Christian Tombler, b. 20 June 1800, and Anna Cecelia Fretog, b. April 1800. He d. at Evansville, 25 December 1888.

A merchant of Evansville, a Moravian, and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted at Bethlehem 22 April 1861, in the Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers, discharged 26 July 1861. Enrolled 15 August 1861, as Second Lieutenant, Company A, Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry; promoted to Captain 18 October 1861, discharged 1 October 1863. Appointed Captain Veteran R.C., Company 106, Twenty-ninth Battalion, 20 November 1863.

Children surname Tombler, all but eldest born at Evansville:

- I. MARTHA HOPKINS, b. 18 December 1868, at Lancaster, Ohio; m. at Taylor Falls, Minnesota, 26 January 1887, Daniel D. Stewart. Of Chicago.
- II. ANNA CECELIA, b. 7 January 1870; m. at Evansville, 28 March 1890, Victor Morris Smith.
- III. ALEXANDER D., b. 21 September 1872; unkm.
- IV. MARY ORIENT, b. 29 September 1873; m. at Chicago 25 June 1907, Philip Alois Grashwol. Of Chicago.
- V. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 11 May 1877; m. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 6 April 1899, Adelaide Willy. Of Chicago.
- VI. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 6 February 1882; d. at St. Paul, Minnesota, 14 September 1896.

522. ROBERT PARRETT,⁸ b. 28 January 1847; m. California Nancy West. SARAH,⁸ b. 10 November 1848; m. at Evansville, 11 December 1873, Francis Patrick Byrnes, b. at East Perth Amboy, New Jersey, 14 July 1845, son of Patrick and Rosetta Maria (McCoy) Byrnes. He d. at Evansville, 3 April 1909. Mr. Byrnes was a tobacco buyer, a Roman Catholic, and a Democrat.

Children surname Byrnes:

- I. THOMAS BERNARD, b. 7 October 1874; d. 3 November 1893.
- II. FRANCIS, b. 3 April 1876; m. at Evansville 14 April 1902, Linda Minnie James.

ELIZA ISABELLA,⁸ b. 6 April 1850; d. 10 October 1866, at Cincinnati, while attending school.

523. EDWARD ORSON,⁸ b. 16 January 1858; m. (1) Mary Andrus Patrick; (2) Mary Hester Woodward.

266. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ (RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bennington, Vermont, 7 May 1799; m. (1) 19 April 1824, Mary Roscoe Price, b. about 1808, daughter of John

Cole Price, b. about 1758. She d. 22 March 1834. He m. (2) at Kent, Ohio, 8 May 1837, Clarissa Coburn, b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, 10 October 1816. He d. at Tiff City, Missouri, 18 January 1879; she d. there 23 March 1890. A miller of Kent, Ohio; a Congregationalist, a Republican, and a man of considerable political influence.

Children first marriage:

ELIZA MARIA,⁸ b. 2 October 1825; d. 3 August 1829.

ANN ELIZA,⁸ b. 2 February 1831; m. (1) 1851 James M. Wager, b. 14 July 1827, d. 2 February 1868; m. (2) at East Avon, New York, Thomas Wiard, b. 1805. He d. 1885; she d. June 1920. She resided at East Avon, New York. When her mother died she changed her name from "Ann Eliza" to "Eliza Price."

Children surname Wager:

- I. CHARLES PRICE, b. 23 September 1852; m. 1882 Theresa Obermiller; d. at Los Angeles, California, in 1908.
- II. MORTIMER HARTWELL, b. 11 November 1856; m. 22 February 1887, Jessie Townsend. Of New York City.

MARY ROSCOE,⁸ b. 12 May 1833, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. 28 July 1852 (recorded in Windsor, Connecticut), Alfred Henry⁷ Sill, b. at Windsor, 22 August 1825, son of Hon. Elisha Noyes⁶ Sill,^a b. 6 January 1801, and Elizabeth Newberry, b. 28 October 1804. (Stiles' *Ancient Windsor, Connecticut; Strong Gen.* [1871], 5:98; *Descts. Joseph Loomis* [1880], 1:366.) He d. 6 December 1905; she d. 12 April 1912.

A farmer of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He served on the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. Mrs. Sill was baptized "Mary Jane," but took the name of her mother, "Roscoe."

Children surname Sill, all but eldest born at Cuyahoga Falls:

- I. HELEN PRICE, b. 15 May 1857, at Chicago, Illinois; m. at Cuyahoga Falls 1 November 1903, Charles Edward Hitchcock. Of North Pownal, Vermont. He d. at Cuyahoga Falls, 4 May 1921.
- II. ARTHUR NOYES, b. 1 July 1860; d. 22 February 1865.
- III. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 25 November 1873; unm.

Children second marriage:

524. SCOTT LEE,⁸ b. 14 December 1839; m. Helen Mar Cummings.

525. DEWITT CLINTON,⁸ b. 8 November 1840, at Kent, Ohio; m. Maggie Bartley.

526. THERON RUDD,⁸ b. 4 September 1843; m. Cynthia Smith.

^a Hon. Elisha Noyes⁶ Sill, Yale 1820; studied theology; taught school at Windsor; removed to Ohio in 1828; State Senator 1840-41, 1842-43; Canal Fund Commissioner of Ohio 1845-52. A banker of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. His line was: Dr. Elisha Noyes,⁵ Dr. Jabez,⁴ Joseph,³ Capt. Joseph,² John¹ Sill, from Lyme, England.

267. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ (RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Fairfax, Vermont, 29 June 1803; m. at Kent, Ohio, 1 September 1829, Lucretia Stanley Woodard, b. at Geneva, New York, 21 September 1808, daughter of Joshua Woodard, b. 10 December 1779, and Rebecca Wooden, b. 5 February 1785. He d. at Dayton, Ohio, 26 January 1887; she d. there 23 May 1891. An oil-mill superintendent of Dayton and a Republican.

Children:

FANNY ADELIA,⁸ b. 11 June 1830, at Kent, Ohio; m. at Dayton, Ohio, as his second wife, 11 February 1864, Solomon Dillon Argo, son of Morris, b. in Adams County, Ohio, 15 July 1827. He d. at Wheelersburg, Ohio, 1 April 1898; she d. there 22 February 1915.

A farmer of Wheelersburg, a Baptist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as private, Corporal, Sergeant, and First Lieutenant in Companies D and G, Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. Enlisted 14 September 1861; discharged 15 July 1865.

Child surname Argo:

- I. ORRIE ALMA, b. 14 December 1866, in Allen County, Ohio; m. at Wheelersburg, 19 October 1902, Horace Merritt Hall. Of Wheelersburg.

LUCY M.,⁸ b. 16 July 1832; d. at Dayton, 3 July 1836.

MARTHA E.,⁸ b. 23 February 1838, at Kent; d. at Dayton, 21 June 1838.

527. CHARLES ELI,⁸ b. 15 June 1839; m. Anna Belle Fennell.

ANN J.,⁸ b. 5 April 1841; d. 21 January 1854.

HENRY CLAY,⁸ b. 5 December 1843; m. at Dayton, Ohio, 1 February 1876, Annie Withers, who d. 30 August 1911, at Oakland, California. A bookkeeper. He enlisted in last call for men in the Civil War, but did not see service. In Soldiers' Home, Sawtelle, California, in 1917. No children.

NORTON RUDD,⁸ b. 16 October 1848; d. 9 November 1851.

ALMA ALTHEA,⁸ b. 1 November 1851, at Dayton, Ohio; m. there 31 August 1875, Adam Forster, b. in Germany. He d. at Los Angeles, California, 12 January 1917. A barber by trade, a Christian Scientist, and a Democrat. They resided at Santa Ana, California, where he was Chief of the Fire Department, and subsequently in Los Angeles.

Children surname Forster, born at Santa Ana:

- I. GEORGE CHARLES, b. 11 July 1878; d. at Los Angeles 9 December 1898.
- II. BERTHA ALMA, b. 5 December 1880; m. 17 April 1904, Guy W. Allen.
- III. FANNIE LUCRETIA, b. 9 July 1884; m. 1 June 1904, Alfred J. Wood.

268. MARTIN SCOTT⁷ (RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rome, New York, 4 April 1814; m. at Copley, Ohio, 28 February 1839, Alma Norton, b. at Hinesburg, Vermont, 2 March 1819, daughter of Eli, b. 1776, and Mary ([Greene], b. 1778) Norton. (*The Greenes of Rhode Island* [1903], p. 282.) He d. at Alton, Minnesota, 25 September 1870; she d. there 3 June 1882. A farmer of Copley, Ohio, and Janesville and Alton, Minnesota.

Children, all except youngest born at Copley:

GEORGE RUDD,⁸ b. 29 December 1841. Enlisted in Company E, Ninety-eighth Illinois Volunteers; left home 14 August 1862, and d. at Bowling Green, Kentucky, 14 December 1862.

MARY EMORY,⁸ b. 9 September 1842; m. at Castle Rock, Minnesota, 7 April 1867, Albert Chapel, b. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 14 May 1844. She d. at Minneapolis 9 September 1924. He enlisted, 1861, in the Fourth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry and served till the close of the Civil War. Mrs. Chapel resided with her daughter at Minneapolis.

Child surname Chapel:

- I. GERTRUDE MARY, b. 1 April 1868, at Farrington, Minnesota; m. at Faribault, Minnesota, 13 March 1888, Frank Monticello Cartwright, b. at Monticello, Missouri, 30 May 1865. A liveryman of Minneapolis.

HELEN LOUISA,⁸ b. 30 January 1844. Of Hopkins, Minnesota (1925); unm.

HENRY MARTIN,⁸ b. 15 November 1845; d. at Hopkins^a 10 October 1917; unm.

GERTRUDE ARAMINTA,⁸ b. 10 October 1854; m. at Mankato, Minnesota, 22 February 1876, James Wayne Randall, b. at Oakfield Center, Wisconsin, 20 July 1855, son of David Alden Randall, b. in New York, 1832, and Jane Morgan, b. in Vermont, 1833. A machinist and an Odd Fellow. He removed from Minneapolis to San Diego, California, in 1922.

Children surname Randall:

- I. WARNER AUSTIN, b. 27 April 1879, at Janesville, Minnesota; m. 28 October 1903, Emma McBeath.
- II. CLARENCE ALDEN, b. 10 September 1889, at Minneapolis; m. 6 July 1911, Alma Peterson.
- III. EARLE DAVID, b. 11 March 1900, at Minneapolis; m. 8 September 1920, Mildred Turner.

^a In about 1860 the present site of the town of Hopkins was a fine farm belonging to a Mr. Harley Hopkins, who granted a right of way through it to the railroad from St. Louis to Minneapolis, and the town was given his name.

SARAH ESTELLA,⁸ b. 9 August 1857, at Pomona, Tennessee; m. at Minneapolis, 21 September 1887, Asher Emmett Morris, b. in Addison County, New York, 10 August 1857, son of William Buck Morris, b. in Tioga County, Pennsylvania, 15 May 1832, and Elizabeth Taylor, b. there 6 January 1834. Mr. Morris is a stationary engineer of Minneapolis and a Christian Scientist.

Child surname Morris:

I. DAISY, b. 5 September 1890.

269. DWIGHT PARMELEE⁷ (BENJAMIN,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at St. Albans, Vermont, 24 December 1814; m. (1) 28 May 1845, Almeda Moore, b. in Portage County, Ohio, 16 August 1821, daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Clark) Moore. She d. at Kent, Ohio, 5 March 1863. He m. (2) at Ravenna, Ohio, 1865, Mrs. Orpha (Root) Adams; divorced in 1869; m. (3) in Iowa, September 1880, Mrs. Mary Adams, a companion of his youth, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Olin) Stratton. He d. at Sioux City, Iowa, 24 December 1892; she d. at Plainwell, Michigan, about 1906.

A farmer and a Republican. He removed to Ohio with his parents and worked for and with his father until the latter's death. Purchasing the adjoining farm, he was one of the first to engage in the manufacture of the once famous Western Reserve dairy cheese. In 1869 he sold this property and settled with his children in Jefferson, South Dakota, and in 1881 removed to Plainwell, Michigan, where he was in the boot and shoe business.

Children born at Kent, Ohio:

528. CHARLES CLARK,⁸ b. 30 June 1848; m. Sarah Merrill.

SARAH ELECTA,⁸ b. 1 June 1850; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 3 April 1879, Jesse Hiram Frost, b. at Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, 30 June 1848, son of Hiram and Dollie Ann ([Farnam], b. 22 February 1812) Frost. He d. 19 September 1920; she d. 10 November 1928.

A farmer, a Baptist, and a Republican. They resided in Lemars, Iowa, Indianola, Nebraska (1886), and in Republic, Kansas.

Children surname Frost:

I. FANNIE EMILY, b. 17 April 1880, at Lemars, Iowa; d. 24 January 1922.

II. MYRTIE ALMEDA, b. 11 February 1882, at Lemars. Of Salina, Kansas. Unm.

III. DOLLIE ELECTA, b. 10 February 1892, at Curtis, Nebraska. Of Salina, Kansas. Unm.

- IV. A daughter, b. 23 February 1895, at Republic, Kansas; d. 13 September 1895.

EMILY,⁸ b. 26 February 1856; d. 5 January 1861.

529. BENJAMIN RUDD,⁸ b. 22 May 1857; m. Floretta Hawley.

270. DR. RUDD CLARK⁷ (BENJAMIN,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Fairfax, Vermont, 17 January 1819. (Vital Records.) He m. 25 July 1850, Pamela Baker, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 25 July 1824, daughter of Joel and Pamela (Symonds) Baker. He d. 25 January 1863; she d. at St. Louis, 25 May 1880.

Dr. Hopkins was chief surgeon of the Insane Asylum at Columbus, Ohio, and later Assistant Superintendent of the Insane Asylum at Newburg, Ohio. During the Civil War he was a surgeon in the army and was also in the service of the Northern Ohio Ladies' Aid Society. He was Medical Superintendent of the steamer "Lancaster" for the removal of the wounded from Pittsburg Landing, and was stationed at Memphis, Tennessee. Here he contracted typhoid fever, and his friends placed him on the steamer "Silver Cloud," hoping to take him home to Cleveland, Ohio, but he died at Evansville, Indiana. His widow m. (2) 3 September 1867, Alanson Goodwin Powers of St. Louis, Missouri.

Child:

MARY ELLA,⁸ b. 22 November 1854, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. at St. Louis, 20 February 1879, Elijah Francis Stone, b. at Weston, Missouri, 18 June 1848, son of Thomas Foster and Mary Ann (Flanagan) Stone. He d. at St. Louis 1 January 1919. An attorney-at-law of St. Louis and a Catholic. Mrs. Stone resides there 1931.

Children surname Stone:

- I. THOMAS RUDD, b. 9 December 1880; d. 7 March 1883.
- II. MARIE, b. 1 December 1882; d. 3 March 1883.
- III. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. 7 October 1885; m. Julia Pfeifer.
- IV. LEON PARRISH, b. 6 February 1888; m. Beatrice B. Shafer.
- V. GRACE MARIE, b. 24 July 1890.
- VI. ELLA JOSEPHINE, b. 8 August 1893; m. Erskine.

271. ELIOT RUFFIN⁷ (WILLIAM HECTOR,⁶ REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. Mary De Lisle Le Fevre. He d. of cholera at St. Louis in 1840. She d. at Portage des Sioux. (*Eliot Gen.* [1905], p. 54.)

He was a clerk upon a Mississippi River steamboat that ran from St. Louis northward. On one of his trips he met his future wife, fell in love, and after a short courtship they were married. She was the daugh-

ter of a Frenchman who had served in Napoleon's army, and after his fall and exile came to America with his wife. He with other French emigrants settled in the wilds of Missouri at a place they called Portage des Sioux.^a Here he built a cabin of walnut wood logs, in which his daughter Theresa afterward lived and in which she died.

Children:

THERESA,⁸ m. Le Page. She d. at the birth of her second child, and Le Page deserted the children and left them to be supported by their grandmother and aunt.

Children surname Le Page:

- I. WILLIAM M. Unm.
- II. LOUISE, m. Oliver Wolf of St. Charles, Missouri.

WILLIAM MILLER,⁸ d. in the Confederate Army; unm.
FRANCES,⁸ b. after the death of her father; d. unm.

272. WILLIAM RUFFIN⁷ (WILLIAM HECTOR,⁶ REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 April 1817; m. there 16 July 1842, Laura Warner Hobbs of Baltimore, Maryland, daughter of Dr. Warner and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Hobbs. He d. at St. Louis, 14 November 1864; she d. there 23 September 1866.

"Was in the steamboat business on the Mississippi River in its best days." (*Eliot Gen.* [1905], p. 54.) Resided in St. Louis. An Episcopalian.

Children born at St. Louis:

ELIZABETH DORSEY,⁸ b. 7 March 1846; m. at St. Louis 23 April 1867, William Boice Edgar, b. there 26 November 1843, son of Timothy Bloomfield and Mary (Boice) Edgar. Mr. Edgar was in business in St. Louis (1916). A Republican.

Children surname Edgar:

- I. LAURA, b. 14 June 1869; m. Robert Blackwell Whittemore.
- II. ETHEL, b. 20 December 1875; m. Gerard Barry Allen.
- III. WARNER HOPKINS, b. 7 November 1877; d. at St. Louis.

^a So called because the Sioux Indians carried their canoes and other belongings across the strip of land just above the junction of the Missouri and the Mississippi rivers. It was a primitive place, its only school being conducted by a few French nuns who could not speak English. It is illustrative of the rapid changes that may occur in a pioneer settlement that, by the time the grandchildren of the French emigrant were born, the village had become a distinctly German community with a German priest and nuns conducting a German-speaking school. The name, however, remains French.

IV. DOROTHY, b. 26 April 1879; m. 11 January 1913, Howard Bennett. Of Detroit, Michigan.

V. ELIZABETH, b. 1 January 1880.

WARNER MILLER,⁸ b. 30 June 1848; m. at St. Louis, 7 October 1891, Lucy Virlanda Chandler, b. at Lexington, Virginia, 2 November 1857, daughter of Dr. Samuel Temple Chandler, b. 3 January 1828, and Reuben Weaver Grigsby, b. 22 November 1834. In real estate business at St. Louis. No children.

FRANCES RUFFIN,⁸ b. 15 September 1850; m. at St. Louis 29 October 1890, Rufus B. Higbee, who d. in 1916. No children.

LOUISA HOOD,⁸ b. 10 December 1854; m. at St. Louis 29 October 1879, Benjamin Gaines Chapman, b. at Lake Village, Arkansas, 17 October 1851, son of Johnson Chapman, b. 19 May 1815, and Elizabeth Pollard Gaines, b. 16 April 1825. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Burroughs Adding Machine Company of Detroit, Michigan, and a Presbyterian.

Children surname Chapman, born at St. Louis:

I. WILLIAM PYE, b. 19 December 1880; d. at St. Louis, 20 January 1889.

II. BENJAMIN GAINES, b. 11 July 1883; m. at St. Louis, 19 February 1908, Lucille Cory Campbell. Of St. Louis.

III. FANNIE HOPKINS, b. 2 July 1886; d. at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 28 June 1887.

IV. CHARLES GOODMAN, b. 8 February 1889.

V. LOUISE HOPKINS, b. 14 January 1891; m. at Detroit, Michigan, 14 October 1914, Julian Perry Bowen. Of Detroit.

WILLIAM YOUNG,⁸ b. 22 August 1857; m. at La Grange, Illinois, 27 August 1906, Mrs. Mary Dorothy Jones; d. 2 May 1914. No children.

273. RICHARD ROCKWELL⁷ (WILLIAM HECTOR,⁶ REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edwardsville, Illinois, 25 December 1821; m. at St. Louis, Missouri, 1 January 1848, Ruth Crandall, b. in Geauga County, Ohio, daughter of Simeon and Sarah (Whitney) Crandall. (*Eliot Gen.* [1905], p. 54.) He d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 December 1882; she d. there 2 November 1901.

He was a member of Polar Star Lodge No. 79, F. and A. M. of St. Louis, when he demitted in 1850 and removed to the Pacific Coast.

Children:

FRANCES ADELAIDE,⁸ b. 25 January 1850, at St. Louis; m. at Salt Lake City 4 January 1870, John Heber Kimball, b. there 12 December 1850, son of Heber Chase, b. 14 June 1801, and Lucy (Walker) Kimball. He d. at Huber, Oregon, 29 November 1918.

Mr. Kimball was a farmer and a Democrat of Utah, Beaverton, Oregon, and Pasadena, California. Mrs. Kimball is a Christian Scientist.

Children surname Kimball:

- I. ALICE MAUD, b. 21 March 1871, at Provo, Utah; m. at Ogden, Utah, 16 October 1893, David Charles Marriott.
- II. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 19 September 1873, in Provo; m. at Butte, Montana, 10 April 1897, Nettie May Summervill.
- III. FRANCES GRACE, b. 1 July 1877, at Salt Lake City; d. at Logan, Utah, 9 September 1891.
- IV. RICHARD HOPKINS, b. 3 February 1879, at Meadowville, Utah; enlisted in 1915 in a regiment of Canadian Engineers for the World War. Unm.
- V. ARTHUR, b. 15 January 1881, at Salt Lake City; m. at Conrad, Montana, 1 July 1911, Jessie Lewis.
- VI. LUCY ADELAIDE, b. 24 November 1883, at Logan, Utah; m. at Collis, Alberta, Canada, 18 October 1900, Elias Adams.
- VII. WARNER, b. 1 October 1886, at Logan; m. at Lethbridge, Alberta, 21 March 1912, Laura Delphina Casesden.
- VIII. HOWARD M., b. 19 August 1889, at Logan; m. at Lethbridge, Alberta, 2 February 1910, his cousin, Patience Wells Smith.

ROSWELL WHITNEY,⁸ b. 9 July 1852, at San Bernardino, California; d. at Frisco, Utah, 5 June 1879.

530. CHARLES RICHARD,⁸ b. 16 October 1855, at San Bernardino; m. Alice Rosy Young.

MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. 20 March 1858, at Salt Lake City; m. there 27 June 1875, Thomas Frothingham Smith, b. in Fulton County, Illinois, 5 September 1854, son of Joseph A. and Meriam Helen (Vaile) Smith. She d. at Logan City, Utah, 23 September 1899; he d. at Pasadena, California, 1920. Mr. Smith was an accountant and salesman of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Los Angeles, California; an Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children surname Smith (four eldest born at Salt Lake City, others at Los Angeles):

- I. THOMAS RONALD, b. 25 April 1876; m. 1899, Ellen Elizabeth Jenks.
- II. FRANCES MARIAN, b. 29 September 1878; m. 1895, William Henry Roberts.
- III. RUTH AMANDA, b. 8 January 1881; m. 1900, Oscar Rassmuson.
- IV. HELEN CORDELIA, b. 17 April 1885; m. (1) George C. Parker; (2) 1903, Benjamin J. Stark.
- V. GRACE ADELAIDE, b. 4 June 1888; m. 1908, Andrew Forbes.
- VI. PATIENCE WELLS, b. 30 January 1891; m. 2 February 1910, her cousin, Howard M. Kimball.

VII. BLAINE FROTHINGHAM, b. 27 September 1893; m. 1918, Lucy Ann Cree.

VIII. MARGRETA ELIZABETH, b. 30 November 1896; m. 1917, Felix De Carie.

ALICE RUTH,⁸ b. 7 September 1860, at St. Louis; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1 January 1886, Henry Willmuth Mason, b. at Richmond, Vermont, son of Jackson and Mary (Robinson) Mason. He d. at Cranford, New York, 15 March 1909. She resided (1917) at Northampton, Massachusetts.

Child surname Mason:

I. MARY FRANCES HOPKINS, b. 8 July 1896, at Des Moines, Iowa.

ABIGAIL LAURA,⁸ b. 13 March 1865, at Paris, Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 June 1885, Frederick Wallace Little. She d. at Salt Lake City 14 November 1892.

Child surname Little:

I. CORA LOUISE, b. 14 July 1888, at Salt Lake City; m. there at First Congregational Church in 1909, Raymond Bout, b. at Denver, Colorado, 15 May 1882.

GRACE MILLER,⁸ b. at Ogden, Utah, 18 February 1867; m. at Salt Lake City, 18 December 1884, Charles Augustine Krigbaum, b. at Philo, Ohio, 11 December 1858, son of Jonathan Arnold and Marie Agnes (Gaynor) Krigbaum. He is in the insurance business at Pasadena, California, a Catholic, and a Democrat.

Children surname Krigbaum:

I. GRACE AGNES, b. 29 October 1885, at Salt Lake City.

II. ALICE LOUISE, b. 14 November 1887, at Salt Lake City.

III. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 12 January 1892, at Salt Lake City.

IV. JOHN GEOGNY, b. 15 November 1896, at Denver, Colorado.

V. MARY LORRAINE, b. 8 January 1900, at Cripple Creek, Colorado.

274. SAMUEL⁷ (ISAAC,⁶ SIMEON,⁵ ISAAC,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹).

Children:

531. JOHN M.⁸

BENEDICT,⁸ d. at Waterbury. No children.

AUGUSTUS,⁸ d. at Waterbury. No children.

MARY.⁸

275. JOSEPH BROWNING⁷ (JOSEPH,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 15 March 1808; m. Mary A. ———.

Joseph Browning Hopkins and his wife, "Amelia R.," were grantors of Springfield property in 1860.

Children born at Springfield:

JOHN RUSSELL,⁸ b. 2 July 1833; d. 20 June 1854.

MARY AURELIA,⁸ b. 27 September 1835; d. 17 June 1838.

JAMES WOOD,⁸ b. 22 February 1838; m. (1) Jane Blanchard, b. at Palmer, Massachusetts, 17 February 1840 (Vital Records), daughter of William J.^a and J. M. Blanchard, who d. prior to 1863; (2) Frances B. ———. Of Palmer, Massachusetts.

276. WILLIAM⁷ (JOSEPH,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 29 October 1810; m. April 1832, Mary C. Dame. He d. at Springfield 1 October 1843.

Children:

Infant,⁸ d. September 1833.

HENRY S.,⁸ b. 29 November 1834.

277. IRA⁷ (CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 28 July 1795; bapt. at Newington, Connecticut, 29 May 1796 (Stiles' *Wethersfield*); m. Polly Warren, b. at New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, 26 April 1797, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Proctor) Warren. He d. at Utica, New York, 1864; she d. there 1870.

A mechanic and miller of Utica, New York. He removed from Connecticut to Oneida County, New York, in about 1815, and there married.

Children:

532. CHARLES HART,⁸ b. 7 November 1819, at Cassville, New York; m. (1) Almena M. Downer; (2) Eliza Budd.

WILLIAM R.,⁸ b. 10 July 1821; d. 26 January 1901; unm.

533. IRA D.,⁸ b. 1 January 1833; m. Margaret Louise Jones.

534. LAFAYETTE,⁸ b. 1 June 1837; m. Priscilla Swift Garratt.

^a In February 1863, James W. Hopkins of Palmer, Massachusetts (fifteen miles from Springfield), sold his right and title to the estate which William Blanchard died possessed of and was the estate of his late wife, Jane B. Hopkins, and all she inherited by will or otherwise. This deed was signed by "his present wife," Frances B. Hopkins.

278. HENRY BENJAMIN⁷ (HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 18 May 1817; bapt. at Newington, Connecticut, 5 May 1822; m. (1) at Freedom, Ohio, 30 May 1839, Emeline Charlotte Dean, b. in Trumbull County, Ohio, 13 August 1817, daughter of Harmon and Laura ([Greely], b. 2 April 1788) Dean. She d. at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin, 12 December 1873. He m. (2) at Kickapoo, Wisconsin, 6 May 1875, Mrs. Nancy (Holcomb) Allen, widow of Charles Allen, b. 20 August 1816. She d. at Viola, Wisconsin, 7 June 1895; he d. there 27 March 1895.

A carpenter, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. He removed with his father's family from Newington, Connecticut, to Freedom, Ohio, and later was one of the first settlers of Kickapoo, Wisconsin. (*History of Vernon County, Wisconsin* [1884], p. 610.)

Children:

HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 27 May 1840, at Hiram, Ohio; m. at Kickapoo, Wisconsin, 11 December 1858, Henry Henthorn, b. in Monroe County, Ohio, 12 April 1834, son of John, b. 9 April 1807; and Elizabeth (Waller) Henthorn. She d. at Kickapoo Center 8 November 1873; he remarried and d. at Haddam, Kansas, 9 August 1904. A merchant, a member of the Christian church, and a Democrat. He served as a private in the Civil War, and was with Sherman on his "March to the Sea."

Children surname Henthorn:

- I. IDA LOUISA, b. 20 September 1859, at Sylvan, Wisconsin; m. at La Farge, Wisconsin, 1879, Carl Wilson Dean.
- II. EMELINE ELIZABETH, b. 29 March 1862, at Sylvan; m. there 7 November 1880, Edwin A. Tetty, b. 12 January 1858, who d. 1 March 1911. She is living at Viola, Wisconsin.
- III. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS, b. 14 December 1864, at Sylvan.
- IV. BERTHA AGNES, b. 28 July 1868, at Excelsior, Wisconsin; m. (1) 28 September 1886, Lincoln A. Evans, who d. 23 September 1887; (2) at Spokane, Washington, 6 October 1896, Floyd C. Smith.
- V. LEONA ALTHARE, b. 13 April 1870, at Excelsior; d. 15 April 1871.
- VI. HARRIET ELLA, b. 8 October 1873, at Kickapoo Center; unm.

DELIA AUGUSTINE,⁸ b. 2 April 1843, at Hiram, Ohio; m. at Kickapoo, Wisconsin, 21 October 1860, Henry Clay Andrews, b. at Napoleon, Ohio, 28 January 1836, son of Henry and Mary (Froat) Andrews. He d. at Kickapoo 16 February 1914; she d. 5 April 1918. Mr. Andrews was a farmer of Kickapoo and a Republican.

Children surname Andrews:

- I. LUELLA ROSALIA, b. 15 August 1861; m. at Walker, Iowa, as his second wife, 7 March 1882, Charles Randall Crawford.

- II. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. 22 September 1863; m. (1) at Walker, Iowa, 20 October 1883, Anthony Kizer; (2) at Kickapoo, Wisconsin, 4 July 1887, Calvin Burres Holcomb. Of Readstown, Wisconsin.
- III. MORLEY AMOS, b. 15 April 1866; m. at Toronto, Canada, 25 December 1899, Emma Mackey; d. 12 July 1922.
- IV. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. 4 August 1871; m. at Ash Ridge, Wisconsin, 25 December 1895, Ida Sandmire.
- V. FRANCES JALINA, b. 7 July 1875; m. at Kickapoo, 24 December 1893, Charles Herman Davenport. Of Denhoff, North Dakota.
- VI. KEITH WILLIAMS, b. 17 December 1878; m. 1922.
- VII. SABRA ISABELLE, b. 2 February 1884; m. (1) March 1899, Paul Lang (divorced 1912); (2) 1 November 1915, Jasper J. Kanable. Of Readstown, Wisconsin.
535. ALBERT HENRY,⁸ b. 14 November 1847, at Ellenboro, Wisconsin; m. Mrs. Mary Jane Metcalf.
536. GEORGE ALBURN,⁸ b. 16 March 1850, at Ellenboro; m. Nancy Pugh.
537. ALFRED HORACE,⁸ b. 6 October 1852 at Ellenboro; m. Eliza Ewing. ELSIE JALINA,⁸ b. 23 July 1855, at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin; m. at Ellenboro, June 1876, William Dean. ELWELL DEAN,⁸ b. 22 May 1858, at Sugar Grove; d. 2 November 1880, at Kickapoo.

279. GEORGE BOTSFORD⁷ (HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 14 October 1819; bapt. at Newington, 5 May 1822; m. (1) at Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, 23 September 1844, Susannah James, b. 27 February 1824, daughter of Joseph Ripley James, b. 15 April 1800, and Hannah Stephenson, b. 26 June 1802. She d. at Freedom, Ohio, 4 July 1852. (G.S.) He m. (2) at Shalersville, Ohio, 24 February 1853, Henrietta Rachel Crane, b. 14 October 1826, daughter of James and Hyria M. (Kneeland) Crane. (*Kneeland Gen.*, p. 405.) She d. 5 January 1893, at Freedom (G.S.); he d. there 8 February 1893.

A carpenter and joiner of Freedom, Ohio, and a Republican. "He was a man of strict principles, honorable in all of his dealings, and commanded the respect of all who knew him."

Children born at Freedom:

LUCY AMELIA,⁸ b. 23 March 1848; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 13 February 1883, Charles Edward Gehm, b. at Stettin, Germany, 15 January 1845, son of ——— Gehm, b. 1812, and Mary Weiss, b. 1815. She d. at Freedom, Ohio, 1924. A farmer and a Republican of Freedom and Mantua, Ohio.

Children surname Gehm, born at Freedom:

- I. CARL SHERIDAN, b. 26 January 1886; m. at Freedom, 15 August 1920, Lotta Mabel Hill, b. at Akron, Ohio, 5 February 1890. An electrical engineer; B.A., Western Reserve University; B.S., Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland. Of Cleveland, Ohio.
- II. MARY RACHEL, b. 15 March 1891; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 4 June 1913, Frederick Abraham Lorenz, b. 30 December 1880.
- III. LESLIE HOPKINS, b. 16 March 1893; d. 30 March 1893.

FANNY ANNETTE,⁸ b. 29 March 1852; m. at Freedom, Ohio, 31 December 1872, Sheridan Wells Shepard, b. there 10 November 1851, son of Ralph Wells Shepard, b. in Herkimer County, New York, 10 November 1806, and Julia A. Pettibone; b. at Salisbury, Connecticut, 10 October 1815. He d. at San Juan, Porto Rico, 15 April 1910; she d. at Alhambra, California, 23 March 1927.

He was a contractor and builder of heavy masonry, a Congregation-
alist, and a Republican. Mrs. Shepard finished her education at Hiram
College, Ohio, after which she became a teacher. In 1920 she removed
from Ravenna, Ohio, to Alhambra, California. "She was of a firm but
loving and retiring nature, ever ready to help others, and endearing herself
to all with whom she came in contact."

Children surname Shepard:

- I. NELLIE EVALYN, b. 21 August 1874; m. 30 May 1893, Eugene Tuttle. Of Ravenna, Ohio.
- II. DR. GEORGE WANZER, b. 11 June 1878; m. 30 June 1903, Francis Gail Daniels. Commander Medical Corps United States Navy.

280. HORACE ROOT⁷ (HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 24 February 1822; bapt. at Newington, 5 May 1822; m. at Freedom, Ohio, Eunice Puffer, b. 2 December 1824, daughter of Peter Puffer, b. 5 January 1785, and Eunice Taft, b. 2 February 1788. He d. at Oswego, Kansas, 25 October 1881; she d. at Freedom, 4 January 1909. (G.S. in Freedom cemetery.) A farmer of Freedom, Ohio.

Children:

538. EDMOND WATSON,⁸ b. 26 December 1846; m. Anna Rachel Downing.

JULIUS,⁸ d. 2 February 1851, aged one month, fifteen days. (G.S.)

IDA EUNICE,⁸ b. 3 June 1855; m. at Mantua, Ohio, 15 March 1877, Merritt H. Loomis, b. at Hiram, Ohio, 3 July 1845, son of Charles Loomis of Vermont, b. 5 November 1805, and Lucy Araminta Harmon,

b. 27 January 1810. (*Descs. Joseph Loomis* [1908], p. 547.) She d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 6 October 1908; he d. at Hiram, Ohio, 10 January 1916. Mr. Loomis was a farmer of Hiram, Ohio.

Child surname Loomis:

I. LAWRENCE CLIFFORD; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 21 July 1900, Pearl Melissa Chalker.

BYRON,⁸ d. 30 January 1858, aged 10 months, 8 days. (G.S.)

281. JOHN ROLLIN⁷ (HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 5 August 1824; bapt. at Newington, 4 September 1825. He m. at Freedom, Ohio, 15 June 1847, Julia Norton, b. at Hiram, Ohio, 24 April 1831, daughter of Thuel Norton, b. 10 March 1801, and Harriet Rebecca Harrington. He d. at Hiram, Ohio, 24 February 1896; she d. there 8 September 1904. He was a carpenter and farmer of Hiram, Portage County, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children:

JULIA,⁸ b. 24 February 1856; m. 20 June 1877, George Winchell. No children.

539. ROLLA OSCAR,⁸ b. 30 November 1860; m. Alice Malinda Seger.

NINTH GENERATION

*True is, that whilome that good poet said,
The gentle mind by gentle deeds is known,
For a man by nothing is so well bewrayed
As by his manners.*

—SPENSER, *Faerie Queene*

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

282. HIRAM⁸ (MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Homer (now Cortland), New York, 20 August 1799; m. there 4 January 1826, Catherine Stewart, b. 16 February 1809, daughter of Henry I. and Polly (Lewis) Stewart. He d. 28 April 1877; she d. 20 April 1895.

A farmer and Republican of Cortland, New York. His daughters, Catherine and Margaret, lived on the homestead of their Grandfather Moses.⁷

Children born at Cortland:

ISABELLA STEWART,⁹ b. 14 November 1826; m. 15 April 1856, Enos Smith; d. 15 May 1862. No children.

540. LE RAY DE CHAUMONT,⁹ b. 21 April 1828; m. (1) Emmeline Fuller; (2) Mary Jane Nottingham.

MINERVA ELIZA,⁹ b. 21 May 1830; m. 26 July 1855, James Lormor, b. at Dryden, New York, 4 August 1818, son of Thomas, b. 1792, and Margaret ([McKee], b. 16 August 1799) Lormor. She d. 24 September 1896; he d. 21 August 1897. He was a farmer and a Republican of Dryden, New York.

Children surname Lormor:

I. JAMES EDWARD, b. 10 May 1858; m. 27 January 1886, Caroline A. McKee. Of West Palm Beach, Florida.

II. ISABELLA HOPKINS, b. 16 November 1860. Residence Dryden.

III. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12 June 1864; m. 11 January 1887, Sarah M. McKee; d. at Dryden, 21 February 1907.

IV. LEE HOPKINS, b. 2 July 1874; d. 17 July 1875.

541. JAMES MONROE,⁹ b. 28 August 1833; m. (1) Anna M. Johnstone; (2) Louisa M. Clark.

542. EDWARD ROBEY,⁹ b. 17 June 1836; m. Josephine Bridgens.

SOPHRONA,⁹ b. 28 June 1840; d. 15 July 1843.

HORTENSIA,⁹ b. 14 December 1843; living 1921; unm.

CATHERINE STEWART⁹ (twin), b. 18 February 1846; d. May 1919; unm.

MARGARËT STEWART⁹ (twin), b. 18 February 1846; d. November 1914; unm.

MARY LEWIS,⁹ b. 11 November 1849; m. Nathaniel Paul Treadwell. Of Brooklyn, New York.

283. MORGAN L.⁸ (MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 7 February 1806; m. 24 September 1828, Clarissa Kinney, b. 1 January 1808, daughter of James Kinney, b. 11 January 1761, and Anna Brooks, b. 9 February 1764. He d. at Cortland, New York, 11 April 1857; she d. at Blodgetts Mills, Cortland County, 7 July 1866. A farmer and storekeeper of Cortland.

Children born at Cortland:

543. MILES GOODYEAR,⁹ b. 20 November 1831; m. Jeanette Cook.
ADELINE E.,⁹ b. 31 March 1836; m. 5 January 1856, Delos Hunter;
d. 21 July 1857.
MARY MALVINA,⁹ b. 24 May 1840; m. at Blodgetts Mills, Cortland
County, 11 October 1859, Alburtus Burdett Sperry, b. in Cortland County,
21 August 1832, son of Ambrose and Mary (Corwin) Sperry. He d. 2
April 1895; she d. at Virgil, New York, 31 December 1917. He was a
farmer and a Republican of Cortland.

Children surname Sperry:

- I. CLARENCE BURDETT, b. 27 June 1863; m. 15 October 1884, Margaret Ann Warwick. Of Cortland.
II. CHARLES MORGAN, b. 6 March 1867.
III. MARY HELEN, b. 27 June 1874; m. 1 October 1892, Dan C. Hammond. Of Cortland.

284. ORANGE⁸ (JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 28 May 1791; m. 9 January 1817, Phila Amelia Beecher of Watertown, Connecticut, b. 22 February 1791. She d. 3 January 1847; he d. at Mantua, Ohio, 14 October 1852.

A manufacturer of tall, wooden eight-day clocks, first in Litchfield, and later in Remsen, Oneida County, New York. Clocks that he made were still running in Remsen a few years previous to 1918.

Children:

EDWARD HARRIS,⁹ b. 7 December 1817; m. 16 February 1843, Clarinda Bishop. (*Marriage Records of Richville, New York; New York Genl. Record*, 50: 56.) Of Richville, St. Lawrence County, New York.

ELIZA AMELIA,⁹ b. 24 November 1823; m. at Remsen, New York, 6 January 1846, Seth Wells, b. in Holland Patent, New York, 1817. He d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 4 May 1894; she d. there 18 January 1898. He was a farmer of Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children surname Wells:

- I. WATSON, b. 31 October 1848; d. 17 September 1849.
- II. ADA AMELIA, b. 26 October 1851; m. 18 May 1875, John Stull; d. 19 May 1887.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 18 January 1826, at Remsen, New York; m. at Prospect, New York, 16 September 1847, Garrett Bingham Johnson, b. 23 December 1821, son of ——— Johnson and Sally Bingham, b. at Syracuse, New York, 1792. She d. 9 January 1899; he d. at Union City, Pennsylvania, 7 July 1905. Mr. Johnson was a drygoods merchant of Union City.

Children surname Johnson:

- I. GARRETT WATSON, b. 16 June 1850; m. 1 September 1880, Georgia Bell Kinnear, b. 7 March 1860; d. August 1893. Of Akron, Ohio.
- II. ELECTA IRENE, b. 29 November 1852; d. 29 December 1853.
- III. CHARLOTTE EDITH, b. 28 June 1858; m. at Union City, 20 November 1881, Charles E. B. Hunter. Of Union City, Pennsylvania, and in 1924 of Blaine, Washington.

GEORGE BEECHER,⁹ b. 7 August 1831; d. 6 September 1845.

285. EDWARD⁸ (JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 31 January 1797; m. (1) Huldah Baldwin, b. at Watertown, Connecticut, 29 March 1799, daughter of David Baldwin, b. at Milford, Connecticut, 10 November 1755, and Martha Perkins, b. 10 October 1757. (*Baldwin Gen. Supplement*, p. 178.) She d. at Watertown 17 October 1822. He m. (2) 7 November 1827, Melissa Alfred of Harwinton, Connecticut, b. 13 August 1801, daughter of Job Alfred III, b. 16 April 1765, and Abigail Benton, b. 19 April 1774. He d. at Northfield 25 April 1876; she d. there 4 March 1887. (*Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions*, p. 157.)

In early life he was a manufacturer of wooden clocks in Campville, Connecticut, but subsequently engaged in farming upon the homestead of his grandfather in Litchfield. He was greatly respected, held many town offices, and left a large property.

Child first marriage:

DAVID B.,⁹ b. September 1821; d. 16 October 1822.

Children second marriage:

CATHERINE CYNTHIA,⁹ b. 27 September 1831, at Litchfield (Westfield); m. at Harwinton, Connecticut, 1 October 1858, David Sheldon

Osborne, b. there 16 December 1826, son of Sheldon, b. 4 August 1800, and Julia (Bartholomew) Osborne. He d. at New Britain, Connecticut, 13 January 1911.

A traveling salesman, a Congregationalist, and a Republican of New Britain. Mrs. Osborne in 1923 resided with her sister at East Litchfield.

Child surname Osborne:

I. EDWARD SHELDON, b. 19 December 1859; d. 15 May 1886.

544. JOSEPH HARRIS,⁹ b. 9 February 1833; m. Delia Atwood.

545. EDWARD JEROME,⁹ b. 18 July 1835; m. Eleanor Hills.

SARAH MELISSA,⁹ b. 30 October 1842, in Northfield (Litchfield); m. there 5 July 1866, Dwight Canfield Kilbourn, b. in Bantam, Litchfield, 9 October 1837, son of William Peck Kilbourn, b. 27 July 1811, and Caroline Soule Canfield, b. 27 March 1813. He d. at East Litchfield 28 October 1914.

An attorney-at-law and clerk of the Supreme and Superior Courts of Litchfield County from 1887 until his decease. He served in the Civil War from 11 September 1862 to 15 August 1865, first as Sergeant and then as First Lieutenant of the Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery.

One of the best known antiquarians of Connecticut, to whom and to whose wife, the compiler of this genealogy is indebted for valued assistance. Mrs. Kilbourn resides (1929) at East Litchfield.

286. GEORGE W.⁸ (WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 27 March 1800; m. Mary Meeks, b. in Virginia, 1810. He d. at Abingdon, Virginia, in 1865.

It is not known when he removed to Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, where he was enumerated in the Census of 1850 as owning a farm five miles east of that place valued at \$1,500. It is said that he was a mail contractor and operated a line of stages through Virginia and Tennessee.

There may have been other children but the records of Abingdon were destroyed when its courthouse was burned by the Union Army in 1865.

Children in 1850 Census:

546. ASA,⁹ b. 1827; m. Mary Ann Bunch.

MARY.⁹

287. WILLIAM LYMAN⁸ (WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 17 September 1803; m. 13 August 1830, Marina Merwin, b. 3 August 1804, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Smith) Merwin. She d. 19 August 1874; he d. 1 September 1883.

A farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Democrat of Northfield, Connecticut. The dates of decease are from the family Bible. *Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions* (p. 157) give her death as of 19 August 1870, and his 1 September 1880.

Children:

547. GEORGE REX,⁹ b. 3 September 1831; m. Mrs. Emily Jones.

548. WILLIAM MERVIN,⁹ b. 7 November 1833; m. Susan Hamilton Walton.

AMELIA R.,⁹ b. 28 November 1836; d. 4 March 1842.

CYNTHIA LOUISE,⁹ b. 27 July 1839; m. as his second wife, 18 November 1869, Henry Mills Miller, b. at Litchfield, 23 January 1826, son of Ebenezer Miller, b. 23 October 1799, and Permelia Hopkins, b. 29 May 1799. She d. at Waverly, Illinois, 30 May 1877.

He was a farmer of Waverly, and an old-time Abolitionist, whose house was a "station of the Underground Railroad" for escaping slaves. Later he was a Republican, a Greenbacker, and a Democrat.

Children surname Miller:

I. ELLSWORTH H., b. 2 February 1871; d. 19 April 1873.

II. MARGARET LOUISE, b. 19 October 1872; m. April 1895, Benjamin Franklin Cline; d. 4 July 1897.

III. WALTER EBENEZER, b. 25 October 1875; m. at St. Louis, Missouri, 21 April 1906, Letta Mae Hood. Of Waverly.

EMILY,⁹ b. 7 November 1841; m. (1) 12 October 1862, George⁸ Baldwin, b. November 1838, son of Jesse Scovill⁵ Baldwin, b. at Plymouth, Connecticut, and Anna⁶ (Theophilus⁵) Baldwin, b. at Watertown, Connecticut, 3 September 1809. (*Baldwin Gen.*, p. 772.) She m. (2) Milton J. Alderman. She d. 19—.

Mr. Baldwin was a farmer of Cheshire, Connecticut, as late as 1875. Mrs. Alderman resided in Chester, Massachusetts.

Children surname Baldwin:

I. EDWARD BRONSON, b. 23 March 1866.

II. FREDERICK JESSE, b. April 1870; m.; d. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

549. JOHN BYRON,⁹ b. 7 July 1844; m. Henrietta Cooper.

550. HOMER HARRIS,⁹ b. 5 September 1847; m. Helen Augusta York.

288. HENRY TERRY⁸ (MILO CONSIDER,⁷ CONSIDER,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ripley, New York, 25 December 1837; m. at Chesterfield Court House, Virginia, 27 October 1875, Olive Jane Ellison, b. near Marietta, Ohio, 9 March 1844, daughter of

John I., b. 13 June 1821, and Caroline (b. 4 November 1823) Ellison. He d. 12 November 1880.

A farmer of Manchester, Virginia, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted 27 September 1864, in Company B (?), New York Cavalry; discharged 7 June 1865. Mrs. Hopkins was living in April 1929.

Children born in Manchester:

551. JOHN STEWART,⁹ b. 20 December 1876; m. Martha Henrietta Du Val.

JULALA MEHITABLE,⁹ b. 23 June 1878; m. at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, 9 October 1907, Charles Edgar Darby, b. there 23 September 1879, son of Joseph William Edward Darby of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, b. 4 November 1851, and Sophia Corning Killam, b. 11 October 1851. Mr. Darby is advertising manager of a mercantile agency for Western Canada. He is a conservative in politics.

Children born at Edmonton, Alberta, surname Darby:

I. RAMOND KILLAM, b. 9 March 1912.

II. CHARLES HOPKINS (twin), b. 5 May 1919.

III. EDGAR ALAN (twin), b. 5 May 1919.

HENRY CAROL,⁹ b. 30 January 1881. Residence Chester, Virginia. Unm.

289. FREDERICK HARRIS⁸ (HARRIS,⁷ RHODERICK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Holland Patent, New York, 1 June 1809. He m. (1) 15 September 1831, Sophia Parker, daughter of William Parker, and sister of Lydia Ann Parker, who m. Erastus⁷ Hopkins. She d. 9 August 1846, in Detroit, Michigan. He m. (2) 31 October 1847, Eliza A. Hotchkin. She d. 31 October 1859; he d. 20 February 1884. A merchant of Peabody, Kansas, where he was postmaster in 1880.

Children first marriage:

CHARLES F.,⁹ b. 16 September 1832; d. 23 January 1838.

JAMES E.,⁹ b. 21 May 1834; d. 27 December 1844.

CHARLES CLARK,⁹ b. 30 June 1838. He m. (1) Louise Farrand; (2) Eva Payne. A painter of Birmingham, Michigan (1880). He enlisted in the Second Michigan Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War and served three years; re-enlisted and served to the close of the war. A son by second marriage, Frederick Payne,¹⁰ was living (1911) in Detroit, Michigan.

ALBERT T.,⁹ b. 12 October 1844. At the age of nineteen he enlisted at Columbus, Wisconsin, 29 December 1863, in Company G, Twenty-

third Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged 15 April 1866. He died in Columbus a few years after the war of consumption induced by exposure while in service. Unmarried.

Child second marriage:

CLARA NOLTON,⁹ b. 14 September 1853; unm.

290. FRANKLIN⁸ (HARRIS,⁷ RHODERICK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 29 November 1815; m. (1) Lydia Hitchcock, who d. in 1860; (2) Jane Patrick. He d. 27 May 1883. Residence Eagle River, Michigan. His first wife was drowned, with her son, William, on the steamer, "Lady Elgin," not far out from Chicago on Lake Michigan in 1860.

Children first marriage:

CHARLES.⁹ Died in 1882 as the result of a fall, which paralyzed him.
WILLIAM.⁹ Drowned, 1860, on Lake Michigan.

291. JOHN FRISBY⁸ (HARRIS,⁷ RHODERICK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 15 August 1818; m. (1) 12 February 1849, Emily Lawrence, who d. in Holland Patent, New York, 4 April 1850; (2) 20 January 1853, Agnes Thompson, b. at Remsen, New York, 17 September 1833, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Stebbins) Thompson. She d. at Columbus, Wisconsin, 14 November 1871; he d. 2 April 1895. He removed in 1861 from Holland Patent, New York, and settled on a farm near Columbus, Wisconsin.

Child first marriage:

EMINEL LAWRENCE,⁹ b. 2 April 1850; d. 8 January 1868.

Children second marriage:

EMILY AGNES,⁹ b. 25 October 1853; d. 29 October 1897; unm.

HELEN FLORA,⁹ b. 21 March 1856; m. 16 December 1884, Robert William Davis, b. 15 January 1854, son of Robert Davis, b. in Wales 1 February 1815, and Eleanor Jones, b. 21 December 1816. He d. 28 December 1916. She d. at Madison, Wisconsin, 4 November 1927.

Mr. Davis was a real estate dealer of Madison, Wisconsin; a Congregationalist, a Republican, and a Freemason. He was treasurer of Dane County, Wisconsin, for four years. All of the children are graduates of the University of Wisconsin.

Children surname Davis:

- I. BERTHA ELEANOR, b. 23 September 1885. A high-school teacher. During the World War she was a Red Cross worker stationed at Blois, France. In 1924 with the National Industrial Board in New York City. In 1930 Assistant to the Chief of the Industrial Relations Section, Princeton University.
- II. HELEN EMMA, b. 1 July 1888; a high-school teacher of Madison; unm.
- III. AGNES HOPKINS, b. 14 November 1890; m. 20 August 1913, Moulton B. Goff.
- IV. MARJORY ANNA, b. 7 March 1893; m. 28 June 1916, John Kinsley Livingston. He is secretary and assistant to the President of the American Express Company, New York City.
- V. DUDLEY HOPKINS, b. 23 November 1895; m. 26 April 1924, Julia Gale. Trained at Fort Sheridan in 1917 and was a Second Lieutenant of Field Artillery in the World War. Was in the hospital for five months from wounds received in France.
- VI. ROBERT WILLIAM, JR., b. 16 August 1899; m. 3 November 1923, Marjory Hendricks. Assistant Economist in Federal Bureau of Public Roads, Washington, D.C.

FRANKLIN EDWARD,⁹ b. 13 November 1871; d. 1 January 1872.

292. JAMES HARVEY⁸ (TRACY F.,⁷ RHODERICK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Holland Patent, New York, July 1832; m. Fanny L. Beatty, of New York City. He d. at Westmoreland, New York, 1 March 1863.

In 1852 he, with his mother and her surviving children, removed to Westmoreland, New York, near Clinton, where they were florists. After his death his widow and his mother returned to the vicinity of Troy, New York.

Child born at Westmoreland:

EDWARD BEATTY,⁹ b. 17 November 1862; d. 10 August 1863.

293. HARVEY JAMES⁸ (JOHN CHESTER,⁷ GEORGE,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Floyd, Oneida County, New York, 15 April 1830; m. 22 August 1850, Sylvia Livilla Taylor, b. at Erie, Pennsylvania, 17 October 1834, daughter of Willis Taylor, b. at Smithfield, New York, 3 May 1810, and Emily Booth, b. at Nelson, New York, 7 April 1814. She d. at Chesaning, Michigan, 20 September 1908; he d. there 15 July 1910.

After attending an academical school in Hamilton, New York, and teaching a year, he removed in 1850 to Michigan, where, after a few years

of farming, he was superintendent of schools in New Haven for fourteen years and town treasurer for two years. Removing in 1871 to Chesaning, he was a member of the Michigan legislature 1881-82, postmaster 1889-95, and then an insurance agent. A Republican and a Spiritualist.

He served four years and two months in the Civil War; enlisted August 1861, in Company G, Third Michigan Cavalry; re-enlisted January 1864; in January 1863, he was taken prisoner and exchanged nine months later. Was company clerk, hospital druggist, and Quartermaster Sergeant. (*Michigan Biographies*, Michigan Historical Commission, 1924.)

Children:

EMILY HARRIET,⁹ b. 8 October 1851, at Springfield, Michigan; m. 24 September 1873, Alexander Cumming, b. at Troy, Ontario, Canada, 5 September 1849, son of John Cumming, b. in Scotland, and Elizabeth Abel, b. in Canada. She d. at Big Rapids, Michigan, 24 March 1916. Mr. Cumming was a farmer of Chesaning, Hersey, and Big Rapids, Michigan.

Children born at Chesaning, surname Cumming:

I. ARTON LESTER, b. 2 September 1875; m. 1900, Sadie Sanborn, b. 3 June 1881, daughter of Charles H. and Theresa Sanborn of Appleton, Wisconsin.

II. MYRTIE, b. 4 September 1880; d. 5 May 1896.

552. CHESTER WILLIS,⁹ b. 29 November 1853; m. Sophia Ann Templar.

ELSIE LIVILLA,⁹ b. 27 October 1860, at New Haven, Michigan; m. 17 October 1882, Oliver D. Chapman of Chesaning, b. 9 January 1869, son of George W. Chapman, b. at Belchertown, Massachusetts, and Abigail Johnson Whipple, b. at Pelham, Massachusetts. They resided in Chesaning, Michigan, and removed to Ontario, California. He is a miller and a Republican.

Child born at Chesaning, surname Chapman:

I. HARVEY OLIVER, b. 6 September 1887; m. 20 October 1909, Irene V. Hewett of Lansing, Michigan. Of Ontario, California.

294. CHESTER FRANKLIN⁸ (FREDERICK MARSH,⁷ GEORGE,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Floyd, New York, 5 December 1838; m. 31 December 1863, Sophronia Vincent, b. at Henrietta, Lorain County, Ohio, 22 September 1841, daughter of Levi and Polly (Austin) Vincent, both b. in Canada and early settlers of Henrietta. He d. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 30 May 1895; she d. 15 April 1929.

Soon after marriage he settled on part of the farm his father had purchased in 1849. He was Worthy Master of Stonington Lodge 503, F. and A.M., at Amherst, Ohio, and a member of Marshall Chapter, R.A.M., of Elyria, Ohio. A Republican.

Children born at Brownhelm:

EDNA CANDACE,⁹ b. 13 October 1864; m. 16 August 1887, Charles Le Roy West of Oberlin, Ohio, b. at Pittsfield, Ohio, 29 May 1865, son of Henry W. West, b. at Pittsfield, 13 August 1842, and Almyra Whitney, b. there 19 June 1842. He is a plumber of Oberlin, Ohio, a Protestant, and a Republican.

Children surname West:

- I. HERBERT GODLEY, b. 30 December 1888.
 - II. ADA FERNE, b. 16 December 1890; m. 19 September 1910, Albert Wood Parsons.
 - III. EDWIN HOPKINS, b. 24 April 1893; m. at Flint, Michigan, 4 June 1914, Flossie Ella Belford.
 - IV. CHESTER FRANCIS, b. 18 August 1896; m. at Oberlin, 1 November 1919, Ruth Elenor Grundy. Served four years in the navy during the World War.
553. FREDERICK MARK,⁹ b. 25 August 1867; m. Lulu Kendeigh. THYRZA HENRIETTA,⁹ b. 6 December 1869. Of Elyria, Ohio. Unm. GERTRUDE SABIE,⁹ b. 20 January 1871, at Brownhelm, Ohio; m. 6 February 1895, Carl Linden Smith, b. in Wood County, Ohio, 11 March 1868, son of George W. Smith, b. in Pennsylvania, 6 September 1826, and Matilda Smith, b. near Ashland, Ohio, 10 August 1829. He is a farmer, a Protestant, and a Democrat. Of Sheridan and later of Stanton, Michigan.

Children surname Smith:

- I. RUTH EDNA, b. 15 April 1897.
 - II. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 3 July 1898.
 - III. NELLIE EVA, b. 3 April 1901; m. 11 June 1921, Dee Jamison.
 - IV. HARRY LINDEN, b. 23 April 1904.
- NELLIE VINCENT,⁹ b. 14 March 1873; m. 14 March 1891, Edgar Spafford Cook of Bowling Green, Ohio, b. at Henrietta, Ohio, 15 July 1864, son of John Cook, b. at Amherst, Ohio, September 1837, and Anne Penny, b. at Berlin Heights, Ohio, 23 December 1843. He is a farmer residing on the Hopkins farm at Brownhelm, Ohio, a Protestant, and a Democrat.

Children surname Cook:

- I. SUSIE, b. 17 September 1894, at Bowling Green, Ohio; d. there 21 February 1895.
- II. ELEANOR IVA, b. 11 May 1897, at Bowling Green.
- III. CHARLES JOHN, b. 27 December 1907, at Brownhelm.

MARCIA JOANNA,⁹ b. 25 January 1878; m. 9 October 1901, Albert John Wittmer of Brownhelm, b. at Vermilion, Ohio, 18 September 1877, son of John Wittmer, b. at Vermilion 15 January 1843, and Christina Hahn, b. there 26 December 1847. He is an R.F.D. mail carrier of Vermillion, Ohio, a Protestant, and a Republican.

Child surname Wittmer:

I. JOHN CHESTER, b. 2 September 1902, at Brownhelm, Ohio.

ADA GRACE,⁹ b. 24 January 1880; d. 22 May 1882.

295. GEORGE MARK⁸ (FREDERICK MARSH,⁷ GEORGE,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 21 November 1849; m. 15 April 1873, Mary Catherine Snyder, b. at Black River (now Lorain), Ohio, 1 August 1857, daughter of Henry Snyder, b. January 1831, and Elizabeth Brown, b. 1 November 1833.

He was killed in an automobile accident at Bay City 3 April 1929. A marine engineer of Bay City, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

FLORENCE DELL,⁹ b. 25 January 1874 at Amherst, Ohio; m. at Bay City, Michigan, 15 July 1896, Albert Oscar Heine, b. at Hamburg, Germany, 5 December 1868, son of George August Heine, b. 1828, and Floretta Naskow, b. 7 December 1826. He d. 2 September 1927.

He was in the real estate business at Saginaw, Michigan, and was a member of the State Senate 1905–1906. Mr. and Mrs. Heine are Protestants and Republicans.

Children born at Bay City, surname Heine:

I. ISADORE LORAIN, b. 12 March 1899; m. at Saginaw, Michigan, 27 April 1922, Paul Krause. He served in the World War as Corporal Motor Transport Corps; enlisted at Saginaw 13 July 1918; to France 19 October 1918; returned and mustered out at Mitchell Field, Long Island, 13 June 1919.

II. CATHRYN FLORETTA, b. 31 March 1901.

III. ALBERT OSCAR, JR., b. 12 June 1905; m. at Flint, Michigan, 5 October 1926, Vesta Bard.

CORA BELLE,⁹ b. 20 November 1875 at Black River; unm.

IDA MAY,⁹ b. 3 April 1878 at Black River; m. at Trenton, New Jersey, 1 September 1900, Albert Richard Towers, b. there 11 July 1878, son of Richard C. and Catherine (Schule) Towers. A banker and a Methodist of Arlington, New Jersey.

Children surname Towers:

- I. ALBERT RICHARD, b. 22 February 1903; m. at Arlington 8 September 1928, Elsie May Mitchell.
- II. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 13 June 1908.
- III. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 23 September 1910.

ELMINA,⁹ b. 7 February 1880 at Black River; m. at Bay City, Michigan, 28 July 1904, Frederick Guy McCloy of Bay City. No children.

MARK CHARLES,⁹ b. 14 July 1883 at Black River; unm.

ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 20 August 1889 at Bay City; d. 8 March 1890 at Bay City.

HELEN MARGARET,⁹ b. 13 September 1895 at Bay City; unm.

296. EDWARD HOWELL⁸ (NORMAN,⁷ ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bath, New York, 25 July 1815; m. 4 May 1842, Theresa Foster, b. 11 July 1823. She d. 30 January 1886. He d. 3 June 1886, at Avoca, New York. A farmer, hotel keeper, stage driver, and a Republican.

Children:

MARBRIE JANE,⁹ b. 29 April 1843, at Tyrone, New York; m. at Coudersport, Pennsylvania, 20 January 1866, Arthur Birney Mann, b. there 10 December 1843, son of John S. Mann, b. 29 February 1816, and Mary W. King, b. 15 January 1820. She d. 20 August 1905, at Coudersport. He was a lawyer of Coudersport, by birth a Quaker and a Prohibitionist. Served in the Civil War as private and Second Lieutenant in Company G, Fifty-third Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, enlisting 21 October 1861, discharged 14 August 1864.

Child surname Mann:

- I. NORA ISABELLE, b. 9 February 1868, in Avoca, New York; m. in Coudersport, Pennsylvania, 12 September 1888, Samuel Hartwell.

EDWARD FOSTER,⁹ b. 8 July 1846; m. at Windsor, New York, 31 March 1883, Fidelia Conklin. He d. 3 June 1886, at Salamanca, New York. No children.

297. CHARLES ELIAS⁸ (NORMAN,⁷ ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bath, New York, 17 September 1832; m. there 28 December 1861, Catherine Bryant, b. there 14 September 1838, daughter of Joseph Bryant, b. 20 May 1796, and Elizabeth Shannon, b. July 1798. He d. at Bath, 31 March 1910; she d. there 9 September 1922. A painter and a paper hanger.

Children:

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 19 October 1862; m. at Bath 10 September 1884, Lincoln Lounsberry, b. at Pulteney, New York, 12 May 1860, son of John Lounsberry, b. 18 July 1783, and Susannah Dart, b. 25 December 1816. She d. at Buffalo, New York, 8 July 1922. He was a farmer and Presbyterian of Pulteney, New York.

Children surname Lounsberry:

- I. JOHN ROLAND, b. 13 February 1888, at Bath; m. at Bangor, Pennsylvania, 11 August 1918, Carolyn Muir; d. 5 January 1924, at Bath.
- II. EMMA KATHERINE, b. 6 December 1889, at Pulteney; d. 25 May 1928, at Huntington, New York.
- III. CLAUDE EVERETT, b. 19 February 1898, at Pulteney; m. at Mapleton, New York, 17 July 1920, Emma Wardwell. Of Huntington, New York.

554. JAMES BRYANT,⁹ b. 2 July 1875; m. Blanche Elizabeth Nolan.

298. CLAUDIUS BRAINERD⁸ (JAMES HARVEY,⁷ ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Monroe County, New York, 4 January 1841; m. at Boscobel, Wisconsin, 25 March 1880, Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. near Mineral Point, Wisconsin, 23 January 1852, daughter of Anderson Bulger and Elizabeth Ann (Clerk) Miller. He d. at Fennimore, Wisconsin, 9 November 1917; she d. 31 January 1928.

A lumber dealer at Fennimore, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company F, Third Wisconsin Volunteers. His widow resided in Moline, Illinois.

Children born at Homer, Wisconsin:

555. CLAUDIUS MARION,⁹ b. 11 February 1881; m. Marguerite Minn. SADIE MAY,⁹ b. 8 February 1885; unkm.

299. EDWARD CLINTON⁸ (JAMES HARVEY,⁷ ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Plattesville, now Edgerton, Wisconsin, 30 September 1850; m. at Boscobel, Wisconsin, 30 June 1875, Kate A. Dexter, b. at Litton, New Hampshire, 14 October 1852, daughter of Austin and Helen M. Dexter. He d. at Edgerton, 13 January 1917. He was in the railroad and tobacco business at Edgerton, Wisconsin. A Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child:

556. ROY EDWARD,⁹ b. 2 June 1878; m. Clara Grace Hargraves.

300. HENRY ABIEL⁸ (HORATIO,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 24 May 1817; m. at Avoca, New York, 6 January 1842, Betsey Oles, b. at Baldwinsville, New York, 9 December 1818, daughter of ——— Oles and Hannah Salmon. He d. at Prattsburg 12 July 1893; she d. at Penn Yan, New York, 12 February 1900. A millwright and mill owner of Prattsburg; a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children born at Prattsburg:

FLORA MARIA,⁹ b. 21 February 1843; d. 13 March 1861.

557. EDWARD HORATIO,⁹ b. 21 August 1844; m. Isabella Douglas Stewart.

FRANK HENRY,⁹ b. 24 April 1849; m. at Penn Yan 3 November 1875, Cornelia B. Powell, b. there 16 May 1848, daughter of James Smith Powell, b. 14 June 1817, and Maria Easton, b. 14 September 1823. He d. at Los Angeles, California, 23 November 1910. His widow was living there in 1916. No children.

301. CHARLES TRACY⁸ (HORATIO,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 22 April 1820; m. 1 September 1847, Catherine Ann Lamb, b. 23 March 1828. She d. at Benzonia, Michigan, 8 August 1889. He d. there 15 December 1912. A carpenter, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He removed to Union City, Michigan, and again in 1865 to Benzonia in the same state.

"Mr. Hopkins was a dignified, unobtrusive, rather reserved man, respected and loved by all who knew him. He was a Christian gentleman, and a regular attendant at church services until obliged to give them up because of increasing deafness. He was an extensive reader, and retained his interest in public affairs and current events as long as he lived, and although in his ninety-third year his going was a much felt loss to the community."

Children:

GILBERT COLEMAN,⁹ b. 13 June 1848, at Prattsburg, New York; m. at Benzonia, Michigan, 14 January 1880, Ada Jaquith. He d. there 17 July 1911. She d. in 1921. No children.

558. CHARLES LINSLEY,⁹ b. 20 May 1854, at Union City, Michigan; m. (1) Mary Esther Maltby; (2) Mrs. Mary Estelle Kilts.

302. RALPH WILLIAM⁸ (HORATIO,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 2 September 1822; m. (1) at Pulteney, New York, 17 September 1850, Eleanor Dunlap, b. there 8 October 1828, daughter of Josiah Dunlap, of Ovid, New York, b. 17 December 1790, and Mary Voorhies, b. 4 March 1793. She

d. at Prattsburg 13 January 1857. He m. (2) at Branchport, New York, 23 November 1857, Ellen Bush, b. 22 August 1835, daughter of Dr. Wymans Bush, b. 1799. He d. 1898. She d. at Binghamton, New York, 9 November 1915. A miller, a Methodist, and a Republican of Prattsburg.

Children born at Prattsburg:

WILLIS LINSLEY,⁹ b. 3 April 1852; m. at Havana (now Montour Falls), New York, 14 January 1880, Elizabeth Prince, b. at Catherine, New York, 13 October 1851, daughter of Charles Prince, b. 22 April 1810, and Margaret Charlotte Hagen, b. 22 February 1812. A jeweler and an Episcopalian of Montour Falls, New York, a Republican and later a Prohibitionist. No children.

Children second marriage:

559. ARTHUR WYMANS,⁹ b. 13 April 1859; m. Ellen Cordelia Parker.

ELEANOR IRENE,⁹ b. 2 July 1863. A Red Cross nurse of Dansville, New York; unm.

RALPH HARRIS,⁹ b. 15 January 1869; m. at Avoca, New York, 17 January 1891, Ella E. Trenchard, b. at Wheeler, New York, 7 April 1871, daughter of Delos Trenchard, b. 17 April 1847, and Margaret M. Earley, b. 9 June 1851. A farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican of Himrod, Yates County, New York. No children.

GERTRUDE AMELIA,⁹ b. 25 August 1876; d. 12 March 1899.

303. FRANKLIN PERRINE⁸ (WILLIAM BENNETT,⁷ JOHN,⁸ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 28 October 1820; m. there (1) 4 November 1845, Jane Bridges, b. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 27 December 1823, daughter of William, b. 1794, and Hanna ([Stone], b. 10 November 1803) Bridges. She d. at Vermontville, Michigan, 11 August 1866. He m. (2) at Vermontville, September 1867, Esther Hooker. He d. at Tacoma, Washington, 16 June 1911; she d. there 16 April 1916.

He resided at Prattsburg, New York; Vermontville, Michigan; Duluth, Minnesota; and Tacoma, Washington. A carpenter and builder, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. His children, except the eldest, were born in Vermontville.

Children:

LAURA ADELINE,⁹ b. 12 March 1848, at Prattsburg; m. at Duluth, Minnesota, 22 April 1874, Roloski Powell Shoemaker, b. at Pioneer, Ohio, 2 January 1849, son of David M., b. 1810, and Harriet (Powell) Shoemaker. She d. at Tacoma, Washington, 25 May 1919; he d. at Iliog, Occidental Negros, Philippine Islands, 27 January 1922. He was in the wheat and milling business and removed to the Philippine Islands. A Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children surname Shoemaker:

- I. HENRY IVES, b. 27 February 1876, at South Haven, Michigan; m. at Punnehe, Maui, Hawaii, 15 February 1908, Emma Sterling. In 1922 was living at Kabankalan, Occidental Negros, Philippine Islands.
- II. ROY HOPKINS, b. 26 April 1808, at Duluth; m. at Tacoma, Washington, 20 June 1919, Sarah Anderson. Of Missoula, Montana.

LUCY BRIDGES,⁹ b. 1 September 1854; m. at Duluth, 27 March 1882, Harvey Page Smith, b. at Red Wing, Minnesota, 8 August 1858, son of Caleb Jefferson Ford Smith, b. 28 March 1826, and Elizabeth Jane Adams, b. 24 September 1838. She d. at Duluth, Minnesota, 1 September 1901.

He is an accountant, a Christian Scientist, a Republican of Minneapolis, and a graduate of the University of Minnesota, 1880. He married again at Duluth 15 November 1905.

Children surname Smith:

- I. SUMNER BRIDGES, b. 20 August 1884, at St. Vincent, Minnesota; d. at Bisbee, Arizona, 4 February 1907.
- II. HARVEY FORD, b. 10 January 1889, at St. Thomas, North Dakota. Of Green Bay, Wisconsin.

JESSIE FREMONT,⁹ b. 20 September 1856; m. at Duluth, 14 November 1894, Samuel Elbridge Gerry Smith, b. at Troy, New York, 12 May 1828, son of Samuel and Emily (Hall) Smith. He d. at Alameda, California, 1 July 1920, where his widow resides.

560. EDGAR W.,⁹ b. 15 September 1859; m. Elizabeth Stephenson.

304. ALBERT NEWCOMB⁸ (WILLIAM BENNETT,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Green Oak, Michigan, 6 May 1836; m. 27 September 1865, Sarah Louise Fairfield, b. at Vermontville, Michigan, 19 September 1849, daughter of Walter Scott and Mary Ann (Goodwin) Fairfield. She d. at Silver City, New Mexico, 17 February 1921. He d. there 4 June 1921.

He resided at Vermontville, Michigan, Crookston and Duluth, Minnesota, and Silver City, New Mexico. From 1887 to 1912 he was Deputy State Weighmaster in the Grain Department of Minnesota, resigning on account of failing eyesight. A soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted as musician in the Second Michigan Cavalry 2 September 1861; discharged on account of disability 24 April 1864. A Post Commander of Joshua B. Culver Post 128 of Duluth, Minnesota.

Children:

HENRY FAIRFIELD,⁹ b. 30 October 1866, at Vermontville; d. at Crookston 28 September 1882.

BELLE,⁹ b. 14 June 1873, at Vermontville; m. at Duluth 3 May 1893, Roland Dorwin Haven, b. at Sudbury, Vermont, 17 October 1866, son of John Smith and Celestia Fanny ([Arnold], b. 11 September 1839) Haven. He is an automobile dealer, a Methodist, and a Republican of Silver City, New Mexico. For sixteen years he was a member of the City Council of Duluth, Minnesota, and its Mayor for two years. No children.

BESSIE,⁹ b. 22 November 1880, at Crookston; d. 8 October 1882.

LOUISE FAIRFIELD,⁹ b. 14 February 1882, at Crookston; m. at Duluth 6 June 1903, Carl Burton Gilbert, b. at Haricon, Wisconsin, 24 July 1860, son of Albert Pierce Gilbert, b. 15 February 1824, and Mary Ann Gilbert, b. 21 November 1837.

He is Superintendent of the D. M. and N. Railroad, a Methodist, and a Republican. Resided in Proctor, Minnesota, and removed from there in 1930 to San Diego, California.

Child surname Gilbert:

I. CAROL HOPKINS, b. 12 August 1909, at Proctor.

HAZEL EDITH,⁹ b. 19 August 1886, at Crookston; m. at Silver City, New Mexico, 12 July 1915, Melvin Horace Porterfield, b. at Fairfield, Illinois, 16 December 1889, son of W. C. Porterfield, b. 28 March 1858, and Elizabeth Wall, b. March 1856. (W. C. Porterfield was a Lieutenant Colonel of the One Hundred Fifteenth Ammunition Train, Fortieth Division, stationed at Camp Kearney.) A hardware merchant of Silver City, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Porterfield:

I. MELVIN HOPKINS, b. 13 May 1916.

II. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. 5 September 1920; d. in infancy.

III. SARA MARGARET, b. 12 April 1924.

561. JOHN RAYMOND,⁹ b. 7 March 1888 at Duluth; m. Celeste James.

305. EDWIN AUGUSTUS⁸ (HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Onondaga, New York, 28 September 1824; m. 16 September 1850, Sarah Chapman Chapin, b. in Chenango County, New York, 23 June 1823, daughter of Pliny and Eliza (Bennett) Chapin. She d. 1 June 1873; he d. at Richburg, New York, 17 December 1904. A tanner of Richburg, a Seventh Day Adventist, and a Republican.

Children:

HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 10 February 1852, at Bingham, Pennsylvania; m. 26 May 1875, Byron Elias Maxson, b. 27 May 1855, son of

Elias Irash Maxson, b. 3 April 1810, and Rachel Redfecka Nye, b. 18 October 1816. In the teaming business at Bolivar, New York; a Seventh Day Adventist and an Independent.

Children surname Maxson:

I. EDWIN ELIAS, b. 15 September 1880; m. 18 December 1907, R. Hurd. Of Owasso, Oklahoma.

II. ALICE ELBERTA, b. 9 February 1890; d. 28 February 1894.

562. HORACE PLINY,⁹ b. 11 September 1854, at Ulysses, Pennsylvania; m. Sarah May Galutia.

306. SAMUEL WELLS⁸ (HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 26 July 1830; m. Melissa Ann, daughter of Sampson Grover. He d. at Gold, Pennsylvania, 23 April 1903; she d. at Newfield, Pennsylvania, 25 December 1905.

A farmer of Gold and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War; enlisted as a private in Company H, Fifty-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 4 March 1864; discharged 15 June 1865.

Children born at Gold:

563. JEROME SAMPSON,⁹ b. 20 March 1857; m. (1) Betsey Jane Gurnsey; (2) Clementine Beachler.

SIBYL AMELIA,⁹ b. 13 June 1859; m. at Wellsboro, Pennsylvania, 22 March 1910, Albert Theodore Dunbar, b. at Ulysses, Pennsylvania, 24 March 1878, son of George Dunbar, b. 29 August 1842, and Louisa Elliott, b. 25 September 1846. He was a blacksmith and carpenter of Belfast, New York, and Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

564. RALPH ELMER,⁹ b. 18 November 1861; m. Prudence Hunt.

307. SERENO EDWARDS⁸ (LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 29 October 1825; m. there 1 January 1848, Mary Kaple, b. at Cherry Valley, New York, daughter of Ira and Polly (Kelly) Kaple. She d. 6 June 1902; he d. 16 January 1908. A farmer of Hornell, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child:

SARAH JANE,⁹ b. 19 November 1848; m. 23 October 1889, as his second wife, Charles Freeman King, b. at Ithaca, New York, 6 June 1840, son of Jad and Adriana King. A miller of Hornell, New York, and a Presbyterian. He d. 4 October 1906. Mrs. King was living at Hornell in 1929.

308. EVELYN HART⁸ (LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 6 June 1829; m. at Naples, Ontario County, New York, 2 June 1865, Jane McKay, b. there 30 June 1843, daughter of Edward A. and Henrietta ([Frank], b. 12 September 1817) McKay. She d. at Prattsburg 28 November 1892; he d. there 12 May 1909. A farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican of Prattsburg.

Children:

ALIDA ELLIS,⁹ b. 31 March 1866; m. at Prattsburg, 20 September 1896, Jared McClarrrie, b. at Cohocton, New York, 22 April 1856, son of William, b. 15 February 1820. He is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican of Cohocton, New York.

Children surname McClarrrie:

- I. ANNA, b. 27 September 1900; m. Paul Fleishman.
- II. CHARLES, b. 13 December 1902.
- III. ROWENA, b. 20 May 1908.

- 565. LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁹ b. 24 December 1868; m. Jane Scott.
- 566. EDWARD MCKAY,⁹ b. 18 February 1871; m. Carrie May McGrain.
- 567. JAMES AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 16 November 1872; m. Millie Nancy Gay.
- 568. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. 10 December 1874; m. Mabel Nutting.

JANE MAY,⁹ b. 29 December 1881; m. at Pulteney, New York, 9 March 1899, Bradley Isaac McCormick, b. there 10 August 1875, son of Isaac T. McCormick, b. 4 March 1848, and Fanny Teller, b. 27 May 1850. She d. at Pulteney, New York, 8 November 1911. He is a farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican of Pulteney.

Children surname McCormick:

- I. ELLEN JANE, b. 15 March 1902; m. Joseph Kennedy.
- II. FLORENCE, b. 29 October 1911; d. same day.

HENRIETTA ACHSAH,⁹ b. 17 April 1883; m. at Pulteney, New York, 31 December 1902, Bert McCormick Hall, b. there 31 October 1883, son of Francis M. and Fannia (McCormick) Hall. He is a farmer and Republican of Branchport, New York.

Children born at Pulteney, surname Hall:

- I. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. February 1905; m. November 1923, Clarence Davis.
- II. EVELYN FRANCES, b. July 1909.

309. ROBERT POLLOCK⁸ (JOHN WILLS,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hornellsville, New York, 19 November 1839; m. at Warren, Ohio, 28 January 1874, Olivia Hoffman Graeter, b. there 28 January 1840, daughter of John Frederick Augustus Graeter, b. 15 March 1803, and Salome (Sarah) Hoffman, b. 24 April 1808. He d. at Butte, Montana, 7 March 1883.

Mining and milling at Butte. A Democrat. He served in the Civil War; enlisted as a private in Capt. H. B. Dibbell's Company (E), Fifteenth Regiment, New York Volunteer Engineers, 20 March 1864. Honorably discharged 13 June 1865, at Fort Barry, Virginia.

Children born at Butte:

DAISY OLIVIA,⁹ b. and d. 21 June 1878.

569. CLARENCE VICTOR,⁹ b. 20 February 1880; m. Anna Irene Dougherty.

570. HENRY CHESTER,⁹ b. 7 November 1881; m. Bertha Reid Speers.

310. EDWARD GILBERT⁸ (ELISHA GILBERT,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Penn Yan, New York, 12 February 1835; m. at Bluff Point, New York, 10 February 1858, Lois Hemphill, b. 27 April 1837, daughter of ——— Hemphill and Mary E. Smith, b. 12 November 1816. He d. 27 November 1907; she d. 11 September 1927. An undertaker of Penn Yan and a Democrat.

Children:

EFFIE GRACE,⁹ b. 5 July 1862; m. 2 June 1885, Jasper Otis Smith, b. 28 July 1857, son of Thomas Warner, b. 1835, and Emily J. Smith, b. 1837. He is a salesman of Penn Yan, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Smith:

I. FLORENCE, b. 7 September 1888.

II. BLANCHE, b. 9 April 1891; d. 22 June 1904.

III. LOIS, b. 25 October 1895; d. 1 May 1899.

IV. GRACE, b. 14 April 1898.

BERTHA LYDIA,⁹ b. 8 November 1868; m. 25 December 1892, Edward L. Parker, b. 21 July 1867. He is a tinsmith of Penn Yan. No children.

LUCY SMITH,⁹ b. 8 October 1875; d. 21 September 1904.

311. GEORGE FLETCHER⁸ (ELISHA GILBERT,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Penn Yan, New York, 14 July 1838; m. at Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania, 10 December 1863, Jane

Purvis Young, b. 16 May 1843, daughter of Andrew and Anne ([McFarland], b. in Scotland) Young. He d. 2 April 1912; she d. 10 June 1929.

An undertaker of Penn Yan, New York, a Protestant, and a Democrat. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and of the Knights of Pythias.

Children:

FLORENCE LOUISE,⁹ b. 8 July 1867; m. at Benton, New York, 19 September 1888, Eugene A. Van Gelder, b. at Hammondsport, New York, 28 January 1867, son of William Van Gelder, b. 27 February 1839, and Frances M. King, b. 10 November 1843. She d. at Rochester, New York, 29 September 1925. He is a painter of Penn Yan, New York, and, in 1917, of Mystic, Connecticut.

Children surname Van Gelder:

- I. ELMER MERRILL, b. 12 October 1890.
- II. RALPH EUGENE, b. 13 October 1893.
- III. EARL GEORGE, b. 28 August 1896.
- IV. JANET ADELIA, b. 24 April 1900; m. ——— Paul.
- V. LETHA, b. 17 December 1902; d. 8 January 1931.

571. CHARLES LEVI,⁹ b. 5 May 1869; m. Charlotte Padbury.

571. HENRY FLETCHER,⁹ b. 22 August 1870; m. Ella May Hildebrant.

EDWARD GEORGE,⁹ b. 31 July 1875; m. at Penn Yan 11 January 1899, Mary Louise Connic, b. at Truxton, New York, 17 August 1877, daughter of John H. Connic, b. 14 March 1848, and Celestia D. Kenney, b. 11 October 1850. A merchant of Penn Yan, a Methodist, and a Republican. No children.

LYDIA ADELIA,⁹ b. 17 December 1876; m. at Penn Yan, 12 January 1907, Fred Clinton Whitaker, b. at Harrisburg, Virginia, 3 June 1876, son of William Henry Whitaker, b. 18 October 1839, and Emily Augusta Hewlitt, b. 17 March 1838. He was a bank cashier in Penn Yan, but later entered the canning business. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children surname Whitaker:

- I. EVERETT CLINTON, b. 12 November 1910.
- II. MARION ADELIA, b. 6 April 1912.

312. WILLIAM WADSWORTH⁸ (ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 16 December 1828; m. at Rochester, Michigan, 28 December 1853, Harriet Crittenden, b. at Richmond, Massachusetts, 26 February 1834. He d. at Frankfort, Michigan, 21 October 1871; she d. at Inland, Michigan, 12 December 1881.

A gunsmith, a Congregationalist, and a Republican, who removed to Michigan prior to 1853. A soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted in the Fifth Michigan Cavalry in 1864 and served until the close of the war.

Children:

573. SEDGWICK ERASTUS,⁹ b. 19 December 1854, at White Lake, Michigan; m. Mary Baylitz.

HERBERT L.,⁹ b. 8 July 1857, at White Lake; d. 11 December 1859.

ABBIE LUNA,⁹ b. 20 April 1862, at Milford, Michigan; m. 6 April 1880, George Newman, b. at Allegan, Michigan, 7 May 1857. She d. 18 November 1880.

574. ALBERT ROBERTSON,⁹ b. 20 July 1867, at Milford; m. Electa Jane McCreery.

MARY GRACE,⁹ b. 2 May 1870, at Frankfort, Michigan; m. there 20 October 1890, Elisha Deming Andrews True, b. at Armada, Michigan, 25 September 1854. He is a tool designer and efficiency engineer of Detroit, Michigan. A graduate, 1878, of Michigan Agricultural College.

Child born at Armada, surname True:

I. RUTH HAZEL, b. 21 October 1891; d. 28 October 1891.

313. CHARLES CLARK⁸ (ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at White Lake, Michigan, 4 April 1849; m. at Enfield, Massachusetts, 29 July 1880, Clara Jane Potter, b. 15 August 1852, daughter of Nathan Day and Mary ([Clark], b. 13 February 1822) Potter of Enfield. He d. at Lansing, Michigan, 1 July 1916.

He graduated from the Michigan State Normal School in 1872, and from the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1876. During the Michigan Legislature's session of 1875 he was Clerk of the House Judiciary Committee, in 1877 of the same Committee of the Senate, and in 1879 and 1881 he was Assistant Secretary of the Senate. He practiced law in Detroit until 1882, when he was appointed Clerk of the Supreme Court of the state which he held until his death, a period of thirty-four years. "By the bar of the state Mr. Hopkins was always regarded as a model Clerk of the Supreme Court." A Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, all but eldest born at Lansing:

575. EDWARD POTTER,⁹ b. 21 September 1881, at Enfield, Massachusetts; m. Louise Packard.

576. GEORGE HAYES,⁹ b. 11 September 1884; m. Julia Luce.

CHARLES CLARK,⁹ b. 18 October 1889; d. 1 August 1891.

577. CARROLL LYMAN,⁹ b. 23 December 1892; m. (1) Marguerite Woodruff, (2) Irene Laura Fuller.

314. CHARLES ERNEST⁸ (JOSEPH MARK,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 19 April 1858; m. at Syracuse, New York, 22 June 1893, Mary Amelia Smith, b. there 16 December 1867, daughter of Edward, b. 31 December 1817, and Mary C. (Evans) Smith. A civil engineer of Syracuse, a member of Plymouth Congregational Church, and a Republican.

Children:

578. EDWARD ERNEST,⁹ b. 24 July 1894, at Syracuse; m. Frances Marie Paulin.

HELEN HARRIET,⁹ b. 19 June 1897, at Fulton, New York; m. at Syracuse, 5 October 1921, Horace Edgar Archaelus Doxsee, Jr., b. there 28 September 1896, son of Horace E. A. Doxsee, b. at Brudenelle, Canada, 5 November 1864, and Florence Ida Tenbrook, b. at Warners, New York, 28 August 1872.

He is a salesman, a Methodist, and a Republican. He served in the Royal British Air Forces during the World War from December 1917 to December 1918.

Children surname Doxsee:

- I. EDWARD DONALD, b. 9 April 1924, at Brooklyn, New York.
- II. THOMAS ALAN, b. 21 December 1928.

315. SAMUEL⁸ (JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 11 April 1816; m. there 5 April 1837, Harriet Cook Ford, b. 12 February 1816, daughter of Elias Ford, b. 1771, and Eunice Cook^a of Wallingford, Connecticut, b. 24 August 1780. He d. in Naugatuck, 16 November 1889; she d. there the same year.

A farmer. He was a deacon in the church and active in town affairs. From the time of his marriage he resided on the Elias Ford place on Pond Hill two miles east of Naugatuck.

Children:

- 579. WILLIAM,⁹ b. 11 January 1838; m. Catherine E. Hotchkiss.
- 580. EDWARD,⁹ b. 20 August 1845; m. Florence Millspaugh.

316. WILLARD⁸ (JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 11 November 1830; m. 12 May 1851, Betsey Adams, d. 4 December 1831, daughter of Constant

^a Eunice⁷ Cook, daughter of Samuel,⁸ b. 19 April 1758, Samuel,⁵ Capt. Thaddeus⁴ of Wallingford, Capt. Samuel,³ Samuel²⁻¹. Capt. Thaddeus⁴ Cook was a soldier in the Revolution under Gates and m. Sarah, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Hall of Cheshire, Connecticut.

Lockwood Adams, b. 4 December 1810, and Emily, daughter of Truman Davis. (*Descts. Col. John Davis*, p. 69.) He d. at Naugatuck, 27 November 1891; she d. at Lake Helen, Florida, 22 April 1900.

He was apprenticed to the cutlery trade and followed it for several years at Lakeville, Waterville, Naugatuck, and Wallingford. In 1863 he entered the employ of Tuttle and Whittemore, manufacturers of malleable iron castings at Naugatuck, and became superintendent and a member of the firm. Later this was incorporated as the Naugatuck Malleable Iron Company and its business expanded by plants acquired at Bridgeport and New Britain, Connecticut, and Troy, New York. He remained identified with this business until his death.

Mr. Hopkins was among the incorporators of the Savings and the National Banks of Naugatuck and of the Water Company of that city. He was a deacon in the Congregational church and a Republican.

Children:

AMELIA ABIAH,⁹ b. 23 October 1852; d. same day.

GEORGE EDWARD,⁹ b. 9 April 1854; d. 14 April 1854.

GRACE ELIZA,⁹ b. 13 September 1856; d. 16 September 1862.

JOHN WILLARD,⁹ b. 24 June 1861; d. 3 September 1861.

SAMUEL EVANS,⁹ b. 3 December 1863, at Naugatuck; m. 15 January 1885, Abigail Bartholomew Cook, b. 9 December 1863, daughter of Samuel Merriman and Sarah Ellen (Bartholomew) Cook of Wallingford, Connecticut. He d. 8 April 1927, at Naugatuck.

After preparing himself in special courses in metallurgy, he was engaged for over twenty years in the malleable iron business at Naugatuck and at Toledo, Ohio. A bank director and officer in various corporations. (*Cutter's Genl. and Family History of Connecticut*, 4:1991.) A member of the Congregational church at Naugatuck, and a Republican.

317. JOHN⁸ (JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 2 June 1833; m. at Scranton, Pennsylvania, 4 May 1856, Susan Frances Shively, b. at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, 29 November 1836, daughter of Peter Benjamin Shively, b. 27 November 1811, and Katherine Elizabeth Stocker, b. 10 December 1810. He d. at Helena, Montana, 3 March 1896; she d. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 21 November 1918. A civil engineer residing at Naugatuck until about 1865, when he removed to Brooklyn, New York.

Children:

581. GEORGE BANCROFT,⁹ b. 24 January 1859; m. Lillian Udell Stowell.

SAMUEL MARK,⁹ b. 8 October 1860; m. at Chicago, 26 August 1886, Ella Bright, b. at Millerstown, Pennsylvania, 10 December 1863, daughter of John and Margaretta (Delorme) Bright. She d. at Lehi, Utah, 2 May 1926.

A mining engineer and geologist of Lehi, Utah; a Congregationalist and a Republican. He dropped the name Samuel and used Mark only. He d. at Salt Lake City, 14 August 1930. No children.

FRANCES STOCKER,⁹ b. 15 December 1863. Resides (1927) at Los Angeles, California.

318. ENOS⁸ (DAVID,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Connecticut, 28 March 1821; m. (1) at Woodbury, Connecticut, 15 June 1841, Clarissa D. Morris, b. 16 June 1820, daughter of John Morris, b. there about 1784, and his second wife, Sally Bishop. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane G. (Hine) Hopkins, b. 16 June 1820, widow of Henry⁸ Hopkins and daughter of Curtis and Huldah (Brockett) Hine. (*Hine Gen.*, p. 133.) He d. at Naugatuck, 10 June 1896; she d. there 13 February 1901. (Naugatuck Inscriptions.)

A manufacturer of buttons at Saugatuck, Connecticut, and later resided in New York City. (Anderson's *Waterbury*.) A Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children first marriage:

HENRY B.,⁹ b. 31 October 1842; d. 14 March 1865.

ROBERT,⁹ b. 16 November 1844; d. 30 September 1890, and was buried at Murray, Idaho.

319. ANDREW DWIGHT⁸ (DAVID,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 28 March 1834; m. (1) M. Elizabeth Evans, b. 5 April 1835; d. 15 May 1869. He m. (2) at Naugatuck, 1869, Emily Clarissa Mann, b. 9 September 1840, daughter of Elid Mann, b. at Hebron, Connecticut, 3 September 1781, and Annis ———. (*Mann Family* [1884], p. 148.) He d. 21 August 1890. She d. 3 October 1924.

A farmer of Naugatuck, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 2 September 1862; captured at Bayou Breuf, Louisiana, 24 June 1863; released 22 July 1864. Captain Company H, Twenty-third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.

Child second marriage:

JANE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 4 October 1870; m. at Naugatuck, 14 October 1891, Frederick Lyman Fairchild, b. 3 November 1868, son of Henry Elbert and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Fairchild. She d. 24 August 1909, at Saranac Lake, New York, and is there buried. No children.

320. EDWIN DELOS⁸ (EDWIN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 22 June 1837; m. 21 September 1862, Ann Elizabeth Smith, b. 2 August 1840, daughter of Burr Smith and Abigail Ann

Marvin, b. at Norwalk, Connecticut, 18 May 1821. She d. at Stratford, Connecticut, 3 October 1918; he d. 29 July 1919. They resided at Naugatuck, Connecticut, where he was a purchasing agent and messenger to New York.

Children:

NETTIE EDWINA,⁹ b. 26 June 1863; m. 27 May 1885, Rev. William Jeffries, b. at Fredericksburg, Virginia, 23 March 1852, son of William J. and Mary Eliza (Tate) Jeffries.

Mr. Jeffries is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church with thirty-one years of service. In politics he is an Independent.

Child surname Jeffries:

- I. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. 7 October 1899; m. at Stratford, Connecticut, 15 August 1927, Clara May Stempel, editor of the *Bridgeport Works News* of the General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

In the World War was on active duty from 5 December 1917 to 19 September 1919, as radio man second class, and went overseas. Residence Stratford, Connecticut.

582. EDWIN J.,⁹ b. 18 August 1868; m. Eva Angeline West.

SARAH IRENE,⁹ b. 11 February 1876; m. at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 30 September 1896, Frederick Simeon Converse, son of Frederick Palmer and Sophia (Barrett) Converse. He is a building contractor of Stratford, Connecticut, and Miami, Florida. A Methodist and a Republican.

Children surname Converse:

- I. FREDERICK HOPKINS, b. 18 February 1898; m. 19 December 1925, Bertha Norton.
- II. EDWIN PAUL, b. 18 May 1899; d. 22 June 1899.
- III. VICTOR EARL, b. 4 August 1902; m. 1 January 1928, Ethel Anderson.
- IV. NETTIE IRENE, b. 10 February 1904; m. 1 October 1927, Leslie Douglas Edwards.
- V. DWIGHT ELLSWORTH, b. 18 April 1908.
- VI. JOSEPH SHELDON, b. 7 February 1914.

321. WILLIAM ROGERS⁸ (SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City, 2 January 1805; m. at Geneva, New York, 17 April 1839, Mary Murray Gallagher, b. at New York, 28 August 1816, daughter of George Gallagher of Geneva, b. 25 May 1786, and Ann Jane Murray, b. 24 October 1791. He d. at Geneva 12 November 1876; she d. there 4 March 1897.

A civil engineer. He was engaged in the construction of the Erie Canal, built the Chamblee Canal in Canada, laid out the line of the Illinois Central Railroad, and built a portion of the Delaware and Hudson Canal. In 1861 he was appointed Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in the Naval Academy at Annapolis, and when the academy was removed to Newport, Rhode Island, he occupied an important and responsible position. His later years were spent in Geneva, New York. (*History of Long Island, New York*, 2:269; *Dwight Gen.*, p. 1096; *Rogers Fam.*, p. 240.)

Children:

SAMUEL MILES,⁹ b. 15 February 1840, at Geneva; d. 30 April 1874, at New York City.

583. GEORGE GALLAGHER,⁹ b. 9 June 1843, at Peoria, Illinois; m. Alice Julia Gardner.

AGNES McCracken,⁹ b. 16 March 1846, at Peoria; d. 3 December 1850.

LILLIAN GALLAGHER,⁹ b. 7 April 1849, at Elmira, New York; d. at Geneva 10 July 1927; unm.

VIRGINIA MURRAY,⁹ b. 4 July 1854, at Annapolis, Maryland. Residence (1929) Geneva, New York; unm.

WILLIAM SILL,⁹ b. 27 January 1856, at Annapolis; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 1889, Adelaide Bass. He d. in Brooklyn. No children.

322. REV. SAMUEL MILES,⁸ D.D. (SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Geneseo, New York, 8 August 1813; m. 15 May 1839, Mary Jane Hansen Heacock, b. at Buffalo, New York, 9 February 1815, daughter of Reuben B. and Abigail Peabody (Grosvenor) Heacock. She d. at Auburn, New York, 23 January 1885; he d. there 29 October 1901.

Amherst College 1832 and Auburn Theological Seminary 1836. He settled as a Presbyterian clergyman at Corning, New York, in 1840, and at Fredonia, New York, in 1844. From 1847 until his resignation in 1893, he was Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Auburn Theological Seminary. Amherst in 1855 and Union College in 1858 conferred upon him the degree of D.D. The author of a *Manual of Church Polity*, a *Book of Common Prayer*, and other religious works. A Republican and later an Independent. (*Who's Who* [1901]; *Dwight Gen.* [1874], p. 1096; *Rogers Fam.* [1902], p. 240.)

Children:

584. STEPHEN GROSVENOR,⁹ b. 23 July 1840, at Buffalo; m. Mary Comstock Haight.

ABBY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 24 March 1842, at Corning, New York; d. 22 June 1872, at Auburn, New York; unm.

585. ABEL GROSVENOR,⁹ b. 5 December 1844, at Avon, New York; m. Sophia Louise Williams.

HESTER ROSE,⁹ b. 19 January 1847, at Avon; m. at Auburn, New York, 23 September 1868, Rev. Myron Adams, b. at East Bloomfield, New York, 12 March 1841, son of Myron and Fannie (Taylor) Adams. He d. at Rochester, New York, 29 December 1895; she d. 9 March 1917.

Mr. Adams, Hamilton College, 1863, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1868, was a clergyman of the Presbyterian and Congregational churches. A Republican and then an Independent. A soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 1862, and served three years in the One Hundred Twenty-sixth New York Volunteers. A Lieutenant in the U.S.A. Signal Corps and served with Farragut at Mobile Bay as Signal Officer on the "Lackawanna." In May 1865, bore dispatches to the War Department conveying news of the surrender of the last Confederates east of the Mississippi River. He was offered the rank of Major in the army but declined it.

Child surname Adams:

- I. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. 26 January 1871, at Dunkirk, New York; A.B., Hamilton, 1891, of which (1913) he is a trustee; m. (1) at Charleston, West Virginia, 19 October 1898, Elizabeth R. Noyes; (2) at New York City, March 1915, Jane Peyton Van Normans of Chicago. An author.

WOOLSEY ROGERS,⁹ b. 9 December 1850, at Auburn, New York. B.A., Hamilton, 1871; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1874. Admitted to the bar in 1874, and located in Buffalo, but in 1884 removed to Auburn, New York, where in 1891 he served a term as a city judge. A Democrat. He d. 6 November 1918; unm. (*Biographical Review of Cayuga County, New York* [1894], p. 165.)

586. JOHN HAMPDEN,⁹ b. 20 June 1852; m. Martha Peck Porter.
SAMUEL MILES,⁹ b. 1856; d. in 1856.

323. COL. WOOLSEY ROGERS⁸ (SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 14 July 1816; m. 28 January 1862, Mrs. Mary Frances Woolsey, b. at Newport, North Carolina, 9 April 1832, widow of William Walton Woolsey, M.D., and daughter of Israel and Mary Wallace (Borden) Sheldon of Orange, New Jersey. She d. August 1899; he d. at Stamford, Connecticut, 13 January 1909.

A civil engineer by profession and a graduate of Hobart College. In 1837 he assisted in the laying out of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. In the first year of the Civil War, 5 August 1861, he was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster of U.S. Volunteers and was promoted Lieutenant Colonel and Chief Quartermaster, Twelfth Army Corps, 1 January 1863. He was on the staffs of Bvt. Maj. Gen. Thomas A. Davies, of Maj. Gen. Henry A. Slocum, and of Maj. Gen.

David S. Stanley. Colonel Hopkins was at the battle of Bull Run, and with the Sixth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, at the siege of Richmond. He also served in the Fourth Corps, Army of the Cumberland. After the campaign to Atlanta under General Thomas, he was sent to Chattanooga in charge of Military Railroads in Virginia, Tennessee, and Georgia. He was honorably discharged 31 May 1866. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 40:206; *Rogers Fam.* [1902], p. 241; *Descts. John Dwight*, p. 255.)

Children:

587. WOOLSEY,⁹ b. 19 November 1867; m. Helen Birdsall.
 588. SHELDON,⁹ b. 29 May 1870; m. Ella Scribner.

324. AUGUSTUS⁸ (MARK,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 30 June 1810; m. Mary Sumner Street of Cincinnati, b. 15 December 1810. He d. 25 February 1842; she d. 7 March 1897. A teacher of Cincinnati, Ohio, and a Congregationalist.

Children:

CAROLINE,⁹ b. 12 September 1837; d. at Rochester, New York, 18 June 1925; unm.

REV. THEODORE WELD,⁹ b. 6 January 1841, at Cincinnati, Ohio. A graduate of Yale, 1864. Taught in the High School of Cleveland, Ohio, 1865–69; graduated from the Theological Seminary, Rochester, New York, 1873; professor of Church History at the Congregational Seminary, Chicago, 1873–80; pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church at Rochester, New York, from 1881 until his death. A writer on church history and kindred subjects. He d. 23 January 1916; unm. (*Who's Who* [1899–1900].)

325. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS⁸ (GILBERT,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 23 April 1813; m. 7 July 1841, Julia Blanche Peck, b. 2 January 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Harding) Peck. He d. at Rushsylvania, Ohio, 23 March 1886; she d. there 31 December 1894.

He resided at Sunbury and Rushsylvania, Ohio, where he was a manufacturer of pearlash and saleratus. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children:

589. LODOWICK HENRY,⁹ b. 22 April 1842; m. Harriet Amanda Giesy. A daughter,⁹ d. at about 15 years.
 MARY,⁹ b. 1 October 1848, at Sunbury, Ohio; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 4 July 1868, Nathan L. Pace, b. near New Lexington, Ohio, 18

February 1845, son of David Pace, b. 27 January 1814, and Sarah Cooper, b. 27 January 1814.

A farmer and school-teacher of Johnstown and later Marysville, Ohio, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company G, Ninety-sixth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted 2 August 1862; discharged on account of illness 17 June 1863.

Children surname Pace:

- I. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 3 April 1871, at Harlem, Ohio; m. at Muncie, Ohio, where he resided in 1918.
- II. FLORENCE HIGGINS, b. 26 May 1879, at Rushsylvania; m. Orrin W. Carahoof. Of West Mansfield, Ohio.
- III. MAURICE DAVID, b. 6 October 1881, at Rushsylvania; m. at Helena, Montana, Edna Goies. Of Polson, Montana.

ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 1 April 1851, at Sunbury; m. there 23 September 1875, John Searles Mallory, b. there 5 May 1841, son of James and Olive (Searles) Mallory. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 August 1916.

He was a carpenter and later a merchant of Toledo, Ohio. Member of the Ashland Avenue Baptist Church, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company H, Thirty-seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Children surname Mallory:

- I. EFFIE JANE, b. 5 November 1878, at Hartford, Ohio.
- II. MARY, b. 12 April 1881, at Hartford; m. at Toledo, 9 October 1911, Charles Eugene Pettibone. Of Belmont, Massachusetts.
- III. MABEL, b. 25 August 1884, at Rushsylvania, Ohio; d. there 9 October 1885.
- IV. JOHN DARROW, b. 27 June 1887, at Rushsylvania. Of Toledo.

CLARISSA,⁹ b. 13 September 1853, at Sunbury; m. at Lancaster, Ohio, 18 April 1878, John Ulrich Swingley Giesy, b. there 7 July 1854, son of Emanuel Giesy, b. 3 January 1818, and Harriet Root, b. 25 December 1822. She d. at Findley, Ohio, 10 January 1893. He is a farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Prohibitionist of Cortland, Ohio. He remarried in 1896.

Children surname Giesy:

- I. Twins, b. 24 December 1878, at Lancaster; d. same day.
- II. GRACE, b. 8 December 1880, at Lancaster; d. 8 July 1881.
- III. GERTRUDE, b. 23 September 1883, at Rushsylvania, Ohio; m. at Marion, Ohio, 15 July 1906, C. T. Hukill. Of Massillon, Ohio.
- IV. BERNICE, b. 10 August 1890, at Findley, Ohio; d. there 5 January 1893.

EMILY,⁹ b. 4 May 1857, at Sunbury; m. there 10 March 1880, John M. Beaver, b. in Crawford County, Illinois, 5 June 1853, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Pitzer) Beaver. A dealer in real estate at Ashland, Oregon, a member of the Church of the Disciples, and an Independent.

Children surname Beaver:

- I. LOUISE, b. 4 January 1884, in Potter County, South Dakota; m. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, May 1908, William Edwards.
- II. MAY, b. 27 May 1887, in Rushsylvania, Ohio; m. at Pataskala, Ohio, October 1912, Orville F. Glick. Of Malin, Oregon.
- III. CHRISTINE, b. 25 December 1890, at Rushsylvania; m. at Ashland, Oregon, May 1914, Bert G. Harr. Of Watkins, Oregon.

MAURICE,⁹ b. about 1860; d. about 1872.

BETSEY,⁹ b. 23 May 1861, at Sunbury; m. at Rushsylvania, 27 October 1886, William H. Grabel, b. there 5 August 1862, son of John Grabel, b. 2 December 1815. A farmer of Bellefontaine, Ohio, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Children born at Rushsylvania, Ohio, surname Grabel:

- I. ERNEST ADOLPHUS, b. 15 September 1887; m. at Bellefontaine, 26 December 1916, Margaret Rachel Miller. Of Worthington, Ohio.
- II. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 22 October 1889.
- III. HELEN CLARA, b. 5 November 1891; d. 18 August 1905.
- IV. MAURICE HOPKINS, b. 21 March 1894.
- V. HILDRED, b. 30 April 1903.

326. SAMUEL DWIGHT⁸ (GILBERT,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rochester, New York, December 1824; m. in Licking County, Ohio, 1844, Elizabeth Hunt, b. 24 March 1828, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Hillyer) Hunt. She d. 28 July 1868. He d. at Judsonia, Arkansas, 18 February 1880. A farmer of Licking County, Ohio, and Judsonia, Arkansas. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children born in Ohio:

590. DWIGHT LEE,⁹ b. 20 August 1848; m. Sarah Ingraham.

LOUISA MARIA,⁹ b. 28 July 1852; m. in Licking County, Ohio, 18 September 1870, James Elmer Willson, b. at Monroeville, Ohio, 6 November 1845, son of Charles, b. 20 May 1822, and Susan (Sneeden) Willson. He d. at Columbus, Ohio, 4 March 1900. He was a pattern maker, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat. Mrs. Willson was living, 1929, with her son Harry Earl.

Children surname Willson:

- I. HARRY EARL, b. 27 July 1874, in Licking County, Ohio; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 11 January 1899, Anna May Ruid. Of Watertown, Massachusetts.
- II. GILBERT C., b. 25 June 1875, at Newark, Ohio; m. at Fort Wayne, Indiana, October 1895, Margaret Littlejohn. Of Olivet, Michigan.
- III. EDWIN ELMER, b. 14 February 1879, at Judsonia, Arkansas; m. at Fort Wayne, 31 January 1902, Edith Johnson. Of Sherman, Texas.

FANNIE LUELLA,⁹ b. 2 June 1860; m. September 1876, John R. Lane. She d. at Columbus, Ohio.

Child surname Lane (three others died young):

- I. CARMEN, m. Benjamin L. Hanger.

327. JOSEPH BOWER⁸ (JOSEPH,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gouverneur, New York, 31 January 1837; m. at Richville, New York, 6 March 1861, Emma Lynde, b. at Antwerp, New York, 24 April 1839, daughter of John T. Lynde, b. 4 June 1798, and Laura Colton, b. 3 August 1797. She d. 18 October 1918; he d. at Portland, Oregon, 18 October 1925.

A lumber manufacturer and dealer at Eugene, Oregon; a Congregationalist and a Republican. He graduated in law at Albany (New York) University in 1864. Settled in Morristown, Rice County, Minnesota, in 1867, where he engaged in farming and the manufacture of lumber and shingles, and was a Representative to the Legislature 1873 to 1875. (*Minnesota Historical Collections, Vol. 14, Biographies.*)

Children, two youngest born at Morristown:

DWIGHT BOWER,⁹ b. 24 November 1866, at St. Joseph, Missouri. A lumberman of Eugene, Oregon, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Unm.

HAROLD LYNDE,⁹ b. 6 July 1869; m. at Bandon, Oregon, 18 June 1913, Winifred McNair, b. there 2 February 1887, daughter of Archie, b. about 1855, and Martha ([Archibald], b. about 1863) McNair. He d. 1 November 1927.

A teacher, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He graduated from the University of Oregon, 1893, and from Yale, 1898. At the time of his death he was teaching in the American College at Salonica, Greece. No children.

KATHERINE MAUD,⁹ b. 24 March 1873; m. at Eugene, Oregon, 6 October 1894, Frank Haley Porter, b. at Shedd, Oregon, 9 November

1867, son of David Putnam Porter of Albany, Oregon, b. 1827, and Parthena Jane Haley, b. 1837.

He is a farmer, a graduate of the University of Oregon, and was a Republican member of the Oregon legislature 1913 and 1917. Mrs. Porter is a Congregationalist and a Republican. Residence Eugene, Oregon.

Children surname Porter:

- I. GERTRUDE PARTHENA, b. 3 December 1897, at Shedd, Oregon; m. 3 June 1926, Edwin L. McKalson.
- II. AMY KATHERINE, b. 15 December 1908, at Halsey, Oregon. In 1930 a Junior in the School of Architecture, University of Oregon.

328. BRAYTON⁸ (JOSEPH,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gouverneur, New York, 3 September 1843; m. at Morristown, Minnesota, 17 November 1868, Lavonne Estelle Alexander, b. at North Amherst, Massachusetts, 5 July 1847, daughter of Elias Alexander, b. 23 April 1821, and Sarah Hubbard Wheelock, b. 21 May 1821. He d. at Spokane, 10 June 1908; she d. 26 February 1920. A carpenter of Morristown, Minnesota, and in his later years of Spokane, Washington. A Presbyterian.

Children, all but youngest born at Morristown:

591. BRAYTON ALEXANDER,⁹ b. 4 September 1869; m. Mabel Edith White.

LILLIE EMILY,⁹ b. 2 May 1871; m. at Peone Prairie, Washington, 30 April 1890, Henry Addison Noyes. She d. at Newport, Washington, 24 September 1899. No children.

ROBERT EARL,⁹ b. 2 January 1873; d. at Northfield, Minnesota, 9 August 1873.

ALICE,⁹ b. 25 August 1875; m. at Peone Prairie, Washington, 23 January 1901, Evan Enoch, b. in South Wales, 25 December 1865, son of Job Enoch, b. 18 May 1841, and Mary Charles, b. 21 September 1842. He is a lumberman of Deer Park, Washington, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children surname Enoch:

- I. MARY ESTELLA, b. 24 June 1902, at Newport, Washington; m. 24 July 1929, Max Frank Garred.
- II. GRACE HOPKINS, b. 18 October 1903, at Newport.
- III. RUTH LA VONNE, b. 30 June 1906, at Newport; m. 13 June 1928, Delbert Donaldson Miller. Of Spokane.
- IV. BLODWEN MYFANNY, b. 7 December 1908, at Deer Park.
- V. ALICE LOUISE, b. 13 March 1911, at Deer Park.

SARAH GRACE,⁹ b. 30 March 1878; m. at Deer Park, 23 June 1915, Emil William Huebach, b. at St. Charles, Minnesota, 27 April 1876, son of Gottlieb Huebach, b. 1 June 1846, and Ellen Stevens, b. 21 December 1850. He is a meat dealer of Deer Park, Washington.

Children surname Huebach:

- I. ELLEN LA VONNE, b. 3 April 1919.
- II. JOSEPH HOPKINS, b. 4 December 1922.

ROBERT EARL,⁹ b. 21 January 1882; d. 4 September 1882.

ANNA FAITH,⁹ b. 17 April 1883; m. at Deer Park, Washington, 27 October 1915, Rawlins Adam Miller, b. at Eaton, Missouri, 24 December 1872, son of Adam Lewis Miller, b. 4 December 1841, and Sarah E. Cocklin, b. 1845. He is a merchant of Deer Park, a Methodist, and a Democrat. No children.

329. EDWARD DWIGHT⁸ (JOSEPH,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gouverneur, New York, 3 August 1851; m. at Morristown, Minnesota, 20 March 1875, Cynthia Ripley, b. in Ohio, 20 August 1853, daughter of Calvin Ripley. She d. 21 June 1892, at Hillyard, Washington. He m. (2) at Spokane, Washington, 17 December 1897, Mrs. Ida Belle Carr, b. at Faribault, Minnesota, 18 March 1862, widow of Lester Seymour Carr, and daughter of Calvin and Isabel (Davidson) Ripley. A farmer of Morristown, Minnesota, and Hillyard, Washington; a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children born at Morristown:

592. EDWIN HOWARD,⁹ b. 6 June 1876; m. (1) Clara Edna Griffin; (2) Nina Avery Woodard.

JESSE,⁹ d. about 16 months of age.

ELFRED,⁹ d. about 20 months of age.

330. CHARLES⁸ (HENRY,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rutland, New York, 31 January 1831; m. at Unadilla, New York, 9 September 1868, Mahala Love of Norwich, New York, b. at Brentwood, Essex, England, 20 January 1849, daughter of Thomas Love, b. 15 January 1820, and Jane Croney, b. 25 December 1821. He d. at North Adams, Massachusetts, 9 December 1906; she d. November 1921.

For many years General Insurance Agent at New York for the Equitable Life Insurance Company; a Congregationalist and a Republican. He attended Yale College for two years, and in 1886 received from it the honorary degree of A.M. They resided in Brooklyn until 1904 and then removed to North Adams.

Children:

KATHERINE,⁹ b. 28 October 1869, at Norwich, New York; m. at Brooklyn, as his second wife, 1 June 1899, Norman Lafayette Millard, b. at Stamford, Vermont, 17 July 1841, son of Stephen Clark Millard, b. 11 September 1798, and Harriet Richmond, b. 24 July 1800. He d. 5 December 1905.

He was a shoe manufacturer of North Adams, and both were Congregationalists and Republicans. Mrs. Millard resides (1930) in Brooklyn.

Children born at North Adams, surname Millard:

- I. NORMAN LAFAYETTE, b. 21 September 1900; m. at Newark, New Jersey, May 1926, Charlotte Amelia Wood.
- II. STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. 15 January 1903; m. 5 October 1929, Ruth Strong Tracy.
- III. HELEN RICHMOND, b. 17 May 1904; m. 5 April 1929, Harold Prescott Seale.

FAITH LOVE,⁹ b. 3 March 1878, at Brooklyn; m. there 31 December 1896, Norman Bennett Millard, b. at Binghamton, New York, 22 September 1872, son of Stephen C., b. 1842, and Helen J. ([Bennett], b. 1851) Millard. She d. at Binghamton, May 1921. He is a realtor of Binghamton and an Episcopalian.

Children born at Lake Park, Iowa, surname Millard:

- I. FAITH HOPKINS, b. 11 February 1898; m. October 1929, John Howard Reinhardt.
- II. NORMAN BENNETT, b. 30 September 1900; m. November 1928, Eleanor Loveland.

593. CHARLES THOMAS,⁹ b. 4 November 1881, at Brooklyn; m. Lucille Eleanor Eger.

331. HENRY TYLER⁸ (HENRY,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rutland, New York, 21 February 1845; m. there 6 January 1869, Mary Medora Parmelee, b. at Rodman, New York, 5 January 1851, daughter of Herman and Mary (Hill) Parmelee. A seedsman of Cape Vincent, and later of Watertown, New York; a Congregationalist and a Republican. Both living in 1930.

Children born at Rutland, New York:

MARY CELESTIA,⁹ b. 20 September 1875; unkm.

594. TALCOTT HENRY,⁹ b. 13 November 1876; m. Mary Barber.

332. GUSTAVUS UPSON⁸ (DANIEL PAYNE,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 31 August 1819; m. 7 November 1841, Mary Anna Patten Hotchkiss, b. in Hartford, 6 March 1822, daughter of Frederick William and Ruth Wheelock (Patten) Hotchkiss. He d. at Oswego, New York, 30 June 1855. She d. 1913.

A druggist of Hartford, as were his father and grandfather, and he engaged in the same business after his removal to Oswego, New York. Mrs. Hopkins was dismissed from the First Church of Hartford in October 1867; she was living in Chicago in 1909, and died four years later, aged 91 years.

Children:

GUSTAVUS UPSON,⁹ b. October 1843; d. 17 February 1844.

595. CHARLES EDWARD,⁹ b. 12 February 1846; m. Valeria Edith Hopkins.

FREDERICK WILLIAM,⁹ d. 15 March 1848, aged 5 months.

ELIZABETH AMELIA,⁹ d. 20 March 1851.

MARY,⁹ b. 1851; m. about 1880, Dr. Frederick Marquand Trask, M.D., son of Alanson Trask and Miss Marquand, "a sister of Henry G. Marquand, the New York banker and philanthropist." They removed to Denver, Colorado, and in about 1896, to La Grange, Illinois. Later to Chicago.

Children surname Trask:

I. MARJORIE WAYNFLETE, b. 6 September 1881, at Point Pleasant, New York.

II. WINTHROP MARQUAND, b. 27 December 1884.

596. GUSTAVUS UPSON,⁹ b. 1854; m. Virginia Chandler Smith.

333. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ (WILLIAM FENN,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamsburg, Virginia, 20 November 1849; m. at Chelsea, Virginia, 15 November 1881, Mary Ann Tischner, b. at Philadelphia 26 January 1857, daughter of Gustavus Frederick Tischner, b. 13 December 1832, and Julia Henry, b. 9 May 1836. He d. at Williamsburg 17 October 1893. A graduate of the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. Of Norfolk, Virginia.

Children born at West Point, Virginia:

MARY FRANCES,⁹ b. 24 January 1883; d. 15 September 1890.

EMILY VIRGINIA,⁹ b. 31 October 1884; d. 14 September 1890.

CHARLES SOUTHGATE,⁹ b. 27 September 1886; d. 26 February 1887.

MARTHA SOUTHGATE,⁹ b. 5 September 1888. Residence (1917) Richmond, Virginia. Unm.

JULIA CONSETT,⁹ b. 27 June 1891; d. 18 November 1896.

334. LIEUTENANT ALFRED,⁸ U.S.N. (JAMES EDGAR,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Westfield, New York, 12 August 1836; m. 7 December 1862, Mary Elizabeth Penfield, b. 23 March 1837, daughter of Alonzo and Lucy Ann (Harral) Penfield. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 24 September 1884; she d. at Philadelphia 2 April 1898.

An Episcopalian, a Republican, and a Knight Templar of Cleveland, Ohio. He graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1855 as fourth in his class, and rose to be a Lieutenant. (*Lane Gen.* [1891], 1:146.)

Children, all but eldest born at Cleveland:

597. ALFRED HARRAL,⁹ b. 14 March 1870, at Saratoga Springs, New York; m. Adelaide Spenlove-Spenlove.

ISABEL EUGENIA,⁹ b. 1873; d. 1874.

RALPH EDGAR,⁹ b. 1875; d. 1877.

598. WALTER LANE,⁹ b. 1 December 1879; m. Anna Lamb.

335. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ (JAMES EDGAR,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Westfield, New York, or Nelson, Ohio, 15 April 1842; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, February 1867, Sarah King, b. at London, England, 20 February 1839, daughter of Joseph J. King, b. 14 July 1802, and Mary Ann Gardner, b. 10 September 1807. He d. 3 February 1878.

A clerk of Cleveland, Ohio, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company F, One Hundred Fiftieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from 5 May to 23 August 1864. He died at the Washington, D.C., Navy Yard on board the U.S. Ship "Wyoming." (*Lane Gen.* [1891], 1:146.)

Children born at Cleveland:

ELLEN MARY,⁹ b. 18 April 1868; m. 20 June 1900, George William Mahen, b. at Detroit, Michigan, 24 August 1874, son of Cyrelle Mahen, b. 24 April 1850, and Orille Betourney, b. 3 November 1857. He is a carpenter of Lakewood, Ohio, and a Roman Catholic.

Children born at Cleveland, surname Mahen:

I. WINIFRED, b. 6 May 1901; m. 25 May 1928, Albert Leroy Draudt.

II. ALICE, b. 17 May 1903.

599. WILLIAM JAMES,⁹ b. 27 October 1869; m. Mary Mason.

600. JOSEPH GEORGE,⁹ b. 22 August 1872; m. Catherine Mary Murphy.

601. ALBERT LEONARD,⁹ b. 16 October 1874; m. Elizabeth Brubach.

336. ALBERT COLE⁸ (JOSEPH GILBERT,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Villenovia, New York, 15 September 1837; m. (1) at Troy, Pennsylvania, 17 January 1860, Lydia Augusta Long, b. there 30 July 1840, daughter of Volney Morrill Long, b. 4 June 1809, and Emily Asenath Pomeroy, b. 17 May 1820. (*Pomeroy Gen.* [1912], p. 617.) She d. at Forestville, New York, 7 November 1861. He m. (2) at Evansville, Indiana, 30 May 1882, Julia Frances Taylor, b. at Troy, 4 January 1845, daughter of Benjamin Holden Taylor, b. 2 July 1810, and Ruth Maria McKean, b. 21 February 1820 (daughter of U.S. Senator Samuel McKean). She d. at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, 22 July 1896. He m. (3) at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 2 June 1897, Matilda Givens MacDonald, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 11 November 1868, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Dempsey) MacDonald of County Antrim, Scotland. He d. at Lock Haven 9 June 1911.

A dealer in lumber and real estate at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, and a graduate of Alfred University, Allegany County, New York. He was elected to the Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses from the Sixteenth (now the Fifteenth) district of Pennsylvania, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1904. For several years he was a member of the Forestry Commission of Pennsylvania.

Child first marriage:

JENNIE LYDIA,⁹ b. 16 October 1860, at Troy, Pennsylvania; m. at Lock Haven 30 December 1884, Rembrandt R. Peale, and d. there 2 March 1886.

Child surname Peale:

- I. REMBRANDT HOPKINS, b. 19 February 1886; d. 8 August 1886.

Children, second marriage, born at Lock Haven:

ALBERT JOSEPH,⁹ b. 12 February 1885; d. 15 January 1891.

602. WILLIAM PATTON,⁹ b. 23 May 1886; m. Florence Elizabeth Baird.

Child, third marriage, born at Lock Haven:

603. DONALD SWIFT,⁹ b. 13 January 1900; m. Anna Margaretta Bricker.

337. CHARLES FAIRCHILD⁸ (GUSTAVUS,⁷ JESSE,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Connecticut (Census of Alabama, 1850), 11 June 1843; m. at Mobile, Alabama, 21 April 1868, Emma Henrietta de Pras, b. there 2 April 1845, daughter of Caesar and Christine (Fife) de Pras. He d. at Mobile 12 April 1912; she d. 7 November 1925. A cotton broker of Mobile. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army.

Children:

LANDON,⁹ b. 18 March 1871; m. at Mobile 20 November 1912, Minnie Fulton Pettus, b. there 7 November 1882. In the railroad business at Mobile. No children.

BELLE,⁹ b. 25 December 1872; m. 16 March 1893, Charles Edgar Smith, b. at Verona, Mississippi, 16 August 1864, son of Henry H. and Eliza (Fuller) Smith. He d. at Chicago 28 May 1921. He was General Agent, Freight Department, of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad. Mrs. Smith resides (1929) at Chicago.

Child surname Smith:

- I. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 30 March 1896, at Mobile; m. at Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 1923, Coral Sabin.

GRACE,⁹ b. 2 August 1874; m. at Mobile, November 1901, Lewis Scranton Dunlap. Residence, Mobile.

Children surname Dunlap:

- I. LEWIS SCRANTON, JR., b. November 1902.
II. GRACE LANDON, b. 1 July 1903.
III. VIRGINIA VAUGHN, b. 1 May 1914.

338. GUSTAVUS CLARK⁸ (GUSTAVUS,⁷ JESSE,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 29 February 1848; m. Jessie McDonald. He d. at New York, 9 December 1900. A cotton broker of New York City.

Child:

EDITH,⁹ Residence New York, 1921. Unm.

339. WILLIAM PIATT⁸ (GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ MAJ. DAVID,⁶ REV. SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Springfield, Ohio, 11 April 1834; m. at Madison, Iowa, 26 January 1860, Louise Lodge. He d. at Towson, Maryland, in 1914. A druggist of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

MARGARET LODGE,⁹ b. 16 May 1861, at Leesburg, Ohio; m. at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 18 November 1886, Charles Howard Hood.

Child surname Hood:

- I. MARY WATZEK, b. 15 October 1889, at Davenport, Iowa.

KATHERINE SHERWOOD,⁹ b. 14 September 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 9 March 1870, at Quincy, Illinois.

340. SAMUEL MCHENRY⁸ (GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. about 1838; m. at Baltimore, Maryland, 20 March 1862, Laura Augusta Mathiot, b. there 20 May 1844, daughter of George and Martha E. (Burgess) Mathiot. She d. at Washington, D.C., 2 June 1896. Residence Baltimore and Washington, D. C. A Roman Catholic.

Children born at Baltimore:

LOUIS MAY,⁹ b. 20 October 1863; m. at Chicago, Mrs. Elizabeth Curdle Omohenan. A patent lawyer of Washington, D.C. He removed in 1888 to Chicago and died there.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 2 August 1865. A patent lawyer. Removed in 1888 to Chicago. He died there. Unm.

WALTER ICILLIUS,⁹ b. 2 June 1867; m. at Washington, D.C., 26 October 1905, Mrs. Fanny Rankin Winans, widow of James Winans and daughter of Albert G. and Margaret (Withrow) Rankin. A lawyer of Washington, a Christian Scientist, and a Republican. No children.

341. WILLIAM LUX⁸ (WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 17 July 1837; m. 12 October 1858, Ann Eliza Reese, b. at Baltimore, 17 June 1841, daughter of Rev. Daniel M. Reese, b. 1806, and Ann George, b. 1810. He died at Baltimore 8 March 1886.

He was engaged in the flour and grain business at Baltimore, but for a few years prior to his death was bookkeeper in the firm of D. M. Reese and Sons in that city. "He was highly esteemed by all who knew him."

Children:

604. WILLIAM LUX,⁹ b. 25 July 1859; m. Jessie Crays.

MARY,⁹ b. 23 November 1861; d. 14 August 1922; unm.

BERTHA,⁹ b. 2 September 1869; m. (1) 27 November 1896, John P. Merritt, b. at Elkton, Maryland; m. (2) 5 May 1909, Jacob Hann, Jr., b. at Baltimore 6 June 1857, and d. 15 July 1921. He was Vice-President of the Union Stock Yards of Baltimore and a Methodist. They resided at Catonsville, Maryland.

MAURICE REESE,⁹ b. 6 May 1873. During the Spanish War was sent to Tampa, Florida, as a Sergeant of the Fifth Regiment, and died there of fever.

GRACE,⁹ b. 29 August 1874; unm.

CORA,⁹ b. 16 August 1877; m. 28 June 1901, Frederick Darden Hall, b. at Norfolk, Virginia, 5 February 1866, son of Darden David and Mary (Boyer) Hall. Treasurer of the Hatfield Wheel Company of Baltimore. Christian Scientists and Democrats.

Children surname Hall:

- I. MARY, b. 3 April 1903.
- II. DARDEN, d. young.
- III. MARGARET, b. 31 November 1909.

BESSIE,⁹ b. 17 May 1880; d. 25 May 1928; unm.

342. JAMES HOOD⁸ (WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 7 June 1839; m. there 12 January 1871, Eliza Jane Ballard, b. at Baltimore 4 November 1841, daughter of James Edward and Eliza Anne (Smith) Ballard. She d. 7 May 1895, at Laurel, Maryland. He d. there 6 November 1895.

A store manager of Laurel, Maryland; a Methodist and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private, enlisting in Company G, Eleventh Maryland Volunteers, 30 May 1864, and was discharged 27 September 1864.

Children born in Baltimore:

JAMES EDWARD,⁹ b. 22 December 1872; d. 20 July 1873.

605. EDWARD BALLARD,⁹ b. 31 July 1874; m. Olive Gates Wilcox.

606. HARRY McCauley,⁹ b. 24 September 1876; m. Mary Caroline Burton.

343. HAMMOND WARFIELD⁸ (WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 24 February 1848; m. at Marshall, Texas, 8 April 1880, Rebecca Elizabeth Johnson, b. there 17 April 1857, daughter of William Mack Johnson and Mary Melissa Horton, b. 6 August 1837. He d. at Marshall 4 April 1901.

An expert accountant, a Methodist, and a Republican. He was reared at Baltimore, but in early manhood removed to Marshall, Texas, where for many years he was in the service of the Texas and Pacific Railway.

Children born at Marshall:

HAMMOND WARFIELD,⁹ b. 19 July 1881; d. 15 July 1882.

MARY HORTON,⁹ b. 18 May 1883; m. at Marshall 22 June 1911, James Lamson Goggans, b. near Newberry, South Carolina, 14 November 1879, son of John C., b. 1854, and Mary Adella ([Long], b. 1857) Goggans.

He is an attorney-at-law of Dallas, Texas, a Methodist, and a Democrat. A graduate of Newberry College and of the University of Texas.

Children surname Goggans:

- I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1912, at Marshall, Texas.
- II. JAMES LAWSON, b. 15 October 1915, at Dallas.

MACK JOHNSON,⁹ b. 20 May 1885. Disappeared when about 16.

REBA KATHLEEN,⁹ b. 17 September 1887; m. at Dallas, 24 July 1919, John Perry Womack, b. at Marshall, Texas, 8 March 1886, son of Lyttleton Johnson, b. 1849, and Mary Inez ([Williams], b. 1860) Womack. Mr. Womack is a cotton broker of Marshall, Texas, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Womack:

I. REBECCA INIS, b. 12 July 1920.

II. MARY KATHLEEN, b. 3 October 1924.

607. ARTHUR GORMAN,⁹ b. 19 April 1891; m. Hattie Wharton Birge.

DOROTHY HAMMOND,⁹ b. 2 August 1893; m. at Dallas, 21 February 1917, David Eric Coffman, b. in Red River County, Texas, 17 April 1893, son of David Green Coffman, b. January 1870, and Ophelia Ray, b. 18 September 1871.

Mr. Coffman is an attorney-at-law of Dallas, Texas, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He graduated from Burleson College, Texas, 1913, and from Cumberland University, Tennessee, 1915.

Child surname Coffman:

I. ERIC HAMMOND, b. 24 August 1919.

MARKS WARFIELD,⁹ b. 13 November 1896. Early in the World War he enlisted at Kansas City and went abroad with the One Hundred Seventeenth Battalion Signal Corps of the Rainbow Division. Was "gassed," developed trench fever, and was "lost" for a time as his battalion entered Germany. After several months he was released from a hospital in France and returned home in poor health. Unm.

344. SAMUEL FREDERICK⁸ (MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 15 September 1803; m. at New Britain, Connecticut, 4 July 1831, Mary Ann Keeney, b. at Hartford 21 July 1807, daughter of Asahel, b. 1776, and Theodosia (Woodruff) Keeney. He d. at St. Clair, Michigan, 21 June 1884; she d. there 15 April 1891.

In 1824 he removed with his parents from Henderson, New York, to St. Clair (then Palmer) Michigan. After his marriage he opened a carpenter's shop and resided there until his death—a kindly, respected, and influential citizen. Both he and his wife were active members of the Congregational church, of which he was for many years choir leader, and he gave largely to the building of the church edifice. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1881.

Children, last five born at China, Michigan:

608. MARK,⁹ b. 10 April 1832, at Palmer (St. Clair); m. (1) Annie Jasperson; (2) Permelia Morgan; (3) Mrs. Jennie Welch.

609. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ b. 7 July 1834, at Palmer; m. Felicia Hulbert.

610. ORRIN KELLOGG,⁹ b. 7 July 1836; m. Josephine Smith.

611. WILLIAM SHERWOOD,⁹ b. 23 January 1839; m. Lizzie Gertrude Ball.

MARY FRANCES,⁹ b. 8 November 1842; d. 4 December 1863.

SAMUEL ASAHEL,⁹ b. 2 September 1845. Confidential secretary to his Uncle Mark Hopkins in California. He died at sea 28 October 1876, while on a voyage to China for the restoration of his health. Buried at Sacramento, California.

612. EDWARD WHITING,⁹ b. 26 April 1848; m. (1) Georgina Caroline Smith; (2) Mrs. Helen Maria Tourtillete.

345. MARK⁸ (MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ REV. SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Henderson, New York, 1 September 1813; m. at New York City, 20 September 1854, his cousin, Mary Frances Sherwood, b. there 8 March 1818, daughter of William Sherwood, b. 27 February 1786, and Lydia Ann⁷ Kellogg, b. 10 October 1793. (*Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, p. 377.) He d. 29 March 1878. She m. (2) 7 November 1887, Edward F. Searles, and d. at Methuen, Massachusetts, 25 July 1891.

Of sterling and distinguished New England stock, Mark Hopkins lived true to type as merchant, railroad builder, and financier. (His Mayflower and Colonial descent is given under his father.)

With the exception of two years of law study under his brother, Henry (which influenced his after life), he engaged in mercantile pursuits in the state of New York until the confirmation of the discovery of gold in California. Disposing of his interest in a commission house in New York City, he sailed from there 22 January 1849, on the ship "Pacific" for San Francisco via Cape Horn, and arrived the 5th of August following.^a

^a The following letter written en route to the gold fields is interesting as a description of the superior type of his fellow Argonauts and as a narrative of life on the long voyage. A number of the passengers on the ship remained in California and attained prominence in its professional and business circles.

At sea, Ship Pacific, So. Lat. 2° 20', W. Lon. 24° 10'
Thursday, Feby. 22d, 1849.
30th day from New York,
Bound for California.

BROTHER SAMUEL,

Last night I dreamed of you, & this morning I determined I would write to you—Officially authenticated intelligence from the gold regions of California were so exciting to those desirous of wealth (and who is not), that after seeing corroborative evidence & private advices I determined late in December to go to California to better my condition— In coming to this conclusion I also had in view beneficial arrangements

In California he resumed commercial activities at Sacramento, first as a wholesale grocer, and later in the iron and steel business with Collis P. Huntington—both of which ventures were extensive and profitable.

for our younger brothers Moses and Augustus—Augustus had recently arrived at Barrington, out of business, and Moses had been there three years on a salary affording a bare subsistence—though improving himself— Therefore after satisfying myself that I could probably do well by going to California, I determined to throw up my place in New York provided I could secure it for Moses, & provided Augustus was disposed to go with me on proper terms— And provided also that my friends could not convince me that the project was unwise— I laid the matter before my friend Mr. Rosoland (in whose employ I have been so long) and Mr. Sherwood & others in New York, & they advised me to go— I then went up to Barrington and Uncle Charles thought well of it—Moses (& his employers although against their [his employers] interest) fully entered into the arrangement, and Augustus threw no obstacles in the way— So, only remaining in Barrington two days, altho I had not been there for two years, I hastened home to make speedy preparation for being off— Uncle Charles, unasked, offered me such amount of money as I wanted for an efficient outfit; for which I thanked him but refused the offer, telling him I had of my own sufficient ready means for doing all I proposed, but that after getting there & seeing just what could be done, if I should engage in anything requiring more means than I had, I should perhaps be very glad to call on him— I mention this with some pride as to my knowledge he never made a similar offer to anybody else.

Immediately after returning to New York myself & others formed a company of twenty-six shares of \$500 each, and each share to be represented by an able-bodied and efficient man of good moral character and habits, making a company of twenty-six men, with a capital of \$13,000—which we invested in a year's stock of provisions—a house all framed, with windows, doors, floor, roof & ready to put together—Hammocks and blankets—Tents & tent equipage—Cook stove & utensils—A portable forge & bellows & blacksmith tools—Carpenters tools—Axes, shovels, picks, crowbars & mining & blasting tools & apparatus—Gold washers—Force pump—A horse power—Wheel barrow—Lumber wagon & harness—And in short all such things as we knew we should want & many things which if we don't need will bring large prices there—together with some tobacco and Indian goods.

We have several mechanics, a blacksmith, machinist, carpenter, Jeweler, Assayers, and a *first-rate* Physician—And some of our company are of wealthy commissions in New York. I own two shares represented by myself and Augustus—Cousin Wm. K. Sherwood is a member of the Co. & takes with him a Negro man who has been in the family several years & is a good cook, washer & ironer or outdoor laborer.

I omitted to say we take with us two iron boats, one an eight oar large and one small boat—sufficient to transport us up the bay from San Francisco & parole about the rivers. We think the organization an efficient one for such an expedition. We have hopes of success, but how it will turn time & the trial will determine. We put our freight & baggage & ourselves on board the new Ship Pacific, of 550 tons, Capt. Tibbits, Comd., and set sail from New York for San Francisco on the 22nd inst. It is estimated that the passage around Cape Horn will take four months and maybe five— We shall make two stops on the voyage to get fresh supplies of water and such vegetables and fresh provisions as we can. The first will be at Rio Janeiro in Brazil, on the Atlantic Coast of South America, & the other at Valparaiso in Chile on the Pacific Coast of South America. These stops divide the voyage into three nearly equal parts in point of time, say 40 days each, according to the estimate of the seamen, by depending on the wind and weather. We pass through the tropics & the Equator twice & frequent changes of climate from midwinter to the extreme heat of summer. When we left New York it was midwinter and so cold I wore two flannel shirts, two overcoats & other clothing in preparation— Ten days out and it was mild weather— Two weeks out and it was like spring and I had shed all my extra shirts and over-

The culminating life work of Mr. Hopkins was in the construction and management of the Central Pacific Railroad, of which he was an incorporator, a director, and its treasurer until his decease.^a

^a While the idea of building the Central Pacific did not originate with Mr. Hopkins, his influence was potent in the crucial period of its inception. Charles Nordhoff speaks of this influence in his narrative of the early steps in the organization of the Overland Railroad, and B. B. Redding, a lifelong friend of Hopkins, has this to say on the subject:

"The few men of Sacramento who believed that the time had passed for hoping and dreaming for a railroad that would unite the coasts of the Atlantic and the Pacific, and who were willing to devote their lives and their fortunes to its realization, did not feel that the enterprise could take practical shape without his (Mark Hopkins') endorsement and hearty concurrence. It was, therefore, in his office that the scheme was born; for not until all the plans had passed through the crucible of his intellect, and received his approval, did the building of the road assume practical shape. When he consented to take part in the enterprise and become its financial manager, his associates felt that his unerring judgment, prudent counsel, sterling integrity, and unyielding perseverance would go far to create success, if success were possible." (*A Sketch of the Life of Mark Hopkins of California*, B. B. Redding.)

coats. And now here in the tropics and under the Equator the thermometer is 82° in our cabin at sunrise, and at all hours of the day the heat in the sun is oppressive indeed, but much relieved by the sea-breeze. On land the same degree of heat would be beyond endurance.

We shall gradually pass to weather colder than our New York winter, off Cape Horn—and from there gradually again to the extreme tropical heat at the Equator. And then as we again get into North latitude it will be getting cooler till we reach San Francisco, which is in about the same latitude as New York—34 North—though so affected by the difference in longitude as to be, on the coast, cooler in summer and warmer in winter. This voyage by this route is estimated at 17,000 miles, by the most direct courses and distances. The sailing distance by adverse winds will be much more— Our ship is the best that has left the port of New York for this destination. Our Captain is an able commander of 25 years experience and for the last 15 in the Canton & Pacific trade— We have 60 first cabin passengers & 26 in the second cabin, comprising 5 physicians (a good board of health) and artisans of all kinds, & indeed almost all professions and pursuits— I have rambled about the world some, and I can truly say that as a body, I have never seen congregated under similar circumstances an equal number who would compare favorably for morals, intellectual and physical ability— I think as a class the whole emigration from the United States to California are remarkable as emigrants for like traits of character, and I may add pecuniary ability— And we are undoubtedly able to govern and protect ourselves, for every man I have seen goes well armed for any emergency that may arise— Our own Company has each a musket & bayonet, a revolver, a hatchet & sheath knife and Bible each. Still we desire the aid and protection of an established government— Until we have it the business and finance of that country cannot be stable— We also want a law giving settlers (citizens of the United States) a bounty in land— It might induce many of us to remain there, unless like the old Spanish law it should require us to become good Catholics, and marry a native of that country.

We have on board a professor of the Spanish language who has got up a class in Spanish of which I am a member. He says he cannot, of course, give us a thorough knowledge of the language, but before we get to the end of the voyage he says if we apply ourselves we will be able to speak the language sufficiently well to transact ordinary business—and from the progress I have already made I think so too. The language is easier acquired than the French. Our class sit together and at table and elsewhere converse as much as possible in the little Spanish we are master of, and

Earnest in purpose, of unlimited patience, with the sagacity to detect and the courage to oppose error, he possessed the resolution to carry his decisions to their logical and legitimate conclusions. In these and other qualities of mind he seemed to have inherited characteristics of his eminent great-grandfather, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D.^a Like that early advocate

^a Dr. Park, one of the biographers of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., in describing the impression he made upon strangers, states what would apply with equal and peculiar propriety to his great-grandson Mark Hopkins:

"There was a want of flexibility in his intercourse with promiscuous circles which prevented his being a favorite among them. He was not a congenial companion with the masses. He was rather inclined to be taciturn, except among chosen friends. His thoughts were in solid bullion, and he had but little small change. He seldom spoke unless he had something important to say, and when he saw marks of vanity or arrogance in others, he recoiled within himself and appeared blank to them."

are daily acquiring more. This helps make up the labour of the day, and it is pleasant to have something to do—something to relieve the monotony of our confined life on shipboard.

Sunday S. Lat. 11° 30' W, Lon. 32° 45'
Feb. 25, 1849—33d day out.

We have yet spoken no ship bound homeward by which we could send our letters, so I will continue my letter on this sheet, and if no opportunity should present sooner we shall put our letter bag on board an U.S. Man of War at Rio Janeiro to be forwarded the first American ship bound home. The first few days out of New York we saw several ships heading toward New York— Since then we have seen but three, & they from their position and course were supposed to be East India Merchantmen from around the Cape of Good Hope, bound for Europe. It is pleasant to see a ship—even at a distance—and all feel an interest in watching her course and progress and speculate as to her nationality—where bound—where from—and would like to go near enough to speak to her—But thus far we have been denied that privilege— In making the usual European voyage we should see them often, but this track is less frequented, though in future it has a prospect of being more traveled.

The first day out, the wind was strong and it continued for several days—Nearly all our passengers were seasick the first week. It took me ten days to get over it—About the time I got well Augustus was taken down—much to my surprise as well as his own. He was sick about a week. Coz. William has not been sick at all. We are now all quite recovered and I think we shall derive much benefit from the voyage in general health. My health has been good, for six years past not a day have I lost from business on account of sickness. Augustus had a cough which entirely disappeared the second or third day out & has not troubled him since. I think he has never been entirely sound since he had the measles, and I think he may derive much permanent benefit—as well from the voyage as from the change of climate there.

The first Sunday out so many were sick and being a rainy day there were no religious services held on board our ship—Every Sunday since that we have had reading of the Episcopal service & a sermon. N. D. Morgan of our Company officiates as Chaplain. In these services we all join with much interest. The whole ship's company congregated on the main deck present a goodly appearance. The whole day is observed as a day of rest by the seamen and passengers. No unnecessary labor is performed. Reading and writing is the chief employment. All is quiet and one who is religious or thoughtful finds much to enjoy in such Sabbaths at sea. Our services under these circumstances seem more impressive than is usually the case on land—The view on every side exhibits more of nature and less of art—more of the glorious wonders of God's creation and less of men's devices than on land. There is too in the evening clouds, the golden setting of the sun at sea, and the quiet stillness

of emancipation he abhorred slavery, and practiced his conception that it was a duty "to promote the freedom of those now in slavery, and to assist those that are free, as far as may be, to the enjoyment of the privileges of free men and the comforts of life."

in the starlit nights, a serenity and bewitching loveliness in these latitudes such as I have never seen on land. I have sometimes thought while under their influence, if my first voyage had been taken at the age of 18 its effect would have been to have determined me to follow the sea instead of the more selfish pursuits on land. Yet 'tis possible that the usual cold storms and gales off Cape Horn would have cooled my ardor and changed my mind.

Our Company is known as the "New England Trading & Mining Co." If you should write to me, direct to "San Francisco, California, care N. D. Morgan, President of the New England Trading & Mining Co."

I cannot say how long I shall be gone, but not less than eighteen months or more than three years, depending on circumstances.

Monday, Feby. 26th, S. Lat. 13° 8'—W. Lon. 33° 40'
34th day out.

The Captain takes our observation, if the sun shines, every day at twelve o'clock, and after determining the latitude & longitude, writes it on a ticket and pins it up where all may see and enter in their journal, and if they please calculate the distance run from day to day, or from New York or other place. By this day's observation we are 1,030 miles from Rio Janeiro and may calculate to reach there this week, winds favoring. I shall leave this letter open till we get there, then write the last word and seal it for you. This confined life with so many passengers on so long a voyage has much that is undesirable, but I find if one is disposed to read he can pass much of his time agreeably and profitably. And if desiring his hours of idleness or relaxation he seeks pleasant associations instead of brooding on the ills he suffers, he gets on very well here. We have among our passengers about a dozen *very* fine vocalists, forming for sacred music an excellent choir, and a rare glee club. We have also quite an assortment of instrumental music—one key bugle, two violins, two guitars, four flutes, one accordion & carcenetto. And on pleasant evenings we have singing, music and dancing—sometimes jumping the rope—military drill—boxing with gloves, which affords good exercise. We have a debating club which affords amusement. We also have a daily newspaper published in manuscript, entitled the "Pacific Herald," devoted to scientific news and literary subjects, as well as advertisements, wit and humor, embodying many *practical hints* applicable to *persons* and *things* on *ship-board*. It is a valuable work, affording much amusement. Almost every one on board has a small stock of books, which together make a good library. So you see we ought to be able to amuse ourselves and improve ourselves if we please, and some of us may make a valuable acquaintance. We have three ladies on board—the Captain's wife, Griffins (one of the ship's owners) wife and a nurse. J. Ross Brown, Esq., the author of "A whaling cruise and history of the whale fishery" and other literary works of some merit, is one of the passengers. He is writing a history of this voyage, California, etc., perhaps it may fall under your observation some time hereafter.

It has been proposed to form an armed party of at least twenty of us passengers and go across the continent of South America from Buenos Ayres or Montevideo to Valparaiso while the ship goes around the Horn and meets us there. The distance is five or six hundred miles, through an uninhabited country much of the way—the only mode of travel is with mules or on foot. We, if we go, should go on foot, with a few pack mules. There is what is called in these countries a post rout which crosses the Andes nearly direct—and the only pass in that region. This "post rout" is a mule path, along which the Spanish Government, when these states were Spanish Colonies, built huts or cabins (uninhabited) for the shelter and accommodation of travelers.

"His consistent life, sound judgment, and kindly, sympathetic nature made him the advisor and friend of those in distress. However absorbed in matters of business, he would always find time to hear patiently the story of the troubles of a woman, a child, or a negro; and the more shrinking and timid the persons who came to him for advice and assistance, the more readily would he put aside his business and listen to them." (B. B. Redding.)

Mr. Hopkins in religion was a Congregationalist, and in politics successively a Whig, a Free Soiler, and one of the organizers of the Republican party in California.

He removed from Sacramento to San Francisco in 1872 and passed away suddenly at Yuma, Arizona, where he had gone for relief from an illness.

Mark Hopkins had no children, but he brought up from infancy as a son and his widow adopted, Timothy Hopkins, the compiler of this genealogy. He was born 2 March 1859; m. 28 November 1882, Mary Kellogg Crittenden, b. 6 June 1863, daughter of Hiram Crittenden and Lydia Sherwood, sister of Mrs. Mark Hopkins.

346. LEVI⁸ (DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ryons Glades, Maryland, 2 January 1814; m. in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 16 November 1837, Elizabeth Patterson, b. 15 September 1815. She d. at Centerburg, Ohio, 27 August 1885; he d. there 24 February 1898.

A farmer and miller, a Methodist, and a Republican. In 1868 he and his three sons removed from Greene County, Pennsylvania, to Morrow County, Ohio. (*History of Knox County, Ohio* [1881], p. 678.) Like his brother, William, he taught school in the winters.

The country is represented as an extensive plain except in the vicinity of the Andes. I am desirous of traveling through that country and seeing the principal town of Buenos Ayres—the Mighty Andes—the City of Santiago the capital of Chile, one of the finest cities in South America—as well as the country generally, the people, their manners and customs, tropical fruits, etc., etc. But it may not be practicable—we can only determine this after getting to Montevideo, at which port the Captain has promised to stop for that purpose.

South America, State of Brazil, City of Rio Janeiro,
March 7, 1849

We have reached this point in our voyage—all on board are well. But as there have been some cases of cholera reported in New York before we left, it is questionable whether we shall be allowed the freedom of the City, unless we undergo twenty days quarantine, which on account of the delay we will not do. We have applied to our Minister and the Consul for their interposition and influence and may succeed. I hope so. Of this you will learn hereafter.

I must close my already long letter as our letter-bag it is said will soon be sent off. Augustus joins me in love to Mary Ann and the Children and Mrs. Kinney.

Truly your brother,
MARK HOPKINS

Children born in Pennsylvania:

613. JOHN W.,⁹ b. 6 December 1838; m. (1) Lucinda Swart; (2) Mrs. Malinda Stockberger; (3) Eoline Hubbell.

ESTHER ANN,⁹ b. 7 October 1841; m. in Greene County 27 June 1863, William Smith, b. 9 May 1841, son of James Craven and Elizabeth (Scott) Smith. He d. 14 April 1896; she d. at Centerburg, 20 March 1922.

He was a clothing merchant of Centerburg, Ohio, a Prohibitionist, and for twenty-two years Sunday School Superintendent of the Methodist church. In the Civil War he served from 9 August 1862, to 13 May 1863, as a private in Company H, One Hundred Twenty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Children surname Smith:

I. JAMES HOPKINS, b. 20 August 1864; m. 20 May 1885, Phebe Marriot.

II. ARIE ALICE, b. 19 February 1866; m. 21 May 1885, Dillman Caldwell Oberholtzer.

III. FRANCIS P., b. 10 June 1870; m. Emma Auman.

IV. HOMER CLARK, b. 5 October 1887; m. 24 June 1908, Fern Miller.

V. STANLEY EMERSON, b. 1 September 1889; m. Fanny Smith.

MARY JANE,⁹ b. 17 August 1843; d. 4 April 1853.

614. DANIEL SIMPSON,⁹ b. 13 August 1845; m. Kate H. Throckmorton.

615. THOMAS PATTERSON,⁹ b. 24 October 1847; m. Katherine Florence Boyes.

MARGARET ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 1 September 1854; m. (1) ———; (2) 24 November 1887, David Weaver. No children.

347. WILLIAM STEPHEN⁸ (DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 20 April 1816; m. Eleanor Simpson, b. 1 October 1827, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (White) Simpson. He d. 12 August 1870; she d. 23 October 1907.

A farmer of Swarts, Greene County, Pennsylvania, a Methodist, and a Republican. For a number of years he taught school in the winters. "A good, honest, and upright man."

Children born at Swarts:

ELIZA ALICE,⁹ b. 17 October 1846; m. 4 April 1867, Sylvester P. Carey, and d. 3 May 1869. He served three years during the Civil War in the First Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Children surname Carey:

I. EMMA; m. George C. Conger.

II. GEORGE.

616. DANIEL WEBSTER,⁹ b. 31 October 1850; m. Mary Bane.

MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 20 August 1853; m. at Swarts 16 August 1873, Harvey Rush Fry, b. 12 August 1844, son of John and Barbara (Rush) Fry. He d. 14 December 1912; she d. at Lisbon, Ohio, November 1929. He was a farmer, a Christian Scientist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Fry:

I. MARTHA ELEANOR, b. 4 June 1874; m. 25 March 1896, James Merritt Evans.

II. ANNE MABEL, b. 1 May 1877; m. 28 April 1900, James Lazier Shull.

III. SARAH ELIZA, b. 19 November 1880; m. 18 May 1902, John David Clouser.

617. SAMUEL SIMPSON,⁹ b. 25 July 1857; m. Harriet Giesey. ESTHER,⁹ d. in infancy.

348. SAMUEL⁸ (DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 10 January 1820; m. 10 October 1843, Martha Milliken, b. in Greene County, 10 January 1826, daughter of David and Lydia (Rogers)^a Milliken. She d. 1905; he d. 1911. Both buried in Greenmount Cemetery near Swarts, Greene County.

A farmer and carpenter of Morris County, Pennsylvania, and a Republican. In 1860 he purchased a farm of one hundred and fifty acres, upon which he lived until the death of his wife, when he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Reese. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he was a trustee and Superintendent of Sabbath School. His daughter, Margaret, says: "My father's immediate family were deeply religious. He and his brothers and sisters surely lived the ideal Christian life."

He followed in the footsteps of his grandfathers, both of whom were soldiers in the Revolution, and in the Civil War enlisted 1862 and served one year as a private in Company A, One Hundred Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. (*Genealogy of the Families of Millingas and Millanges* [1907], p. 418; S. P. Bates, *History of Greene County, Pennsylvania*.)

Children:

LYDIA M.,⁹ b. 26 October 1846; d. 1872; unnm.

ABIGAIL,⁹ b. 6 March 1850; m. John Thronkmorton Reese, b. 15 May 1848, son of John and Catherine (Thronkmorton) Reese. He d. 14 July 1915. He was a miller, a Baptist, and a Democrat.

^a John Rogers, the grandfather of Lydia, laid out the town of Rogersville, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Children born at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, surname Reese:

- I. CHARLES MELVIN, b. 14 October 1872.
- II. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 13 December 1877; m. Margaret Fulton.
- III. MARTHA GERTRUDE, b. 31 October 1880; m. 4 October 1902, Hickey Shrever Kent.
- IV. JAMES ALONZO, b. 4 August 1885; m. at Pittsburgh, May 1914, Hazel Johnson. A dentist of Waynesburg.
- V. FLORENCE KATHERINE, b. 11 September 1894. A teacher.

618. DAVID MILLIKEN,⁹ b. 10 December 1854; m. Priscilla Iams.

MARGARET A.,⁹ b. 1 October 1859; m. 28 June 1882, Dr. Hamilton S. Borroughs, M.D., b. in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 28 December 1853, son of Thomas Talmage and Jane (Scott) Borroughs. He d. at Pittsburgh 27 January 1910.

He was a physician of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, a Baptist, and a Republican. Dr. Borroughs attended Waynesburg College, was for six years a teacher, and a graduate, 1879, of Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia.

Child surname Borroughs:

- I. SAMUEL GROSS, b. 23 December 1892.

349. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ (LEVI,⁷ LEVI,⁶ REV. SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia, 12 July 1838; m. in Tucker County, West Virginia, 21 June 1859, Mary Elizabeth Baxter Spesert, b. in Garrett County, Maryland, 19 December 1842, daughter of George Frederick, b. 1803, and Clorinda Elizabeth (Gilmore) Spesert. A farmer of Tucker County, West Virginia, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children:

IDA ELLEN,⁹ b. 12 June 1860, in Preston County; m. in Tucker County, West Virginia, 3 December 1891, Henry Jackson Wotring, son of Jacob B. Wotring, b. in Preston County, 2 September 1834, and Ellen Knotts, b. in Tucker County, 8 June 1839. Of Shafer, Tucker County, West Virginia.

Children surname Wotring:

- I. WILLIAM WILBUR, b. 3 November 1892; m. 12 May 1917, Minnie Wilhelm.
- II. HENRY LEE, b. 11 October 1898.

WESLEY L.,⁹ b. 28 July 1861, in Preston County; d. 30 March 1887, in Tucker County.

CLORINDA ISABEL,⁹ b. 10 July 1869, in Tucker County; d. 29 April 1876.

350. DAVID ELIAS⁸ (LEVI,⁷ LEVI,⁶ REV. SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia, 7 March 1842; m. in Bibb County, Alabama, 12 January 1868, Bettie Howard, b. in Georgia, 31 July 1851, daughter of James Howard of Bibb County. She d. at Goldthwaite, Texas, 15 July 1889; he d. February 1923.

A carpenter of Goldthwaite, Texas, and a Democrat. In the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army in McNeill's Rangers from July 1862, until discharged 10 May 1865.

Children:

ANNIE LEE,⁹ b. 24 October 1868, in Bibb County, Alabama; m. at Goldthwaite, Texas, 9 June 1888, John Richard Bodenhamer, b. in Mississippi, 28 August 1858. A farmer of Brownwood, Texas.

Children born at Goldthwaite, surname Bodenhamer:

- I. OSEE LEE, b. 27 June 1891. He served in the World War in the Student Officers Training Camp, 12 May to 12 August 1917; Captain of Infantry 13 August 1917; promoted to Major in September 1918; discharged in April 1919. National Commander of the American Legion 1929. Unm.
- II. RICHARD CLINTON, b. 19 February 1894; m. at San Antonio, Texas, 3 June 1919, Vera Annie Mae Hien. He served in the World War; Student Officers Training Camp 12 May to 13 August 1917; Second Lieutenant of Infantry 13 August 1917; promoted to Captain 15 September 1918; discharged 30 October 1919. In Officers Reserve Corps as Captain 18 February 1920; promoted to Major of Ordnance 1924, and reappointed 30 December 1929.
- III. JOHN DAVID, b. 28 June 1896. Of El Dorado, Arkansas. Unm.

MARY ITER,⁹ b. 7 May 1870, in Bibb County, Alabama; m. at Goldthwaite, Texas, 27 November 1892, John Lovie Lewis, b. in Decatur County, Georgia, 25 July 1853, son of Henry H. Lewis, b. 1806. A lawyer of St. David and later of Lowell, Arizona, and a Democrat.

Children born at Goldthwaite, surname Lewis:

- I. JOHN LOVIE, JR., b. 27 February 1894.
 - II. MAY ITER, b. 26 March 1895; m. at Hamilton, Texas, 15 September 1915, Kenneth Curry Key.
 - III. BENNETT FRANKLIN, b. 12 January 1898.
 - IV. ANNA LEE, b. 5 March 1900; d. 1 November 1902.
 - V. DAVID ELIAS HOPKINS, b. 7 March 1905.
619. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE,⁹ b. 5 December 1871, in Bibb County; m. Willie Pinckney Robinson.
- CASSIE,⁹ b. 5 July 1875, in Brown County, Texas; d. there 18 July 1879.

CALLIE DONY,⁹ b. 31 December 1877, in Brown County; d. March 1922; unm.

WILLIE MAY,⁹ b. 24 March 1880, in Brown County; m. as his second wife at Brownwood, Texas, 8 February 1914, John Edward Allbright, b. near Crockett, Texas, 18 April 1863, son of John and Georgianne (Shirley) Allbright. A grocer of Brownwood, Texas, and a Baptist.

Children surname Allbright:

I. CALLIE, b. 11 February 1915.

II. JAKE ELIAS, b. 2 March 1920.

LEVI DAVID,⁹ b. 30 November 1881, in Brown County; m. at Dennison, Texas. His wife died and in about 1919 he went to South America.

ELIZABETH ("Bessie"),⁹ b. 9 May 1884, in Brown County, Texas; m. at Mason, Texas, Waverly Lewis Brinson, b. in Georgia 25 November 1875, son of J. B. Brinson, b. 2 October 1843, and Nancy Lewis, b. 16 March 1841. A barber of Goldthwaite, Texas, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Brinson:

I. STELLA B., b. 5 August 1903; m. J. D. Seals.

II. JASON WAVERLY, b. 17 August 1904; m. Pauline Miller.

III. WILLIAM GORDON, b. 22 June 1906.

IV. BETTIE B., b. 20 April 1908.

V. PAUL RAMOND, b. 7 November 1915.

WESLEY,⁹ b. 24 May 1888, in Mills County, Texas; d. in Bibb County, Alabama, 29 March 1889.

351. DAVID H. H.⁸ (SAMUEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. near Aurora, Preston County, West Virginia, 15 February 1841; m. at Bear Lake, Michigan, 2 December 1876, Minnie Matilda Erb, b. at Erbtown, Canada, 8 May 1858, daughter of Henry and Sarah Ann (Seaman) Erb. He d. 15 February 1910, at Mena, Arkansas.

Children born at Bear Lake, Michigan:

620. HENRY CARL,⁹ b. 25 March 1878; m. Eliza Martha Lowe.

CHARLES MARTHINSON,⁹ b. 31 July 1879; m. at Mount Ida, Arkansas, 22 December 1900, Anna Luella Lowe. No children.

HAZEL BURNIE,⁹ b. 30 August 1885; m. (1) at Mena, Arkansas, 5 March 1905, Bennett Ellington Jackson. Divorced. She m. (2) at Bonanza, Oklahoma, 9 October 1919, Joseph Westley Litchfield. Divorced. No children.

352. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ (SAMUEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Aurora (formerly West Union) Preston County, West Virginia, 8 November 1844; m. at Bellaire, Ohio, 4 August 1868, Mary Ellen Stuart, b. at Boston, Massachusetts, 1 September 1845, daughter of Arthur Stuart of Philadelphia, Boston, and Bellaire, Ohio, b. 1804, and Agnes Mason, b. 13 June 1805. He d. at Deer Park, Florida, 21 January 1925; she d. at Melbourne, Florida, 16 April 1930. A lumberman and timber dealer of Bear Lake, Michigan, with extensive holdings in Florida. An Independent.

Children:

621. ARTHUR LEROY,⁹ b. 13 August 1870, at Manistee, Michigan; m. Agnes Crook.

AGNES,⁹ b. 18 October 1871, at Manistee; m. at Bear Lake, 25 September 1907, William Herbert Kempfer, b. at Beaver Springs, Pennsylvania, 25 October 1878, son of John Oswald and Rebecca (Fry) Kempfer.

A naval store operator and merchant of Deer Park, Florida, and an Independent. He is a graduate of the Forestry Department of Ann Arbor University, 1906, and interested with his father-in-law, George W. Hopkins, in the development of a large tract of agricultural and timber land in Florida.

Children surname Kempfer:

- I. KATHERINE, b. 11 September 1908, at Glenwood Springs, Colorado.
- II. ELLA CLARE, b. 30 October 1909, at Bear Lake, Michigan.
- III. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 5 March 1912, at Madison, Wisconsin.
- IV. MARTHA, b. 13 September 1915, at Deer Park, Florida; d. 19 September 1915.

CLARE,⁹ b. 21 August 1876, at Bear Lake, Michigan; m. there March 1900, Clifton Collody Burgess, b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 13 July 1871, son of William and Emily ([Collody], b. 14 December 1846) Burgess. He is in the lumber business at Melbourne, Florida. No children.

STUART,⁹ b. 23 May 1878, at Bear Lake; d. 13 January 1880.

VIA,⁹ b. 28 July 1880, at Bear Lake; d. 15 December 1886.

BESS,⁹ b. 21 June 1885, at Bear Lake; m. there 10 August 1904, Alpheus Amos Worcester, b. at Tompkins, Michigan, 3 October 1876, son of Amos W. Worcester, b. 8 February 1846, and Adelaide Norton, b. 22 November 1849. (*Worcester Gen.* [1914], p. 234.) She d. 28 January 1923.

A lawyer of Big Rapids, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican. He graduated in 1904 from the Ypsilanti Normal School as a teacher, and in 1910 from the Law School of the University of Michigan. Mrs. Worcester was also educated at the same university.

Children surname Worcester:

- I. DONALD HOPKINS, b. 31 July 1905, at Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
- II. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 3 February 1908, at Eaton Rapids.
- III. DOROTHY BESS, b. 4 November 1910, at Manistee, Michigan.
- IV. GEORGE AMOS, b. 24 January 1916, at Big Rapids.
- V. HELEN JEANETTE, b. 18 January 1923.

353. WILLIAM ROBERT⁸ (SAMUEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ogden, Michigan, 16 May 1856; m. at Bear Lake, Michigan, 16 December 1877, Emma Violanta Lemon, b. at Alamo, Michigan, 19 March 1861, daughter of Alexander Thomas Lemon of Canada, b. 28 September 1833, and Susan Lutes. He d. 18 December 1923. She was living (1929) with her son at Burbank, California. He was a merchant of Matchwood, Michigan, and a member of the United Brethren church.

Children, all but last two born at Bear Lake:

WILLIAM LEO,⁹ b. 18 January 1879; d. 5 April 1884.

JOHN,⁹ b. 26 February 1881; d. 21 July 1881.

EARNEST LESLIE,⁹ b. 23 March 1883; d. 5 April 1884.

RAY SAMUEL,⁹ b. 4 April 1885; d. 1 August 1885.

HELEN SUSANNA,⁹ b. 30 August 1886; m. at Ontonagon, Michigan, 23 July 1911, William Isaac Vivant, b. at Phylox, Wisconsin, 25 December 1882, son of John Claud and Anna (Dormer) Vivant. He is a farmer of Harbor Springs, Michigan; a Methodist, a Republican, and a Mason.

Children surname Vivant:

- I. RUTH HELEN, b. 29 November 1912.
- II. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 23 December 1914.
- III. FRANCIS NATHAN, b. 9 July 1917.
- IV. EDWIN CLAUD, b. 2 September 1920.

622. MILTON SAMUEL,⁹ b. 8 December 1888, at Atkinson, Michigan; m. Gladys Marie Scott.

NEVA LUCILLE,⁹ b. 31 December 1889, at Iron River, Michigan; m. at Hamilton, Montana, 4 July 1909, John August Andree, Jr., b. there 2 July 1886, son of John August Andree of Green Bay, Wisconsin, b. 1 April 1861, and Nora Hastings, b. 14 February 1864. He is a chauffeur and a Socialist of Portland, Oregon. Divorced, and she was living, 1929, in Los Angeles, California.

Children surname Andree:

- I. LEO F., b. 30 January 1911, at Hamilton, Montana.
- II. EMMA MAE, b. 9 January 1915, at Iron River, Michigan.

354. DR. MILTON JOHN⁸ (SAMUEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Blissfield, Michigan, 29 November 1859; m. at St. Louis, Missouri, 22 October 1896, Lina Vogeler, b. there, daughter of Julius Vogeler, b. 18 January 1835, and Lina Fuchs, b. 8 April 1846.

A physician and surgeon of St. Louis, a Methodist, and an Independent. He graduated in 1884 from Literary College, Valparaiso, Indiana, and from the Missouri Medical College in 1896.

Children born at St. Louis:

ALMA JEANNETTE,⁹ b. 19 December 1897; m. at St. Louis, 27 October 1920, Thomas Charles Byrne, b. at Byrnesville, Missouri, 9 January 1894, son of Patrick Byrne, b. 26 April 1859, and Eleanor Sale, b. 11 May 1867.

He is the proprietor of a meat market in St. Louis and a Catholic. During the World War he served in the United States Navy from December 1917 to 2 July 1919.

Child surname Byrne:

I. GERALDINE LOUISE, b. 18 April 1923.

MILTON JULIUS,⁹ b. 22 September 1901; m. at St. Louis, 18 June 1927, Ida Mary Schmidt, b. there 18 October 1901, daughter of Charles Frederick Schmidt, b. 29 April 1860, and Elizabeth Margaret Kempster, b. 4 September 1865. An office building manager of St. Louis, a Presbyterian, and an Independent.

355. SAMUEL ADAMS⁸ (CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 17 September 1810; m. Susanna Crossitt, b. 23 July 1814, daughter of Edmond Crossitt, b. 23 November 1790, and Nancy Davis, b. 21 September 1795. He d. 27 April 1855. Residence Whitney Crossing, Allegany County, New York.

Children:

623. GEORGE,⁹ b. 24 September 1835; m. Mary Baker.

624. MELVIN,⁹ b. 15 June 1837, at Ossion, New York; m. Henrietta Millicent Hewett.

356. CHARLES⁸ (CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Genoa, New York, 6 October 1817; m. in San Francisco, 23 May 1854, Lucy Sanford Baker, b. in Carrollton, Illinois, 25 January 1833, daughter of Hon. and Col. Edward Dickinson Baker,^a

^a Col. Edward Dickinson Baker was born in London and was taken to the United States when four years of age. He attained distinction as a politician, orator, and soldier. He was Whig member of Congress from Illinois 1845-46, and again 1849-

b. at London, England, 24 February 1811, and Mary Ann Foss of Springfield, Illinois, b. 1809. He d. in Seattle, Washington, 14 March 1899. She d. there 11 April 1914.

A lawyer of Seattle. He was a merchant in San Francisco, and his place of business was burnt out several times, but he rebuilt and continued business. In the Civil War he was a Quartermaster 5 August 1861 to 8 January 1866, with rank of Captain, at Vancouver, Washington. "A handsome man, 5 feet 10 inches in height, and a linguist speaking six languages."

Children, three eldest born at San Francisco:

625. CHARLES BAKER,⁹ b. 18 July 1855; m. Josephine Davenport.
CAROLINE BAKER,⁹ b. 9 April 1858; d. 12 February 1929. Resided in Seattle. Unm.
626. ROBERT MACMILLAN,⁹ b. 9 April 1861; m. Rowena Allen.
627. RALPH SAMUEL,⁹ b. 22 March 1870, in Portland, Oregon; m. Agnes Virginia Eckstrand.

357. MORTIMER⁸ (CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 18 April 1819; m. at Penn Yan, New York, 19 November 1848, Sophia Phillips Lee, b. 20 June 1823, daughter of James and Susan (Smith) Lee of Milo Center, New York. She d. at Oakland, California, 20 January 1900; he d. there October 1900.

At the time of his marriage he resided at Girard, Pennsylvania. He went to California in 1852, returned for his family in 1856, and made his home there. Employed in the United States Mint at San Francisco, and, later, was for many years a member of the police force of that city.

Children, two youngest born at San Francisco:

LUE JENNY,⁹ b. 23 December 1850, at Girard, Pennsylvania; m. at San Francisco 5 September 1874, James Edward Agar, b. at Washington, D.C., 4 March 1848, son of John Edward and Mary Ann (Hercus) Agar. He d. at Oakland, California, in 1924. Mr. Agar was a stationer and printer of San Francisco, and later in life an accident insurance agent of Oakland, California.

51; a Colonel in the Mexican War and Brigade Commander. He became a prominent lawyer in California, and later in Oregon, which latter state he represented in the United States Senate 1860-61. He was killed in the battle of Ball's Bluff 21 October 1861, where, as Colonel, he commanded a brigade in the Federal Army. Baker County and Baker City, Oregon, were named in his honor. (*Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th Edition.)

Children surname Agar (two eldest born at San Francisco, others at Alameda):

- I. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. 8 April 1875; d. 1901.
- II. GRACE CAROLINE, b. 1 April 1877. A missionary in Tibet and China.
- III. ALICE SOPHIA, b. 10 March 1880.
- IV. WINNIFRED GARFIELD, b. 1 June 1882.
- V. DAISY JANE, b. 6 December 1884; d. 2 June 1906.
- VI. FRANK EDWARD, b. 20 April 1889.

MORRIS HART,⁹ b. 23 June 1856; d. 18 December 1883.

MORTIMER LEE,⁹ b. 6 July 1863; d. same day.

358. DARIUS ADAMS⁸ (CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 29 October 1828; m. at Austin, Nevada, Mary Emelia Durst, b. 18 July 1833, daughter of John. She d. 26 December 1891; he d. at Wheatland, California, 29 October 1908.

He removed to California in 1852, and in his later years was a grocer at Oakland in that state. A Seventh Day Adventist and a Democrat.

Children:

WIRT JOHN,⁹ b. 19 May 1868, at Wheatland, California; m. Frances Broder, b. at Folsom, California, 31 October 1873, daughter of Jacob Broder, b. 22 February 1833, and Mary Studeras, b. 31 July 1851. A salesman of San Jose, California. No children.

MYRA EMMA,⁹ b. 19 July 1870, at Austin, Nevada. Of Oakland, California. Unm.

KATHERYN ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 15 November 1875, at Greenville, Pennsylvania; m. at Oakland, 16 August 1906, Albert Hamilton Armstead, b. at Wheatland, California, 14 June 1875, son of William Oakley, b. 25 November 1826, and Phoebe (Oakley) Armstead. He d. 22 September 1927. Mr. Armstead was a farmer of Wheatland, California, and a Republican.

Children surname Armstead:

- I. MADELYN HOPKINS, b. 3 October 1909.
- II. KATHERINE ANNETTE, b. 14 November 1912.

359. SAMUEL JUDD⁸ (SAMUEL JUDD,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ REV. SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rushville, New York, 23 June 1843; m. at San Francisco, California, 23 June 1864, Lois Winchester Raymond, b. at Boston, Massachusetts, 2 April 1845, daughter of James Monroe, b. 15 October 1821, and Mary Ann ([Adams], b. 25 October 1820) Raymond. He d. 10 November 1919; she d. 1 August 1924. A lumber merchant of Petaluma, California.

Child born at San Francisco:

LULU WINCHESTER,⁹ b. 31 March 1865; m. at Petaluma, 11 December 1889, William Henry Zartman, b. there 7 October 1854, son of William Zartman, b. 20 October 1829, and Rhoda Carothers, b. 29 March 1820. She d. 25 January 1919; he d. 19 September 1919. A wagon manufacturer of Petaluma. He served that town as Mayor and Fire Chief, and for fourteen years was upon the Board of Education. No children.

360. ELIPHALET STEELE⁸ (TIMOTHY,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Paris Hill, New York, 22 December 1808; m. 6 March 1844, Mary Camp, b. 14 October 1823, daughter of Willard, b. 25 December 1792, and Eliza (Wiggins) Camp. He d. at Galesburg, Illinois, 20 May 1870.

A merchant of Clayville and Clinton (1845-62), New York, and Galesburg, Illinois (1862-63). In 1866 he was appointed Treasurer of Knox College and held that office two years. (*Brainerd Fam.*, 2: Part 7, p. 85; *Strong Gen.*, 2: 1251.)

Children born at Clinton, New York:

MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 21 August 1847; m. at Galesburg, 5 October 1869, John Montgomery Graham, b. 25 March 1841, son of James McCoy and Mary (Montgomery) Graham. Of Galesburg.

FLORENCE STEELE,⁹ b. 30 October 1850.

TILDEN,⁹ b. 6 December 1855; d. at Galesburg, 22 November 1863.

361. CYRUS⁸ (STEPHEN,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Bloomfield, New York, 25 August 1802; m. Celina Mary Parker, b. at Lexington, New York, 7 November 1818. He d. at Romeo, Michigan, 10 November 1878; she d. there 3 August 1893.

A wagon maker of Romeo, Michigan. He is said to have removed from the state of New York to Michigan in 1831, and in the Census of 1850 he was residing in Washington Township, Macomb County. "He rang the Congregational church bell,^a which was the first church bell in

^a The following descriptive lines of Cyrus⁸ were written by Samuel H. Ewell 19 February 1867, and published in the local press of Romeo, Michigan:

WHO DONGLES THE BELL?

There is a man with white whiskers who walks in our streets
 With a smile and a joke for each man that he meets.
 Though his head has grown white and his eye has grown dim,
 He still tells a story and laughs with a vim.
 Who is that queer man? You will ask me to tell.
 'Tis the jolly old joker who dongles the bell.

You have heard I presume of one Cyrus the Great,
 Well, this is *our* Cyrus, not second in rate.

Romeo, from the time it was hung for thirty-two successive years, and took care of the church that entire time. He ceased ringing only about three weeks before his death." (*History Macomb County* [1882].)

Children born at Romeo:

628. OSCAR,⁹ b. 10 November 1839; m. Josephine Eunice Merriam.
 FRANK WESLEY,⁹ b. 4 June 1841; d. in infancy.
 LAURA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 29 September 1843; d. in infancy.
 MARY ELLEN,⁹ b. 5 January 1845; d. in infancy.
 STEPHEN SIBLEY,⁹ b. 4 June 1847; m. at Romeo, 20 October 1868, Gertrude Maynard, b. at Dryden, Michigan, 18 April 1850, daughter of William Maynard, b. 6 July 1805, and Maria Brady, b. 15 March 1812. He d. at Port Huron, Michigan, 25 August 1915. She d. in Old People's Home at Chelsea, Michigan, 24 September 1927. They resided at Romeo, St. Clair, and Port Huron, Michigan. Mrs. Hopkins was living in 1925 at the Methodist Home in Chelsea, Michigan. He was a journalist, a Methodist, and a Republican. (*History of Macomb County, Michigan* [1882], p. 661; *History of St. Clair County* [1883], p. 676.) They had an infant daughter b. and d. 9 February 1873.
 FRANK HENRY,⁹ b. 5 September 1850; d. 23 February 1909; unm.
629. JOHN ADAMS,⁹ m. Jennie Reardon.

He's the power of old Cyrus, or even the Pope,
 For he draws folks to meeting by pulling the rope.
 And he struts up to church with a kind of a swell,
 When he goes with the church key to dangle the bell.

Cyrus gazes with pride on the church and the steeple
 That holds his greater talker, whose tongue moves the people.
 On Sundays it gives them a sense of devotion,
 On week-days it sets the whole town in commotion.
 Oh, Cyrus takes pride in its magical spell,
 How he loves to go up there and dangle the bell.

Sometimes we complain that he works like a botch,
 That he rings by his dinner instead of his watch.
 But what should we do without Cyrus to chime?
 We'll overlook his faults and comply with his time.
 For Cyrus we know *means* to do his work well.
Success then to Cyrus who dangles the bell.

Cyrus moves, lives, and breathes where much talking is done,
 He talks by his fathers, but rings by the sun.
 He has rung the old bell since the day it was hung.
 And if Cyrus was not! Why! it could not be rung.
 May his old age be green, if 'tis green I'll not tell
 So long as he likes let him dangle the bell.

362. GEORGE SANFORD⁸ (SOLOMON,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at East Bloomfield, New York, 1811; m. (1) at Flint, Michigan, 3 May 1842 (*Genesee County, Michigan, Marriage Book* [1836-67], 1:95), Emily M. Burdett, b. at Greece, New York, 12 November 1822. She d. at Flint, 27 March 1859. (G.S., Glenwood Cemetery.) He m. (2) at Flint 18 April 1864, Mrs. Hannah (Miles) Hopkins, widow of his brother William Henry. He d. at Flint 10 December 1867; she d. there 20 June 1892. (G.S., Glenwood Cemetery.)

His name appears as a taxpayer in Flint in 1845. On 29 May 1846, he purchased several lots at Beach and Eighth streets, which was the Hopkins home for twenty-five years. He was Sheriff of Genesee County 1850-52, and Supervisor from the Third Ward 1858 and 1859. A Presbyterian.

Children:^a

ROBERT BURDETT,⁹ b. 1843; d. 4 May 1862.

JOHN A.,⁹ b. 1847; d. 25 February 1869.

SIBLEY M.,⁹ b. 1848; d. 11 July 1889; unkm.

EMILY M.,⁹ b. 1849; d. 1850.

363. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (SOLOMON,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 1819; m. at Flint, Michigan, 14 January 1847 (*Genesee County, Michigan, Marriage Book* [1836-67], 1:199), Hannah Miles, b. at Homer, New York, 20 May 1821, daughter of Edmund Miles, b. 27 June 1894, and Charity Lacy, b. 9 April 1801. He d. at Flint 1 September 1853. (G.S. in City Cemetery, Buffalo, New York.) His widow married as his second wife her brother-in-law George Sanford Hopkins.

Children born at Flint, Michigan:

EDMUND,⁹ b. 12 December 1849; d. 19 April 1851.

630. NELSON S.,⁹ b. 3 January 1851; m. Aggie Lewis.

WILLIAM H.,⁹ b. 1 July 1853; d. 13 July 1855.

364. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS⁸ (TIMOTHY⁷ SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamsville, Erie County, New York, 5 February 1806; m. there (1) 5 February 1831, Hannah Williams, b. at Amherst, New York, 19 April 1810, daughter of Thomas Williams, b. at Groton, Connecticut, 23 September 1776, and Polly Grant, b. there 26 June 1779. She d. at Williamsville 9 April 1856. He m. (2) at Detroit, Michigan, 15 August 1866, Elvira Maria Sawtelle, b. at Williamsville, 24 July 1833, daughter of David Sawtelle, b. 15 June

^a Deaths from G.S., Glenwood Cemetery.

1810, and Mary Aylsworth, b. 22 March 1812. She d. at Williamsville, 30 November 1870. He m. (3) 29 July 1873, Elizabeth Nettie Oswald, b. at Williamsville, 1 December 1845, daughter of Martin Oswald, b. 24 May 1819, and Otilie Crout, b. 16 October 1827. He d. at Williamsville, 3 February 1894. She d. there 1 December 1930.

In 1826 he removed from his father's farm to Elyria, Ohio, where he engaged in the manufacture of plows, and then in the sale of Connecticut clocks. Returning to Williamsville in 1831, he carried on the manufacture of hydraulic lime and of lumber.

He was Lieutenant Colonel of the Militia, served many years as Justice of the Peace, was Sheriff of the County for the term ending 1 January 1850, and a Democratic member of the State Assembly in 1863 and again in 1864. (*History of Erie County, New York* [1898], 2: 251; *History of Buffalo and Erie County* [1884], 1: 411.

Children first marriage:

TIMOTHY ORLANDO,⁹ b. 12 May 1832; d. at Alvarado, California, 23 January 1866; unm.

631. JAMES AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 9 December 1834; m. Mary Jane Sackett. ROMAINE,⁹ b. 6 February 1838; d. 8 March 1840.

CHARLES WILLIAMS,⁹ b. 13 September 1841; d. 23 August 1886; unm.

632. HORACE GRANT,⁹ b. 3 October 1843; m. Mrs. Anne Smith.

GEORGE THOMAS,⁹ b. 4 April 1851; d. at Williamsville, 6 March 1903.

Children second marriage:

Infant son,⁹ b. 4 July 1867; d. same day.

633. NELSON SAWTELLE,⁹ b. 1 May 1870; m. Janie Elizabeth McKeand.

Child third marriage:

FLORENCE AUGUSTA,⁹ b. 26 May 1875. In 1918 she was living at Williamsville. Unm.

365. NELSON KERR⁸ (TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamsville (Amherst), New York, 2 March 1816; m. (1) at Buffalo, New York, 19 April 1848, Lucy Ann Allen, b. there 31 January 1828, daughter of Orlando Allen, b. 10 February 1803, and Marella Adaline Pratt, b. 13 July 1807. She d. at Buffalo, 6 January 1853. He m. (2) at Buffalo, 25 April 1855, Louise Ann Pratt, b. there 27 December 1831, daughter of Hiram Pratt^a of Buf-

^a An extended account of Hiram Pratt and his activities at Buffalo appears in the *Buffalo* (Sunday) *Times* of 2 February 1919. His wife, Maria Fowle, was daughter of Nathaniel Fowle (1749-1817) a soldier in the Revolution. He served as a private under Capt. Hezekiah Russell in the Hampshire County Regiment. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books*, 19: 269.)

falo, b. 20 June 1800, and Maria Fowle, b. 5 February 1799. (*Pratt Gen.* [1900], pp. 114–15.) She d. at Buffalo 30 May 1887; he d. there 2 March 1904.

An attorney-at-law of Buffalo, a Westminster Presbyterian, and a Republican. He was a supervisor, Alderman, and Collector of Internal Revenue at Buffalo, and Comptroller of the State of New York, 1871 to 1876. He lived to be the oldest alumnus of Union College, from which he graduated in 1842.

Children first marriage:

LUCIE ALLEN,⁹ b. 2 January 1853; m. 5 October 1871, as his second wife, Edmund Phelps Fish, b. at Buffalo 10 February 1845, son of Silas Henry and Emily (Avery) Fish. (*Pratt Gen.*, p. 164; *Cleveland Gen.* [1899], 2:1931.) He was an insurance agent in Buffalo, where she was living in 1916.

Children surname Fish:

- I. GEORGIA HOUGHTON, b. 25 September 1872; d. 28 May 1882.
- II. LUCY ALLEN, b. 9 August 1874; d. 31 May 1882.
- III. ALLEN HOPKINS, b. 31 August 1877; d. 24 October 1883.
- IV. RICHARD SHERMAN, b. 30 July 1881; d. 29 May 1882.

Children, second marriage, all but last born at Buffalo:

634. HIRAM PRATT,⁹ b. 27 August 1856; m. Anna Augusta Donaldson.
 HELEN MARIA,⁹ b. 20 October 1857; m. 18 October 1876, William Churchill Hodge, b. at Buffalo, 4 July 1851, son of William Hodge, b. 20 December 1804, and his cousin Arrietta Adelia Hodge, b. 18 October 1815. She d. at Buffalo, 29 January 1919.

In the insurance business at Buffalo, a Westminster Presbyterian, and a Republican. (*Pratt Gen.*, p. 163; *Hodge Fam.* [1900], p. 190; *Descs. George Abbott*, 1:406.)

Children surname Hodge:

- I. WILLIAM CHURCHILL, b. 24 October 1877; m. at San Francisco, 10 June 1915, Marguerite T. Murphy. Yale 1899. In U.S. Forestry Service.
- II. HELEN MARGUERITE, b. 30 May 1879; d. 5 May 1891.
- III. HAROLD, b. 29 March 1882; m. at Buffalo 20 November 1912, Georgie Lucile Cutler. Of Buffalo.
- IV. SHELDON, b. 23 April 1883; m. at Buffalo, 10 February 1910, Helene Lockhart. Of Detroit, Michigan.

HOWARD,⁹ b. 20 May 1860; d. 14 December 1861.

HARRIET LINCOLN,⁹ b. 11 September 1863; m. at Buffalo, 9 December 1891, Frederick C. Hunburch, b. 25 May 1863. A lawyer of Buffalo. No children.

635. WALTER GRANT,⁹ b. 8 April 1868; m. Alice Maud Williams.

636. WARREN DIX,⁹ b. 26 September 1875, at Albany, New York; m. Helene Rolli.

366. HORACE WASHINGTON,⁸ M.D. (TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amherst, New York, 12 May 1818; m. (1) in Ridge County, Illinois, 19 October 1847, Laura White Gridley, b. 3 October 1828, daughter of Deacon Henry White and Lucy (Dickinson) Gridley. She d. 30 December 1875; he m. (2) 17 January 1882, Lucy S. Gridley, sister of his first wife.

Dr. Hopkins removed to Coldwater, Michigan, and entered Wiloughby College, where he attended medical lectures for two years. He then attended one winter's course in the Medical Department of the Western Reserve College at Cleveland, Ohio, and graduated in the spring of 1846. He located and practiced in Ottawa, Illinois, of which city he was an early settler^a and a resident for many years.

Children:

Infant daughter,⁹ b. 19 May 1849; d. same day.

CHARLES GRIDLEY,⁹ b. 27 September 1850; d. 17 March 1851.

FANNIE ALLEN,⁹ b. 22 April 1853; m. 11 October 1888, Robert A. Warner, a merchant of Will County, Illinois. Both deceased. No children.

367. JOHN FAULKNER,⁸ M.D. (TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amherst, New York, 4 December 1823; m. at Chicago, 21 June 1865, Elizabeth McAllister Woodcock, b. at Red Beach, Maine, 3 October 1838, daughter of John Thompson Woodcock, b. 25 November 1801, and Harriet Jones, b. 4 November 1802. He d. at Chicago, 8 May 1889; she d. at La Grange, Illinois, 10 May 1910.

A physician and a Republican. He graduated from the State Normal School at Albany, New York, and taught school for several years. Graduating from the Chicago Medical College in the winter of 1859, he prac-

^a "In the Federal Census of 1790, and again in 1800, no population is shown for Illinois. In 1810, 12,000 residents are reported. In December of 1818 Illinois was admitted to the Union as a state, and by the time of the next census (1820) had mustered 55,000 people.

"The Lincolns came to Illinois in 1830, when the population had grown to 157,000. When Horace Greeley made his historic remark there were already living in Illinois 1,750,000. Today there are more than 7,000,000, about one-sixteenth of all the people living in the entire continental United States. . . .

"In the 110 years of statehood, Illinois has prospered. The rich alluvial soils have been drained of excess water, and the land made safe from malaria and the once ubiquitous chills and fever. No longer is the town bell rung to remind the sufferers to take their quinine." ("A Lincoln Pilgrimage in Illinois," Harlean James. *Review of Reviews*, Vol. 80 [October 1929], p. 81.)

ticed his profession in that city until his decease. (Andreas' *History of Chicago* [1886], 3: 529.)

Children:

637. FORREST,⁹ b. 8 June 1868; m. Lucie Butler Taylor.

MARY LINCOLN,⁹ b. 28 September 1870, at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin; m. at Chicago, 3 January 1895, Lester Earle Partridge, b. at Ivanhoe, Illinois, 12 January 1869, son of Charles Addison Partridge, b. 8 December 1840, and Jane Elizabeth Earle, b. 29 October 1847. He d. at Chicago, 10 October 1922.

He was manager and vice-president of a wholesale plate- and window-glass company of Chicago. A Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children born at Chicago, surname Partridge:

I. FLORENCE ALDEN, b. 13 February 1898; unm.

II. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 8 September 1899; unm.

ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 8 May 1873; d. 16 July 1874.

GLENN ALDEN,⁹ b. 22 December 1875; d. 24 January 1892.

368. OTIS BOLIVAR⁸ (OTIS RANSOM,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, Erie County, New York, 24 December 1819; m. 5 February 1855, Annette Scott Harris, b. 16 August 1837, daughter of Albert and Priscilla (Scott) Harris. He d. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 23 October 1878; she d. at Kynaston, England, 3 April 1917. Residence Milwaukee, where he had removed in about 1857.

Children born at Milwaukee:

ISADORE AUGUSTA,⁹ b. 22 January 1857; d. at Munich, Germany, 18 June 1872.

METTA ALICE,⁹ b. 20 April 1860; m. 14 July 1888, Hudson Latham Luiwyche, Esq., of Kynaston, Herefordshire, England, b. 10 July 1856. Residence Kynaston, England.

Child surname Luiwyche:

I. GAY LATHAM, b. 14 July 1889.

369. BERNARDO RIVIDIVI⁸ (OTIS RANSOM,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, New York, 24 January 1822; m. at St. Louis, Missouri, Mrs. Matilda (Goldsmith) Beavers, b. 1823. She d. 10 January 1859; he d. June 1884. Residence St. Louis; an Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Child ("the only one who grew up"):

NANNIE LAVINIA,⁹ b. 9 February 1856; m. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 21 December 1875, James Sands Prentiss, b. there 20 September 1845, son of William Augustus Prentiss, b. 24 March 1800, and Eliza Sands, b. 9 January 1812. He d. at Milwaukee, 29 April 1910; she d. at New York City 27 April 1918. Mr. Prentiss was a broker of Milwaukee, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children surname Prentiss:

- I. PAULINE SANDS, b. 21 January 1880, at Milwaukee; m. at New York City, 20 April 1911, David Gurney Spalding, b. 19 October 1873. Of Lockport, New York.
- II. HELEN HOPKINS, b. 19 October 1881.
- III. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 4 July 1884.

370. BEDFORD BROWN⁸ (OTIS RANSOM,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, New York, 16 October 1834; m. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 25 March 1858, Lucy Phelps Button, b. at Windsor Locks, Connecticut, 21 October 1835, daughter of Edward Button, b. 14 April 1805, and Lucy Perkins Root, b. 1805. He d. at Milwaukee 3 December 1903; she d. 29 September 1922. A wholesale druggist of Milwaukee, where he had settled in 1852.

Children:

EDWARD OTIS,⁹ b. 6 April 1859; d. 4 July 1871.
 ADELAIDE LOUISE,⁹ b. 27 June 1860; d. 19 February 1923; unm.
 FRANCES BOSWORTH,⁹ b. 16 October 1868; m. 23 January 1896, Frederick Louis Pierce, b. at Milwaukee 8 July 1860, son of Amos John Willis Pierce, b. 7 May 1832, and Anne Curry, b. 4 October 1834. Vice-President and Treasurer of the Cutler Hammer Manufacturing Company of Milwaukee, and a Republican.

Child surname Pierce:

- I. JANET, b. 4 May 1898.

NELSON SANFORD⁹ (twin), b. 10 March 1872; m. at Milwaukee 1 February 1912, Mrs. Virginia Weller, b. at Boston, Massachusetts, 23 July 1870, widow of Harry Weller and daughter of George Douglas, b. 19 July 1843, and Susan Dun, b. 22 August 1846.

A purchasing agent of Milwaukee, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. A graduate of Wisconsin University Law School, 1895. No children.

638. FRANK BEDFORD⁹ (twin), b. 10 March 1872; m. Alice Imogene Stearns.

371. CYRUS BIGELOW⁸ (CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, Erie County, New York, 7 August 1812; m. (1) in Erie County 6 December 1836, Frances Larkin, b. in Greene County, New York, 1 May 1815, daughter of Timothy and Mary Larkin. She d. 7 May 1873, in Cortland, Illinois. He m. (2) at Blackberry, Kane County, Illinois, 3 July 1877, Mary Jane Gandy, b. at Cortland 12 September 1839, daughter of George Gandy, b. in New Jersey 3 February 1804, and Mary Meacham, b. 13 August 1800. He d. 28 February 1892. She d. 8 August 1920. A farmer of Cortland, Illinois, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children, all but eldest born at Cortland:

639. CYRUS ELMER,⁹ b. 11 October 1837, at Clarence, New York; m. Jane Wallace.

640. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ b. 6 August 1839; m. Sarah Emeline Fillmore.

641. JOHN EDWIN,⁹ b. 11 June 1842; m. Vesta Miranda Johnson.

SARAH JANE,⁹ b. 6 August 1844; m. William John Russell, b. in Erie County, Pennsylvania, 26 June 1843, son of John Smith Russell, b. in Ireland about 1794, and Elizabeth Jane Robinson, b. in Erie County 3 October 1826. She d. 4 November 1887, in York County, Nebraska. He is a teacher, a farmer, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children surname Russell:

I. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 21 May 1870, in De Kalb County, Illinois; m. 20 June 1893, Gertrude Zena.

II. JOHN CYRUS, b. 13 September 1873, in Texas; d. in De Kalb County, June 1874.

III. SARAH JENNIE, b. 25 February 1880, in York County, Nebraska; m. 4 September 1902, Benjamin Butler Anderson. Of Omaha.

IV. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 28 December 1883, in York County; d. there 31 May 1889.

V. BLANCHE IRENE, b. 7 April 1887, in York County; m. 21 April 1908, Clyde Allen Redding.

642. ALBERT JARVIS,⁹ b. 15 August 1846; m. Emma Stolph.

PHEBE ANN,⁹ b. 14 August 1848; m. at Cortland 14 August 1870, Martin Luther Posson, b. at Knox, Albany County, New York, 8 July 1833, son of John and Betsey (Partridge) Posson. He d. at De Kalb, Illinois, 7 May 1897; she d. at Maple Park, Illinois, 16 May 1900. He was a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican of De Kalb.

Children born at Pierce, Illinois, surname Posson:

I. JOHN CYRUS, b. 22 September 1871; d. 10 September 1872.

II. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 25 April 1875; m. at Sycamore, Illinois, 19 March 1915, Mabel Farrell. Of Maple Park, Illinois.

III. CHESTER GARFIELD, b. 12 July 1881; m. at De Kalb, Illinois, 26 March 1902, Lillie Frances Clark. Of Maple Park.

IV. EFFIE JUNE, b. 13 June 1890. A teacher of De Kalb, Illinois.

FANNIE AUGUSTA,⁹ b. 27 December 1850; m. at Cortland, 11 October 1870, Thomas Holland, b. at Ridgefield, Connecticut, 28 April 1845, son of Robert and Ellen (Graham) Holland.

A retired farmer of Sycamore, Illinois, a Methodist, and a Republican. The early home of Mr. Holland's parents was Fermanagh, Ireland. (*Keele-Rockwell Gen.*, p. 1039.)

Children born in Cortland, surname Holland:

I. FLOYD JAY, b. 5 November 1874; m. at Rockford, Illinois, 1 September 1898, Lina Maxwell.

II. ELLEN MAUD, b. 17 January —.

III. FANNIE MAY, b. 30 August —.

643. MELVIN MERRITT,⁹ b. 3 October 1853; m. (1) Mary Isabel Todd; (2) Cora Eaton.

Three children by second marriage, all died young.

372. HENRY LEAVITT⁸ (CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, New York, 1 August 1814; m. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 12 September 1841, Abigail Culley, b. 1 May 1822, daughter of Matthew David Culley,^a b. 6 August 1790, and Hannah Day, b. 11 August 1799. He d. 5 August 1897; she d. 26 March 1899. A farmer of Aurora, Illinois, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:^b

HARRIET LOUISE,⁹ b. 8 October 1843, at Black Rock (now part of Buffalo), New York; m. (1) at Buffalo 26 August 1858, Milo Colburn, b. there. Divorced in August 1875. She m. (2) at Aurora, Illinois, August 1879, George Washington Coselman. She d. at Chicago, 10 June 1920.

Children surname Colburn:

I. FLORENCE HARRIET, b. 13 August 1859, at Buffalo; m. at Aurora, March 1881, Frank H. Benedict.

II. FREDERICK HENRY, b. 19 August 1861, at Buffalo.

III. NELLY, b. 1 November 1866, at Tidioute, Pennsylvania; m. at Aurora, July 1885, Frank Eugene Donaldson; d. at Dwight, Illinois, 21 December 1887.

^a Matthew David was a son of David Culley, a Scotchman, who came to America from the north of Ireland in about 1770 and settled in Cherry Valley, New York.

^b From a Culley Bible.

- IV. CHARLES, b. 17 August 1869, at Titusville, Pennsylvania; m. at Chicago, 3 February 1918, Adelaide Vant Matter.
 V. GEORGE, b. at Chicago.
 VI. MARY, b. at Aurora.
 VII. JESSIE MABEL, b. 29 January 1876, at Aurora; m. there 4 January 1906, John David Soules. Divorced 20 October 1914.

Children surname Coselman:

- VIII. MAY, b. 19 July 1880, at Campus, Illinois; m. at Chicago, Clarence Vernon Hazzard.
 IX. GEORGE.

HENRY FRANKLIN,⁹ b. 31 October 1844, at Black Rock; d. 6 October 1845.

CHARLES EDWARD,⁹ b. 17 July 1847; d. 20 July 1847.

MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 20 October 1848; m. at Chicago, 14 January 1874, Jeremiah Henderson Linklater; d. there 13 December 1911.

Child surname Linklater:

- I. HENRY; d. about 1905.

FRANKLIN WADSWORTH,⁹ b. 16 December 1849; m. at Aurora 12 February 1880, Catherine Simons. He d. in Jersey City, New Jersey. No children.

644. CHARLES ALBERT,⁹ b. 24 June 1852; m. Pha Della M. Nance.

CYRUS MATTHEW,⁹ b. 11 December 1855; m. at Jericho, Illinois, 28 November 1876, Sarah D. Coselman. He d. at Aurora 4 December 1897. No children.

ELLEN DIADAMA,⁹ b. 8 December 1858; d. at Blackberry, Illinois, 16 December 1869.

HENRY ADDISON,⁹ b. 2 April 1866; m. at Buffalo, Minnie Burli-son. No children.

373. JOHN ORLANDO⁸ (CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, New York, 17 December 1824; m. at Painesville, Ohio, 28 June 1851, Susanna Carn (Kaighin), b. there 1 August 1833, daughter of Hugh Carn (Kaighin), b. at Douglas, Isle of Man, about 1792, and Eleanor Cannon, b. there 20 October 1800. He d. at Janesville, Wisconsin, 2 September 1907; she d. there 8 May 1918. A farmer and merchant of Janesville, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Buffalo, except youngest:

CORNELIA⁹ (twin), b. 8 March 1852; d. 17 March 1852.

CORDELIA⁹ (twin), b. 8 March 1852; d. 17 March 1852.

ALMYRA THEODOCIA,⁹ b. 18 May 1853; m. at Janesville, Wisconsin, 28 October 1875, Elwyn Clarence Burdick, b. at Afton, Wisconsin, 26

November 1851, son of Moses Lansing Burdick, b. 11 September 1804, and Elizabeth A. Darby, b. 25 October 1813. A commercial salesman of Janesville.

Child surname Burdick:

- I. GLENN LANSING, b. 14 September 1878, at Johnstown Center, Wisconsin; m. at Janesville 12 April 1898, Charlotte Belle Hart. Of Beloit, Wisconsin.

645. JOHN WADSWORTH,⁹ b. 1 February 1855; m. Emma Eugena Myers.

ORLANDO JAMES,⁹ b. 30 June 1857; d. at Skagit Island, Puget Sound, Washington, 26 August 1890.

LAURA ANNA,⁹ b. 26 December 1858; m. at Afton, Wisconsin, 12 September 1876, George Arthur Crossman, b. there 2 November 1854, son of George W. Crossman, b. 29 November 1831, and Susan Clapp, b. 28 March 1833. She d. at Afton, 9 February 1886.

Child surname Crossman:

- I. STANLEY R., b. 27 September 1877; m. at Janesville, 30 January 1913, Lena Lang. Of Janesville.

ELLA VIOLA,⁹ b. 27 December 1860; m. at Evansville, Wisconsin, 14 October 1877, Joseph Taggart Waggoner, b. at Afton, Wisconsin, 1 July 1858, son of David Waggoner, b. 11 July 1831, and Orpha Church, b. 24 January 1837. A merchant of Janesville, Wisconsin, a Seventh Day Adventist, and a Republican.

Children surname Waggoner:

- I. SAMUEL CHURCH, b. 2 September 1878; d. 2 September 1880.
- II. GILBERT JAMES, b. 22 December 1879; m. at Pecos, Texas, 22 January 1907, Goldie Gowl. Of Cisco, Texas.
- III. ALICE FERN, b. 11 March 1882; m. at Kansas City, Missouri, 3 November 1909, Henry Melvin Bailey. Of Los Angeles, California.
- IV. IRWIN JOSEPH, b. 19 April 1884; m. at Janesville, 19 April 1911, Lillian Edna Schottle. Of Janesville.
- V. ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. 12 October 1885; m. at Janesville, 12 April 1909, Gertrude Elizabeth Perry.
- VI. HUGH ORLANDO, b. 10 March 1888. Of Janesville.

FLORA BLANCHE,⁹ b. 11 January 1864; m. at Guy, Kansas, 25 January 1889, Boyd McVay; d. at Denver, Colorado, 17 March 1890.

JENNIE ORA,⁹ b. 23 April 1867, at Rockton, Illinois; m. at Lucerne, Kansas, 1 November 1885, Charles Perkins, b. 21 December 1854, son of Alonzo, b. 1826, and Samantha ([Jenkins], b. 1829) Perkins. Residence Guy, Plainville, and Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children surname Perkins (first four born at Guy, remainder at Plainville):

- I. GUY ROY, b. 22 June 1886; m. at San Diego, California, 4 December 1912, Adeline Thorpp. Of Lakeside, California.
- II. ELFIE LELIA, b. 14 January 1888; m. at Plainville, Kansas, 24 December 1906, Jasper Cleon Lawler. Of Phillipsburg, Kansas.
- III. VINTON ALONZO, b. 8 January 1890; m. at Plainville, 6 February 1911, Hazel Mina Marshall. Of Plainville.
- IV. FANNIE BLANCHE, b. 1 April 1891; d. 10 April 1897.
- V. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 29 July 1893.
- VI. LYLE MCKINLEY, b. 19 October 1894; d. 20 February 1919.
- VII. EVA LEONA, b. 30 March 1898; m. at Hutchinson, Kansas, 28 December 1912, Charles Garold Diehl.
- VIII. ELWYN BRUCE, b. 18 March 1900.
- IX. MYRA ADELL, b. 3 July 1901.
- X. CLAUDE, b. 21 June 1903; d. 4 November 1903.
- XI. ALPIN CHARLES, b. 21 April 1907.

374. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ (CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, New York, 21 June 1827; m. 7 September 1851, Louisa Melissa Sumner, b. at Thompson, Geuga County, Ohio, 20 December 1829, daughter of Azor Betts and Persis (Warren) Sumner. He d. 17 January 1909; she d. 13 November 1913. A farmer of Redfield, South Dakota, and a Republican.

Children:

646. ROY LISMER,⁹ b. 23 June 1853; m. (1) Minnie Lanaghun; (2) Caroline Frey.

ALMA MELISSA,⁹ b. 25 January 1858, at Beloit, Wisconsin; m. (1) at Rockford, Illinois, 18 August 1880, Charles Theron Humeston, b. at New London, Oneida County, New York, 15 November 1857, son of Oswin and Eliza (Bull) Humeston. He d. at Rochester, New York, July 1909. She m. (2) at Redfield, South Dakota, 21 October 1895, Frederick Kesuth Wilson, b. at Newark, Ohio, 3 February 1852. He d. at Redfield, 6 October 1909.

Mr. Humeston was an ironmolder and a Republican. Mr. Wilson was a farmer of Redfield, a Methodist, and a Republican, Mrs. Wilson resides (1924) at Redfield.

Children surname Humeston:

- I. ETTA MAY, b. 10 July 1881, at Rockford, Illinois; d. 13 July 1881.
- II. ELMER ROY, b. 31 January 1885, at Redfield; m. 5 July 1911, Jessie Ellen Clark. Of Redfield.

647. FREDERICK WALLACE,⁹ b. 4 August 1861; m. Ida May Chatsey.
 648. ALFRED WILLIAM,⁹ b. 4 April 1866; m. Catherine Wilhelmina Balsiger.
 649. GEORGE SUMNER,⁹ b. 31 August 1869, at Rockton, Illinois; m. Ella A. Plackett.

375. CHARLES HENRY⁸ (CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 20 December 1835; m. at Beloit, Wisconsin, 7 December 1876, Emma L. Lund, b. in Sweden 11 January 1845. She d. at Beloit 17 March 1896; he d. there 6 January 1915. A farmer of Beloit, Wisconsin, and a Republican.

Children born in Roscoe Township, Illinois:

CLARA MAY,⁹ b. 18 May 1879; m. at Fort Collins, Colorado, 12 January 1912, William Hurd Lamb, b. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 15 December 1887, son of Thomas H. Lamb, b. 1862, and Georgia Remington, b. 6 June 1866. Mr. Lamb is a rancher of Cedar Creek, Colorado, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children surname Lamb:

- I. MARGARET GEORGIA, b. 29 November 1912, at Estes Park, Colorado.
- II. WILHELMINA JUNE, b. 13 June 1914, at Beloit, Wisconsin.
- III. THOMAS RICHARD, b. 24 February 1916, at Estes Park.
- IV. CHARLES MERRITT (twin), b. 1 May 1920.
- V. QUENTIN LEAVITT (twin), b. 1 May 1920; d. 16 October 1920.

NELLIE J. CARLYON,⁹ b. 17 July 1881; m. at Redfield, South Dakota, 19 April 1916, Glenn Earl Clark, b. at Clarence, Illinois, 29 April 1881, son of James J. Clark, b. July 1851. He is a farmer of Redfield.

Children surname Clark:

- I. MARJORIE LOIS, b. and d. 7 December 1917.
- II. DON RAY, b. 11 October 1919.

ISADORE ALICE,⁹ b. 30 June 1885; m. at Beloit, Wisconsin, 14 June 1916, Edward Julius Hansen, b. at Grand Rapids, Wisconsin, 11 June 1888, son of Andrew Hansen, b. 8 June 1852, and Anna Johnson, b. 30 April 1851. Mr. Hansen is an electrician of Beloit, Wisconsin, and a Republican.

Children surname Hansen:

- I. DAVID ANDREW, b. 11 March 1917.
- II. CHARLOTTE JEAN, b. 4 December 1918.
- III. MARCELLA RUTH, b. 19 August 1920.
- IV. PATRICIA MARIE, b. 17 October 1922.

376. NICHOLAS SPOOR⁸ (JAMES,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 1 August 1814; m. Mary Emmeline Fitch, b. at Buffalo, New York, 17 August 1851, daughter of Charles and Emmeline (Farrow) Fitch. He d. 6 May 1895. Mr. Hopkins resided at Darien Center, Genesee County, New York.

Children:

650. WILLIAM CHARLES,⁹ b. 26 November 1870; m. Minnie Alvira Crane.

651. JAMES DANIEL,⁹ b. 19 March 1877; m. Mary Elizabeth Hilburger.

377. WILLIAM CHAPIN⁸ (JAMES,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 3 December 1821. He removed to St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada, m. ———, and died there.

Children:

AUSTIN,⁹ d. aged 18.

ALBERT,⁹ d. aged 16.

A daughter.⁹

A daughter.⁹

FRANK.⁹

BENJAMIN.⁹

HARRY.⁹

378. REV. JAMES HARVEY⁸ (TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Huntington, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 6 December 1804; m. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 28 August 1822, Jane Alderman, b. there 23 December 1804, daughter of Rev. Elisha Alderman, b. 13 September 1783, and Maria Vandermark, b. 18 May 1887. He d. at Star, Winton County, Ohio, 16 December 1872; she d. at Downingtown, Ohio, 6 June 1888. A Methodist minister of Chesterhill and Downingtown, Ohio, and a Republican.

Children, all but last two born at Chesterhill:

MARIA ANN,⁹ b. 3 February 1824; m. at Downingtown 8 May 1849, Dr. William Howell Townsend, M.D.,^a b. in Meigs County, Ohio, 1 October 1821, son of Solomon Townsend of Virginia and Rachel Howell, b. 22 October 1796. He d. at Albany, Ohio, 9 July 1877; she d. there 13 August 1898.

^a A descendant of two Revolutionary soldiers: James Townsend, a soldier in the Revolution, enlisted at Clarksburg, Virginia; m. Catherine Allen; their son, Solomon, m. Rachel, daughter of Wm. Howell, who served as a private in the Virginia Line and was pensioned in 1832. (*Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio*, pp. 794, 371.)

He graduated from the Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, 1849, and practiced his profession at Mount Blanco, Meigs County, Ohio.

Children surname Townsend:

- I. ANN ELIZA, b. 5 May 1850; m. 6 April 1870, Hiram Daniel Trainer; d. at Mount Blanco, Ohio, 25 January 1923.
- II. ADALINE JANE, b. 21 May 1852; m. at Albany, Ohio, 4 December 1875, Andrew C. Dailey; d. at Albany 22 February 1926.
- III. SOLOMON HOPKINS, b. 17 December 1853; d. 11 October 1854.
- IV. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 10 September 1855; m. 30 May 1874, Emma Dailey.
- V. MARIA ABIGAIL, b. 28 February 1859; d. at Albany, Ohio, 5 October 1911; unm.
- VI. AMANDA BELLE, b. 31 March 1865; m. 19 May 1887, William McElroy Vorhes; d. at Columbus, Ohio, 6 April 1912.

HANNAH,⁹ b. 1 July 1825; d. 20 March 1851.

652. JAMES REDFORD,⁹ b. 24 May 1827; m. (1) Elizabeth Dunlap; (2) Isabelle Bane.

STEWART,⁹ b. 13 January 1830; d. 18 January 1830.

AMANDA JANE,⁹ b. 8 July 1831; m. at Downington, Ohio, John Rosseter; d. 15 March at Albany, Ohio; a school-teacher. No children.

MELISSA ARAMINTA,⁹ b. 24 September 1833; m. at Downington, April 1855, Philip L. Pake, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 1832, son of George W.,² b. 1796, and Sophia (Lawrence) Pake. He d. 6 May 1864; she d. at Middleport, Ohio, 20 October 1895.

He was a carpenter of Zanesville^b and Downington, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War; he was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness while serving as a private in the One Hundred Twenty-second Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children surname Pake (with exception of child born at Zanesville):

- I. EDWIN, b. 1856; d. same day.
- II. DR. JAMES, M.D., b. 10 April 1857; m. at Downington, 1877, Ella Armstrong. A physician of Bainbridge, Ohio.

^aGeorge W.² Pake is said to have been a soldier in the War of 1812. Peter¹ Pake, b. in Amsterdam, Holland, *circa* 1758, came to Virginia *circa* 1778. His descendants think that there is evidence that he served in the Continental Army under the name of John Pake. After the war he married Sarah Riggs, and in 1809 or 1810 removed from Morgantown, Virginia, to Muskingum County, Ohio, where he had been granted lands as a soldier in the Revolution.

^bZanesville owes its name to Ebenezer Zane, who owned the land upon which the city now stands. He was of Danish descent, and was the first permanent settler on the present site of Wheeling, West Virginia. It was at the siege of the fort and blockhouse of that place by the British and Indians in 1781 that his sister, Elizabeth Zane, performed her daring feat of heroism which saved the fort and garrison, and made her name famous among the patriotic American women of the Revolution.

III. REV. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. 25 June 1860, at Downington; m. at Marshfield, Ohio, 25 June 1884, Emma Straight. Of Marion, Ohio.

IV. FRANK CHESTER, b. 7 September 1863; m. at Columbus, Kansas, 1886, Ella Howe.

MARY,⁹ b. 13 October 1835; m. 5 January 1864, Theodore Harvey. No children.

653. JOHN WESLEY,⁹ b. 15 January 1838; m. Margaret Jane Wingett. TIMOTHY,⁹ b. 19 August 1840; d. 19 September 1840.

654. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ b. 16 September 1841; m. Rachel Cline.

655. WILLIAM GOLDEN,⁹ b. 29 April 1844; m. Rhoda Eve Ross.

379. STEWART^s (TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 31 January 1809; m. 5 August 1833, Hannah Parker, b. 5 August 1815, daughter of Edmond Parker, b. in Kennebec County, Maine, 27 May 1774, and Thankful Burgess, b. at Boston, Massachusetts, 14 December 1774. He d. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 7 December 1878; she d. 9 September 1882. A farmer of Chesterhill, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children:

656. MILES,⁹ b. 11 May 1834; m. Sarah Woolman.

657. BURGESS,⁹ b. 6 June 1836; m. Abigail Lovell.

658. EDMOND,⁹ b. 21 September 1838; m. Sarah Hague.

659. GEORGE,⁹ b. 18 December 1841; m. Lydia Acheson.

ALICE,⁹ b. 22 July 1843; m. 14 November 1867, Charles Beck, b. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 6 October 1843, son of John and Eliza (Henry) Beck. He d. at Chesterhill 9 September 1882; she d. there 31 July 1903. He was a farmer of Chesterhill, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Beck:

I. GEORGE, b. 15 November 1868; d. 30 January 1884.

II. HARVEY, b. 16 August 1870; m. Menta Woolman. Of Chesterhill, Ohio.

III. OLIVE, b. 13 February 1873; d. 16 October 1820.

IV. THANKFUL, b. 21 October 1877; m. Frank Mc. Metcalf. Of Malta, Ohio.

V. HENRY, b. 26 May 1881; m. Cora Wood; d. 24 June 1911.

LUCY,⁹ b. 22 December 1845; d. 18 March 1846.

THANKFUL,⁹ b. 9 March 1847; m. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 8 February 1866, Lorenzo Lovell, b. 13 July 1839, son of Thomas and Laurena (Ellis) Lovell. He d. at Sharpsburg, Ohio, 12 November 1890. He was a farmer of Sharpsburg, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Chesterhill, Ohio, surname Lovell:

- I. THOMAS S., b. 1 July 1869; m. 12 October 1892, Elizabeth J. Boroman. Of Carbert, Montana.
- II. HANNAH LAURENA, b. 6 April 1870; m. at Buffalo Gap, South Dakota, Amazon Nevada Pickering. Of Prescott, Washington.
- III. GEORGE O., b. 28 November 1874. Of Trotter, South Dakota.
 JOHN,⁹ b. 9 May 1850; d. 5 August 1882; unm.
 HENRY SWIFT,⁹ b. 22 December 1856; m. at McConnelsville, Ohio, 9 December 1897, Clara Bowman, b. 15 July 1873, daughter of David Henry Bowman, b. 25 December 1844, and Lydia Ellen Marquis, b. 11 March 1844. A farmer and a musician of Chesterhill, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

380. GEORGE W.⁸ (TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 20 June 1820; m. Ann Smith. He d. near Chesterhill, Ohio, 15 June 1843. His widow married a Mr. Mills.

Child:

MARY JANE,⁹ b. 25 April 1842; m. Thomas Barkhurst. In 1922 was living in Malta, Ohio. Her husband had deceased.

381. TIMOTHY⁸ (ABRAM,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 1 January 1831; m. at Westfield, Ohio, 21 October 1857, Mary H. Benedict, b. in New York, 10 January 1829, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Smith) Benedict. (*Benedict Gen.* [1870], p. 263.) He d. 16 May 1898; she d. 27 December 1912. A carpenter of Ashley, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

- ALICE VIOLA,⁹ b. 10 September 1858; unm.
- ELLA MINERVA,⁹ b. 11 September 1860; d. 10 September 1921.
- 660. HENRY,⁹ b. 9 September 1862; m. Lizzie Bishop.
- DANIEL A.,⁹ b. 28 January 1865; d. 9 April 1901.

382. JAMES ALLEN⁸ (ABRAM,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Westfield, Ohio, 10 September 1844; m. there 18 January 1866, Lucretia Bishop, b. there 5 March 1850, daughter of Jonathan Bishop, b. 9 December 1810, and Almira Benedict, b. 26 August 1815. She d. at Greenwich, Ohio, 26 May 1895; he d. there 6 June 1913.

A carpenter of Greenwich, Ohio, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company D, Sixty-fifth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, from 26 October 1861 to 6 September 1864.

Children born at Westfield, Ohio:

EMMA,⁹ b. 18 April 1867; m. at Greenwich, Ohio, 27 June 1885, George Thomas Woolley, b. at Dublin, Ohio, 14 March 1863, son of George W. Woolley, b. 29 January 1829, and Mary Ann Perry, b. 25 April 1835. A foreman on the Baltimore and Ohio Railway at Greenwich, Ohio.

Children surname Woolley:

- I. LEE, b. 16 November 1886; d. 10 December 1901.
- II. EDITH EVELYN, b. 29 January 1896; m. 1 September 1921, Harry Bell Hawkins.
- III. GEORGE BERNARD, b. 31 May 1903.

LOWREN,⁹ b. 15 February 1869; m. at Lodi, Ohio, 15 December 1895, Evelyn Brennen; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 23 December 1915. A carpenter. No children.

661. JAMES BYRON,⁹ b. 19 September 1871; m. Effie Tilton.

383. HENRY COMAN⁸ (NATHANIEL FULLER,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City, 2 May 1845; m. at Brooklyn 10 October 1872, Susan Wells Kent, b. there 20 January 1846, daughter of Henry Augustus Kent, b. 21 October 1814, and Sarah M. Wells, b. 1824. (*Kent Gen.* [1898], p. 217; *Blatchford Memorial* [1912], p. 85.) She d. at Brooklyn, New York, 18 May 1910; he d. there 16 March 1914. A member of the New York Consolidated Stock Exchange, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children born at Brooklyn:

662. HENRY KENT,⁹ b. 16 August 1873; m. Louise Amelia de Gard. GERALD WELLS,⁹ b. 3 October 1875; m. at Brooklyn, 21 August 1900, Georgiana Washington Grunthol, b. at New York City 22 February 1872, daughter of George Grunthol, b. in Germany 25 January 1840, and Katherine Kornahrens, b. 13 November 1845.

A retired stockbroker of New York; residence (1925) at Green Village, New Jersey. An Episcopalian and a Republican. No children.

ETHEL,⁹ b. 28 November 1881; m. at Brooklyn 7 October 1916, John Stevenson Graham, Jr., b. at Calicoon Depot, New York, 7 August 1892, son of Rev. John Stevenson, b. 7 October 1850, and Mabel (Merritt) Graham.

An automobile dealer of White Plains, New York, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. No children.

384. NATHANIEL FULLER⁸ (NATHANIEL FULLER,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City 10 September 1851; m. (1) at Des Moines, Iowa, 1 August 1875, Caroline, daughter of Peter Adams, b. at Boone, Iowa, May 1858. Divorced. He m. (2) at New York, 24 June 1888, Clara, daughter of Adam Appel, b. at Chicago, 23 April 1873. (*Blatchford Memorial* [1912], p. 85.) He d. at Brooklyn 17 December 1915. Mr. Hopkins was in the New York office of the Adams Express Company.

Children first marriage:

ALICE HARRIET,⁹ b. 23 October 1875, at Des Moines, Iowa; d. at Chicago, 22 December 1885.

SAMUEL MILFORD,⁹ b. 17 May 1879, at Savanna, Illinois; d. at Chicago, 29 December 1885.

SAMUEL BLATCHFORD,⁹ b. August 1886, at Chicago; d. there February 1887.

Children, second marriage, born at New York:

CLARA AGNES,⁹ b. 6 November 1889.

BARBARA AMY,⁹ b. 12 February 1893; d. at Brooklyn, 17 May 1910.

385. REV. HENRY,⁸ D.D. (MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 30 November 1837; m. (1) at Easthampton, Massachusetts, 20 September 1866, Alice E. Knight, b. there 20 August 1844, daughter of Hon. Horatio G., b. 24 March 1817, and Mary A. (Huntoon) Knight. She d. 17 April 1869. He m. (2) at Cohoes, New York, 10 October 1876, Jeanette Miller Southworth, b. at Lowell, Massachusetts, 15 October 1854, daughter of William Steuben Southworth, b. 14 July 1807, and Jeanette Lyman Miller, b. 20 October 1818. (*Southworth Gen.* [1905], p. 390; *Lyman Gen.* [1872], p. 440.) He d. of pneumonia at Rotterdam, Holland, 18 August 1908, and was buried at Williamstown, 20 September 1908.

A Congregational clergyman and seventh president of Williams College. He graduated from Williams in 1858, from the Union Theological Seminary, and received from Amherst and Marietta colleges the degree of D.D.

In 1861 Mr. Hopkins received from President Lincoln a personal commission (before the office was created by law) as United States Army Hospital Chaplain, and served at Alexandria, Virginia, until 1864; was in the field with the One Hundred Twentieth New York Volunteers 1864-65. He took ambulance corps, under flag-of-truce, on the battlefields of Chantilly and Bull Run, was at the front during the campaign of the Army of the Potomac from the Rapidan to Appomattox, and was

instrumental in securing legislation by Congress for National Soldiers' Cemeteries.

In 1866 he became pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Westfield, Massachusetts, remaining until 1880, when he took charge of the First Congregational Church of Kansas City, Missouri. From there he was called in 1902 to the presidency of Williams College and administered that office until his decease. (Cooke's *Memoirs of Berkshire County, Massachusetts* [1906], 2:92; *Who's Who* [1908-1909].)

Mr. Hopkins was a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and its Vice-President; a trustee of Williams College; a member of the National Association of Charities and Corrections; Chaplain (1899) of the Commandery in Chief of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and of the Sons of the Revolution of Missouri. In politics he was a Republican.

Children second marriage:

663. ALBERT,⁹ b. 12 July 1878, at Westfield, Massachusetts; m. Nettie Beall.

MARY LOUISA,⁹ b. 25 August 1880, at Williamstown, Massachusetts; m. there 19 August 1915, Archer Coit Sinclair, b. at New York City 31 December 1876, son of John Sinclair, b. 4 January 1841, and Fannie Bunker, b. 26 December 1845. She d. December 1926. He was in the packing business at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; a Presbyterian and an Independent. A graduate of Princeton, 1898.

Child surname Sinclair:

I. JANET, b. 28 January 1919.

664. HENRY,⁹ b. 8 October 1882, at Kansas City, Missouri; m. Harriet Harris Sabin.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH,⁹ b. 20 August 1886, at Williamstown, Massachusetts; unm.

386. COLONEL ARCHIBALD⁸ (MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 20 February 1842; m. at Washington, D.C., 14 November 1878, Charlotte Everett Wise,^a b. at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 7 June 1851, daughter of

^a Mrs. Hopkins is a descendant of John Howland of the "Mayflower." She and her husband trace back through the Rossiters to Rev. John Cotton. Colonel Hopkins' maternal great-grandfather was General Rossiter, who commanded the Berkshire County, Massachusetts, troops at the battle of Bennington, and Mrs. Hopkins' distinguished ancestry to Edward Rossiter, the emigrant, is as follows:

Charlotte Everett Wise m. Col. Archibald Hopkins.

Charlotte Brooks Everett m. Henry Augustus Wise.

Edward Everett m. Charlotte Gorton Brooks.

Capt. Henry Augustus Wise, U.S.N., b. 24 May 1819, and Charlotte Brooks Everett, b. 13 August 1825. (*Descs. Richard Everett* [1902], p. 217.) He d. at Washington, D.C., 18 June 1926.

Colonel Hopkins, A.B., Williams College, 1862, A.M., 1865, served in the Civil War from 1 September 1862 to 3 July 1865, in the Thirty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, of which he was Captain, brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel; and Colonel, and was an officer of the government under the Reconstruction Acts of 1866. Returning to civil life he studied law in the office of David Dudley Field in New York City, graduated from Columbia Law School and in 1868 received from that college the degree of LL.B.

After practicing his profession in New York from 1867 to 1873, he became Clerk of the United States Court of Claims in Washington, D.C., which office he conducted with ability and to the satisfaction of the legal profession for forty-two years, retiring in 1915 to a well-earned rest.

His activities were not, however, confined to the law, as will be seen from a partial list of them. He was author of "The Apostles' Creed"; a member of the Board of Directors of Garfield Hospital; chairman of the Finance Committee of the Associated Charities; a member of the Board of Visitors to the United States Military Academy; a delegate to the International Peace Conference; Vice-President of the Trustees of the George Washington University; President District of Columbia Sons of the Revolution; and a member of various historical, scientific, and fine arts societies. In politics he was a Republican. Mrs. Hopkins in 1929 was residing at Suffern, New York.

Children born at Washington:

CHARLOTTE WISE,⁹ b. 16 August 1879; m. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 6 October 1906, Dr. Henry Stuart Patterson, b. at East Orange, New Jersey, 5 July 1874, son of Judge Edward Patterson, b. 6 March 1839, and Isabella Seddon Coxe, b. 4 June 1844.

Dr. Patterson is an eminent physician of New York City, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He is a graduate of Williams College, 1896, and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1900.

Hon. P. C. Brooks m. Anne Gorton.

Abigail Brown m. Rev. E. Brooks.

Joanna Cotton m. Rev. J. Brown.

Roland Cotton m. Mrs. Elizabeth Saltonstall.

Joanna Rossiter m. Rev. John Cotton of Plymouth.

Dr. Bryan Rossiter of Guildford.

Edward Rossiter of Guildford, Connecticut, 1630.

Mrs. Hopkins' father, Henry Augustus Wise, a well-known author, grew up in the family of his first cousin, Governor H. A. Wise of Virginia; became a Captain in the U.S. Navy, and remained loyal to the Union. Her maternal grandfather, Edward Everett, and Charles Francis Adams married sisters. Henry Hale married a sister of Edward Everett, and their son is Edward Everett Hale, the distinguished author.

Child surname Patterson:

I. CHARLOTTE HOPKINS, b. 18 November 1910.

MARY,⁹ b. 13 November 1880; m. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 7 October 1911, Crawford Blagden, b. at New York City, 2 March 1881, son of Samuel Phillips Blagden, b. 3 October 1840, and Julia Goodman-Clark, b. 18 July 1856. She d. at New York 13 August 1912.

Mr. Blagden is a statistician of New York City, and a graduate of Harvard, 1902. He was Major of a New York regiment in the World War.

Child surname Blagden:

I. CRAWFORD, b. 29 June 1912.

665. AMOS LAWRENCE,⁹ b. 13 November 1882; m. Mary Campbell Bonner.

ARCHIBALD,⁹ b. 20 March 1884; d. 14 December 1889.

387. AMOS LAWRENCE⁸ (MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 10 April 1844; m. (1) Anna P. Breck, b. 2 November 1846, daughter of Rev. Charles Breck, D.D., b. 19 August 1816, and his first wife, Jane E. Goodwin. (*Breck Fam.* [1889], p. 88.) She d. 22 November 1872. He m. (2) 8 February 1877, Ellen M. Dunlap, b. at New York City 30 January 1858, daughter of George Lincoln and Ellen (Pond) Dunlap. Divorced. He m. (3) 30 June 1892, M. Theresa B. Dodge of Boston, Massachusetts. He d. at Boston 4 April 1912.

Major Hopkins (named after Amos Lawrence, the philanthropist^a) graduated from Williams College in 1863, and enlisted in the army in August of that year as Second Lieutenant of the First Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to Captain and Major, was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness 5 May 1864, and was mustered out in 1866.

After the war he entered the railroad business and was eminently successful in the administration and reorganization of some of the largest

^a Amos Lawrence was a descendant of John Lawrence of Wisset, Suffolk, England, who was one of the early settlers of Groton, Massachusetts. He and his brother Abbott founded the firm of A. & A. Lawrence & Co., which became one of the greatest mercantile houses of the day and did much for the establishment of the cotton textile industry of New England. He was a prominent philanthropist and during the last eleven years of his life his gifts to charities and to education amounted to over \$525,000. Williams College was included in his benefactions and Groton Academy, by reason of his gifts to it, was renamed Lawrence Academy. His brother, Abbott Lawrence (United States Minister to England, 1848-52), was the founder of Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University.

Lawrence, Massachusetts, was named in honor of Abbott Lawrence, and the city of Lawrence, Kansas, was named in honor of his nephew, Amos Adams Lawrence, son of Amos Lawrence.

systems of railways. Beginning his career as Superintendent of the Housatonic Railroad, Major Hopkins was later Vice-President of the Illinois Central, Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific, Missouri Pacific, and Texas and Pacific railroads. In 1896, the period of his retirement, he was President of the Susquehanna Railroad and Receiver of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Following his retirement he became trustee for several estates in Boston and resided there until his decease. In politics he was a Republican.

Child first marriage:

ANNA BRECK,⁹ b. 2 November 1872; d. 28 February 1873.

388. MARK⁸ (MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 9 February 1851; m. Lucy Rogers Parsons, daughter of William and Georgeanna Bracket (Messer) Parsons. She d. at Princeton, Massachusetts, 1883.

A journalist and author. Graduating from Williams College, 1871, he engaged in newspaper work in London, England, 1899-1900; and for the past thirty years has lived in France, part of the time at Pau. During the World War he took up war work, held the rank of Captain, and was decorated by the French government.

Children:

666. MARK,⁹ b. 16 February 1878, at Williamstown; m. Gwladys Sutton Crosby.

GEORGEANNA,⁹ b. 26 January 1880, at Chicago, Illinois; m. in St. Margaret's Church, London, 23 April 1915, Maj. Herbert Musgrave, D.S.O., b. at Adelaide, Australia, 11 May 1876, son of Sir Anthony Musgrave,¹ G.C., M.G.,^a b. 31 August 1823, and Jeanie Lucinda, daughter of David Dudley Field of New York, b. 9 October 1833. He d. 2 June 1918.

Major Musgrave graduated from the Royal Military Academy at Woolrich and Staff College, and received his commission in January 1896. In the World War he was on the staff of General Haig and was killed in action at Juliet Farm near Ypres. In 1922 Mrs. Musgrave was living in Washington, D.C.

Children surname Musgrave:

- I. JEANIE LUCINDA, b. 1 November 1916, at London.
- II. HERBERT WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. 16 July 1918, at East Grinstead, Sussex, England.

^a Sir Anthony Musgrave, Governor, in 1880, of Jamaica. He had previously been Governor of British Columbia, of Newfoundland, of Natal in Africa, and of South Australia.

389. SAMUEL EDWARDS⁸ (SAMUEL PORTER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Belchertown, Massachusetts, 15 June 1833; m. there 29 January 1858, Maria Philena Stockwell, b. at Athol, Massachusetts, 5 June 1836, daughter of Freeland Stockwell, b. there 19 March 1808, and Minerva P. Ball, b. at Hartford, Vermont, 8 June 1810. She d. at Belchertown 4 January 1896; he d. 7 July 1912. A merchant of Belchertown, known as "E. S. Hopkins," a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

667. HENRY AUSTIN,⁹ b. 10 March 1859; m. Jennie Maria Hinds.
 668. SAMUEL PORTER,⁹ b. 1 December 1861; m. Edith Beard.
 LIZZIE IRENE,⁹ b. 9 September 1873; d. 4 July 1882.

390. HENRY BRIDGEMAN⁸ (JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 4 October 1826; m. 26 October 1857, Emily Alice Hough, b. 22 December 1830, daughter of John, b. 1791, and Nancy M. ([Stickney], b. 1790) Hough. She d. in Illinois 15 August 1883; he d. at Medford, Massachusetts, 16 April 1893. An attorney-at-law of Peoria, Illinois, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He served a term as Circuit Judge of Peoria County.

Children born at Peoria:

ANNA MATILDA,⁸ b. 17 October 1858. In 1921 resided at Camden, Maine.

HENRIETTA ADELAIDE,⁹ b. 4 February 1860; m. at Peoria, 21 June 1882, her cousin, Edward Baxter Perry, b. at Haverhill, Massachusetts, 14 February 1855, son of Baxter E. Perry, b. at Lyme, New Hampshire, 26 August 1826, and Charlotte Hough, b. 10 March 1827. She d. at Camden, Maine, 21 September 1917. Mr. Perry was knighted at Paris, France, 1898, by Prince Guy de Lusignan. Sir Edward is a musician and pianist of note, although totally blind from early childhood. No children.

HENRY STEPHEN,⁹ b. 23 July 1861; m. at Camden, Maine, 21 July 1899, his cousin, Edith Churchill Perry, b. at Medford, Massachusetts, 11 July 1869, sister to Edward Baxter Perry, who m. his sister, Henrietta Adelaide.⁹ A manufacturer of brick-making machinery. In 1921 of New York City. No children.

EMMA LOUISE,⁹ b. 6 April 1863. Resides with her brother, Henry Stephen.⁹ Unm.

GEORGE WORCESTER,⁹ b. 24 May 1869; m. at San Jose, California, 28 June 1903, Edna Hyde, b. there 3 November 1878, daughter of J. J. Hyde, b. 1852, and Jettora Watkins, b. 18 December 1852. A fruit grower of Sanger, California. No children.

MARY ALICE,⁹ b. 17 November 1872; m. at Medford, Massachusetts, 4 September 1895, John Clarence Bell, b. at Clinton, Illinois, 26 June 1874, son of William Evers Bell, b. 3 October 1850, and Clara Merriman, b. 8 August 1854.

A civil engineer of Pocatello, Idaho. He is assistant engineer on the Oregon Short Line Company of the Union Pacific System.

Child surname Bell:

I. DONALD HARVEY, b. 1 January 1906, at Ogden, Utah.

NIDA HELEN,⁹ b. 3 June 1874. Of Peoria, Illinois. Unm.

391. DR. STEPHEN WORCESTER,⁸ M.D. (JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Irasburg, Vermont, 24 January 1829; m. (1) 12 August 1854, Adeline Maria Wallen of Brattleboro, Vermont; (2) at New York City 26 July 1863, Clara Thorpe, b. 13 May 1831, daughter of Eliphalet, b. at Dedham, Massachusetts, June 1778, and Ruth (Fenno) Thorpe. He d. at East Milton, Massachusetts, 23 June 1895; she d. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 25 July 1905.

Dr. Hopkins graduated, 1880, from the Boston University School of Medicine and practiced his profession at Lynn, Massachusetts. He was a Universalist and a Republican. His mother, Clara Thorpe, was a granddaughter of Captain Thorpe, an officer of the Continental Army in the Revolution.

Children second marriage:

CHARLES HENRY,⁹ b. 14 November 1864, at Oshkosh, Wisconsin; m. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 9 October 1899, Mrs. Seville Davis Martin, who d. there 6 October 1918. He was residing, 1922, at Cleveland, Ohio. 669. WILLIAM THORPE,⁹ b. 4 April 1869, at Manistee, Michigan; m. Alice Isabell Ingalls.

392. JOHN LEONARD⁸ (JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 16 April 1836; m. at Walden, Vermont, 27 October 1859, Lucy Hardy Merrill, b. at Wheelock, Vermont, 5 July 1840, daughter of Walter and Salome (Flagg) Merrill. He d. at Lisbon, New Hampshire, 18 September 1906; she d. there 20 April 1915. A carpenter of Peacham, Vermont, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children, all but two eldest born at Peacham:

HENRY MERRILL,⁹ b. 2 February 1861, at Walden, Vermont; d. at North Danville, Vermont, 2 July 1865.

HARRIET ELIZA,⁹ b. 4 October 1866, at St. Johnsbury, Vermont; m. at Peacham, 19 July 1893, Frank Dennis Howard, b. at Berlin, Vermont, 27 March 1863, son of Moses Eaton Howard, b. 16 October 1810, and Esther Ann Barrows, b. 5 November 1826. He d. at Lakeport, New Hampshire, 5 May 1929; she d. there 18 September 1929. A factory superintendent of Lisbon, New Hampshire, a Methodist, and a Democrat. No children.

670. WILLIAM AUBURN,⁹ b. 10 September 1869; m. Flora Isabel McLean.

CLARA BELLE,⁹ b. 23 April 1872; d. at Peacham 12 February 1879.

GERTRUDE MAY,⁹ b. 21 February 1881; m. at Peacham 23 November 1898, Ralph Bugbee Williams, b. at Lyman, New Hampshire, 9 February 1876, son of George W. Williams. He is a needle worker of Lakeport, New Hampshire, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Williams:

I. ETHEL MAE, b. 3 March 1900, at Lisbon, New Hampshire; m. at Lakeport, 20 September 1917, Archie Sherburn Gleason.

CARL STEPHEN,⁹ b. 21 February 1881; d. at Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, 4 June 1912.

393. GEORGE LESTER⁸ (JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 29 April 1838; m. at St. Louis, Missouri, 17 December 1868, Eliza Allen, b. at Bristol, England, 14 March 1840, daughter of Capt. Elijah and Mary (Gould) Allen. She d. at Evanston, Illinois, 11 January 1901; he d. at Linton, Indiana, 22 April 1911. A Presbyterian and a Republican of Linton, Indiana. He served three months in the Civil War.

Children, three eldest born at St. Louis:

JENNIE ADALINE,⁹ b. 24 September 1869; d. 6 October 1869.

671. GEORGE ELLIOT,⁹ b. 13 January 1871; m. (1) Belle Gibson Benner; (2) Catherine L. Waschbusch.

672. WILLIAM PULLEN,⁹ b. 12 December 1872; m. Monna Blanche Duncan.

GRACE BRUCE,⁹ b. 30 July 1883, at Chicago; m. at Linton, Indiana, 11 June 1921, John Edward Carmody, b. at New Buffalo, Michigan, 30 September 1881, son of John and Honora C. (Moran) Carmody. An engineer of Linton, Indiana, a Catholic, and a Democrat. No children.

394. EDWARD WRIGHT⁸ (JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 6 April 1842; m. at Montgomery, Vermont, 19 September 1871, Leonora Eliza

Wade, b. there 16 May 1849, daughter of George Rowland and Ruth (Smith) Wade of Jericho, Vermont. He d. at Essex Junction, Vermont, 3 April 1893.

He resided at Northfield and Essex Junction, Vermont, and was a Congregationalist. He successfully engaged in the selling of books in Vermont, and at the time of his death was gathering material for the history of that state in the Civil War. His widow m. (2) F. P. Sawyer and removed to Pomona, California.

Children:

673. FRANK EDWARD,⁹ b. 21 September 1873; m. Gertrude Louise Cane.

DR. HENRY WADE,⁹ b. 10 December 1874, at Groton, Vermont. A physician of Warren, Rhode Island. A graduate of the University of Vermont, 1902, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Unm.

NORA NELL,⁹ b. 30 March 1877, at Groton; m. at Essex Junction, Vermont, 2 September 1905, Dr. Weston Henry Rice, b. at Westford, Vermont, 17 July 1873, son of Henry and Marion (Macomber) Rice. He d. at Oakland, California, 27 June 1911.

Dr. Rice was a graduate of the University of Vermont, Medical Department, 1905, and a Republican. Mrs. Rice resides with her brother, Charles Plumley Hopkins, at Los Angeles, California.

Child surname Rice:

I. WESTON HENRY, JR., b. 25 September 1908, at Oakland, California.

STEPHEN WORCESTER,⁹ b. 25 February 1881; d. at Essex Junction, 9 January 1893.

674. CHARLES PLUMLEY,⁹ b. 24 March 1886, at Northfield, Vermont; m. Mrs. Alda Hazy.

395. JULIUS HUBBARD⁸ (JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 30 March 1845; m. at Princeville, Illinois, 26 May 1872, Mary Levisa Benjamin, b. at Akron, Illinois, 22 April 1855, daughter of Rufus John Benjamin, b. 3 July 1831, and Amanda Letitia Bronson, b. 7 January 1831. He d. at Princeville 8 March 1906.

An attorney-at-law of Princeville, Illinois, and a Republican. He was an Elder of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, which he joined after his marriage. His widow was living at Princeville in 1922.

Children, all but three born at Princeville:

AGNES AMANDA,⁹ b. 15 August 1873; m. at Princeville 9 October 1892, Burdette Jared Beardsley, b. in Butler County, Pennsylvania, 4 July

1872, son of William Lee Beardsley, b. 25 April 1847, and Fanny L. Lindley, b. 22 November 1843. A merchant of New York City, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Beardsley:

- I. JARED BURDETTE, b. 17 March 1896, at Princeville; d. 31 August 1896.
- II. LINDLEY HOPKINS, b. 14 June 1897, at Princeville; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 1 June 1918, Louise MacGowan.
- III. MAYNARD WORCESTER, b. 11 October 1904, at Maywood, Chicago.
- IV. WYMAN RUDELL, b. 1 September 1907, at Maywood, Chicago.

MARY GENEVA,⁹ b. 18 August 1875, at Akron, Illinois; d. at Princeville 20 July 1892.

NINA ADEANE,⁹ b. 28 December 1876, at Akron, Illinois; m. at Princeville, Illinois, 11 March 1908, Charles Wilbert Dawson, b. at Elmwood, Illinois, 7 January 1880, son of Christopher Columbus Dawson, b. 25 August 1846, and Margaret Claypole, b. 10 January 1848. He is an engineer of Dalinda, Illinois. They are members of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Children surname Dawson, born at Dalinda:

- I. LEW WALLACE, b. 27 October 1912; d. 5 September 1913.
- II. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 9 September 1914.

ALICE MAUDE,⁹ b. 26 December 1878, at Soperville, Illinois; m. at Dalinda, Illinois, 8 September 1909, James Albert Dawson, b. in Knox County, Illinois, 8 November 1876, son of Christopher Columbus Dawson, b. 25 August 1846, and Filetta Corbin, b. 15 October 1856. He is a bridge builder of Kingston, Missouri, and a Democrat. They are members of the Church of Latter Day Saints.

Child surname Dawson:

- I. OLIVE MAY, b. 31 August 1918, at Hamilton, Missouri.

BESSIE LEE,⁹ b. 31 October 1883, at Princeville, Illinois; m. at Davenport, Iowa, 7 October 1908, Frederick Vanchester Farquer, son of Thomas Benton Farquer, b. at Dalinda, Illinois, 2 March 1882. Mr. Farquer is a paint salesman of Dalinda, Illinois. They are members of the Church of Latter Day Saints.

Children surname Farquer, born at Dalinda:

- I. LOVETTE ROMAINE, b. 17 January 1911.
- II. HALLEY KATHLEEN, b. 14 February 1915.
- III. BONNIE JEAN, b. 12 September 1920.

675. HENRY BURT,⁹ b. 13 August 1885; m. Susan Evelyn Boger.

ROY VICTOR,⁹ b. 18 July 188—; m. at Galesburg, Illinois, 5 June 1912, Katherine Temple Long, b. at Yates City, Illinois, 4 August 1882, daughter of James Long, b. 11 September 1843, and Kate Long, b. 8 September 1848.

A minister of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints at Independence, Missouri, with supervision over seven churches with a membership of over five thousand. A graduate of Lombard College, Galesburg, Illinois, 1904, and a Republican. No children.

HATTIE LEE,⁹ b. 11 February 1890; unm.

396. REV. GEORGE,⁸ M.D. (SAMUEL,⁷ JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Saco, Maine, 13 March 1837; m. at New York City, 30 March 1867, Henrietta Lucie Fornachon, b. there 25 November 1848, daughter of Charles Louis Fornachon, b. in Switzerland, 14 July 1810, and Louise Octavia Rowlet, b. 13 September 1813. He d. at Old Point Comfort, Virginia, 25 June 1902.

A surgeon, a minister of the gospel, and a Republican. He graduated from the New York College of Medicine and Surgery, 1860, and served in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865. He was Assistant Surgeon in the Mississippi Squadron, 1862; appointed Assistant Surgeon of the Navy Department in Washington; transferred to the Atlantic Squadron in 1863, and was present at the capture of Fort Fisher.

After the war he was a surgeon on the ships of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, sailing between New York and the Isthmus of Panama, and later settled in the Congregational ministry at Covert, New York. (*Dwight Gen.* [1874], p. 861; *Descts. of Timothy Edwards of Stockbridge, Massachusetts* [1903].) In 1916 Mrs. Hopkins was living in Los Angeles.

Children:

THEODORA CAROLINE,⁹ b. 7 July 1868, at New York City; m. (1) at Ridgewood, New Jersey, 16 September 1891, Frederick Given, b. at Clifton Heights, Pennsylvania, 1 August 1863, son of Robert Aitken, b. in Ireland, and Elizabeth ([Peckles], b. in West Virginia, 1837) Given. He d. at Philadelphia, February 1902. She m. (2) at Ottawa, Canada, 28 May 1913, John O'Brien, b. at Cantley, Quebec, 12 June 1875, son of James O'Brien, b. at Cork, Ireland, 1846, and Elizabeth Kealey, b. at Ottawa 3 October 1855.

Mr. Given was a Presbyterian and a Republican. Mr. O'Brien is a hotel manager of Harrison Hot Springs, British Columbia, a Catholic, and a Liberal.

Children surname Given:

I. RONALD AITKEN, b. 2 August 1892, at Ridgewood, New Jersey; d. at Philadelphia, May 1904.

- II. BEATRIX KNINALDS, b. 23 May 1894, at Clifton Heights, Pennsylvania; d. at Philadelphia, 10 July 1896.

AGNES OCTAVIA,⁹ b. 17 March 1870, at Northampton, Massachusetts; m. at Ridgewood, New Jersey, 12 February 1896, Charles Edwards Griffin, b. at New York City 17 December 1862, son of Thomas Griffin of New York, b. on the Isle of Man 6 January 1830, and Jane Ponton, b. at London, England, 4 February 1835. Mr. Griffin is a commission merchant of New York City and a Christian Scientist.

Children surname Griffin, born at Brooklyn:

- I. JANE PONTON, b. October 1896.
II. MAURICE FORNACHON, b. February 1898.

SAMUEL,⁹ b. 27 October 1871, at Kingston, New York; d. at Covert, New York, 26 August 1872.

676. ROBERT DWIGHT,⁹ b. 15 February 1874, at Covert, New York; m. Rachel De Mand.

RONALD MAURICE,⁹ b. 9 July 1877, at Canandaigua, New York; m. at Portland, Oregon, 10 March 1906, Dorothy Bettie Darr, b. at Ladora, Iowa, 16 January 1882, daughter of Dr. David Byron Darr, b. 1847, and Emma Huston, b. 29 June 1853. An architect with the Oregon-Washington Railroad and Navigation Company at Portland, Oregon. No children.

MARGUERITE BETH,⁹ b. November 1879, at Canandaigua, New York; d. 7 June 1899.

LUCIE FORNACHON,⁹ b. 25 November 1880, at Canandaigua; d. there September 1881.

397. COL. WILLIAM SWINTON BENNETT,⁸ LL.D. (ERASTUS,⁷ JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Charleston, South Carolina, 2 May 1836; m. at Easthampton, Massachusetts, 20 January 1859, Elizabeth Sarah Peck, b. at Hatfield, Massachusetts, 8 May 1837, daughter of Addison Sumner, b. 19 July 1810, and Jane S. (Whipple) Peck. (*Descts. Joseph Peck* [1868].) He d. at Pinehurst, North Carolina, 14 January 1900; she d. at Worcester, Massachusetts, 24 September 1915.

A lawyer of Worcester, Massachusetts. A.B., Williams College, 1855; LL.D., 1895. He studied law in the office of Hon. William Allen at Northampton, Massachusetts, and at the Harvard Law School. Admitted to the bar in January 1858; he was practicing his profession in Ware, Massachusetts, at the outbreak of the Civil War. He enlisted 9 October 1861, in the Thirty-first Massachusetts Volunteers, serving as Captain until December 1862, when he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; as his Colonel was constantly in command of the brigade, he was the commanding officer of the regiment until he resigned, 14 April 1864. He went out

in the first New Orleans expedition, his regiment being the first to land in that city. He participated in the Teche campaign, the siege of Port Hudson, and in 1864, his regiment having been converted into cavalry, in the Red River campaign.

Resuming his profession he practiced in New Orleans from May 1864 to September 1866, during part of that period as special counsel for the United States Treasury. Returning to Massachusetts he established himself at Greenfield in October 1866 (*History of Greenfield, 1904*), and in October 1873 removed to Worcester, where he occupied a foremost position at the bar of Worcester County.

In his political life Colonel Hopkins was a Republican. He was a "Free Soiler," and, before he was of age, went upon the stump for General Fremont. His father was a member of the National Convention in 1860 which nominated President Lincoln, and Colonel Hopkins, in 1880, was a member of the convention that nominated his college mate, James A. Garfield, for the presidency.

Children, born at Greenfield, except eldest:

SARAH BENNETT,⁹ b. 17 January 1860, at Ware, Massachusetts; d. at Worcester, 30 March 1928; unm.

ERASTUS,⁹ b. 9 June 1867; m. at Enfield, Connecticut, 17 September, 1902, Anna Lee Colvin, b. at Worcester, Massachusetts, 6 March 1872, daughter of James Anthony Colvin, b. 20 June 1833, and Mabel Anna Lee, b. 9 September 1841.

An industrial engineer of Hanover, Maine, and Carmel, California, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. B.A., Williams, 1890, A.M., 1893; B.Sc., Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1893, M.Sc., 1900. No children.

ELIZABETH PECK,⁹ b. 11 March 1869; m. at Worcester 25 November 1896, Alfred Lawrence Aiken, b. at Norwich, Connecticut, 6 July 1870, son of William Appleton Aiken, b. 18 April 1833, and Elizabeth Coit Buckingham, b. 4 December 1836.

Mr. Aiken was for a number of years President and is now Chairman of the Board of Directors of the National Shawmut Bank of Boston. A graduate of Yale, 1891, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Child surname Aiken:

I. WILLIAM APPLETON, b. 21 March 1907.

WILLIAM SWINTON BENNETT,⁹ b. 21 November 1871. An attorney-at-law of Worcester, Massachusetts, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He graduated from Williams College 1894, and in 1930 is Assistant Clerk of the Courts of Worcester County. Unm.

398. LEWIS SPRING⁸ (LEWIS SPRING,⁷ JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 28 Novem-

ber 1849; m. at Dover, Kansas, 13 July 1871, Julia Adelaide Kingsley, b. 25 September 1865, daughter of Hosea Aldrich and Myriah Elizabeth (St. John) Kingsley. He d. at Dover, Kansas, 4 October 1876; she d. 29 February 1929. His father bought him a stock farm at Dover, where his children, except eldest, were born. His widow m. (2) 24 November 1880, Henry Perkins.

Children:

JOHN LEWIS,⁹ b. 17 January 1873, at Topeka, Kansas; d. 29 August 1921. A farmer, a Protestant, and a Republican. Unm.

FANNY BESSIE,⁹ b. 27 June 1874; m. at Dover 8 March 1893, Harris Thomas Bassett, b. there 1 September 1867, son of James Bassett, b. 25 January 1836, and Ann Sage, b. 17 November 1847. He is a farmer of Dover, Kansas, and a Democrat.

Children surname Bassett:

- I. LEE SAFFORD, b. 23 February 1895.
- II. LUCILLE FRANCES, b. 17 March 1905; m. at Topeka, Kansas, 19 September 1923, Harry Frank Boyer.
- III. VEY ALBERTA, b. 10 October 1906; m. at Topeka, 8 September 1928, Thomas Austin Rutledge.

LULU MAY,⁹ b. 31 May 1877; m. at Dover 8 December 1897, John Calvin Todhunter, b. at Lecompton, Kansas, 1 January 1865, son of James Devoe and Rachel Jane ([Coulter], b. 3 November 1839) Todhunter. He is a stock dealer of Lecompton, Kansas.

Children surname Todhunter:

- I. FAY LUELLA, b. 6 September 1898; m. at Topeka, Kansas, 4 July 1926, Harvey Moor Glen.
- II. ROY DEVOE, b. 28 February 1904; unm.

399. PROFESSOR EDWARD WASHBURN,⁸ LL.D. (LEWIS SPRING,⁷ JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 8 September 1857; m. at New York City, 3 June 1893, Mary Sanger Clark, b. there 11 January 1863, daughter of Cyrus Clark, b. 18 September 1830, and Julia Antoinette Requa, b. 15 March 1839.

A distinguished American scholar. A.B., Columbia, 1878; A.M. and Ph.D., University of Leipzig, 1881; A.M., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Columbia, 1902. From 1885 to 1895 he was professor of Greek and Sanskrit at Bryn Mawr, and since 1895 professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology at Yale University. As secretary of the American Oriental Society and editor of its Journal he contributed many valuable papers. Among his

books are: *Caste in Ancient India* (1881); *Mann's Law Book* (1884); *Religions of India* (1895); *The Great Epic of India* (1901).

In 1903 Dr. Hopkins compiled the "Annals" of his line of the family, which has been freely drawn upon by the compiler of this genealogy.

Children:

MARY PAULINE,⁹ b. 24 July 1894, at Bryn Mawr. Graduated from the Yale School of Fine Arts in 1917; studied in Paris, and exhibited a picture in the Paris Exhibition of 1923. An artist in New York City (1929).

CLARK,⁹ b. 16 September 1895, at New York City. B.A., Yale, 1917; Ph.D., Wisconsin University, 1924; M.A., Oxford, 1926. In 1929 is assistant professor of Greek and Latin at Yale University; m. 24 August 1926, Susan Sullivan, b. 18 March 1900. In the World War he served as a Captain in the Seventy-sixth Division, and now is Reserve Captain in the Four Hundred Seventeenth Infantry.

FRANCIS WASHBURN,⁹ b. 29 December 1896, in Halle, Germany; m. 11 August 1928, Grace Sturdevant, b. 14 June 1904, daughter of Prof. E. H. Sturdevant of Yale University. Yale B.A., 1918; LL.B., Fordham Law School, 1924. In 1929 is an instructor in economics at Yale. Served in the World War as a Lieutenant.

EDWARD LEWIS,⁹ b. 3 March 1898, at New Haven. B.A., Yale, 1919. Sales Manager, Connecticut Mortgage and Guaranty Company, New Haven. Unm. 1929.

677. HOWARD,⁹ b. 23 June 1899, at New Haven; m. Maybelle Ersbro.

ALLEN LOW,⁹ b. 7 January 1903 at New Haven. B.A. Yale, 1925. Salesman at New Haven for the National City Company of New York City.

400. PROFESSOR ARTHUR JOHN⁸ (LEWIS SPRING,⁷ JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 20 September 1864; m. 16 April 1895, Margaret Sutton Briscoe, b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 7 December 1864, daughter of Samuel William, b. 1832, and Cornelia Dushane ([Blacklock], b. 1840) Briscoe.

He graduated from Amherst, 1885, and took the degree of Ph.D. at Johns Hopkins in 1893. Since 1894 he has been instructor, associate professor, and professor of Chemistry in Amherst College. (*Who's Who in America*.)

Mrs. Hopkins has been a writer since 1890. She is the author of *Perchance to Dream and Other Stories* (1892); *Links in a Chain* (1893); *Jiminy and Others* (1898); *The Sixth Sense* (1899); *The Change of Heart* (1903); *The Image of Eve* (1909); and other works (*ibid.*, 1912-13).

Children born at Amherst:

CORNELIE DUSHANE,⁹ b. 18 January 1896; m. at Chicago 21 June 1930, David Allen, son of Robert L. and Anna Mary (McCullagh) Allen, of Bray, Ireland. A civil engineer of Chicago. Mrs. Allen is a graduate (1919) of Smith College and since 1921 has been engaged in research work at Chicago for the state of Illinois.

A son,⁹ b. December 1899; d. same day.

401. JOSEPH ANDREW⁸ (ALLISON PICKETT,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oxford, New York, 25 September 1827; m. 10 March 1856, Sarah Jane Curtis, b. at Oxford, 28 February 1831, daughter of William and Clarissa (Cheesbro) Curtis (*Cheesborough Gen.*, p. 238). She d. at Springfield, Iowa, 17 February 1898; he d. at Anamosa, Iowa, 24 January 1904. A farmer of Anamosa, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children:

ALLISON WILLIAM,⁹ b. 12 February 1859; m. 17 March 1884, Olive Almira Johnson. He d. September 1924. A farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican. Mr. Hopkins was "a man of high ideals whose word was as good as a bond, an exemplary citizen, and held the respect of all who knew him." No children.

678. CHARLES CURTIS,⁹ b. 29 April 1861; m. Mary Alice Beam.

MARY LOUISE,⁹ b. 20 January 1864; m. 22 August 1886, James Lemuel Tarbox, b. at Olin, Iowa, 30 December 1860, son of Samuel Dunbar Tarbox, b. 20 December 1832, and Mary Sophia Brickley, b. 23 October 1836. Mr. Tarbox is a lumber and coal merchant of Clayton, Illinois, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. No children.

679. FREDERICK,⁹ b. 23 February 1869; m. Anna Story.

SUSAN ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 8 September 1872; m. 8 October 1899, William Henry Shellhammer, b. at Springville, Iowa, 26 December 1874, son of Daniel Shellhammer, b. 7 August 1833, and Jane Vernon, b. 24 March 1843. He is a farmer of Esmond, South Dakota, a Methodist, and a Republican. No children.

402. FREDERICK WILSON⁸ (RUFUS AUGUSTUS,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oxford, New York, 15 May 1836; m. at Bainbridge, New York, 29 May 1879, Phebe Coy, b. at Burlington, New York, 30 May 1846, daughter of David Coy of New Lisbon, New York, b. 9 June 1803, and Lucy Hall, b. 4 April 1808. He d. at Oxford 7 January 1922. A farmer of Oxford, New York, and a Democrat. Mrs. Hopkins was living there in 1925.

Children:

MARY COY,⁹ b. 11 January 1882; d. 5 September 1882.

GEORGE FREDERICK,⁹ b. 21 December 1885. Of Oxford. Unm.

403. JAMES ALLISON⁸ (RUFUS AUGUSTUS,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oxford, New York, 22 May 1844; m. (1) at Oxford, 1865, Mary Jane Walker, b. there 25 February 1846, daughter of Willis, b. 1824, and Mary Ann ([Bowers], b. 1818) Walker. She d. at Bainbridge, New York, 1 August 1866. He m. (2) at Oneonta, New York, 1 September 1870, Maria Tucker, b. at Troupsburg, New York, 17 July 1848, daughter of Alexander, b. 19 March 1808, and Jane (Gurnsey) Tucker. She d. at Oxford 17 February 1924; he d. there 3 December 1928. A carpenter of Oxford, New York, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Children:

MARY JANE,⁹ b. May 1866; d. 2 January 1867.

GEORGE FREDERICK,⁹ b. 27 September 1873; d. 9 June 1876.

NELLIE LOUISE,⁹ b. 23 September 1877; m. at Oxford, 1 September 1910, Arthur Stanley Todd, b. at Ridgefield, Connecticut, 15 July 1880, son of Dr. William Sheridan, b. 1840, and Clarissa (Bradford) Todd. Mr. Todd is a stationer of Greenwich, Connecticut; they are Episcopalians and Republicans.

Children surname Todd:

I. ARTHUR STANLEY, b. 21 June 1911.

II. JAMES HOPKINS, b. 24 May 1916.

ANNA MAY,⁹ b. 23 July 1879. A registered nurse of New York City; previously a teacher of Oxford, New York. An Episcopalian.

404. ENOCH⁸ (EBENEZER,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Crown Point, New York, 31 January 1819; m. at Bainbridge, Ohio, 20 January 1841, Harriet Hannum, b. at Easthampton, Massachusetts, 27 August 1823, daughter of Paul⁶ and Sarah (Miller) Hannum. He d. at Benton Harbor, Michigan, 25 June 1889; she d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 2 May 1904. He resided in Bainbridge and Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and at Decatur, Michigan.

Children:

HELEN ROSALIA,⁹ b. July 1843, at Bainbridge; d. there July 1845.

MELVIN,⁹ b. 24 April 1847, at Bainbridge; d. there 1855.

SARAH TRYPHENA,⁹ b. December 1851; d. young.

CASSIUS MONTRESSOR,⁹ b. October 1857; d. young.

680. ELLERT JOSIAH,⁹ b. 19 January 1863, at Edgerton, Ohio; m. Nettie Belle Acton.

405. JOSIAH⁸ (EBENEZER,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Crown Point, New York, 25 November 1826; m. (1) at Bainbridge, Ohio, 11 December 1845, Amelia Coleman Hannum, b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 3 April 1825, daughter of Paul⁶ Hannum,^a b. at Easthampton, Massachusetts, 2 February 1784, and Sarah Miller, b. 1784. She d. at Mattawan, Michigan, 4 September 1869. He m. (2) at Mattawan, 30 December 1869, Mrs. Elvira Darling, b. 13 November 1835, widow of William Darling, and daughter of John Mains, b. 4 February 1807, and Lure Anne Baston, b. 11 January 1811. She d. at Cassopolis, Michigan, 25 August 1895. He m. (3) at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 8 April 1896, Anna C. Betts, who d. at Cassopolis 13 June 1905. He d. at Paw Paw, Michigan, 18 September 1911. A pioneer of Almena and Waverly townships, Michigan. At the time of his death he was a miller and carpenter of Paw Paw.

Children first marriage:

LEONIE AMELIA,⁹ b. 10 November 1847, at Bainbridge, Ohio; m. (1) at Paw Paw, Michigan, 11 November 1863, Henry Harrison Jennings, b. at Palmyra, New York, 14 September 1840, son of Ephraim and Lucinda Jennings of Paw Paw. He d. at Paw Paw 5 December 1903. She m. (2) at Kalamazoo, Michigan, 24 June 1908, as his second wife, Jesse Stevens Barton, b. in Washtenaw County, Michigan, 17 July 1837, son of William Barton, b. 1812. He d. 1919; she d. at Paw Paw 10 April 1922.

Mrs. Barton from her youth was an active member of the Baptist church. "Her interest in everything pertaining to the best interests of the community was deep and sincere. No trial in life discouraged her. She was always ready to face bravely whatever came to her, and no woman ever was a more cheerful, kind, helpful neighbor and friend."

Mr. Jennings was a farmer of Paw Paw, a Freewill Baptist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War from 25 August 1864 to 19 June 1865, in Company G, First Regiment Michigan Engineers. Mr. Barton was also a farmer of the same place, a Baptist, and a Republican.

^a Joel,⁵ Eleazer,⁴ John,³ John,² William¹ Hannum. Joel⁵ m. Esther Coleman and served as a private in the War of the Revolution. William¹ Hannum came from England to Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1630. His wife Honor² and her parents Barnard¹ and Joan (Purchase) Capen were fellow passengers with the Hannums on the "Mary and John."

Barnard Capen died in 1638 and his gravestone in North Dorchester is said to be the oldest marked tombstone in America. (Mr. Ralph C. Hannum, of Syracuse, New York.)

Children surname Jennings, born at Waverly, Michigan:

- I. LILLIE ESTELLE, b. 2 December 1867; m. at Paw Paw, 6 March 1889, William Lee Nelson.
- II. RALPH E., b. 8 April 1872; m. at Buchanan, Michigan, 16 December 1897, Jennie Beistle.
- III. LOTTA MAY, b. 4 May 1880; m. at Paw Paw 4 May 1899, Horace Birney Buck.

LUTHER JOSIAH,⁹ b. 19 June 1851, at Bainbridge, Ohio; m. at Jackson, Michigan, 24 July 1875, Rena Meese, d. 8 September 1912, at Ocean Springs, Mississippi. No children.

ELLA MELISSA,⁹ b. 6 January 1857, at Waverly, Michigan; m. at Muskegon, Michigan, 22 March 1876, Gaines Pease Kingsbury, b. at Fairport, Ohio, 29 March 1840, son of Solomon Oscar and Malinda (Bond) Kingsbury. He d. at Muskegon 12 September 1895.

An electrician, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant in Company C, Twenty-first Michigan Volunteer Infantry. Mrs. Kingsbury resided (1916) in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children surname Kingsbury:

- I. STUART BOWLER, b. 9 July 1881, at Waverly, Michigan; m. at Muskegon 28 June 1895, Winnifred Converse, d. at Marine City, Michigan, 22 March 1916.
- II. MARK HOPKINS, b. 19 June 1884, at Muskegon, d. 10 August 1887.
- III. GORDON WILLIS, b. 27 October 1888, at Muskegon; m. at Bay View, Michigan, 24 July 1913, Louise E. Tuthill. Of St. Clair, Michigan.

681. WILLIS DUANE,⁹ b. 27 October 1859, at Waverly; m. Frances Turrill.

ALBERT ELLSWORTH,⁹ b. 30 June 1862, at Waverly; d. 13 June 1863.

Child second marriage:

682. JAY PAUL,⁹ b. 2 November 1875, at Mattawan, Michigan; m. Jennette Ward.

406. ORRIN⁸ (BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Crown Point, New York, 26 May 1831; m. 17 June 1856, Rheunette Louise Crafts, b. at Auburn, Ohio, 18 May 1839, daughter of Jeremiah and Azubah Fidelia (Moore) Crafts. (*Crafts Fam.* [1893], p. 496.) He d. 12 December 1885. A farmer of Hiram, Ohio.

Child:

TIMOTHY AUBREY,⁹ b. 25 November 1858; d. 11 November 1887.

407. EBENEZER BRADLEY⁸ (BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 1834; m. Eunice Bailey. He d. at McGregor, Iowa, 8 May 1884, aged 50 (G.S.); she d. at Cleveland, Ohio. "He resided at McGregor, Iowa, and his funeral was conducted by the Freemasons."

Child:

683. FRANK HENRY,⁹ b. 2 March 1852, in Ohio; m. Rachel Amanda Saylor.

408. TIMOTHY MEAD⁸ (BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 17 December 1835; m. Augusta (daughter of William) Brown, b. 17 December 1843. He d. at Dubuque, Iowa, 18 May 1899; she d. at Fostoria, Ohio, January 1920.

Mr. Hopkins was Deputy and then United States Marshal of Iowa for twenty-one years. He was a Congregationalist and a Democrat. He enlisted in the Civil War in June 1862, as a private in Company G, Twenty-first Iowa Infantry, and was discharged in June 1863 for disability, as First Sergeant of same company. A member of Hyde Clark Post, G.A.R., of Dubuque.

Children:

684. BRADLEY BROWN,⁹ b. 24 March 1865, at McGregor, Iowa; m. (1) Catherine Schuler Fouke; (2) Nelly Melroy.

685. FRED MEAD,⁹ b. 12 July 1875, at Epworth, Iowa; m. Carolyn Constance Bertholet.

409. MELANCTON⁸ (BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. (1) 27 September 1843, Eliza B. Crooks, b. 4 November 1827, daughter of Thomas and Artemesia (Wright) Crooks. She d. at Parkman, Ohio, 3 December 1865. (G.S.) He m. (2) 17 December 1866, Caroline Sheldon. He d. 2 January 1893; she d. 1921. A millwright and mechanic of Parkman, Ohio.

Children:

686. CHESTER THOMAS,⁹ b. 30 January 1853, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; m. Laura Dorothy Skinner.

CORA SABRINA,⁹ b. 21 May 1857, at Troy, Ohio; m. at Saybrook, Ohio, 23 March 1878, John W. Stancliff, b. at Richmond, Ashtabula

County, Ohio, 30 March 1857, son of John Stancliff, b. 8 June 1812, and Esther Seager, b. 9 March 1826. Mr. Stancliff is a pattern maker of Leon and Geneva, Ohio.

Children surname Stancliff:

- I. THERON EDGAR, b. 28 January 1881, at Saybrook, Ohio; d. 9 September 1900, at Geneva, Ohio.
- II. EULA JANE, b. 23 November 1883, at Geneva; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 27 April 1902, Warren K. Huntoon.
- III. JOHN MELANCTON, b. 3 August 1885, at Geneva; d. 20 March 1906, at Roswell, New Mexico.
- IV. GLEN V., b. 13 May 1887, at Richmond, Ohio; d. 22 August 1887.
- V. GEORGE SERTIFIELD, b. 21 February 1889, at Richmond; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 17 June 1908, Alta Helena Tracy, who d. 3 February 1918. A Second Lieutenant of Signal Corps in World War. Of Ashtabula, Ohio.
- VI. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. 24 October 1891, at Conneaut, Ohio; d. 5 August 1898, at Geneva, Ohio.
- VII. CHESTER PLIMPTON, b. 24 March 1898, at Geneva.

CAROLINE ELIZA,⁹ b. 27 October 1867, at Parkman, Ohio; m. at Conneaut, Ohio, 3 August 1881, Louis La Reid.

410. HENRY LOUCKS⁶ (NORMAN,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Detroit, Michigan, 2 February 1823; m. at Lexington, Michigan, 2 February 1848, Mary Almeda Mills, b. at Burlington, Vermont, 28 January 1829, daughter of Clark Oramel and Mary (Olds) Mills. He d. at Caro, Michigan, 3 October 1908; she d. there 18 January 1917.

A vessel owner and captain, and a building contractor. He was a Presbyterian and in politics an Independent. He served in two wars, having been a private in that with Mexico, and a Captain in the Civil War. Enlisting at Independence, Iowa, 16 February 1864, as Captain of Company G, First Iowa Cavalry, he was discharged at Shreveport, Louisiana, 22 April 1866. In the engagement at Sunflower Landing, Louisiana, 16 November 1864, he was wounded by a saber cut on his chin.

Children:

LUCY CATHERINE,⁹ b. 29 July 1849, at Lexington, Michigan; m. at Caro, Michigan, 15 April 1870, Darwin Blake, b. in Canada 27 April 1835, son of John and Sarah (Comer) Blake. He was a farmer and d. at Tuscola, Michigan, 15 October 1915. Mrs. Blake resided (1924) at Vassar, Michigan.

Children surname Blake, born at Arbela, Michigan:

- I. GUY H., b. 7 December 1872.
- II. GLEN G., b. 10 March 1876.
- III. CLARK W., b. December 1885.
- IV. LYLE LATHAM, b. December 1887.

ALMEDA SAMANTHA,⁹ b. 14 December 1851 at Lexington; m. Morton Andrews; d. 21 June 1877. No children.

687. GEORGE WILLIAM,⁹ b. 29 May 1853 at Lexington; m. Rebecca Markheart.

EVA VIOLA,⁹ b. 20 July 1856, at Lexington; m. Jotham Eugene Markheart; d. 29 May 1891.

Children surname Markheart:

- I. IVAN, d. in Arkansas *circa* 1906.
- II. CLARK ORAMEL. Resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- III. DARWIN. Resides in New Orleans.

CLARA ANN,⁹ b. 18 July 1858, at Independence, Iowa; m. at Caro, Michigan, 23 October 1876, Joseph Eugene Burton, b. at Oxford, Michigan, 1853, son of Robert L. Burton, b. in England. Mr. Burton is a carpenter of Caro, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican. They celebrated their golden wedding 23 October 1926.

Children surname Burton:

- I. LILLIAN ALMEDA, b. 9 July 1881, at Wells, Michigan; m. at Caro, 28 February 1899, Adelbert Kelly.
- II. ROBERT L., b. 7 January 1883, at Wells; m. at Detroit 5 September 1906, Emma Reese.
- III. CLYDE H., b. 31 May 1886; m. at Detroit, 5 May 1910, Joseph Pupman.
- IV. NITA ETHEL, b. 2 July 1888, at Caro; d. at Lansing, Michigan, 5 September 1910.
- V. ALVA CLARENCE, b. 23 May 1890, at Caro.

SARAH IRESA,⁹ b. 14 September 1860, at Independence; m. Andrew Allen; d. 24 December 1914.

Child surname Allen:

- I. JANE. Resides in Lansing, Michigan.

MINNIE ELIZA,⁹ b. 25 April 1863, at Independence; m. at Caro, 25 April 1886, Bela Washington Fellows, b. in Livingston County, Michigan, 22 February 1863, son of Alvan Fellows, b. 22 April 1815, and Eunice E. Fairbanks, b. 26 September 1836. (*Fairbanks Gen.* [1897], p. 385.) Mr. Fellows is a memorial dealer of Marlette, Michigan, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Fellows, all but eldest born at Big Rapids, Michigan:

- I. MINNIE LILA, b. 14 September 1888, at Grand Ledge, Michigan.
- II. LEO LAURA, b. 8 March 1892.
- III. HENRY ALVAN, b. 2 June 1899.
- IV. LUCY IRENE, b. 31 October 1901.

JENNIE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 8 January 1867, at Caro; d. there 28 October 1893; unkm.

BERTHA MAY,⁹ b. 4 May 1869, at Caro; m. there 15 January 1898, John Sabestine Taylor, b. at St. Thomas, Canada, 26 July 1871, son of George Taylor, b. at Aberdeen, Scotland, 2 June 1826, and Mary McLean, b. at Aberdeen, 29 September 1829. Mr. Taylor is an automobile mechanic of Detroit, Michigan, and a Republican. No children.

688. FRANK LOUCKS,⁹ b. 25 March 1873, at Caro; m. Cora Harden.

411. ELAM⁸ (PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. near Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 6 May 1824; m. 1 November 1851, Samantha Elnora Holt, b. at Barry, Orleans County, New York, 25 December 1833, daughter of Silas and Emily (Hicks) Holt. He d. at Stockbridge, Michigan, 5 June 1859; she d. at Mason, Michigan, 15 November 1910. A farmer of Stockbridge, Michigan. His widow m. (2) at Stockbridge 28 October 1860, Melville Jonas Titus.

Children:

MARY ELNORA,⁹ b. 27 December 1852; d. 7 February 1866.

689. ANDREW SILAS,⁹ b. 28 April 1855; m. Prudence Lilia Gatchell.

412. LOREN⁸ (PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. near Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 19 February 1826; m. (1) at Plainfield, Michigan, 15 December 1853, Jerusha C. Dunn, b. at Unadilla, Michigan, daughter of William Hillyard and Lois (Bissell) Dunn. She d. 10 December 1862. He m. (2) at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 15 December 1863, Clara Sibley Norgate, b. at Pittsfield, Michigan, 14 February 1840, daughter of Stephen and Letitia ([Taylor], b. 20 March 1804) Norgate. He d. at Owosso, Michigan, 9 June 1900.

A farmer and surveyor. Attended schools at Saline, Washtenaw County, and the Rochester Academy in Oakland County, Michigan. He took up the study of surveying during the summers and assisted in making surveys and drawing maps in northern Michigan, and removed to Shiawassee County in 1866. A Supervisor and Justice of the Peace in both Livingston and Shiawassee counties. He was a member and trustee of

the Methodist Episcopal Church of Owosso, Michigan. A Democrat until the organization of the Republican party, and a Prohibitionist in 1884. (*Portrait and Biographical Album of Clinton and Shiawassee Counties, Michigan* [1891], p. 681.) Mrs. Hopkins was living in 1916 at Fort Benton, Montana.

Children first marriage:

EMMA ROSETTA,⁹ b. 1855; d. at Unadilla, Michigan, 2 March 1861.

WILLIAM HILLYARD,⁹ b. 1857; d. at Unadilla, 8 March 1861.

690. FRANK DUNN,⁹ b. 3 October 1858; m. (1) Cora Delphine Taylor; (2) Catherine Louise Symington.

Children second marriage:

MINA LETITIA,⁹ b. 6 March 1866, at Unadilla; m. at Owosso, Michigan, 22 June 1893, Rev. Frank Edward Dodds, b. at Smyrna, Michigan, 26 September 1868, son of Philip and Eleanor ([Green], b. 28 September 1849) Dodds.

A Methodist minister of Thompson Falls, Montana, and a Republican. He is a graduate of Albion College, 1893, and of the Boston School of Theology, 1896.

Children surname Dodds:

I. CLARISSA LOUISE, b. 22 March 1894, at Boston, Massachusetts; m. 2 September 1914, Jesse William Bunch. Of Fort Benton, Montana.

II. LESLIE RAYMOND, b. 5 November 1898, at Owosso, Michigan; d. at Dillon, Montana, 4 September 1913.

691. "B." SMITH,⁹ b. 1 September 1873, at Owosso; m. Sarah Maude Childs.

413. ORANGE⁸ (PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. near Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 8 August 1827; m. at Independence, Michigan, 1 June 1852, Phoebe Ellen Vliet, b. at Rocksbury, New Jersey, 13 July 1834, daughter of Nathan, b. 1802, and Sarah ([Jewell], b. 1803) Vliet. She d. at Jackson, Michigan, 5 May 1896; he d. at Bay City, Michigan, 4 April 1900. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso, Michigan. A mason of St. Louis, Gratiot County, and Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

Children:

ELLEN DE ETTA,⁹ b. 10 March 1853, at Unadilla, Michigan; m. at Saginaw City, Michigan, September 1874, George Henry Horning (John), b. in Canada, 13 March 1848. She d. at West Bay City, Michigan, 4 April 1900. He was a locomotive engineer of West Bay City.

Child surname Horning:

- I. SIDNEY FLOYD, b. 16 December 1875, at Saginaw City; m. (1) Ethel McIntosh; (2) Louise Coonairon.

STELLA MADORA,⁹ b. 16 August 1856, at St. Louis, Michigan; d. at Owosso 22 October 1869.

MINNIE BELLE,⁹ b. 3 June 1862; m. at Jackson, Michigan, 3 June 1890, Frederick George Cook, b. 27 January 1861, son of Thomas Cook, b. 15 May 1826, and Nancy Underhill, b. 14 April 1830. He d. 1929. Mr. Cook was a machinist of Jackson, Michigan, and a Congregationalist. No children.

692. WILLIAM GRANT,⁹ b. 1 October 1864, at St. Louis, Michigan; m. Rita Floy Haire.

414. PHILANDER⁸ (PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in the state of New York 8 August 1836; m. (1) in Livingston County, Michigan, about 1863, Emeline, daughter of James Eggleston. She d. at Stockbridge, Michigan, 19 October 1885. He m. (2) at Stockbridge, March 1888, Marie Eggleston, sister of his first wife. He d. at Stockbridge, 1893; she d. there in 1913. A farmer of Stockbridge, Michigan, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children:

693. JAMES ADELBERT,⁹ b. 21 August 1865; m. Ethel Simpson.

SARAH AMBY,⁹ b. 23 March 1867; m. at Stockbridge 25 March 1885, George Ansel Collard, son of Richard Collard, b. at Belmont, Canada, 27 January 1861. He d. at Pontiac, Michigan, 16 April 1915.

Mr. Collard was an alderman and Circuit Court officer of Pontiac, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican. His widow m. (2) Merritt N. Cook.

Children surname Collard:

- I. ALTA MAY JANE, b. 2 June 1888, at Stockbridge; m. at Ypsilanti, Michigan, 16 September 1908, Floyd Roselle. Of Pontiac.
 II. MILTON AVERY, b. 10 December 1897, at Pontiac; m. at Milwaukee 24 September 1927, Margaret Reed. A bank teller of Milwaukee.

415. SAMUEL HOLT⁸ (SAMUEL LUCAS,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Livingston County, Michigan, 17 May 1841; m. in Kegcreek Township, Iowa, 7 December 1865, Emma Fay, b. at Bowling Green, Ohio, 15 October 1847, daughter of Wooster and Charlotte (MacMillan) Fay. She d. at Wenatchee, Washington, 20 September 1928; he d. there 21 February 1929.

A farmer of Wheeler Grove, Iowa; of Macedonia, Iowa, where he was postmaster; of Chelan, Washington, and in 1928 of Sandpoint, Idaho. A Methodist and a Republican. A soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 21 September 1861, in Company B, Fifth Iowa Cavalry; honorably discharged on account of wounds 26 August 1862.

Children:

FLORA,⁹ b. 7 May 1867, in Kegcreek Township, Iowa; m. at Macedonia, Iowa, 28 April 1892, Robert Niles Pershall, b. at Gosport, Iowa, December 1865, son of Joseph and Agnes (Ross) Pershall. She d. at Lakeside, Washington, 23 August 1898. He is a miner of Lakeside, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Pershall:

I. FLORAN DEAN, b. 23 August 1898; d. aged 4 months.

HERBERT LOREN,⁹ b. 12 April 1870, in Iowa; d. 1872.

EDITH,⁹ b. 21 November 1872, in Pottawattamie County, Iowa; m. at Chelan, Washington, 26 October 1898, Arthur Henry Miller, b. at Carman, Illinois, 24 October 1873, son of William and Nancy Elizabeth (Archer) Miller.

He is Assistant Chief, Alaska Division, Office of Education, Interior Department. They reside in Seattle, Washington, and are Methodists; she is a Republican and he a "Hoover Democrat."

Child surname Miller:

I. HOPKINS KEITH, b. 17 September 1901; m. 16 June 1924.

IONE JANE,⁹ b. 28 April 1878, at Wheelers Grove, Iowa; m. at Macedonia, Iowa, 30 June 1897, Eugene Clarence Bowersox, b. 1 March 1870, son of Jacob Shuey and Jane (Hutson) Bowersox.

He graduated from the University of Iowa in 1896 and by profession is an educator. They reside at Wenatchee, Washington, and are Methodists and Republicans.

Children surname Bowersox:

I. LAVERNE KENNETH, b. 26 July 1899, at Chelan, Washington; m. 11 October 1924, Ruth Louisa Jones. In 1930 he was head of the History Department of Eureka College, Eureka, Illinois.

II. KARL CHESTER, b. 21 June 1908, at Wenatchee. A student in the State University of Washington.

III. GLENN HOPKINS, b. 26 April 1912. A high-school student.

LEONA FAY,⁹ b. 20 September 1882, at Macedonia, Iowa; m. at Chelan, Washington, 19 July 1901, Horace Vail Williams, b. at Lanes-

boro, Minnesota, 1875, son of Harrison and Katherine (Fall) Williams. He is floor manager of a department store at Portland, Oregon. They are Methodists and Republicans.

Children surname Williams:

- I. ADRIAN HARRY, b. 1905 at Chelan, Washington; m. 1925, Myrl Lelia Miller. Of Portland.
- II. DOROTHY MAY, b. 1908, at Sandpoint, Idaho; m. 1928, John Putnam Russell. Of Portland.

416. WILLIAM EZRA⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, Ohio, 7 June 1818; m. at London, Ontario, Canada, 18 March 1846, Margaret Pool, b. at Locherby, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 25 July 1826, daughter of John William and Mary (Johnstone) Pool. He d. at Vanleer, Tennessee, 24 September 1901; she d. at Mancelona, Michigan, 5 August 1908.

A millwright and draftsman. In 1837 he went to Illinois, and after four years returned to Parkman, Ohio. He shortly removed to Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and later to Canada, where he married. In 1894 he was residing with his son, James Schuyler Hopkins, in New Mexico.

Children:

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 1 February 1847, at London, Ontario; d. at Parkman, Ohio, 7 September 1848.

ALLEN VERNON,⁹ b. 13 May 1849, at Waterford, Indiana; d. at Newcastle, Wisconsin, 20 August 1872.

694. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 18 September 1851, at Holland, Indiana; m. (1) Isabella Percival; (2) Elizabeth Brooks; (3) Mary Davis McEwen.

DAVID POOL,⁹ b. 31 August 1854, at Kendallville, Indiana; d. same day.

MARY ELLA,⁹ b. 15 January 1856, at Kendallville; m. at Aurora, Ohio, 1 January 1873, Francis William Bradley, b. at Russell, Ohio, 9 January 1847, son of Newton and Lucretia (Sutton) Bradley.

He is a blacksmith. They removed to Westwood, Michigan, and in 1929 were residing in Hallieford, Virginia. He served from 15 February 1865 to September 1865 as a private in Company E, One Hundred Eighty-eighth Regiment Ohio Infantry.

Children surname Bradley:

- I. ALMINA ISABELLE, b. 26 October 1878, at Westwood, Michigan; m. June 1919, Clarence H. Kress.

- II. JAMES LOUIS, b. 17 January 1883, at Westwood; d. at Mancelona, 10 July 1898.

III. MARY ELLA, b. 9 February 1891, at Mancelona; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 September 1915, Frederick Harvey Osborne. Of Lansing, Michigan.

695. JOHN EDWARD,⁹ b. 4 July 1858, at Mayville, Wisconsin; m. (1) Adelaide Victoria Pierson; (2) Alice Leonora Barka.

696. JAMES SCHUYLER,⁹ b. 14 November 1860, at Mayville; m. Alice Powers.

697. LOUIS JAY,⁹ b. 14 November 1863, at Parkman, Ohio; m. Mary Ellen Smith.

JESSIE POOL,⁹ b. 12 September 1871, at Petaluma. In 1923 she was residing at Cardinal, Virginia.

417. MATTHEW ALEXANDER⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, Ohio, 17 July 1820; m. at Parkman, Ohio, 28 April 1840, Permelia Northrup Merritt, b. 23 March 1823, daughter of Leonard and Daphne (Johnson) Merritt. She d. at Parkman 24 December 1910, aged 87; he d. there 15 January 1911, aged 90 years, 4 months, and 2 days.

He spent the greater part of his youth in Parkman, Ohio. He worked two years in a woolen mill at Franklin, a short time at Bainbridge, and returned to Parkman. For seven years the family lived near the saw-mill close to Parkman Village, but in 1848 he built a log house about a mile north of it. In about 1852 a new dwelling was constructed in which they celebrated their golden wedding.

Children born in Parkman:

PHADIMA ANGELINE,⁹ b. 3 July 1841; m. at Parkman, 10 January 1861, Alva A. Sperry, b. 6 March 1840, son of Joseph Andrew Sperry, b. at New Haven, Connecticut, 28 September 1809, and Betsey Ann Hopkins or Russell, b. at Cornwall, Connecticut, 9 November 1814. She d. at Parkman, Ohio, 30 December 1873; he d. 12 October 1923. Mr. Sperry remarried and was a resident of Salem, Oregon, in 1922.

Children surname Sperry, born at Burton, Ohio:

I. MYRA E., b. 16 January 1862. A photographer of Salem, Oregon, and later of Santa Barbara, California.

II. FRANCES ELLA, b. 6 May 1865; m. 5 September 1883, Adillo C. Knowlton of Nelson, Ohio. Of Garrettsville, Ohio, and Spokane, Washington.

698. WILLIAM LEONARD,⁹ b. 23 June 1843; m. Mrs. Orilla Clark.

JANE PERMELIA,⁹ b. 28 August 1845; m. 1 January 1867, John Henry Ensign, b. 20 October 1842. She d. at Gustavus, Ohio, 18 August 1929. Buried at Parkman. Residence Auburn, Ohio.

Children surname Ensign:

- I. NELLIE JANE, b. 2 September 1871; m. 2 March 1892, Leon Dunn Smith; d. at Wellington, Ohio, 21 December 1910. Buried at Parkman.
- II. ERNEST HENRY, b. 14 October 1876, at Auburn, Ohio; m. 28 March 1900, Rose Hathaway.
- III. ESTELLA, b. 28 February 1881, at Auburn; m. 14 June 1899, Ernest Gray of Gustavus, Ohio.

699. RICHARD HENRY,⁹ b. 10 May 1848; m. (1) Sarah Ensign; (2) Lovica Whitney.

RUINDA DAPHNE,⁹ b. 28 January 1851; m. 2 July 1869, George Atherton Hatch, b. at Bundysburg, Ohio, 14 March 1848. She d. 28 September 1912. Mr. Hatch was a machinist of Garrettsville, Ohio, later removing to Burton, Ohio.

Children surname Hatch:

- I. HATTIE RACHEL, b. 24 September 1871, at Parkman, Ohio; m. 24 April 1894, Roy A. Dayton.
- II. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 16 November 1873, at Garrettsville, Ohio; m. William B. Madigan of Cleveland, Ohio, and removed to San Antonio, Texas.

700. WARREN MATTHEW,⁹ b. 28 September 1853; m. Nancy E. Mathis.

701. CHARLES RODES,⁹ b. 5 January 1856; m. (1) Delia Smith; (2) Florence Grace⁹ Hopkins.

MARY MARENA,⁹ b. 11 September 1860; m. 13 March 1880, George Washington Goff, b. 10 December 1855, son of Noah Mills Goff, b. 4 February 1825, and Caroline S. Bartholomew, b. 13 November 1823. He is a farmer of Parkman, Ohio, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child surname Goff:

- I. WORTHY BURT, b. 30 March 1890; m. 7 December 1915, Mary May Pfenninger, b. 5 August 1892.

702. EDWIN STEPHEN,⁹ b. 22 July 1862; m. Lola Douglas.

703. FRANK ORMAN,⁹ b. 22 April 1867; m. Agnes Agler.

418. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mifflin, Ohio, 25 June 1822; m. (1) at Bainbridge, Ohio, 1843, Lucinda Moon. She d. October 1853. He m. (2) 13 March 1857, Julia Elizabeth Wilmot. She d. 15 July 1873. He d. 12 January 1900 and is buried in the McKelvey Cemetery near Waverly, Tennessee. A mechanic of Waverly, Tennessee, and a Republican.

Children first marriage:

ALFRED CHAMPON,⁹ b. 14 August 1843; m. 1866, Mary Searles; d. at Kendallville, Indiana, 1867.

704. JOHN AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 15 October 1845; m. Estella Jennette^s Hopkins.

705. CLARK OSCAR,⁹ b. 16 January 1847, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; m. (1) Anna Jaycox; (2) Mary Green.

Children second marriage:

706. SILAS WILMOTT,⁹ b. 17 December 1869; m. Fannie Hooper.

LILLIAN AGNES,⁹ b. 7 December 1871; m. 6 December 1888, Wesley Wallace Craft, b. 15 March 1866, son of Orrin and Maria (Woodworth) Craft. He is a farmer of McEwen, Tennessee, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Craft:

I. ORRIN AUGUSTUS, b. 16 December 1889; m. 22 September 1907, Pearl York.

II. EDGAR, b. 22 February 1893; d. 12 December 1894.

III. EUNICE, b. 10 December 1894; m. (1) 2 October 1913, Elbert L. Bryant; (2) 3 October 1920, M. E. Rian.

IV. WYLEY O., b. 7 February 1897; m. 30 April 1918, Pauline Bailey. Served in the World War at Spartanburg, South Carolina, on the Personnel Board.

V. JESSIE V., b. 26 September 1899; m. 3 September 1917, R. T. Warmoth.

VI. JULIA MARIE, b. 11 May 1902; m. 18 April 1925, George Curtis Speer. He was in training at Camp Pike, Little Rock, Arkansas, during the World War.

VII. EDNA LILLIAN, b. 27 September 1909; m. at Cartersville, Georgia, 17 November 1929, E. Phil Harris. He served in France during the World War.

419. SILAS MARVIN^s (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 5 May 1823; m. 1857, Mrs. Katherine Eldridge of Parkman, b. at Erie, Pennsylvania, 7 March 1836, daughter of Joseph, b. 1805, and Maria ([Porter], b. 5 May 1807) Dayton. She d. at Wayland, Michigan, 18 March 1883; he d. at Santa Barbara, California, 14 August 1901.

A millwright and a Republican of Parkman, Ohio, and Santa Barbara, California. A soldier in the Civil War; enlisted at Warren, Ohio, 5 October 1864, as a private in Company G, Twenty-fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at Charleston, South Carolina, 4 October 1865. He was admitted from Santa Barbara into the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Santa Monica, California, 13 December 1892.

Children born at Parkman, Ohio:

NINA MARIA,⁹ b. 11 February 1859; m. at El Paso, Texas, 3 July 1886, Frank Romain Ferris, b. at St. Augustine, Florida, 9 February 1847, son of Herman and Sarah (McNulty) Ferris of Elmira, New York. He d. at Los Angeles, California, 7 December 1914. A railroad man and a Democrat.

Children surname Ferris:

- I. HARRY HICKS, b. 26 May 1887, at Elsinore, California; m. at Ramona, California, 22 May 1911, Lillie Frances Casner.
- II. GLADYS IDA, b. 10 June 1889, at Newport, Oregon; m. at Los Angeles, California, 22 August 1911, Albert F. Ackerman.
- III. IRENE REDFIELD, b. 2 February 1891, at Salt Lake City; m. at Pasadena, California, 18 March 1911, Herman Conrad Berner.
- IV. FRANK HOPKINS, b. 29 May 1893, at San Jose, California; m. at San Bernardino, California, 10 February 1919, Hannah ———.
- V. WALLACE A., b. 14 May 1895, at Pajaro, California; m. at Los Angeles, 12 March 1920, Billie Blanche Allen.
- VI. DOROTHY SCOTT, b. 26 July 1905, at McKittrick, California.

EMMA,⁹ b. 30 January 1861; m. at Wayland, Michigan, March 1880, Lester Beech. She d. at Santa Barbara, California, August 1891; he d. 1 August 1921.

Child surname Beech:

- I. ORA MAY, b. 8 October 1881; m. at Wayland, ——— Green; d. at Santa Barbara 14 February 1906.

420. HENRY HARVEY⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, 24 January 1834; m. 1857, Marena Walterhouse, b. 22 June 1838, daughter of Gideon, b. 28 May 1808, and Cena (Jackman) Walterhouse. He d. near Waverly, Tennessee, 15 June 1914; she d. 28 April 1917.

In 1856 he went into business with his brother, Edwin Joel, at Kendallville, Indiana, and in 1870 removed to Waverly, Tennessee.

Children:

707. WILLIARD ARTHUR,⁹ b. 5 August 1858; m. Virginia Lee Swift. SILVIA EMMA,⁹ b. 14 October 1859; m. 3 April 1879, Andrew Johnson Holland, b. at Waverly, Tennessee, 1 October 1855, son of Benjamin Franklin and Indiana (Shouse) Holland. He is in the supply department of a railroad at Birmingham, Alabama, and a Democrat.

Children surname Holland:

- I. WILLARD HARVEY, b. 18 April 1880; m. September 1907, Julia E. Purdy. He d. at St. Louis, Missouri, 13 August 1913; she d. there March 1915.
- II. MYRON MELVIN, b. 2 May 1892; d. 13 August 1917.
- III. DAPHNE, b. 28 June 1896; m. at Knoxville, Tennessee, 15 September 1915, John Gibson Morgan. Of Birmingham, Alabama.

MARENA PERMELIA,⁹ b. 10 June 1860, at Kendallville, Indiana; m. at Waverly, Tennessee, 14 August 1879, Horace Craft, b. in Indiana, 15 April 1860, son of Orrin and Maria (Woodworth) Craft. A millwright of Olympia, Washington.

Children surname Craft, born at Waverly:

- I. ROLLO EARL, b. 30 July 1880; m. 24 September 1905, Lucille Walsh; d. 8 September 1924.
- II. ARTHUR ORRIN, b. 10 September 1882; m. Cladia Virginia O'Bleness. Of Aberdeen, Washington.
- III. HAZEL MARENA, b. 11 October 1886; m. 31 July 1904, Arthur Louis Williams. Of Everett, Washington.
- IV. WALTER, b. 16 January 1889; unm.

708. HENRY ERNEST,⁹ b. 14 November 1862; m. Mary Blunt McGhee. ADDIE MAY,⁹ b. 16 September 1864, at Kendallville; m. at Waverly, Tennessee, 3 January 1884, Elmer Wollam, b. 23 February 1859, son of Joseph and Mary (Raphan) Wollam. He d. at Waverly, 29 December 1913, where they resided.

Children surname Wollam:

- I. ELLIS C., b. 2 January 1888; m. at Erin, Tennessee, 14 February 1917, Lula Holmes.
- II. RENA M., b. 29 July 1889.
- III. MYRTLE, b. 18 February 1891; m. 18 June 1913, Michael Jordan; d. 21 June 1915.
- IV. ALVAH, b. 22 July 1892.
- V. ZELMA, b. 30 April 1894; m. J. B. Hewitt.
- VI. WINNIE, b. 1 April 1896.
- VII. HOWARD GERALD, b. 20 March 1900.
- VIII. KERMIT, b. 30 May 1903.

HARVEY H.,⁹ b. 17 September 1866; d. 1867.

FLORENCE GRACIE,⁹ b. 25 September 1869; m. her cousin, Charles Rodes Hopkins.

ORRIE OLLIE,⁹ b. 12 September 1872, at Waverly, Tennessee; m. there 9 October 1895, Dr. Riley Austen Brugger, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (West) Brugger. He d. 28 April 1901. A homeopathic physician of Waverly, Tennessee.

Children surname Brugger:

- I. MARY ALLIENE, b. 28 May 1896, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Herbert Tinnell of Waverly.
- II. LURA ELIZABETH, b. 18 May 1898, at Waverly.
- III. CATHERINE, b. 4 April 1901, at Waverly.

ARCHIE,⁹ b. 14 June 1874; d. 1876.

CLINNEY FAY,⁹ b. 11 January 1885, at Waverly; m. there 16 August 1901, John Lum Thomas, b. there 3 February 1879, son of Cave Johnson and Tenny (Richardson) Thomas. He d. 7 September 1910. (G.S. McKelvey Cemetery near Waverly.) Of Memphis and Waverly, Tennessee.

Children surname Thomas:

- I. CLYDE HOPKINS, b. 12 November 1903, at Memphis; d. 12 June 1904, at Waverly.
- II. DELMA HARVEY, b. 19 September 1905, at Waverly.

421. EDWIN JOEL⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bainbridge, Ohio, 24 November 1835; m. at Bushy Prairie, Indiana, 19 October 1861, Anna Amanda Bigelow, b. at Oran, Onondaga County, New York, 10 August 1844, daughter of Samuel Finley Jones Bigelow, b. at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 15 April 1819, and Theresa Babcock, b. in New York State 27 August 1825. He d. at Cotter, Arkansas, 2 February 1924; she d. at Vinita, Oklahoma, 21 March 1926.

In infancy he removed with his parents to Parkman, Ohio, and in 1850 to Rensselaer and Kendallville, Indiana. In 1873 he owned and operated a sawmill at Rockford, Michigan, and in 1885 engaged in the mill and lumber business at Thayer, Missouri. The last ten years of his life were spent with his son at Cotter, Arkansas, where he had a lumber yard, planing mill, and hardware store. He was an active man, and a hunter and fisherman. He is described as five feet, ten inches in height, with blue eyes, and weighed 175 pounds. An Odd Fellow, but belonged to no church.

Mrs. Hopkins was a member of the Congregational church and of the Rebecca Lodge, and was an ardent temperance worker. In 1925 she was living with her daughter at Vinita, Oklahoma.

Children:

ALICE ESTELLA,⁹ b. 10 November 1863, at Kendallville, Indiana; m. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 10 May 1884, Robinson J. Young; d. at Thayer, Missouri, 18 March 1885. No children.

KITTIE FLORA,⁹ b. 1 June 1866, at Kendallville; d. 13 May 1867.

JENNIE MAY,⁹ b. 14 August 1868; d. 16 October 1868.

CLARA MARIETTA,⁹ b. 24 November 1871, at Kendallville; m. at Thayer, Missouri, 15 October 1889, Theodore Pascal Emmons, b. 1 March 1869. She is a teacher at Vinita, Oklahoma, holding a life certificate as a graduate of the State College at Stillwater. He is a lumber dealer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. They are divorced and he remarried. The three sons form an electrical contracting and supply company at Vinita.

Children surname Emmons, born at Thayer, Missouri:

- I. DALLAS EDWIN, b. 17 September 1891; m. 12 August 1913, Hazel Florence Cooper.
- II. VIVIAN HERBERT, b. 27 February 1894. Enlisted in the Sixty-third Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and died in the army at Fort Worden, Washington, January 1914.
- III. CLARENCE DELBERT, b. 26 June 1897; m. at Gentry, Arkansas, 5 July 1924, Caroline Charlotte Miller, B.S., 1918, Agricultural Mechanical College at Stillwater, Oklahoma. On 15 May 1918 he entered the Officers Training School at Camp Grant, Illinois; transferred and received his commission as Second Lieutenant at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky; transferred to Camp Jackson, South Carolina, and from there to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, where he was discharged 6 January 1919. In Officers Reserve Corps.
- IV. WARREN HOWARD, b. 2 February 1901; m. at Maramec, Oklahoma, 22 August 1922, Irene Whitlock.

BLANCHE,⁹ b. 14 November 1874, at Rockford, Michigan; m. at Vinita, Oklahoma, 28 December 1910, Rev. Milton Rozell Lark, b. at Lark's Nest, Crawford County, Arkansas, 8 November 1879, son of Augustus Henry Lark, b. 1 September 1844, and Mary Ann Porter, b. 7 February 1847.

She graduated, B.S., from Drury College, Springfield, Missouri, in 1897, and taught school for several years. A member of the Congregational church, but later joined the Methodist, of which her husband is a minister.

Children surname Lark:

- I. CLARA MARRIANNA, b. 6 March 1914, at Dover, Arkansas.
- II. EDWIN JOHNSTON, b. 6 September 1915, at Lark's Nest, Arkansas.

709. CLARENCE EDWIN,⁹ b. 21 September 1877, at Rockford, Michigan; m. Laura Elizabeth Watson.

GLADYS,⁹ b. 20 October 1881, at Rockford, Michigan; m. at Thayer, Missouri, 22 September 1909, Rev. Robert Elton Foard, b. near Fairdealing, Ripley County, Missouri, 22 December 1877, son of William

Andrew Foard, b. in Christian County, Kentucky, 26 October 1846, and Nancy Salvina Greer, b. 6 March 1851.

Mrs. Foard is a graduate of the State Normal School at Springfield, Missouri, and taught school for five years at Thayer in that state. She was a Congregationalist, but later joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South with her husband, who is a minister of it. She is a Prohibitionist.

Mr. Foard had three years college work at Marvin College, Fredericktown, and at Central College, Missouri; taught school for four terms, and took a year of theology at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. He was licensed to preach in 1901, and is (1925) pastor of Mount Auburn Methodist Church at St. Louis. He is a Republican, a Freemason, and an Odd Fellow.

Child surname Foard:

- I. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 30 July 1912, at Doniphan, Missouri.

422. CHARLES POMEROY⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 19 May 1839; m. 1868, Esther Ann Albert of Hennepin, Illinois, b. at Florida, Illinois, 8 April 1848. She d. at Waverly, Tennessee, 7 August 1907; he d. at Lakeland, Florida, 13 March 1929, aged 90 years.

After receiving a limited education he removed to Kendallville, Indiana. In 1861 he enlisted at Ashtabula, Ohio, went to Leavenworth, Kansas, and joined the Seventh Kansas Cavalry, from which he was discharged in 1863 at Germantown, Tennessee; re-enlisted in the same regiment and served until 1865, when he returned to Kendallville and Rensselaer, Indiana. Later he removed to Tennessee and resided at Waverly and McEwen.

Mr. Hopkins compiled a list of the descendants of his grandfather, Matthew⁶ Hopkins, which has been freely used in this work.

Children, all but second born at Rensselaer:

LELA,⁹ b. 19 February 1871; d. 4 April 1872.

BESSIE MABEL,⁹ b. 24 March 1873, at Francisville, Indiana; m. 30 September 1893, Thomas H. Knight.

CLYDE GERALD,⁹ b. 1 May 1876; d. at Waverly, Tennessee, 27 March 1908.

710. ROY CARL,⁹ b. 4 January 1879; m. Amanda Allen.

711. LEON HOUSMAN,⁹ b. 16 June 1882; m. Myrtle Castleman.

423. MATTHEW ELI⁸ (MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 22 February 1822; m. at Newway, Licking County, 26 February 1846, Mary Mariah Runnels, b. near Homer, 4 September 1826, daughter

of Stephen, b. 1 September 1785, and Jane (Brown) Runnels. (*Runnels and Reynolds Gen.* [1870], p. 88.) He d. near Benton Ridge, Hancock County, Ohio, 1 May 1892; she d. near Moffitt Station in the same county 8 February 1917, in her 91st year. A farmer of Appleton and of Benton Ridge, Ohio, a member of the United Brethren church and a Republican.

Children born at Benton Ridge:

712. CORTLAND RUNNELS,⁹ b. 23 April 1848; m. Quincy Ann Sorbie. AMANDA JANE,⁹ b. 21 September 1849; m. 29 December 1869, Joab Moffitt, b. 11 January 1844, son of John Joshua, b. 1819, and Harriet (Maclish) Moffitt. He d. at Findlay, Ohio, 31 July 1913. Mr. Moffitt was a stockman of Findlay, Ohio. In 1930 his widow was living in Gary, Indiana.

Children surname Moffitt, born in Putnam County, Ohio:

- I. EVA M., b. 17 November 1870; m. at Ottawa, Ohio, 15 March 1894, Rolla J. Bacon.
- II. LURA M., b. 6 September 1873; m. at Ottawa, Ohio, 27 May 1894, Alfred Putnam Sandles.
- III. ZORA M., b. 24 December 1879; m. 2 June 1909, Ralph L. North.
- IV. ETHEL, b. 8 May 1883.
- V. HOSLEY HOPKINS, b. 3 April 1887; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 April 1909, Jessie Ralston.
- VI. ZELLA, b. 20 December 1888.

MEROA MARIAH,⁹ b. 10 January 1852; m. 16 March 1875, Jasper Dukes, b. near Benton Ridge, Ohio, 20 January 1850, son of Dillard and Nancy (McDowell) Dukes. He d. 10 March 1925; she d. 6 August 1926; both buried at Benton Ridge. He was a farmer, stockman, and shipper of Moffitt Station, Ohio, and a Republican.

Children surname Dukes:

- I. NORA DELL, b. 28 January 1876; m. at Findlay, Ohio, 20 May 1896, Frank Wineman.
- II. FLOYD JASPER (twin), b. 1 February 1879; m. at Rawson, Ohio, 22 October 1908, Carrie Alice McClelland.
- III. CLOID ARTHUR (twin), b. 1 February 1879; m. at Findlay 30 November 1904, Bertha Estella Thomas.
- IV. DILLARD RAY, b. 20 June 1886; m. at Rawson, Ohio, 25 August 1904, Inez Gertrude Miller.
- V. ELI VERNE, b. 19 July 1889; m. at Gibsonburg, Ohio, 5 June 1912, Emma Hugus.
- VI. LEON PARK, b. 5 July 1892; m. at Findlay 25 August 1915, Florence Leona Barkimer.

AMELIA CAROLINE,⁹ b. 8 November 1853; m. (1) at Benton Ridge, Ohio, 22 October 1879, Nelson C. Coleman, b. there 1 April 1854, son of Thomas and Susan ([Baldwin], b. 19 November 1835) Coleman. He d. 6 May 1918; she m. (2) A. B. Harris. Mr. Harris is a farmer of Benton Ridge, Ohio, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Republican.

Children surname Coleman, born at Benton Ridge:

- I. HARRY ELI, b. 21 June 1881; d. 20 December 1894.
 - II. HALL THOMAS, b. 15 January 1883; d. 19 February 1883.
 - III. ALMA ENID, b. 24 May 1885; m. 16 March 1913, Ora A. Powell. Of Rawson, Ohio.
 - IV. GALE TALMAGE, b. 3 March 1890; m. 25 December 1912, Ruth Ekleberry. Of Mount Cory, Ohio.
713. CARY MEADE,⁹ b. 17 September 1857; m. Florence Eveline Moffitt. LAURA DUKES,⁹ b. 20 January 1861; d. 20 August 1862. NORA DELL,⁹ b. 9 June 1863; m. at Ottawa, Ohio, 20 October 1886, Marion Francis Hummon, b. in Putnam County, Ohio, 3 November 1860, son of Levi Hummon, b. 31 December 1837, and Mary Amanda Bolton, b. 1835. She d. at Bellfield, Virginia, 17 February 1905. He is a stock buyer of Leipsic, Ohio.

Children surname Hummon:

- I. MEIL ELI, b. 14 December 1887, in Putnam County, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 December 1908, Anna M. Wasser. Of Leipsic.
 - II. ROY LEVI, b. 18 August 1890, in Hancock County, Ohio.
 - III. CAROL DELOS, b. 4 March 1893; m. at Leipsic 15 December 1915, Verda L. Deek.
 - IV. FAY MERVA, b. 12 September 1895, in Putnam County.
 - V. ALMA ETHEL, b. 25 August 1897, in Greenville County, Virginia; m. ——— Dine.
 - VI. ORLO HOPKINS, b. 10 March 1904, in Greenville County, Virginia.
- ALMA ETHEL,⁹ b. 28 July 1867; d. 14 May 1875.

424. SIMEON JEDUTHAN⁸ (MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Ohio, 26 January 1826; m. in Starke County, Illinois, 2 April 1848, Anice Louisa Rouse, b. in the state of New York, 26 August 1829. He d. near Rensselaer, Indiana, 13 December 1875; she d. in Newton County, Indiana, 17 February 1884. He was a farmer of Starke County, Illinois, and Newton County, Indiana.

Children born in Starke County, Illinois:

714. GEORGE ALFRED,⁹ b. 8 November 1851; m. Harriet Clark.
ANNA,⁹ b. 30 November 1853; m. in Jasper County, Indiana, 31 January 1875, Jay M. Bell, b. in Cass County, Indiana, 31 July 1850. She d. at Scott City, Kansas, 25 December 1920.

Children surname Bell:

- I. FANNIE, b. 3 December 1875, in Jasper County, Indiana; m. Thomas Baugh. In 1912 of Deerfield, Kansas.
 - II. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 10 December 1876, in Newton County, Indiana.
 - III. LOLA, b. 2 August 1878, in Newton County; m. Peter Lynch. In 1912 of Scott City, Kansas.
 - IV. LORA, b. 3 July 1882, in Newton County; m. Alexander Elijah.
 - V. BERTIE ELIZABETH, b. 12 August 1893, in Finney County, Kansas.
715. FRANK FREMONT,⁹ b. 27 June 1856; m. Martha Nettie Alice Clifton.

MINNIE DELILAH,⁹ b. 12 November 1858; m. in Newton County, Indiana, 6 October 1892, William Allen Crisler, b. in Bartholomew County, Indiana, 23 December 1847, son of Hamilton and Mary Crisler. He d. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 13 June 1911; she d. there 23 May 1921. He was a farmer and a Republican.

Children surname Crisler, born in Newton County:

- I. ORVAL HAMILTON, b. 10 October 1893; m. 1 October 1920, Jennie May Comer.
 - II. HAZEL, b. 16 December 1896; d. 14 August 1897.
 - III. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 11 October 1901; d. 16 September 1902.
716. CARY JEDUTHAN,⁹ b. 20 December 1860; m. Alice Ham.
ETTA,⁹ b. 31 January 1864; m. in Newton County, Indiana, 24 February 1886, Henry Christopher Robinson, b. in Williams County, Ohio, 1 May 1863, son of Christopher Hugh Robinson and Mary Ann Ashby, b. 2 September 1840. He d. at Monon, Indiana, 21 March 1907. He was in the employ of the Monon Railroad Company, and was a Methodist and a Republican. She was living at Monon in 1923.

Children surname Robinson, born at Monon:

- I. GLEN HOPE, b. 17 April 1890; d. 24 August 1890.
- II. OSCAR HUGH, b. 13 July 1893; m. (1) Pearl Ruby ———, who d. 18 December 1916. He m. (2) 10 February 1923, Susan Miller.
- III. HAROLD DELOS, b. 16 January 1904. Of Monon.

425. WILLIAM AUSTIN⁸ (MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Homer, Ohio, 2 August 1830; m. at Leipsic, Ohio, 1 March 1854, Frances Elizabeth Coates, b. at Troy, Ohio, 19 October 1836, daughter of Elisha Harris Coates, b. 21 January 1809, and Adeline Wells, b. 3 February 1814. He d. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 26 August 1908; she d. there 5 October 1920.

A farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican. For ten years after marriage he resided at Leipsic, Ohio; removed to the vicinity of Rensselaer, Indiana, and a few years later to Goodland in that state. In September 1885, he again removed to Garden City, Kansas, but returned to Rensselaer in 1896. He was a member of Ottawa Lodge No. 125, F. and A.M.

Children:

FLORENCE ADELINE,⁹ b. 13 July 1857, at Leipsic; d. 10 September 1859.

FLORA LUELLA,⁹ b. 26 October 1860, at Leipsic; m. at Goodland, Indiana, 20 April 1879, Hugh Lawson Cook. She d. at Goodland, 11 September 1885. No children.

WILLIAM CLAIR,⁹ b. 11 December 1862, at Leipsic; d. 24 May 1864.

CARRIE GERTRUDE,⁹ b. 7 March 1868, in Jasper County, Indiana. Of Rensselaer, Indiana.

ZOE AILEEN,⁹ b. 18 August 1870, in Jasper County; m. at Garden City, Kansas, 17 May 1893, William Andrew Thompson, b. at Sullivan, Indiana, 9 January 1862, son of John James Thompson, b. 18 October 1824, and Mary Ann Langdon, b. 18 November 1827. He is a drygoods merchant of Sullivan, Indiana, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Thompson, born at Sullivan:

- I. RUSSELL HOPKINS, b. 24 June 1896; m. 25 February 1920, Dorothy Josephine Wheeler.
- II. RALPH LANGDON (twin), b. 5 July 1901; unm.
- III. GERTRUDE (twin), b. 5 July 1901; m. at Sullivan, Indiana, 5 August 1929, Herman Maurice Lord.
- IV. MARY, b. 14 December 1906; m. at Sullivan, 20 April 1930, Marion Allan Coulson.

426. WILLIAM SIMEON⁸ (JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Licking County, Ohio, 3 July 1827; m. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 12 May 1858, Lavina Packer, b. in the state of New York, 16 January 1835, daughter of Daniel and Almyra (Moody) Packer. He d. at Rensselaer 11 June 1864; she d. at Chicago, Illinois, 1 October 1905.

An attorney-at-law of Rensselaer, Indiana, and a Republican. He was made a Master Mason in Jasper Lodge No. 125, of Ohio, 27 September

1857, and on 29 May 1860, was a charter member of Prairie Lodge No. 125, of Indiana.

He enlisted for the Civil War in the Indiana Volunteers, but by reason of a weak heart was discharged in 1861, as physically unfit. However, he instructed volunteer troops from Rensselaer until his death.

Children born at Rensselaer:

EVA DORA,⁹ b. 2 December 1859; m. at Racine, Wisconsin, 2 December 1886, Richard Eber French, b. in Ohio 15 November 1856, son of Harrison George and Margaret A. (McFarlane) French. He d. at Seattle, Washington, 11 January 1911.

Mrs. French was educated at the Convent of Notre Dame at Kankakee, Illinois. Her husband was in the theatrical business and they resided at Seattle, Washington.

Child surname French:

- I. RICHARD EARLE HOPKINS, b. 26 November 1893, at Seattle; m. in "The Little Church around the Corner," New York City, 4 June 1923, Ethel Lenora Mulet. He is a theatrical manager of New York City.

Commissioned First Lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps 26 October 1916; called to active duty 1 May 1917; honorably discharged as Captain of Infantry from Camp Upton, New York, 15 July 1919. American Expeditionary Forces 1 June 1918 to 1 July 1919. Actions—Vosges, Meuse, Argonne. Recommissioned Captain Infantry Reserve Corps 1 July 1919. Also Captain of Infantry, New York National Guard.

717. FRANK WILLIAM,⁹ b. 12 January 1863; m. Margaret Mary Goodwin.

427. RAPHAEL JEDUTHAN⁸ (JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Licking County, Ohio, 1 August 1829; m. (1) at Waterford, Indiana, 5 September 1849, Margaret Wright Platter, b. 24 March 1834, in Ross County, Ohio. She d. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 16 May 1853. He m. (2) at Rensselaer 30 May 1854, Priscilla Ann Babb, b. at Zenia, Ohio, 27 February 1835, daughter of Henry Mercer Babb, b. 2 June 1813, and Eleanor Ann Lane, b. 8 May 1815. He d. 28 December 1880; she d. 2 May 1905. He was a miller of Rensselaer, Indiana, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

LORA HELEN,⁹ b. 7 March 1855; m. at Rensselaer 6 September 1880, Edward Duren Rhoades, b. at Winslow, Maine, 11 April 1854, son

of Charles Rhoades, b. 27 November 1813, and Mary Ann Duren, b. 4 November 1815. He is a hardware merchant of Rensselaer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Rhoades:

- I. LEONARD CECIL, b. 19 April 1883; m. 22 April 1908, Ruth Harris, b. 22 June 1882.
- II. LILLIAN, b. 31 May 1885; m. (1) 18 October 1905, Charles A. Radcliffe; (2) A. E. Horton.

718. ELDON RAPHAEL, b. 2 May 1859; m. Nellie Irene Robinson.

428. NEWMAN WILSON⁸ (JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Licking County, Ohio, 7 October 1831; m. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 4 November 1855, Mary Elizabeth Sayler, b. in Marion County, Ohio, 3 June 1834. He d. at Rensselaer 12 April 1875; she d. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 29 March 1897.

A merchant of Rensselaer for most of his business life. Raised as a Master Mason in Jasper Lodge No. 125, of Ohio, 9 November 1854. A charter member of Prairie Lodge No. 125 of Indiana, 29 May 1860.

Children born at Rensselaer, Indiana:

FRANK WILSON,⁹ b. 1 April 1857; d. 11 February 1859.

ALICE CORA,⁹ b. 5 September 1861; m. at Rensselaer 1 September 1881, Frank Benjamin Meyer, b. at La Fayette, Indiana, 7 February 1857, son of William and Barbara (Schneckenberger) Meyer, both b. in Germany. She d. at Gary, Indiana, 10 March 1915. He is a druggist of Rensselaer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Meyer:

- I. LAWSON HOPKINS, b. 14 June 1882; m. 27 June 1905, Grace Nowels, b. July 1881. Of Rensselaer.
- II. JAMES BLAINE, b. 17 August 1883; d. at Gary, Indiana, 5 March 1917.
- III. ORTHENA ELIZABETH, b. 4 August 1886; m. Robert E. Thompson. A graduate of the University of Indiana, and was a high-school teacher at Gary, Indiana.

ADDA DORA,⁹ b. 6 September 1864; m. at Rensselaer 22 July 1884, Charles Frank Crosscup, b. in Columbia County, Ohio, 11 March 1862. He is a farmer of Rensselaer, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Crosscup:

- I. IRMA MAY, b. 30 May 1885; m. 9 June 1904, Samuel N. Pullens, b. 12 March 1875; d. at Glendale, Arizona, 16 March 1927.

- II. MARYBELLE, b. 19 April 1887; m. 28 October 1906, Guy Olmstead, b. at Garden, Michigan, 22 September 1882.
- III. FRANK ARTHUR, b. 21 February 1890; m. (1) at Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone, 6 May 1913, Mary Elizabeth Cravens of Philadelphia; divorced. He m. (2) 1 June 1924, Ruth Bernardine Jenkins. Enlisted at Indianapolis 29 September 1908, in Company I, Tenth United States Infantry. Resigned in the Canal Zone 3 April 1912, with the rank of Sergeant, to enter with equal rank the United States Zone Police service. Promoted to Lieutenant, and stationed at Ancon, Canal Zone.
- IV. ALFRED NEWMAN, b. 28 January 1896; d. 5 September 1896.
719. ARTHUR HERBERT,⁹ b. 3 August 1866; m. Martha Ellis. ALBERT ROSS,⁹ b. 12 March 1869; m. at Rensselaer, 5 October 1907, Harriet Yoeman, b. near there 13 September 1876, daughter of David H. Yoeman, b. 26 September 1841, and Mary Emily Morris, b. 9 November 1841. A retired bank cashier and grain merchant of Rensselaer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. No children, but has adopted a daughter, Susanne Hopkins, b. 26 February 1921.
- ALFRED WILSON,⁹ b. 31 July 1872; m. Mrs. Augusta Trull. A Presbyterian and a Republican. He attended the Indiana University Law School at Indianapolis and the Northwestern Law School at Chicago. No children.

429. JOSEPH MOREY⁸ (JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at South Bend, Indiana, 6 May 1834; m. at Akron, Ohio, 15 October 1863, Maria Howe, b. there 14 December 1842, daughter of John Howe, b. 21 June 1809, and Harriet A. Willard, b. 6 September 1819. (*Howe Gen.*, 2: 589.) He d. at Rensselaer 29 August 1890; she d. there 23 October 1918.

A carpenter of Rensselaer, Indiana, and a Republican. He enlisted 3 September 1861, in the regimental band of the Ninth Indiana Volunteers and was mustered out 19 August 1862. Several of his children are said to be good musicians, and several of his grandchildren served in the World War. Mrs. Hopkins was an active member of the Presbyterian church and a charter member of the Rensselaer Chapter of the Eastern Star.

Children born at Rensselaer, except the eldest:

MARY ADELLA,⁹ b. 27 July 1864, at Akron, Ohio; m. at Rensselaer, 12 October 1888, Francis Edward Reeve, b. there 4 June 1862. He is a blacksmith of Rensselaer and a Republican. Both are Christian Scientists and she is a member of the Eastern Star.

Children surname Reeve:

- I. LEO ARTHUR, b. 10 April 1889; m. 4 January 1910, True Brunner. Assistant Postmaster of Rensselaer.
- II. HARRIET MAY, b. 1 February 1890; d. 27 October 1892.
- III. GLADYS, b. 22 August 1892; m. 6 December 1919, Howard Abbott.
- IV. JOSEPH WEBSTER, b. 15 May 1895. Served in the World War from 29 March 1918 to 7 April 1919, in Headquarters Depot, One Hundred Fifty-ninth Brigade, at Camp Taylor; discharged as Regimental Sergeant Major. A court reporter.
- V. HAZEL MARIE, b. 6 May 1897; m. 4 November 1922, Omar O. Osborn, a graduate of the Engineering Department of Purdue University. He entered the World War 7 December 1917, in the One Hundred Eighth U. S. Engineers, and was in various engagements in France between 7 May 1918 and 25 May 1919. Discharged 9 June 1919, as Corporal.
- VI. ROBERT RUSSELL, b. 14 April 1899.
- VII. NELLIE GLEN, b. 21 July 1901; d. 9 October 1902.

HARRIET LETUCIA,⁹ b. 1 February 1867; m. 28 September 1893, Charles Walker Hanley, b. at Rensselaer, 5 July 1865, son of William Hanley, b. 6 August 1838, and Elizabeth Pergrine, b. 1 December 1845.

Judge Hanley began his career by teaching school; was Sheriff of Jasper County for two terms, and then elected Judge of the Tenth Congressional District on the Republican ticket, serving eighteen years. On retiring he practiced law in association with his eldest son. He is a member of Prairie Lodge No. 125, F. and A. M., of the Odd Fellows, and of the Knights of Pythias. Mrs. Hanley is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children surname Hanley:

- I. COPE JUDSON, b. 22 June 1894; m. at Boulder Creek, Colorado, 1 December 1919, Constance Libby. He attended the Law School of Boulder Creek, finished the law course at Vanderbilt University, and is practicing his profession at Rensselaer in association with his father. He entered the Officers Training School at Fort Harrison and received his commission as First Lieutenant of Infantry. Detailed to San Antonio, Texas, promoted to Captain and sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he served until discharged 17 December 1918.
- II. EMIL WILEY, b. 4 March 1896; m. 20 November 1921, Marian Sherwan. Left Purdue University (where he was taking the course in pharmacy) to enlist in the World War, 28 July 1917, in the Second Indiana Hospital Corps, Thirty-eighth Division. After a year he entered the Officers Training School at Camp Gordon, Georgia, received his commission as Second Lieutenant of Infantry; detailed to Camp McClellan, Alabama,

where he remained until discharged 16 December 1918. On returning from service he re-entered Purdue and graduated in pharmacy in 1920.

720. JOHN ARTHUR,⁹ b. 26 January 1869; m. Cora E. Harmon.

NELLIE ROSE,⁹ b. 11 January 1872; m. at Rensselaer 22 August 1898, Frank Watson Hardy, b. near Remington, Indiana, 15 September 1870. Mr. Hardy is an insurance agent of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, a Mason, a Shriner, and a Republican. He has a good voice and has charge of the choir of the Presbyterian church, of which he and his wife are members.

Child surname Hardy:

- I. KATHRYN, b. 21 December 1899, at Rensselaer; m. at Oklahoma City, June 1919, Gordon Glenn Morrison, a graduate of the University of Missouri. They both possess musical talent and reside at Norman, Oklahoma. He served two years and two months in the World War, fourteen months of which were in France, and was wounded in the Argonne offensive 2 October 1918.

721. GEORGE WAITE,⁹ b. 5 October 1874; m. Mary Ethel Tedford.

430. CALEB CASSIUS⁸ (JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at South Bend, Indiana, 1838; m. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 1858, Armenia Tharp, b. there 1844, daughter of Amariah S. Tharp, b. at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 1804, and Mary S. Hobbs, b. 1 January 1820. He d. at Kingston, Georgia, 6 July 1864; she d. at Rensselaer 31 December 1864.

A miller of Rensselaer, Indiana, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War and at the time of his death was First Corporal in Company A, Eighty-seventh Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Children born at Rensselaer:

LETITIA ROSCRANY,⁹ b. 14 December 1861; m. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 18 November 1884, Charles Pascall, b. at South Norwood, England, 28 October 1855. He d. at Perth Amboy, New Jersey, 19 April 1918. A terra cotta foreman, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. Mrs. Pascall was living at Metuchen, New Jersey, in 1930.

Children born in Indianapolis, surname Pascall:

- I. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 20 September 1887; m. at Perth Amboy, 23 August 1919, Alida Bell De Witt.
- II. MARY HENRIETTA, b. 29 August 1892; m. (1) Fred Arnold Snell; (2) at Perth Amboy 26 December 1926, William F. Blank.

- III. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. 29 July 1894; m. at Newport News, Virginia, 12 October 1921, Cassie Pauline Lowe. Served in World War as Chief Petty Officer on battleship "Pennsylvania."

722. CALEB CASSIUS,⁹ b. 25 December 1864; m. Jane Creighton.

431. PHILANDER ROSS⁸ (JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at South Bend, Indiana, 11 June 1840; m. (1) at Winona, Minnesota, 24 September 1865, Cordelia Livinia Downing, b. at Door Village, Laporte County, Indiana, 11 December 1843, daughter of Benjamin and Malinda (Baldwin) Downing. She d. at Winona 7 September 1874. He m. (2) 22 January 1875, Ida Elvira Baldwin, b. at Michigan City, Indiana, 4 May 1858, daughter of John Baldwin, b. 15 August 1824, and Miranda Elvira Grass, b. 15 June 1834. He d. at Goodland, Indiana, 30 June 1914.

A miller, a Presbyterian, and a Republican of Rensselaer, Indiana, and Winona, Minnesota. A soldier in the Civil War. Volunteered and mustered into regimental band Ninth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, 5 September 1861; discharged 19 August 1862; enlisted in Company A, Eighty-seventh Regiment, 26 December 1863; transferred to Company A, Forty-second Regiment, 9 June 1865; mustered out 21 July 1865.

Children first marriage:

STELLA M.,⁹ b. October 1866 at Rensselaer; d. at Currie, Minnesota, November 1882.

CORA LEONA,⁹ b. 23 December 1867; m. in Barber County, Kansas, 31 December 1885, Oscar F. Throckmorton, b. in Platt County, Missouri, 9 January 1861, son of Thomas A. and Madeline (Redmon) Throckmorton. He d. at Alva, Oklahoma, 31 December 1929. A farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat of Alva.

Children surname Throckmorton:

- I. THOMAS BENJAMIN, b. 16 April 1887; m. at Alva 6 September 1910, Ella Gwinup.
- II. OSCAR FITZALLEN, b. 31 May 1889; m. at Alva 20 September 1911, Cleta Lewis.
- III. ROBERT ROSS, b. 17 June 1891.
- IV. ELDON CORNELIUS, b. 22 November 1893; d. 4 January 1925. Served nineteen months in the World War as a private in Company K, Forty-seventh Infantry, Fourth Division, A.E.F., fourteen months being spent overseas. Enlisted 23 January 1918; after Armistice was at Coblenz, Germany, with the Army of Occupation; returned home in July 1919, and was discharged 9 August 1919.

- V. WILLIAM LESTER, b. 10 March 1896. Enlisted in the World War 5 September 1918, and served in the Marine Corps until 21 January 1920.
- VI. LEE PHILANDER, b. 15 January 1898; m. at Capron, Oklahoma, 7 May 1921, Hazel Matthewson.
- VII. GEORGE BURNETT, b. 6 May 1901; m. at Alva 26 November 1928, Arlene Wilcox.
- VIII. RAYMOND EUGENE, b. 18 July 1904; m. at Alva, 23 February 1924, Erin Trostle.

MAUD,⁹ b. 1870 at Rensselaer, Indiana; d. 1873 at Winona, Minnesota.

Children second marriage:

MAUD ELVIRA,⁹ b. October 1875, at Winona; m. at Goodland, Indiana, 14 December 1903, William Clifford Logan, b. at Rockville, Indiana, 23 December 1882, son of Enoch Lykurgis and Sadie L. (Passmore) Logan. He is an editor and publisher of Goodland, Indiana, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Logan:

- I. HAROLD VAUGHN, b. 24 July 1905; m. at Dayton, Indiana, 27 August 1927, Bertha Jean Hinderer.
- II. FRANCES LUCILLE, b. 1 February 1908.
723. HARRY ROSS,⁹ b. 25 September 1879, at Currie, Minnesota; m. Jessie Akeson.

432. HOMER SUTTON⁸ (JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 24 May 1863; m. at Dayton, Ohio, 25 September 1887, Anna May Foster, b. at La Fayette, Indiana, 12 September 1879, daughter of David and Emily (Piper) Foster. He is a miller of La Fayette, Indiana.

Children born at Rensselaer, Indiana:

MERLE J.,⁹ b. 1 February 1889; d. 8 May 1911, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

CARL HOMER,⁹ b. 12 April 1892; m. at Biloxi, Mississippi, 19 March 1918, Charlotte E. Venus, b. at New Orleans, Louisiana, 20 June 1892, daughter of Charles Venus.

A machinist of La Fayette, Indiana, and a Democrat. He attended Purdue University, 1913-15, and short courses 1919-22. He served in the World War, 3 October 1916 to 3 June 1919, as First Class Sergeant, Field Hospital No. 150, Thirty-eighth Division. No children.

433. LUDD⁸ (SIMEON WRIGHT,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Licking County, Ohio, 13 September 1832; m. (1) at South Bend, Indiana, December 1855, Emmarette Perrault, b. near Burlington, Vermont, 3 September 1839, daughter of Francis and Mary (Minor) Perrault. She d. at Sacramento, California, 3 July 1860. He m. (2) at Rensselaer, Indiana, 1865, Mary Catherine Austin, b. 8 November 1850, daughter of John M. Austin, b. 12 August 1823, and Sarah Jane Webb, b. 7 August 1824. He d. at Rensselaer 18 August 1891; she d. at Chicago, December 1919.

In 1849 he removed with his father from South Bend, Indiana, to Sacramento, California. After the death of his first wife he returned to Indiana and settled at Rensselaer, where he was a merchant. A Presbyterian.

Children, first marriage, born at Sacramento:

FRANK PERRAULT,⁹ b. 14 March 1857. Became insane. Living in 1930. Unm.

MARY EMMARETTE,⁹ b. 1 January 1859; m. at South Bend, Indiana, 9 March 1876, Benjamin Franklin Waldorf, b. at Mount Gilead, Ohio, 25 March 1852, son of Samuel Dermer and Maria (Coleman) Waldorf. Residence Des Plaines, Illinois.

Children born at South Bend, surname Waldorf:

I. NELLIE MAY, b. 24 April 1877.

II. GUY PERRAULT, b. 13 April 1879.

III. WALTER WYLAND, b. 12 December 1885; d. at Chicago, 13 February 1914.

IV. JANE EMMARETTE, b. 18 April 1888.

Children, second marriage, born at Rensselaer:

NORA AUSTIN,⁹ b. 21 August 1867; m. there 26 September 1889, George Kannal Hollingsworth, b. there 26 September 1868, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kannal) Hollingsworth. He is in the real estate business at Chicago, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children born at Rensselaer, surname Hollingsworth:

I. DONALD HOPKINS, b. 30 October 1891; m. 17 April 1916, Dorothy Fox.

II. THOMAS, b. 24 February 1894; m. 10 September 1926, Martha Oursler. Served in World War as First Class Sergeant in the Ordnance Department. Enlisted October 1917 and was in France fifteen months.

724. LOUIS FOWLER,⁹ b. 4 May 1869; m. Blanche May Brown.

LUDD, JR.,⁹ b. 14 April 1874; d. July 1895; unm.

725. SENIOR GEORGE,⁹ b. 2 November 1889; m. Lorena Bryant.

434. SIMEON DWIGHT⁸ (SIMEON WRIGHT,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Ohio 17 October 1838. He removed to California and died at Woodland 6 November 1872.

Children:

RAYMOND D.⁹
DWIGHT.⁹

435. ALSEN WRIGHT⁸ (SIMEON WRIGHT,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at South Bend, Indiana, 12 December 1842; m. at Woodland, California, 1 September 1874, Sarah E. High.

He removed to Mexico in 1891 and was in the employ of the Mexican National Railways. Last address was at Torreon, state of Coahuila.

Child:

DOLLY,⁹ b. 26 January 1877, at Woodland.

436. CALEB CASSIUS⁸ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. Frances Kenton. Residence Greensburg, Kansas.

Children:

726. DANIEL EDGAR,⁹ b. 19 May 1867, at Rensselaer, Indiana; m. Emma Louise Berger.

CLAUDE J.⁹
TODD.⁹

437. CLINTON DEWITT⁸ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Darke County, Ohio, 27 November 1850; m. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 29 September 1877, Mary Abigail McColly, b. at Muncie, Indiana, 11 May 1855, daughter of Clark and Mary E. (Hance) McColly. He d. at Greensburg, Kansas, 18 May 1922.

A farmer. His parents settled in Rensselaer, Indiana, when he was an infant, and he remained there until 1891, when he removed to Greensburg, Kansas. He lived in Burton County, Missouri, from 1909 to 1920, and then returned to Greensburg.

Children born at Rensselaer:

BERTHA OLIVE,⁹ b. 3 December 1879; m. at Rensselaer 3 January 1897, John Forgeson Moore, b. there 31 January 1875, son of William

Moore, b. 7 November 1855, and Elmina Payne, b. 11 April 1850. He is in railroad service at Kansas City, Missouri.

Children surname Moore, all but youngest born at Rensselaer:

- I. CLAUDE ELLSWORTH, b. 18 October 1897; m. at Glenwood, Colorado, 31 July 1922, Rose Gladys Morton. Of Kansas City.
 - II. CLAY LEON, b. 18 October 1899.
 - III. GOLDA MARY, b. 8 June 1901; m. at Leavenworth, Kansas, 2 January 1919, John M. Grace. Of Kansas City.
 - IV. FORGESON REX, b. 14 June 1907.
 - V. AGNES CHARLOTTE, b. 14 May 1909, at Hammond, Indiana.
727. CLAY M.,⁹ b. 10 May 1881; m. (1) Angie B. Snip; (2) Elizabeth Ingham.
728. JOHN C.,⁹ b. 28 August 1890; m. Bonnie Belle Thorp.

438. CARY JAY⁸ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana; m. there 1878 Belle Cornwell; d. there April 1879. He was a musician. Accidentally killed by the bursting of a shell in a shotgun.

Child:

ETHEL,⁹ b. 16 February 1879.

439. GEORGE⁸ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 27 May 1857; m. there 6 October 1879, Sarah Emily Marion, b. near Rensselaer, 3 May 1863, daughter of Cain and Sarah (Hughes) Marion. He is a carpenter of Rensselaer, Indiana. Both he and his wife are Presbyterians and Republicans.

Children born at Rensselaer:

- FRED ERWIN,⁹ b. 4 August 1880; d. 10 September 1896.
729. VERLIN VERN,⁹ b. 14 October 1885; m. (1) Effie Hiatt; (2) Kathryn Kouts Kring.

440. NEHEMIAH⁸ (DEWITT CLINTON,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lewisburg, Ohio, 23 October 1844. He m. (1) at Rensselaer, Indiana, 13 October 1869, Martha G. Watt, b. there 27 April 1852, daughter of James Watt. She d. 10 December 1874, at Surrey, Indiana. He m. (2) at Rensselaer 4 January 1880, Margaret Jane Adair, b. in Jay County, Indiana, 14 February 1861, daughter of William Adair. She d. 4 December 1895, at Surrey. He was

a farmer of Surrey, Indiana; now (1923) retired and residing at Rensselaer. All of his children born at Surrey.

Children first marriage:

ALBERT ELDRIDGE,⁹ b. 27 November 1870; d. 12 March 1873.

ALVA,⁹ b. 27 March 1874; d. 4 November 1880.

Children second marriage:

ZULA JERUSHA,⁹ b. 22 November 1883. Residence Rensselaer.

RAY,⁹ b. 4 November 18—; unm.

EVA EARLE,⁹ b. 23 October 1889; m. 24 August 1910, Walter Percy¹⁰ Hopkins, son of Eldon Rafael⁹ Hopkins.

441. CALEB AUGUSTUS⁸ (DEWITT CLINTON,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lewisburg, Ohio, 25 January 1846; m. (1) near Milford, Indiana, 16 June 1867, Mary Elizabeth Watt, b. 19 April 1850, daughter of James, b. 11 August 1823, and Martha Marion Watt. She d. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 10 March 1877. He m. (2) in Newton County, Indiana, 30 March 1879, Elizabeth C. French, daughter of Warner and Mary Louise French. He is a retired farmer residing (1930) at La Fayette, Indiana; a Free Baptist, and a Republican.

Children, first marriage, born in Jasper County, Indiana:

LODEMA JANE,⁹ b. 17 July 1868; m. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 17 May 1899, Rev. William Oeschyer, b. at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2 September 1868, son of John Oeschyer, b. 6 March 1837, and Elizabeth Joery, b. 6 April 1836.

Mr. Oeschyer is a minister of the Disciples of Christ, and a Republican. A graduate of the University of Chicago, 1895, and of the Divinity School, 1898. In 1924 they were living in Denver, Colorado.

Child surname Oeschyer:

I. WILLIAM EDMUND, b. 12 June 1908, at Vincennes, Indiana; d. same day.

WATT CLINTON,⁹ b. 15 April 1870; m. Catherine Blankerbaker.

730. ROBERT ALFORD,⁹ b. 22 September 1873; m. Edith Huse.

Children second marriage:

WARNER,⁹ b. 28 December 1879.

ZOE CUMMINGS,⁹ b. 10 July 1882.

730a. OEYVIND,⁹ b. 14 January 1889; m. Estella Katherine Roach.

442. LEVI ARETAS⁸ (DEWITT CLINTON,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Ohio, 11 February 1848; m. (1) at Rensselaer, Indiana, 6 October 1868, Mary Margaret Grow, b. 9 January 1849. She d. there 28 July 1874. He m. (2) at Rensselaer 20 December 1876, Samantha S. Porter, daughter of James and ——— (Compton) Porter. He m. (3) 7 June 1902, Mrs. Mary Malinda Logan. He is a farmer of Markle, Indiana, and a Republican.

Children first marriage:

731. JAMES EDGAR,⁹ b. 18 October 1869; m. Barbara Ellen Lang. ORA ELLEN,⁹ b. 13 February 1871, at Rensselaer, Indiana; m. there 8 February 1891, Truman Frank Nichols, b. at Evansville, Indiana, 25 July 1867, son of Truman Wolf Nichols, b. 20 December 1839. He d. at Mitchell, South Dakota, 22 February 1910. A farmer of Rensselaer, Indiana, and Mitchell, South Dakota. Mrs. Nichols resides in Draper, South Dakota.

Children surname Nichols, all except youngest born at Rensselaer:

- I. LEO, b. 28 December 1891; m. at Mitchell, 25 August 1915, Edna May Stiles. Of Draper, South Dakota.
- II. EDNA LUCILLE, b. 20 September 1893.
- III. KENNETH ERMEL, b. 3 April 1899.
- IV. MARY MARGARET, b. 17 August 1905.
- V. VIRGINIA MAY, b. 26 July 1909, at Mitchell, South Dakota.

Child second marriage:

GRACE LEONA,⁹ b. 8 November 1883 in Jasper County, Indiana; m. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 29 January 1901, William John Zeiter, b. in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 21 December 1873. He is a farmer of Rensselaer and of Hamilton, North Dakota, and a Methodist.

Children surname Zeiter:

- I. FRANK DELOS.
- II. WALTER WILLIAM, b. 17 January 1902.
- III. LEVI ARETAS, b. 17 March 1903.
- IV. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 15 July 1905.
- V. GEORGE PAUL, b. 2 October 1907; d. 8 October 1907.
- VI. LEONA GRACE, b. 4 November 1908.
- VII. LELA PAULINA, b. 18 June 1911.
- VIII. HAZEL ISABELL, b. 20 September 1913.
- IX. LUELLA LUCILLA, b. 29 July 1915.
- X. ORVIL ERB, b. 5 March 1918.

443. MELFORD⁸ (VICTOR NELSON,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at East Bloomfield, New York, 8 July 1816; m. at Lima, New York, 29 September 1841, Nancy Jane Briggs, b. there 3 July 1820, daughter of Humphrey G. Briggs, b. 8 June 1787, and Phoebe Phillips, b. 25 September 1789. He d. at Canandaigua, New York, 4 September 1881; she d. there 15 July 1891. He was a farmer of Canandaigua, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children born at Canandaigua except two eldest:

GILBERT MILES,⁹ b. 10 October 1842, at Richmond, New York; d. at Canandaigua 28 December 1880; unm.

AMELIA JANE,⁹ b. 27 December 1847, at Richmond. Residing, 1920, at Canandaigua. Unm.

732. FRANCIS WAYLAND,⁹ b. 26 September 1853; m. Cora Sutherland.

ALICE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 7 June 1856. Residing, 1920, at Canandaigua. Unm.

ANNA ESTELLA,⁹ b. 9 April 1859. A teacher in Naugatuck, Connecticut. Unm.

444. SOCRATES NELSON⁸ (VICTOR NELSON,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at East Bloomfield, New York, 27 March 1818; m. at Richmond, New York, 12 January 1843, Sarah Ann⁷ Ashley, b. there 12 August 1817, daughter of Noah⁶ Ashley,^a b. at Sheffield, Massachusetts, 1769, and Betsey Garlinghouse. He d. at Castile, New York, 13 August 1900; she d. there 11 June 1904. He was a farmer of Castile until 1862 and afterward a miller. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children:

733. MILES ASHLEY,⁹ b. 31 December 1843; m. Elizabeth Coles Noye. MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 6 September 1849; m. at Castile, June 1868, Jonas D. Wilson. Residing, 1920, at Castile; a widow.

445. JOHN RANDOLPH⁸ (VICTOR NELSON,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at East Bloomfield, New York, 29 February 1829; m. at Richmond, New York, 27 September 1854, Mary Ann Gilbert, b. there 23 January 1832, daughter of Horace and Ann Eliza (Carpenter) Gilbert. She d. at Livonia, New York, 15 September 1879 (buried at Richmond Center, New York). He d. there 30 October 1901. A wool and produce dealer of Livonia and a Baptist.

^a Noah⁶ Ashley was a son of William⁵ of Sheffield, Massachusetts. (Ensign Aaron,⁴ Samuel,³ David,² Robert¹ of Springfield, Massachusetts, 1640, and his second wife Sarah Day.)

Maj. Gen. John⁵ Ashley of the Revolution, also of Sheffield, was of the same branch, descending from Capt. John,³ a brother of Samuel³ Ashley.

Children:

ELLA FLORENCE,⁹ b. 10 September 1857, at Castile, New York; m. at Livonia, New York, 8 June 1887, Clarence Mosher Alvord, b. at Rochester, New York, 22 July 1853, son of Johnson and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Alvord. She d. at Livonia, 27 March 1916. He is in the newspaper business at Livonia and a Methodist.

Children surname Alvord:

- I. THOMAS HOPKINS, b. 24 August 1889; m. 8 August 1917, Florence Pierce Adams. A graduate of Hamilton College, and a postgraduate of Columbia University. Of Livonia, New York.
- II. MARY GILBERT, b. 19 September 1899.

JENNIE,⁹ b. 24 May —, at Castile; d. at Richmond, New York.

GILBERT NELSON,⁹ b. 23 November 1867, at Livonia; d. at Rochester, New York, 26 July 1900; unm.

VICTOR HORACE,⁹ b. 11 October 1870, at Livonia; d. there 12 February 1871.

446. ORVILLE HOMER⁸ (VICTOR NELSON,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richmond, New York, 19 February 1834; m. at Livonia, New York, 1 January 1862, Marietta E. Beman, b. there 19 December 1838, daughter of Edward Beman, b. 1 June 1806, and Abigail Phillips, b. 1808. She d. at Attica, 4 April 1917; he d. there 19 February 1925.

Educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and College at Lima, New York. He was admitted to the bar at Rochester, New York, 6 September 1858. He practiced his profession for many years at Attica, New York, in the civic affairs of which he took a prominent and active interest. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children:

WILLIS EDWARD,⁹ b. 22 June 1864, at Livonia. An attorney-at-law of Attica, New York, of which he has been Corporation Counsel since 1894. He is a bank director; for twelve years was trustee of high school; for sixteen years Justice of the Peace, and has been a frequent delegate to Republican state conventions. A Presbyterian and a Freemason. Unm.

BELLE E.,⁹ b. 25 July 1870, at Richmond, New York; d. 19 August 1870.

447. CALEB⁸ (JAMES,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 20 June 1822; m. there 22 October 1845, Mary Ann Post, b. at Rochester, New York, 6 July 1828, daughter of Abraham Post, b. 12 December 1801, and Betsey Delia Stan-

ard, b. 7 March 1811. She d. at La Porte, Indiana, 2 February 1886; he d. at Bradford, Illinois, 16 February 1903. He was a farmer of Monroe County, New York, and La Porte, Indiana, and a Democrat.

Children:

LIVONIA ADDA,⁹ b. 19 February 1846, at Pittsford, New York; d. in Monroe County, New York, 20 November 1865.

MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 28 August 1848, at Pittsford; d. in Monroe County, 17 November 1865.

734. ARTHUR EDGAR,⁹ b. 8 July 1850, in Monroe County; m. Katie Ann Nye.

SARAH ELLEN,⁹ b. 8 August 1856, in Monroe County; d. at La Porte, Indiana, 11 September 1880.

IDA MAY,⁹ b. 14 August 1868, at Canandaigua, New York; m. at Princeton, Illinois, 23 September 1888, Ernest Augustus Dee, b. at Carlisle, England, 23 December 1861. He d. 27 March 1927. He was a farmer of Bradford, Illinois, and a Republican.

Children surname Dee:

I. WILLIAM CALEB, b. 31 March 1889, in Milo Township, Illinois; m. at Chicago 24 June 1915, Mayme Alward. Of Cleveland, Ohio.

II. MABEL JANE, b. 13 March 1891, in Milo; m. at Princeton, Illinois, 23 October 1912, Harry Arthur Robinson. Of Galesburg, Illinois.

III. HOWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 13 May 1896, in Milo.

IV. JEANETTE MARY, b. 11 November 1903, in Smallwood Township, Illinois.

448. JAMES⁸ (MARVIN,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 13 May 1836; m. at Granger, Ohio, 22 December 1859, Lucretia Emelia Burt, b. there 3 October 1837, daughter of Benjamin Burt, b. 14 February 1804, and Nancy Permelia Hatch, b. 26 September 1812. She d. at Augusta, Georgia, 13 February 1913; he d. at St. Louis, Missouri, 9 January 1926, in his 90th year. He was Vice-President of the Diamond Match Company and after his retirement resided in St. Louis. An Episcopalian.

Children:

MARVIN,⁹ b. 10 December 1860, at Granger, Ohio; d. April 1861.

MARY,⁹ b. 7 July 1865, at Granger; m. at St. Louis 30 April 1884, Goodman King, b. at London, England, 28 June 1847. An attorney-at-law of St. Louis. A graduate of Benton College of Law, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child surname King:

- I. CLARENCE HOPKINS, b. 15 May 1885; m. 7 April 1920, Marion Gregg.

CLARA,⁹ b. 28 August 1867, at Granger; m. at St. Louis 25 November 1895, Louis Janan Hayward, b. 15 July 1859, son of George A., b. 1827, and Ellen ([Erwin], b. 15 July 1827) Hayward. He is Treasurer of the American Steel Foundry at St. Louis, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Hayward:

- I. LUCRETIA ERWIN, b. 17 February 1899; m. 9 May 1923, Harry Hall Knight.
- II. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 28 April 1904.

MILDRED JANE,⁹ b. 13 April 1872, at Akron, Ohio; m. at St. Louis, 18 November 1903, Dudley Jackson Hard, b. at Wooster, Ohio, 4 August 1872, son of Curtis V. Hard, b. 3 August 1845, and Mary Adeline Jackson, b. 9 May 1847.

General Hard is in the electric lighting business at Cleveland, Ohio. He is a graduate (1893) of the University of Wooster, Ohio, and an Episcopalian. Mr. Hard was Major of Ohio Cavalry in the Mexican Border Service and Colonel of the One Hundred Thirty-fifth Regiment of Field Artillery in the World War. He is Brigadier General of the Fifty-fourth Cavalry Brigade of the Ohio National Guard.

Children surname Hard:

- I. DUDLEY JACKSON, JR., b. 25 March 1906.
- II. MILDRED JANE, b. 10 October 1912.

JAMES BARBER,⁹ b. 1 January 1876, at Akron, Ohio; d. at Colorado Springs, Colorado, 29 June 1908; unkm.

LUCILLE VIRGINIA,⁹ b. 17 January 1881, at Akron; m. (1) at St. Louis, 25 February 1905, Melville Day Martin, b. there 27 October 1879; (2) Jules Raymond Gimbernath. Mr. Martin was a broker. Mr. Gimbernath is retired and he and Mrs. Gimbernath now reside in New York City.

Child surname Martin:

- I. KATHERINE, b. 18 May 1911.

449. ROBERT MARVIN⁸ (MARVIN,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 22 August 1847; m. there (1) 24 December 1873, Laura Kent, who d. 14 January 1874. He m. (2) at Gasport, New York, 21 December 1881, Mrs. Emma

E. Day, b. 1846, daughter of Andrew Hayner. She d. in 1896. He m. (3) at Lockport, New York, 15 October 1903, Mrs. Josephine Day, b. at Pekin, New York, 22 March 1852, widow of Charles Day and daughter of Jacob B. Lapp, b. 20 October 1820, and Sarah E. Macomber, b. 14 November 1821. He d. 4 September 1929.

A farmer of Pittsford, New York, until 1903, when he retired and resided at Lockport, New York. He was a Presbyterian, a Republican, and a Past Master of Northfield Lodge No. 420, Free and Accepted Masons.

Child second marriage:

JARED ROBERT,⁹ b. 6 July 1866, at Pittsford; m. at Dundee, New York, 9 July 1913, Dorothy Pierce, b. there 9 October 1890, daughter of George Oliver Pierce, b. 3 March 1859, and Jeanette Wilber, b. 24 January 1860. A farmer of Pittsford, New York, and a Presbyterian. No children.

450. CHAUNCEY ISABEL⁸ (MARVIN,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 23 September 1853; m. at Mendon, New York, 1 November 1876, Allie Harris, b. there 30 July 1857, daughter of John David Harris, b. 21 April 1821, and Anna Maria Vaughn, b. 6 January 1825. She d. at Granger, Ohio, 26 May 1913; he d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 February 1918.

A retired farmer and stock breeder of Sharon Center, Ohio. He had resided at Pittsford, New York, for many years. An Episcopalian.

Children, all but two eldest born at Granger, Ohio:

735. MARVIN,⁹ b. 26 July 1877, at Mendon, New York; m. Clara May Simcox.

HARVEY,⁹ b. 6 March 1880, at Mendon; d. 6 June 1910, at Granger, Ohio.

DAVID HARRIS,⁹ b. 8 October 1882; m. at Granger, 16 January 1904, Vira Marie Kerstelter, b. at Berea, Ohio, 24 March 1886, daughter of William Kerstelter, b. 10 October 1856, and Amanda Turner, b. 28 March 1857. He is a lawyer of Berea, Ohio. A graduate, 1910, of Cleveland Law School. No children.

EDNA MAY,⁹ b. 20 August 1884; m. at Granger, Ohio, 9 November 1904, Arthur George Bagley, b. there 6 April 1885, son of George Bagley, b. 31 December 1844, and Hannah A. Porter, b. 27 September 1845. He is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican of Medina, Ohio.

Children born at Mendon, New York, surname Bagley:

- I. CHAUNCEY HOPKINS, b. 28 March 1906; m. at Hinchley, Ohio, 26 March 1929, Mrs. Lillian Viola (Watters) Hawker, widow of Charles.

- II. GEORGE HOWARD, b. 12 October 1907.
- III. PAUL ARTHUR, b. 4 March 1913.
- IV. EDNA IRENE, b. 20 December 1918.

LOLABEL,⁹ b. 27 August 1876; m. at Granger, Ohio, 22 May 1905, Foice Porter Bagley, b. there 17 December 1886, brother of Arthur George Bagley, who m. Edna May.⁹ He d. 20 April 1926. He was an auctioneer and real estate agent of Medina, Ohio.

Children surname Bagley:

- I. DONALD BURTON (twin), b. 9 December 1906, at Granger.
- II. DOROTHY AGNES (twin), b. 9 December 1906; m. at Medina, 29 October 1927, Glen Eugene Beck.
- III. MARION LOLA, b. 5 April 1909, at Ghent, Ohio.
- IV. DUDLEY HARRIS, b. 29 October 1912.

ALLIE JANE,⁹ b. 20 August 1888; m. at Granger 1 November 1910, Rex Hubbard Freyman, b. at Copley, Ohio, 20 January 1885, son of William Jacob Freyman, b. 16 January 1861, and Lena Hubbard, b. 9 October 1860. He is a farmer of Copley, Ohio, and a member of the Church of the Disciples.

Children born at Copley, surname Freyman:

- I. REX JUNIOR, b. 26 August 1914; d. 10 September 1914.
- II. AILEEN EDNA, b. 3 May 1918.

451. JARED WILLIAM⁸ (MARVIN,⁷ JAMES,⁶ CALEB,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 11 August 1857; m. there 1 February 1893, Lettie Maie Nye, b. 4 August 1865, daughter of Alvin E. Nye, b. 24 March 1831, and Elizabeth Fowler, b. 10 November 1836. (*Nye Family* [1907], p. 371.)

A farmer of Pittsford, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He owns the homestead purchased by his grandfather, Col. Caleb Hopkins; has been a supervisor several terms and twice an assemblyman from his district.

Children:

- 736. IRVING NYE,⁹ b. 28 March 1895; m. Eunice J. Doyle.
- 737. PHELPS ALVIN,⁹ b. 7 December 1898; m. Mabel Schoen.
 DELORA DOROTHY,⁹ b. 30 August 1900; m. at Pittsford, 3 April 1923, Vern Engert, b. 6 April 1899, son of Fred H. and Mae (McKee) Engert. He is a mechanic of Rochester, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Engert:

- I. DONALD HOPKINS, b. 16 February 1925.
 II. ARTHUR VERN, b. 11 April 1927.

JANE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 10 August 1901; m. at Pittsford, 4 August 1927, Dr. John Roach, M.D., b. at Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York, 30 March 1900, son of William Cornell and Amy Jane (Stoves) Roach. A graduate of Allegheny College, 1923, and of Harvard Medical School, 1927, B.S. and M.D. During the World War was in the S.A.T.C., September 1918 to December 1918. She is a graduate of the University of Rochester, 1924, B.S., Home Economics. They are Episcopalians and Republicans.

452. SPENCER⁸ (TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Potsdam, New York, 22 February 1816; m. 20 June 1840, Harriet Sabrina Mead, b. at Canton, New York, 8 May 1820, daughter of Henry Mead, b. 25 December 1784, and Malinda⁷ Hopkins, b. 18 November 1797. He d. 15 February 1869; she d. at Edgerton, Ohio, 24 December 1901. (*Mead Gen.* [1901], p. 328.) He removed from Canton, New York, to Ohio in 1842 and settled at Lost Creek, Williams County, now Farmer, Defiance County.

Children, all but eldest born at Farmer, Ohio:

738. TRUMAN MEAD,⁹ b. 17 August 1841, at Canton, New York; m. Ella Marcia Johnson.

MARY MALINDA,⁹ b. 7 October 1843; m. July 1891, Rev. Nathaniel Crary (son of Sabrina Hopkins Crary). He d. 7 October 1891. She d. at Defiance, Ohio, 26 August 1923. No children.

HENRY FERNANDO,⁹ b. 23 August 1845; d. in the army 15 December 1862.

739. HEMAN OMELIUS,⁹ b. 23 November 1848; m. Celestia Phebe Reeder.

CHARLES NATHANIEL,⁹ b. 23 March 1855; d. 31 August 1857.

453. ONEY RICE⁸ (TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Potsdam, New York, 1 March 1818; m. 23 July 1840, Artemesia Sawyer, b. at Rushville, New York, 8 March 1823, daughter of Prescott, b. at Windsor, Massachusetts, 1794, and Zerua (Lamb) Sawyer.

A mechanic. Removing when sixteen years of age with his mother and family from St. Lawrence County, New York, to Williams County, Ohio, he in 1845 went to Green County, Wisconsin, and in 1865 to Milwaukee, where for fourteen years he was in charge of the woodwork department of the Milwaukee Threshing Machine Company. In 1865 he

was in Chicago, manufacturing zinc washboards with his sons, Arba Ransom and Selden Rich. After farming four years in Wisconsin he returned to Chicago, and was a manufacturer until the Great Fire of 1871 destroyed his plant. In 1876 he made his home in Waupan, Wisconsin. (*History of Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin* [1880], p. 949.)

Children:

740. ARBA RANSOM,⁹ b. 13 April 1841, at Farmer, Ohio; m. (1) Georgiana H. Calef; (2) Mrs. Eliza Warner.

741. SELDEN RICH,⁹ b. 6 July 1843, at Farmer; m. (1) Maria Lewis; (2) Cady Maxwell; (3) Mary Augusta Reeder.

ETHELBERT RIVES.⁹

MAYON HERBERT.⁹

ONEY RUFUS.⁹

OZRO BINGHAM.⁹

742. TRUMAN PRESCOTT,⁹ b. 28 November 1850; m. (1) Jenny Johnson; (2) Mrs. Rebecca Flowers.

CHARLES FREMONT,⁹ b. 1858, at Milwaukee; d. there 1858.

454. APPLETON MEAD⁸ (ROYAL MEAD,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. Maria Gingery; d. at Hicksville, Ohio, in 1913.

Children:

MAY.⁹

ALPHA.⁹

MINNIE.⁹

MERCY.⁹

455. AARON THOMAS⁸ (ROYAL MEAD,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), m. Ellen Royer. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Children:

IVA,⁹ m. Frank Fee.

ROYAL,⁹ m. Nellie ———.

456. HIRAM⁸ (JOHN HURLBURT,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 8 October 1836; m. Mary Brown. He resided in Shepherd, Michigan, where he died about 1920.

Children:

JOHN.⁹
ELIZABETH.⁹
JAMES.⁹
GEORGE.⁹
HIRAM.⁹
ALBERT.⁹
FRANK.⁹
JACOB.⁹
PEARL.⁹
MARY.⁹
ANNA.⁹

457. LUCIUS T.⁸ (JOHN HURLBURT,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 3 April 1837; m. Huldah Haskins.

Children:

LUCIA.⁹
LILLY.⁹
ORLEY.⁹

458. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (JOHN HURLBURT,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Milford Township, Defiance County, Ohio, 28 June 1845; m. (1) at Clarkesville, Ohio, 1868, Harriet Alexander; m. (2) 8 January 1888, Maria Elizabeth Kissinger, who d. 4 February 1912; m. (3) 17 September 1912, Sarah Fields. He d. suddenly at White Pigeon, Michigan, 21 August 1929, while visiting his nephew, John Wilson.

Most of his life was spent in Defiance and Williams counties, Ohio. He was talented in music and his violin always accompanied him. On 6 October 1864, at the age of 19, he enlisted as a substitute in Company C, Forty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and was mustered out at San Antonio, Texas, 16 October 1865. He was Commander of the Grand Army Post at Edgerton, Ohio, for a number of years and when it disbanded joined with Bryan G.A.R. organization, where he was a member at the time of his death. (Newspaper obituary.)

Children first marriage:

F. A.⁹
R. B.⁹

459. DANIEL ORRIN⁸ (JOHN HURLBURT,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 23 July 1847; m. Tryphene Dillon.

*Children:*FRED.⁹DOLLY.⁹

(Two others.)

460. LEWIS GILBERT⁸ (GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 March 1846; m. at Prairie City, Illinois, 27 May 1879, Julia Leonora Burr, b. at Durham, Illinois, 28 September 1853, daughter of Andrew Burr, b. 21 October 1822, and Harriet E. Dickinson, b. 15 December 1824. (*Burr Gen.* [1902], p. 389.) A real estate dealer and insurance agent of Cincinnati (1930), a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children born at Cincinnati:

743. RUSSELL BURR,⁹ b. 4 January 1883; m. Murrell G. Edwards.

HELEN BREWER,⁹ b. 29 March 1885; m. at Harbor Springs, Michigan, 27 June 1913, Aksel Kreiberg Bodholdt, b. 16 March 1883, son of Knud C. Bodholdt of Racine, Wisconsin, b. 9 February 1855, and Jensine Kreiberg, b. 13 April 1859.

He is a lawyer and banker of Evanston, Illinois, and a Congregationalist. He graduated, 1905, from the Law Department of Lake Forest University.

Children surname Bodholdt:

I. ROBERT HOPKINS, b. 7 August 1916.

II. KENNETH KREIBERG, b. 24 April 1919; d. 27 April 1919.

III. DONALD BURR, b. 26 September 1922.

An adopted son, Jeremy Ricker, b. January 1920.

461. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ (GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at St. Louis, Missouri, 8 February 1849; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 September 1878, Mary Georgiana Dymond, b. at Croydon, Surrey, England, 30 March 1854, daughter of Frederick of Cincinnati, b. 27 June 1827, and Jane (West) Dymond. He is a life insurance agent of Cincinnati, a Friend, and an Independent.

Children, three eldest born at Cincinnati:

EDNA,⁹ b. 26 January 1880; m. 29 June 1907, Merrill Clark Slutz, b. at Georgeville, Pennsylvania, 19 August 1872, son of William Leonard Slutz, b. 22 February 1846, and Julia Minerva Clark, b. 27 April 1851.

An attorney-at-law of Cincinnati and a Methodist. A graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, 1895, and attended the University of Michigan Law School.

Child surname Slutz:

I. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 22 September 1908.

ALICE,⁹ b. 30 June 1881; d. 12 July 1881.

MIRRIAM,⁹ b. 23 August 1882; unm.

REBECCA,⁹ b. 2 February 1887, at Norwood, Ohio; m. (1) at Cincinnati 28 October 1909, Dr. James Lee Robinson; divorced; m. (2) at Cincinnati, 28 November 1917, Merritt Alfred Boyle, b. at Branch Hill, Ohio, 13 August 1886, son of Stephen. He is an insurance agent at Cincinnati.

Child surname Robinson:

I. REBECCA ALICE, b. 18 August 1911, at Detroit, Michigan.

ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 25 March 1888, at Brooklyn, New York; d. there 15 June 1888.

462. DR. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at St. Louis, Missouri, 8 February 1849; m. at Cincinnati, 5 March 1872, Elizabeth Punshon, b. there 20 February 1846, daughter of John Wilkinson Punshon, b. 8 October 1820, and Ruth Langdon, b. 2 February 1822. She d. 13 October 1923; he d. 14 December 1929.

A physician of Norwood, Ohio, a member of the Bahai church, and a Republican. He graduated, 1871, from the Miami Medical School of Cincinnati.

Child:

744. LANGDON PUNSHON,⁹ b. 22 February 1873, at Milford, Ohio; m. Anna Margaret Maas.

463. GEORGE EDWARD⁸ (GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Covington, Kentucky, 30 July 1855; m. at Cincinnati, 30 July 1884, Ida Gogreve, b. there 19 September 1852, daughter of Christian H. Gogreve, b. 21 September 1820, and Catherine Elizabeth Peters, b. 18 May 1822. She d. 19 May 1920; he d. 14 April 1924. He was an artist of Cortland, New York, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child born at Cincinnati, Ohio:

MILDRED GOGREVE, b. 19 May 1886; m. at Chicago, 16 June 1906, Marshall Coombs Wood, b. at Bloomington, Illinois, 26 March 1882, son of Walter Clark Wood of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, b. 29 March 1855, and Sarah Louise White, b. 19 April 1855. He is a traveling salesman of Cortland, New York, and a Unitarian.

Children surname Wood:

- I. MARTHA HOPKINS, b. 1 June 1908, at Baltimore, Maryland. A graduate of Smith College.
- II. EDGAR BAKER, b. 20 August 1911, at Raleigh, North Carolina.
- III. MARSHALL COOMBS, JR., b. 25 December 1914, at Raleigh.

464. HERBERT ROBINSON⁸ (GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pinckneyville, Illinois, 21 January 1861; m. at Cincinnati, 28 April 1886, Margaret Baker Ziegler, b. there 12 October 1862, daughter of Michael Ziegler, b. in Germany 13 April 1826, and Annie Elizabeth Shaffer, b. at Cincinnati 11 February 1832. She d. at St. Louis 13 October 1927. He is an insurance agent at St. Louis, Missouri; a Christian Scientist, a Republican, and a Scottish Rite Mason.

Children:

745. HERBERT ZIEGLER,⁹ b. 15 November 1888, at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati; m. (1) May Millikin; (2) Winnifred Verna Bird.
 ANNE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 16 June 1894, at Mount Auburn, Cincinnati; d. 24 January 1898.

465. GEORGE EDWARD⁸ (LUCIUS SMITH,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Salem, Indiana, 9 March 1858; m. there 10 May 1880, Anna Elizabeth Paynter, b. 12 November 1856, daughter of George Paynter, b. 29 December 1819, and Elizabeth Ann Brewer, b. 8 March 1827. A hardware merchant of Claremont, California; a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children:

Unnamed twin,⁹ b. 4 April 1881; d. at Waldo, Florida, 7 April 1881.

ZULAH CLAIRE⁹ (twin), b. 4 April 1881, at Waldo; m. at Portland, Oregon, 7 September 1905, Henry Hall Wright, b. at Erie, Pennsylvania, 6 April 1870, son of William Swift and Annie (Martin) Wright. He is a salesman of Portland, Oregon, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children born at Portland, surname Wright:

- I. ELIOT HOPKINS, b. 31 January 1907.
- II. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 12 October 1908.

FRANK KNIGHT,⁹ b. 20 July 1883, at Salem, Indiana; d. at Salt Lake City, 16 July 1901.

HARRY HARTWELL,⁹ b. 6 November 1887, at Rushville, Nebraska. An agricultural inspector of San Juan Capistrano, California, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

746. GEORGE PAYNTER,⁹ b. 14 February 1897, at Salem, Indiana; m. Edyth Elizabeth Ernst.

466. CLARENCE McCALLISTER⁸ (LUCIUS SMITH,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Henderson, Kentucky, 28 December 1869; m. at Leland, Mississippi, 5 September 1900, Ina Mathilde McGhee, b. in Tato County, Mississippi, 6 September 1873, daughter of William Sanford McGhee of Anderson, South Carolina, and Leland, Mississippi, and Ann Brock. (*Hamlin Fam.* [1902].) She d. at Biloxi 12 February 1929. (Buried at Leland.) Stocks and investments at Biloxi, Mississippi; an Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children born at Leland, Mississippi:

RACHEL,⁹ b. 29 October 1901; unm.

DOROTHY,⁹ b. 16 January 1903. An artist of talent. Unm.

467. FRANKLIN WHETSTONE⁸ (LEWIS CHEESMAN,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 December 1857; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 23 February 1883, Jennie Chandler White, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 10 March 1860, daughter of Stephen Van Culen, b. 1831, and Eliza M. ([Chandler], b. 1 May 1831) White. (*Ward Gen.* [1910], p. 341.)

A banker and broker of New York City with membership in the New York Stock and Coffee Exchanges. A.B., Yale, 1880, M.A., 1891. One of the Palisade Interstate Park Commission, and has been Mayor of Alpine, New Jersey. Mr. Hopkins is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, tracing tenth in descent from Stephen¹ Hopkins, the Pilgrim, through Mary⁵ Paine, the wife of Lieut. Noah⁵ Hopkins. He has favored the compiler of this genealogy with valued data of his branch of the family.

Children born at Alpine, New Jersey:

ELSIE WHITE,⁹ b. 21 March 1884; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 1 October 1904, Willard Tisdell Thompson, b. at Washington, D.C., 7 November 1875, son of William Boone and Susan M. (Slope) Thompson. He is a stockbroker of New York City residing in Alpine, New Jersey, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Thompson:

- I. FRANKLIN VAN CULEN, b. 22 February 1906, at Brooklyn; m. at Englewood, New Jersey, 20 June 1928, Theodora Lawrence Turner.
- II. JANET SUSANNA, b. 26 January 1908, at Brooklyn.
- III. MURIEL WHITE, b. 31 October 1910, at Alpine, New Jersey.

747. STEPHEN VAN CULEN,⁹ b. 12 November 1886; m. Elizabeth Mandell.

468. ALLISON RUTHERFORD⁸ (LEWIS CHEESMAN,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 August 1865; m. 17 April 1888, Eva⁸ Chaffin, b. at Brooklyn, New York, 15 January 1868, daughter of Henry Augustus⁷ Chaffin of New York City, b. at Milford, Massachusetts, 13 July 1844, and Adla M. Chapin, b. 16 December 1846. (*Chaffin Gen.* [1903], p. 391.) He d. at Englewood, New Jersey, 12 January 1904.

A banker of New York City, who resided at Boonton, New Jersey, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. Mrs. Hopkins and her son reside at New York City.

Children:

MILDRED,⁹ b. 20 August 1889, at Alpine, New Jersey; m. at New York City, 22 October 1910, Joseph Wood Rutter, b. at Chicago, Illinois, 6 April 1883, son of Joseph Ormsby and Caroline (Wood) Rutter.

A banker of New York City residing at Irvington-on-Hudson, where he is a member of St. Barnabas Church. A.B., Princeton, 1905.

Children surname Rutter:

- I. CAROLINE, b. 10 November 1911.
- II. MILDRED ALLISON, b. 6 January 1913.
- III. RUTH, b. 8 August 1915.
- IV. JOSEPH ORMSBY, b. 30 July 1920.

748. RUTHERFORD,⁹ b. 15 August 1892, at Brooklyn, New York; m. Helen Prowitt.

469. ROBERT EMMETT, JR.⁸ (ROBERT EMMETT,⁷ HEZEKIAH,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Titusville, Pennsylvania, 25 March 1888; m. at Irvington, New York, 18 June 1913, Dorothy Richards, b. there 26 January 1891, daughter of William G. and Alice (Orton) Richards.

Residence Pasadena, California. Served in the World War as private Miscellaneous Personnel, Corps of Engineers, 27 November 1917 to 12 February 1919. In politics an Independent.

Children:

ROBERT EMMETT III,⁹ b. 31 March 1914, at Tarrytown, New Jersey; d. 19 June 1914, at Tarrytown.

JOHN,⁹ b. 13 May 1918, at Princeton, New Jersey.

WILLIAM RICHARDS,⁹ b. 2 August 1919, at Princeton.

470. ORRIN DUNNING⁸ (HIRAM,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 10 September 1828; m. there 18 March 1852, Phebe Elizabeth Wells, b. 6 September 1833. He d. at Monona, Iowa, 4 March 1912; she d. there 2 December 1912. He was a farmer of Monona and a Republican.

Children:

MARION,⁹ b. 16 March 1856; d. 1860.

ELIZABETH AMANDA,⁹ b. 14 March 1860, at Monona; m. at Luana, Iowa, 21 July 1881, Wilson Henry Russell, b. 8 January 1857, son of Wallace and Dora (Hutchins) Russell. He d. 24 October 1917. He was an insurance agent of Monona, Iowa, and a Congregationalist. Mrs. Russell resides (1922) at St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children surname Russell, born at Luana, Iowa:

- I. HELEN MARY, b. 7 June 1883; m. 1 May 1902, Charles Cole Clifton. Of Thompson, Iowa.
- II. MILA BELLE, b. 12 October 1885; m. 18 April 1910, Frank J. Henderson. Of New Hampton, Iowa.
- III. EUGENE WELLS, b. 15 October 1889; m. 8 February 1915, Catherine Agnes Doody. Of Monona.
- IV. EDITH MARIAN, b. 8 November 1892.
- V. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. 15 September 1894; m. at Monona, 7 January 1914, Patrick Joseph Doody. Of Monona.

CLARA MAY,⁹ b. 5 October 1871, at Luana, Iowa; m. (1) at Monona, Iowa, 7 May 1890, Fred Jerome, son of Frank Danbenberger, b. at Rockford, Illinois, 19 December 1860. He d. at Cresco, Iowa, 23 January 1916. She m. (2) at Cresco, 23 November 1922, John Thomas Gashill, b. at Philadelphia, 15 May 1844.

Mr. Danbenberger was a painter, and Mr. Gashill a retired farmer. Both of Cresco, Iowa, and Republicans.

Child surname Danbenberger:

- I. CLARENCE ORRIN, b. 19 December 1890, at Monona. Of Zearing, Iowa.

471. AUGUSTUS STEPHEN⁸ (STEPHEN FREDERICK,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 21 March 1837; m. at Sacramento, California, 13 June 1868, Harriet H. Hewes, b. at Georgia, Vermont, 8 February 1840, daughter of Jonathan Hewes, b. 9 September 1801, and Rhuanna Baker, b. 9 January 1803. He d. at Sacramento, 28 April 1891.

A merchant of Sacramento and a Congregationalist. He was a school trustee of the city and a supervisor of the county of Sacramento. He served in the Civil War and was in the battle of Big Bethel. Enlisted 2 May 1861, in Company H, First Vermont Volunteer Infantry; mustered out 15 August 1861. He removed to California in June 1862.

Children born at Sacramento:

749. STEPHEN IRVING,⁹ b. 24 March 1869; m. Mary Matiida Beaumont. GRACE ELLEN,⁹ b. 19 January 1872; m. at Sacramento, 29 June 1898, Frederick James Schwartz, b. at Union Hill, New Jersey, 28 July (?), son of Frederick Schwartz, b. 21 October 1842, and Sarah Symes, b. 1846. He is an agent of the Standard Oil Company at Los Angeles, California, a Mason, and a Republican.

Children surname Schwartz:

- I. FREDERICK RUSSELL, b. 21 April 1899, at Highwood Park, New Jersey; m. 6 June 1922, Carolyn Virginia Shields. Of Los Angeles.
 II. HAROLD HOPKINS, b. 25 December 1905, at Sacramento; unm.
750. WILLIAM HEWES,⁹ b. 4 November 1880; m. Louise Reid.

472. EDWIN CARMI⁸ (STEPHEN FREDERICK,⁷ FREDERICK,⁸ NOAH,⁶ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cambridge, Vermont, 31 August 1849; m. at Sacramento, California, 19 September 1889, Blanche Huber, b. at Nauvoo, Illinois, 22 September 1863, daughter of Martin Huber, b. at Ruckenhauer, Germany, 27 August 1810, and Philippina Ritter, b. there 23 November 1829.

A prominent merchant of Sacramento, California, where he occupied many public offices. A Congregationalist, a Republican, and a Thirty-third Degree Mason.

Children born at Sacramento:

- EDWIN AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 16 December 1891; d. 26 December 1891.
 HELEN,⁹ b. 2 May 1894; m. 12 February 1921, Edwin Earle Blackie, b. at Westbrook, Maine, 20 May 1894, son of Charles Edward Blackie, b. 10 July 1856, and Marion Louise Laverty, b. 5 August 1864.

Mr. Blackie is a civil engineer, a graduate of the University of California, 1917, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He served in the World War from 7 July to 17 December 1918, as Second Lieutenant of Field Artillery. Of Madera, California.

Child surname Blackie:

- I. DOUGLAS HOPKINS, b. 17 November 1928.
751. EDWIN CARMI,⁹ b. 3 May 1897; m. Lucie Aurelia Joses.

HERBERT HUBER,⁹ b. 11 October 1899. A special agent in San Francisco of an Indemnity Insurance Company. He enlisted in the Naval Training Unit of the University of California in the fall of 1918, and is a member of the Naval Reserve. A Congregationalist and a Republican.

473. HENRY JAMES⁸ (SAMUEL PAINE,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 4 October 1830; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 19 June 1857, Jennie Van Natter, b. in Michigan 27 April 1840, daughter of Hiram and Rachel ([Beckwith], b. at Albany, New York) Van Natter. He d. at Marquette, Michigan, 2 May 1902. He was a merchant of Marquette and later in the United States Customs Service.

Children born at Marquette:

NELLIE LOUISA,⁹ b. 25 December 1860. A stenographer of Marquette. Unm.

ARTHUR HIRAM,⁹ b. 26 December 1862; d. 20 October 1864.

LILLIAN MARIE,⁹ b. 7 May 1865; m. as his second wife 31 July 1889, Selah F. Westcott, b. at Tupper Lake, New York, 1 January 1854, son of Theodore and Sarah (Cole) Westcott.

A traveling agent of the American Express Company at Madison, Wisconsin, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. No children.

474. JOHN STEPHEN⁸ (SAMUEL PAINE,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 4 October 1830; m. at Ecorse, Wayne County, Michigan, 22 December 1853, Lovina Sophia Crouse, b. at Little Falls, New York, 16 September 1829, daughter of John Crouse, b. in the state of New York, 21 September 1799, and Eve Stamm, b. there 1 September 1799. She d. at Coldwater, Michigan, 16 September 1854; he d. 13 July 1901. He was a railroad conductor of Coldwater and Detroit, Michigan.

Twins born at Coldwater:

ELVA,⁹ b. 11 September 1854. Of Detroit; a Catholic; unm.

EFFIE,⁹ b. 11 September 1854; m. at Detroit 16 November 1875, Richard Emery Peltier, b. at Conner's Creek, Michigan, 17 January 1851, son of Simeon and Mary (Page) Peltier. A molder of Detroit; both are Catholics.

Children surname Peltier (three eldest born in Detroit; others in Sarnia, Canada):

I. SIMEON STEPHEN, b. 23 May 1877; m. 5 July 1897, Ida Terrault; d. at Detroit 8 October 1901.

II. JULIA ELVA, b. 1 June 1879; m. George Holstine.

III. MARY LAURA, b. 20 March 1881; m. 4 June 1903, Charles Murphy.

IV. GEORGE RICHARD, b. 1884; m. 8 August 1907, Elizabeth Martin.

V. JAMES EMERY, b. 25 July 1886; m. 14 May 1907, Ella Zack.

VI. FLORENCE MARGARET, b. 6 July 1890.

475. LIEUTENANT ROBERT⁸ (NOAH JAMES,⁷ HIRAM,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Big Bone, Boone County, Kentucky, 24 June 1824; m. at Rutland, Vermont, 26 April 1847, Delia Ann Moulthrop of that city, b. 23 May 1825, daughter of Truman Moulthrop, b. 1796, and Delia Ann Butman, b. 1799. He d. at Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1882; she d. at Detroit, Michigan, 2 April 1886.

While a young man he removed to Rutland, Vermont, where he worked during summers and attended school winters; taught school, studied law, and after being admitted to the bar, practiced there until the breaking out of the war with Mexico. He was made lieutenant of a company he raised, and, before it went to the front, the citizens presented him with a handsome sword. Heitman's *Register of United States Army* gives his record: "Appointed Second Lieutenant Infantry 8 March 1847; Ninth Infantry First Lieutenant 19 January 1848; honorably mustered out 26 August 1848."

After the war he went to California with Col. Joe Hooker ("Fighting Joe"), and proceeded to the mines. He was residing in Sonoma County soon after the admission of California to the Union, and was appointed by the legislature to be Circuit Judge of the Seventh District.

During the Civil War he was Quartermaster General of the New Mexico Volunteers. After this war he was appointed U.S. District Attorney for New Mexico, and held that office until his death. He died from the effects of a wound which he received fighting the Navajo Indians, and was buried at Albuquerque.

Lieutenant Hopkins was an Episcopalian, a Democrat, and was a charter member of the Sonoma (California) Lodge, F. and A. M.

Children:

752. CLARK,⁹ b. 22 April 1848, at Rutland, Vermont; m. Mary Tanner.

DELIA MARGARET,⁹ b. 9 December 1851, at Sonoma; d. 22 April 1856.

FRANK,⁹ b. 1853 at Sonoma; d. 19 May 1856, in Blucher Valley, Sonoma County, California.

476. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁸ (FREDERICK WILLIAM,⁷ HIRAM,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at East Montpelier, Vermont, 31 July 1854; m. there 22 June 1879, Mary Ann Hawley, b. at Castleton, Vermont, 24 February 1854, daughter of Thomas Hawley, b.

in County Mayo, Ireland, and Mary Anna McMarron, b. in County Roscommon, Ireland. He d. at Rutland, 11 June 1887. She d. there 12 March 1904. Residence, Rutland, Vermont. He was an Episcopalian and a Republican. His wife was a Roman Catholic.

Children:

A son,⁹ d. in infancy.

GRACE LOUISE,⁹ b. 22 February 1882; m. at New York City, 21 July 1916, John Hulshart Conver, b. at Hyson, New Jersey, 14 December 1885. In the electric business at Browns Mills, New Jersey. He is a Methodist and a Republican. No children.

477. ROSWELL JOHN⁸ (ROSWELL DEWEY,⁷ ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ferrisburg, Vermont, 5 November 1809; m. (1) at Panton, Vermont, 29 March 1843 (V.R.), Amanda Dudley, b. at Addison, Vermont, 1809, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Norton) Dudley, who had removed from Connecticut at an early day. She d. and he m. (2) at Panton, 11 November 1850 (V.R.), Louisa or Lois Dudley, a sister of Amanda. He d. at Panton, Vermont, 22 March 1877; she d. there 17 April 1895, aged about 84 years. He was a farmer of Panton, and was a General of Militia.

Children born in Panton:

Child,⁹ d. in infancy.

ELLA A.,⁹ m. at Panton, 17 October 1872, Chester W. Allen. She d. in 1880.

478. GEORGE WAIT⁸ (ROSWELL DEWEY,⁷ ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Panton, Vermont, 14 July 1828; m. at Marysville, California, 17 June 1858, Clotilde Luneau, b. at Colmar, Alsace, France, 1829, daughter of Col. Joseph de Luneau.^a She d. at Virginia City, Nevada, 28 May 1874, aged 45; he d. at Oakland, California, 10 May 1886.

In 1848 or early in 1849 he went to California via the Isthmus of Panama. After a short stay in San Francisco he removed to Marysville, later to Forest City, Sierra County, California, and to Virginia City, Nevada, where he served several terms as Mayor. In 1876 he removed to Oakland, California. He was engaged in mining, was an Episcopalian and a Republican. His wife was a Catholic.

^a "Col. Joseph Luneau, Officer of the Legion of Honor, Chevalier de St. Louis, and of the Imperial Order of the Iron Cross of Austria. He d. in Colmar, Alsace, France, 24 August 1832."

Children:

CLOTILDE⁹ (twin), b. 24 March 1859, at Forest City; m. at Oakland, California, 26 February 1883, William Henry Protheroe, b. at Swansea, Wales, 1856, son of Thomas and Jane (Dyer) Protheroe. She d. 6 June 1906.

He was manager of a smelter at Pembrey, Wales, came to the United States in July 1905, and was connected with the Selby Smelting and Lead Company at San Francisco. He died while returning from Valparaiso, Mexico, and was buried at sea. He was an Episcopalian; she a Catholic.

Child surname Protheroe:

I. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 13 December 1893, at Swansea, Wales.

WILLIAM LEO⁹ (twin), b. 24 March 1859, at Forest City; m. at Susanville, California, 10 November 1895, Nellie Odette, b. 17 February 1868, daughter of Charles and Sophia (Mitchell) Odette. He is a member of the San Francisco Fire Department. No children.

753. JOHN ROSWELL,⁹ b. 20 December 1860, at Downieville, California; m. Marianne Protheroe.

LYDIA EUGENIA,⁹ b. 5 August 1865, at Virginia City; m. at Oakland, California, 31 January 1884, Lawrence Devaney, b. at London, England, 21 March 1855. He d. at San Francisco, 9 November 1899; she d. there 18 June 1907. He was a merchant of San Francisco, of which he was a supervisor, and a Democrat. Both were Catholics.

Children surname Devaney (two eldest born at Oakland; others at San Francisco):

I. FREDERICK, b. 13 September 1884; d. next day.

II. CLOTILDE, b. 15 November 1885; m. 25 June 1907, David M. Lees. Of Berkeley, California.

III. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 15 June 1888.

IV. LAURINE, b. 29 December 1890; m. 1 July 1907, Arthur R. Kirkman. An electrician of San Francisco.

V. NINA, b. 24 July 1893; d. 19 December 1906.

VI. ENID, b. 10 October 1896.

SAMUEL NAPOLEON MAXIMILLIAN,⁹ b. 20 September 1867, at Virginia City; d. there 10 August 1868.

479. DR. EDWIN W.⁸ (BENJAMIN WAIT,⁷ ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hopkinton, New York, 4 February 1805; m. 6 June 1831, Julia L. Seymour. He d. 29 June 1850. A physician of Rutland, Vermont.

Child:

NANCY MARIA,⁹ d. aged about 12 years.

480. FREDERICK ISAAC⁸ (ISAAC ROSWELL,⁷ ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hopkinton, New York, 5 November 1825; m. 17 November 1851, Kate M. Kent, b. 24 March 1831, daughter of Asahel Kent, b. 29 January 1785, and Charlotte (Nichols) Sheales, b. 6 May 1791. (*Kent Family* [1898], p. 208.) He d. 19 July 1900.

A lumber sawyer of Fort Jackson (part of Hopkinton), New York, of which he was Town Clerk in 1852, and a Democrat. Mrs. Hopkins was living in Hopkinton, 1922, in her 91st year.

Children:

754. ISAAC ROSWELL,⁹ b. 17 August 1853; m. Eva Philana Chittenden. KATE W.,⁹ b. 1 December 1859; d. 24 December 1859.

481. JARRIAS⁸ (ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 1 September 1809; m. 3 January 1835, Lydia Pursel. She d. October 1852. He was a laborer of Elyria, Ohio, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Republican.

Children:

755. HARRISON,⁹ b. 18 June 1838; m. Amelia Huldah Lucas.

756. HARVEY,⁹ b. 17 January 1841; m. Martha Jane Graham. SUSANNA,⁹ d. at Royalton, Ohio.

482. WILLIAM⁸ (ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 19 February 1814; m. in Ohio, 11 October 1835, Mary Low⁸ Goodwin, b. at Bristol, Ontario County, New York, 1 February 1816, daughter of Nathaniel Allen⁷ Goodwin,² b. in Connecticut, 18 March 1778, and Lavina Hazen Low, b. 13 November 1791. He d. at Sharon, Ohio, 23 October 1890.

While he was an infant his parents removed from Pennsylvania to Bath, Ohio, and he afterward removed to Richfield in the same county. For many years a carpenter, he became a farmer and retired from active life to reside at Sharon, Ohio. (*History of Medina County, Ohio* [1881], p. 794.)

Children:

757. HENRY HARRISON,⁹ b. 1 December 1836; m. Elizabeth A. Kennedy. A son,⁹ d. young.

LOUISA,⁹ b. 10 October 1841; m. Julius C. Hatch.

^a Nathaniel Allen⁷ Goodwin was a soldier in the War of 1812; Seth,⁶ Charles,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Ozias¹ Goodwin, of Hartford, Connecticut. (*The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut* [1891], p. 399.)

483. ROSWELL⁸ (ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 3 April 1825; m. (1) 5 December 1846, Elizabeth Lee, b. 18 December 1828. She d. 23 March 1869; he m. (2) 11 May 1870, Mrs. Emily Briggs Case, b. 6 May 1833, widow of George T. Case, and daughter of Freeman and Abigail (French) Briggs. She d. 7 June 1887; he d. 25 November 1891.

A lumber dealer of Ghent, Ohio, where he held various town offices. A Republican, and later a Prohibitionist. A Disciple. "An honest, upright man." (*Portrait and Biog. Record of Portage and Summit Counties, Ohio* [1898], p. 450.)

Children first marriage:

GEORGE,⁹ b. 25 October 1848; d. 17 September 1852.

758. WAITE,⁹ b. 26 September 1849; m. Etta Ann Miller.

IRA,⁹ b. 13 September 1850; d. 25 June 1861.

BURT,⁹ b. 17 November 1851; d. 20 September 1852.

759. AMI,⁹ b. 6 November 1853, at Ghent, Ohio; m. Angie Houghlin.

CECIL,⁹ b. 20 January 1855; m. Lena Ferguson; d. 24 July 1883.

No children.

EDNA,⁹ b. 4 October 1857; d. 12 April 1870.

IRENE,⁹ b. 4 December 1858; d. 27 October 1860.

GRANT,⁹ b. 23 May 1864; d. 24 February 1866.

EMMA,⁹ b. 28 June 1867; d. 19 May 1888.

Children second marriage:

Child,⁹ d. 7 June 1887.

760. ROSWELL BRIGGS,⁹ b. 18 December 1872; m. Ossie Pearl Pierson.

484. GEORGE PATTISON⁸ (SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, New York, 16 August 1814; m. 14 October 1840, Harriet Buck, b. at Elba, New York, 10 January 1818, daughter of Elijah Sherman Buck, b. 14 June 1791, and his second wife, Polly Richardson, b. 1 August 1797. (*Buck Family* [1889].) She d. at Lockport, New York, 7 March 1884; he d. there 12 October 1895. He was a watchmaker and jeweler of Albion and Lockport, and a Baptist.

Children:

GEORGE MILTON,⁹ b. 21 November 1842, at Oakfield, New York; m. at Albion, 10 May 1864, Helen M. Mills, daughter of Dr. Abram B. and Harriet Mills. He d. at Cheshire, Massachusetts, 17 August 1902.

Residing in Brooklyn, New York, he was for many years upon the editorial staff of the *Scientific American*. A Baptist. He had no children, but adopted while an infant, his nephew, Albert A. Allis.

SARAH ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 13 April 1845, at Oakfield, New York; m. 12 September 1867, Gardner S. Allis of Kalamazoo, Michigan. (*Buck Family* [1889], p. 149.) She d. at Albion, New York, 8 October 1869.

Child surname Allis:

- I. ALBERT A., b. 8 October 1869. Adopted when an infant by his uncle, George Milton⁹ Hopkins. Albert Allis Hopkins was long associated with the *Scientific American*.

761. ISAAC NEWTON,⁹ b. 24 October 1848; m. (1) Hattie E. Batchelder; (2) Jane Lynch.

MARY MAY,⁹ b. 14 May 1853, at Oakfield; d. at Lockport, New York, 12 June 1886. An artist. Unm.

CHARLES BUCK,⁹ b. 29 October 1856, at Albion, New York; d. there 11 April 1873.

762. WILLIAM LINCOLN,⁹ b. 23 January 1860, at Albion; m. Grace Miriam Webley.

485. ISAAC NEWTON ROSWELL⁸ (SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaerville, New York, 21 January 1816; m. 24 July 1839, Mary Holmes, b. at Alabama, Genesee County, New York, 29 August 1815, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilson) Holmes. He d. 25 April 1843; she d. 14 February 1895.

He was a teacher and a student for the Baptist ministry. They resided in Oakfield, Genesee County, New York, and his wife is said to have been the first white girl born in Alabama Township in that county.

Child born at Royalton Center:

763. EULER NEWTON,⁹ b. 23 May 1840; m. (1) Eliza Fisher; (2) Iva Phillips.

486. WILLIAM BENTLEY⁸ (SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Windham, New York, 18 August 1824; m. at Farmington, New York, 17 December 1851, Mercy Ann Hoag, b. there 12 April 1826, daughter of Daniel Hoag of Farmington, b. 7 September 1803, and Hannah M. Gardner, b. 9 April 1805. She d. at Indian Falls, New York, 30 June 1895; he d. there 27 December 1906. He was a farmer and carpenter of Indian Falls, Genesee County, New York. A Baptist and a Republican.

Children born at Oakfield, Genesee County, New York:

WILLIAM SUNDERLAND,⁹ b. 9 June 1853; d. 9 April 1857.

REV. GEORGE BENTLEY,⁹ b. 11 April 1855; m. at Genesee, Illinois, 7 June 1888, Dora Jane Murphey, b. at Cornwall, Illinois, 16 April

1863, daughter of Alexander Fast Murphey, b. 20 December 1834, and Mary Harvey Goshorn, b. 20 February 1840. A Baptist minister. A graduate of Hillsdale (Michigan) College, 1884, and of Coff Divinity School, 1887. Pastor of Burr Oak and Ormas Free Baptist Churches, and also those of Columbia City, Indiana, and Red Oak and Freeport, Illinois. A Prohibitionist. No children.

TRANQUIL PARAN,⁹ b. 10 September 1857. Residence Indian Falls and Pembroke, New York. Unm.

487. ERASMUS⁸ (GEORGE NORTH,⁷ STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁶ MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Glen Allen, Henrico County, Virginia, 24 November 1824; m. there 2 December 1875, Ida Gayle Rowe, b. there 1856, daughter of Abner and Almedia (Gayle) Rowe. He d. 3 August 1876; she d. at Fredericksburg, Virginia.

A teacher of Glen Allen, Virginia, and a Democrat. In the Civil War he served in the Thirtieth Virginia Infantry, Confederate Army.

Child:

DR. ERASMUS GUY,⁹ b. 9 April 1877; m. at Richmond, Virginia, 27 December 1905, Pauline Dudley Gary, b. there 1 November 1875, daughter of John Hamilton and Letitia Dudley (Crafton) Gary. He d. 19 December 1922.

A distinguished pathologist of Richmond and a Democrat; M.D., University College of Medicine, Richmond, 1899. He was Associate Professor of Pathology 1913, Professor 1917, and Director of Clinical Laboratory since 1913 of the Medical College of Virginia. He served in the World War; Captain Medical Corps U.S.A. 23 August 1917, Major 17 February 1919; ordered active duty 28 September 1917. Chief of laboratory service at Camp Doniphan, Oklahoma Base Hospital 45; A.E.F. in France, and at Justice Hospital Group, Toulon, 6 December 1917 to 31 January 1919; honorably discharged 25 April 1919. A member of the American Medical Association and other professional societies. (*Who's Who in America*, 1920-21.) No children.

488. JAMES HENRY⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ GEORGE FOLLIET,⁶ MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 10 June 1829; m. Anna, daughter of Thomas Kirk, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland. She d. at Hoboken, New Jersey, 21 September 1881; he d. at New York City, 15 November 1901.

A photographer of New York, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and served as Sergeant; on 14 February 1863, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Company A, Sixth New York Heavy Artillery; 26 April 1864, promoted to First Lieutenant, Company F, in same regiment and served to the close of the war.

Children born at Hoboken, New Jersey:

FREDERICK WILLIAM,⁹ b. 15 August 1870; d. at New York 11 April 1894. Unm.

GRACE PAMELA,⁹ b. 26 June 1872; m. at Paterson, New Jersey, 20 June 1892, William Seibel, b. there 6 January 1872. She d. at Newark, New Jersey, 5 September 1898. He is a realtor of Newark and a Catholic.

Children surname Seibel:

I. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 20 May 1894, at New York; m. at Sarls, North Dakota, Frances ———; d. at New Haven, Connecticut, 26 May 1923.

II. HELEN GRACE, b. 18 May 1896, at Paterson, New Jersey; m. there 2 June 1927, Thomas S. Taylor. Of Paterson.

LUCY HELEN,⁹ b. 29 December 1876; m. at New York, 24 June 1898, William Franklyn Hawk, b. at Bloomsbury, New Jersey, 10 April 1864, son of Henry Sherer Hawk, b. 6 January 1841, and Mary Catherine Tidd, b. 14 May 1839. He d. at New York, 31 October 1926. He was a salesman of New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Hawk:

I. FRANKLYN, b. 17 July 1899.

II. RUSSELL R., b. 18 August 1900; d. 21 July 1901.

III. ARTHUR HOPKINS, b. 15 June 1907.

764. JOHN KIRK,⁹ b. 14 November 1878; m. (1) Elizabeth Quigley; (2) Christine Ida Cunz.

489. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ GEORGE FOLLIET,⁶ MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 4 July 1848; m. about 1870 Catherine Giddings of Valley Grove, West Virginia, daughter of James^a and Anna (Wallace) Giddings. He d. 15 April 1892. His widow m. (2) William Anderson. He was a postal carrier, an Episcopalian, and a Republican of Hoboken, New Jersey.

Children born at New York City:

CORA,⁹ b. 5 May 1872; m. Edward C. Smith of St. Louis.

Child (perhaps others) surname Smith:

I. EDWARD.

WILLIAM MONROE,⁹ b. 1881. Of Newark, New Jersey.

^a James Giddings, originally from Vermont, and said to have been a nephew of Senator Joshua Giddings of that state. His wife, Anna Wallace, is said to have been a cousin of General Lew Wallace.

765. LEON WALLACE,⁹ b. 21 April 1886; m. (1) Helen Hazlehurst; (2) Neil Patricia Newell.

490. JOHN DENNISON⁸ (WAIT,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richford, Vermont, 6 May 1818; m. there 17 April 1839, Mary Ann Miller. He d. 1892. Of Richford, Vermont.

Children (others?):

LUCY,⁹ b. 1841; d. 1846.

ALMIRA,⁹ b. 1842 or 1846; m. 26 December 1866, Silas Fletcher of Montgomery, Vermont, who d. there in about 1912.

Children surname Fletcher:

I. JOEL, b. 1868; d. 1889.

II. JOHN, b. 1870. Of Franklin, Vermont.

III. JOSIE, b. 1880; d. 1888.

IV. ANNA, b. 1885; d. 1889.

766. HIRAM,⁹ b. 1851; m. Catherine Gross, b. 9 January 1850.

491. ETHAN ALLEN FAY⁸ (WAIT,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richford, Vermont, 1 January 1819 (Vital Records); m. there 5 February 1845, Elizabeth (Betsey) Gross (V.R.). He d. at Richford 15 June 1852 (V.R.). He was a carpenter of Richford, a Seventh Day Adventist, and a Democrat.

Children:

SARAH ANN,⁹ b. 1846; m. at Richford, 26 November 1873 (V.R.), Dr. Norman E. Hefflon, b. 1850. She d. 1884; he d. 1885. "She was considered the tallest woman in Vermont, being over six feet in height." No children.

ELVIRA R.,⁹ b. 1850; m. at Richford, 28 November 1867 (V.R.), Henry R. Heath. She d. 16 March 1870.

Child surname Heath:

I. DORA, d. in infancy.

767. ETHAN FAY,⁹ b. 11 June 1852; m. Abbie May Bliss.

492. CHALLIS SAFFORD⁸ (FAY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 4 March 1829; m. at Oberlin, Ohio, 18 February 1852, Amanda Skinner, b. at Camden,

New York, 8 January 1829, daughter of Thomas Skinner of Lorain County, Ohio, b. June 1793, and Delia Humphrey, b. 2 April 1805. He d. at Oberlin, Ohio, 19 February 1903. She d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 April 1905. He was a cabinet maker of Oberlin, Ohio, and a Congregationalist.

Children:

WILLIAM FAY,⁹ b. 9 May 1853, at Sheffield, Ohio; d. 11 May 1853.

768. EDWIN FAY,⁹ b. 12 June 1854, at Sheffield, Ohio; m. Nellie Irene Faxon.

769. GEORGE HUMPHREY,⁹ b. 30 September 1859, at Oberlin, Ohio; m. (1) Allah Griswold; (2) Mrs. Julia Stein.

CLAYTON COMINGS,⁹ b. 23 February 1869, at Oberlin; m. at Buffalo, New York, 22 August 1904, Marion Kelley, b. at Sandusky, Ohio, 27 June 1873, daughter of Michael Kelley, b. 18 March 1845, and Mary McTernan, b. 28 May 1846. In life insurance business at Lorain, Ohio. A Congregationalist. No children.

493. HERMON DANFORTH⁸ (HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 24 April 1823; m. at Waitsfield, Vermont, 20 June 1849, Caroline Samantha Spaulding, b. at Moretown, Vermont, 12 February 1826, daughter of Benjamin Hervey Spaulding, b. 11 May 1799, and Mary Freeman, b. 11 August 1801. (*Spaulding Gen.* [1872], p. 281.) He d. at Montpelier, Vermont, 2 January 1892; she d. there 20 May 1910.

His name appears among the graduates of Middlebury College, Vermont, in 1873. For many years, and until illness incapacitated him, he was agent for the American Express Company at Montpelier. For a long period he led the singing in the Congregational church, and was a Republican. He was interested in historical and genealogical subjects, and was treasurer of the Vermont Historical Society. (*N.E. Register*, 27:99.)

Child:

770. HERMON DEMING,⁹ b. 24 July 1864; m. Ellen Deane Damon.

494. SILAS⁸ (HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 31 July 1825; m. 16 February 1848, Persis Lorette Bailey, b. 15 January 1831, daughter of Rev. Phineas Bailey of East Berkshire, Vermont, b. at Bath, New Hampshire, 22 August 1787, and Janet MacArthur, b. there 4 September 1791. He d. at East Berkshire 22 September 1906; she d. there 28 March 1911. He was a farmer and stone mason of Berkshire and Enosburg, Vermont.

Children born at Berkshire:

771. FRANCIS LAMBERT,⁹ b. 31 March 1849; m. at Berkshire, Florence Rosette Farnsworth.

GEORGE BAILEY,⁹ b. 19 July 1854; d. 1894; unm.

MARY,⁹ b. 21 February 1858, at Enosburg; m. at East Berkshire, Vermont, 2 June 1881, Edward Payson Stevens, b. at St. Albans, Vermont, 30 September 1857, son of Dr. Hiram Fairchild Stevens, M.D., b. 3 August 1825, and Louisa Isabella Johnson, b. 21 March 1823. He is a realtor of St. Albans, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child surname Stevens:

- I. ARTHUR HOPKINS, b. 15 March 1886; m. at St. Albans, 25 December 1913, Marion Bostwick. Of Washington, D.C.

JANNETTE MACARTHUR,⁹ b. 22 July 1869, at Enosburg; m. there 12 December 1894, Daniel Henry Larock, b. at Sheldon, Vermont, 27 September 1870, son of Daniel Larock, b. 17 August 1845, and Sarah Danyan, b. 16 November 1851. He is a carpenter of East Berkshire, Vermont, and a Republican.

Children surname Larock:

- I. ROBERT DANIEL, b. 15 March 1897; d. 31 October 1900.
- II. GLADYS JANE, b. 16 March 1898.
- III. RICHARD KENT, b. 26 September 1905; d. 15 June 1907.

495. DANIEL⁸ (HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 23 March 1827; m. at Waterbury, Vermont, 29 September 1852, Marancy Ann Lyon, b. there 27 March 1833, daughter of Lemuel A. Lyon, b. 1803, and Prudence Lawson, b. 11 February 1806. He d. at Waterbury 6 November 1910; she d. there 25 September 1924.

A farmer and dealer in produce at Waterbury, Vermont. In politics he was a Republican, and held the offices of selectman, constable, and collector of taxes. A Methodist, and for many years a trustee of that church. (*New England Families*, Wm. R. Cutter, 3d Series [1915], 4: 2005.)

Child:

772. CHARLES SUMNER,⁹ b. 6 March 1854; m. Lucia A. Munn.

496. HENRY⁸ (HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 15 June 1832; m. at Richford 1 May 1854, Alvira Emily Powell, b. there 4 August 1834, daughter of Rev. Jay Powell, b. 7 March 1804, and Esther Maria Smith, b. 27 February 1804. He d. 21 March 1880; she d. 9 July 1882. He was a farmer of Enosburg, Vermont, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

HERBERT POWELL,⁹ b. 10 September 1856; m. 24 June 1885, Martha Octavia Wright, b. 18 April 1864, daughter of James D. and Theresa K. (Miller) Wright. (*Wright Family*, p. 191.) Of Berkshire, Vermont. He d. at East Berkshire, Vermont, 10 December 1930. No children.

BAYARD MELVIN,⁹ b. 17 September 1858; m. 7 December 1887, Frances Belle Morrison, who d. 6 December 1914. Of St. Albans, Vermont. No children.

MYRTLE,⁹ b. 8 October 1862. Of Richford, Vermont. Unm.

497. BENJAMIN DEMING⁸ (HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 16 October 1834; m. 2 November 1858, Susan Parmelee Woodward, b. 14 May 1835, daughter of William and Susan ([Parmelee], b. 27 March 1806) Woodward. He d. at St. Albans, Vermont, 23 January 1904. He resided at St. Albans, and was City Clerk. Mrs. Hopkins was living in 1916 at Albany, New York.

Child:

773. WILLIAM HERMAN,⁹ b. 22 July 1863; m. (1) Kate Bebee Henry; (2) Florence Belle Morgan.

498. STEPHEN DEWEY⁸ (HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 16 January 1840; m. (1) at St. Albans, Vermont, 8 September 1861, Susan Jane Hoyt, b. at Fairfield, Connecticut, 10 September 1840, daughter of Julius Hoyt, b. at Westford, Vermont, 18 January 1807, and Jane B. Marvin. (*Marvin Gen.*, p. 405.) She d. at Burlington, Vermont, 7 May 1883. He m. (2) 1884, Elizabeth Merrill Todd of Burlington. He d. at St. Albans 22 April 1907.

A Federal Customs officer of St. Albans, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War from 1862 to 1864 as a private in Company I, Tenth Vermont Volunteers.

Children:

FLORENCE LILLIAN,⁹ b. 9 May 1864; d. 4 May 1865.

EAMES RANKIN,⁹ b. 30 October 1865; m. at Rutland, Vermont, 1887, Rosa Guyette of Burlington. No children.

MABEL LOIS,⁹ b. 18 November 1872, at Burlington; m. at St. Albans, 22 January 1902, James Barron Foss, b. there 17 August 1876, son of James Moore and Sophia Hannah (Chester) Foss. He d. 4 August 1910. Mr. Foss was a large property owner of St. Albans, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Child surname Foss:

I. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. 24 September 1905.

JOSIE HOYT,⁹ b. 6 May 1874.

HELEN CANFIELD,⁹ b. 6 January 1883.

499. DR. FRANKLIN MONTGOMERY⁸ (HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montgomery Center, Vermont, 15 September 1823; m. at West Enosburg, Vermont, 21 July 1849, Marrietta Maynard, b. there 12 December 1825, daughter of Charles Baker Maynard, b. 27 April 1800, and Eunice Maynard, b. 13 December 1801. He d. at Keeseville, New York, 17 November 1879; she d. there 14 October 1893.

A physician, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He was a graduate of the Woodstock Vermont Medical College and practiced at Keeseville, New York, for many years.

Children, last three born at Keeseville:

EDGAR FRANCIS,⁹ b. 29 June 1850, at Clintonville, New York; d. there 21 December 1851.

NELLIE,⁹ b. 29 March 1852, at Clintonville; d. at Keeseville, New York, 11 August 1910; unm.

774. CHARLES BAKER MAYNARD,⁹ b. 18 March 1854; m. Florence Deborah Stearns.

775. FRANK HEMAN,⁹ b. 14 August 1858; m. Cora Myrtella Stearns.

776. GEORGE ALBERT,⁹ b. 5 September 1860; m. Cora Hunter.

500. WILLIAM FAY⁸ (HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montgomery, Vermont, 25 July 1825; m. there (1) 30 March 1845, Laura Campbell, b. at Putney, Vermont, 6 December 1824, daughter of Charles Campbell, b. 16 March 1785, and Sally Ormsbee, b. August 1793. She d. at Montgomery 2 July 1865; he m. (2) at Agawam, Massachusetts, 23 January 1867, Ella E. Campbell, b. 10 July 1838, daughter of Charles Campbell, b. 13 March 1797, and Electa Rutty, b. 1 June 1803. He d. 18 February 1879. (Montgomery, Vermont, Vital Records.) Of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children:

777. HENRY DANIEL,⁹ b. 20 November 1847, at Montgomery; m. Lydia A. Davenport.

WILLIAM,⁹ b. 6 June 1850, at Richford, Vermont; d. there 6 August 1856.

778. FREDERICK EUGENE,⁹ b. 5 May 1858, at Richford; m. (1) Harriet Ann Sherman; (2) Clara Blanche Johnson.

EMMA JANE,⁹ b. 25 August 1862, at Montgomery; m. at Bernards-ton, Massachusetts, 5 August 1880, Lewis Porter Crafts, b. at Green-field, Massachusetts, 8 March 1856, son of Rodolphus Crafts, b. at Whately, Massachusetts, 28 June 1833, and Fanny Thayer, b. at Dum-merston, Vermont, 5 June 1833. (*Crafts Gen.* [1893], p. 610.) She d. at Lyndonville, Vermont, 23 July 1910. No children.

501. HEMAN⁸ (HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montgomery Center, Vermont, 15 June 1832; m. at Enosburg, Vermont, 23 November 1855, Marion Polly Sherman, b. at Fairfield, Vermont, 24 May 1830, daughter of Elias H. Sherman, b. 14 March 1800, and Clarissa Wilmarth, b. 17 October 1793. He d. at Sheldon, Vermont, 15 February 1901; she d. 28 June 1917. He was a Congrega-tionalist and Republican of Sheldon, and a member of the State Legisla-ture 1869-70.

Children born at Montgomery Center:

ALICE FLUELLA,⁹ b. 7 July 1857; m. at Montgomery Center, 24 August 1878, John Henry Farnsworth, b. there 28 February 1855, son of Jerome Farnsworth, b. 18 July 1826, and Mary Frances King, b. 17 April 1829. He d. at Bakersfield, Vermont, 4 December 1910. She resides at Montgomery Center. He was a farmer, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. No children.

ABBIE LUELLA,⁹ b. 17 October 1858; m. at Colorado Springs, Colorado, 30 April 1889, Paul Joseph Atkinson, b. in Michigan, 10 June 1856, son of Joseph and Josephine (Fish) Atkinson. He d. at Covert, Michigan, 30 August 1892. He was a bookkeeper, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Mrs. Atkinson resides in Montclair, New Jersey.

Child born at Covert, surname Atkinson:

I. MARION JOSEPHINE, b. 20 March 1890; m. at Albany, New York, 11 June 1912, Fred Jay Green. Of Chepachet, New York.

ELBERT SHERMAN,⁹ b. 18 December 1860; d. 3 July 1863.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 13 April 1865; she resided at Lyndon-ville and d. at Richford, Vermont, 10 December 1922; unm.

779. ZERAH BLAISDELL,⁹ b. 6 September 1866; m. Jessie Armington.

CYNTHIA MAY,⁹ b. 6 November 1870; m. at Montgomery Center 11 January 1891, William Sherburne Wright, b. there 19 May 1870, son of Henry Lyman Wright, b. April 1838, and Louisa Wilkins, b. 16 September 1835. He is a flour and feed merchant of Lyndonville, Vermont, a Congregationalist, and an Independent.

Children surname Wright (all except last born at Montgomery Center):

- I. A daughter, b. 9 August 1892; d. same day.
- II. HENRY HOPKINS, b. 23 October 1893; m. at Buffalo, New York, 1 May 1920, Freda Malcolm Gerngros.
- III. WILMA ELIZABETH, b. 27 September 1898; d. 12 November 1918.
- IV. EDWARD KITTREDGE, b. 17 May 1905; m. at Lyndonville, 17 June 1927, Florence Ada Bowen.
- V. A son, b. 3 April 1910, at East Harding, Vermont; d. there 5 April 1910.

502. WILLARD T.⁸ (STEPHEN DEWEY,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 22 May 1817; m. 29 March 1841; d. 20 April 1848.

There is confusion in the family Bible from which the record is taken, but these children are possibly his.

Children:

CHARLES W.,⁹ b. 21 January 1842.
 JANE ADALINE,⁹ b. 11 July 1844.
 FRANKLIN H.,⁹ b. 22 November 1848.

503. LORENZO T.⁸ (REUBEN,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Owensville, Indiana, 13 November 1831; m. Mary Riggs, b. in Ireland, 6 December 1836, daughter of ——— Riggs and Margaret Mosman. He d. 5 November 1862. They resided at Owensville, Indiana. His widow m. (2) Ebenezer Hall⁸ Hopkins, cousin to her husband.

Child:

MARGARET,⁹ b. 23 January 1861; m. Allen Coombs.

504. REUBEN DAVID⁸ (REUBEN,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Owensville, Indiana, 12 March 1834; m. in Posey County, Indiana, 26 November 1874, Elnora Woods, b. at Cynthiana, Indiana, 7 January 1853, daughter of John and Mahalla (Harris) Woods. He d. at Owensville, 8 December 1900; she d. there 8 February 1905. He was an engineer, a Protestant, and a Democrat.

Children:

CHARLES EDGAR,⁹ b. 4 December 1875; d. 20 February 1894.
 BURTIS OVELIA,⁹ b. 20 February 1878; d. same day.
 MYRA GRACE,⁹ b. 20 March 1879; m. 24 June 1898, Albert Jones.
 She d. 24 June 1901.

Child surname Jones:

- I. JAMES FREDERICK, b. 25 September 1900, at Fort Branch, Indiana.

EDITH HESTIRA,⁹ b. 20 September 1881; m. at Owensville, 27 June 1906, Lawrence Sharp, b. in Montgomery Township, Indiana, 28 December 1884, son of Henry C. Sharp, b. 26 April 1853, and Mary Ann Soulman, b. 17 June 1862. She d. 13 January 1907. He is a farmer of Owensville, a General Baptist, and a Democrat.

Child surname Sharp:

- I. MARY EDITH, b. 10 January 1907; d. 17 March 1907.

AMY AGNES,⁹ b. 6 July 1883; m. at Owensville 31 October 1900, Jesse Elmer Williams, b. 1 June 1878, son of Ellison Williams, b. 1 March 1848, and Katherine Smith, b. January 1841. He is a carpenter of Princeton, Indiana, a General Baptist, and a Democrat.

Children born at Owensville, surname Williams:

- I. JESSE HERMAN, b. 14 October 1901.
II. GERALDINE, b. 22 September 1911.

RUBY,⁹ b. 23 October 1885; m. 3 September 1908, Carl Cleveland. No children.

ORVILLE,⁹ b. 15 June 1888; d. 20 February 1889.

PEARL,⁹ b. 25 December 1889; m. at Princeton, Indiana, 16 April 1908, Benton Monroe Goad, b. at Boonville, Indiana, 3 March 1886, son of Amos, b. 6 June 1849, and Margaret ([———], b. 7 August 1851) Goad.

A carpenter, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Democrat. They have resided at Owensville, Indiana, where their first three children were born, Norfolk, Virginia, and in 1924 at Columbus, Ohio.

Children surname Goad:

- I. EUGENE HERALD, b. 21 May 1909.
II. VIOLET JOSEPHINE, b. 11 December 1910; d. same day.
III. LLOYD HOPKINS, b. 2 February 1913.
IV. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 29 March 1920.
V. BENTON MONROE, b. 11 March 1923.

505. SIMPSON⁸ (LORENZO,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. on the Hopkins Farm near Evansville, Indiana, 9 April 1835; m. (1) at Evansville, Mrs. Mirriam Gibson (Gavitt) Hutchinson, b. at Madison, Indiana, 9 March 1821, widow of Isaac Hutchinson. She d. 11 March 1879, at Evansville. He m. (2) Mrs. Frances Still. He d. at Evansville 15 October 1914. He was a carpenter of Evansville, Indiana, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child:

FANNIE MAY,⁹ b. 14 August 1861, at Evansville; m. there 9 June 1907, Samuel Vaught, b. in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, 28 February 1871, son of Ham M. Vaught, b. 16 August 1844, and Mollie Milligan, b. 26 February 1848. A Cumberland Presbyterian and a Republican. Residence Evansville. No children.

506. EBENEZER HALL⁸ (LORENZO,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. on the Hopkins Farm near Evansville, Indiana, 11 December 1840; m. (1) 15 November 1866, Mrs. Mary Hopkins, the widow of his cousin Lorenzo T. Hopkins. She d. at Evansville 23 January 1881. He m. there (2) 6 January 1884, Mrs. Rose James, b. there 8 January 1855, widow of John James and daughter of George and Margaret (Brunner) Schnabel. He d. 20 July 1895; she d. 26 August 1930. Residence Evansville, where all of his children were born. He worked in a sawmill and was a Prohibitionist.

Children first marriage:

780. WILLIAM LORENZO,⁹ b. 8 September 1867; m. Birdie Dean Van Nest.

FANNIE ELLEN,⁹ b. 20 September 1869; m. at Los Angeles, California, 6 April 1904, Giuseppe Gallo, b. in Italy, 9 January 1876, son of Michael and Germania Gallo. He is a musician of Ocean Park, California.

Child born at Los Angeles, surname Gallo:

I. CAMILIA ELLEN, b. 26 September 1905.

781. JAMES WESLEY,⁹ b. 17 January 1872; m. (1) Edith E. Becker; (2) Mary L. Chreiten.

GEORGE HARRISON,⁹ b. 23 December 1874; m. at Los Angeles, 1 September 1914, Emma Margaret Wheeler, b. at Quincy, Illinois, 20 March 1877, daughter of Louis and Julia (Bowling) Wheeler. He is a laundryman of San Francisco, California. No children.

FRANK,⁹ b. 19 September 1877; d. 17 April 1884.

Children second marriage:

BESSIE DORA⁹ (twin), b. 15 March 1885; d. 28 December 1885.

LUTIE NORA⁹ (twin), b. 15 March 1885; m. at Evansville, 12 March 1907, Jacob Schaad, b. in Kentucky, 10 October 1885, son of Jacob and Martha Jane (Salom) Schaad. He is a coal miner of Evansville.

Children surname Schaad:

I. MARGARET ISABELLE, b. 3 April 1908.

II. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 27 June 1909.

III. VIRGINIA ROSE, b. 17 September 1912.

- IV. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 20 April 1917.
- V. ALBERTA FLORENCE, b. 23 November 1920.
- VI. RALPH RAYMOND, b. 17 August 1924.
- VII. RUTH MARIE, b. 7 July 1927.

LIDA VILA,⁹ b. 28 April 1887; d. 11 April 1889.

JOHN WEBSTER,⁹ b. 17 July 1889; d. 30 September 1889.

507. JOHN⁸ (LORENZO,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. on the Hopkins Farm near Evansville, Indiana, 25 March 1847; m. Mary Ellen Loehr, daughter of Jacob and Caroline Phillippina (Long) Loehr. She d. 20 May 1873; he d. at Oakland City, Indiana, 14 January 1881. He was a sawmill worker of Oakland, Indiana, a Methodist, a Republican, and a member of the A.O.U.W.

Children born at Evansville:

MARY ELLEN,⁹ b. 25 July 1869; d. 23 September 1870.

CAROLINE PHILLIPPINA,⁹ b. 25 January 1871; m. 24 November 1892, Alexander Rowen Rhodes, b. at Evansville 15 January 1871, son of Joseph Rowen Rhodes, b. 1849, and Ann Galbraith, b. 1849. He is in the restaurant business at Evansville, a Catholic, and a Republican.

Children surname Rhodes:

- I. MABEL MARY, b. 29 September 1893, at Chicago; d. at Evansville, 27 March 1914.
- II. ESTHER ANN, b. 7 August 1896, at Evansville; m. Otto T. Leher. Of Evansville.
- III. HENRY L., b. 22 February 1899, at Evansville; m. Elizabeth Demeerd.

508. BENJAMIN⁸ (LORENZO,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. on the Hopkins Farm near Evansville, Indiana, 10 April 1851; m. at Evansville, 1 February 1877, Mary Lose, b. there 9 November 1858, daughter of William Lose. He d. 7 July 1884.

A fireman of Evansville, Indiana, a Trinity Methodist, and a Republican. His widow married (2) a Mr. Mertes, and resides in Evansville.

Children:

CHARLES EDWARD,⁹ b. 2 February 1878; d. 25 June 1878.

782. EDWIN OLIVER,⁹ b. 3 December 1881; m. Lula Emma Damm.

509. JEROME⁸ (GEORGE,⁷ CHAUNCEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington, New York, 2 September 1841; m. 30 January 1861, Rhoda A. Enderton, b. 29 October 1843. He

d. at Bloomingdale, Michigan, 31 January 1900. A farmer of Paw Paw, Michigan, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children:

LINA ETTA,⁹ b. 25 September 1861; d. 22 March 1882.

GEORGE ELTON,⁹ b. 22 September 1867; d. 25 June 1885.

510. CHAUNCEY WALDO⁸ (EBENEZER,⁷ CHAUNCEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edmeston, New York, 15 June 1840; m. 11 June 1861, Emma Sabrina Munroe, b. at Edmeston 31 January 1836, daughter of Samuel and Mrs. Mary Babcock Wooley Munroe. (*Gen. of Josiah Munroe* [1912], p. 189.) He d. 8 November 1912. She d. 3 April 1915. He resided at Edmeston, New York, where he was a hardware merchant. A Baptist and a Democrat.

Child:

783. LINN DE ALTON,⁹ b. 26 April 1862; m. Flora Lisette Simmons.

511. OTTO MARTIN⁸ (MARTIN DEWEY,⁷ MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Springwater, Livingston County, New York, 8 January 1853; m. at Geneseo, New York, 18 April 1878, Mary Elizabeth Goheen, b. at Groveland, New York, 1 February 1855, daughter of Charles, b. 1810, and Patience ([Doty], b. 1817) Goheen. (*Doty-Doten Gen.* [1897], p. 427.) He d. at Geneseo 28 June 1914. A lawyer of Geneseo, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

ROBERT MILNE,⁹ b. 30 December 1879, at Toledo, Ohio; d. at Geneseo 11 January 1914. An electrical engineer, and a graduate, 1900, of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

HELEN,⁹ b. 6 January 1881, at Geneseo; m. at Rochester, New York, 12 October 1909, Sydney Earnest Anning, b. at Sterling, Illinois, 29 July 1884, son of Harry Bucklin Anning, b. at Stamford Hills, London, England, 9 June 1857, and Luella Snow, b. at Sterling, Illinois, 12 November 1863.

He is district manager of a steel mill at Cincinnati, Ohio, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. They had previously resided at Sharon, Pennsylvania, where their children were born.

Children surname Anning:

I. ROBERT HENRY, b. 21 April 1911.

II. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 22 July 1915.

III. CHARLES SYDNEY, b. 3 October 1917.

MARY,⁹ b. 27 December 1885, at Grand Forks, North Dakota ; unm.
784. CHARLES GOHEEN,⁹ b. 23 February 1888, at Grand Forks ; m. Elizabeth Louise Chapin.

512. HARVEY HUBBARD⁸ (ALBERT GALLATIN,⁷ MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bath, New York, 13 May 1840 ; m. at Berlin, Wisconsin, 29 April 1866, Elizabeth Josephine Palmer, b. at Sanford, Brown County, New York, 28 March 1843, daughter of Urban Palmer of Seneca, Wisconsin, b. 14 May 1808, and Catherine Boomhour, b. 18 July 1809. He d. at Colorado Springs 8 March 1906.

A merchant of Colorado Springs, Colorado, of which he was Postmaster, a Spiritualist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as an Orderly in Company I, Eleventh Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry ; enlisted 9 October 1861 ; discharged 28 July 1865.

Children:

785. EARL PALMER,⁹ b. 22 August 1872, at Princeton, Wisconsin ; m. Jeanette Yandes Thompson.

BERNE HARVEY,⁹ b. 17 April 1880, at Nashua, Iowa ; m. at Colorado Springs 29 September 1908, Isabel Morrison.

ALBERT GRANT,⁹ b. 21 October 1882, at Nashua ; m. at Colorado Springs, 28 January 1917, Dora Fehringer. Of Colorado Springs.

513. ADDISON JAY⁸ (ALBERT GALLATIN,⁷ MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 12 September 1847 ; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 28 November 1875, Sarah Wiley, b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 22 November 1858, daughter of Tobias, b. 1827, and Sophia (Reno) Wiley. She d. at Duluth, Minnesota, 16 November 1916 ; he d. 23 June 1925. He was a tinsmith of Sheboygan, Wisconsin, and a Republican.

Children born at Nashua, Iowa:

CLARA ALBERTA,⁹ b. 22 October 1880 ; m. at Nashua, 28 November 1900, Frank Hayes, b. at Beardstown, Illinois, 14 November 1880.

A confectioner of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He served in the Spanish-American War as Sergeant, Troop G, Thirteenth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

Children surname Hayes, born at Duluth, Minnesota:

I. MILTON LEE, b. 21 September 1902.

II. MARGARET CLARE, b. 22 March 1907.

PEARLE LOU,⁹ b. 24 January 1885 ; m. at St. Paul, Minnesota, 4 September 1909, David E. Mair, b. at Duluth, Minnesota, 15 February 1882, son of David and Anne (Shearer) Mair. He is a wholesaler of fruits and vegetables of Oelwein, Iowa, and a Presbyterian.

Child surname Mair:

- I. JANET CATHERINE, b. 1 January 1912, at Superior, Wisconsin; d. aged 6 years.

LETA DOT,⁹ b. 17 November 1886; m. at Charles City, Iowa, 29 November 1904, John Andrew Michels, b. at Altamont, Illinois, 17 September 1877, son of George Michels, b. in Germany. He is a carpenter of Thomasboro and Onarga, Illinois. Both are Republicans.

Children surname Michels:

- I. GEORGE WILEY, b. 8 July 1905, at Altamont, Illinois.
- II. IRMA PEARL, b. 20 October 1907, at Nashua, Iowa; m. at Thomasboro, Illinois, 30 December 1925, Fred H. Maier. Of Thomasboro.
- III. JEANNETTE IONE, b. 5 August 1910, at Duluth, Minnesota; m. at Princeton, Illinois, 5 October 1928, Fred B. Price. Of Onarga, Illinois.

WILEY MAX,⁹ b. 8 February 1890; m. at Duluth, Minnesota, 8 September 1911, Leda Mary, daughter of Orson Chevillier, b. there August 1895. He is a traveling salesman of Eveleth, Minnesota, and a Republican. No children.

514. ALPHONZO ALVAH⁸ (ALVAH,⁷ DANIEL DEWEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Burlington Flats, New York, 27 March 1843; m. (1) at Rochester, New York, 1867, Adelia R. Allyn; (2) 17 February 1897, Emma M. Santee, b. at Cameron, New York, 4 December 1859, daughter of Jesse Santee, b. 8 September 1828, and Susannah Williamson, b. 4 May 1836. He d. at Cliffside, New Jersey, 25 September 1918.

Author, editor, and lecturer of Rochester, New York City, and Cliffside, New Jersey. Ph.D. American Temperance University, Tennessee. (*Who's Who*, 1901-1902.) A Baptist and later a Congregationalist. At first a Republican, he became a Prohibitionist in 1872, was prominent in that party, and was its candidate for Governor of New York in 1882. Mrs. Hopkins was living (1930) at Hornell, New York.

Child first marriage:

LILLARENE,⁹ m. Paul E. Wallace.

Children surname Wallace:

- I. MABEL.
- II. DOROTHY.
- III. EDWIN.
- IV. WILLIAM.
- V. ARTHUR.

515. JAMES HENRY⁸ (JAMES CONIC,⁷ DANIEL DEWEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Wilson, Niagara County, New York, 9 March 1854; m. 3 December 1879, Jennie, daughter of W. H. H. Ransom. She d. 11 April 1903. He d. 10 January 1926.

A progressive orchardist of Wilson, New York, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He was a member of Lodge 551, F.A.A.M. (*History of Niagara County, 1821-1921*, p. 706.)

Children:

NINA,⁹ b. 9 June 1881; d. 4 June 1891.

KATHLEEN,⁹ b. 5 October 1882, at Ransomville; m. 22 November 1913, James Hammill Farquharson, b. at Rome, New York, 25 April 1874, son of John Lane Farquharson, b. 19 November 1827, and Hannah Cornelia Smith, b. 25 March 1842.

A farmer of Ransomville, New York, a Baptist, and a Republican. He served in the Spanish-American War 23 July to 15 November 1898, as Second Lieutenant, Company M, Ninth New York Volunteer Infantry.

Children surname Farquharson:

- I. MARY, b. 9 May 1915.
- II. LEE, b. 14 May 1916.
- III. JOHN, b. 4 April 1917.
- IV. ELIZABETH, b. 17 November 1919.
- V. GEORGE, b. 15 March 1923.

HAZEL MAUD,⁹ b. 17 February 1888, at Ransomville; m. there 5 June 1912, Clarence Roy Truesdale, son of John W., b. 1854 in Canada, and Sara Belle Kelly, b. 1856, at Ransomville. He is a farmer of Ransomville, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children surname Truesdale:

- I. RUTH KATHLEEN, b. 1913.
- II. NINA SARA, b. 1915.

DORRIS,⁹ b. 3 March 1891; m. at Ransomville 20 November 1915, Roy Austin Benedict, b. at Gasport, New York, 26 February 1889, son of Allen Joseph Benedict, b. 7 December 1860, and Frances Adelaide Austin, b. 3 January 1864. He is a farmer of Ransomville, a Baptist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Benedict:

- I. JANET ELEANOR, b. 1916.
- II. FRANCES MAY, b. 1918.
- III. HAROLD ROY, b. 1919.

786. JAMES DONALD,⁹ b. 4 December 1897; m. Marion Gladys Nichols.

516. STEPHEN DE FORREST⁸ (HEMAN KEYES,⁷ HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Glens Falls, New York, 21 October 1834; m. there 28 May 1860, Elizabeth Goodwin Sheldon, b. there 21 January 1839. He d. at Swanton, Vermont, 2 May 1915; she d. 30 February 1919.

Children:

787. CHARLES EDSON,⁹ b. 17 December 1861; m. Elizabeth Magill. HEMAN FERRIS,⁹ b. 6 July 1866; d. 8 August 1868.
LOUIS DE FOREST,⁹ b. 6 June 1869; d. 12 February 1870.
788. ALBERT LLOYD,⁹ b. 7 September 1871; m. Florida May Davis.

517. CHARLES MORRIS⁸ (SOCRATES,⁷ HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pompton, New Jersey, 8 November 1832; m. at Chicago, Illinois, 10 April 1856, Caroline Baker, b. at Louisville, Stark County, Ohio, 7 April 1833, daughter of David and Caroline (Gettle) Baker. He d. about 1875 at Sacramento, California. He had no fixed occupation; was a Republican. Mrs. Hopkins resided, 1917, in Stockton, California.

Children:

GEORGE HAROLD,⁹ b. 1 August 1857, at Freeport, Illinois; d. 8 August 1863, at Campo Seco, Calaveras County, California.

EMELINE GEORGINA,⁹ b. 23 May 1863, at Campo Seco; d. 1 March 1873, at Stockton, California.

518. CHARLES RIENZI⁸ (CHARLES BRONSON,⁷ HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Joliet, Illinois, 9 July 1841; m. at San Andreas, California, 1 May 1870, Mary Lillian Worthington, b. in Barron County, Kentucky, 26 March 1850, daughter of John Tolly and Susan (Hord) Worthington. He d. at San Andreas 2 January 1879. She d. at Stockton, California, 20 April 1930.

A lawyer of San Andreas, California, and, as a Republican, represented Calaveras County in the State Senate in 1874 and 1876. He was Master of Calaveras Lodge No. 78, F.A.A.M., and an Odd Fellow.

Children born at San Andreas:

MARY ELIZA,⁹ b. 8 March 1871. Resided in Stockton, California. Unm.

EVA RIENZI,⁹ b. 27 January 1873; m. (1) at Stockton, California, 29 April 1897, William Hugh Freeland, b. at Carlisle, Scotland, 25 October 1864, son of Hugh Freeland, b. 3 January 1832, and Margaret Ross Forrest, b. 19 May 1835. He d. at San Rafael, California, 22 November 1919. She m. (2) at Chattanooga, Tennessee, 15 March 1926, Edwin

Truman Coman, b. at Kankakee, Illinois, 25 May 1868. Of San Rafael, California. Mr. Freeland was a mining engineer. No children.

MAUDE ELMA,⁹ b. 10 June 1877; m. at Stockton, California, 14 May 1908, William Francis Lamoreaux, b. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 26 September 1880, son of Isaac F. Lamoreaux of that city, b. near Toronto, Canada, 8 April 1851, and Amelia Josephine Scholz, b. at Grand Rapids 2 January 1858.

They resided at Isabella, Tennessee. He is a metallurgical and chemical engineer, assistant general manager of a copper and iron company, and a Congregationalist. He attended the Michigan College of Mines, Class of 1904.

Children surname Lamoreaux:

- I. MARY AMELIA, b. 4 July 1909.
- II. MILDRED FRANCES, b. 20 July 1911.
- III. MARTHA HOPKINS, b. 5 October 1912.
- IV. VIRGINIA, b. 28 April 1915.

519. WALTER LESLIE⁸ (CHARLES BRONSON,⁷ HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Joliet, Illinois, 24 September —; m. (1) Nellie Roche, b. at New Bedford, Massachusetts, daughter of James and Catherine Roche; she d. at Stockton, California. He m. (2) Mary Roche, sister of his first wife, who d. at San Francisco, 17 October —. He d. 24 September —.

A lawyer and a Democrat. He served in the Civil War. Enlisted when young in the Fifty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers, was promoted to Captain, "and resigned to accompany his mother to Calaveras County, California."

Children:

GERTRUDE,⁹ b. 21 February 1870, at San Andreas, California; m. at New York City, 20 December 1917, Dr. Joseph Byrne, M.D., LL.D., b. in Ireland 21 March 1870, son of Patrick and Margaret (O'Neal) Byrne.

A physician of New York City, a Catholic, and a Democrat. After graduating from Carlow College, Ireland, in 1890, he came to New York in 1891, took the degree of M.A. at St. Francis Xavier's College, 1893, and that of M.D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, 1895. The degree of LL.D. was conferred by the New York Law School in 1900 and by Fordham University in 1921. Although not naturalized until 1917, he served as Captain in the Sixty-ninth Volunteer Regiment in the Spanish War of 1898. Dr. Byrne is a member of various medical societies and has contributed numerous articles upon neurological and other subjects. Mrs. Byrne was an actress and adopted the name Woodruff for professional reasons. (*Who's Who in America*, 1927-1928.)

Amy,⁹ b. August 1871, at San Andreas; m. at Stockton, California, Louis Philip River.

VINCENT WALTER,⁹ b. 5 February 1874, at Stockton, California; m. there 11 August 1904, Mae C. Wellington, b. in San Francisco, 6 May 1881, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Denigan) Wellington of Stockton. A druggist of Oakland, California. A graduate of University of California Pharmacy School, 1896; a Catholic and a Progressive. No children.

WALTER,⁹ d. in childhood.

520. FRANCIS⁸ (JOHN STUART,⁷ EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 9 October 1837; m. there 29 April 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Jewell, b. at St. Albans, Vermont, 1842, daughter of Joseph Carter, b. 1819, and Adeline ([Ladd], b. 1819) Jewell. She d. at Evansville 1 July 1873; he d. there 28 October 1895. (Both lie in Oak Hill Cemetery.) He was a drygoods merchant of Evansville, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children:

789. CHARLES STUART,⁹ b. 9 May 1864; m. (1) Lillian Thornberry; (2) Birdie Juniganin (?).

MARY VIELE,⁹ b. 9 December 1867; m. at Evansville, 23 September 1886, King David Cobbs, b. at Paducah, Kentucky, 12 May 1857, son of John Waddy Cobbs, b. 18 September 1818, and Elizabeth F. Kelly, b. 23 February 1827. Mr. Cobbs is president of the Carbonite Coal Company of Evansville, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Cobbs for data in her line of the family.

Children surname Cobbs:

- I. MARGHERITE ELEANOR, b. 2 May 1888; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 June 1913, Bernard Roser Strouse. Of Evansville.
- II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 January 1890; m. at Salt Lake City, 24 October 1912, Arthur Henry Ball. Of Salt Lake, Utah.
- III. KATHERINE JEWELL, b. 4 June 1892; m. at Salt Lake City 3 June 1914, Albert William Crabbe. Of Washington, D.C.

ADELINE,⁹ b. 13 April 1869; m. at Evansville, Indiana, 14 November 1893, Alfred Thomas, b. there 6 August 1864, son of Joseph Batty Thomas, b. 28 March 1821, and Elizabeth Van Hook, b. 1825. He is a salesman of Buffalo, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Thomas:

- I. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 8 October 1894, at Evansville; m. 23 April 1924, Dr. John Persin Brusive. Of Washington, D.C.

- II. MARY LOUISE, b. 18 December 1896, at Memphis, Tennessee; m. at Lockport, New York, 19 January 1927, Robert Dier. Of Chicago.

ELIZABETH SARAH,⁹ b. 24 July 1872; m. at Evansville, 24 October 1894, William Valentine Hartman, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 September 1871, son of Philip Henry Hartman, b. 10 August 1838, and Louise Jaup, b. 8 July 1842.

Mr. Hartman is General Manager of the Gulf Refining Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Child surname Hartman:

- I. KATHERINE LOUISE, b. 24 July 1895, at Indianapolis, Indiana; m. (1) 5 June 1920, Caleb Lane Etheredge, who d. 2 July 1926. She m. (2) 29 June 1929, Van Rensselaer H. Sternbergh. Of Miami Beach, Florida.

521. JOHN STUART⁸ (JOHN STUART,⁷ EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 6 March 1843; m. there (1) 26 September 1867, Mary Elizabeth Hornbrook, b. there 2 December 1845, daughter of Philip Hornbrook, b. 16 March 1810, and Mary Sampson, b. 22 October 1808. She d. at Evansville, 5 December 1875. He m. (2) 7 February 1878, Emma Kate Hart. He d. at Evansville, 27 February 1929.

A retired drygoods merchant of Evansville, Indiana, a Methodist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as Corporal of Company K, One Hundred Thirty-sixth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers; discharged in September 1864.

Children:

790. PHILIP HORN BROOK,⁹ b. 17 June 1868; m. Caroline Caldwell. HELEN,⁹ b. 17 February 1870. Resides (1930) at Chicago. Unm. MARTHA,⁹ b. 7 August 1873; m. at Evansville 28 January 1897, William Percival Seitz, b. there 23 July 1874, son of Lewis Seitz of Evansville, Indiana, and Mount Carmel, Illinois, b. 23 November 1848, and Almira T. Fuller, b. 27 May 1852. She d. in California 10 April 1906.

They resided at Evansville, Indiana. In 1916 Mr. Seitz resided at Mount Vernon, Indiana. He is an accountant, a Grace Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Seitz, born at Evansville:

- I. MILDRED, b. 20 June 1901; m. at Evansville, 30 June 1923, Ralph Theodore Kley Meyer.
II. GENEVIEVE, b. 23 September 1903; m. at Washington, D.C., 17 August 1925, Paul William Burk.

522. ROBERT PARRETT⁸ (JOHN STUART,⁷ EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 28 January 1847; m. at Princeton, Indiana, 5 November 1874, California Nancy West, b. there 2 December 1850, daughter of Vincent Thorpe West, b. 16 February 1812, and Cordelia Robb, b. 8 May 1821. He d. at Washington, D.C., 17 June 1911; she d. there 21 November 1913. He was a government clerk at Washington, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children born at Evansville, Indiana:

LAURA,⁹ b. 25 October 1882; m. at Washington, D.C., 15 December 1906, Arthur Sherman Halsey, b. at Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, 20 October 1883, son of Thomas Sharpe Halsey; b. 18 July 1854, and Mary Jane Thompson, b. 13 January 1850.

A mechanical engineer of Washington, D.C., an Episcopalian, and a Republican. A graduate, 1914, of George Washington University.

VINCENT WEST,⁹ b. 30 December 1884. A stenographer of Washington. Unm.

523. EDWARD ORSON⁸ (JOHN STUART,⁷ EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 16 January 1858; m. there (1) 22 February 1881, Mary Andrus Patrick, b. at Springfield, Ohio, 10 August 1858, daughter of Ephraim Woodworth Patrick, b. 22 January 1828, and Frances Amelia Ostrander, b. 9 August 1831. She d. at Evansville, 10 October 1882. He m. (2) 29 June 1887, Mary Hester Woodward. He d. at Chicago, Illinois, 2 April 1913. He was a banker of Chicago, New York, and Evansville. An Episcopalian and a Republican.

Child first marriage:

791. JOHN STUART,⁹ b. 10 October 1882, at Evansville; m. Marie Garvin Cunningham.

Child second marriage:

CHARLOTTE,⁹ b. 2 February 1889, at Peoria, Illinois. Residence New York City and Evansville. Unm.

524. SCOTT LEE⁸ (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 14 December 1839; m. at Tiff City, Missouri, June 1859, Helen Mar Cummings, b. there 26 April 1841, daughter of David Williams and Alice (Weir) Cummings. He d. at Tiff City 5 February 1890; she d. there 21 July 1890.

A farmer of Tiff City, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War in the Secret Service of the Union Army.

Children:

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁹ b. 28 January 1861; d. in Illinois, 1862.

CLARA ALICE,⁹ b. 9 March 1863, at Petersburg, Illinois; m. (1) 1884, ——— Thompson; (2) C. C. Wright. She d. at Kansas City, Missouri, 1 August 1926. One child by first marriage.

CATHERINE DIANA,⁹ b. 26 February 1865, at Petersburg; m. at Tiff City 31 December 1886, Robert Childers, b. in Missouri, 18 February 1856, son of Robert C., b. 1823, and Lizabeth ([Price], b. 1825) Childers. He d. at Tiff City 21 December 1915; she d. there 2 April 1920. He was a blacksmith of Tiff City, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Childers:

- I. BERT SCOTT, b. 4 May 1887; m. Nora Dell Crockett. Of Shidler, Oklahoma.
- II. ELLA NICHOLSON, b. 3 October 1889; m. Edward Stevenson; d. 24 February 1914.
- III. HOWARD, b. 10 May 1892; d. 24 December 1898.
- IV. NELLIE MAE, b. 27 May 1894; d. 22 June 1917.
- V. DELLA LORENE, b. 22 September 1896; d. 10 October 1919.
- VI. ANNA E., b. 22 April 1898; m. William Richardson.
- VII. PEARL FRANCES, b. 9 September 1902; m. Brice Bogart.
- VIII. RICHARD, b. 8 November 1904; m. Louise Hatfield.
- IX. FLORENCE EDITH, b. 19 November 1907.

EDWARD WIER,⁹ b. 20 August 1868, at Bannack, Missouri; m. at Tiff City, Diana Pitts; d. at Pineville, Missouri, 3 October 1900.

MARY ELIZA,⁹ b. 1 September 1870, at Bannack, Missouri; m. 4 July 1890, Francis Harrison, b. in Knox County, Missouri, 3 October 1871, son of Thomas Guy and Charity (Creason) Harrison. She d. 20 December 1908. He is a farmer of Grove, Oklahoma, a member of the Christian church, and a Democrat.

Children surname Harrison:

- I. THOMAS SCOTT, b. 26 December 1891; m. 5 July 1914, Sally Fowler.
- II. CHARITY MAR, b. 9 November 1894; m. 18 July 1914, Arthur May.
- III. IRA OLIVER, b. 28 January 1898; m. 16 June 1925, Veda Hamilton.
- IV. MARY CAROLINE, b. 11 December 1901.
- V. HOSEA N., b. 10 October 1903; m. at Seneca, Missouri, 4 March 1928, Fay Buxton. Of Seneca.
- VI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 4 May 1906.
- VII. ALICE HELEN, b. 11 November 1908.

EMMA DE WITT,⁹ b. 16 November 1873, at Tiff City; m. there (1) 31 August 1892, Francis Seales, b. in Illinois, son of Alexander

Seales. He d. 2 October 1899, at Tiff City. She m. (2) at Coy, Missouri, 3 March 1901, Seth Seales, b. at Beardstown, Illinois, 28 April 1874, son of Francis and Malvina (Kidwell) Seales.

Both husbands were farmers of Tiff City, Missouri, and Republicans. Francis Seales served in the Civil War as a private in the Thirty-third Missouri Infantry in the Union Army.

Children, first marriage, surname Seales:

- I. DOROTHY LEE, b. 16 January 1894; m. 3 January 1914, James Elmer Snyder.
- II. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 6 July 1896; m. 3 August 1926, Olga Margaret Wiseman, b. 27 October 1902, daughter of John Allen and Nelly Ann (Bliss) Wiseman.
A farmer of Hartley, Texas, and a Republican. A soldier in the World War; enlisted 27 May 1918, discharged 14 June 1919. Last assignment Company B, Three Hundred Thirty-eighth Motor Transport Corps.
- III. WILLIAM MCKINLEY, b. 14 February 1898; m. 23 June 1923, Iva May Hoy, b. 14 December 1895, daughter of John and Ada (Stanfield) Hoy. A mechanic of Binford, Wyoming, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He is a Freemason and an Odd Fellow. Enlisted in the World War as a private 5 September 1918; discharged 10 February 1919.

Children, second marriage, surname Seales, all but eldest born at Tiff City:

- IV. LOLA BELL, b. 7 March 1902 at Coy, Missouri; m. at Oswego, Kansas, 25 March 1930, Vollie Hardy.
- V. MILTON DEWITT, b. 27 September 1904.
- VI. CLARA ALICE, b. 17 December 1907.
- VII. ELSIE MAR, b. 23 January 1910.
- VIII. EARL CLIFFORD, b. 13 July 1912.

HELEN MAR,⁹ b. 27 May 1875, at Tiff City; m. there 19 August 1892, James Yarbrough, b. in Lot County, Tennessee, 25 December 1869, son of D. L. and Laura (Bicle) Yarbrough. A farmer of Joplin, Missouri, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children surname Yarbrough:

- I. ELMER, b. 8 January 1896. Enlisted 8 January 1917, in Fifty-ninth Infantry, Fourth Division; discharged 19 August 1919.
- II. EARL, b. 2 September 1899; m. at Joplin, Missouri, June 1924, Inza Sanders.
- III. LOYAL, b. 8 September 1901.
- IV. EVERETT, b. 29 November 1904.

V. EDWARD, b. 4 December 1906; m. at Joplin, 10 May 1930, Ada Taylor. Of Joplin, Missouri.

ANNA SCOTT,⁹ b. 6 October 1877, at Tiff City; m. (1) at Coy, Missouri, 27 May 1898, Luther L. Isbell. Divorced 1912 at Joplin, Missouri. She m. (2) at Webb City, Missouri, 22 February 1912, Amos Lundien. Of Oronogo, Missouri.

Children surname Isbell:

- I. WELTON, b. 10 April 1899, at Tiff City, Missouri; m. at Guthrie, Oklahoma, December 1920, Gertrude Fields.
- II. JAMES E., b. 7 April 1905, at Coy, Missouri.

Children surname Lundien:

- III. ROY AMOS, b. 29 September 1913, at Webb City, Missouri.
 - IV. FERN ELLA, b. 27 October 1915, at Smithfield, Missouri.
 - V. DONALD WAYNE, b. 13 December 1918, at Webb City.
792. CLINTON LEE,⁹ b. 14 March 1882; m. Clelia May Nutt.

525. DEWITT CLINTON⁸ (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Kent, Ohio, 8 November 1840; m. at Tiff City, Missouri, 29 March 1891, Maggie Bartley, b. 30 August 1870, daughter of James Bartley. He d. 27 January 1913, at Mountain View, Oklahoma. A farmer of Missouri and Oklahoma, and a Republican.

Children:

CAPITOLA,⁹ b. 12 February 1892, at Tiff City; m. at Neosho, Missouri, 25 February 1916, Jess Harmon Landon, b. there 8 August 1885, son of Harmon and Nancy (Elliot) Landon. Mr. Landon is a farmer of Mountain Park, Oklahoma, a member of the Church of Holiness, and a Democrat.

Children surname Landon:

- I. JESSIE ALENE, b. at Sedan, Oklahoma.
- II. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. at Tiff City, Missouri.
- III. EVELENE, b. at Cooperton, Oklahoma.

RUBY,⁹ b. 15 April 1893, at Tiff City; m. at Gotebo, Oklahoma, 29 October 1912, James Galen Blanchard, b. 17 March 1895, son of Dwight Henry and Nannie (Clark) Blanchard. He is a farmer of Sedan, Oklahoma, and a Republican.

Children surname Blanchard:

- I. INZA, b. 10 February 1914.
- II. AGNES, b. 19 April 1918.
- III. JUANITA, b. 16 June 1921.

793. DEWITT MCKINLEY,⁹ b. 4 April 1895, at Tiff City; m. Alice Ashlock.

DEWEY,⁹ b. 11 October 1898; d. 2 April 1906.

GOLDIE,⁹ b. 20 March 1902; d. 29 November 1902.

794. DON,⁹ b. 3 December 1903, at Mountain View, Oklahoma; m. Bertha Ashlock.

TEDDIE,⁹ b. 16 August 1907; d. 8 March 1923.

526. THERON RUDD⁸ (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Franklin Mills (Kent), Ohio, 4 September 1843; m. at Tiff City, Missouri, 24 December 1867, Cynthia Smith, b. at Williamsport, Ohio, 16 August 1848, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Franklin Smith, M.D., b. 25 August 1820, and Rhoda C. Betts, b. 23 June 1823. He d. at Southwest City, Missouri, 1 April 1920. A carpenter of Southwest City, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He was a Freemason and an Odd Fellow.

Children:

ANNA LAURA,⁹ b. 3 June 1869, at Tiff City; d. 20 August 1870.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁹ b. 15 April 1871, at Greenwood, Indiana; d. 30 July 1897.

EVA MAY,⁹ b. 19 February 1873, at Greenwood; m. at Neosho, Missouri, 6 December 1905, Frank Wilmot Shotliff, b. at Wilmot, Wisconsin, 11 August 1866, son of John Shotliff, b. 26 June 1826, and Elizabeth Kirk, b. 11 August 1833. A Presbyterian of Kansas City, Missouri.

Children surname Shotliff, born at Southwest City, Missouri:

- I. WILMOT HOPKINS, b. 16 May 1907.
- II. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 16 September 1909.
- III. RHODA CYNTHIA, b. 9 January 1912.

NELLIA CENTANIA,⁹ b. 26 January 1876, at Greenwood, Indiana; m. at Pierce City, Missouri, 16 August 1899, Gwinzey Elmer Lough, b. at Memphis, Missouri, 27 September 1875, son of Sanford Lough, b. 16 February 1852, and Mary C. Garrett, b. 24 November 1848. He is in the automobile business at Kansas City. A Protestant and a Republican.

Children surname Lough, born at Pierce City:

- I. NADINE CYNTHIA, b. 30 July 1904.
- II. HUGH ELMER, b. 27 October 1907.

CHARLES RUDD,⁹ b. 3 April 1879, at Southwest City; d. 31 August 1879.

THERON RUDD, JR.,⁹ b. 14 September 1880, at Tiff City, Missouri; m. at Pueblo, Colorado, 14 April 1905, Nannie Clark, b. at Bowling Green, Kentucky, 20 August 1884, daughter of John Asa and Sallie (Pierson) Clark. He is a broker of Wichita, Kansas. No children.

ALBERT LA ROY,⁹ b. 23 June 1883, at Bannack, Missouri; d. 8 May 1918. Unm.

EDITH MYRTLE,⁹ b. 23 January 1889, at Seneca, Missouri; m. as his second wife at Kansas City, 29 May 1920, Homer Love, b. in Ohio 4 April 1870, son of William A. and Sarah (Deming) Love. He is a railroad mechanic of La Grande, Oregon, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Love:

- I. SARAH CYNTHIA, b. 6 June 1921; d. 22 September 1921.
- II. HOMER LEROY, b. 29 November 1923.
- III. CALVIN COOLIDGE, b. 13 July 1927.

527. CHARLES ELI⁸ (GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 15 June 1839; m. at West Salem, Ohio, 6 November 1878, Anna Belle Fennell. He d. at Dayton, Ohio, 11 September 1912.

A United States postal clerk at Dayton and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as First Sergeant in the First Independent Battery of Light Artillery. Enlisted 6 July 1861, discharged 16 July 1864; re-enlisted 25 October 1864, in the Seventeenth Ohio Independent Battery, discharged 16 August 1865.

Children born at Dayton:

JOY FENNELL,⁹ b. 21 October 1879; d. 13 June 1924; unm.

HELEN LOUISE,⁹ b. 24 May 1889; m. 19 February 1913, Clarence Roof Black. No children.

HOWARD STANLEY,⁹ b. 7 February 1898; d. 18 August 1898.

528. CHARLES CLARK⁸ (DWIGHT PARMELEE,⁷ BENJAMIN,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kent, Ohio, 30 June 1848; m. at Jefferson, South Dakota, 25 December 1871, Sarah Merrill, b. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 1855, daughter of James G. and Sarah (Martin) Merrill. She d. at McCook, South Dakota, 1883; he d. at Sioux City, Iowa, 16 August 1914.

He removed to South Dakota in 1869, and was a school-teacher and later a grocery merchant of McCook. A Republican. When but sixteen years of age he ran away from home and joined the Union Army, serving as a private in Company I, One Hundred Ninety-third Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, all but two eldest born at McCook:

ALMEDA ELECTA,⁹ b. 20 April 1873, at Jefferson, South Dakota; m. at Rockwell City, Iowa, 17 June 1896, Edwin Case Belknap, b. at Makokata, Iowa, 25 November 1872, son of E. S. Belknap, b. 30 July 1838, and Permilla Case, b. 21 May 1838. He is a farmer of Elgin, Nebraska, and a Republican. In 1929 she was living at Aurora, Oregon. No children.

HATTIE EMMA,⁹ b. 11 January 1875, at Westfield, Iowa; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 3 October 1899, Ole Olsen. She d. 18 March 1911.

Children surname Olsen:

- I. STEPHEN. Of Jefferson, South Dakota.
- II. LUCILLE; m. Brennan. Of Stephen, South Dakota.
- III. LUELLA AURORA.
- IV. SADIE, m. Aaron Clay of South Sioux City, Iowa.
- V. CHRISTINA.

795. LEWIS CHARLES,⁹ b. 4 September 1876; m. Andona Vesta Cheely.

MINNIE MABEL,⁹ b. 25 February 1878; m. at Dakota City, Nebraska, April 1900, Charles Nathaniel Schlotman, b. at Storm Lake, Iowa, son of John Daniel and Eliza (Strange) Schlotman. Divorced. She is a Congregationalist and a Republican of Sioux City, Iowa.

Children surname Schlotman:

- I. MABEL, m. Denham.
- II. ALBERTA LEONA, m. Van Deer.
- III. NELLIE HELEN.
- IV. BLANCHE, m. Grass.
- V. CLARENCE CHARLES.

JAMES FRANKLIN,⁹ b. 31 October 1879; m. Hilda Libbey; d. 16 May 1923, at Rapid City, South Dakota. A daughter, Elsie,¹⁰ and perhaps others.

796. GEORGE MORRIS,⁹ b. 20 March 1882; m. Lydia E. Dessaint.

529. BENJAMIN RUDD⁸ (DWIGHT PARMELEE,⁷ BENJAMIN,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kent, Ohio, 22 May 1857; m. 13 September 1881, Floretta Hawley of Sioux City, Iowa, b. at Strawberry Point, Clayton County, Iowa, 21 December 1856, daughter of Hiram J. Hawley, b. near Utica, New York, 14 December 1823, and Arvilla Sophia Farrand, b. in Illinois 19 July 1833. He d. at Sioux City, Iowa, 5 May 1907.

A grocery merchant; later in United States Post Office Department. A Congregationalist and a Republican. In 1929 Mrs. Hopkins was living in New York City.

Children:

ORRA LEONA,⁹ b. 1 September 1882; d. 11 July 1885.

797. EARL HAWLEY,⁹ b. 9 November 1885; m. Charlotte Pottle.

530. CHARLES RICHARD⁸ (RICHARD ROCKWELL,⁷ WILLIAM HECTOR,⁶ REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at San Bernardino, California, 16 October 1855; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 7 February 1876, Alice Rosy Young, b. there 7 August 1856, daughter of Brigham Young, Jr., b. 18 December 1836, and Catherine Curtis Spencer, b. 2 October 1836. He d. at Butte, Montana, 15 October 1925. He was a storekeeper of the Anaconda Copper Mining Company at Butte, and a Republican.

Children:

KATHERINE SPENCER,⁹ b. 24 February 1877, at Salt Lake City; m. at Butte, Montana, 12 December 1896, John Homer Mitchell, b. near Cambridge, Ohio, 7 June 1870, son of David and Martha (Ogle) Mitchell. Divorced. He was a florist of Butte. No children.

798. ELLIOTT RICHARD,⁹ b. 8 September 1879, at Frisco, Utah; m. Ella Marie Stubbe.

RUTH MILLER,⁹ b. 4 February 1882, at Frisco; m. at Salt Lake City, 24 September 1902, Henry Edwin, son of Henry Spackman of Lewiston, Montana. She d. at Butte, Montana, 17 January 1916.

FLORENCE ALEXANDER,⁹ b. 15 October 1884, at Ogden, Utah; d. there 17 May 1885.

CHARLES LAWRENCE,⁹ b. 3 May 1886, at Ogden; d. there 23 April 1887.

ALICE YOUNG,⁹ b. 26 May 1890, at Butte, Montana; m. there 12 May 1909, George Sylvester Surprenant, b. there 8 December 1886, son of John Henry Surprenant of Lewiston, Montana, b. 4 March 1856, and Katherine Powers, b. 26 August 1867. He is an author and accountant of Seattle, Washington, and a Christian Scientist.

Children surname Surprenant, born at Butte, Montana:

I. GEORGE SYLVESTER, b. 24 March 1910.

II. KATHERINE ALICE, b. 23 December 1912.

CURTIS ROSWELL,⁹ b. 4 January 1895, at Butte; m. and of Los Angeles, California.

531. JOHN M.⁸ (SAMUEL,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ SIMEON,⁵ ISAAC,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹).

Children:

ANNA.⁹ Residence Watertown, New York.

ARTHUR.⁹ Residence Watertown, New York.

MARY,⁹ m. and resided at Brooklyn, New York.

Children surname (?):

I. LEWIS.

II. MARY.

532. CHARLES HART⁸ (IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cassville, New York, 7 November 1819; m. (1) at Peterboro, New York, 26 March 1839, Almena M. Downer, b. there 4 May 1819, daughter of John and Lydia (Joselyn) Downer. (*The Downers of America* [1900], p. 207.) She d. at Utica, New York, 7 June 1849. He m. (2) at Schodack, New York, 1 March 1854, Eliza Budd, b. there 9 November 1826, daughter of Elijah Budd, b. 4 March 1800, and Mary Steves, b. 16 September 1802. He d. at Utica, New York, 15 May 1885; she d. at Columbus, Ohio, 12 October 1903.

A miller of Utica, a Methodist, a Republican, and a Freemason. He was appointed postmaster of Utica under the administration of Abraham Lincoln, and was holding that office in 1878. (*History of Oneida County, New York* [1878], p. 359.)

Children first marriage:

WILLIAM ADDISON,⁹ b. 16 March 1840; d. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 11 September 1865. An officer in the Civil War.

PULCHERA MIANDA,⁹ b. 17 April 1841; d. at West New Brighton, New York, 8 January 1890; unm.

ALMENA DOWNER,⁹ b. 27 May 1849; d. at Utica 10 June 1858.

JENNIE FRANCES,⁹ b. 23 December 1855; m. at Utica 6 November 1879, Hugh Nesbitt, b. at Clanmaghera, Ireland, 23 December 1851, son of William Nesbitt, b. 17 March 1811, and Margaret Corry, b. 10 March 1810. He is a table oilcloth manufacturer of Columbus, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Nesbitt, born at Columbus:

I. HUGH EMORY, b. 28 August 1892; m. 14 March 1914, Hazel Christine Zeller. Of Columbus.

II. FRANCES, b. 28 August 1892; d. next day.

EDWARD BUDD⁹ (twin), b. 2 September 1857; d. 17 June 1858.

ADDISON E.⁹ (twin), b. 2 September 1857; d. 1 July 1858.

799. GEORGE EMORY,⁹ b. 31 July 1860; m. Nellie Deane.

EDWARD E.,⁹ b. 27 December 1864; d. 4 February 1868.

533. DR. IRA "D.,"⁸ M.D. (IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peterboro, New York, 1 January 1833; m. at Utica, New York, 1 June 1859, Margaret Louise, daughter of Lewis Jones, b. at Barnmouth, North Wales, 25 April 1834. She d. at Utica, New York, 2 July 1913; he d. there 23 February 1914. A physician of Utica, New York, a member of the Tabernacle Baptist Church, and a Republican.

Children:

ALMENA ROGERS,⁹ b. 19 December 1865; m. at Utica, 24 September 1884, Frederick Neville Paddon, b. at New York City, 23 October 1853, son of William and Betsey (Booth) Paddon. He d. at Utica, New York, 9 June 1930. He was a pattern maker of Utica; both members of the Tabernacle Baptist Church and Republicans.

Child surname Paddon:

I. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 18 August 1885; m. at Ithaca, New York, 19 September 1922.

ANNA WARREN,⁹ b. 27 September 1868; d. 29 March 1906.

IRA ILLO,⁹ b. 10 April 1872; d. 6 June 1898.

JENNIE LOUISE,⁹ m. at Little Falls, New York, Rev. Charles Henry Harrington, b. at New York City, 4 October 1861, son of William W. Harrington, b. at New York City, and Margaret Billings, b. in Scotland. She d. at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, 11 April 1919. He is a Baptist clergyman and a Republican. In 1930 pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church at Charleston, West Virginia.

Children surname Harrington:

I. IRA D.

II. J. WALLACE, m. Ethel Tate.

III. JENNIE MARGARET, b. 15 August 1899, at Rochester, New York. A graduate, 1923, of Bucknell University.

534. LAFAYETTE⁸ (IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peterboro, New York, 1 June 1837; m. at Utica, New York, 3 June 1862, Priscilla Swift Garratt, b. there 19 September 1841, daughter of James Garratt of Utica, b. in England 2 October 1804, and Rebecca Allen, b. in England 13 July 1807. He d. 18 February 1905. Residence, Utica, New York, where his widow was living in 1915.

Children born at Utica:

800. SEWARD WASHINGTON,⁹ b. 23 August 1863; m. Mary Jane Mockabee.

FANNIE LOUISE,⁹ b. 14 December 1868; m. at Utica, 31 December 1908, William Harlow Thomas, b. at Forestport, New York, 18 December 1860, son of Humphrey Thomas, b. 11 March 1829, and Mary Jones, b. 2 November 1832. They reside at Utica. A Baptist and a Republican. No children.

801. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH,⁹ b. 27 September 1872; m. Louise Pittman.

CLARENCE FLOYD,⁹ b. 9 September 1879; m. at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 30 April 1914, Harriet Florence McCleary, b. at Pine Grove Furnace, Pennsylvania, 8 March 1884, daughter of Ephraim and Isabella (Mart) McCleary. He is a theatrical manager of Harrisburg. No children.

535. ALBERT HENRY⁸ (HENRY BENJAMIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ellenboro, Wisconsin, 14 November 1847; m. at Kickapoo, Wisconsin, 22 November 1868, Mrs. Mary Jane Metcalf, b. in Perry County, Ohio, 17 June 1846, widow of Zebulon Metcalf and daughter of William Shore, b. 22 January 1820, and Ann Williams, b. 2 November 1813.

A carpenter of Readstown, Wisconsin, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. (*History of Vernon County, Wisconsin* [1884], p. 610.)

Children:

BERTHA ANN,⁹ b. 16 September 1869; m. at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin, 28 February 1898, George Jones. She d. 11 February 1900.

Child surname Jones:

I. ELDON, b. 11 September 1898, at Viola, Wisconsin; d. at Pleasant Ridge, Wisconsin, 28 April 1908.

WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. 17 November 1871; d. 22 November 1871.

FRANCES ELNORA,⁹ b. 29 September 1873, at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin; m. at Viola, Wisconsin, 5 April 1896, William Sommars Carter, b. at Monfort, Wisconsin, 20 December —, son of Thomas Seccom Carter, b. 1 January 1845, and Katherine Vine, b. 14 May 1849. She d. at Readstown, Wisconsin, 3 May 1918. He is a farmer and a Republican. Resided at Boaz, Viola, and Readstown, Wisconsin.

Children surname Carter, born at Boaz:

I. VELMA JANE, b. 6 April 1897; m. at Viola 3 September 1917, Harold Jerome Sutherland. Of West Lima, Wisconsin.

II. ARCHIE GRAY, b. 8 July 1899.

III. FERN LEORA, b. 3 July 1901.

MYRTA CALEDONIA,⁹ b. 25 September 1875, at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin; m. there 8 October 1893, Saul Alexander Townsend, b. there 6 April 1875, son of Alexander and Mary Townsend. He is a mechanic of Soldiers Grove, Wisconsin.

Children surname Townsend:

- I. JESSE CLYDE, b. 2 September 1895; m. at Viola, Wisconsin, 2 October 1916, Beulah Iola Andrews. Of Soldiers Grove.
- II. ASA ALBERT, b. 14 November 1896. Served in the World War in Hospital Corps A.E.F. in France.
- III. HAZEL MARY, b. 28 December 1899.
- IV. INEZ MARY, b. 17 November 1903; d. 8 March 1905.
- V. OPHELIA ELEANOR, b. 13 September 1905; d. 9 March 1908.

EMMETT VERNON,⁹ b. 10 January 1878; d. 25 January 1879.

802. GUY FARWELL,⁹ b. 13 August 1880; m. Clara May Griffin.

536. DR. GEORGE ALBURN⁸ (HENRY BENJAMIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ellenboro, Wisconsin, 16 March 1850; m. at Clayton, Wisconsin, 9 June 1872, Nancy Pugh. A physician of Patch Grove, Wisconsin, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. In 1925 he was living with his son at Bridgeport, Wisconsin.

Child:

ARTHUR ROSS,⁹ b. 20 April 1873; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, ———, 1914, Dove Collis, daughter of John and Ida (Dean) Collis. He is a farmer of Bridgeport, Wisconsin, and a Democrat.

537. DR. ALFRED HORACE⁸ (HENRY BENJAMIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ellenboro, Wisconsin, 6 October 1852; m. 10 June 1873, Eliza Ewing. He d. at Esofea, Wisconsin, 18 June 1883. A physician.

Children:

ARAMINTA,⁹ b. 20 April 1874; d. 21 April 1874.

EMELINE,⁹ b. 16 March 1879; d. at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin, 18 March 1879.

ASBREY W.,⁹ b. 30 January 1881; d. at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin, 12 September 1882.

538. EDMOND WATSON⁸ (HORACE ROOT,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Freedom, Ohio, 26 December 1846; m. at Springtown, Arkansas, 6 June 1872, Anna Rachel Down-

ing, b. at Canton, Illinois, 11 February 1854, daughter of George Sotherland Downing of Salida, Colorado, b. 19 October 1823, and Caroline Davis, b. 28 January 1826. He d. at Oswego, Kansas, 26 February 1899; she d. there 30 June 1923.

A farmer, a Democrat, and a Freemason. He removed from Ohio to Kansas in 1870, and resided at Bartlett and Oswego. (*History of Labette County, Kansas* [1901], p. 647.)

Children, all but two born at Oswego:

803. CLARENCE ALBERT,⁹ b. 30 August 1873; m. Laura Ellis.

EDNA,⁹ b. 23 January 1875; d. 23 February 1875.

IDA MAY,⁹ b. 7 March 1876, at Freedom, Ohio; m. at Los Angeles, California, as his second wife, 12 May 1902, Willis Smith, b. at Independence, Missouri, 1 February 1856, son of Minor Tibbs Smith, b. 25 March 1827, and Mary Ellen Beckham. He d. at San Jose, California, 20 November 1923.

A merchant and stock raiser of Santa Clara, California, and a Baptist. He had been a County Commissioner of Mesa County, Colorado.

Child surname Smith:

I. VIOLA MAY, b. 18 August 1912, at San Jose, California.

CAROLINE EUNICE,⁹ b. 3 June 1878; m. at Bartlett, Kansas, 14 February 1906, Henry George Parnell, b. in England 26 May 1875, son of James Parnell, b. 11 February 1831, and Elizabeth Hurst, b. 16 March 1838. Of Oswego, Kansas. No children.

ETHEL,⁹ b. 2 November 1880; m. near Bartlett, Kansas, 4 June 1902, John Eynon Romine, b. 5 October 1880, son of David Sirvetus Romine, b. 20 May 1852, and Irene Dysert, b. 17 January 1861. He is a farmer and stockman of Oswego, Kansas, and a Democrat.

Children surname Romine, all but one born at Oswego:

I. DALE SIRVETUS, b. 5 August 1903.

II. MARIAN LUCILLE, b. 29 July 1905, at Edna, Kansas; m. 26 December 1924, Freeman Bray.

III. CLARENCE EDMOND, b. 12 May 1907.

IV. MARVIN LAWRENCE, b. 26 July 1911.

V. JOHN EYNON, b. 2 November 1915.

GEORGE HORACE,⁹ b. 25 July 1889, at Bartlett, Kansas; d. same day.

539. ROLLA OSCAR⁸ (JOHN ROLLIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hiram, Ohio, 30 November 1860; m. at Freedom, Ohio, 20 August 1882, Alice Malinda Seger, b. at Braceville, Ohio, 20 August 1864, daughter of Ruel Seger, b. 31 March

1836, and Mary Jane Hurd, b. 11 March 1844. He is a farmer of Hiram, Ohio, and a Democrat.

Children:

MABEL MAUDE,⁹ b. 24 June 1883, at Hiram; m. there (1) 24 June 1901, Wilson Siddal, who d. 22 June 1904; (2) at Ravenna, Ohio, as his second wife, Charles Aitken Sanford. Mr. Siddal was a molder by trade, and Mr. Sanford is a farmer of Mantua, Ohio.

Child surname Siddal:

- I. WALTER HAROLD, b. 19 November 1903, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. 8 May 1907, at Los Angeles, California.

Child surname Sanford:

- II. CHARLES AITKEN, b. 25 March 1909, at Freedom, Ohio.

LEONORA,⁹ b. 30 July 1884, at Hiram; m. (1) at Ravenna, Ohio, 24 November 1903, Morris Long, b. there 30 July 1879, son of Dennis and Susan (Weldy) Long; (2) at Garrettsville, Ohio, 25 June 1924, Norman Michael Robenstine, son of Perry and Sadie J. (Cole) Robenstine.

Mr. Long is a farmer of Aurora, Ohio; Mr. Robenstine is a farmer of Kent, Ohio, and a member of the United Brethren church.

Child surname Long:

- I. LILA MARIE, b. 27 January 1905, at Freedom, Ohio.

804. ERNEST HERMAN,⁹ b. 8 August 1887, at Hiram; m. Ruby Sprotberry.

805. SETH DEMING,⁹ b. 19 December 1890, at Freedom, Ohio; m. Lena Mae Crepps.

806. JAMES NORTON,⁹ b. 21 January 1894, at Freedom, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Waters.

CLARISSA MAY,⁹ b. 7 March 1896, at Freedom; m. at Hiram, Ohio, 25 November 1914, William Walter Moore, b. at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 31 May 1895, son of John and Mary (Cox) Moore. He is a blacksmith of Garrettsville and Parkman, Ohio, and they are members of the Christian church and Republicans.

Children surname Moore:

- I. WALTER EDWIN, b. 15 February 1918.
- II. ROBERT EUGENE, b. 16 December 1923.

RUTH EVANGELINE,⁹ b. 27 September 1898, at Freedom; d. at Hiram, Ohio, 17 March 1909.

807. CLARENCE RICHARD,⁹ b. 30 July 1900, at Hiram; m. (1) Ada Farrington; (2) Mrs. E. Marie Newkirk.

808. JOHN RUEL,⁹ b. 23 June 1904, at Hiram; m. Roberta Tucker.



TENTH GENERATION

We ought to act toward fortune as we do with health; enjoy it when it is good, be patient when it is bad, and never apply violent remedies unless it is absolutely necessary.

—LA ROCHEFOUCAULD

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

540. LE RAY DE CHAUMONT⁹ (HIRAM,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, New York, 21 April 1828; m. (1) Emmeline Fuller; (2) at Hopewell, New York, 5 January 1863, Mary Jane Nottingham, b. there 1 January 1835. She d. at Cortland 19 April 1899; he d. there 11 April 1908. He was a market gardener of Cortland and a Republican.

Children:

809. LE RAY NOTTINGHAM,¹⁰ b. 20 March 1865; m. Anna Eliza Kennedy.

MARY LILLIAN T.,¹⁰ b. 7 April 1873; d. 20 January 1874.

HARRY STANLEY,¹⁰ b. 17 August 1878; m. at Johnson City, New York, 14 April 1915, Mary Weeder, b. at Willowvale, New York, 20 July 1871, daughter of Reuben Weeder, b. 8 March 1839, and Ann Sault, b. 3 April 1838. He is a florist of Binghamton, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. No children.

541. JAMES MONROE⁹ (HIRAM,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, New York, 28 August 1833; m. (1) at Louisville, Kentucky, 4 September 1855, Anna M. Johnstone, b. there 16 November 1837, daughter of James Johnstone, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, and Ellen Worthington, b. 1822. She d. 8 January 1865. He m. (2) at Louisville, 10 November 1874, Louisa M. Clark, b. 1852. She d. 10 September 1891. He d. at Clearwater, Florida, 7 February 1908. He was a merchant of Louisville, Kentucky, a Unitarian, a Republican, and a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason.

Children born at Louisville:

JULIA,¹⁰ b. December 1856; d. same month.

MONROE,¹⁰ b. November 1857; d. same month.

JAMES JOHNSTONE,¹⁰ b. January 1859; d. 28 March 1877.

810. EDWARD HAYWOOD,¹⁰ b. 22 November 1860; m. Susie Alexander. NELLIE JAMES,¹⁰ b. October 1862; d. 20 January 1865.

Children second marriage:

RICHARD HIGGINS,¹⁰ b. September 1875; d. 28 September 1876.

811. CORTLAND BUSHNELL,¹⁰ b. 30 June 1877; m. Catherine Langford Oliver.

542. MAJ. EDWARD ROBEY⁹ (HIRAM,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, New York, 17 June 1836; m. at Fort Hamilton, New York, 27 March 1862, Josephine Bridgens, b. at sea on ship "Manco" near the Banks of Newfoundland 23 May 1837, daughter of William Henry Bridgens of New York City, b. 1806, and Elethere Brewster, b. 27 November 1808. (*Brewster Gen.*, 2:266.) She d. at Brooklyn, New York, 7 January 1920. He d. there 14 August 1921.

Major Hopkins graduated with honors from the West Point Military Academy in 1860. He held the rank of Captain 7 June 1862, and in the beginning of the Civil War was ordered to Texas in command of a detachment of the Union Army. Later he was ordered to the Gulf of Mexico to secure a vessel to take his troops north, but the ship was captured and he remained a prisoner at Saluria, Texas, until 1863. In that year he was a Captain of Commissary Subsistence, and his obituary says that he was Commissary General under General Sherman until the close of the war. He was brevetted Major 13 March 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. (Heitman's *Historical Register, U.S. Army*, 1:541.)

Resigning his commission after the war, he conducted a military academy at Highland Falls, New York, to train boys for West Point, which he conducted until 1896 when ill health compelled his retirement, and he removed to Brooklyn, New York, where he resided until his decease. Major Hopkins received the degree of A.M. from Princeton in 1870. He was a member of the G.A.R. in Brooklyn.

Children:

812. CLARENCE EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 25 May 1864, at New York City; m. Lillian Eloise Hamilton.

LEILA ISABELLE,¹⁰ b. 12 August 1870, at Newark, New Jersey; d. 17 February 1881.

543. MILES GOODYEAR⁹ (MORGAN "L.,"⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, New York, 20 November 1831; m. 15 September 1853, Jeanette Cook, b. 22 August 1834, daughter of Edwin A. and Almira (Hotchkiss) Cook. He d. 7 February 1899. She d. 13 March 1907. Of Spring Valley, Minnesota, whither he removed in about 1878; a farmer and a Republican.

Children:

JOSEPHINE,¹⁰ b. 14 December 1854, at Cortland, New York; m. 10 September 1873, John Albert Ellis, a farmer of Exeter, Nebraska.

Children surname Ellis:

- I. EVA, b. 5 May 1876.
- II. ADELINE, b. 4 October 1878.
- III. JANET, b. 18 November 1882; m. H. M. Dailey.
- IV. NORA, b. 6 November 1885.
- V. WARREN, b. 9 September 1888.
- VI. IRVING, b. 25 October 1890.
- VII. VIOLET RUTH, b. 3 June 1894.

CLARA ALMINA,¹⁰ b. 21 February 1856, at Cortland; m. at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, 3 January 1877, Alfred Charles Averill, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 26 March 1854, son of Veraneous Griswold and Margaretta (Dupy) Averill. Residence, Eden and Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; Osakis, Minnesota; and Alberta, Canada. (*Averill Family*, 2:762.) She d. 7 June 1882, at Osakis, Minnesota. (*Doude Gen.*, 1885.)

Children surname Averill:

- I. JASPER S., b. 30 March 1879.
- II. ALFRED, b. 7 June 1882.

813. JAMES LEWIS,¹⁰ b. 21 December 1858, at Cortland; m. Nettie Martha Abigail Dodge.

ADDIE L.,¹⁰ b. 24 March 1861, at Byron, Wisconsin; m. at Spring Valley, Minnesota, 5 January 1882, Hobart Richardson Jones, b. 25 May 1859. He d. at Havre, Montana, 5 September 1918. She d. at Portland, Oregon, 9 August 1920. They resided in Nebraska, Kansas, and Portland, Oregon. He was a carpenter, a Quaker, and a Socialist.

Children surname Jones:

- I. NORA EVA, b. 1 June 1883, at Unadilla, Nebraska; m. at Topeka, Kansas, 18 April 1905, Maj. Nolan Ripp. Residence Portland, Oregon.
- II. MYRTLE, b. 1885 at Unadilla; d. 1886 at Spring Valley, Minnesota.
- III. MABEL, b. 1888 at Topeka, Kansas; d. there 1891.
- IV. HOBART, b. 1891 at Topeka; d. there 1891.
- V. FRANK, b. 1893 at Topeka; d. there 1893.
- VI. ELMER, b. 1895 at Topeka; d. there 1895.
- VII. LORETTA FAY, b. 1897 at Topeka; m. at Portland, Oregon, 24 December 1919, Leonard Lewis Huesing.
- VIII. HAROLD, b. 1901; d. at Spring Valley, Minnesota, 1902.

NORA,¹⁰ b. 8 January 1863; d. 6 October 1881.

FREDDIE,¹⁰
FRANKIE,¹⁰ } Twins, b. and d. 1868.

544. JOSEPH HARRIS⁹ (EDWARD,⁸ JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northfield (Litchfield), Connecticut, 9 February 1833; m. (1) at Winchester, Connecticut, 9 November 1858, Delia Atwood, b. at Watertown, Connecticut, 9 April 1839, daughter of David Atwood, b. 11 September 1799, and Huldah Manvel, b. 14 January 1804. She d. 27 March 1902, at Litchfield. He m. (2) at New Britain, Connecticut, November 1903, Mrs. Georgiana Andrews Church. He d. at New Britain, 30 November 1918.

Reared upon the old homestead at Northfield, and having acquired a good practical education in the common schools, he, as well as his brother, was a successful teacher for several years. He engaged in mercantile life in Plainville, Connecticut, until 1862, when he returned to the homestead and prospered as a farmer. Both he and his first wife were members of the Congregational church, of which he was a deacon for many years. He removed to New Britain, Connecticut, a few years before his decease. A Republican. (*Biographical Review of Litchfield County, Connecticut* [1896], pp. 71-72).

Children:

ALFRED C.,¹⁰ b. 8 April 1860, at Northfield; m. (1) at Litchfield, 10 August 1881, Georgiana E. Staples, b. 13 June 1863, only daughter of Edson Staples, b. 5 April 1832, and Mary J. Thompson, b. 1840. She d. at Hartford, 27 April 1906. He m. (2) at New York City 19 October 1907, Frances May Tatem, b. at New Britain, 28 January 1873, daughter of Joseph Tatem, b. in England, and Eliza Ann Hopkins, b. in Nova Scotia. She d. at Torrington, 18 June 1923. He resides at Torrington, Connecticut. No children.

He has been for years a respected resident of Torrington, Connecticut, where he was for some time agent for the United States Express Company, and is now a dealer in automobiles. A Congregationalist and a Republican. An adopted daughter, Grace Elizabeth Hopkins, b. 7 March 1915, at Warren, Connecticut.

814. ELBERT AUGUSTUS,¹⁰ b. 5 January 1862; m. (1) Ella Sutphin; (2) Mary Marina Hopkins.

JANE LOUISA,¹⁰ b. 24 June 1865; m. 28 December 1887, Charles Walter Platts. She d. 13 December 1894. No children.

CATHERINE E.,¹⁰ b. September 1871; d. 25 October 1876.

JOSEPH EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 31 March 1873; m. at Hollywood, California, 10 February 1898, Alice Jennie Tyler, b. at Northfield, Connecticut, 14 March 1873, daughter of Henry George Tyler, b. 14 February 1835, and Georgiana Newton, b. 14 July 1840. A farmer of Thomaston, Connecticut, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. No children.

545. EDWARD JEROME⁹ (EDWARD,⁸ JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northfield, Connecticut, 18 July 1835; m. 23 June 1860, Eleanor Hills, b. at Bristol, Connec-

ticut, 18 February 1838, daughter of William and Charlotte (Purdy) Hills of Plainville, Connecticut. She d. 20 January 1913. Residence (1923) Torrington, Connecticut, where he was a leading merchant and a deacon in the church.

Children:

LOUIS JEROME,¹⁰ b. 11 September 1861. Married and divorced. He d. 11 April 1907. No children.

GERTRUDE ALICE,¹⁰ b. 29 September 1865; m. 2 May 1906, Frederick G. Dean. He d. 8 April 1923. No children.

815. BENTON HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 21 October 1867; m. Jennie Minerva Cooper.

ELEANOR CHARLOTTE,¹⁰ b. 19 August 1869; m. 29 January 1908, Lewis F. Hull. Residence Torrington, Connecticut. She d. 7 March 1923. No children.

816. RAYMOND FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. 12 November 1877; m. Mary Augusta Preston.

BELLE,¹⁰ b. 25 September 1879; unkm.

546. ASA⁹ (GEORGE "W."⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Washington County, Virginia, in about 1827; m. Mary Ann Bunch, b. 1826, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Anderson) Bunch.

In 1850 he was a farmer of Abingdon, Virginia. (U.S. Census.) In the *Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas County, Texas* ([1892], p. 344), which treats of his son Samuel Bunch,¹⁰ it is stated that he removed from Virginia to Tennessee in 1859. He is said to have served during the Civil War with Tennessee troops in the Confederate Army.

Children:

817. SAMUEL BUNCH,¹⁰ b. 31 March 1849, in Virginia; m. (1) Mary Brien; (2) Mrs. Carrie Miers.

There were three daughters, who lived respectively in Nashville, Tennessee, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and Lincoln, Nebraska, who deceased before their brother.

547. GEORGE REX⁹ (WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 3 September 1831; m. probably at Bridgeport, Connecticut, Mrs. Emily Jones. He d. at Becket, Massachusetts, 1 February 1886; she d. at Hartford, Connecticut, about 1897, and was buried at Waterbury. He was a machinist and Congregationalist of Waterbury and Bridgeport, Connecticut, and of Becket, Massachusetts.

Children:

ALICE MAY,¹⁰ m. ——— Scudder; d. at Hartford, Connecticut, in about 1894. A son, George, who took the name of Hopkins.

EMILY,¹⁰ d. at Waterbury when about 16.

548. WILLIAM MERVIN⁹ (WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northfield, Connecticut, 7 November 1833; m. at Sunbury, Illinois, 17 November 1862, Susan Hamilton Walton, b. at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 13 May 1837, daughter of William Walton of Lawrence, Kansas, b. 18 August 1806, and Mary Hamilton, b. 9 June 1809. He d. at Northfield, 30 November 1911; she d. there 10 June 1924.

A farmer and a Republican, who returned to Northfield after living some years in Illinois and Kansas, and died in the house in which he was born.

He was Justice of the Peace in Illinois, and while in Kansas held Sunday School services from which a church was organized. In Northfield he was Sunday School Superintendent and Deacon of the church for twenty years. He enlisted in the Civil War at Sunbury, Illinois, and served 1864–65 in Company K, Eleventh Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Children:

GEORGE FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. 1 October 1863, at Sunbury, Illinois; m. (1) Annie Miller; (2) Blanche Bavier. He d. 9 September 1927. A machinist and shop superintendent of Logansport, Indiana. No children.

MARY MARINA,¹⁰ b. 31 May 1868, at Lawrence, Kansas; m. Elbert Augustus¹⁰ Hopkins.

LOUISE REBECCA,¹⁰ b. 24 September 1879, at Northfield; m. 1927, Wilson James, who d. 7 July 1928. She resides at Jackson, Michigan.

549. JOHN BYRON⁹ (WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northfield, Connecticut, 7 July 1844; m. at New Haven, Connecticut, 27 September 1873, Henrietta Cooper, b. at Waterville, Connecticut, 24 March 1851, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Beardsley) Cooper. He d. at Danielson, Connecticut, 17 February 1917; she d. there 2 September 1919.

They resided at Thomaston and Danielson, Connecticut. As a young man he played the organ and led the choir in the Congregational church, and at one time was engaged in selling organs and sewing machines. He was a Democrat and a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives.

Children born at Thomaston:

818. BURDETTE COOPER,¹⁰ b. 3 January 1876; m. Mabel Agnes Burroughs.

DAISY,¹⁰ b. 27 February 1881; d. same day.

CLARABELLE,¹⁰ b. 31 August 1885; m. at Danielson 11 June 1904, Frank Edmund Kennedy, b. at Moosup, Connecticut, 29 June 1882, son of Horace Kennedy, b. 25 March 1844, and Mary Jane Wells, b. 22 July 1853. He is a lumber and coal dealer of Danielson, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Kennedy:

- I. JANET ELIZABETH, b. 27 June 1912.
- II. FRANCES HOPKINS, b. 29 June 1915.

550. HOMER HARRIS⁹ (WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northfield, Connecticut, 5 September 1847; m. at Thomaston, Connecticut, 15 October 1874, Helen Augusta York, b. at Frankford, Maine, 16 October 1849, daughter of William Sylvester, b. 1817, and Jemima ([Baston], b. 1816) York. He d. at Thurso, New York, 12 November 1887. He was manager of a granite quarry at Thurso, Grindstone Island, New York, a Congregationalist, and a Democrat.

Children:

CAROLINE MAUDE,¹⁰ b. 13 August 1875, at Northfield, Connecticut; m. 29 June 1921, Irving Lewis Clark, b. 22 June 1878, son of Benjamin S. and Minnie K. (Risser) Clark. He is a teacher of piano at Lynn, Massachusetts, a Baptist, and a Republican. No children.

HARRIET LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 28 December 1876, at Hudson, New York; m. at Becket, Massachusetts, 1 June 1907, Charles Roland Leake, Jr., b. at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 13 July 1874, son of Charles Roland and Frances (Clamp) Leake. He d. at Gray, Maine, 6 October 1929. He was a salesman of Springfield, Massachusetts, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children surname Leake:

- I. HELEN FRANCES, b. 31 August 1907; m. May 1926, Louis Frederick Champoux.
- II. GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. 18 August 1909; m. July 1929, Victor Berg.

819. FENTON EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 7 January 1883, at Becket, Massachusetts; m. Selma Dorothea Milcke.

HOMER HARRIS,¹⁰ b. 18 September 1884, at Becket; m. at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 16 May 1921, Alice Nugent, b. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 14 January 1899, daughter of Edward Nugent, b. 23 March 1857, and Marie Clapain, b. 6 March 1859. He is a secretary of Brighton, Massachusetts, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

551. JOHN STEWART⁹ (HENRY TERRY,⁸ MILO CONSIDER,⁷ CONSIDER,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Chesterfield County, Virginia, 20 December 1876; m. there 19 April 1899, Martha Henrietta Du Val, b. there 27 October 1876, daughter of Benjamin Joseph and Martha Susan (Beasley) Du Val.

A locomotive engineer on the Canadian National Railways residing at Brandon, Manitoba. Removed from Virginia to Canada in 1901 and, with exception of two years, 1906–1908, spent in the United States, has lived there continuously.

Children:

820. JOSEPH STEWART,¹⁰ b. 29 July 1900, at Centralia, Virginia; m. Dorothy Edith Haworth.

DU VAL ELLISON,¹⁰ b. 24 March 1902, at Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. and separated. A chiropractor of Brandon, Manitoba.

ALICE VIRGINIA,¹⁰ b. 18 October 1905, at Centralia, Virginia; unm.

OLIVE MARGRET,¹⁰ b. 26 August —.

GRACE DARLING,¹⁰ b. 4 November 1912, at Brandon; unm.

552. CHESTER WILLIS⁹ (HARVEY JAMES,⁸ JOHN CHESTER,⁷ GEORGE,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Springfield, Michigan, 29 November 1853; m. (1) 30 November 1876, Sophia Ann Templar, b. at Chesaning, Michigan, 17 May 1855, daughter of Allen and Ann Templar. She d. 10 June 1908, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He m. (2) 14 October 1909, Mrs. Emily (Davis) Sheldon, of Portland, Oregon.

He is a merchant and timberman of Portland, Oregon, and was Clerk of Saginaw County, Michigan, 1893–97. Removed from Grand Rapids to Portland in July 1909. A Christian Scientist and a Republican.

Child first marriage:

IDA MAUDE,¹⁰ b. 8 September 1877, at Chesaning, Michigan; m. there 23 August 1899, John Wesley Oliver, b. at Lakeport, Michigan, 14 November 1876, son of John Bellinger Oliver, b. 24 May 1840, and Grace Eliza McNeil, b. 1 November 1840.

He is a merchant of Highland Park, Michigan (formerly of Roseburg, Oregon), a Christian Scientist, and a Republican. Mr. Oliver served in the Y.M.C.A. Welfare American Expeditionary Forces from 14 October 1918 to 27 September 1919.

Children surname Oliver:

I. DOROTHY HOPKINS, b. 30 August 1900, at Plymouth, Michigan.

II. KATHRYN JANE, b. 23 November 1901, at Owosso, Michigan.

553. FREDERICK MARK⁹ (CHESTER FRANKLIN,⁸ FREDERICK MARSH,⁷ GEORGE,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 25 August 1867; m. 1 October 1891, Lulu Kendeigh, b. at Amherst, Ohio, 15 August 1873, daughter of Hiram Kendeigh, b. 2 June 1836, and Serulla Kame, b. 26 April 1851. He is a stone cutter, a Methodist, and a Republican of Amherst, Ohio.

Children:

BLANCHE ARDELLIA,¹⁰ b. 4 September 1893; m. 29 September 1915, Irwin Francis Eldred, b. 30 September 1882, son of Francis Norah Eldred, b. 30 March 1848, and Nettie M. Cochran, b. 8 October 1855. He is a farmer of Elyria, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Eldred:

I. LOIS HOPKINS, b. 2 January 1919.

OLIVE MARIE,¹⁰ b. 3 December 1894; m. 21 January 1921, Lawrence Meredith Betts, a farmer of Wellington, Ohio. She is a school-teacher.

RUBY ALICE,¹⁰ b. 5 August 1896; m. 27 September 1923, Albert John Judge, b. at London, England, 10 November 1898, son of John Judge, b. 18 November 1874, at Horsmonden, Kentshire, and Ellen Taylor, b. at London, 14 April 1880. She is a graduate of Amherst, Ohio, High School, 1916, and the Lakeside Hospital School for Nurses, Cleveland, 1920. He is a mechanical engineer of Euclid, Ohio, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. He served in the World War in the U.S. Naval Reserves, Ninth Naval District, Great Lakes, Illinois. Enlisted 1 October 1918, and honorably discharged 30 September 1921.

Child surname Judge:

I. ALBERT JOHN STEPHEN, b. 30 October 1928.

EDNA LA RUE,¹⁰ b. 6 November 1907.

FLORENCE GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. 16 May 1910.

554. PROFESSOR JAMES BRYANT⁹ (CHARLES ELIAS,⁸ NORMAN,⁷ ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bath, New York, 2 July 1875; m. at Macon, Missouri, 26 June 1907, Blanche Elizabeth Nolan, b. 17 August 1876, daughter of Jackson Parasade Nolan, b. 26 January 1830, and Josephine Elizabeth Catrick, b. 15 January 1830.

Associate Professor of Romance Languages at Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania. A graduate of Hamilton College, 1899, a Presbyterian, a Republican, and a Freemason.

Child born at Easton:

ELIZABETH CATHERINE,¹⁰ b. 20 June 1911. In 1930 a sophomore at Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

555. CLAUDIUS MARION⁹ (CLAUDIUS BRAINERD,⁸ JAMES HARVEY,⁷ ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Homer, Wisconsin, 11 February 1881; m. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 18 August 1915, Marguerite Minn, b. there 2 July 1890, daughter of Charles Chester Minn, b. 27 December 1855, and Marguerite Diel, b. 29 April 1857. He is a lumber broker of Minneapolis, Minnesota, a Christian Scientist, and a Republican.

Children:

CAROL MAY,¹⁰ b. 3 May 1917, at Fennimore, Wisconsin.

JOHN MINN,¹⁰ b. 11 June 1922, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

CHARLES BRAINERD,¹⁰ b. 1 April 1930, at Minneapolis.

556. ROY EDWARD⁹ (EDWARD CLINTON,⁸ JAMES HARVEY,⁷ ELIAS,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edgerton, Wisconsin, 2 June 1878; m. there 24 October 1904, Clara Grace Hargraves, b. there 19 May 1880, daughter of George William and Amelia (Camengie) Hargraves. He is a salesman of Dallas, Texas, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

NORMAN EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 3 November 1906.

STANLEY WILLIAMS,¹⁰ b. 19 December 1908.

ROY HARGRAVES,¹⁰ b. 28 March 1910.

HELEN KATHERINE,¹⁰ b. 26 May 1916.

557. EDWARD HORATIO⁹ (HENRY ABIEL,⁸ HORATIO,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 21 August 1844; m. at Canandaigua, New York, 31 December 1867, Isabelle Douglas Stewart, b. at Penn Yan, New York, 17 October 1847, daughter of William Henry Stewart, b. 9 May 1780, and Emeline Julia Merritt, b. 10 April 1819. He is a jeweler and optometrist of Penn Yan, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children born at Penn Yan:

FRED PORTER,¹⁰ b. 13 August 1869; m. at Corning, New York, 4 October 1904, Carrie Louise Hyatt, b. in New York City 2 September 1869, daughter of Edgar Hyatt, b. 22 May 1820, and Mary A. Wise, b. 1825. He is a press correspondent of Penn Yan, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. No children.

BERT STEWART,¹⁰ b. 19 October 1870; m. at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, 4 October 1899, Cora Belle Haas, b. there 25 February 1872, daughter of John Bolton Haas, b. 6 December 1835, and ——— Thayer, b. 24 March 1845. He d. at Penn Yan 20 August 1913. He was a Christian Scientist. Mrs. Hopkins resided (1916) in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

558. CHARLES LINSLEY⁹ (CHARLES TRACY,⁸ HORATIO,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Union City, Michigan, 20 May 1854; m. (1) at West Farmington, Ohio, 15 September 1884, Mary Esther⁷ Maltby, b. in Ohio, 16 September 1853, daughter of Benjamin⁶ Maltby, b. 26 January 1822, and Harriet Wolcott. (*Maltby Gen.*) She d. at Umatilla, Florida, 21 May 1885. He m. (2) at Richfield Springs, New York, 15 April 1890, Mrs. Mary Estella Kilts, b. there 8 May 1862, widow of P. C. Kilts and daughter of John W. Fake, b. 6 June 1822, and Sophia C. Coleman, b. 16 May 1835. He d. at Roseland, North Carolina, 12 January 1901; she d. 2 July 1923.

He was in the Agricultural Department at Washington, D.C., but was forced to seek a climate better suited to his health. He resided in Florida, a few years in Arizona, and then in Roseland, North Carolina. He is buried in the cemetery at Benzonia, Michigan. A Congregationalist and a Republican. His widow m. ——— Williams.

Children second marriage:

MARY CATHERINE,¹⁰ b. 30 May 1891, at Richfield Springs, New York; m. at Cooperstown, New York, 22 June 1916, Maurice Crispel Osterhoudt, b. at Oneonta, New York, 24 September 1885, son of Abraham Jason Osterhoudt, b. 15 January 1856, and Phoebe Maria Van Buren, b. 17 November 1854. He is a farmer of Cooperstown, New York, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Osterhoudt:

- I. HOMER MAURICE, b. 17 January 1918, at Oneonta.
- II. RALPH HOPKINS, b. 5 May 1919, at Cooperstown.
- III. HELEN CLAIRE, b. 21 October 1920, at Cooperstown.
- IV. LINCOLN CHARLES, b. 2 April 1923.
- V. JOHN ABRAM, b. 16 November 1924.
- VI. HOWARD GORDON, b. 8 April 1926.
- VII. LOUISE JENNIE, b. 18 February 1928.

CHARLES NORMAN,¹⁰ b. 6 February 1893, at Umatilla, Florida. A soldier in the World War; joined Company G, First Regiment New York National Guard, at Oneonta, New York, with rank of Corporal; at training camp in Spartanburg, South Carolina, he was transferred to the One Hundred Sixth Field Artillery, Headquarters Company, rank retained, with which he served until his decease in the U.S. Base Hospital, Vichy, France, 17 November 1917. His death resulted from shock and burns received in an accidental explosion in a dugout on the night of November 10.

JOHN GILBERT,¹⁰ b. 25 January 1895, at Umatilla, Florida; m. at Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania, 6 September 1930, Elizabeth Louisa Lee, b. at Trinidad, Colorado, 20 December 1902, daughter of Willis Thomas Lee, b. 24 December 1864, and Mary Ingham, b. 21 April 1870.

He enlisted in an ambulance unit sent out by Syracuse University in August 1917, and served as an ambulance driver in Sanitary Service Unit Number 622 with the French Army. Discharged in April 1919. In 1921 he returned to Syracuse University and graduated in 1923; in 1925 was a teacher in Peoria, Illinois, and is now (1930) an artist of Syracuse, New York. A Congregationalist.

559. ARTHUR WYMANS⁹ (RALPH WILLIAM,⁸ HORATIO,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 13 April 1859; m. at Pulteney, New York, 17 February 1881, Ellen Cordelia Parker, b. there 1 September 1858, daughter of Alexander Lansing Parker, b. December 1814, and Sarah Maria Townsend, b. 15 November 1820. He is a miller of Kanona, New York, and a Republican.

Children born at Prattsburg:

821. HOWARD PARKER,¹⁰ b. 14 July 1891; m. Etta Earl.
VILLA JEANETTE,¹⁰ b. 29 November 1893.

560. EDGAR "W."⁹ (FRANKLIN PERRINE,⁸ WILLIAM BENNETT,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Vermontville, Michigan, 15 September 1859; m. at Duluth, Minnesota, 5 June 1895, Elizabeth Stephenson, b. at Petrolia, Ontario, 9 January 1877, daughter of Edward and Susan Elizabeth (Pickett) Stephenson. He d. at Hyattsville, Maryland, 8 July 1902. He was a printer of Washington, D.C., and a Methodist.

Child:

DOROTHY,¹⁰ b. 2 May 1896, at Duluth, Minnesota; m. there 20 May 1920, Thomas Quinn Quigley, b. at Bird Island, Minnesota, 10 June 1889, son of Michael, b. 1837, and Margaret, b. 1847 (Quinn), Quigley. He is an electrical engineer of Duluth, a graduate of the University of Minnesota, 1915, and a Catholic.

Children surname Quigley:

- I. PATRICIA ELIZABETH, b. 15 March 1922.
- II. MARK HOPKINS, b. 10 February 1928.

561. JOHN RAYMOND⁹ (ALBERT NEWCOMB,⁸ WILLIAM BENNETT,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Duluth, Minnesota, 7 March 1888; m. at Oakland, California, 24 July 1919, Celeste James, b. at Norway, Michigan, 28 October 1897, daughter of Joseph Pearce James of Oakland, b. 22 August 1870, and Caroline Williams, b. 29 November 1872. He is a banker of Silver City, New Mexico, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Silver City:

CAROLYN RUTH,¹⁰ b. 7 July 1920.

HELEN LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 29 May 1922.

JOYCE,¹⁰ b. 1 August 1924; d. 2 August 1924.

DORIS LUCILLE,¹⁰ b. 13 September 1926.

ROGER JAMES,¹⁰ b. 12 January 1928.

562. HORACE PLINY⁹ (EDWIN AUGUSTUS,⁸ HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ulysses, Pennsylvania, 11 September 1854; m. there 1 September 1881, Sarah May Galutia, b. there 8 March 1863, daughter of Abraham David Galutia, b. 10 May 1838, and Almira Phidelia Howe, b. 23 January 1840. He d. at Great Bend, Kansas, 6 May 1923. He was a laborer of Great Bend, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican.

Children:

CLARA MAY,¹⁰ b. 10 August 1884, at Osage City, Kansas; m. at Great Bend, Kansas, 6 May 1908, George Orren Dunn, b. at Santa Rosa, Missouri, 29 October 1879, son of Andrew Washington Dunn, b. 4 February 1842, and Nancy Ellen Donaldson, b. 11 September 1851. He is a wheat grader and elevator foreman of Great Bend, Kansas, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican.

Children surname Dunn:

- I. GOLDIE WAVE, b. 18 February 1909, at Great Bend; m. 18 February 1927, Bowman H. Kelly. Of Great Bend.
- II. ORREN FRANKLIN, b. 28 April 1911, at Heizer, Kansas.
- III. MABEL MAY, b. 17 April 1914, at Heizer.
- IV. MERLE ANDREW, b. 21 December 1915, at Great Bend.
- V. LEONARD ALFRED, b. 16 February 1922.
- VI. ALICE YVONNE, b. 13 December 1925.

ETTA MABEL,¹⁰ b. 18 February 1893, at Gold, Pennsylvania; m. at Great Bend, Kansas, 18 November 1914, George Charles Hoffmaster, b. there 24 August 1887. He is a farmer of Great Bend and a Republican.

Children surname Hoffmaster:

- I. HAROLD WILBUR, b. 4 December 1917.
- II. AILIZA MYRTLE, b. 22 February 1920.
- III. GEORGE HARLEY, b. 18 March 1922.

OTTO EBERT,¹⁰ b. 29 October 1896, at Gold, Pennsylvania. A mechanic of Great Bend, Kansas, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. He enlisted in the World War as a private in Company C,

One Hundred Thirty-seventh U.S. Infantry, at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, in November 1917, but was unable to go abroad. He is a member of the American Legion. Unm.

563. JEROME SAMPSON⁹ (SAMUEL WELLS,⁸ HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gold, Pennsylvania, 20 March 1857; m. (1) at Coudersport, Pennsylvania, 22 February 1882, Betsey Jane Gurnsey, b. at Gold, 11 August 1856, daughter of Hiram and Jane Gurnsey. She d. at Ulysses, Pennsylvania, 18 May 1907. He m. (2) at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, 26 May 1913, Clementine, daughter of Dr. John Beachler, b. at Maytown, Pennsylvania, 23 December 1843. She d. at Lock Haven 8 March 1916. He m. (3) 9 March 1919, Mrs. Anna Neldon, b. 8 October 1878, widow of Frank C. Neldon and daughter of Henry F. and Maria (Pope) Hellwege.

He was a clerk in the Pennsylvania Railroad shops at Olean, New York, in 1924 a farmer at Allegany, New York, and in 1930 was living at Olean. A Methodist and a Republican.

Children born at Gold, Pennsylvania:

822. JAY RALPH,¹⁰ b. 20 April 1885; m. Martha Elizabeth Pritchard.
823. JOHN HENRY,¹⁰ b. 2 July 1892; m. Eleanor Elizabeth Brown.

564. RALPH ELMER⁹ (SAMUEL WELLS,⁸ HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gold, Pennsylvania, 18 November 1861; m. at Whitesville, New York, 13 June 1891, Prudence Hunt, b. 8 April 1874, daughter of John Hunt, b. 4 October 1849, and Tirzah Harris, b. 6 April 1853.

A farmer of Friendship, New York, formerly of Eldred, Pennsylvania, and of Black Creek, Allegany County, New York. A Methodist and a Republican.

Children:

BESSIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 4 March 1892, at Genesee, Pennsylvania; d. at Gold, Pennsylvania, 23 March 1893.

MABEL MARIE,¹⁰ b. 4 December 1893, at Gold; m. at Richburg, New York, 30 August 1912, Leroy Cassius Brown, b. there 6 December 1889, son of James Franklin Brown, b. 26 April 1866, and Hannah Burleson, b. 22 April 1868. He is a clerk with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Olean Center, New York, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children surname Brown:

- I. HOWARD EVERETT, b. 11 May 1915.
II. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. 22 February 1922.

GEORGE ELMER,¹⁰ b. 20 July 1895 at Gold. A stockman with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Olean, New York, and a Republican. He served in the World War as a Marine on the U.S.S. "Arkansas" from 17 June 1917 to 16 August 1919. Unm.

824. LEON WELLS,¹⁰ b. 27 September 1897, at Gold; m. Inez Herrick.

WALLACE SAMUEL,¹⁰ b. 2 February 1900, at Gold; m. at Hinsdale, New York, 12 June 1929, Fern Safford, b. 15 May 1908, daughter of Charles Leroy and Bertha Mae Safford. He is engaged in lease work at Eldred, Pennsylvania, is a Protestant and a Republican.

WILBER PRESTON,¹⁰ b. 5 February 1905, at Gold; m. at Eldred, 20 June 1928, Roena G. Burger, b. there 19 April 1908, daughter of Daniel Le Roy and Sabra A. (Cole) Burger. He is engaged in lease work at Eldred, is a Methodist and a Republican.

RUTH LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 1 April 1907 at Gold. A nurse in training (1929) at Millard Fillmore Hospital, Buffalo, New York.

GAROLD ARLINGTON,¹⁰ b. 17 June 1909, at Friendship, New York.

BERNICE IRENE,¹⁰ b. 12 February 1912, at Friendship.

565. LEWIS RICHARDSON⁹ (EVELYN HART,⁸ LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 24 December 1868; m. at Bluff Point, New York, 15 February 1894, Jane Scott. He is a farmer of Pulteney, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child born at Pulteney:

MARY JANE,¹⁰ b. 26 April 1896; m. 31 October 1923, Clifford E. Disbro. He is a carpenter of Penn Yan, New York.

Children surname Disbro:

I. LEWIS.

II. JOHN.

566. EDWARD MCKAY⁹ (EVELYN HART,⁸ LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 18 February 1871; m. at Pulteney, New York, in March 1893, Carrie May McGrain, b. there 7 February 1876, daughter of Charles and Hester (Husted) McGrain. He is a machinist of Elmira, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Prattsburg:

825. LEIGH EVELYN,¹⁰ b. 1 March 1895; m. Pauline Jane Chaffee.

MABEL ESTHER,¹⁰ b. 25 October 1897; m. at Elmira, New York, 1 June 1916, James Fay Barton, b. at Slate Run, Pennsylvania, 10 Novem-

ber 1892, son of James T. Barton, b. 8 August 1840, and Mary Baker, b. 28 March 1852. He is a salesman of Corning, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Barton:

- I. RALPH EDWARD, b. 24 July 1920, at Elmira.
- II. LEE ELLISON, b. 8 May 1924, at Corning.

567. JAMES AUGUSTUS⁹ (EVELYN HART,⁸ LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 16 November 1872; m. at Pulteney, New York, 9 November 1897, Millie Nancy Gay, b. there 11 September 1878, daughter of John Wesley Gay, b. 16 July 1855, and Martha Rebecca Stone, b. 2 January 1853. He d. 30 March 1923. He was a farmer of Prattsburg, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child:

BEATRICE EMMA,¹⁰ b. 3 December 1898; m. at Prattsburg, 23 January 1920, Bruce Robert Rushmore, b. at Ulysses, Pennsylvania, 23 April 1896, son of William Wallace and Mary Ellen (Bruce) Rushmore. He is a machinist and baker of Prattsburg, a Methodist, and a Republican. He served in the World War as dispatch rider, Three Hundred Second Ammunition Train, Seventy-seventh Division, from 25 February 1918 to 19 May 1919.

568. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ (EVELYN HART,⁸ LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 10 December 1874; m. at Austin, Minnesota, 12 March 1900, Mabel Nutting, b. at Randolph, Wisconsin, 14 June 1870, daughter of Charles Nutting, b. 6 March 1817, and Cordelia Gilman, b. 2 May 1826.

A farmer of Minneapolis, Minnesota, and a Baptist. He has been township assessor twice and justice of the peace two years.

Children:

CHARLES EVELYN,¹⁰ b. 13 July 1901, at Red Cliff, Wisconsin; d. there 1 August 1901.

WILLIAM EVELYN NUTTING,¹⁰ b. 14 August 1902, at Red Cliff; d. at Richfield, Minnesota, 10 June 1910.

MABEL VIOLET,¹⁰ b. 4 February 1906, at Hannah, North Dakota; m. Martin.

569. CLARENCE VICTOR⁹ (ROBERT POLLOCK,⁸ JOHN WELLS,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Butte, Montana, 20 February 1880; m. there 19 August 1903, Anna Irene

Dougherty, b. at Saville, Illinois, 22 June 1879, daughter of John Dougherty, b. 29 October 1843, and Hannah O'Donnell, b. 20 December 1845.

A mining engineer of Los Angeles, California, an Episcopalian, and in politics non-partisan. A graduate of the Michigan College of Mines, 1901. In the World War he was a Captain of Engineers, unassigned, his commission dated 12 December 1918; a Reserve Officer.

Children:

ANNA DOROTHY,¹⁰ b. 20 July 1904, at Jerome, Arizona.

ROBERT POLLOCK,¹⁰ b. 15 November 1906, at Prescott, Arizona; m. 8 April 1929, Lavelle Hill of Salt Lake City, Utah. In aviation at Cleveland, Ohio.

CLARENCE VICTOR,¹⁰ b. 17 August 1912, at Jerome, Arizona.

570. HENRY CHESTER⁹ (ROBERT POLLOCK,⁸ JOHN WELLS,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Butte, Montana, 7 November 1881; m. at Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, 8 November 1911, Bertha Reid Speers, b. at Griswold, Manitoba, 13 January 1890, daughter of Charles Wesley Speers, b. 22 February 1856, and Eliza Isabella Reid, b. 4 July 1860.

He graduated from the Law School of the University of Virginia in 1903, and is a practicing attorney in Butte, Montana. An Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children:

HENRY STUART,¹⁰ b. 14 December 1914.

MARY ISABELL,¹⁰ b. 18 April 1920.

571. CHARLES LEVI⁹ (GEORGE FLETCHER,⁸ ELISHA GILBERT,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Penn Yan, New York, 5 May 1869; m. 28 December 1891, Charlotte Padbury, b. 20 February 1869, daughter of John and Sarah (Frew) Padbury. He is a wholesale grocery salesman and buyer of New York City. An Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children born in New York:

FREW,¹⁰ b. 14 October 1893; m. at Penn Yan, 20 June 1922, Flora M. Jensen, b. at Benton Center, New York, 17 March 1907, daughter of John N. and Minnie Jensen.

A mail carrier of Penn Yan and a Presbyterian. Served as a radio operator in the World War from 7 December 1917 to 19 February 1919. No children.

826. GEORGE EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 18 September 1896; m. Hazel Eliza Moore.

572. HENRY FLETCHER⁹ (GEORGE FLETCHER,⁸ ELISHA GILBERT,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Penn Yan, New York, 22 August 1870; m. at Ithaca, New York, 12 June 1903, Ella May Hildebrant, b. at Roaring Branch, Pennsylvania, 17 August 1877, daughter of Henry and Agnes (Fulford) Hildebrant.

Children:

827. HENRY FLETCHER, JR.,¹⁰ b. 3 March 1904, at Ithaca; m. Kathleen Emma Haigh.

AGNES JANE,¹⁰ b. 17 November 1907, at Binghamton; m. at Rochester, New York, 20 January 1926, William Albert Longnecker, b. at Buffalo, New York, 5 July 1904, son of Albert Edward and Cora Emily (Van Sice) Longnecker. He is a salesman for an oil company at El Monte, California, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Child surname Longnecker:

I. DONALD ALBERT, b. 20 February 1929, at Alhambra, California.

RAY LESLIE,¹⁰ b. 14 September 1910, at Binghamton.

573. SEDGWICK ERASTUS⁹ (WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at White Lake, Michigan, 19 December 1854; m. 12 October 1878, Mary Baylitz, b. at Königsberg, Germany, 12 April 1859, daughter of Carl Baylitz, b. 20 October 1828, and Henrietta Wolf, b. 30 October 1833. She d. at Interlochen, Michigan, 10 March 1909. A blacksmith and then a farmer of Interlochen, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Prohibitionist. In 1930 of Detroit.

Children:

EDITH HARRIET,¹⁰ b. 12 April 1880, in Benzie County, Michigan; m. at Interlochen, 10 October 1900, August Rehbine, b. in Germany, 31 August 1871. She d. 5 June 1909. He is a carpenter of Detroit, Michigan (1924), a Lutheran, and a Democrat.

Children surname Rehbine:

I. ALFRED, b. 14 July 1901.

II. RALPH, b. 5 September 1902.

III. BERTHA, b. 11 September 1903.

IV. MARK, b. 28 May 1906.

V. CARL, b. 17 April 1907.

828. GEORGE ALFRED,¹⁰ b. 21 April 1882; m. Blanche Wolcott.

ELLA VIOLA,¹⁰ b. 21 March 1884; m. at Traverse City, Michigan, Hiram Cole; d. at Interlochen 4 December 1908. No children.

ETTA RUTH,¹⁰ b. 24 April 1885, in Benzie County, Michigan; m. at Traverse City, Michigan, William Earl Lewis; d. 16 December 1913. He is a foreman in the Buick automobile plant at Flint, Michigan.

Children surname Lewis:

- I. EDNA, b. 27 February 1904.
- II. EMORY, b. 19 September 1905.
- III. LAWRENCE, b. 12 February 1908.

ABBIE GRACE,¹⁰ b. in Benzie County 29 September 1888; m. at Charlevoix, Michigan, William James Nelson, b. at Blenheim, Ontario, Canada, 1 June 1872, son of Adam and Nancy (Smith) Nelson. He is in the trucking business at Lansing, Michigan, and a member of the Church of God.

Children surname Nelson (all but eldest born at Interlochen):

- I. ADA LEONA, b. 30 March 1907, at Boyne City, Michigan.
- II. ABBOT WILLIAM, b. 5 May 1911.
- III. DOROTHY, b. 10 March 1913.
- IV. WILLIAM J., b. 8 February 1915.
- V. NINA NAOMI, b. 1922.
- VI. WALTER ROY, b. 1923.

NINA LYDIA,¹⁰ b. 21 October 1889; m. (1) at Interlochen, Arthur, son of Eugene and Della Madden. Divorced in 1918. She m. (2) in 1920, John Henry Marion, b. at Xenia, Ohio, 11 October 1885, son of Joseph A. and Sarah (Keller) Marion. He is a machinist of Lansing, Michigan. No children.

EMMA NAOMI,¹⁰ b. 21 June 1894; m. at Grawn, Michigan, 19 April 1913, James Riley, b. in Canada 13 April 1890, son of Thomas Riley, b. 9 December 1858, and Martha Little, b. 20 January 1862. He is an electrician of Traverse City, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Riley:

- I. JAMES BRUCE, b. 22 December 1922.

LYLE ELWOOD,¹⁰ b. 20 April 1907, at Boyne City, Michigan. An automobile mechanic of Detroit, Michigan; unkm.

574. ALBERT ROBERTSON⁹ (WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Milford, Oakland County, Michigan, 20 July 1867; m. at Arcadia, Michigan, 25 December 1886, Electa Jane McCreery, b. 1 March 1864, daughter of Hiram McCreery, b. 5 May 1840, and Sarah Higbee, b. 24 April 1846. A farmer of Arcadia, and later of Pontiac, Michigan. A Republican.

Children born at Arcadia:

829. WILLIAM WALTER,¹⁰ b. 16 July 1888; m. Hazel E. Brown.

GRACE DEE,¹⁰ b. 14 August 1891; m. at Arcadia, 14 August 1912, Glenn Gerard Gilbert, b. there 13 April 1885, son of Howard Gilbert, b. 10 March 1845, and Sadie Johnson, b. 3 August 1847. She d. at Vernon, Michigan, 7 December 1926; she was a Methodist and a Republican. He is a clerk.

Children surname Gilbert, born at Arcadia:

I. EDRED ROGER, b. 26 May 1914.

II. ALTON LEROY, b. 19 September 1922.

830. ROY ALBERT,¹⁰ b. 17 December 1893; m. Ada Putney.

831. FLOYD MILTON,¹⁰ b. 23 September 1896; m. Grace Marguerite Harmon.

832. RALPH KENNETH,¹⁰ b. 17 February 1899; m. Sarah MacCairns.

GLADYS JOY,¹⁰ b. 1 August 1901. A nurse in Woman's Hospital in 1924. She m. 11 August 1924, Newby Robert Allen. She d. 25 January 1926.

NORMA AGNES,¹⁰ b. 14 October 1906; m. 26 June 1929 at Toledo, Ohio, as his second wife, Newby Robert Allen, b. in Mackinaw County, Michigan, 25 April 1901, son of William Newby and Mary Alice (Langley) Allen. He is a milk salesman of Detroit and a Republican.

WARD CLAYTON,¹⁰ b. 31 December 1908. A checker in a Detroit creamery.

575. EDWARD POTTER⁹ (CHARLES CLARK,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enfield, Massachusetts, 21 September 1881; m. at Charlotte, Michigan, 1 June 1905, Louise Packard, b. there 17 January 1882, daughter of Orrin Elisha Packard, b. 19 March 1848, and Hannah Eliza Foote, b. 3 January 1857.

A bank examiner of Lansing, Michigan, and in 1921 auditor of the Genesee County Savings Bank of Flint, Michigan. He graduated from the University of Michigan, 1903, and is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child born at Charlotte, Michigan:

EDWARD PACKARD,¹⁰ b. 23 September 1911.

576. GEORGE HAYES⁹ (CHARLES CLARK,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lansing, Michigan, 11 September 1884; m. there 16 June 1917, Julia Luce, b. at Orland, Indiana, 11 March 1889, daughter of Homer Luce, b. 14 December 1863, and Grace Burnham, b. 28 July 1866.

A marine engineer of Lansing, Michigan. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, Engineering Department, 1905, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child born at Lansing:

JANE LUCE,¹⁰ b. 6 May 1918.

577. CARROLL LYMAN⁹ (CHARLES CLARK,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lansing, Michigan, 23 December 1892; m. (1) at DeWitt, Michigan, 12 November 1914, Marguerite Woodruff, b. there 30 May 1890, daughter of Mark T. Woodruff, b. 19 March 1860, and Henrietta Moots, b. 22 April 1868. She d. at Lansing 5 June 1919. He m. (2) at Detroit, Michigan, 24 January 1922, Irene Laura Fuller, b. there 15 January 1895, daughter of Fred H. and Estelle (Valrance) Fuller.

With Luce Manufacturing Company of Lansing, Michigan. A.B., Amherst College, 1913, a Congregationalist and a Republican. In the World War he served 15 February 1918 to 10 January 1919, as an Ensign in the navy, stationed at Boston in the Supply Corps, U.S.N.R.F.

Child born at Lansing:

CHARLES MARK,¹⁰ b. 21 November 1917.

578. EDWARD ERNEST⁹ (CHARLES ERNEST,⁸ JOSEPH MARK,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Syracuse, New York, 24 July 1894; m. 2 October 1920, Frances Marie Paulin of Leonia, New Jersey, b. at St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada, 2 October 1896.

He is in the real estate business at Englewood, New Jersey, a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church of Syracuse, New York, and a Republican. A soldier in the World War. Enlisted May 1917; discharged June 1919, as First Lieutenant Battery D, Three Hundred Ninth Field Artillery, Seventy-eighth Division. One year in France.

Child:

PAULA SHERMAN,¹⁰ b. 20 May 1925.

579. WILLIAM⁹ (SAMUEL,⁸ JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 11 January 1838; m. at Prospect, Connecticut, 9 June 1861, Catherine E. Hotchkiss, b. there 4 April 1840, daughter of Brooks, b. 1817, and Laura (Smith) Hotchkiss. She d. at Naugatuck, 17 February 1904; he d. 24 August 1920. He is a retired farmer of Naugatuck, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children:

EMILY AMELIA,¹⁰ b. 17 April 1862; m. 27 May 1885, William Henry, son of William Turton, b. at Greenfield, Massachusetts, 15 August 1858. He d. 11 June 1918. He was a farmer of Naugatuck.

HARRIET LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 20 October 1863; m. 9 June 1886, William Howard Flint, b. at Meriden, Connecticut, 25 August 1863, son of George W. Flint of New Britain. He d. at Waterville, Connecticut, 3 October 1905. He was a factory foreman and a Republican. Mrs. Flint resides (1919) at Naugatuck.

Child surname Flint:

I. HOWARD HOPKINS, b. 13 December 1902 at Waterville.

ELIZA MAY,¹⁰ b. 14 December 1866; m. at Naugatuck, 26 December 1887, John H. Monroe, b. 22 May 1864, son of John Jay and Susan (Wilson) Monroe. Of New York City.

Children surname Monroe:

I. RHETA MAY, b. 21 January 1891, at Naugatuck.

II. ETHEL HOPKINS, b. 7 July 1892, at New Rochelle, New York; d. at Naugatuck 8 August 1893.

III. RAYMOND HOPKINS, b. 26 October 1893, at Naugatuck.

IV. RUTH WILSON, b. 27 June 1896, at New Rochelle; d. there September 1897.

V. HENRY IRVING, b. 2 June 1906, at New York City.

VI. JOHN AUSTIN, b. 17 January 1911, at New York.

WILLIAM BROOKS,¹⁰ b. 15 August 1869. Of Naugatuck.

580. EDWARD⁹ (SAMUEL,⁸ JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 20 August 1845; m. at Pleasantville, Pennsylvania, 9 June 1868, Florence Millspaugh, b. 10 August 1849, daughter of William Edwin Millspaugh, b. in Orange County, New York, 10 July 1823, and Ann Melinda Corwin, b. 11 February 1824. He d. at Oil City, Pennsylvania, 27 June 1880; she d. 12 October 1887.

He taught school on Pond Hill, near Naugatuck, and then took a course in a business college in Hartford, Connecticut. In 1866 he removed to the Pennsylvania oil fields, and in 1871 to Oil City in that state. Here he first worked as a telegraph operator, and later with Vandergrift and Foreman built the United Pipe Lines for oil transportation, of which he was general manager for several years before his decease. His widow m. (2) J. N. Craft.

Children:

EDNA LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 6 September 1869, at Pleasantville; m. at Oil City, 20 February 1890, William Bell, b. at Franklin, Pennsylvania, 29 August 1866, son of James Bell, b. August 1840, and Isabella M. McElroy, b. October 1845. He is an oil producer of Robinson, Illinois, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Bell, born at Oil City:

- I. KENNETH CORWIN, b. 11 June 1892. In 1918 a Captain in the U.S. Army.
- II. FLORENCE HOPKINS, b. 17 January 1894; m. at Robinson, Illinois, 23 November 1916, Bernard Clawson.
- III. LOUISE STUART, b. 7 November 1899.

FLORENCE RUSSELL,¹⁰ b. 5 August 1874, at Oil City; m. 15 April 1896, William A. Spence. Of Clarendon, Pennsylvania.

833. HOWARD CORBIN,¹⁰ b. 3 November 1877, at Oil City; m. Anna Marie Reger.

581. GEORGE BANCROFT⁹ (JOHN,⁸ JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 24 January 1859; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 21 September 1886, Lillian Udell Stowell, b. at Burlington, Vermont, 19 October 1858, daughter of George Thomas Stowell, b. at Worcester, Massachusetts, 19 June 1819, and Julia Ann Dugar, b. there 14 December 1819.

In 1919 Deputy Register State Lands of Montana at Helena. Formerly in real estate, mining, coal and lumber. A Methodist, a Republican in 1880, and a Democrat since 1884.

Child born at Brooklyn, New York:

834. MARK STOWELL,¹⁰ b. 22 July 1887; m. Vina Hardgrove.

582. EDWIN J.⁹ (EDWIN DELOS,⁸ EDWIN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Naugatuck, Connecticut, 18 August 1868; m. 7 June 1893, Eva Angeline West, b. at Menaska, Wisconsin, 25 December 1870, daughter of Stiles Thomas and Harriet Maria (Clark) West. He is a mechanic of Bridgeport, Connecticut, a Methodist, and an Independent.

Children:

EVA ANGELINE,¹⁰ b. 26 September 1897, at Bridgeport; m. 20 February 1918, Richard Corson. Of Rahway, New Jersey.

Children surname Corson:

I. VIVIAN.

II. RICHARD.

CHARLES EDWIN,¹⁰ b. 12 March 1903, at Waterbury; d. at Bridgeport 18 April 1917.

ALICE GLENDORA,¹⁰ b. 9 February 1905, at Waterbury. Of Bridgeport.

ELSIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 4 January 1907, at Waterbury. Of Bridgeport.

583. DR. GEORGE GALLAGHER,⁹ M.D. (WILLIAM ROGERS,⁸ SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peoria, Illinois, 9 June 1843; m. at Boston, Massachusetts, 2 February 1875, Alice Julia Gardner, b. there 25 January 1854, daughter of Joseph Buckminster Gardner of Portland, Maine, and Boston, b. 18 October 1811, and Delia Cutter, b. 11 September 1813. He d. at Brooklyn, New York, 23 May 1908.

A physician and surgeon of Brooklyn and a Republican. His parents having removed to Annapolis, Maryland, he there received his preparatory education, and in 1862 Hobart College granted him the degree of A.M.

At the opening of the Civil War he enlisted and was commissioned, 30 November 1861, Second Lieutenant in Company E, Fifth Regiment Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; promoted to First Lieutenant 7 June 1862; to Captain 14 February 1863; brevetted Major 13 March 1865, for gallant conduct and efficient service. He was subsequently appointed Paymaster in the Quartermaster's Department and was placed in charge of the railroads at Chattanooga, Tennessee. Honorably discharged 16 March 1866.

Resuming the study of medicine in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania he received the degree of M.D. in 1868. (*History of Long Island, New York* [1902], 2: 269.)

Dr. Hopkins was a member of the American Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine, and other professional societies, and was connected as Vestryman and Trustee with the work of the Episcopal Church in Brooklyn.

Children:

835. GEORGE GALLAGHER, JR.,¹⁰ b. 22 June 1876; m. Lisa Delevan Bloodgood.

MARY MURRAY,¹⁰ b. 18 May 1878; d. 18 May 1921. Assistant Professor of Astronomy, Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, of which she was an alumna. Unm.

JOSEPH GARDNER,¹⁰ b. 30 June 1882. Professor of Bacteriology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. Unm.

584. STEPHEN GROSVENOR⁹ (SAMUEL MILES,⁸ SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 23 July 1840; m. at Auburn, New York, 9 June 1869, Mary Comstock Haight, b. there 11 November 1842, daughter of John White Haight, b. 22 April 1815, and Julia Ann Comstock, b. 8 March 1818. She d. at Deposit, New York, 1 August 1888.

A.B., Hamilton College, 1863, and a graduate of Auburn Theological Seminary, 1868. In 1916 he was in the U.S. Customs Service at Newark, New Jersey. A Presbyterian, and successively a Republican, a "Mugwump," and a "Progressive."

Enlisted in the Civil War in September 1862, as Sergeant of Company H, One Hundred Sixtieth New York Volunteer Infantry, of which he became First Lieutenant and subsequently Adjutant of the regiment; discharged 1 November 1865.

Children:

JULIA ANNA,¹⁰ b. 22 March 1870, at Auburn, New York.

ABBY ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 26 December 1872, at Corry, Pennsylvania; m. at Auburn 18 August 1903, Frank Cornelius Drake, b. at Palmyra, New York, 3 August 1868, son of John N. Drake, b. 1845, and Georgianna Newton, b. 17 February 1847. She d. at New York, 8 May 1904. He m. (2) her sister Emily Kent.¹⁰

WINTHROP HAIGHT,¹⁰ b. 2 November 1874, at Corry.

EMILY KENT,¹⁰ b. 22 May 1877, at Columbus, Ohio; m. at New York, 18 December 1906, Frank Cornelius Drake. He had previously married her sister Abby Elizabeth.¹⁰ He is Art Director of the *New York World* and they reside in Brooklyn, New York.

RUTH GROSVENOR,¹⁰ b. 23 August 1881, at Deposit, New York.

ETHEL WOOLSEY,¹⁰ b. 7 July 1885, at Deposit; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 18 June 1919, Harold Curtice Amos, b. at Springwater, New York, 20 April 1885, son of Harry Joseph, b. 10 May 1861, and Elmira G. (Curtice) Amos.

Mr. Amos is a teacher of Newark, New Jersey, a graduate of Rutgers College 1912, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. During the World War he served in the Army Officers Training School, Thirty-first Company, Sixth Battalion, at Camp Lee, Virginia. Discharged 23 November 1918.

Child surname Amos:

I. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 31 January 1921, at Newark.

585. ABEL GROSVENOR⁹ (SAMUEL MILES,⁸ SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Avon, New York, 5 December 1844; m. at Clinton, New York, 25 July 1872,

Sophia Louise Williams, b. there 18 April 1852, daughter of Hon. Othniel Samuel Williams, b. 22 November 1813, and Delia Avery, b. 17 March 1824. (*Avery Gen.*, 1:755.) He d. at Clinton 27 July 1899.

Professor of Latin at Hamilton College, and a Presbyterian. He graduated from Hamilton in 1866 and from the Auburn Theological Seminary in 1869. Mrs. Hopkins resides (1916) at Clinton.

Child:

MARY DELIA,¹⁰ b. 9 October 1875. A teacher of Clinton, New York.

586. JOHN HAMPDEN⁹ (SAMUEL MILES,⁸ SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Auburn, New York, 20 June 1852; m. at Rochester, New York, 10 November 1887, Martha Peck Porter, b. there 3 April 1850, daughter of Samuel Drummond Porter, b. 11 April 1808, and Susan Farley, b. 1812. He d. at Rochester 2 December 1919.

An attorney-at-law of Rochester, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, 1872, and of the Albany School of Law in 1875. (*Landmarks of Monroe County, New York* [1895], p. 456.)

Children:

HESTER ADAMS,¹⁰ b. 29 August 1891. Served as a Red Cross nurse in France during the World War.

SAMUEL,¹⁰ d. in infancy.

587. DR. WOOLSEY,⁹ M.D. (WOOLSEY ROGERS,⁸ SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Alexandria, Virginia, 19 November 1867; m. at New York City 8 October 1891, Helen Birdsall, b. at East Orange, New Jersey, 25 March 1871, daughter of James Birdsall, b. 29 April 1835, and Marianna Townsend, b. 7 March 1841. He d. 15 February 1900, in New York City.

A graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1890, and practiced in New York City. An Episcopalian. Mrs. Hopkins resides (1929) in Boston.

Children:

KATHERINE WOOLSEY,¹⁰ b. 5 January 1893. A teacher in Peachland, North Carolina (1929). Unm.

WOOLSEY ROGERS,¹⁰ b. 7 December 1895. In attendance at Wesleyan University in Class of 1920. Left college to enter the army in 1917 and served in France until 1919. Resides in Boston. Unm.

588. SHELDON⁹ (WOOLSEY ROGERS,⁸ SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Palisade Heights, New Jersey, 29 May 1870; m. at Tarrytown, New York, 29 May 1896, Ella Scribner, b. there, daughter of James W. and Margaret E. (Miller) Scribner.

An attorney-at-law residing at Tarrytown, New York, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He is a graduate of the Columbia School of Law, 1893.

Children born at Tarrytown:

STEPHEN WOOLSEY,¹⁰ b. 20 July 1900. A journalist on the editorial staff of the Rutland, Vermont, *Daily Herald*. Attended Williams College and was a member of that college's unit Student Army Training Corps, 1 October to 12 December 1918. Unm.

JAMES SCRIBNER,¹⁰ b. 9 October 1903. A dairy farmer of Roxbury, New York. A graduate of Williams College, 1925. Unm.

589. LODOWICK HENRY⁹ (GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,⁸ GILBERT,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 22 April 1842; m. at Lancaster, Ohio, 14 November 1868, Harriet Amanda Giesy, b. there 5 April 1845, daughter of Emanuel Giesy, b. 2 January 1819, and Harriet Root, b. 25 December 1822. He d. at Finlay, Ohio, 22 April 1907.

Resided at Finlay, Ohio. Mrs. Hopkins was living in 1917 at Upland, California. He served in the Civil War as Lieutenant in Company F, Forty-sixth Ohio Volunteers, enlisting in August 1861, and discharged at the close of the war.

Children:

FRANK,¹⁰ b. 14 November 1869, at Negaunee, Michigan; d. at Columbus, Ohio, 13 May 1893.

ERNEST,¹⁰ b. 20 July 1871, at Granville, Ohio; d. at Lancaster, Ohio, 2 November 1878.

HARRIET,¹⁰ b. 20 January 1873, at Lancaster, Ohio; d. there 24 February 1875.

590. DWIGHT LEE⁹ (SAMUEL DWIGHT,⁸ GILBERT,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 20 August 1848; m. October 1870, Sarah Ingraham, b. 5 May 1850, in Newway, Ohio, daughter of Isaac C. and Malinda (Chadwick) Ingraham. She d. 6 May 1926, at Judsonia. He is a carpenter and contractor of Judsonia, Arkansas, and a Baptist.

Children:

DORA,¹⁰ b. 1874 at Newway, Ohio; m. at Little Rock, Arkansas, 23 April 1913, Fred Carlos Miller, b. 20 July 1863, son of Justes and Nancy (Cahill) Miller.

He is in the real estate business at Judsonia and is a Methodist. She is a Baptist, and both are Republicans. No children.

MARTHA,¹⁰ b. 1876 at Newway, Ohio; m. at Judsonia, 10 November 1895, Turner Johnson, b. in Kentucky, February 1875. She d. at Little Rock, Arkansas, 26 February 1929. He is a millman of Judsonia, Arkansas, and a Democrat. Both were Baptists. No children.

591. BRAYTON ALEXANDER⁹ (BRAYTON,⁸ JOSEPH,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Morristown, Minnesota, 4 September 1869; m. at Webster City, Iowa, 21 March 1900, Mabel Edith White, b. at Fine, St. Lawrence County, New York, 25 January 1872, daughter of Michael White, b. 23 March 1845, and Lucy M. Brown, b. 24 November 1843. He d. 30 December 1916, at Deer Park, Washington. He was a sawmill superintendent, a Congregationalist, and a Prohibitionist.

Children born at Deer Park:

LUCY LAVONNE,¹⁰ b. 5 April 1901; m. 29 November 1924, Frederick Joseph A. Pope. Residence Seattle, Washington.

Children surname Pope:

- I. WILLIAM BRAYTON, b. 29 September 1925.
- II. LAVONNE EVELYN, b. 31 August 1927.
- III. FREDERICK JAMES, b. 3 February 1929.

ROBERT BRUCE,¹⁰ b. 8 December 1902.

FLORENCE MABEL,¹⁰ b. 21 January 1905.

ELIAS BRAYTON,¹⁰ b. 9 November 1907.

Infant daughter,¹⁰ b. 21 April 1910; d. in infancy.

EVAN WHITE,¹⁰ b. 15 September 1914.

592. DR. EDWIN HOWARD⁹ (EDWARD DWIGHT,⁸ JOSEPH,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Morristown, Minnesota, 6 June 1876; m. (1) at Butte, Montana, 6 February 1904, Clara Edna Griffin, b. 17 November 1882, daughter of Alonzo and Ella (Lane) Griffin. She d. 11 July 1905. He m. (2) 12 June 1911, Nina Avery Woodard, b. 3 July 1885, daughter of Orlow Alfred and Della (Weymuth) Woodard. He is a physician of Hillyard and Opportunity, Washington, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child first marriage:

DWIGHT GRIFFIN,¹⁰ b. 19 December 1904.

Children second marriage:

JOHN WOODARD,¹⁰ b. 1 July 1914.

HELEN MYRNA,¹⁰ b. 18 January 1916.

MILTON H.¹⁰

LAIRD W.¹⁰

593. CHARLES THOMAS⁹ (CHARLES,⁸ HENRY,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 4 November 1881; m. at Jamaica, New York, 23 April 1913, Lucille Eleanor Eger, b. at New York City, 14 July 1885, daughter of Alexander Brown Eger, b. 7 September 1860, and Theresa Marie Schueler, b. 12 April 1864. He is an attorney-at-law residing in Brooklyn, New York. He graduated from Amherst in 1905, and was admitted to the bar in 1907.

Child born at Brooklyn:

TYLER ALEXANDER,¹⁰ b. 28 September 1919.

594. TALCOTT HENRY⁹ (HENRY TYLER,⁸ HENRY,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rutland, New York, 13 November 1876; m. at Three Mile Bay, New York, 20 February 1901, Mary Barber, b. there 8 August 1878, daughter of John C. Barber, b. 31 January 1849, and Sarah Ann Egnar, b. 16 February 1849. He is a seedsman of St. Anthony, Idaho, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children born at Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin:

MARY MAGDALENE,¹⁰ b. 18 November 1902; m. at St. Anthony, Idaho, 2 June 1927, Theron MacGoodrich, b. 19 May 1902, son of Arthur Leonard and Helen Irene (Hitchcock) Goodrich. He is an electrician of Pasadena, California. They are Presbyterians and Republicans.

Child surname Goodrich:

I. PHILIP EUGENE, b. 15 May 1928, at Los Angeles.

836. TALCOTT THOMPSON,¹⁰ b. 14 November 1903; m. Zoe Audrey Erbe.

595. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ (GUSTAVUS UPSON,⁸ DANIEL PAYNE,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Constantine, Michigan, 12 February 1846; m. at Savannah, Georgia, 10 May 1868, Valeria Edith⁴ Hopkins, b. at "Belleville," McIntosh County, Georgia, 21

September 1848, daughter of Charles H.^{3a} and Mary (Givens) Hopkins. He d. at Brooklyn, New York, 15 May 1903; she d. there 6 August 1904.

A publisher, commission merchant, and importer of New York, and a Democrat. By faith a Presbyterian, he attended the Episcopal church in Brooklyn, where they resided, and his children were brought up in that church. He was a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason, a Knight Templar, and a member of the Mystic Shrine. When sixteen years of age he enlisted as a private in the Thirteenth New York Regiment and served three months in the Civil War.

Children:

MIGNON EDITH,¹⁰ b. 7 June 1870, at Brunswick, Georgia. Of Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. Unm.

CHARLES EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 6 April 1872, at Brooklyn. Of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Unm.

WILLIAM HENRY MAXWELL,¹⁰ b. 4 September 1873, at New York; d. 26 December 1876, at Brooklyn.

ALBERTA VALERIA,¹⁰ b. 12 October 1877, at Brooklyn; m. (1) at New York, 10 June 1900, William Manchester Walker, b. at Rochester, New York, 15 December 1869. He d. at New York, 18 January 1905. She m. (2) at New York, 19 August 1909, Franklyn Jay Studley, b. at Bridgeport, Connecticut. Mrs. Studley resides at Albany, New York. Mr. Walker was a lithographer.

Children surname Walker:

I. STEPHEN MANCHESTER, b. 14 June 1902.

II. JEROME HOPKINS, b. 10 November 1904.

VALERIA ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 24 August 1879, at Brooklyn; m. at Philadelphia, 27 September 1920, Emory Landon, b. in Virginia 3 June

^a A descendant states that the first of this branch of the name was Francis¹ Hopkins, an officer of the British Navy whose home was on the Thames River, near London. He married Mary Martinangelo, daughter of Felippi Martinangelo, one of the first settlers of Danfuskie Island, South Carolina, and Mlle Hugué or Huguét, a Huguenot refugee. Before the Revolution he removed to the West Indies, where he died in 1780, and his widow and child returned to South Carolina.

Francis,² born near Bluffenton, South Carolina, in 1772, m. in April 1794, Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Sayre, formerly of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Tripp of South Carolina. In about 1804 he removed to Georgia and purchased a large acreage in McIntosh County, about sixty miles below Savannah, which he named "Belleville."

Charles H.³ Hopkins was prominent in Georgia politics, representing McIntosh County in the House and Senate in the legislature of that state. (Father and son from one generation to another represented the county in the legislature from 1809 to 1900—a period of ninety-one years.)

Mr. Hopkins was loyal to the Union during the Civil War, although his brothers and eldest son fought in the Confederate Army. He freed several hundred slaves prior to the Emancipation. At the close of the war, in recognition of his loyalty, he was appointed Collector of the Port of Savannah.

1889, son of John R. Landon, and Rose Allen Marchant, b. 27 November 1866.

An iron and steel jobber of Baltimore, Maryland, and a Democrat. He attended Washington and Lee University. Served in the World War as Second Lieutenant attached to Headquarters Company, Three Hundred Fourteenth Field Artillery.

Children surname Landon born at Baltimore:

I. VALERIA HOPKINS, b. 12 October 1922.

II. ROSALYN MARCHANT, b. 30 March 1925.

FRANCIS JEROME,¹⁰ b. 6 October 1882; m. Ethel Farrington; d. 28 March 1929. No children.

GUSTAVUS UPSON,¹⁰ b. March 1884; d. April 1884.

GLADYS GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. 10 May 1887; m. at Philadelphia, 12 November 1919, Joseph Francis Dilly. Of Bywood, Pennsylvania. No children.

596. GUSTAVUS UPSON⁹ (GUSTAVUS UPSON,⁸ DANIEL PAYNE,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 1854; m. at New York City, 1886, Virginia Chandler Smith. He d. at Chicago 7 April 1909.

He possessed a rare gift for linguistic imitation combined with a keen sense of humor, and was a well-known entertainer at home and abroad under the assumed name of "Frank Lincoln."

Child:

HENRY WELCOME,¹⁰ b. 1887 at Chicago.

597. ALFRED HARRAL⁹ (ALFRED,⁸ JAMES EDGAR,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Saratoga Springs, New York, 14 March 1870; m. at London, England, 30 June 1915, Adelaide Spenlove-Spenlove, b. in Kent, England, 4 January 1894, daughter of Frank Spenlove-Spenlove and Clara Florence Stoney.

An architect of New York City. Attended the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio; graduated from the high school at Washington, D.C., and studied architecture in Paris and Italy. A Republican.

Children born in New York City:

ALFRED SPENLOVE,¹⁰ b. 6 April 1916.

HARRAL THEODORE,¹⁰ b. 13 September 1918.

598. WALTER LANE⁹ (ALFRED,⁸ JAMES EDGAR,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 December 1879; m. at New York, 16 October 1913, Anna Lamb, b. there 9 August 1879, daughter of William Lamb, b. 19 November 1848, and Ellen Murtha, b. 3 November 1856. He d. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 9 October 1926.

An architect of New York City and a Republican. While in Honolulu on professional business he contracted a fatal illness.

Children born at New York:

MARY ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 7 August 1914.

WALTER LAMB,¹⁰ b. 15 June 1916.

599. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ (WILLIAM ARTHUR,⁸ JAMES EDGAR,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 October 1869; m. there 29 November 1899, Mary Mason, b. at New Orleans, Louisiana, 6 September 1880, daughter of Michael Mason, b. 1861, and Celestina Turri, b. 30 October 1861. He is a printer of Cleveland, Ohio, and a Roman Catholic.

Child born at Cleveland:

DOROTHY,¹⁰ b. 30 October 1902; m. 7 February 1929, John Matthew Benedict, b. at Cleveland, 5 June 1899.

600. JOSEPH GEORGE⁹ (WILLIAM ARTHUR,⁸ JAMES EDGAR,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 22 August 1872; m. there 26 February 1897, Catherine Mary Murphy, b. at Cleveland, 15 April 1875, daughter of Charles James Murphy, b. 27 December 1849, and Ellen Carr, b. 6 May 1851. She d. at Cleveland 2 October 1921. He is a salesman of Cleveland, Ohio, and a Roman Catholic.

Children (four eldest born at Cleveland, others at West Park, Ohio):

JOSEPH CHARLES,¹⁰ b. 28 August 1900; m. 17 June 1926, Sylvia Janda, b. 13 November 1904. A salesman.

CHARLES WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 15 December 1903; d. 28 April 1909, at West Park.

CATHERINE MARY,¹⁰ b. 4 December 1905.

HELEN MARY,¹⁰ b. 21 February 1908.

NORMAN FRANCIS,¹⁰ b. 1 October 1909.

ROSEMARY,¹⁰ b. 26 April 1911.

AGNES MARY,¹⁰ b. 24 November 1912.

MARGARET MARY,¹⁰ b. 18 April 1914.

601. ALBERT LEONARD⁹ (WILLIAM ARTHUR,⁸ JAMES EDGAR,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 October 1874; m. there 4 October 1899, Elizabeth Brubach, b. at Oberden, Germany, 6 September 1871, daughter of Henry Brubach, b. 2 February 1838, and Martha Eichenberg, b. 29 January 1840. He is a cost accountant of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children born at Cleveland:

RUTH ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 6 August 1900; unm.

ALBERT WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 8 April 1902; m. at Cleveland 18 June 1928, Dorothy Misch, b. at Shelby, Ohio, 30 August 1903, daughter of Albert F. Misch, b. 9 July 1876, and Lena Chase, b. 1 November 1877. A tool designer of Cleveland.

ELIZABETH MARIAN,¹⁰ b. 21 April 1904; unm.

WILLIAM HENRY,¹⁰ b. 13 November 1908. A tool maker of Cleveland; unm.

602. WILLIAM PATTON⁹ (ALBERT COLE,⁸ JOSEPH GILBERT,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, 23 May 1886; m. there 9 December 1911, Florence Elizabeth Baird, b. at Lock Haven 22 November 1883, daughter of Edmund J. Baird, b. 3 November 1849, and Harriet Ann Buck, b. 6 August 1851.

A lumberman of Spokane, Washington, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He graduated, 1908, from Yale, Sheffield Scientific School.

Children:

ALBERT EDMUND,¹⁰ b. 6 March 1913, at Lock Haven.

HARRIET JULIA,¹⁰ b. 8 April 1915, at New York City.

WILLIAM BAIRD,¹⁰ b. 2 January 1918.

JOSEPH DONALD,¹⁰ b. 23 October 1920.

603. DONALD SWIFT⁹ (ALBERT COLE,⁸ JOSEPH GILBERT,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, 13 January 1900; m. at Somerset, Pennsylvania, 4 September 1923, Anna Margaretta Bricker, b. there 28 November 1900, daughter of Joseph Matthew Bricker, b. 8 February 1868, and Mina May Picking, b. 20 April 1873.

In the lumber business at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania. He is a vestryman in the Episcopal church, and a Republican. A graduate of Yale University, 1921, *Magna Cum Laude*. In the World War he served as a private in the Engineering Corps, Company E, Yale S.A.T.C., from 5 October to 14 December 1918.

Child born at Philadelphia:

ELIZABETH ANNE,¹⁰ b. 26 May 1924.

604. WILLIAM LUX⁹ (WILLIAM LUX,⁸ WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 25 July 1859; m. at Winnebago, Minnesota, 3 September 1889, Jessie Louise Crays, b. there 7 October 1870, daughter of James and Adelia Marilla (Everett) Crays. He d. at Sioux City, Iowa, 1 August 1913.

A salesman of Baltimore and Sioux City, a Methodist, and a Republican. His widow m. (2) H. W. Holley and resides at San Diego, California.

Children:

EVERETT CRAYS,¹⁰ b. 16 October 1892; d. 7 September 1895.

837. WILLIAM KENNETH,¹⁰ b. 16 January 1896, at Baltimore; m. Rose Shirley Hirsch.

MENNETTE ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 22 June 1902. Resides with her mother at San Diego, California.

605. EDWARD BALLARD⁹ (JAMES HOOD,⁸ WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 31 July 1874; m. at Wilmington, Delaware, 14 January 1907, Olive Gates Wilcox, b. at Waco, Texas, 5 June 1883, daughter of Ephraim B. Wilcox, b. 22 February 1843, and Mary Louisa⁸ Hopkins, b. 19 August 1850. He d. 1 March 1929. He was treasurer of the Baltimore Banana Company of Baltimore, Maryland, and a Republican.

Child born at Baltimore:

MILDRED WILCOX,¹⁰ b. 27 December 1908; m. 1 December 1928, Jefferson Davis Futch, b. in Florida 5 November 1902, son of Jefferson Davis and Laura (Satchwell) Futch. He is a salesman of Baltimore, a Baptist, and a Democrat.

606. HARRY McCAULEY⁹ (JAMES HOOD,⁸ WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 24 September 1876; m. there 1 May 1904, Mary Caroline Burton, b. at Oakland, Maryland, 26 December 1883, daughter of William Duvall Burton, and Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. 17 August 1846. He d. at Baltimore 12 April 1923. He was a salesman of Baltimore, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Baltimore:

JAMES BALLARD,¹⁰ b. 6 April 1905; d. 12 July 1906.

EDWARD BALLARD,¹⁰ b. 12 September 1907. A clerk of Baltimore, a Methodist, and a Republican.

607. ARTHUR GORMAN⁹ (HAMMOND WARFIELD,⁸ WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Marshall, Texas, 19 April 1891; m. at Sherman, Texas, 11 April 1917, Harriet Wharton Birge, b. there 19 February 1894, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Mamie (Wharton) Birge.

A manufacturer and refiner of vegetable oils in Sherman, Texas. He is a graduate of Austin College, of Sherman, a Methodist, and a Democrat. In the World War he served in the Field Artillery, Citizens Officers Training School at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky, from September to December 1918.

Children born at Sherman:

NATALIE WHARTON,¹⁰ b. 22 July 1918.

PATRICIA ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 2 November 1921.

ARTHUR GORMAN,¹⁰ b. 17 June 1924.

608. MARK⁹ (SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Palmer (now St. Clair), Michigan, 10 April 1832; m. (1) at St. Clair, 6 June 1855, Annie Jasperson, who d. at Ripley, Michigan, 18 January 1863; m. (2) at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 2 June 1869, Permelia Hewins Morgan, who d. at Detroit in 1886; m. (3) at Detroit, 12 October 1887, Mrs. Jennie Welch. He d. at St. Clair 23 January 1914. She d. 7 May 1922.

Mark⁹ received a substantial education at the academy at St. Clair. He owned and operated a planing mill at Baraboo, Wisconsin, later engaged in the manufacture of hubs and spokes at St. Clair, and subsequently was a capitalist in various enterprises.

For years Mr. Hopkins took an active interest in the business life of St. Clair, and served acceptably as an Alderman and as Mayor. He was choir leader of the Congregational church and a Republican.

Child first marriage:

838. WALTER JASPERSON,¹⁰ b. 28 February 1857, at Baraboo; m. Margaret M. Mills.

Child second marriage:

ELLA GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. 27 April 1874, at Chicago; m. 1 January 1896, Richard Pickering Joy, b. at Detroit 25 January 1870, son of Hon. James Frederick Joy, b. at Durham, New Hampshire, 2 December 1810, and Mary Bourne, b. at Hartford, Connecticut, 10 September 1832. She d. 10 April 1897.

Mr. Joy is a banker of Detroit. He is the author of numerous articles in the press and in pamphlets bearing upon the re-establishment of the

American merchant marine (*Joy Gen.*, p. 58), and of the construction of transcontinental highways. He was interested in the development of the Packard Automobile Company, and was its president.

Child surname Joy:

I. ELLA HOPKINS, b. 9 April 1897.

Child third marriage:

MARGARET,¹⁰ b. 27 September 1891; d. 19 August 1892, at St. Clair.

609. CHARLES HENRY⁹ (SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Palmer (now St. Clair), Michigan, 7 July 1834; m. at Wyocena, Wisconsin, 30 April 1863, Felicia Hulbert, b. 1838, daughter of Henry Hulbert, who came to Wisconsin from the state of New York. He d. 20 August 1872, at Baraboo, Wisconsin. She d. there 19 July 1884, aged 46 years. He was a cabinet maker of Baraboo and a Republican.

Children:

CHARLES HENRY,¹⁰ b. 29 February 1864; d. in 1866.

WILLIAM HULBERT,¹⁰ b. 15 December 1865, in Baraboo; m. there (1) 20 December 1887, Ellen Watson, b. at Ableman, Wisconsin, 5 January 1869, daughter of Edward C. and Laura (Ableman) Watson. She d. at Baraboo 5 April 1898. He m. (2) 17 April 1901, Jennie Conlin Cawley, b. in County Sligo, Ireland, 24 November 1872, daughter of James and Beesy (Conlin) Cawley. He was President of the Baraboo Gas and Electric Light Company, and a Republican. Died at Detroit 1 September 1901. His widow m. 29 July 1908, William G. Power. No children.

610. ORRIN KELLOGG⁹ (SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at China, Michigan, 7 July 1836; m. at Sheridan, California, 14 October 1874, Josephine Smith, b. 14 April 1853, daughter of Phillip Hale and Elizabeth C. (Hooser) Smith. He d. at Oakland, California, 7 February 1888.

He came to California in the early 'seventies on account of poor health, and after a few years on the farm of his uncle, Moses Hopkins, entered the service of the Central Pacific Railroad as station agent at Sheridan. In about 1882 he resigned and devoted himself to his own affairs.

Children:

839. WILLIAM FREDERICK,¹⁰ b. 5 May 1876; m. (1) Ida Platt; (2) (?). CHARLES,¹⁰ b. 9 November 1877.

MABEL,¹⁰ b. 7 September 1881; m. (1) Charles C. Quinn; divorced; (2) A. Van Phinney of Sacramento, California. She d. (?).

Child surname Quinn:

- I. DOROTHY. She took the name of Van Phinney. A graduate of the University of California. Residence (1931) Sacramento.

611. WILLIAM SHERWOOD⁹ (SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at China, Michigan, 23 January 1839; m. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 10 October 1867, Lizzie Gertrude Ball, b. 16 October 1847, daughter of Jonas Martin Ball, b. 20 January 1816, and Nancy Sampson. He d. at Detroit 24 September 1897. She d. at Burlingame, California, 21 August 1927.

A merchant, financial broker, and in later years a capitalist. He resided in Chicago, San Francisco, and St. Clair, Michigan. A Republican.

Children:

MAUD FRANCES,¹⁰ b. 21 August 1868, at Chicago; m. at St. Clair, Michigan, 10 October 1892, Warren Dearborn Clark, b. at East Pittston, Maine, 16 December 1850, son of Lorenzo Samuel Clark, b. 6 August 1818, and Sarah Swain Dearborn, b. 5 December 1824. He d. at San Francisco, 9 May 1930.

Mr. Clark was a respected and substantial citizen of San Francisco, where for many years he was prominent in shipping circles. An Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children surname Clark:

- I. WILLIAM DEARBORN, b. 24 November 1893; m. at New York 5 August 1920, Barbara Hall. Served in the World War. Of San Francisco.
- II. GERTRUDE, b. 7 February 1899; m. (1) 9 October 1920, Kenneth Goad McIntosh, son of Charles Kenneth and Aileen (Goad) McIntosh. He d. at Monterey, California, 23 June 1928. She m. (2) at Santa Barbara, California, 2 August 1930, John Stanley Armour, who d. 20 September 1930.
- III. WARREN HOPKINS, b. 31 July 1900; m. 26 April 1927, Dorothea Williamson; d. at Hillsborough, California, 5 November 1930. He was a graduate of Williams College.

840. SHERWOOD,¹⁰ b. 15 September 1871, at Chicago; m. Lillian Breckinridge Sutton.

FRANCES SHERWOOD,¹⁰ b. 3 August 1877, at San Francisco; m. at Menlo Park, California, 20 June 1903, Eugene de Besson Murphy, b. at London, England, 6 September 1880, son of Eugene Kelly Lawrence and

Marie Louise (de Besson) Murphy of San Francisco. He d. 23 January 1925.

He was a radio engineer of San Francisco, a Catholic, and a Republican. He held the papal hereditary title of Third Marquis Murphy of the Holy Roman Empire.

Child surname Murphy:

- I. FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. 18 April 1904; m. 15 March 1927, James M. Davies.

612. EDWARD WHITING⁹ (SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at China, Michigan, 26 April 1848; m. (1) at San Francisco, 25 October 1876, Georgina Caroline Smith, b. 1855, daughter of Stephen Henry, b. 1817, and Mary Henrietta ([Higgenson], b. 1820) Smith. She d. at San Francisco, 7 May 1920. He m. (2) 7 June 1920, Mrs. Helen Maria Tourtillette, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 16 July 1850, widow of Arthur de Forrest Tourtillette, and daughter of Isaac Pierson and Emeline (Wilkison) Thompson. He d. 19 January 1926.

Removing to California in 1870, he became connected with the Central Pacific Railroad at Sacramento. He held the office of Assistant Treasurer when his uncle, Mark Hopkins, died in 1878, and succeeded him as Treasurer. In 1882 he resigned, and was prominent in the business and financial affairs of San Francisco. An Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children:

HELEN,¹⁰ b. 20 August 1877; m. at Menlo Park, California, 26 September 1900, Augustus Taylor, b. at San Francisco 25 April 1868, son of William Henry Taylor, b. 22 February 1824, and Mary Ellen Frost, b. at Philadelphia 20 May 1843.

Mr. Taylor and his brother, William Henry, succeeded their father in the ownership and management of the Risdon Iron Works, a large engineering and shipbuilding plant of San Francisco. He is an officer of the Federal Wireless Telegraph Company. An Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children surname Taylor:

- I. AUGUSTUS, b. 16 February 1904.
- II. EVELYN, b. 22 April 1909.

EDNA,¹⁰ b. 19 February 1879; m. (1) 16 February 1901, William Henry Taylor, Jr., b. 1 August 1869, brother of Augustus Taylor. He d. 14 September 1920. She m. (2) 12 October 1921, Stewart Samuel Lowery, b. at Utica, New York, 14 September 1883, son of James L. and Emily Gale (Marklove) Lowery.

Mr. Taylor was associated with his brother Augustus in the Risdon Iron Works of San Francisco. An Episcopalian and a Republican. Mr. Lowery is associated with and an officer of a prominent bond company in San Francisco.

Children surname Taylor:

- I. EDNA HOPKINS, b. 25 August 1902; m. 18 October 1924, Harold Bliss Rucker.
- II. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 27 May 1907.

GEORGINA,¹⁰ b. 30 September 1880; m. 5 March 1902, Frederick William McNear, b. at San Francisco, 24 March 1870, son of George Washington McNear, b. 27 March 1834, and Amanda Maria McNear, b. 20 June 1837. She d. 21 February 1920.

Mr. McNear is a lawyer of San Francisco. He graduated from the University of California, 1890; Harvard, 1891; and Harvard Law School, 1896.

Children surname McNear:

- I. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. 20 September 1903; m. 15 January 1927, Dorothy Caldwell; d. 20 April 1929.
- II. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 15 October 1908.

841. SAMUEL,¹⁰ b. 27 April 1887; m. (1) Elyse Carol Schultz; (2) Mrs. Margaret Walsh.

FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. 23 April 1889; m. (1) at Menlo Park, 5 June 1912, John Cheever Cowden, b. at New York City, son of John Elliot and Gertrude (Cheevy) Cowden. Divorced in 1926. She m. (2) at New York, 5 April 1929, Edward E. Hills.

Child surname Cowden:

- I. JOHN CHEEVER, JR., b. 4 June 1913, at San Francisco.

613. JOHN W.⁹ (LEVI,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 6 December 1838; m. (1) 10 March 1864, Lucinda Swart, b. at Amity, Pennsylvania, 29 October 1842, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Smith) Swart. She d. at Centerburg, Ohio, 8 June 1881. He m. (2) 19 September 1882, Mrs. Malinda (Baker) Stockberger, who d. about 1895; m. (3) 1896, Eoline Hubbell, b. December 1842. He d. at Centerburg, Ohio, 25 July 1901.

A merchant of Centerburg, where he had removed in 1868, a Methodist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War in Company F, First Pennsylvania Cavalry, and was discharged 6 December 1862, on account of physical disability contracted in the service. (*History of Knox County, Ohio* [1881], p. 698.)

Children first marriage:

IDA DELL,¹⁰ b. 30 October 1866, in Greene County, Pennsylvania; m. at Centerburg, Ohio, 22 October 1885, Charles Walter Stinemates, b. in Knox County, Ohio, 31 October 1858, son of Philip Stinemates, b. 17 February 1830, and Elizabeth Vernon, b. 5 October 1839. He is a salesman of Akron, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Stinemates born at Centerburg, Ohio:

- I. GLEN WORTH, b. 20 December 1887; m. 28 September 1923, Corel Carpenter.
- II. HELEN LUCINDA, b. 7 September 1888; m. 28 May 1911, Harry B. Messmore.
- III. OLIVE MIRL, b. 13 September 1890; m. 24 June 1913, Ralph M. Leach.
- IV. WARNER, b. 19 November 1892; d. 17 July 1893.
- V. KATHLEEN MARGERY, b. 7 May 1895; d. 23 August 1913.
- VI. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 25 March 1901; m. 22 June 1917, Harry (?).

EMMA B.,¹⁰ b. 10 February 18—; m. 10 October 1885, George Cully Landrum, b. at Hebron, Ohio, 26 December 1864, son of John Edward and Antoinette Baltis Landrum. He d. 28 March 1927. He was in the drain tile business at Columbus, Ohio, and a Methodist.

Children surname Landrum:

- I. FRANCIS HAROLD, b. 7 March 1900.
- II. ANTOINETTE, b. 23 October 1902; m. Frederick Martin Browne-well.

614. DANIEL SIMPSON⁹ (LEVI,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 13 August 1845. He m. there 13 August 1870, Kate H. Throckmorton, b. in Greene County 27 August 1845, daughter of James, b. 22 February 1816. She d. 29 December 1909; he d. at Marengo, Ohio, 3 January 1921.

A retired miller and farmer of Marengo and a Republican. He joined the Methodist church early in life at Swarts, Pennsylvania, held official positions in it for most of his life, and gave it generous support. He served two terms as County Commissioner in Morrow County, Ohio.

Enlisting in the Civil War 27 February 1864, in Company A, One Hundred Fortieth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, he was assigned to Hancock's Corps and almost immediately began active campaigning. He fought in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anne, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, and for five weeks was under fire every day. He took part in the long siege of Petersburg, the battles of the Weldon Railroad, Five Forks, and finally the surrender of Lee at Appomattox.

Children:

842. JAMES LEVI,¹⁰ b. 16 September 1870, in Morrow County, Ohio; m. Kate Roberts.

A daughter,¹⁰ d. in infancy.

CHARLES SMITH,¹⁰ b. 21 August 1874, at Centerburg, Ohio. Electric lighting systems and appliances at Marengo, Ohio. Unm.

615. DR. THOMAS PATTERSON,⁹ M.D. (LEVI,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 24 October 1847; m. in Potter Valley, California, 2 July 1884, Katherine Florence Boyes, b. there 3 June 1867, daughter of William Riley Boyes, b. 11 July 1830, and Mildred Ann Quesenberry, b. 23 April 1831. He d. in Potter Valley 4 July 1918.

A physician of Potter Valley, Mendocino County, California, a Methodist, and a Republican. He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan College in 1873 and from the Medical School of the University of California.

Children:

ESTHER GRACE,¹⁰ b. 28 April 1885; m. at Palo Alto, California, 15 February 1909, Professor Richard Morris Holman, b. at Alleghany (Pittsburgh), Pennsylvania, 9 January 1886, son of William Augustus Holman and Ellen Lucy Fletcher, b. 22 January 1854.

Professor Holman graduated from Stanford in 1907, and took his Ph.D. at the University of California in 1915, of which he is Associate Professor of Botany.

Children surname Holman:

I. ESTHER MIRIAM, b. 7 October 1914, at Oakland, California.

II. KATHERINE ELLEN, b. 29 August 1918, at Crawfordsville, Indiana.

AMY RUTH,¹⁰ b. 11 October 1887; m. in Potter Valley, 21 February 1909, Golden Cleveland Wood, b. at Beiber, Lassen County, California, 19 January 1886, son of Walter Nutter Wood, b. 29 December 1847, and Eudalia Tabitha Lampton, b. 5 April 1851.

Mr. Wood is a machine-hand and cabinet maker of Oakland, California. He is a graduate of the School for the Deaf and Blind, at Berkeley, California, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Wood (all but eldest born at San Jose, California):

I. THOMAS PAUL HOPKINS, b. 11 March 1911, at Potter Valley.

II. ELSA RUTH, b. 29 December 1914.

III. GOLDON ALVIN, b. 17 August 1917.

- IV. AMY OMA, b. 28 December 1918.
- V. WARREN WESLEY, b. 19 June 1920.
- VI. BETTY CONSTANCE, b. 25 May 1922.
- VII. HELEN HOPKINS, b. 8 September 1924.
- VIII. DONALD WAYNE, b. 29 May 1929.

IONE BERNICE,¹⁰ b. 8 May 1900; m. at Stockton, California, 25 September 1920, Miles Johnson Simmons, b. at Ceres, California, 16 February 1898, son of Levi Bond and Ida Frances (Beecher) Simmons. Of Modesto, California. He served in the World War in the Four Hundred Seventy-first Aero Squadron, 18 August 1917 to 23 December 1918.

Children surname Simmons:

- I. MILDRED HERCILIA, b. 14 May 1921.
- II. A son.

616. DANIEL WEBSTER⁹ (WILLIAM STEPHEN,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Swarts, Pennsylvania, 31 October 1850; m. at Amity, Pennsylvania, 3 February 1881, Mary Bane, b. at Nineveh, Pennsylvania, 15 October 1859, daughter of Jasper and Sarah Jane (Lightner) Bane. He is a farmer of Sycamore, Pennsylvania, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children, all but youngest born at Swarts:

NELLIE MAUDE,¹⁰ b. 7 September 1882; m. at Swarts, 20 January 1902, Walter Noble Cooper, b. there 19 May 1883, son of Rev. David Alva Cooper, b. 20 May 1844, and Jane Eliza Noble, b. 1851. He d. 20 February 1920. He was a farmer of Swarts, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Cooper:

- I. MADGE ELEANOR, b. 5 November 1903.
- II. ALVA HOPKINS, b. 29 December 1904.
- III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 August 1906.
- IV. CARL, b. 18 April 1908.
- V. MABEL LOUISE, b. 12 October 1909.
- VI. ROBERT CHESTER, b. 20 February 1912.
- VII. CLYDE MYRON, b. 27 June 1914.
- VIII. FLOYD, b. 28 August 1916.
- IX. RUTH GENEVIEVE, b. 28 July 1918.
- X. BESS PAULINE, b. 17 August 1920.

SARAH ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 15 April 1884; m. at Swarts 15 July 1903, Perry Martin Brooks, b. near West Union, Greene County, Pennsylvania, 6 December 1878, son of Enoch Brooks, b. 24 November 1837, and Eliza-

beth Rush, b. 15 April 1846. Mr. Brooks is a driller of oil and gas wells, a Methodist, and a Democrat. They reside in Kiefer, Oklahoma.

Children surname Brooks:

- I. MARGARET E., b. 28 July 1904.
- II. PERRY MARTIN, b. 3 December 1908.
- III. HOWARD, b. 29 December 1912.

843. WILLIAM FRANK,¹⁰ b. 1 June 1891, at Deer Lick, Pennsylvania; m. Hazel Irene Shoup.

617. SAMUEL SIMPSON⁹ (WILLIAM STEPHEN,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Swarts, Pennsylvania, 25 July 1857; m. at Braddock, Pennsylvania, 3 July 1882, Harriet Giesey, b. at Ligonier, Pennsylvania, 17 March 1861, daughter of John Giesey, b. 1835, and Lydia Ann Garvin, b. 2 January 1835. He d. at Swarts 31 May 1890. He was a timekeeper of Braddock, Pennsylvania. A graduate of Meadville College 1878, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Braddock:

HELEN ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 16 April 1883; m. at Port Angeles, Washington, 26 August 1908, William Valentine Webber, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 14 February 1878, son of Casper and Caroline S. (Kompe) Webber. She d. at Bellingham, 23 November 1918. Mr. Webber is a merchant of Bellingham, Washington, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child surname Webber, born at Bellingham:

- I. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. 7 August 1916.

HAZEL MARGARET,¹⁰ b. 7 February 1887; m. at Port Angeles, 9 May 1914, Franklin Fred Wescott, b. at Garrett, Indiana, 9 May 1886, son of Frank and Charlotte Elizabeth (Wildeson) Wescott. Mr. Wescott is a letter carrier of Seattle, Washington, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Wescott, born at Seattle:

- I. RICHARD HOPKINS, b. 25 May 1924.

618. DAVID MILLIKEN⁹ (SAMUEL,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Center Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, 10 December 1854; m. 1 February 1879, Priscilla Iams, b. 15 October 1859, daughter of Dennis and Matilda (Huffman) Iams. He is a retired farmer of Rogersville, Greene County, Pennsylvania, and a Republican.

Children:

JESSIE,¹⁰ b. 25 January 1881; m. 27 September 1902, Fredic Stanley Garner, b. 7 December 1880, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Maxion) Garner. Mr. Garner is a blacksmith of Dunns Station, Pennsylvania, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Garner:

- I. DAVID ARTHUR, b. 24 July 1904; d. 16 March 1905.
- II. FREDIC CLYDE, b. 17 November 1906.
- III. ANNA MARGARET, b. 7 March 1909.
- IV. DOROTHY MARIE, b. 11 June 1917.

EVA,¹⁰ b. 12 September 1883, at Sycamore, Pennsylvania; m. there in September 1903, Harry, son of Felton Funk, b. 27 May 1881. She d. at Sycamore, 1908. Mr. Funk is a farmer of Nineveh, Pennsylvania, and a Democrat.

Children surname Funk:

- I. MARY, b. 10 March 1904.
- II. PAUL, b. August 1905.

844. WILLIAM LYNN,¹⁰ b. 8 October 1885; m. ———; (2) Nellie Conklin.

W. WRAY,¹⁰ b. 19 December 1889; d. 1892.

BERNICE MARTHA,¹⁰ b. 19 December 1893, in Morris Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania; m. Thomas Wesley Huffman, b. 12 September 1891, son of Jacob and Emma (Leonard) Huffman. He is a farmer of Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, a member of the Christian church, and a Democrat.

Children surname Huffman:

- I. Child, d. in infancy.
- II. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. 6 January 1918.
- III. CARL RAYMOND, b. 25 April 1923; d. in infancy.
- IV. BELVA LUCILLE, b. 21 January 1929; d. 20 July 1929.

EDNA MAE,¹⁰ b. 30 April 1896, at Sycamore, Pennsylvania; m. at Waynesburg, 20 December 1916, William Herman Orndoff, b. at Hopewell, Pennsylvania, 27 April 1894, son of William Henry Orndoff, b. 17 January 1855, and Martha Ullom, b. 9 January 1858. He is a farmer of Sycamore, Pennsylvania, and a Republican.

Children surname Orndoff:

- I. REED DAVID, b. 18 July 1918, at Sycamore.
- II. SARAH MILDRED, b. 23 August 1920, at Hopewell, Pennsylvania.

619. JOHN BRECKINRIDGE⁹ (DAVID ELIAS,⁸ LEVI,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Bibb County, Alabama, 5 December 1871; m. at Temple, Texas, 24 December 1894, Willie Pinckney Robinson, b. at Cleburne, Texas, 7 May 1879, daughter of William P. Robinson, b. 12 October 1849, and Challis Anna Haley, b. 19 January 1857.

A locomotive engineer and the secretary-treasurer of the General Committee of Adjustment of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers of the Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railroad. He resides at Cleburne, Texas, and is a Democrat.

Children born at Cleburne, Texas:

WILLIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 3 June 1896; d. 24 March 1897.

RUBY PAULINE,¹⁰ b. 31 March 1900; m. at Cleburne 19 August 1918, Alison Henry Lemmerman, b. at Galveston, Texas, 1896, son of Henry Lemmerman. He is a railroad roundhouse foreman at Gainesville, Texas, and a Presbyterian. No children.

JOHN BRECKINRIDGE, JR.,¹⁰ b. 20 September 1904; m. 24 November 1929, Maurine Beaumen; with Swift & Company, Fort Worth, Texas; a Democrat.

620. HENRY CARL⁹ (DAVID H. H.,⁸ SAMUEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bear Lake, Michigan, 25 March 1878; m. at Hot Springs, Arkansas, 2 October 1901, Eliza Martha Lowe. Of Doxey, Oklahoma.

Children born at Bear Lake:

EDWARD CARL,¹⁰ b. 20 September 1902; m. (1) 13 June 1921, Louise Frazer, b. at San Francisco, California, 6 January 1905; d. 13 January 1922. He m. (2) 12 December 1923, Viva Lee Copp, b. at Carter, Oklahoma, 18 May 1906. A laborer of Carter, Oklahoma. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy in January 1919, and served to 5 May 1922.

HAZEL BENNETT,¹⁰ b. 25 September 1904; m. 8 October 1921, Ralph Griggs. Of Carter, Oklahoma.

Child surname Griggs:

I. HAZEL B.

JOSEPHINE,¹⁰ b. 20 September 1913.

621. ARTHUR LEROY⁹ (GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ SAMUEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Monister, Michigan, 13 August 1870; m. at Bear Lake, Michigan, 24 November 1891,

Agnes Crook, b. in Ontario, Canada, 5 May 1868, daughter of George Crook, b. 1 January 1836, and Mary Ann Sackville, b. 24 December 1838. She d. (?). He is a farmer of Bear Lake, Michigan, a Republican, and has been a Representative in the State Legislature for two terms.

Children born at Bear Lake:

GRACE,¹⁰ b. 5 December 1893; m. 9 April 1915, Alexander Marshall, b. at Cass City, Michigan, 15 August 1887, son of John Marshall, b. 3 July 1839, and Nancy Jane Hoffman, b. 13 December 1846. He is a banker of Kingston, Michigan, since 1923, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children surname Marshall:

- I. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 5 August 1917, at Bishop, California.
- II. JAMES ARLIE, b. 6 September 1930, at Kingston, Michigan.

NEVA,¹⁰ b. 12 November 1895; m. at Los Angeles, California, 2 February 1921, George Edward Crook, b. at Ballard, Washington, 22 February 1891, son of Henry C. Crook, b. 25 December 1870, and Ida E. Clark, b. 3 March 1872. He is an electrician of Los Angeles.

Child surname Crook:

- I. ARLEEN GLORIA, b. 28 February 1922, at Hollywood, California.

622. MILTON SAMUEL⁹ (WILLIAM ROBERT,⁸ SAMUEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Uno, Iron County, Michigan, 8 December 1888; m. at Lisbon, Ohio, 23 July 1913, Gladys Marie Scott, b. at South Salem, Ohio, 27 June 1895, daughter of John Sherman Scott of Fostoria, Ohio, b. 2 September 1860, and Cordelia Gorby, b. 23 November 1873.

A teacher of Iron River, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Prohibitionist. Removed to Burbank, California, where he resided in 1929.

Children:

ROBERT WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 13 April 1914.
GWENDOLYN MARIE,¹⁰ b. 11 May 1916, at Matchwood, Michigan.
WALTER MILTON,¹⁰ b. 4 December 1919.
CAROL JEAN,¹⁰ b. 2 September 1922, at Portland, Oregon.

623. GEORGE⁹ (SAMUEL ADAMS,⁸ CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Dansville, Livingston County, New York, 24 September 1835; m. at Canisteo, New York, 10 October 1866, Mary Baker. He d. at Dalton, New York, August 1908; she d. 14 February 1909.

A Methodist and a Republican of Dalton, New York. During the Civil War he is said to have been under General Wadsworth, buying horses, with headquarters at Elmira, New York.

Children:

NORA,¹⁰ m. Newell Goodrich.

Child surname Goodrich:

I. CARL.

845. CHARLES EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 6 October 1869, at Dansville; m. Clara Margaret Masters.

EMMELINE MARGARET,¹⁰ m. Charles E. Weiss at Buffalo, where they reside.

Children surname Weiss:

I. EARL.

II. JEANETTE.

III. MARION.

846. BENJAMIN GEORGE,¹⁰ b. 27 August 1879; m. Mary Elizabeth Campbell.

624. MELVIN⁹ (SAMUEL ADAMS,⁸ CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ossion, Livingston County, New York, 15 June 1837; m. there 7 July 1857, Henrietta Millie Hewett, b. in Vermont, 29 July 1840, daughter of James and Rachel (Irish) Hewett. She d. at Garwoods, New York, 18 August 1901; he d. 2 March 1920. He was a farmer of Burns (Garwoods), New York, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children:

ORRIN B.,¹⁰ b. 8 April 1858, at Nunda, New York; m. at Alma, New York, 19 November 1883, Harriet Williams. He d. at Alma 5 March 1914. He was an oil driller; his widow and an adopted daughter survived him.

WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 2 November 1861, at Mount Morris, New York; d. at Alma 29 April 1889; unm.

CLARA MAY,¹⁰ b. 18 May 1872, at Ossion, New York; m. as his second wife, at Angelica, New York, 16 January 1889, Thornton Fleming Curry, b. at Allegany, New York, 26 August 1860, son of Amos F. Curry, b. 30 May 1824, and Electa Smith, b. 10 July 1831. He d. 1925. He was a mason and carpenter of Whitney Crossing, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Curry:

- I. MILLIE ELIZABETH, b. 3 June 1890, at Almond, New York; m. at Hornell, New York, 31 May 1911, John Griswold. Of Hornell.
- II. ETHEL PHILENCE, b. 23 March 1892, at Almond; m. at Hornell 25 December 1910, Judson Beebe. Of Detroit, Michigan.
- III. ERWIN ROY, b. 19 May 1893, at Garwoods, New York; d. at Almond 22 August 1893.
- IV. HENRY LEO, b. 3 December 1896, at Almond.
- V. MYRL MONROE, b. 16 February 1900, at Almond.

HIRAM P.,¹⁰ b. 17 July 1878, at Alma, New York; d. 9 September 1881.

625. CHARLES BAKER⁹ (CHARLES,⁸ CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at San Francisco, California, 18 July 1855; m. at Moscow, Idaho, 1 May 1880, Josephine Davenport, b. at Silverton, Oregon, 9 December 1862, daughter of John Culver Davenport, b. 3 April 1830, and Sarah Ann Lowe, b. at Carlisle, Kentucky, 20 April 1838. He d. 4 February 1920.

He went to Colfax, in the then Territory of Washington, to install its first newspaper, which he conducted for a number of years. From 1902 to 1909 he was United States Marshal for the Western District of Washington, and at the time of his decease had been for a long period General Agent of the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company with his residence at Seattle, Washington.

Children born at Colfax:

CAROLINE BAKER,¹⁰ b. 12 March 1884; m. as his second wife, 17 November 1920, Dr. Andrew Aldridge Matthews, who had previously married her sister.

EVA DAVENPORT,¹⁰ b. 16 February 1887; m. 9 December 1909, Dr. Andrew Aldridge Matthews, b. in Baltimore County, Maryland, 2 December 1877, son of Dennis Marsh and Harriet (Aldridge) Matthews. She d. 9 December 1918.

Dr. Matthews is a prominent surgeon of Spokane, Washington, a graduate of the University of Maryland (1900), and an Episcopalian. In the Spanish-American War he served as a private, and in the World War as a Captain in the Medical Corps. He married as his second wife his sister-in-law.

Children surname Matthews:

- I. JOSEPHINE, b. 11 January 1910. Attending Vassar College (1930).
- II. HARRIET ALDRIDGE, b. 1 December 1912.

626. ROBERT MACMILLAN⁹ (CHARLES,⁸ CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Petaluma, California, 9 April 1861; m. at Tacoma, Washington, 20 February 1889, Rowena Allen, b. at Walla Walla, Washington, 9 March 1865, daughter of Freeman Parley and Nancy Ann (Burgin) Allen. She d. at Seattle, Washington, 17 July 1913. He is a Christian Scientist and a Republican of Bremerton and Seattle, Washington.

Child:

LUCY ALLEN,¹⁰ b. 15 January 1891, at Seattle; m. there (1) 15 May 1911, James Henry Costello, b. at Fargo, North Dakota, 21 May 1890, son of Martin J. Costello; (2) at North Tiverton, Rhode Island, 23 December 1916, Clyde Ashton Merritt, b. in Jasper County, Missouri, 25 April 1883, son of Byron and Edmona (Brown) Merritt.

Mr. Costello was a lumber broker of Bremerton, Washington, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He served in the Student Officers School from October 1918 to March 1919. Mr. Merritt entered the U.S. Navy in 1915, and is still in the service. He is a Methodist and a Republican.

Child surname Costello:

I. JAMES HENRY, b. 5 April 1912, at Vancouver, British Columbia.

627. RALPH SAMUEL⁹ (CHARLES,⁸ CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Portland, Oregon, 22 March 1870; m. at Superior, Wisconsin, 14 October 1908, Agnes Virginia, daughter of Perry J. Eckstrand, b. at Galva, Illinois, 29 July 1887. He d. at Seattle, Washington, 13 May 1923. He was a realtor of Seattle and a Congregationalist. His widow and sons in 1930 resided in Superior, Wisconsin.

Children born at Seattle:

EDWARD BAKER,¹⁰ b. 1 August 1909.

SAMUEL ADAMS,¹⁰ b. 4 December 1912.

628. OSCAR⁹ (CYRUS,⁸ STEPHEN,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Romeo, Michigan, 10 November 1839; m. at Carthage, New York, 7 January 1875, Josephine Eunice Merriam, b. at Champion, New York, 19 June 1845, daughter of Zelotes Doddridge Merriam, b. 2 January 1818, and Lorinda Fitts, b. 12 April 1816. (*Merriam Fam.* [1906], p. 214.) He d. at Guayabal, Cuba, 31 December 1911. He was in the tile, coal, and general transfer business at Romeo, Michigan; a Freemason. His widow was living in August 1929.

Child born at Romeo, Michigan:

847. FRED MERRIAM,¹⁰ b. 8 October 1877; m. Charlotte Edith Scott.

629. JOHN ADAMS⁹ (CYRUS,⁸ STEPHEN,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Romeo, Michigan; m. Jennie E. Reardon. He d. 29 September 1894. His widow m. (2) ——— Marsh of Highland Park, Michigan.

Children:

RAY,¹⁰ d. leaving no children.

HARRY,¹⁰ d. leaving no children.

LEE C.¹⁰ In 1929 a bus driver at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

630. NELSON S.⁹ (WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ SOLOMON,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Flint, Michigan, 3 January 1851; m. Aggie Lewis. He d. 15 August 1902. They separated but he did not remarry.

Children:

MARY A.,¹⁰ b. 10 October 1873; d. 10 January 1875.

ALICE L.,¹⁰ b. 24 November 1874; m. (1) Stewart Dullam; (2) Fred Reichert. No children.

631. JAMES AUGUSTUS⁹ (TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Amherst (now Snyder), New York, 9 December 1834; m. 10 June 1860, Mary Jane Sackett, b. at Mayville, New York, 12 November 1836, daughter of Judge Russell Sackett, b. 27 May 1809, and Mary Jane Hovey. (*Sacketts in America* [1907], p. 342.) He d. at Buffalo, New York, 15 September 1912; she d. there 30 March 1916. He was a machinist of Buffalo, New York.

Children:

848. ORVILLE AUGUSTUS,¹⁰ b. 30 March 1861; m. Elizabeth Fraser.

HARRIET ADA,¹⁰ b. 6 February 1864; m. 8 April 1885, John Henry Harris, b. at Brooklyn, New York, 10 June 1862, son of John Henry Harris, b. 3 September 1834, and Charlotte Maas, b. 28 May 1842. Of Buffalo, New York. No children.

HELEN ESTELLA,¹⁰ b. 31 October 1869; m. at Buffalo, 20 September 1893, George William Wilson, b. there 11 July 1868, son of George Henry Wilson, b. 11 September 1843, and Helen Cecelia Smith, b.

5 January 1849. He d. at Buffalo 18 March 1919. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the International Railroad, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Child surname Wilson:

I. HELEN CECELIA, b. 20 January 1898; m. 1 January 1919, Clifford Lionel McIntyre.

MARY ADELIA,¹⁰ b. 19 January 1872; d. 16 May 1894; unm.

SUSAN ELVIRA,¹⁰ b. 14 April 1879. Of Buffalo (1921); unm.

632. DR. HORACE GRANT,⁹ M.D. (TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamsville, New York, 3 October 1843; m. at Buffalo, New York, 20 March 1884, Mrs. Anne Smith, b. at Oxford, England, 1 February 1847, widow of John H. Smith, and daughter of Thomas Maycock, b. at Staunton, England, 7 April 1813, and Hannah Tender, b. 4 May 1819. He d. at Buffalo on his birthday, 3 October 1918; she d. 11 March 1919.

A physician of Willard and Buffalo, New York, and a Methodist. Dr. Hopkins enlisted in the Civil War 30 September 1862, as a gunner in Battery K, Second New York Heavy Artillery, and was discharged for disability 18 January 1865, as Second Lieutenant.

In 1869 he entered the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo and graduated in 1872. From 1874 to 1894 he was upon the staff of the Willard State Hospital, and then entered general practice at Buffalo. (*History of Erie County, New York* [1898], 2:453.)

Children born at Willard:

A child,¹⁰ b. 15 October 1885; d. same day.

849. MARK,¹⁰ b. 27 March 1888; m. Alice Cole Dunham.

633. NELSON SAWTELLE⁹ (TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamsville, New York, 1 May 1870; m. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 15 January 1900, Janie Elizabeth McKeand, b. in Henderson Settlement, Nova Scotia, 19 March 1864, daughter of Samuel McKeand, b. 8 April 1819, and Elizabeth Brown, b. 13 December 1825. She d. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 21 January 1901.

An electrical and aeronautical engineer and manufacturer, a graduate of the Chicago Manual Training School, and a Republican. He has resided at Williamsville, New York; Lynn and Kingston, Massachusetts; and since 1918 again at Williamsville.

Child born at Lynn:

850. NELSON McKEAND,¹⁰ b. 8 December 1900; m. Gladys Evans Jones.

634. HIRAM PRATT⁹ (NELSON KERR,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 27 August 1856; m. there 1 March 1892, Anna Augusta Donaldson, b. 26 July 1859, daughter of David Donaldson, b. 1 February 1830, and Mary Anna Johnson, b. 16 February 1836. (*Pratt Gen.* [1900], p. 163.) He d. at Buffalo 26 January 1902. He was proprietor of a dairy at Buffalo, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

851. NELSON KERR,¹⁰ b. 4 November 1895; m. Lillian Elizabeth Carson. MARY DONALDSON,¹⁰ b. 11 March 1900; d. 23 February 1901.

635. WALTER GRANT⁹ (NELSON KERR,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 8 April 1868; m. there 1 June 1892, Alice Maud Williams, b. at Buffalo 28 August 1872, daughter of Henry Robert Williams, b. 22 November 1844, and Lydia C. Gardner, b. 21 June 1844. He d. 3 October 1921.

A dealer in real estate of Buffalo, New York, an Episcopalian, a Republican, and a member of the Champaign, Illinois, Lodge of F. and A.M.

Children born at Buffalo:

LOUISE ALICE,¹⁰ b. 22 March 1893. A graduate of Wells College, 1915. Unm.

852. ROBERT WILLIAMS,¹⁰ b. 28 April 1896; m. Mary Lillian Hutchinson.

JOHN FORREST,¹⁰ b. 1 November 1905; m. September 1928, Margaret Learner. (*Pratt Gen.* [1900], p. 163.) Superintendent of an electrical shop in Buffalo.

MARY RUTH,¹⁰ b. 25 June 1907; d. 23 March 1908, at Garden City, Kansas.

HELEN ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 13 July 1911; d. 13 June 1913, at Buffalo.

WALTER GRANT,¹⁰ b. 28 April 1914.

636. WARREN DIX⁹ (NELSON KERR,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Albany, New York, 26 September 1875; m. at Berlin, Germany, 21 December 1908, Helene Rolli, of Vienna, Austria. She d. at Buffalo, New York, 8 October 1918.

A real estate broker of Buffalo, New York. He went to Europe in 1908 representing American manufacturing companies and was two years in Berlin, eight years in Leicester, England, and two years in Paris. In 1918 he returned to the United States.

Children born at Leicester, England:

WALTER ALOIS,¹⁰ b. 12 September 1909.

JOANNA HELENE,¹⁰ b. 7 March 1911.

637. FORREST⁹ (JOHN FAULKNER,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, 8 June 1868; m. at Chicago, Illinois, 2 October 1894, Lucie Butler Taylor, b. there 15 November 1870, daughter of Charles A. and Eleanor (Long) Taylor. He is in the paper business at Chicago, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children born at Chicago:

Infant son,¹⁰ b. 23 July 1895; d. 13 August 1895.

HARRIET,¹⁰ b. 22 September 1897; m. at Evanston, Illinois, 26 December 1925, John Winslow Sweet, Jr., b. 10 November 1896, son of John Winslow and Frances (Stone) Sweet. He is Department Manager for Butte Brothers, Minneapolis, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. Mr. Sweet served two and one-half years in the navy during the World War.

Children surname Sweet:

I. JOHN FORREST, b. 29 June 1927.

II. HARRIET ALISON, b. 20 September 1928.

LUCIE,¹⁰ b. 12 June 1908.

638. FRANK BEDFORD⁹ (BEDFORD BROWN,⁸ OTIS RANSOM,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 10 March 1872; m. there 19 June 1907, Alice Imogene Stearns, b. 7 December 1877, daughter of Frederick Waldron Stearns, b. at East Mansfield, Massachusetts, 8 January 1847, and Anna Clarke Jones, b. 24 August 1850. He is a manufacturers' agent of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Child:

JAMES BUTTON,¹⁰ b. 3 October 1913.

639. CYRUS ELMER⁹ (CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Clarence, Erie County, New York, 11 October 1837; m. at Cortland, Illinois, 22 February 1863, Jane Wallace, b. at St. Johns, New Brunswick, 5 April 1843, daughter of Edward Wallace, b. 31 May 1809, and Frances Crabtree, b. 23 July 1816. He d. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 7 March 1893. She d. at Walker, Iowa, 15

June 1906. He was a farmer of Cedar Falls, Iowa, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

LULU MAY,¹⁰ b. 19 January 1864, in De Kalb County, Illinois; m. at Walker, Iowa, 27 October 1886, Hiram Wesley Stunkard, b. in Jones County, Iowa, 28 February 1857, son of James, b. 1825, and Ellen (Stone) Stunkard of Monmouth, Iowa. He is a farmer of Walker, Iowa, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Stunkard:

- I. HORACE WESLEY, b. 23 August 1890; m. 12 June 1920, Frances Klank, daughter of Albert L. Klank. Of New York City.
- II. LEAH MAUD, b. 16 June 1892; m. 12 June 1918, Elmer DeWitt Bare, son of George and Eva (Robinson) Bare.
- III. MINA JANE, b. 4 April 1900; m. 9 April 1926, Russell Lowell Rankin, son of Charles and Nola (Brent) Rankin. Of Des Moines, Iowa.

853. HORACE ELLSWORTH,¹⁰ b. 24 July 1866, at Quasqueton, Iowa; m. Jessie Wells.

MAUDE ALMINA,¹⁰ b. 29 February 1868, at Quasqueton; m. 14 December 1890, James Bivens Booth, b. 23 February 1862. A farmer of Walker, Iowa, a Methodist, and a Republican. No children.

854. CYRUS BIRD,¹⁰ b. 7 January 1874, at Quasqueton; m. Emma Mildred Kleier.

VIVIAN DAKE,¹⁰ b. 11 November 1877, at Quasqueton; d. 18 August 1879, at Walker, Iowa.

CHARLOTTE ANN,¹⁰ b. 3 October 1879, at Walker; m. 29 May 1923, Harry Reiterman of Walker. No children.

FANNIE D.,¹⁰ b. 24 January 1882, at Quasqueton; m. at Walker, Iowa, 14 August 1912, Oscar Lee Huffman, b. at Olive, Iowa, 22 September 1882, son of James Marshall Huffman, b. 29 June 1857, and Rachel Waggy, b. 26 June 1864. He d. 13 January 1927. She d. 9 November 1928, at Waterloo, Iowa.

He was a civil engineer of Waterloo, a Methodist, and a Republican. A graduate 1909 of Iowa State College. Before her marriage Mrs. Huffman taught school at Cedar Falls and Waterloo, Iowa.

Child surname Huffman:

- I. EDNA ANNA, b. 5 July 1915, at Winnipeg, Canada. Of Waterloo.

640. CHARLES HENRY⁹ (CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Squaw Grove, Illinois, 6 August 1839; m. at Quasqueton, Iowa, 3 December 1871, Sarah

Emeline Fillmore, b. at Maple Creek, Illinois, 10 March 1854, daughter of William Fillmore, b. 7 May 1824, and Isabel Tweedy, b. 16 October 1827. He d. 10 June 1922. A farmer of Independence, Iowa, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Quasqueton:

SCOTT BRUCE,¹⁰ b. 19 December 1872; d. in Buchanan County, Iowa.

NELLIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 29 September 1874; m. at Independence, Iowa, as his second wife, 27 June 1904, Dr. James Wilson Sifton, M.D., b. at London, Ontario, Canada, 24 May 1864, son of Charles, b. 1820.

A physician of Boise City, Idaho, a Liberal in Canada, and a Republican in this country. He was educated for the Methodist ministry, and graduated from Victoria College, Toronto, in 1879, and from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1894.

Children surname Sifton:

- I. JAMES BRUCE, b. 5 September 1905, at Quasqueton, Iowa.
- II. FORREST CLIFFORD, b. 23 December 1906, at Lynch, Nebraska.
- III. IONA BELLE, b. 7 November 1908, at Lynch.
- IV. DENA EMMALINE, b. 9 June 1911, at Sioux City, Iowa.
- V. DONALD BERDETTE, b. 1 February 1915, at Mountain Home, Idaho.

ETHEL LORA,¹⁰ b. 8 September 1876; d. 11 June 1892.

ALTA BLANCHE,¹⁰ b. 21 November 1878; m. at Independence, Iowa, 20 July 1904, Rev. Christian F. Kleihauer, b. in Perth County, Ontario, Canada, 18 July 1872, son of Herman C. Kleihauer, b. 24 August 1843, and A. Caroline L. Kirshbaum, b. 13 January 1852. He graduated from Northwestern University in 1904 and is a Methodist clergyman of Chicago, Illinois.

Children surname Kleihauer:

- I. FREDERICK HOPKINS, b. 23 April 1905, at Chicago.
- II. LESLIE ALTON, b. 11 December 1906, at Savanna, Illinois.
- III. PAUL WILSON, b. 11 August 1908, at Savanna.
- IV. ROBERT SCOTT, b. 12 October 1912, at La Salle, Illinois.
- V. ELWIN MERRICK, b. 11 November 1914, at St. Charles, Illinois.
- VI. ALTA ROBERTA, b. 6 December 1919, at Libertyville, Illinois.

ZELMA ROBERTA,¹⁰ b. 3 December 1880; m. at Independence, Iowa, as his second wife, 12 September 1906, William James Tapper, b. at Monona, Iowa, 27 November 1870, son of James Edwin Tapper, b. 5 May 1844, and Mary Massey, b. 9 August 1849.

Mr. Tapper is a graduate of the Pharmacy Department of the Univer-

sity of Iowa, 1896, and is a pharmacist and farmer of Richfield, Idaho. He has been a County Commissioner of Lincoln County, Idaho.

Children surname Tapper:

- I. ROBERT GLEN, b. 8 September 1907.
- II. THOMAS MASSEY, b. 30 January 1918.

EMMA BERDETTE,¹⁰ b. 13 April 1883; m. 26 May 1922, Herbert Urban Smith, b. at Viola, Illinois, 1 December 1887, son of Henry Irving Smith, b. 24 March 1860, and Dollie Adelia Morey, b. 15 May 1865.

He graduated from Northwestern University in 1910 and from the Harvard Law School in 1917, and is practicing law at Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts. He is a Republican and both are Unitarians. Mr. Smith served in the World War from 25 August 1917 to 23 March 1919, as Second Lieutenant of Battery A, Three Hundred Fifty-first Field Artillery. No children.

CHARLES JUDSON,¹⁰ b. 19 July 1885; d. 22 April 1892.

ERMA ISABELLE,¹⁰ b. 2 April 1888; m. at Independence, Iowa, 18 May 1910, Raymon F. Tidball, b. at Monticello, Iowa, 24 August 1884, son of Wellar Augustus Tidball, b. 12 December 1858, and Clara Susan Orcutt, b. 17 June 1857. He is a merchant of Independence, Iowa, and a Methodist.

Children surname Tidball:

- I. VIOLA AMBER, b. 29 March 1913.
- II. CHARLES WELLAR, b. 6 July 1915.
- III. DAVID FRANKLIN, b. 9 October 1921.
- IV. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 7 November 1924.

AMBER LOVELAND,¹⁰ b. 2 December 1895; m. at Winnipeg, Canada, 2 December 1919, Allen Ament, b. at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, 24 August 1897, son of Charles Henry and Eleanor (Allen) Ament. A violinist of Elizabethtown and later of Louisville, Kentucky. A graduate of the Louisville Conservatory of Music and a Methodist.

Child surname Ament:

- I. AMBER HELENE, b. 27 August 1921, at Independence, Iowa.

641. JOHN EDWIN⁹ (CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at De Kalb, Illinois, 11 June 1842; m. at Cortland, Illinois, 14 June 1870, Vesta Miranda Johnson, b. at Auburn, New York, 27 November 1842, daughter of Isaac, b. 1792, and Mary ([Kelsey], b. 1796) Johnson. He d. at De Kalb 1 August 1884; she d. 11 February 1920. He was a farmer of De Kalb, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

855. ALBERT FLOYD,¹⁰ b. 21 April 1871, at Cortland, Illinois; m. Lucretia G. Eighmey.

IDA VESTA,¹⁰ b. 3 February 1873, at Cortland; m. at Sycamore, Illinois, 5 September 1895, Louis Edward Lloyd, b. 1 December 1873, son of Sergius Lloyd, b. 22 June 1839, and Julia Gibbs, b. 31 December 1840. He is a farmer of Sycamore and a Congregationalist.

Children surname Lloyd, born at Cortland:

I. SERGIUS HOPKINS, b. 25 August 1896.

II. ELIZABETH LUCILLE, b. 15 January 1898; m. at Sycamore 23 June 1926, Dr. George Milles. She is a Ph.D. of the University of Illinois and an instructor in its Medical College.

DORA ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 31 December 1875, at Cortland; m. at Sycamore, Illinois, 30 January 1896, Lewis Parker Hix, b. at Mayfield, Illinois, 29 June 1868, son of Volaski Hix, b. 25 April 1837, and Louisa Parker, b. 9 May 1843.

He was a newspaper editor of Marengo, Illinois, and a Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for eleven years. In 1927 the family resided in Los Angeles, California.

Children surname Hix, born at Sycamore:

I. MARION WINNIFRED, b. 17 July 1898; m. at Aurora, Illinois, 10 September 1921, Warren Ellison, b. at Marengo, Illinois, 31 March 1886, son of Albert Duell and Mina (Warren) Ellison. He is a mechanic of Los Angeles, where they removed in 1926, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. In the World War he served 1918-19 in the Y.M.C.A. Motor Transport.

II. MAURICE HOPKINS, b. 19 February 1901.

856. JOHN EDWIN,¹⁰ b. 13 November 1878, at Cortland; m. Myrtie May Briggs.

ELLA BESSIE,¹⁰ b. 9 November 1881, at De Kalb; d. 28 April 1910, at Aurora, Illinois.

MARY FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. 6 December 1884, at De Kalb; m. at Marengo, Illinois, 19 June 1916, Elmer Walter Simons, b. at Princeton, Illinois, 13 March 1889, son of Edward and Amanda (Chelberg) Simons. He is manager and buyer for a furniture store at Aurora, Illinois, and a Republican.

Children surname Simons, born at Aurora:

I. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 18 May 1917.

II. MARGARET MAE, b. 10 June 1920.

642. HON. ALBERT JARVIS⁹ (CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, Illinois, 15 August 1846; m. at Aurora, Illinois, 9 September 1873, Emma Catherine Stolph, b. at Naperville, Illinois, 22 February 1854, daughter of James Blommert Stolph, b. 16 August 1820, and Mary Christie, b. 2 March 1816. He d. 25 August 1922.

Senator Hopkins was a lawyer, residing at Aurora and practicing at Chicago, Illinois, and a Congregationalist. A.B., Hillsdale College, Michigan, 1870, which also conferred the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. He was State's Attorney, Kane County, Illinois, 1872-76; member Republican State Central Committee 1878-80; Presidential Elector 1884; member of the Forty-ninth to Fifty-seventh Congresses for eighteen years (1885-1903); United States Senator from Illinois 1903-09. (*Notable Men of Chicago* [1910], p. 157.)

Children born at Aurora:

FANNIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 26 April 1876; m. David Johnstone Peffers, Jr. A lawyer.

857. JAMES STOLPH,¹⁰ b. 20 June 1879; m. Maude Harris Douglas.

858. ALBERT JARVIS,¹⁰ b. 9 March 1882; m. Helen Rebecca Cass.

859. MARK STOLPH,¹⁰ b. 12 January 1885; m. Laura Viola Fry.

643. DR. MELVIN MERRITT⁹ (CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 3 October 1853, at Cortland, Illinois; m. (1) at Quasqueton, Iowa, 25 February 1879, Mary Isabel Todd, b. there 22 January 1856, daughter of Morris Todd. She d. at Ashland, Oregon, 26 May 1909. He m. (2) at Valdez, Alaska, 9 May 1911, Cora Eaton, b. at Truro, Nova Scotia, daughter of J. K. Eaton, C. E. He d. 2 March 1916, at Seattle, Washington.

A physician and surgeon; was connected with the Public Health Service of Ketchikan, Alaska, and with the United States Marine Hospital and Health Service in that territory. For the last ten years of his life he practiced in Valdez, Alaska, where his widow resided in 1917. His death was the result of an automobile accident. He was a Freemason and an Odd Fellow.

Children:

AUDREY ZILPAH,¹⁰ b. 4 September 1881, at Deer Lodge, Montana; m. at San Francisco 27 September 1911, Elbert Elmo Blackmar, b. at Brooklyn, New York, 7 April 1872, son of Henry Clay Blackmar, b. 5 May 1843, and Jane Ann Tuthill, b. 2 January 1841. He is postmaster at Ketchikan, Alaska, a Methodist, and a Republican. No children.

JESSIE TODD,¹⁰ b. 21 July 1883, at Quasqueton, Iowa; m. at Portland, Oregon, 16 June 1909, Dale Ward Hunt, b. at Artendale, Wash-

ington, 16 December 1885, son of Forest Joseph Hunt, b. 18 January 1858, and Harriet Elizabeth Frost, b. 2 January 1865. He d. 12 December 1923. A cannery man, a Methodist, and a Republican. Mrs. Hunt resides in Ketchikan, Alaska. No children.

644. CHARLES ALBERT⁹ (HENRY LEAVITT,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 24 June 1852; m. at Denver, Colorado, 16 March 1882, Phaedra M. Nance, b. at Morris, Illinois, 28 April 1861, daughter of Charles C. Nance, b. June 1834, and Mary Elizabeth Menaugh, b. 1 February 1836. He d. at Aurora, Illinois, 2 December 1918. A farmer of Aurora, a Methodist, and a Republican. His widow and daughter reside in San Francisco.

Child born at Aurora:

GRACE ELLA,¹⁰ b. 1 April 1886; m. at Aurora, 19 May 1909, Harvey Forrest Brown, b. at Sandwich, Illinois, 9 December 1889, son of Oscar Brown, b. 25 August 1858, and Harriet Ruble, b. 9 June 1860. He d. at Aurora 12 December 1918. He was an insurance salesman of Aurora, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Brown, born in Aurora:

I. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. 28 April 1912.

645. JOHN WADSWORTH⁹ (JOHN ORLANDO,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 1 February 1855; m. (1) at Afton, Wisconsin, 13 December 1876, Emma Eugena Myers, b. at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania, 13 April 1856, daughter of Andrew Myers of Beloit, Wisconsin, and Rachel Obits. She d. at Grainfield, Kansas, 20 March 1909. He m. (2) at Topeka, Kansas, 1 February 1915, Genevieve Maud Brown, b. at Rochester, Indiana, 23 November 1868, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Brown, b. 17 July 1841, and Mary Eleanor Powers, b. 26 May 1845.

A real estate broker of Grainfield, Kansas. He was under-sheriff of Prego County, Kansas, before the organization of Gove County, of which he has served three terms as sheriff.

Children (all but two eldest born at Grainfield):

BELLE MYERS,¹⁰ b. 28 September 1877, at Beloit, Wisconsin; m. at Grainfield, 25 December 1898, Martin Sutcliffe, b. near Ripon, Yorkshire, England, 13 April 1873, son of James Mitchell Sutcliffe, b. 23 November 1840, and Isabella Rogerson Smith, b. 3 March 1850. A banker of Grainfield, Kansas, of which he is mayor, and a Republican.

Children surname Sutcliffe (all but three eldest born at Grainfield):

- I. JAMES MARTIN, b. 31 July 1901, at Gove, Kansas.
- II. JOHN ALBERT, b. 7 January 1903, at Gove.
- III. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 18 December 1906, at Gove.
- IV. HERBERT HOPKINS, b. 21 April 1911.
- V. HARRY MITCHELL, b. 10 October 1912.
- VI. RUTH EMMABELLE, b. 13 September 1914.
- VII. JESSIE ROBERTA (twin), b. 18 February 1916.
- VIII. HELEN ALBERTA (twin), b. 18 February 1916.
- IX. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. 5 April 1918.
- X. FRANCES WINNIFRED, b. 29 January 1920.

HARRY,¹⁰ b. 4 September 1880; d. at Beloit, 24 April 1881.

ALBERTA PEARL,¹⁰ b. 15 June 1884; unm.

NINA WINIFRED,¹⁰ b. 2 January 1886; m. at Grainfield 3 April 1910, Clarence Elmer Cheney, b. near Talmadge, Kansas, 1 February 1885, son of Gilbert H. Cheney, b. 4 January 1859, and Josephine Blatchford, b. 1868. He is a merchant of Salina, Kansas, and a Socialist.

Child surname Cheney:

- I. HOWARD VANCE, b. 24 March 1914, at Grainfield, Kansas.

FRANCES GENEVIEVE,¹⁰ b. 7 July 1887; m. at Grainfield, 21 May 1912, Dr. Samuel Craghead Halley, b. at Fulton, Missouri, 19 May 1869, son of Thomas Henry Craghead Halley, b. 1 June 1828, and Mildred A. ———, b. 30 September 1833.

A physician of Fort Collins, Colorado, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He graduated from the Barnes University Medical College in 1893.

Children surname Halley, born at Fort Collins:

- I. SAMUEL MARION, b. 14 July 1915.
- II. THOMAS HOPKINS, b. 18 May 1917.

JOHN HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 23 May 1891; d. 7 January 1913.

646. ROY LISMER⁹ (WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 23 June 1853; m. (1) at Marengo, Illinois, January 1878, Minnie Lanaghun, b. at Lyons, Iowa, 22 October 1855. She d. 27 June 1902, at Redfield, South Dakota. He m. (2) at Redfield, 24 September 1904, Caroline Frey, b. in Germany 1 May 1872. He d. at Redfield, 21 March 1923. A baker and candy manufacturer of Redfield, South Dakota, and a Republican.

Children born at Redfield:

860. CLARENCE GEORGE,¹⁰ b. 4 May 1884; m. Jessie Louise Tremaine.
861. ROY ALFRED,¹⁰ b. 14 January 1889; m. Myrtle May Watkins.

647. FREDERICK WALLACE⁹ (WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 4 August 1861; m. at Redfield, South Dakota, 21 January 1883, Ida May Chatsey, b. at Beloit, Wisconsin, 13 October 1865, daughter of John O. and Anna (Burdick) Chatsey. A retired merchant of Rockford, Illinois; a Methodist and a Republican.

Children:

862. VERNON CHATSEY,¹⁰ b. 2 February 1884, at Redfield, South Dakota; m. (1) Jessie May Riggs; (2) Blanche May Kistler.

GRACE MAUD,¹⁰ b. 29 January 1885, at Redfield; m. at Rockford 26 September 1907, Roy J. Greene, b. at Creston, Illinois, 30 October 1883, son of John E. Greene, b. 14 July 1863, and Elnora Hoke, b. 20 June 1865. He is a jeweler of Rockford, Illinois.

Children surname Greene:

I. DELORIS MAY, b. 15 November 1916.

II. RICHARD WALLACE, b. 8 May 1922.

863. PERCIE WALLACE,¹⁰ b. 23 December 1895, at Rockford; m. Eleanor Johnson.

648. ALFRED WILLIAM⁹ (WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rockton, Illinois, 4 April 1866; m. at Redfield, South Dakota, 22 January 1890, Catherine Wilemena Balsiger, b. at Thornton, Illinois, 19 September 1869, daughter of Nicholas Balsiger, b. 1 November 1840, and Charlotte Berger, b. 23 November 1845. He is in the bakery business at Huron, South Dakota. Has also served as county sheriff.

Children, all but a daughter born at Redfield:

ALBERT WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 9 December 1890; d. 18 February 1891.

EARL NICHOLAS,¹⁰ b. 12 March 1892; d. at Frankfort, South Dakota, 10 March 1895.

ETHEL LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 2 January 1894, at Frankfort; m. at New York City, 27 June 1919, Walter Henry Hagen, b. at Madison, Wisconsin, 4 April 1891, son of Fred Edward Hagen, b. 2 August 1860, and Josephine Catherine Van Leshout, b. 23 September 1866.

A grocer of Huron, South Dakota, and later of Clarendon Hills, Illinois. He served in the U.S. Navy as second-class seaman 17 May 1918 to 10 September 1919.

Children surname Hagen:

I. CATHERINE LAVON, b. 8 April 1920.

II. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 21 March 1926.

864. CARL MILTON,¹⁰ b. 1 October 1895; m. Nora Lucinda Young.
LEE WESLEY,¹⁰ b. 6 September 1897; d. 17 March 1902.
LYLE ALFRED,¹⁰ b. 13 April 1910.

649. GEORGE SUMNER⁹ (WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rockton, Illinois, 31 August 1869; m. at Redfield, South Dakota, 20 August 1896, Ella A. Plackett, b. at Windsor, Wisconsin, 18 February 1876, daughter of Richard, b. 16 July 1843, and Laura (Downing) Plackett. A banker of Redfield and a Republican.

Children:

LELAND SUMNER,¹⁰ b. 22 October 1902; m. at Rockford, Illinois, 27 June 1928, Inez Marian Mallery, b. at Lafayette, Illinois, 26 August 1905, daughter of David Jesse and Laura D. (Ball) Mallery. A merchant of Redfield, South Dakota; a Protestant and a Republican.

RICHARD RALPH,¹⁰ b. 19 July 1904.

LOUISE SYLVIA,¹⁰ b. 26 November 1909.

DONALD GEORGE¹⁰ (twin), b. 11 June 1912.

DOROTHY MAY¹⁰ (twin), b. 11 June 1912.

650. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ (NICHOLAS SPOOR,⁸ JAMES,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 26 November 1870; m. at Strykersville, New York, 4 September 1895, Minnie Alvira Crane, b. at Chautauqua, New York, 22 December 1875, daughter of Otis Whiting and Alice Louisa (Russell) Crane. He d. at Savannah, Georgia, 23 August 1901.

A carpenter, a Protestant, and a Republican. In about 1917 removed from Corfu, New York, to Savannah. His widow m. (2) Lafe Fuller and resides at Sharpsville, Pennsylvania.

Children:

MAYBELLE,¹⁰ b. 22 March 1896, near Buffalo, New York; m. at Mercer, Pennsylvania, 17 June 1912, Spencer Morris Kennedy, b. at Fairmont, West Virginia, 6 June 1886, son of Samuel Jacob and Rebecca J. (Wilson) Kennedy.

He is a carpenter; they are members of the Christian church, and in politics are Socialists. Of Clovis, New Mexico.

Children surname Kennedy:

- I. CHARLES SPENCER.
- II. ETHEL LOUISE.
- III. BEATRICE ALVIRA; d. August 1919.
- IV. LAFAYETTE SAMUEL.
- V. MILDRED IRENE.
- VI. SPENCER MORRIS, JR.

BESSIE VIVIAN,¹⁰ b. 27 December 1897, at Chadbourn, North Carolina; m. at Sharon, Pennsylvania, Joseph Francis Dolan, b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 9 January 1895, son of William Edward and Sarah Jane (Conniffe) Dolan. He is a carpenter, a Baptist, and a Democrat of Tucson, Arizona.

Children surname Dolan:

- I. MARION HAZEL.
- II. MINNIE MABEL.
- III. SARAH JANE.
- IV. ANNA MARIA.
- V. JOSEPH FRANCIS.
- VI. JAMES LEROY.
- VII. WILLIAM EDWARD.

651. JAMES DANIEL⁹ (NICHOLAS SPOOR,⁸ JAMES,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 19 March 1877, at Darien Center, Genesee County, New York; m. at Buffalo, New York, Mary Elizabeth Hilburger, b. there 8 September 1879, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Hummel) Hilburger. A truck driver of Buffalo, New York; a Protestant, a Republican, and an Odd Fellow.

Children:

GERMAINE ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 16 October 1904.
ELIZABETH MARY,¹⁰ b. 3 March 1908.

652. JAMES REDFORD⁹ (JAMES HARVEY,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 24 May 1827; m. (1) at Harrisonville, Ohio, 26 October 1852, Elizabeth Dunlap, who d. there 29 March 1853. He m. (2) 5 February 1856, Isabelle Bane, b. 17 February 1835, daughter of William and Jane ([Fletcher], b. 1 January 1812) Bane. He d. 26 June 1901, at Carpenter, Ohio. She d. there 17 June 1910. He was a farmer and a Democrat of Carpenter, Ohio.

Children:

AMANDA JANE,¹⁰ b. 20 September 1858; m. (1) at Pomeroy, Ohio, 1 June 1886, Edmund Foster, b. at Guernsey, Ohio, 12 May 1840, son of Wilson Lee and Nancy (Trainer) Foster; m. (2) at Pomeroy, 9 April 1903, Elie Oxley, b. at Athens, Ohio, 6 November 1833. They reside at Point Rock, Ohio, and are Methodists and Democrats.

Child surname Foster:

I. THOMAS H., b. 19 September 1893.

WILLIAM BANE,¹⁰ b. 14 March 1860; m. at Carpenter, 21 March 1883, Sarah L. Pickett, b. there 6 March 1862, daughter of John Pickett, b. 25 December 1819, and Jane Moron, b. 19 September 1824. A farmer and a Democrat of Carpenter. No children.

EMMA MARIA,¹⁰ b. 17 June 1867; d. 26 October 1894.

653. JOHN WESLEY⁹ (JAMES HARVEY,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 15 January 1838; m. at Pagesville, Ohio, 16 September 1866, Margaret Jane Wingett, b. in Morgan County, Ohio, 8 November 1846, daughter of Michael Wingett, b. 28 February 1826, and Nancy Berry, b. 23 December 1827. He d. at Downington, Ohio, 14 April 1900; she d. there 21 February 1930.

A farmer and school teacher of Downington; a Methodist and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company H, Thirty-sixth Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children:

RUSH HALE,¹⁰ b. 7 March 1871; d. 13 September 1872.

ORVILLE GOLDEN,¹⁰ b. 4 September 1873; d. 26 October 1884.

654. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (JAMES HARVEY,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Downington, Ohio, 16 September 1841; m. at Mount Blancò, Ohio, 16 September 1866, Rachel Cline, b. at Albany, Ohio, 12 September 1843, daughter of John Cline, b. 16 March 1815, and Elizabeth Townsend, b. 9 August 1818. He d. at Athens, Ohio, 21 September 1914; she d. 30 September 1924.

A farmer of Athens, Ohio, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he was licensed to preach in 1884. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as a private in Company G, One Hundred Fortieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from 2 May to 3 September 1864.

Children, all except eldest born at Carbondale, Ohio:

865. CHARLES DELNOW,¹⁰ b. 28 July 1869, at Athens, Ohio; m. Adda Carpenter.

866. GLENN FELTON,¹⁰ b. 19 December 1873; m. Luetta Douglas.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,¹⁰ b. 21 July 1877; m. at Athens, Ohio, 14 June 1905, Maude Crossen, b. there 9 April 1882, daughter of C. E. Crossen, b. 20 January 1856, and Nora E. Oxley, b. 4 September 1861. An automobile dealer of Athens, a Methodist, and a Republican. No children.

WELTHA,¹⁰ b. 14 March 1879; m. at Downington, 26 August 1900, John Wesley Race, b. at Harrisonville, Ohio, 5 January 1874, son of Wesley Amos Race of Pomeroy, Ohio, b. 31 May 1840, and Electa McClure, b. 23 August 1845. He is a farmer of Baltimore, Ohio; a Methodist and a Republican.

Child surname Race:

I. ELECTA AMANDA, b. 17 December 1910, at Downington.

655. WILLIAM GOLDEN⁹ (JAMES HARVEY,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Downington, Ohio, 29 April 1844; m. at Marshfield, Ohio, 21 October 1874, Rhoda Eve Ross, b. there 18 August 1847, daughter of John Ross, b. 8 November 1799, and Hannah Homer, b. 22 November 1817. She d. at Downington, 29 December 1903; he d. 29 April 1918.

A farmer of Albany, Ohio; a Methodist and a Republican. Served in the Civil War as Corporal of Company T, Sixtieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted 26 February 1864; discharged 3 July 1865.

Children born at Downington, Ohio:

HANNAH JANE,¹⁰ b. 25 November 1875; m. 3 July 1904, Allen Dwight Anthony, b. at Union Furnace, Hocking County, Ohio, 18 September 1874, son of John C. Anthony, b. 27 December 1833, and ——— Crawford, b. 3 December 1842. She d. at Columbus, Ohio, 25 November 1911.

Mr. Anthony is a stenographer in the State Auditor's office at Columbus, Ohio, and a Presbyterian. A graduate of the Commercial Department of Ohio University at Athens, 1904.

Child surname Anthony:

I. JOHN, b. 23 November 1911; d. 25 November 1911.

KATE AMANDA,¹⁰ b. 9 January 1877; m. 14 October 1903, Lucius Clyde Shaver, b. at Syracuse, Ohio, 9 November 1876, son of John Wesley, b. 23 July 1848, and Mira (Hampton) Shaver. He is a liveryman of Albany, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Shaver, born at Downington, Ohio:

- I. CARLOS EDWARD, b. 17 March 1905; m. at McArthur, Ohio, 5 January 1926, Edith Smith.
- II. LLOYD HOPKINS, b. 17 March 1909.
- III. CATHEN LUCILLE, b. 21 June 1911.

DIANTHA DYE,¹⁰ b. 17 December 1881; m. 20 October 1909, Winfield Scott Gibson, b. in Meigs County, Ohio, 11 September 1882, son of James Gibson, b. 23 December 1843, and Orpha Dye, b. 22 February 1856. He is a farmer of Albany, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Gibson, born at Downington, Ohio:

- I. NORMA JANE, b. 10 July 1911.
- II. RHODA ADALINE, b. 16 September 1913.

656. MILES⁹ (STEWART,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. near Chesterhill, Ohio, 11 May 1834; m. there 4 March 1858, Sarah Woolman, b. there 19 August 1836, daughter of George Woolman, b. 5 August 1790, and Mary Cotton, b. 13 October 1813. She d. at Chesterhill 8 August 1912; he d. there 14 April 1914. A farmer of Chesterhill, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

JULIA HANNAH,¹⁰ b. 26 December 1858; m. 21 September 1882, Harvey Cumberland Murphey, b. at Ringgold, Ohio, 13 June 1859, son of Joseph Murphey, b. 10 October 1834, and Rachel Ball Chapplear, b. 2 April 1833. He is a farmer of Chesterhill, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Murphey:

- I. CHARLES ELBERT, b. August 1885; m. at McConnelville, Ohio, 5 August 1912, Myrtle Florence Carr. Of Stockport, Ohio.
- II. HETTY LUCILLE, b. 29 February 1888; m. at Chesterhill, 24 December 1908, John Franklin Kennard. Of Pennsville, Ohio.

867. WILLIAM BURGESS,¹⁰ b. 20 October 1861; m. Ella May Edgerton. CHARLES GEORGE,¹⁰ b. 15 January 1871; m. near Chesterhill 11 December 1901, Treacy Estey Clark, b. near Mountville, Ohio, 1 September 1878, daughter of Amos Clark, b. 22 September 1850, and Lydia Ann Noland, b. 28 June 1853.

A successful farmer of Chesterhill and a Republican. "Mr. Hopkins is six feet in height, weighs two hundred and thirty pounds, and the color of his hair is red." No children.

657. BURGESS⁹ (STEWART,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 6 June 1836; m. 1 September 1859, Abigail Lovell, b. 1842, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Laurana (Ellis) Lovell of Chesterhill. She d. at Sharpsburg, Ohio, 16 March 1924, aged 82 years; he d. there 11 December 1929, in his 94th year.

Following his training at Ohio University (from which he did not graduate) he taught school for several years, and after his marriage settled on a farm near Sharpsburg. He was prominent in Republican politics, served in several public offices, and was a director in the Amesville Bank for many years.

Children:

868. EDMUND LORENZO,¹⁰ b. 8 May 1865; m. Rebecca Lambert.

ELLA,¹⁰ b. 2 April 1880; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 29 December 1902, Harry Joseph Smith, b. at Chesterhill, Ohio, son of Osborn, b. 10 January 1845, and Frances (Hodgin) Smith. He is a dealer in typewriters at Parkersburg, West Virginia, and a Republican.

Child surname Smith:

I. LOIS ELIZABETH, b. 24 October 1903, at Lime, Colorado; m. at Parkersburg, 29 August 1928, Dwight Phillips Bailey of New York.

658. EDMOND⁹ (STEWART,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 21 September 1838; m. at Sharpsburg, Ohio, 1 December 1867, Sarah Hague, b. there 8 March 1840, daughter of Reuben and Margaret (Foracre) Hague. He d. at Chesterhill, 5 July 1912. A lumber dealer of Chesterhill, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child:

JENNIE,¹⁰ b. 30 October 1870, at Chesterhill; m. there 10 October 1891, Fred McInturf, b. there 10 July 1870, son of Eli McInturf, b. 24 September 1837, and Elizabeth Collison, b. 7 October 1842. Of Chesterhill; a Republican.

Child surname McInturf:

I. ALTA H., b. 11 August 1892; m. at McConnelsville, Ohio, 10 November 1915, Bradley G. Hoon.

659. GEORGE⁹ (STEWART,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 18 December 1841; m. in Iowa, 7 March 1867, Lydia Acheson, b. 7 April 1842, daughter of David and

Mary (Cherry) Acheson. He d. 20 March 1918; she d. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 31 June 1921. He was a farmer of Chesterhill, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children born at Chesterhill:

ALICE,¹⁰ b. 5 February 1868; m. there 12 August 1890, Jasper Converse Barnes, M.A., Ph.D., b. at McConnelsville, Ohio, May 1861, son of Abraham Barnes, b. 19 March 1824, and Margaret Welch, b. 21 January 1821.

He is a graduate of Marietta College and of Chicago University, and a Presbyterian. Dean and Professor of Psychology and Education of Maryville College, Tennessee.

Child surname Barnes:

I. MARK HOPKINS, b. 28 August 1895, at Maryville.

MARTHA,¹⁰ b. 2 April 1870; m. at Chesterhill, 14 November 1889, Oliver Edgerton, b. there 1 September 1866, son of John Edgerton, b. May 1829. He is a farmer and Methodist of Chesterhill.

Children surname Edgerton:

I. LULA LYDIA, b. 9 August 1890; m. 22 April 1910, Lewis Patterson Wood. Of Elizabeth, New Jersey.

II. ALICE HOPKINS, b. 15 June 1893; m. 31 December 1915, Vern L. Faires. Of Xenia, Ohio.

III. MABEL ETTA, b. 24 November 1896; m. 18 May 1917, Earl C. Bowman. Of Chesterhill.

IV. NELLIE FLORENCE, b. 24 November 1898.

V. JAMES RUSSELL, b. 20 July 1904.

LAURA,¹⁰ b. 19 April 1872; m. at Chesterhill 29 February 1895, Edward Roscoe Choguill, b. 29 August 1873, son of William Galewood Choguill, b. 24 April 1844, and Lydia Anna Godfrey, b. 20 March 1843. He is a teacher of Chesterhill, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican.

Children surname Choguill:

I. GRACE MAY, b. 6 February 1897.

II. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 30 January 1900.

III. MABEL, b. January 1905.

660. HENRY⁹ (TIMOTHY,⁸ ABRAM,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,⁸ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ashley, Ohio, 9 September 1862;

m. 24 September 1890, Lizzie Bishop. She d. 28 February 1906; he d. 14 March 1906.

Child:

869. VANCE JAY,¹⁰ b. 12 June 1891; m. Helen Rose Warline.

661. JAMES BYRON⁹ (JAMES ALLEN,⁸ ABRAM,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Westfield, Ohio, 19 September 1871; m. at Greenwich, Ohio, 26 February 1898, Effie, daughter of Joseph Tilton, b. there 19 September 1876. He d. at Greenwich, Ohio, 5 October 1899; she d. at Lorain, Ohio, 28 March 1904. He was a baker of Greenwich.

Child born at Greenwich:

BYRON,¹⁰ b. 19 May 1900; m. at Greenwich, 19 June 1920, Mildred Helen Keiser; d. there 11 November 1923.

662. HENRY KENT⁹ (HENRY COMAN,⁸ NATHANIEL FULLER,⁷ DANIEL,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 16 August 1873; m. there 23 August 1899, Louise Amelia de Gard, b. there 11 August 1872, daughter of Maurice de Gard of Staten Island, b. in France 24 October 1830, and Amelia Smith, b. 9 August 1842. (*Blatchford Memorial* [1912], p. 97.) He d. 20 November 1929. An Episcopalian and a Republican of East Orange, New Jersey.

Child born at Brooklyn:

HENRY KENT, JR.,¹⁰ b. 15 October 1900; m. at West New York, New Jersey, 22 February 1927, Julia Alice Pinklow, b. there 12 June 1899, daughter of John Albert and Gertrude (Staut) Pinklow. She d. 24 July 1927.

In casualty insurance at East Orange, New Jersey, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He is a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason.

663. ALBERT⁹ (HENRY,⁸ MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Westfield, Massachusetts, 12 July 1878; m. at Birmingham, Alabama, 1 August 1916, Nettie Beall, b. there 25 June 1892, daughter of Thomas Eugene Beall, b. 10 January 1861, and Mary Lee Beall, b. 16 July 1866. A banker of New York City, a Congregationalist, and a Republican; a graduate of Williams College, 1900.

Children:

ALBERT,¹⁰ b. 13 October 1918.

MARY MERRELL,¹⁰ b. 29 December 1921.

664. HENRY, JR.⁹ (HENRY,⁸ MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kansas City, Missouri, 8 October 1882; m. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 22 June 1912, Harriet Harris Sabin, b. at New York City, 24 December 1884, daughter of Henry Sabin of Williamstown, b. 14 February 1842, and Harriet G. Jones.

An attorney-at-law of New York City, a Congregationalist, and an Independent. He graduated from Williams College in 1903, and from the Harvard Law School in 1907.

Children born at New York:

HENRY SABIN,¹⁰ b. 30 April 1913.

JANET,¹⁰ b. 10 July 1916.

665. AMOS LAWRENCE⁹ (ARCHIBALD,⁸ MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Washington, D.C., 13 November 1882; m. at San Juan, Porto Rico, 9 October 1920, Mary Campbell Bonner, b. at Nashville, Tennessee, 7 January 1891, daughter of Jesse Willis Bonner, b. 6 December 1849, and Frances Campbell, b. 6 June 1851.

A graduate of Harvard, 1905, and a Republican. At the time of his marriage he was with the National City Bank of New York in their San Juan Agency, but resigned in 1922 and returned to the United States. In 1929 Mr. Hopkins was residing in Cambridge, Massachusetts, associated with the New England Trust Company.

He served in the World War as First Lieutenant in the Twelfth Aero Squadron from 5 September 1917 to 20 February 1919. Lieutenant Hopkins was wounded while flying over the German lines and received the Croix de Guerre.

Child:

AMOS LAWRENCE,¹⁰ b. 27 January 1926, at Boston.

666. MARK⁹ (MARK,⁸ MARK,⁷ ARCHIBALD,⁶ MARK,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 16 February 1878; m. at Colorado Springs, Colorado, October 1905, Gwladys Sutton Crosby. He d. 3 February 1914, at Media, Pennsylvania. His widow m. (2) Stephen Heckscher of Philadelphia.

Children:

GWGLADYS,¹⁰ b. 26 October 1906.

MARK,¹⁰ b. 1 October 1907.

667. HARRY AUSTIN⁹ (SAMUEL EDWARDS,⁸ SAMUEL PORTER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Belchertown, Massachusetts, 10 March 1859; m. at Boston, 1 January 1881, Jennie Maria Hinds, b. there 20 July 1860, daughter of Calvin Parkman, b. 1 September 1817, and Mary Elizabeth (Covell) Hinds. (*Hinds Fam.* [1899], p. 247.) He d. 9 August 1927. A merchant of Belchertown, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children born at Belchertown:

MARIE WRIGHT,¹⁰ b. 16 February 1885; d. 2 February 1900.

RUTH JENNIE,¹⁰ b. 8 April 1888; m. at Belchertown, 24 October 1907, Charles Milton Baggs, b. there 24 June 1885, son of Amasa Milton Baggs, b. 31 July 1863, and Evangeline Camille Fitzgerald, b. 15 June 1864. He is an automobile dealer of Belchertown; they are Congregationalists and Republicans.

Children surname Baggs, born at Holyoke, Massachusetts:

I. MARIE NEWELL, b. 20 November 1909.

II. BARBARA EDWARDS, b. 25 August 1915.

PHYLLIS EDWARDS,¹⁰ b. 29 December 1891; m. at Belchertown, 30 May 1917, Moses Gilbert Hubbard, Jr., b. at Chicago, Illinois, 19 January 1893, son of Moses Gilbert and Mina (Hildebrand) Hubbard.

He is an attorney-at-law of Utica, New York, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. A graduate of Middlebury College, 1913, and of the Law School of Columbia, 1916. In the World War he served in the Air Service.

Children surname Hubbard:

I. PHYLLIS, b. 3 August 1918, at Holyoke, Massachusetts.

II. MOSES GILBERT III, b. 25 November 1919, at Utica.

III. EUGENE PHINIUS, b. 25 December 1922, at Utica.

668. SAMUEL PORTER⁹ (SAMUEL EDWARDS,⁸ SAMUEL PORTER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Belchertown, Massachusetts, 1 December 1861; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 16 April 1896, Edith Beard, b. there 17 February 1870, daughter of William Henry Beard, b. 20 October 1839, and Lavinia Summerfield, b. 27 October 1839.

A dentist of Brooklyn, New York, and a Republican. He graduated from the New York College of Dentistry, 1887. From 1893 to 1898 he was a member of the Thirteenth Regiment of the New York National Guard.

Children:

HAZEL,¹⁰ b. 18 February 1898, at Brooklyn; m. there 30 April 1919, Emory Leyden Ford, b. at New Albany, Indiana, 3 January 1876, son of Emory Low Ford, b. 21 July 1846, and Ella I. Neat, b. 12 April 1846.

Mr. Ford is a capitalist and manufacturer residing at Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan. He is a graduate of Princeton, B.S., 1896, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. No children.

BEATRICE,¹⁰ b. 3 September 1899, at Glen Cove, New York; m. at Brooklyn 8 April 1922, Daniel Murray Edwards, Jr., b. at Syracuse, New York, 10 June 1894, son of Daniel Murray Edwards, b. 25 March 1862, and Caroline Walker, b. 19 February 1854. Divorced in 1928.

Mr. Edwards is a merchant of Buffalo, New York, a Yale graduate 1917, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He served in the World War from April 1917 to December 1918, as Second Lieutenant, U.S. Marine Aviation Corps, Second Squadron Northern Bombing Group. No children.

SAMUEL PORTER, JR.,¹⁰ b. 10 March 1910.

669. DR. WILLIAM THORPE,⁹ M.D. (STEPHEN⁸ WORCESTER,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Manistee, Michigan, 4 April 1869; m. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 30 June 1897, Alice Isabel Ingalls, b. there 8 March 1867, daughter of Jerome Ingalls, b. 25 September 1840, and Emma F. Renton, b. 27 February 1843. (*Ingalls Gen.* [1903], p. 133.)

He is a graduate of Boston University School of Medicine (1890), and a practicing physician of Lynn, Massachusetts. A member of the First Universalist Church and a Republican.

Children born at Lynn:

STEPHEN WORCESTER,¹⁰ b. 15 March 1899; m. at Littleton, New Hampshire, 24 April 1926, Elizabeth Beattie, b. there 5 February 1901, daughter of William Johnston and Elizabeth Arnold (Tuttle) Beattie. Investment securities, of Montclair, New Jersey; a Universalist and a Republican. No children.

870. WILLIAM THORPE,¹⁰ b. 14 March 1901; m. Helen Davis Johnson.

JEROME INGALLS,¹⁰ b. 11 August 1903. A bank clerk of Lynn, a Universalist, and a Republican. Unm.

JOHN RENTON,¹⁰ b. 27 September 1906. In 1930 a student at Harvard Medical School.

670. WILLIAM AUBURN⁹ (JOHN LEONARD,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Peacham, Vermont, 10 September 1869; m. at Thompsonville, Connecticut, 16 April 1902, Flora Isabel McLean, b. at Enfield, Connecticut, 2 October 1875, daughter of Charles McLean and Mary Henry, b. 15 August 1857.

Foreman of machine room in a large manufacturing plant at Wallingford, Connecticut, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He is also a Freemason, an Odd Fellow, and a Red Man.

Child born at Enfield, Connecticut:

STEPHEN MERRILL,¹⁰ b. 11 February 1903; m. at Rye, New York, 20 June 1929, Helena Marie Mallett, b. at New York City, 2 July 1906, daughter of Eli Samuel and Helena (Schaefer) Mallett. A bank teller of Wallingford, Connecticut; an Episcopalian, a Republican, and a Freemason.

671. GEORGE ELLIOT⁹ (GEORGE LESTER,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cahokia, Illinois, 13 January 1871; m. (1) at Rogers Park, Chicago, 3 August 1892, Belle Gibson Benner, b. at Yorkville, South Carolina, 20 April 1872, daughter of Hiram H. Benner, b. 3 January 1846, and Della Gates, b. 29 December 1846. Divorced. He m. (2) at Chicago, 17 March 1920, Catherine Loretta Waschbusch, b. there 12 January 1890, daughter of John Zenter Waschbusch, b. 27 October 1843, and Anna Helen Mannerns, b. 7 September 1848.

A distributor of passenger equipment of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway at Chicago; a Protestant and a Republican.

Children first marriage, all but third born at Evanston, Illinois:

EVELYN MAY,¹⁰ b. 18 March 1894; m. at Valparaiso, Indiana, 6 July 1912, William Alexander Gardiner, b. at Chicago 13 May 1893, son of Samuel Alexander Gardiner, b. 12 October 1866, and Jennie Swensen, b. 12 February 1874. He is a garage owner of Evanston, Illinois, an automobile sales agent at Elwood, Indiana, a United Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Chicago surname Gardiner born at Chicago:

- I. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR., b. 16 February 1913.
- II. GRACIE ALLEN, b. 15 September 1914.
- III. JENNIE BELL, b. 30 April 1916.

CHARLOTTE BENNER,¹⁰ b. 8 February 1899; unkm.

GEORGA ALLEN,¹⁰ b. 18 May 1903, at Chicago; m. 24 June 1927, John Robert Easley, b. in Lyon County, Kentucky, 23 September 1893, son of Charles Allen Easley, b. in Caldwell County, Kentucky, 6 September 1864, and Isabel Oliver, b. in Crittenden County, Kentucky, 27 January 1865. He is a store manager of Chicago, a Methodist, and a Democrat. He served in the World War 1914 to 1919, in the Canadian cavalry, machine gunner.

Children surname Easley:

- I. JOHN ROBERT, JR., b. 17 July 1928.
- II. NANCY BELLE, b. 5 September 1929.

EDYTH FRANCES,¹⁰ b. 5 September 1904; m. 1 November 1927, John Matthew Schmidt, b. at Chicago, 16 October 1901, son of Michael and Agnes (Stewart) Schmidt. He is a city fireman of Evanston, Illinois, a Catholic, and a Republican.

Child second marriage:

GEORGE ELLIOT, JR.,¹⁰ b. 4 February 1928; d. 7 February 1928.

672. WILLIAM PULLEN⁹ (GEORGE LESTER,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at St. Louis, Missouri, 12 December 1872; m. at Linton, Indiana, 11 June 1921, Monna Blanch Duncan, b. at Bloomfield, Indiana, 6 February 1895, daughter of Ezekial Duncan, b. 8 May 1855, and Louisa Jane Mitchell, b. 19 November 1855. A merchant of Dugger, Indiana; a Presbyterian, a Republican, and an Elk.

Child:

WILLIAM PULLEN, JR.,¹⁰ b. 19 December 1924.

673. COL. FRANK EDWARD,⁹ U.S.A. (EDWARD WRIGHT,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montgomery, Vermont, 21 September 1873; m. at Jersey City, New Jersey, 17 December 1902, Gertrude Louise Cane, b. there 17 December 1873, daughter of Frederick William Cane, b. 6 November 1842, and Catherine Ann Edwards, b. 1848.

A graduate of Brown University, 1898. Entered the U.S. Army as First Lieutenant Infantry 10 May 1898; First Lieutenant Artillery Corps 23 September 1901; graduate of the U.S. Artillery 1905; of the School of the Line 1920; of the General Staff School 1921, and of the War College 1922. On duty War Department General Staff 1923 to 1927; promoted to Colonel Field Artillery 1 September 1925; commanded Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, 1927 to 1929; on duty as executive, Field Artillery Group, New York City, 1929. During the war he commanded, as Colonel, the Three Hundred Twenty-eighth Field Artillery.

Children:

WINIFRED LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 12 September 1905, at Fort Monroe, Virginia; d. 13 September 1905.

FRANCES,¹⁰ b. 30 May 1907, at Fort Greble, Rhode Island; m. 17 March 1928, Irving Arthur Duffy, b. at Chicago 28 June 1904, son of Charles James and Elizabeth (Smith) Duffy. A cavalry officer U.S.A. at West Point, New York, a Catholic, and a Democrat.

674. CHARLES PLUMLEY⁹ (EDWARD WRIGHT,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Northfield, Vermont, 24 March 1886; m. at Los Angeles, California, 2 July 1916, Mrs. Alda Hazy, b. at Trenton, New Jersey, 19 October 1889, widow of Samuel Hazy and daughter of Richard Proctor and Mary Martinette.

An attorney-at-law of Los Angeles, California, a graduate of the University of Southern California Law School in 1910, and a Republican.

Child:

MARGHERITA RAE,¹⁰ b. 17 June 1920.

675. HENRY BURT⁹ (JULIUS HUBBARD,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Princeville, Illinois, 13 August 1885; m. at Victoria, Illinois, 2 January 1918, Susan Evelyn Boger, b. there 29 May 1898, daughter of George Edwin Boger, b. 2 July 1859, and Ida Aurilla Cook, b. 11 April 1862.

An electrician of Princeville, Illinois, a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and a Republican.

Children:

JOYCE AURILLA,¹⁰ b. 23 May 1920.

BURT BOYER,¹⁰ b. 8 June 1924.

676. ROBERT DWIGHT⁹ (GEORGE,⁸ SAMUEL,⁷ JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Covert, New York, 15 February 1874; m. at Newark, New Jersey, July 1898, Rachel De Mand, b. at Wortendyke, New Jersey, 30 January 1877, daughter of John Theodore De Mand, M.D., of Ridgewood, New Jersey, b. 19 March 1840, and Christina Louisa Wortendyke, b. 20 August 1854. A consulting engineer. In 1916 resided in Peking, China; has constructed buildings for the Chinese government.

Children:

CHRISTINE D.,¹⁰ b. 5 November 1898, at Newark, New Jersey.

ROBERT DWIGHT, JR.,¹⁰ b. 15 April 1901, at Ridgewood, New Jersey.

677. HOWARD⁹ (EDWARD WASHBURN,⁸ LEWIS SPRING,⁷ JOHN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New Haven, Connecticut, 23 June 1899; m. 25 February 1927, Maybelle Ersbro of New Haven, b. 2 December 1908.

B.A., Yale, 1921, Master of Forestry, 1923; Forest Supervisor in Chippewa National Forest Reserve, Cass Lake, Minnesota.

Children:

PRISCILLA JEAN,¹⁰ b. 2 September 1928.

HOWARD CLARK,¹⁰ b. 8 March 1930.

678. CHARLES CURTIS⁹ (JOSEPH ANDREW,⁸ ALLISON PICKETT,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Anamosa, Iowa, 29 April 1861; m. 1 January 1886, Mary Alice Beam, b. near Anamosa, 10 September 1867, daughter of Daniel Levi Beam, b. in West Virginia, 1840, and Katherine E. Benadom, b. at Newport, Iowa, 1847. A carpenter of Clinton, Iowa, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

LESTER RAY,¹⁰ b. 9 November 1886; d. 29 March 1908.

871. GILBERT ALLISON,¹⁰ b. 5 May 1894; m. Glenna Nichols.

679. FREDERICK⁹ (JOSEPH ANDREW,⁸ ALLISON PICKETT,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Anamosa, Iowa, 23 February 1869; m. at Wyoming, Iowa, 26 January 1910, Anna Story, b. near there 5 November 1881, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Guthrie) Story. A farmer of Springville, Iowa, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

SHELDON ANDREW,¹⁰ b. 9 November 1910.

MELVIN LESLIE,¹⁰ b. 29 October 1911.

MILAN,¹⁰ b. 3 May 1915.

680. ELLERT JOSIAH⁹ (ENOCH,⁸ EBENEZER,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edgerton, Ohio, 19 January 1863; m. at Dowagiac, Michigan, 1 August 1883, Nettie Belle Acton, b. at Eaton, Ohio, 1 November 1863, daughter of William Cicero Acton, b. 3 September 1841, and Louisa Jane Turner, b. 5 September 1845. He d. in 1929. A lumber and timber dealer of Benton Harbor, Michigan, and a Republican.

Children:

MERLE EDNA,¹⁰ b. 24 April 1884, at Decatur, Michigan; m. at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 20 June 1907, Donald McLean de Pont, b. there 25 August 1880, son of Prof. Paul Rousseau Betton de Pont, Registrar of the University of Michigan, and Henriette Wiltsie. He d. 14 April 1918.

She graduated from the University of Michigan, A.B., 1907, with special diplomas, and is a high-school teacher (1919) of Battle Creek, Michigan, and an Episcopalian. Her husband was a professional singer of Ann Arbor.

Children surname De Pont:

- I. RICHARD HOPKINS, b. 20 March 1908, at Ann Arbor.
- II. DOROTHY MERLE, b. 31 May 1909, at Detroit.

GENEVIEVE BELLE,¹⁰ b. 30 March 1886, at Dowagiac, Michigan. A graduate, 1910, of the University of Michigan, and a high-school teacher.

681. WILLIS DUANE⁹ (JOSIAH,⁸ EBENEZER,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Waverly Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, 27 October 1859; m. at Lansing, Michigan, 28 July 1880, Frances Turrill, b. at Lapeer, Michigan, 5 May 1860, daughter of James Henry Turrill, b. 28 January 1828, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turrill, b. 1838, widow of his brother Charles Fremont Turrill and daughter of Abram Scranton⁸ Wadsworth.^a

In the electric light and power business at Cassopolis, Michigan, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. His wife's father was a captain of the Seventh Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War and was killed in action at the Battle of Antietam 17 September 1862.

^a Wadsworth ancestry, as given by a descendant, qualifies for several patriotic societies.

Elizabeth,⁹ Abram Scranton,⁸ Wedworth B.,⁷ John Noyes,⁶ John Noyes,⁵ James B.,⁴ James,³ John,² William¹ Wadsworth.

John Noyes,⁶ b. 1732, was a private from Connecticut on the Lexington Alarm 19 April 1775, and served seven days. James,³ b. 1675, was an original grantee of Durham, Connecticut; Deputy 1710-17, Assistant 1718-52. His wife, Ruth³ Noyes, traced to the "Mayflower" as follows:

Rev. Moses² Noyes m. Ruth Pickett.

Capt. John Pickett m. Ruth³ Brewster.

Jonathan² Brewster.

Elder William¹ Brewster, Fourth Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

John² Wadsworth, Deputy of Farmington, 1672-79, and a Commissioner of the United Colonies.

William¹ Wadsworth, an original Proprietor of Hartford, 1636, and often Representative from 1656-75.

Children, all but eldest born at Cassopolis:

BLANCHE AMELIA,¹⁰ b. 12 May 1881, at Jackson, Michigan; d. 28 March 1885, at Cassopolis.

ALFRED TURRILL,¹⁰ b. 5 August 1883. A valuation engineer with the Michigan Central Railway. Of Detroit. Unm.

LEONE,¹⁰ b. 6 July 1886; m. at Cassopolis 25 August 1906, Elmer Raymond Sage, b. 25 March 1886, son of Levi Lee and Sophia (Turner) Sage. He is a telegrapher of Shelby, Michigan.

Children surname Sage:

- I. WADSWORTH LEE, b. 8 July 1907.
- II. KATHRYN ELIZABETH, b. 26 April 1909.
- III. WILLIS DUANE, b. 2 October 1911; d. 29 July 1929.
- IV. ELMER RAYMOND, JR., b. 22 May 1915.
- V. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. 18 January 1917.

MARGARET ADELAIDE,¹⁰ b. 8 January 1889; unm.

HELEN CAROLINE,¹⁰ b. 27 June 1891; m. at Cassopolis, 30 March 1915, Walter Reed Otis, b. at Stamford, Connecticut, 23 September 1888, son of Clark Chester Otis, b. 6 March 1856, and Mary Amelia Reed, b. 25 May 1856. He is a farmer of Farmington, Michigan, and a Congregationalist.

Children surname Otis:

- I. MARY FRANCES, b. 12 March 1918, at Detroit.
- II. MARGARET REED, b. 4 November 1920.
- III. LOUISE ELIZABETH, b. 9 March 1927.

CORA LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 13 September 1894; m. at Cassopolis, 29 April 1916, Robert Turner Hayden, b. there 31 August 1891, son of James Girt Hayden, b. 10 November 1854, and Ruth Turner Kingsbury, b. 13 December 1856. He is a hardware merchant of Cassopolis and a Presbyterian.

Children surname Hayden:

- I. FREDERICK ROBERT, b. 27 January 1918.
- II. JOSEPH PHILIP, b. 16 November 1920.
- III. ASA DONALD, b. 18 June 1926.

682. COL. JAY PAUL,⁹ U.S.A. (JOSIAH,⁸ EBENEZER,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mattawan, Michigan, 2 November 1875; m. (1) at West Point, New York, 7 August 1900, Jennette Mable Ward, b. there 1 June 1880, daughter of William Ward, b. 19 April 1829, and Margaret Delaney, b. 9 October

1834; m. (2) at New York City, 29 November 1927, Jessie Anna Howell Zook, b. at Cassopolis, Michigan, 30 March 1879, daughter of Marshall L. and Emma (Banks) Howell.

A graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1900. In 1916 he was stationed at Brooklyn, New York, as a Captain in the Coast Artillery Corps. In the World War he served as a Colonel and Chief of the Anti-Aircraft Service of the American forces in France, and on 17 October 1918, was nominated Brigadier General by General Pershing, the promotion pending at the time of the Armistice. Colonel Hopkins was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal by the United States, and France made him an Officer of the Legion of Honor. In 1930 he was a Colonel of Coast Artillery, stationed at Fordham University, New York; a Presbyterian.

Child:

MARY,¹⁰ b. 13 December 1910, at Baltimore, Maryland; d. 14 December 1910.

683. FRANK HENRY⁹ (EBENEZER BRADLEY,⁸ BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Ohio, 2 March 1852; m. at Burlington, Iowa, Rachel Amanda, b. at Harrisonville, Ohio, 14 June 1853, daughter of William Saylor. He d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 3 January 1917; she d. there 16 March 1919.

A railroad conductor, who resided in his later years at Grand Rapids, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Democrat. Mrs. Hopkins was a Baptist, and the children were brought up in that church.

Children:

BERT ILIMO,¹⁰ b. 20 October 1872, at La Harpe, Illinois; m. at Chicago, 21 February 1911, Ella Monique, b. at Douglas, Michigan, 21 February 1872, daughter of Paul Monique, b. 21 December 1830, and Mary Dowd, b. 2 October 1839. A shipping clerk of Grand Rapids, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican. No children.

NELLIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 1 May 1874, at Burlington, Iowa; m. at Grand Rapids, 3 May 1921, Harry Young, b. there 16 June 1871, son of William Young. An electrician of Grand Rapids and a Baptist. No children.

CHARLOTTE,¹⁰ b. 27 November 1876, at Peoria, Illinois; m. at Grand Rapids, 11 September 1897, Raymond C. Brock, b. at Muir, Michigan, 13 December 1876, son of John O. Brock. Residence Kokomo, Indiana; he is a Republican. No children.

872. FREDERICK HARVEY,¹⁰ b. 7 July 1885, at Washington, Iowa; m. (1) Adeline Eubanks; (2) Mrs. Irene (Patterson) Brown.

LAVINA D.,¹⁰ b. 5 July 1887, at Burlington, Iowa; m. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 19 August 1913, Frank K. Lepp, b. there 14 September

1889, son of Frank and Margaret (Thomas) Lepp. A salesman of Grand Rapids and a Catholic. No children.

ALICE MAY,¹⁰ b. 1 March 1892, at White Cloud, Michigan; m. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 12 June 1926, Carl Herman Matthe, b. there 26 January 1889, son of August Frederick and Julia (Schlumps) Matthe.

Mr. Matthe is a composition carver at Grand Rapids, a German Lutheran, and a Republican. Mrs. Matthe is a Methodist. No children.

684. BRADLEY BROWN⁹ (TIMOTHY,⁸ BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at McGregor, Iowa, 24 March 1865; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 1887, Catherine Schuler Fouke, b. 6 May 1867, daughter of Henry Botler and Amelia (Schuler) Fouke. Divorced 1900. He m. (2) at Dubuque, 1907, Nelly, daughter of Thomas Melroy. He d. at Forest City, Iowa, 31 October 1913. A hotel proprietor of Dubuque and later of Forest City, Iowa, and a Congregationalist.

Children first marriage:

AIMEE MARIE,¹⁰ b. 24 March 1888, at Dubuque; m. at St. Petersburg, Florida, Vaughn Gaylor Kelly, b. in Union County, Georgia, 3 August 1892, son of T. G., b. 1859, and Martha Jane ([Owenby], b. 1857) Kelly.

He is in the automobile and garage business at Bartow, Florida, and a Democrat. Served in the World War as Sergeant, Quartermaster's Company, Fourth Company Coast Artillery, 26 June 1917 to 20 December 1918.

Children surname Kelly, born at Bartow:

- I. EDWARD GAYLOR, b. 20 February 1921.
- II. FERRIS GAYLOR, b. 14 February 1926.

VIVIAN AGATHA,¹⁰ b. 5 February 1896, at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin; m. at St. Petersburg, Florida, 2 June 1919, Will Columbus Fender, b. in Hamilton County, Florida, 10 January 1892, son of Roan Franklin and Ann (Edmonson) Fender.

He is a pharmacist of St. Petersburg, a Baptist, and a Democrat. Served in the World War as Hospital Sergeant, Fourth Company Coast Artillery, 7 July 1918 to 21 February 1920.

Child surname Fender:

- I. SHIRLEY ANN, b. August 1925.

LEONE AILEEN,¹⁰ b. 19 February 1899, at Dubuque, Iowa; m. at St. Petersburg, Florida, 2 June 1919, Alvah Grada Wright, b. at St. Mary's, Georgia, 19 April 1890, son of Alvah Curtis and Margaret Gertrude (Proctor) Wright.

An electrician of St. Petersburg, a Methodist, and a Democrat. Served in the World War as First Sergeant, Fourth Company Coast Artillery, 17 June 1917 to 13 December 1918.

Child surname Wright:

I. MARGARET JOYCE, b. 1 February 1925.

Child second marriage:

A daughter.¹⁰

685. FRED MEAD⁹ (TIMOTHY,⁸ BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Epworth, Iowa, 12 July 1875; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 29 October 1899, Carolyn Constance Bertholet, b. at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, 27 April 1874, daughter of Victor, b. in France, and Emma Georgie Bertholet.

A newspaper publisher of Fostoria, Ohio, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. In 1919 he was Mayor of that city, and in 1924 its postmaster. He graduated from the Law Department of Iowa State University in 1895. During the Spanish-American War he enlisted as Sergeant of Company A, Forty-ninth Iowa Infantry, 26 April 1898, and was discharged in May 1899. He was, in 1918, an unsuccessful candidate for Secretary of State of Ohio.

Children:

EDMOND MEAD,¹⁰ b. 11 September 1900, at Dubuque, Iowa; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 11 September 1927, Marguerite E. Kisabeth, b. at Fostoria 7 August 1905, daughter of Elden H. and Emma (Nigue) Kisabeth. A newspaper editor of Fostoria, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

CONSTANCE BERTHOLET,¹⁰ b. 20 June 1907, at Toledo.

VIRGINIA AUGUSTA,¹⁰ b. 22 January 1910, at Toledo.

686. CHESTER THOMAS⁹ (MELANCTON,⁸ BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 30 January 1853; m. at Saybrook, Ohio, 28 March 1877, Laura Dorothy Skinner, b. 5 April 1855, daughter of Edward Skinner, b. 22 April 1816, and Amanda Cooper, b. 20 July 1828.

A mechanical and construction engineer of Geneva, and later of Ash-tabula, Ohio, a member of the Church of Christ, and a Democrat.

Child born at Saybrook:

JOSEPHINE ADA,¹⁰ b. 11 February 1878; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 20 December 1897, Ray Lee Stancliff, b. at Waterford, Pennsylvania, 11 August 1875, son of Olin Dana, b. 23 February 1851, and Clara Adell (Thomas) Stancliff. He is a machinist of Erie, Pennsylvania.

Children surname Stancliff:

- I. LAURA DOROTHY, b. 11 September 1900, at Mystic, Connecticut; m. at Auburn, New York, 1 June 1922, Edward William Yeager. Of Delhi, California.
- II. CLARA LOUISE, b. 27 July 1902, at Mystic.
- III. OLIVE DANA, b. 3 January 1905, at Geneva, Ohio.
- IV. BEATRICE JEAN, b. 8 April 1908, at Erie, Pennsylvania; d. 1 May 1909.

687. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ (HENRY LOUCKS,⁸ NORMAN,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lexington, Michigan, 29 May 1853; m. 15 July 1878, Rebecca Nancy Markheart, b. 4 January 1857, daughter of George and Susan (Snooks) Markheart. He d. at Lansing, Michigan, September 1917; she d. at Youngstown, Ohio, 4 May 1924. He was a carpenter and wheelwright of Marshall, Michigan; a Methodist, a Republican, and an Odd Fellow.

Children:

MARY IRUSA,¹⁰ b. 4 May 1879; m. at Caro, Michigan, 29 February 1902, Albert, son of Harrison Arnold, b. 17 March 1880. He is a farmer of Prescott, Michigan.

Children surname Arnold:

- I. CECIL H., b. 13 March 1906, at Ellington, Michigan; d. at Prescott, 22 August 1923.
- II. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. 8 September 1907, at Marshall, Michigan.
- III. FRIEDA MAY, b. 26 May 1910, at Prescott; d. there 18 September 1923.
- IV. LOREN E., b. 15 July 1911, at Prescott; d. 4 September 1911.
- V. ALICE VELMA, b. 19 November 1917, at Prescott.
- VI. CARROL WILKINS, b. 15 July 1922, at Prescott.

ALMA SUSAN,¹⁰ b. 17 May 1881, at Caro, Michigan; m. at Marshall, Michigan, 27 February 1906, Fred William Dadow, b. there 31 August 1882, son of John Henry and Mary (Renicke) Dadow. He is a farmer of Jackson, Michigan, a German Lutheran, and a Republican.

Children surname Dadow:

- I. DOUGLAS AUSTIN (twin), b. 3 May 1908, at Marshall.
- II. DONALD ALLEN (twin), b. 3 May 1908.
- III. MADGLE UNA, b. 25 October 1911, at Marshall.
- IV. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 13 September 1915, at Marshall.
- V. ANNA BELLE, b. 3 March 1917, at Eckford, Michigan.

- VI. ULA MAE, b. 6 July 1918, at Eckford.
 VII. WAUNETALMA, b. 20 July 1920, at Eckford.
 VIII. MINNIE LILE, b. 6 May 1923, at Jackson, Michigan.

MINNIE,¹⁰ b. 22 September 1884; m. (1) at Marshall, Michigan, 20 September 1906, Phillip Emanuel Visel, b. there 4 November 1884, son of Phillip and Mary (Katz) Visel; m. (2) at Detroit 7 August 1913, Christian Daniel Daschner, b. at Monroe, Michigan, 17 May 1882, son of Christian J. and Anna (Tabor) Daschner. Mr. Daschner is a dry cleaner, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. No children.

LAURA IRENE,¹⁰ b. 24 August 1887, at Caro, Michigan; m. (1) at Windsor, Canada, 8 February 1908, Floyd Jinks, b. at Marshall, Michigan, 3 May 1891, son of Albert Jinks, b. 19 November 1869, and Ida Baker, b. 22 January 1875. He d. 9 October 1909. She m. (2) at Windsor 31 July 1911, as his second wife, Lloyd Vernon Keslar, b. at Homer, Michigan, 22 February 1878, son of Hiram Keslar, b. 14 February 1841, and Julia Ann Eddy, b. 9 September 1856.

The Keslars reside at Youngstown, Ohio, where he is a linotype operator and a member of the Third Reformed Church. Mr. Jinks was a press-feeder and a Methodist.

Children surname Keslar, born at Warner, Ohio:

- I. VERNON HOPKINS, b. 1 November 1915.
 II. NETA GERALDINE, b. 18 August 1917.

SYBEL ELNORA,¹⁰ b. 6 May 1892, at Caro, Michigan; m. at Marshall, Michigan, 6 May 1912, Silas Anderson Sergeant, b. there 16 May 1888, son of Thomas J. and Myrtie (Conklin) Sergeant. Divorced. She m. (2) at Lansing, Michigan, 20 February 1919, Newton Bakewell Woods, b. at Dansville, Michigan, 29 June 1871, son of David Morgan Woods, b. 10 January 1844, and Elizabeth Bakewell, b. 22 June 1845. Mr. Woods is a carpenter of Stockbridge, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Woods, born at Stockbridge:

- I. BRUCE ANDERSON, b. 10 August 1913.
 II. GEORGE THOMAS, b. 3 April 1915.

Children surname Woods b. at Stockbridge:

- III. REX NEWTON, b. 14 January 1920.
 IV. HAZEN J., b. 12 September 1922.

ETHEL MAY,¹⁰ b. 5 February 1896, at Ellington, Michigan; m. (1) at Lansing, Michigan, 8 February 1915, Isaac James Collins, b. in Monroe County, Michigan, son of Jacob and Elnora (Scott) Collins. She m. (2)

at Lansing 24 September 1919, Charles Pitt Prine, b. there 9 October 1891, son of William Prine, b. 1 May 1863, and Harrietta E. Durfey, b. 1 July 1864.

Mr. Collins was a machinist. Mr. Prine is a clerk of Holt, Michigan, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He served in the World War as Corporal of Company L, Twenty-eighth Infantry, from 16 March 1917 to 12 March 1919.

Child surname Collins:

- I. DELBERT JAMES, b. 9 November 1915, at Lansing.

Child surname Prine:

- II. ETHEL MAY, b. 26 December 1920, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

688. FRANK LOUCKS⁹ (HENRY LOUCKS,⁸ NORMAN,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Caro, Michigan, 25 March 1873; m. at Newark, New Jersey, 12 October 1904, Cora Harden, b. at Blairstown, New Jersey, 4 January 1878, daughter of Lemuel Harden, b. 17 November 1850, and Harriet Lutrecia Harden, b. 24 March 1848.

A civil engineer of Detroit, Michigan; a graduate of Columbia University 1903; a Presbyterian; and an Independent. He is a veteran of two wars.^a In the Spanish War he served as Sergeant in Company D, Third U.S. Engineers, enlisted at St. Louis 17 April 1898, discharged at Malanges, Cuba, 13 April 1899, and was wounded in the hand at the battle of Santiago. In the World War he was Captain of Engineers in command of the Pontoon School, Engineers Officers Training School. Enlisting at Detroit, 26 August 1917, he was discharged at Camp Humphries, Virginia, 2 December 1918.

Children:

OLA MARGARITTE,¹⁰ b. 15 December 1905, at Newark, New Jersey.

HENRY NORMAN,¹⁰ b. 15 May 1910, at Clifton Heights, Pennsylvania.

^a Mr. Hopkins has the distinction of being in the fifth generation of Hopkinsons who have answered the call of their country for military duty, and four of these generations have participated in more than one war. He served in the Spanish and World wars; his father in the Mexican and Civil wars; his grandfather in the War of 1812 and Blackhawk War; the records show a strong probability of his great-grandfather serving as a lad in the Revolution; and his great-great-grandfather served in both the French and Indian War of 1758 and the Revolution.

689. ANDREW SILAS⁹ (ELAM,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Stockbridge, Michigan, 28 April 1855; m. at Bunker Hill, Michigan, 1 January 1876, Prudence Lilia Gatchell, b. at Orleans, New York, 7 September 1857, daughter of John D., b. 15 April 1810, and Julia C. (Baggesley) Gatchell. She d. at Lansing, Michigan, August 1925.

A machine operator of Owosso and Lansing, Michigan, and an Odd Fellow. His wife was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church at North Lansing.

Children:

LAURA ELNORA,¹⁰ b. 13 April 1879, at Grand Traverse, Michigan; m. at Lansing 14 May 1907, Orin Charles Parsons, b. at Williamstown, Michigan, 15 May 1879, son of Truman Josiah and Emily (Jackson) Parsons.

Of Peoria, Illinois, and St. Louis, Missouri, where he is district manager of the Beechnut Packing Company. Both are Christian Scientists and Republicans.

Children surname Parsons born at Peoria:

- I. MARGARET LUCILLE, b. 10 January 1909; d. 2 January 1914.
- II. ROBERT HOPKINS, b. 6 November 1911.
- III. ORIN CHARLES, JR., b. 15 October 1914; d. 22 October 1914.

MARGARET,¹⁰ b. 5 August 1882, at Henrietta, Michigan; m. at Lansing 15 November 1904, George Rowland Heck, b. at St. Johns, Michigan, 18 March 1864. She d. at Lansing 12 January 1920. No children.

873. VERNE ELAM,¹⁰ b. 18 June 1887, at Aberdeen, South Dakota; m. Lillian May Joiner.

690. FRANK DUNN⁹ (LOREN,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Unadilla, Michigan, 3 October 1858; m. (1) at Sherman, Michigan, 15 October 1879, Cora Delphine Taylor, b. at Adrian, Michigan, 14 February 1862, daughter of Oliver B. and Jeanette Taylor. She d. at Alba, Michigan, October 1892. He m. (2) at Owosso, Michigan, 10 July 1894, Catherine Louise Symington, b. at Fermanagh, Ulster, Ireland, 16 April 1859, daughter of George and Ellen (Wiggins) Symington.

An accountant and merchant and a Royal Arch Mason. He was of Sherman, Michigan. Treasurer of Chestonia Township, Michigan, 1888-90, and in 1929 he and his wife were living at Mentone, California.

Children first marriage:

LOIS DUNN,¹⁰ b. 25 June 1880; m. Warren D. Pattison. Of Bakersfield, California.

Children surname Pattison:

- I. WARREN D.
- II. CORA.
- III. WALTER.

FRANK DUNN,¹⁰ b. April 1885, at Sherman, Michigan; d. in infancy.

MARY,¹⁰ b. September 1886, at Sherman; d. there 30 October 1887.

GLADYS IONE,¹⁰ b. 14 May 1888, at Sherman, Michigan; m. at Riverside, California, 30 August 1905, Hugh Edgar Brooks, b. at McCrea Pointe, Louisiana, 28 March 1880, son of John Tyrell and Caroline (Rogers) Brooks. He is a signal construction foreman with the Southern Pacific Railway at Los Angeles, California.

Child surname Brooks:

- I. FRANCES LOUISA, b. 12 August 1906; m. Richard Ferguson.

MIMIA,¹⁰ b. May 1889, at Los Angeles, California; d. at Alba, Michigan, July 1889.

RHODA ANN TAYLOR,¹⁰ b. 5 August 1890, at Alba, Michigan; m. at Owosso, Michigan, 25 June 1915, Rev. Harry Harrison Young, b. at Chicago, 20 November 1889, son of William and Ida Amanda (Seel) Young. She was adopted by her Uncle Sturtevant of Owosso, graduated from the University of Michigan 1913, and was a high-school teacher at Niles, Michigan, 1914-15. Of Macksville, Kansas, 1915, and in 1929 of Fullerton, California.

Children surname Young:

- I. JANET, b. 1918 at New York City.
- II. PHILIP, b. 1923 at Fullerton, California.

Child second marriage:

HEMAN B.,¹⁰ b. 13 July 1896, at Sherman, Michigan. In 1915 of Los Angeles, California. Unm.

691. PROFESSOR B. SMITH⁹ (LOREN,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Owosso, Michigan, 1 September 1873; m. at Barton, Vermont, 25 June 1901, Sarah Maude Childs, b. at Lyndonville, Vermont, 12 February 1874, daughter of Harvey Childs, b. 17 February 1845, and Celia Luella Farley, b. 29 October 1843.

Professor of Chemistry, University of Illinois, at Urbana, Illinois. A graduate of Albion College, 1896 and 1897, and of Johns Hopkins in 1906, a member of the First Congregational Church of Champaign, Illinois; in politics an Independent.

Children:

874. HARVEY CHILDS,¹⁰ b. 19 April 1903, at Menominee, Michigan; m. Ruth Michelman.

B. SMITH, JR.,¹⁰ b. 12 January 1912, at Waukesha, Wisconsin.

692. WILLIAM GRANT⁹ (ORANGE,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at St. Louis, Michigan, 1 October 1864; m. at Stockbridge, Michigan, 3 February 1892, Rita Floy Haire, b. at Williamstown, Michigan, 15 January 1872, daughter of Hiram Haire, b. 7 April 1842, and Evaline Belmont Baker, b. 29 October 1846. He d. 30 August 1906, at Lansing, Michigan.

A foreman printer of Lansing, a member of Capitol Lodge No. 66 F. and A. M., of which he was secretary at the time of his death. His widow m. (2) ——— Waterman and resides (1925) at Springfield, Illinois.

Children:

THELMA,¹⁰ b. 27 October 1896; m. at Lansing, 17 July 1920, Frank O. Bradford, b. 2 July 1897, son of Frank J. and Harriet (Freeman) Bradford. He is a mechanic of Lansing. They are Methodists and Republicans. No children.

STUART HAIRE,¹⁰ b. 17 August 1901; d. 5 April 1918.

693. JAMES ADELBERT⁹ (PHILANDER,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Livingston County, Michigan, 21 August 1865; m. at Stockbridge, Michigan, 22 September 1887, Ethel Simpson, b. at Grass Lake, Michigan, 25 November 1867, daughter of William Henry Simpson, b. 7 June 1840, and Frances Mary Clark, b. 12 August 1839. A machinist of Toledo, Ohio.

Child born at Stockbridge, Michigan:

875. EARL,¹⁰ b. 16 September 1889; m. Marie Elizabeth Baumann.

694. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁹ (WILLIAM EZRA,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Holland, Indiana, 18 September 1851; m. (1) at Burton, Ohio, 4 November 1871, Isabella Percival. Divorced in 1884. He m. (2) at Kingston, New Mexico, in 1889, Elizabeth Brooks. Divorced. He m. (3) 27 January 1900, Mary Davis McEwen, b. at Waverly, Tennessee, 27 March 1869. A lumber manufacturer, residing 1929 in Caballo, New Mexico; an Independent in politics.

Children first marriage:

LIZZIE THERESA,¹⁰ b. 20 February 1873; m. ———. One child.

MUSEATA,¹⁰ b. 20 January 1875; d. 1877.

PERCIVAL EZRA,¹⁰ b. 16 January 1881, at Rockford, Michigan. Removed to California, became a steamship officer, and was killed about 1901 by falling down an open hatchway.

Children second marriage:

MARGARET,¹⁰ b. 1881 at Kingston, New Mexico; m. ——— Jackson. Two children.

HAZEL C.,¹⁰ b. 1893 at Safford, Arizona; unmarried (1929) and residing at Caballo, New Mexico.

Children third marriage:

HARRINGTON E.,¹⁰ b. 12 January 1901, on La Purica Mountain, Sonora, Mexico.

ALLEN VERNO,¹⁰ b. 15 March 1903, at Charlotte, Tennessee.

HENRY SITTEL,¹⁰ b. 15 November 1905, at Vanleer, Tennessee.

695. JOHN EDWARD⁹ (WILLIAM EZRA,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mayville, Wisconsin, 4 July 1858; m. (1) at Rockford, Michigan, September 1879, Adelaide Victoria Pierson; m. (2) October 1897, Alice Leonora Barka.

By training a mechanical engineer. In 1923 he was conducting a general store at Garden Canon, Arizona, and in 1929 was living at Los Angeles, California; a Republican.

Children second marriage:

IDA MAY,¹⁰ b. 14 October 1898, at Arrey, New Mexico; d. 27 October 1915.

876. JAMES EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 28 July 1903, at Hillsboro, New Mexico; m. Goldie Roberts.

696. JAMES SCHUYLER⁹ (WILLIAM EZRA,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mayville, Wisconsin, 14 November 1860; m. at Brady, Texas, 23 December 1891, Alice Powers, b. at Lampasas, Texas, 2 April 1877, daughter of John F. Powers, b. 7 January 1842, and Mary Powell, b. 25 March 1853. He d. at La Purica, Sonora, Mexico, 13 December 1900.

A carpenter of Hermosa, New Mexico. His widow m. (2) at Safford, Arizona, Charles William Morris, and resides at Claypool, Arizona.

Children:

877. FRANK ROGER,¹⁰ b. 13 December 1892, at Hermosa; m. Mary Ella Stephens.

JESSIE IRENE,¹⁰ b. 21 December 1894, at Hermosa; m. 3 April 1913, Clay Clenny Davidson, b. at Jonesville, Virginia, 1 December 1886. He is a cattleman of Globe, Arizona.

Children surname Davidson, born at Miami, Arizona:

I. ALBERTA MAE, b. 3 February 1915.

II. JAMES CLAY, b. 16 February 1917.

CECIL RHODES,¹⁰ b. 25 September 1899, at Hillsboro, New Mexico. A draughtsman of Los Angeles, California (1923). Unm.

697. LOUIS JAY⁹ (WILLIAM EZRA,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 14 November 1863; m. at New Haven, Connecticut, 15 February 1893, Mary Ellen Smith, b. at Capron, Illinois, 23 June 1864, daughter of Henry C. and Louise (Dodge) Smith of New Haven. In the iron ores and lumber business at Duluth, Minnesota, removing to Chicago in 1907; a Unitarian and an Independent.

Children born at Duluth:

RUTH,¹⁰ b. 23 May 1894; m. at Winnetka, Illinois, 24 May 1919, Thomas Leon Shackford, b. at Syracuse, New York, 20 April 1892, son of Robert Patterson and Helen Gertrude (Trotter) Lamont.

In lumber business at St. Augustine, Florida. Served in World War as private to Second Lieutenant in the Marine Corps from 17 May 1917 to January 1919. No children.

JEAN,¹⁰ b. 7 October 1895; m. at Winnetka, Illinois, 29 October 1918, Robert Patterson Lamont, Jr., b. at Chicago, 29 October 1897, son of Robert Patterson and Helen Gertrude (Trotter) Lamont.

A stock raiser of Larkspur, Colorado. Served in the World War as a camion driver in the French Army, receiving the Croix de Guerre and the French Military Medal; also in the American Field Service, T. M. Unit No. 33, from April 1917 to October 1917, when he was discharged on account of wounds received at the battle of Soissons. He received a war service diploma from Princeton University, class of 1919.

Children surname Lamont:

I. ROBERT PATTERSON III, b. 3 May 1920, at Denver, Colorado.

II. JOHN HOPKINS, b. 5 January 1923.

698. WILLIAM LEONARD⁹ (MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 23 June 1843; m. 30 October 1862, Mrs. Orilla Clark, b. July 1839, daughter of Harvey Ensign. He d. 30 January 1906 (buried at Parkman); she d. at Middlefield, Ohio, 14 October 1910. He was a farmer of Middlefield, Ohio, and an Independent.

Children:

878. HARVEY MATTHEW,¹⁰ b. 3 January 1867; m. (1) Mrs. Lida Root; (2) Mrs. Annie Talmadge.

879. ONA LEONARD,¹⁰ b. 1 September 1878, at Middlefield; m. Ellen Champlin.

699. RICHARD HENRY⁹ (MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 10 May 1848; m. (1) June 1865, Sarah Ensign, b. at Auburn, Ohio, 11 November 1847, daughter of James Ensign, b. 7 March 1817, and Abigail Howard, b. 2 August 1816; divorced. She d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 4 August 1886. He m. (2) 1873, Lovica Whitney of Hiram, Ohio. He d. at Conneaut, Ohio, 1 July 1907; she d. at Toledo, Ohio.

A mechanic and a Republican. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1864 when but sixteen years of age and served a year; he was wounded in the ear, was discharged, and returned home. After his marriage he entered a machine shop in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Children first marriage:

LILLIAN BELLE,¹⁰ b. 19 June 1869, at Chagrin Falls; m. at London, Ontario, Canada, 1 July 1902, William Orchard, b. 3 September 1865, son of William and Ellen (Lacy) Orchard. She d. 9 August 1924. He is a farmer at Mantua, Ohio, and a member of the Salvation Army.

Children surname Orchard:

- I. PAUL JAMES, b. 8 December 1904.
- II. DAVID WILLIAM, b. 13 December 1906.
- III. RUTH ANNE, b. 6 March 1912.
- IV. FAITH AMELIA, b. 9 March 1914.

LURA MAY,¹⁰ b. 9 September 1871; m. 5 May 1892, William Grant Welch of Troy, Ohio, b. 1869, son of John and Jerusha (Pool) Welch. She d. 27 December 1920. He is a salesman and a Methodist of Grand Junction, Colorado.

Children surname Welch:

- I. LEO ARTHUR, b. 21 June 1893; m. Octavia Transen.
- II. RENA MAY, b. 5 September 1896; d. 3 September 1912.

III. ROSE, b. 17 November 1900; m. Dr. Robert Day Babbitt, D.C. Of Grand Junction, Colorado.

IV. ALBERT LYLE, b. 6 December 1910.

Children second marriage:

DORA E.,¹⁰ b. 25 January 1874; m. ——— Hull.

DINA A.,¹⁰ b. 23 August 1875.

ALLIE M.,¹⁰ b. 13 May 1877.

GURNEY A.,¹⁰ b. 28 January 1878.

FRED,¹⁰ b. 29 September 1880; d. 13 October 1913.

880. HENRY RICHARD,¹⁰ b. 6 August 1882; m. Annie Aley.

EDNA,¹⁰ b. 9 December 1884; d. June 1916.

ROY,¹⁰ b. 20 September 1886.

GUY ALEXANDER,¹⁰ b. 13 April 1888, at Bowling Green, Ohio; m. 3 December 1906, Lillian L. Stephens.

CLAUDE,¹⁰ b. 20 March 1890.

ALTIE R.,¹⁰ b. 10 March 1892; m. 14 February 1912, Fred Lacy Wilson.

Child surname Wilson:

I. EDNA LUCILLE, b. 26 August 1915.

700. WARREN MATTHEW⁹ (MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 28 September 1853; m. at Dickson, Tennessee, January 1873, Nancy E. Mathis. He d. at Parkman 28 March 1904. Mr. Hopkins went to Tennessee when about sixteen years of age, was married there, and returned to Parkman in 1881.

Children:

CORA JOSEPHINE,¹⁰ b. 2 January 1874; m. 1 September 1897, Abraham B. Walker. He d. 25 May 1907; she d. at Middlefield, Ohio, 10 February 1917. He was a member of the Ohio Pail and Lumber Company of Middlefield, Ohio, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Children surname Walker:

I. MARJORY ELIZABETH, b. 7 October 1900; d. 30 October 1901.

II. ALTON B., b. 28 July 1907.

MINNIE PHADIMA,¹⁰ b. 9 November 1876; m. 1 January 1900, Marion Thomas Garber, son of Elias Garber, b. 15 November 1841, and Lavina Fisher, b. 1 March 1846. He is a merchant of Parkman, Ohio, a Congregationalist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Garber:

- I. THORA MAXINE, b. 11 August 1905. In 1929 a teacher at Warren, Pennsylvania.
- II. GILBERT THOMAS, b. 27 April 1912.

LIDIA PERMELIA,¹⁰ b. 23 January 1879; m. 12 February 1903, Sidney Rupert Merritt, b. 23 May 1877, son of Harley J. and Emma C. (Taylor) Merritt. They removed to Canada in 1913, and in 1922 she was living in Lebanon, Oregon. He is a farmer.

Children surname Merritt:

- I. MYRTIE ERNESTINE, b. 9 November 1903; m. 10 July 1922, Everett G. Nye.
- II. JUNIOR RUPERT, b. 23 April 1911.

ALICE ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 23 April 1884; m. 22 June 1904, Harry Adelbert Chittenden, b. 1 September 1875, son of Charles Chittenden, b. 12 October 1840, and Mary A. Hiltabridel, b. 18 February 1842. He is a farmer of Mantua, Ohio, and a Republican.

Child surname Chittenden:

- I. HAROLD MATTHEW, b. 17 January 1905.

MARGARET RUINDA,¹⁰ b. 8 March 1887; m. 8 March 1909, Jay Haight. She d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 8 November 1917. No children.

LOUVERNE,¹⁰ b. 8 November 1889. Of Parkman, Ohio. Unm.

701. CHARLES RODES⁹ (MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 5 January 1856; m. (1) April 1878, Delia Smith; divorced 1887. He m. (2) 14 April 1893, his cousin Florence Grace⁹ Hopkins, b. 25 September 1869, daughter of Henry Harvey⁸ Hopkins. He d. 6 October 1920. A farmer of Parkman, Ohio, and a Democrat. His widow resided there in 1924.

Children first marriage:

PERCY HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 20 July 1879. A farmer of Parkman. Unm.

MABEL LAVERNE,¹⁰ b. 20 May 1881; m. 2 January 1903, Harley J. Merritt, b. at Parkman 14 February 1850, son of Orrin and Mahalah (Haight) Merritt. He d. 10 August 1923. He was a farmer and a Democrat. His widow resides (1924) at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child surname Merritt:

- I. MILDRED ALICE, b. 29 December 1913.

Child second marriage:

CARROLL ALFRED,¹⁰ b. 18 December 1905; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 26 November 1927, Frances V. Bodey, b. at Fostoria, Ohio, 12 March 1906, daughter of Adam and Mary Bodey. A radio engineer of Toledo and a Protestant. No children.

702. EDWIN STEPHEN⁹ (MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 22 July 1862; m. 14 April 1880, Lola Douglas, b. 6 May 1858, daughter of Heman Douglas, b. 21 September 1828, and Susan Elmina Burroughs, b. 3 February 1826. He d. at Parkman 5 June 1908; she d. there 7 February 1914. He was a carpenter of Parkman and a Republican.

Children:

GERTRUDE ELMINA,¹⁰ b. 15 January 1882; m. 11 November 1907, William Davison, b. in England 2 April 1873, son of William and Ida I (Johnson) Davison. He is a farmer of Parkman and a Republican.

Child surname Davison:

I. THELMA BEATRICE, b. 27 February 1911.

SABINA,¹⁰ b. 21 March 1884; d. 27 May 1885.

881. GUY AUGUSTUS,¹⁰ b. 24 February 1886; m. Beatrice Davison.

703. FRANK ORMAN⁹ (MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 22 April 1867; m. 24 December 1890, Agnes Agler, b. in Holmes County, Ohio, 14 August 1865, daughter of Jeremiah Agler, b. 1 March 1832, and Mary Bell, b. 10 May 1833. In the slating business at Ashtabula, Ohio. He is not a church member but "follows the Golden Rule."

Child:

CARL HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 20 February 1892; d. 8 June 1892.

704. JOHN AUGUSTUS⁹ (STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 15 October 1845; m. 22 August 1864, Estella Jennette Hopkins, b. 4 September 1847, daughter of Caleb Cassius and Rebecca (Baker) Hopkins. He d. at Clinton, Missouri, 10 July 1883. A railroad engineer of Clinton and a Republican.

Children:

882. FRANK STEPHEN,¹⁰ b. 28 March 1866, at Rensselaer, Indiana; m. Laura Elizabeth Knight.

883. VICTOR ERVING,¹⁰ b. 8 October 1869; m. Ada Hoppis.

NORA CECIL,¹⁰ b. 11 January 1871; m. (1) 14 February 1893, D. E. Randolph, who d. 4 September 1894; m. (2) 7 July 1896, J. S. McCauley. She d. 14 May 1917. No children.

884. ORYSON VERNON,¹⁰ b. 26 January 1873; m. Della McCallister.

NELLIE AUGUSTA¹⁰ (twin), b. 23 January 1876, at Elkhart, Indiana; m. at Waverly, Tennessee, 6 August 1901, George B. McCauley, b. 6 October 1870, son of George Dallas and Nancy (Albright) McCauley. He is a contractor and builder of Abilene, Texas, and a Democrat.

Children surname McCauley:

I. GEORGE DOUGLASS, b. 30 July 1904, at Waverly, Tennessee.

II. CLAYTON, b. 11 June 1907, at Abilene.

III. MADGE, b. 7 October 1909, at Abilene.

JOHN AUGUSTUS¹⁰ (twin), b. 23 January 1876.

NINA MOORE,¹⁰ b. 4 March 1883; m. 9 October 1911, C. L. Wall, of Waverly, Tennessee.

705. CLARK OSCAR⁹ (STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 16 January 1847; m. (1) at Kendallville, Indiana, 13 September 1866, Anna Jaycox, b. in Franklin County, Ohio, 2 July 1848, daughter of George F. Jaycox, b. 9 May 1824, and Minerva M. Robbins, b. 20 October 1825. She d. at Elkhart, Indiana, 20 December 1891. He m. (2) 16 April 1893, Mary Green of Dickson, Tennessee, b. 1 March 1863. He d. at Nashville, Tennessee, 23 December 1906. A carpenter and a Methodist. In April 1869 he removed from Elkhart, Indiana, to Tennessee.

Children first marriage:

GEORGE CLAYTON,¹⁰ b. 17 September 1867; d. in infancy.

JENNIE GENEVA,¹⁰ b. 12 November 1869; m. 25 July 1888, Louis Edgar Osborn, b. 1865, son of Louis Albert Osborn, b. 26 January 1846, and Maria A. Steenberg, b. 16 December 1841. He d. May 1918. A machinist and die maker of Elkhart, Indiana, a Methodist, and a Prohibitionist.

Children surname Osborn:

I. HAZEL FAYETTE, b. 30 March 1890; m. 25 July 1911, Michael Schmeltz of Elkhart; d. 19 November 1918.

II. ALBERT HAYS, b. 11 February 1901; m. 7 October 1922, Aileen Marie Melvin.

III. LOUIS ELLSWORTH, b. 10 February 1905; m. Marie Fisk.

885. LUCHEN MATTHEW,¹⁰ b. 16 January 1871, in Tennessee; m. Minnie Frances Ebright.

886. MERTIE¹⁰ (twin), b. 10 August 1873; m. Charlotte Leaney.

MAUD¹⁰ (twin), b. 10 August 1873; d. at Elkhart 23 September 1874.

WILLIAM HAYES,¹⁰ b. 17 October 1877; m. 26 December 1898, Susie Leaney. No children.

Children second marriage:

ALBERT EDSON,¹⁰ b. 16 April 1894; d. 23 April 1894.

NAOMI ALLIEN,¹⁰ b. 3 June 1897.

AULTIE OTTO,¹⁰ b. 27 September 1898.

JOHN,¹⁰ b. 8 September 1904.

706. SILAS WILMOTT⁹ (STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kendallville, Indiana, 17 December 1869; m. April 1891, Fannie Lorena Hooper of Dickson, Tennessee, b. 20 March 1871, daughter of William Melvin Hooper, b. 15 August 1844, and Alice Ophelia Beck, b. 22 August 1852. He d. 4 January 1908. A manufacturer of stoves at Dickson, Tennessee, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

FLOY WILMOTT,¹⁰ b. 6 April 1892; m. 2 October 1912, Gaither Lester Bouldin, b. at Archdale, North Carolina, 5 March 1886, son of Wilson Lafayette Bouldin, b. 9 March 1841, and Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. 22 November 1848.

Dr. Bouldin is a dentist of Dickson, Tennessee, a Methodist, and a Democrat. He is a Freemason and she a member of the Eastern Star.

Children surname Bouldin:

I. ELIZABETH WILMOTT, b. 15 August 1914.

II. ROGER WASHINGTON, b. 2 September 1917.

GLENN ALLIENE,¹⁰ b. 3 December 1896; m. as his second wife, 15 June 1923, James Haigh Patrick, b. at Whiteash, Illinois, 14 November 1887, son of Frank Sigel Patrick, b. 16 September 1861, and Grace Louise Haigh, b. 22 June 1865. A pharmacist of Huntington, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child surname Patrick:

I. FRANK HOPKINS, b. 13 June 1924.

LORENA WREENE,¹⁰ b. 10 June 1899; m. 15 January 1925, Joseph William Bethel. He is a Methodist, a Democrat, and a Freemason. They reside in Steubenville, Ohio.

Child surname Bethel:

I. JOSEPH VOORHIES, b. 2 November 1928.

ROY MORRISON,¹⁰ b. 6 April 1903. An electrical worker of Dickson, Tennessee; a Freemason.

707. WILLIARD ARTHUR⁹ (HENRY HARVEY,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kendallville, Indiana, 5 August 1858; m. at Waverly, Tennessee, 22 December 1881, Virginia Lee Swift, b. 18 September 1865, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Sinks) Swift. He d. at Waverly 22 March 1893. A timber manufacturer of Waverly, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He was a Freemason and a Knight of Pythias.

Children:

HARRY HAROLD,¹⁰ b. 18 September 1883; m. at Nashville, Tennessee, 6 June 1916, Emily Lorence Moran, b. 5 July 1893, daughter of George Washington Moran, b. 10 March 1867, and Katherine Emily Marcell, b. 7 December 1870.

A druggist of Waverly, a Methodist, and a Democrat. He is a Freemason, an Elk, and a Knight of Pythias. No children.

HALLIE,¹⁰ b. at Dickson, Tennessee, 22 August 1866; m. 11 June 1907, Harry Williamson, son of James Williamson, b. 20 October 1849, and Mary Hull Ball, b. 25 April 1854. He is a bank cashier of Nashville, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Williamson born at Nashville:

I. HARRY, JR., b. 29 March 1908.

II. VIRGINIA HOPKINS, b. 5 June 1910.

708. HENRY ERNEST⁹ (HENRY HARVEY,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kendallville, Indiana, 14 November 1862; m. at Waverly, Tennessee, 26 May 1889, Mary Blunt McGee, b. there 9 April 1868, daughter of John Riley and Nancy (Holland) McGhee. He d. 23 November 1920. A flour and mill feed manufacturer of Waverly, Tennessee, a Methodist, and a Freemason.

Children born at Waverly:

BERTHA VIOLA,¹⁰ b. 28 March 1890; m. at Waverly, 24 February 1915, Malcolm Woodard Ownby, b. at Union City, Tennessee, 21 April 1874, son of Thomas Woodard Ownby, b. 22 August 1852, and Mary Frances Cheatam, b. 15 January 1857.

He is a locomotive engineer of Nashville, Tennessee, a member of the Christian church, and a Democrat; a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason, a Shriner, and a Knight of Pythias.

Children surname Ownby:

- I. MALCOLM WILLIAM, b. 9 October 1918, at Waverly.
- II. BERNARD EDWARD, b. 18 October 1920, at Waverly.
- III. THOMAS WOODARD, b. 21 January 1922, at Nashville.

BERNARD JEROME,¹⁰ b. 17 May 1893; m. at Smith Center, Kansas, 17 September 1920, Melinda Caroline Stahr, b. in York County, Nebraska, 28 April 1896, daughter of Charles Stahr, b. 27 June 1871, and Bertha Frieda Rodeman, b. 23 September 1875.

An automobile service manager of Hastings, Nebraska, a Methodist, and a Republican; a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason, a Shriner, and an Elk. No children.

WILLARD ARTHUR,¹⁰ b. 8 January 1898; m. at Nashville, Tennessee, 22 November 1919, Gladys Mai Gantzer, b. at Newsom, Tennessee, 12 October 1899, daughter of John Howard Gantzer, b. October 1867, and Ella Jane Hamrick, b. 19 July 1876. An automobile dealer of Nashville, a Methodist, and a Democrat. A Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason and a Shriner.

At the age of nineteen he enlisted in the World War, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 5 May 1917, in the One Hundred Seventh Engineers, Thirty-second Division, in which he served as Corporal until mustered out at Atlanta, Georgia, 18 May 1919. He participated in the offensives of Aisne-Marne 29 April to 2 August 1918; Oise-Aisne 26 August to 6 September 1918; Meuse-Argonne 26 September to 11 November 1918; followed the Germans into Germany after this engagement and was with the Army of Occupation until sailing for home in May 1919. No children.

709. CLARENCE EDWIN⁹ (EDWIN JOEL,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rockford, Michigan, 21 September 1877; m. at Thayer, Missouri, 2 January 1905, Laura Elizabeth Watson, b. at Rector, Arkansas, 6 April 1883, daughter of Rev. John Samuel Watson, b. 2 June 1848, and Sarah Jane Reid, b. 12 February 1850.

A lumber dealer of Cotter, Arkansas, and a Democrat. A.B., 1901, Drury College, Springfield, Missouri; and for a number of years has

been superintendent of the Sunday School in the Methodist church. He worked in a lumber yard at Thayer, Missouri, for three years, and in 1894 entered the employ of a lumber company in Cotter, Arkansas, of which in three years he became the owner and which he still conducts.

Children born at Cotter:

EDITH FAY,¹⁰ b. 5 December 1905; m. at Huntsville, Missouri, 12 January 1924, Kent Jackson, b. at Fayette, Missouri, 10 March 1901, son of Wade Mosby Jackson, b. 25 August 1861, and Martha Peeler, b. 3 January 1863. She d. 14 March 1925.

He is an employee of the Cotter Lumber Company, a Baptist, and a Democrat. She was a Methodist.

Child surname Jackson:

I. JOSEPH ALAN, b. 6 February 1925.

KATHARINE CORRIE,¹⁰ b. 29 October 1908. Bachelor of Journalism, University of Missouri, 1930.

710. ROY CARL⁹ (CHARLES POMEROY,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 4 January 1879; m. at McEwen, Tennessee, 1906, Amanda Allen, b. there 16 February 1880, daughter of Stephen and Nancy Pardlee (Goodwin) Allen. A newspaper publisher of McEwen, and in 1930, of Gulf Hammond, Florida, a Democrat, and a Freemason.

Children:

CHARLES STEPHEN,¹⁰ b. 8 December 1907.

ROY CARL,¹⁰ b. 27 June 1914.

MARY EVELYN,¹⁰ b. 29 August 1917.

FLORENCE GERALDINE,¹⁰ b. 5 March 1920.

711. LEON HOUSMAN⁹ (CHARLES POMEROY,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 16 June 1882; m. at McEwen, Tennessee, 21 December 1907, Myrtle Castleman, b. near Bon Aqua, Tennessee, 10 September 1885, daughter of Joseph Castleman, b. 3 December 1857, and Parilee Caledonia Williams, b. 17 May 1858. He d. 1928.

A linotype machinist and operator and later a grocery and drygoods merchant of Lakeland, Florida, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He was a member of Waldon Lodge No. 274 F. and A. M. of Greenville, South Carolina; of Paducah, Kentucky, Commandery of Knights Templar, and a Shriner.

Children:

THOMAS GERALD,¹⁰ b. 22 August 1908; d. 30 April 1912.

JOSEPH HIX,¹⁰ b. 1 January 1910.

ANN ETTA,¹⁰ b. 10 June 1911; d. 8 July 1911.

712. CORTLAND RUNNELS⁹ (MATTHEW ELI,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Benton Ridge, Ohio, 23 April 1848; m. at Warsaw, Indiana, 20 September 1873, Quincy Ann Sorbie, b. at Rawson, Ohio, 1 September 1851, daughter of Joseph Sorbie, b. 25 October 1808, and Mary Ann Barnette, b. 29 January 1819. She d. at Custar, Ohio, 9 June 1919; he d. there 30 December 1927. A lumber dealer of Custar, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican.

Children:

MINNIE GLEN,¹⁰ b. 12 October 1874, at Clarinda, Iowa; d. at Benton Ridge, Ohio, 18 December 1879.

MABLE GRACE,¹⁰ b. 14 May 1882, at Weston, Ohio; d. there 10 August 1882.

713. CARY MEADE⁹ (MATTHEW ELI,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Benton Ridge, Ohio, 17 September 1857; m. 8 November 1882, Florence Eveline Moffitt, b. there 20 September 1863, daughter of David Lattie and Alice (Alward) Moffitt. She d. at Geuda Springs, Kansas, 25 September 1922; he d. at Anthony, Kansas, 6 April 1924.

He resided at Benton Ridge, Ohio, and Waldron, Kansas. A farmer, a Republican, and a member of the United Brethren church.

Children:

LLOYD MOFFITT,¹⁰ b. 1 March 1884, at Benton Ridge; d. 29 August 1885.

LULU MAE,¹⁰ b. 10 August 1885, at Benton Ridge; m. at Valley Center, Kansas, 2 September 1903, Beecher Campbell Bettis, b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, 28 January 1880, son of W. T. Bettis, b. 26 March 1854, and Nancy Jane Gass, b. 24 June 1849. He d. at Waldron, Kansas, 26 March 1922. He was a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican. His widow resided (1930) at Wichita, Kansas.

Children surname Bettis:

I. FLORENCE JANE, b. 2 November 1904, at Anthony, Kansas; m. at Medford, Oklahoma, 8 April 1923, Eugene Douglas Slaughter.

- II. LORETTA ETHEL, b. 15 January 1906, at Anthony.
- III. BESSIE MAY, b. 7 April 1907, at Anthony; m. 20 May 1926, Raymond Tyson.
- IV. OPAL EVE, b. 15 February 1909, at Anthony; m. 3 March 1928, James Dye.
- V. GLADYS ESTA, b. 8 May 1910, at Anthony.
- VI. LULU NELLIE, b. 20 December 1911, at Sedan, Kansas.
- VII. GERALD THOMAS, b. 30 April 1913, at Sedan.
- VIII. CAREY BEECHER, b. 4 March 1915, at Sedan; d. 14 May 1915.
- IX. CORA MAXINE, b. 14 January 1917, at Sedan.
- X. LLOYD LAVERNE, b. 1 May 1919, at Waldron, Kansas; d. 31 August 1920, at Anthony.
- XI. RUTH ELBERTA, b. 27 February 1922, at Waldron.

BESSIE MARY,¹⁰ b. 19 March 1887, at Benton Ridge; m. Oliver Preston Butcher. An adopted daughter.

887. CLARENCE ELI,¹⁰ b. 22 November 1890, at Anthony, Kansas; m. Mildred Orilla Harkrader.

888. GLENN DAVID,¹⁰ b. 21 May 1893, at Anthony; m. Nellie Wright.

889. ROY MEAD,¹⁰ b. 6 February 1897; m. Laura Semantha Weaver.

CLYDE AUSTIN,¹⁰ b. 30 November 1905, at Valley Center, Kansas; d. there 28 July 1906.

714. GEORGE ALFRED⁹ (SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Wyoming, Starke County, Illinois, 8 November 1851; m. in Newton County, Indiana, 5 June 1887, Harriet Clark, b. in Ohio, 18 February 1863, daughter of William Clark, b. 24 February 1835, and Hester Sparks, b. 19 April 1838. He d. 2 December 1922. A light superintendent of Mount Ayr, Indiana, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Republican.

Children born in Newton County, Indiana:

WILLOW FERNE,¹⁰ b. 17 March 1888; d. 27 March 1888.

890. GEORGE LLOYD,¹⁰ b. 28 December 1890; m. Ollie Spangler.

715. FRANK FREMONT⁹ (SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Starke County, Illinois, 27 June 1856; m. in Newton County, Illinois, 23 June 1880, Martha Nettie Alice Clifton, b. there 20 February 1862, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Powell) Clifton. He d. 22 October 1915. A farmer of Hoopeston, Illinois, a member of the Church of God, and a Republican. His widow remarried.

Children:

STELLA MAY,¹⁰ b. 25 March 1881; d. October 1886.

CLOYD CHESTER,¹⁰ b. 21 August 1883; d. 16 April 1884.

891. MARION RAY,¹⁰ b. 30 July 1888, at Hopkins Park, Illinois; m. Ruby Batterson.

IVY GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. 28 June 1896, in Jasper County, Indiana; m. at Beaver Creek, Crawford County, Michigan, 25 August 1912, Lloyd Elmer Marlow, b. in Jasper County, Indiana, 15 July 1894, son of George Elmer and Mary Lorene (Ross) Marlow. He is a farmer of Roscommon, Michigan, a member of the Church of God, and a Republican.

Children surname Marlow:

I. VIRGIL PHILLIP, b. 4 May 1915, at Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

II. MELVIN LLOYD, b. 17 August 1922, in Crawford County, Michigan.

716. CARY JEDUTHAN⁹ (SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Starke County, Illinois, 20 December 1860; m. in Newton County, Indiana, 7 September 1882, Alice Ham, b. there 17 April 1863, daughter of Martin Luther, b. 1832, and Mary Elizabeth ([Watson], b. 1830) Ham. He d. at Mount Ayr, Indiana, 11 October 1917. He was postmaster of Mount Ayr, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Republican.

Children:

JULIAN MARTIN,¹⁰ b. 28 August 1883, at Mount Ayr.

ETHEL,¹⁰ b. 7 March 1887, at Julian, Indiana; m. at Morocco, Indiana, 3 June 1906, Lawrence Gebhart, b. at Lake Village, Indiana, 3 September 1885, son of Tunis Morton and Caroline (Knight) Gebhart. He is a farmer and a Republican of Kankakee, Illinois. No children.

892. BERNARD C.,¹⁰ b. 24 April 1890; m. Gertrude Goff.

893. PFRIMMER R.,¹⁰ b. 28 October 1894; m. Devana Elizabeth Herron.

717. FRANK WILLIAM⁹ (WILLIAM SIMEON,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 12 January 1863; m. at Middletown, Ohio, 20 May 1899, Margaret Mary Goodwin, b. at Raphael, Ohio, 20 December 1874, daughter of Patrick Goodwin, b. 17 March 1832, and Isabel Marie Mahan, b. 15 June 1842. He d. at New York City, 15 July 1924. He was in the theatrical business and resided at New Brunswick, New Jersey. A Catholic and an "Elk."

Children:

FRANCIS RICHARD,¹⁰ b. 4 March 1900, at Chicago, Illinois. A graduate of Manhattan College, New York City, 1917. Served in Students Army Training Corps, U.S. Army, 1 September 1918 to 14 December 1918, when honorably discharged.

JOSEPH WILLARD,¹⁰ b. 10 February 1902, at Middletown, Ohio. He was educated at Manhattan College, New York, and Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, New Jersey.

718. ELDON RAPHAEL⁹ (RAPHAEL JEDUTHAN,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 2 May 1859; m. there 9 November 1879, Nellie Irene Robinson, b. at Akron, Ohio, 5 June 1861, daughter of Charles Levi Robinson, b. 29 July 1838, and Mary Elizabeth Averill, b. 1852. He d. 21 January 1920. A carpenter, a Presbyterian, and a Republican of Rensselaer.

Children:

ZULA,¹⁰ b. 14 June 1882; d. 7 March 1908.

WALTER PERCY,¹⁰ b. 7 March 1884; m. (1) at Rensselaer, 24 August 1910, Eva Earl⁹ Hopkins, daughter of Nehemiah,⁸ b. 23 October 1889. Divorced. He m. (2) 4 March 1929, May Violet Jensen.

An interior decorator of Redlands, California. In the World War he served as Mess Sergeant of the Fifth Company, Pensacola, C.A., from 14 August 1918 to 31 January 1919. Prior service was as a private of Ninety-ninth Company, C.A.C., 27 February 1906 to 26 February 1909. No children.

HELEN,¹⁰ b. 27 June 1888; m. at Redlands, California, 14 June 1914, Thomas Goodman, Jr., b. at Orage, England, 8 August 1888, son of Thomas and Esther Ann (Stanfield) Goodman. He is a groceryman of Redlands, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children surname Goodman:

I. ESTHER ELLEN, b. 2 May 1915.

II. THOMAS HOPKINS, b. 14 July 1925.

719. ARTHUR HERBERT⁹ (NORMAN WILSON,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 3 August 1866; m. 25 June 1902, Martha Ellis, b. near Delphi, Carroll County, Indiana, 23 November 1870, daughter of John B. Ellis, b. 28 March 1832, and Mary Crowell, b. 4 November 1838.

A lawyer and loan broker of Rensselaer, a Presbyterian, and a Re-

publican. (The compiler is indebted to his generous interest for valuable data of his branch of the family.)

Mrs. Hopkins has been chairwoman of the Tenth Congressional District of Indiana, having in charge all the women's political work of the Republican party in eight counties. For high grades in their high-school classes the three sons were each awarded gold medals in the "National Honor Society."

Children:

MARY,¹⁰ b. 27 July 1903; d. 1 December 1903.

JOHN ELLIS,¹⁰ b. 4 November 1905. A graduate of the University of Chicago, 1927, and a student, 1930, in its Law School, class of 1931.

JAMES ELLIS ARTHUR,¹⁰ b. 31 January 1907. A graduate of the University of Chicago, 1928. A chemist with the Goodrich Tire and Rubber Company at Akron, Ohio. Unm.

ELLIS ARTHUR,¹⁰ b. 15 December 1912. A student at the University of Chicago.

720. JOHN ARTHUR⁹ (JOSEPH MOREY,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 26 January 1869; m. 30 June 1900, Cora E. Harmon, b. at Muncie, Indiana, 9 April 1882, daughter of Jerome Harmon and Susan Russell b. 29 July 1861. He d. at Kokomo 21 August 1927.

An employee in a steel mill at Kokomo, Indiana. He was a good musician and played the trombone in the city band. A member of Prairie Lodge No. 125, F. and A. M., of Rensselaer and a Republican.

Child born at Superior, Nebraska:

GEORGE MARION,¹⁰ b. 4 September 1915.

721. GEORGE WAITE⁹ (JOSEPH MOREY,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 5 October 1874; m. at Sheldon, Illinois, 8 June 1904, Mary Ethel Tedford, b. 16 December 1876. A pharmacist of Rensselaer, Indiana, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child:

DOROTHY,¹⁰ b. 30 April 1905; d. 1 May 1905.

722. CALEB CASSIUS⁹ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 25 December 1864; m. at Chicago, Illinois, 20 October

1886, Jane Elizabeth Creighton, b. there 12 September 1869, daughter of Charles Creighton, b. 6 April 1845, and Elizabeth Duer, b. 25 September 1850. An assembler of Chicago; a Republican.

Children:

894. RAYMOND FRANK,¹⁰ b. 24 October 1887; m. Myrtle Robe.

EDWARD ALEXANDER,¹⁰ b. 23 December 1889; m. at Chicago, 29 April 1916, Irma Marie Johnson, b. at West Harvey, Illinois, 7 January 1893, daughter of John Andrew Johnson, b. in Norway, and Marie Elizabeth Gahnstrom, b. in Sweden.

An office clerk of Pullman Car Company, Chicago, a member of the Wakeford Methodist Church, and a Republican. No children.

MABEL IRENE,¹⁰ b. 29 August 1892; m. at Chicago, 10 April 1920, Nathan Frederick Nissen, b. there 16 June 1878, son of Jens Christian and Anna (Skov) Nissen, both b. in Denmark. He is an electrician of Chicago. Both are members of the Wakeford Methodist Church and Republicans. No children.

895. WALTER DEWAR,¹⁰ b. 18 December 1896; m. Margaret McMaster.

DORIS LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 20 February 1907; m. at Chicago 6 June 1928, Erle B. Bender, b. there 11 February 1906, son of LeRoy and Elizabeth (Hutton) Bender. He is a barber of Chicago; she is a Methodist, he a Baptist, and both are Republicans.

Child surname Bender:

I. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 28 October 1929.

723. HARRY ROSS⁹ (PHILANDER ROSS,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Currie, Minnesota, 25 September 1879; m. 5 January 1909, Jessie Akeson, b. in Sweden, 3 January 1880, daughter of Aka and Carrie (Munson) Akeson. An attorney-at-law of Goodland and later of Hammond, Indiana, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child:

MADELINE,¹⁰ b. 20 August 1915.

724. LOUIS FOWLER⁹ (LUDD,⁸ SIMEON WRIGHT,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 4 May 1869; m. at Danville, Illinois, 26 April 1899, Blanche May Brown, b. at Urbana, Illinois, 18 April 1873, daughter of Dr. Myron Stoddard Brown, M.D., b. 30 June 1832, and Sarah Huff, b. 13 April 1838.

A real estate dealer of Chicago, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. Mrs. Hopkins is an ex-Regent of the Chicago Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, said to be the largest chapter in the United States. She is the great-great-granddaughter of Serg. Jacob Lowe of the Revolution.

Children born at Chicago:

SARAH LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 1 March 1901.

STANLEY WEBB,¹⁰ b. 6 May 1902; m. at Chicago, 29 October 1927, Helen Katherine Craig, b. 22 July 1903, daughter of John Franklin and Gertrude (Winters) Craig. He is in the advertising business at Evanston, Illinois, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

725. SENIOR GEORGE⁹ (LUDD,⁸ SIMEON WRIGHT,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 2 November 1889; m. in March 1912, Lorena Bryant, b. at Crawfordsville, Indiana, 1889, daughter of William and Ida (Canine) Bryant.

A Presbyterian and a Republican of Crawfordsville. He was serving in an Officers Training Camp in Texas when the Armistice was declared in the World War.

Child:

GEORGE BRYANT,¹⁰ b. 1 March 1913. In 1930 serving in the United States Army.

726. DANIEL EDGAR⁹ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁸ CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 19 May 1867; m. at Greensburg, Kansas, Emma Louise Berger. Of Greensburg, Kansas.

Children:

ALBERT CASSIUS,¹⁰ b. 5 February 1888, at Greensburg.

CHARLES WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 5 February 1892, in Sumner County, Kansas.

PEARL ESTHER,¹⁰ b. 20 September 1896, at Pond Creek, Grant County, Oklahoma.

HIRAM,¹⁰ b. 31 January 1902, at Pond Creek.

GLEN LEROY,¹⁰ b. 19 January 1906, at Greensburg.

727. CLAY M.⁹ (CLINTON DEWITT,⁸ CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 10 May 1881; m. (1) at Lamar, Missouri, 17 October 1906,

Angie B. Snip, b. at Chicago, Illinois, 9 September 1884, daughter of Geritt Snip. He m. (2) at Barrow-in-Furness, England, 9 September 1915, Elizabeth Ingham, b. at Blackburn, England, 12 December 1890, daughter of Lazarus and Sarah Ann (Charles) Ingham.

An electrician of Two Harbors, Minnesota. He served in the Spanish War and after as Quartermaster Sergeant in E Troop, Fourth U.S.A. Cavalry. Enlisted 20 March 1898, discharged 2 July 1904.

Children:

GERITT DEWITT,¹⁰ b. 14 October 1909.

CHARLES CLINTON,¹⁰ b. 25 November 1920.

728. JOHN C.⁹ (CLINTON DEWITT,⁸ CALEB,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Foresma, Indiana, 28 August 1890; m. at Liberal, Missouri, 8 October 1919, Bonnie Belle Thorp, b. at Hattie, Missouri, 4 November 1903, daughter of Charles McDonald Thorp, b. 7 April 1877, and Ida May Patterson, b. 1 September 1881. He d. 8 October 1924, at Keewatin, Minnesota.

An electrician and lineman of Argonia, Kansas, and Keewatin, Minnesota, and a Republican. He served in the World War as Master Signal Electrician in Company C, Sixth Field Signal Battalion, Sixth Division, from 12 April 1917 to 21 June 1919. He was accidentally killed by a live electric power line.

Child:

JOHN C., JR.,¹⁰ b. 6 September 1920, at Hiawatha, Kansas.

729. VERLIN VERN⁹ (GEORGE,⁸ CALEB CASSIUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 14 October 1885; m. (1) at Wabash, Indiana, 17 March 1906, Effie Hiatt. She d. at Rensselaer 29 March 1912. He m. (2) at Joliet, Illinois, 1 December 1917, Kathryn Kouts Kring, b. at Kouts, Indiana, 27 February 1886. He is a Republican of Kouts, Porter County, Indiana.

Children first marriage:

MARIAN ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 6 January 1909, at Rensselaer. Attending Rensselaer High School in 1925.

BINA FRANCES LA VERNE,¹⁰ b. 4 October 1910, at Kalamazoo, Michigan. Attending Rensselaer High School in 1925.

Children, second marriage, born at Kouts, Indiana:

JOSEPH EMMET,¹⁰ b. 5 December 1918; d. 10 December 1918.

ARA MISKA,¹⁰ b. 20 December 1920.

730. ROBERT ALFORD⁹ (CALEB AUGUSTUS,⁸ DEWITT CLINTON,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 22 September 1873; m. at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 12 June 1901, Edith Huse, b. at Ponca, Nebraska, 1876, daughter of William, b. 1828, and Ruth E. ([Berry], b. 1839) Huse. Of Spokane, Washington. He removed to Los Angeles, California, where he was in the real estate business. A Republican.

Children:

ALFRED,¹⁰ b. 5 May 1902, at Ashland, Oregon.

MARY,¹⁰ b. 9 June 1908, at Mead, Washington.

730a. OEYVIND⁹ (CALEB AUGUSTUS,⁸ DEWITT CLINTON,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 14 January 1889; m. at Delphi, Indiana, 21 September 1910, Estella Katherine Roach, b. there 15 July 1892, daughter of George Arthur and Katherine (Creighton) Roach. He is a machinist of La Fayette, Indiana; a Catholic, and a Democrat.

Children:

GEORGE ROACH,¹⁰ b. 27 June 1911.

ROBERT JOHN,¹⁰ b. 8 February 1913.

MARY ANN,¹⁰ b. 29 November 1915.

JOHN EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 8 October 1918.

PHYLLIS ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 3 June 1923.

731. JAMES EDGAR⁹ (LEVI ARETAS,⁸ DEWITT CLINTON,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rensselaer, Indiana, 18 October 1869; m. there 5 November 1890, Barbara Ellen Lang, b. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 21 July 1869, daughter of Frederick J. Lang, b. 2 February 1829, and Sarah O. Yoeman, b. 21 February 1845.

A carpenter and contractor and an Independent. In 1910 he removed from Indiana to Spokane, Washington, and in 1918 to Portland, Oregon.

Children born at Rensselaer:

LEILA GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. 28 August 1891; d. 16 September 1891.

ERNEST EDGAR,¹⁰ b. 14 May 1896; m. at Portland, Oregon, 21 August 1921, Mildred Susan Patton, b. at Altamont, Missouri, 11 September 1898, daughter of Thomas Jackson Patton, b. 28 December 1869, and Virginia Jennie Malloy, b. 21 May 1869. A salesman of Portland, Oregon.

732. FRANCIS WAYLAND⁹ (MELFORD,⁸ VICTOR NELSON,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Canandaigua, New York, 26 September 1853; m. there 10 October 1888, Cora Sutherland, b. at East Bloomfield, New York, 10 July 1866, daughter of Henry C. and Margaret ([Castle], b. 1847) Sutherland. A farmer of Canandaigua, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children:

MARGARITA SUTHERLAND,¹⁰ b. 4 January 1890; m. at Canandaigua 17 August 1916, Frank Prentice Rand, b. 8 November 1889, son of John Prentice Rand, b. 8 November 1857, and Harriet Melina Anderson. She is a graduate of Vassar. Mr. Rand is a teacher in the Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. No children.

MELFORD GILBERT,¹⁰ b. 27 March 1891; d. December 1893.

896. VICTOR SETH,¹⁰ b. 3 June 1893; m. Rita Simmons.

ELIZABETH FRANCES,¹⁰ b. 25 December 1895. A Vassar graduate. Unm.

897. JOHN RANDOLPH,¹⁰ b. 18 May 1898; m. Dorothy Carnahan.

733. MILES ASHLEY⁹ (SOCRATES NELSON,⁸ VICTOR NELSON,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richmond, Ontario County, New York, 31 December 1843; m. at Buffalo, New York, 23 June 1875, Elizabeth Coles Noye, b. there 5 February 1844, daughter of John Toukins Noye, b. at New York City, 21 March 1814, and Maria Kirby,^a b. at Rye, New York, 9 October 1812. She d. 5 March 1922; he d. 13 August 1928. He was a miller, a Presbyterian, and a Republican of Castile, New York. He operated the mill owned by his father.

Children born at Buffalo:

MARIA KIRBY, M.D.,¹⁰ b. 10 May 1876; m. as his second wife at Castile 20 October 1913, Walter Benjamin Humphrey, b. at Coaticook, Province of Quebec, 20 June 1863, son of Basseter and Eliza (Bradley) Humphrey. She graduated from the Medical School of the University of Michigan in 1900.

They reside in Gloversville, New York, where he is engaged in electrical work and automobile business. A Presbyterian and a Republican.

^a Maria Kirby was a great-great-granddaughter of Richard¹ Kirby of Rhode Island and Oyster Bay, Long Island, who married as his second wife Elizabeth Hopkins, widow of a son of Thomas¹ Hopkins of Rhode Island, whose given name has been lost.

Children surname Humphrey:

- I. MILES ASHLEY, b. 8 August 1914; d. 28 March 1916.
- II. WALTER BENJAMIN, b. 17 June 1916; d. 8 May 1917.
- III. WARREN BENJAMIN, b. 28 October 1918.
- IV. ELIZABETH.

898. HAYWARD NOYE,¹⁰ b. 23 February 1878; m. Eva Jessie Guernsey.

734. ARTHUR EDGAR⁹ (CALEB,⁸ JAMES,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Monroe County, New York, 8 July 1850; m. at Princeton, Illinois, 7 March 1878, Katie Ann Nye, b. at Tiskilwa, Illinois, 27 March 1854, daughter of Jacob Nye, b. 23 October 1822, and Katherine Blessing, b. 26 December 1823. She d. 6 July 1918. He is a farmer of Tiskilwa (1930) and a Republican.

Children:

ADDIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 17 December 1878, at Wheatland, Illinois; m. (1) at Milo, Illinois, 6 March 1902, William Shimmell, b. in Pennsylvania 9 September 1869; died at Milo 17 December 1906. She m. (2) at Princeton, Illinois, 23 October 1907, as his second wife, D. E. Poarch, b. 16 October 1856, son of Richard and Lucerna Poarch. He is in the teaming business at Henry, Illinois, and both are Methodists.

Child surname Shimmell:

- I. EDNA MAY, b. 31 October 1903, at Indiantown, Illinois.

Children surname Poarch:

- II. GLADYS MILDRED, b. 11 May 1908, at Milo, Illinois.
- III. ARTHUR DAVID, b. 9 April 1912, at Henry, Illinois.
- IV. KATHLEEN LUCILLA, b. 24 June 1914, at Henry.
- V. DAVID EDWARD, b. 15 June 1918, at Henry.

899. WILLIAM EDGAR,¹⁰ b. 21 July 1880, at Wheatland; m. Mayme Hufnagle.

900. JOSEPH JESSE,¹⁰ b. 3 June 1882, at Tiskilwa; m. Julia Termus.

ESTELLE MAUD,¹⁰ b. 15 February 1885, at Milo, Illinois; m. (1) at Three Rivers, Michigan, 20 November 1913, William Catherman of Princeton, Illinois, who d. 17 October 1917. She m. (2) 30 June 1921, Frank Higgins of Chicago. No children.

ARTHUR CHESTER,¹⁰ b. 10 December 1891, at Milo. An electrician of Princeton, Illinois. He served in the World War.

KATIE BELLE,¹⁰ b. 5 April 1892, at Milo; m. at Peoria, Illinois, 28 February 1916, Earle Harry Harris, b. at Cabery, Illinois, 31 May

1892, son of James Harry Harris, b. 6 August 1871, and Elsa Marue Potter, b. 21 September 1871. He is a mechanic of La Salle, Illinois, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Harris:

- I. HARRY ARTHUR, b. 16 March 1917, at Cullom, Illinois.
- II. GERALDINE KATHERINE, b. 1 June 1918, at La Salle.

735. MARVIN⁹ (CHAUNCEY ISABEL,⁸ MARVIN,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mendon, Monroe County, New York, 26 July 1877; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 23 February 1897, Clara May Simcox, b. there 28 May 1880, daughter of John Simcox, b. 31 May 1853, and Matilda Dashler, b. 6 June 1856. She d. 23 March 1919. He is a sewing machine salesman of Erie, Pennsylvania, and an Episcopalian.

Children:

JOHN CHAUNCEY,¹⁰ b. 20 March 1898, at Wadsworth, Ohio. A garage mechanic of Wadsworth, a member of the Church of Christ, and an Independent. Unm.

901. GEORGE SIMCOX,¹⁰ b. 29 November 1899, at Granger, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Markley.

MADELINE,¹⁰ b. 13 September 1903, at Akron, Ohio; m. at Medina, Ohio, 30 June 1924, David William Halliwell, b. at Rittman, Ohio, 26 August 1898, son of William Marion Halliwell, b. April 1861, and Flora Anna Lance, b. in Wisconsin. He is a life insurance salesman of Wadsworth, Ohio. They are members of the Church of Christ and Republicans.

Child surname Halliwell:

- I. Infant daughter, b. and d. 27 April 1925.

736. IRVING NYE⁹ (JARED WILLIAM,⁸ MARVIN,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 28 March 1895; m. there 22 October 1912, Eunice J. Doyle, b. at Mendon, New York, 11 January 1892, daughter of Thomas Francis Doyle, b. 8 May 1856, and Mary Jane Faulckner, b. 4 October 1871. A farmer and a Presbyterian of Pittsford, New York.

Children:

HARRY VALENTINE,¹⁰ b. 14 February 1913.

DELORA MAIE,¹⁰ b. 7 November 1915.

ALVIN NYE,¹⁰ b. 30 September 1916.

ERVINA JANE,¹⁰ b. 6 March 1918.

737. PHELPS ALVIN⁹ (JARED WILLIAM,⁸ MARVIN,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Pittsford, New York, 7 December 1898; m. there 1 August 1922, Mabel Schoen, b. there 26 April 1898, daughter of John and Lena (Ernst) Schoen. A farmer of Pittsford, New York. They are German Lutherans and Republicans.

Children born at Pittsford:

JOHN JARED,¹⁰ b. 12 December 1923.

MARY ELLEN,¹⁰ b. 17 February 1927.

GEORGE ROBERT,¹⁰ b. 1 July 1928.

738. TRUMAN MEAD⁹ (SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Canton, New York, 17 August 1841; m. 15 December 1880, Ella Marcia Johnson, b. at Cicero, Ohio, 15 December 1858, daughter of Rev. Isaiah and Marcia (Martin) Johnson. She d. at Edgerton, Ohio, 24 September 1915; he d. there 26 December 1926. He was a jeweler of Edgerton and a Prohibitionist. He was raised as a Universalist but attended the Methodist church.

Children:

A daughter,¹⁰ d. in infancy.

902. ROLLO JOHNSON,¹⁰ b. 18 March 1890; m. Gladys Smith.

903. GEORGE ESTEL,¹⁰ b. 1 September 1893; m. Beulah Magdelene Wilderson.

739. HEMAN OMELIUS⁹ (SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmer, Ohio, 23 November 1847; m. at Hicksville, Ohio, 1874, Celestia Phebe Reeder, b. at Greenhill, Ohio, 3 April 1854, daughter of Abraham and Eliza Reeder. She d. at Farmer, Ohio, 13 July 1913. He was a farmer, a Universalist, and a Republican of Farmer, Ohio. In March 1930 he was residing in Defiance, Ohio.

Children:

LEONA PEARL,¹⁰ b. 22 February 1875; m. at Hicksville, Ohio, 1 January 1902, Joseph Amasa Leek, b. 6 December 1865, son of Samuel Myers and Jane (Shaffer) Leek. She d. 9 December 1909. He is a laborer of Bryan, Ohio, a member of the Church of Christ, and a Republican.

Children surname Leek:

I. MARION COULSON, b. 22 October 1902; m. 14 June 1924, Gates Sterling Vickers. Of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

- II. MARJORIE MAUDE, b. 30 May 1906; m. 14 July 1926, Roy Elmer Roberts. Of Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.
- III. HEMAN SAMUEL, b. 31 May 1908; d. 24 March 1927.
- MILDRED,¹⁰ b. 31 August 1877; d. 14 June 1879.
904. WESLEY CLAUDE,¹⁰ b. 17 June 1879; m. Madge Ethel Tharp. MARY WINNIFRED,¹⁰ b. 1 August 1881; d. 26 December 1914.
905. ROBERT FAY,¹⁰ b. 10 October 1883, at Farmer; m. Lillian Fern Austin.
906. LORAN WAYNE,¹⁰ b. 5 February 1886; m. Norma Fay Tharp. JENNIE ETHEL,¹⁰ b. 5 November 1888; d. 29 January 1915.
907. MARION HALE,¹⁰ b. 20 August 1894; m. Charlotte Winslow Sweet. GEORGIA LUCILLE,¹⁰ b. 12 January 1897; d. 9 November 1918.

740. ARBA RANSOM⁹ (ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmer, Ohio, 13 April 1841; m. (1) at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 29 August 1861, Georgiana H. Calef, b. at Lowell, Massachusetts, 13 February 1843. She d. at Milwaukee, 25 March 1868. He m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Warner, b. in Kentshire, England, 20 September 1846. He d. at Seattle, Washington, October 1915.

A machinist of Waupan, Wisconsin. "In 1865 he, with his father and brother Selden Rich, engaged in the manufacture of zinc washboards in Chicago." (*History of Dodge County, Wisconsin* [1880], p. 625.)

Children:

TRUMAN.¹⁰
EUGENE.¹⁰
ALLIE.¹⁰
ARBA J.¹⁰
ALMA.¹⁰
ALBA C.¹⁰

741. SELDEN RICH⁹ (ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmer, Ohio, 6 July 1843; m. (1) at Chicago, 4 October 1867, Maria Lewis, b. at Aurora, Illinois, 9 June 1845. She d. at New York City, 24 July 1899. He m. (2) Cady Maxwell; divorced. He m. (3) 24 August 1910, Mary Augusta Reeder, b. at New York City, 25 November 1869, daughter of Rev. Lt. Frederick William Reeder of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, b. at Emmerich, Rhenish Prussia, 25 March 1826, and Mary Ellen⁷ Peverly, b. at Portsmouth, 9 January 1847. (*Descts. Thomas Peverly, N.E. Register*, 81:252.) She d. at Pitman, New Jersey, 15 October 1927; he d. at Brooklyn, New York, 18 July 1928.

A solicitor, journalist, and public accountant of Chicago and New York City; a Methodist and a Republican. He served in the Civil War

in the Twenty-fourth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. His father-in-law, Rev. F. W. Reeder, served in the war as chaplain.

Children:

908. ARTEMAS RICE,¹⁰ b. 25 March 1867, at Kankakee, Illinois; m. (1) Maude Irish; (2) Bertha Neusbaum.

909. LOREN LEWIS,¹⁰ b. 10 August 1868, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m. Belle Kissam.

NORA MABEL,¹⁰ b. 15 April 1870, at Rossville, Kansas; m. (1) her cousin, George Rice; (2) William Brown Stubbs. No children.

910. WILLIAM SELDEN,¹⁰ b. 10 December 1871; m. Daisy Goodrich.

CLARENCE MEAD,¹⁰ b. 18 July 1876, at Denver, Colorado; d. at New York City, 10 March 1893.

NATHAN BIRD,¹⁰ b. 14 March 1882, at Orange, New Jersey; d. at Chatham, New Jersey.

911. SELDEN RICH,¹⁰ b. 5 August 1884, at East Orange, New Jersey; m. Emma Augusta Sproull.

ATASSA MARIA,¹⁰ b. 1 October 1887; m. at South Bend, Indiana, 15 June 1910, Cecil Edward Burleigh, b. at Wyoming, New York, 17 April 1885. Of Madison, Wisconsin. No children.

912. ARBA BURRITT,¹⁰ b. 18 December 1888, at Denver, Colorado; m. Roxy R. Apple.

742. TRUMAN PRESCOTT⁹ (ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mukwonago, Wisconsin, 28 November 1850; m. (1) at Chicago, 20 June 1872, Jenny Johnson, b. at Appledore, Kent, England, 21 October 1849, daughter of Edward and Louisa (Bignall) Johnson. She d. at Milwaukee 6 October 1902. He m. (2) at Seattle, Washington, 6 October 1909, Mrs. Rebecca Flowers, b. in Ohio 25 August 1862, daughter of Jacob D. and Sarah A. (Hayes) Guard. He is an engineer and resided, 1918, at Seattle, Washington; a Republican.

Children:

JENNY MAUDE,¹⁰ b. 29 October 1873, at Fort Howard, Wisconsin; m. at Milwaukee 14 October 1897, Frederick Lillard Barlow, b. at Oconto, Wisconsin, 28 August 1869, son of Henry Lillard, b. 20 April 1836, and Lucy (Burrall) Barlow. She d. at Milwaukee 7 April 1907. He is superintendent of the city delivery of Frank Parmelee Company, Chicago, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children surname Barlow:

I. DONALD LILLARD, b. 15 August 1898.

II. DAVID TRUMAN, b. 17 June 1900.

ARTEMESIA LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 27 September 1876, at Waupan, Wisconsin; d. at Milwaukee 1899.

913. WILLIAM TRUMAN,¹⁰ b. 20 August 1878, at Waupan; m. Marguerite Coffey.

743. RUSSELL BURR⁹ (LEWIS GILBERT,⁸ GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 January 1883; m. at Oberlin, Ohio, 30 August 1911, Murrell G. Edwards, b. at St. Lawrence, South Dakota, 2 December 1885, daughter of William G. Edwards of Oberlin, b. 5 February 1852, and Martha Lucy Bridge, b. 15 October 1856. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio. A graduate of Oberlin College, 1908, and a member of the Walnut Hills Congregational Church.

Children:

MARTHA BURR,¹⁰ b. 26 July 1912.

LEWIS EDWARDS,¹⁰ b. 26 May 1916.

JOHN STYCKELMOORE,¹⁰ b. 15 January 1922.

744. LANGDON PUNSHON⁹ (WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Milford, Ohio, 22 February 1873; m. at Norwood, Ohio, 21 August 1895, Anna Margaret Maas, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 February 1873, daughter of John Bernard Maas, b. 26 November 1848, and Anna Maria Brinkman, b. 3 December 1848. A master plumber of Norwood, Ohio, and a Republican.

Child:

CHESTER LANGDON,¹⁰ b. 29 June 1900; m. at Norwood 16 May 1925, Marie Antoinette Frances Kotz, b. at Cincinnati, 27 October 1906, daughter of Herman Kotz, b. 5 October 1863, and France Remoe, b. 23 September 1865. A salesman of Blue Ash, Ohio, and a Republican.

745. HERBERT ZIEGLER⁹ (HERBERT ROBINSON,⁸ GEORGE GILBERT,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 15 November 1888; m. (1) at Atlanta, Georgia, 7 July 1917, May Millikin, b. at Granbury, Texas, 16 May 1891, daughter of Robert Campbell Millikin, b. 21 January 1861, and Olive Martha Jones, b. 14 June 1869. She d. at Atlanta, 2 December 1923. He m. (2) at St. Augustine, Florida, 17 June 1925, Winnifred Verna Bird, b. at Montreal, Canada, 3 February 1903, daughter of George Bird, b. 1 October 1876, and Ada Adele Tyler, b. 24 April 1880.

A fire insurance adjuster of Atlanta, Georgia, a Christian Scientist, and a Freemason. He attended Washington University, St. Louis, 1906-8, and University of Illinois, 1908-10, but did not graduate. He served in the World War 21 August to 10 December 1918, in the Tenth Training Battery, F.A.C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Field Artillery Reserve Corps 11 December 1918.

Children second marriage:

HERBERT ZIEGLER, JR.,¹⁰ b. 25 March 1926.

HELEN,¹⁰ b. 25 February 1929.

746. GEORGE PAYNTER⁹ (GEORGE EDWARD,⁸ LUCIUS SMITH,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Salem, Indiana, 14 February 1897; m. at Claremont, California, 29 June 1921, Edyth Elizabeth Ernst, b. at Mahone Bay, Nova Scotia, 9 April 1899, daughter of Abraham Ernst, b. 2 April 1849, and Laura Jane Hughes, b. 9 January 1866.

A graduate of the University of Oregon, where he is a pianist in its School of Music at Eugene; a Methodist. He served in the World War, an Electrician Third Class (radio), U.S. Navy; trained at San Pedro, California. Enlisted 23 July 1918, discharged 30 September 1921.

Children:

BEVERLY RAE,¹⁰ b. 18 February 1926.

RICHARD PAYNTER,¹⁰ b. 21 June 1929.

747. STEPHEN VAN CULEN⁹ (FRANKLIN WHETSTONE,⁸ LEWIS CHEESMAN,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Alpine, New Jersey, 12 November 1886; m. at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 27 May 1920, Elizabeth Mandell, b. at Titusville, Pennsylvania, 17 October 1892, daughter of Arthur and Fontibel (Ford) Mandell.

A sugar broker of New York City, and member of the New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. A graduate of Yale, 1910. A member of Plymouth Congregational Church of Brooklyn and a Republican.

Served in World War; commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry, First Officers' Training Camp, Fort Meyer, Virginia, 14 August 1917; sailed for France with Company L, Three Hundred and Nineteenth Infantry, 14 May 1918. Engagements, Artois Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Promoted First Lieutenant 17 September, wounded 25 September 1918; appointed Aide-de-Camp to Brig. Gen. Frank S. Cochen in January 1919, and discharged 26 May 1919.

Children:

STEPHEN VAN CULEN, JR.,¹⁰ b. 5 May 1921, at Englewood, New Jersey.

PHYLLIS,¹⁰ b. 19 January 1924, at Brooklyn, New York.

748. RUTHERFORD⁹ (ALLISON RUTHERFORD,⁸ LEWIS CHEESMAN,⁷ MILTON WILLIAM,⁶ HEZEKIAH,⁵ HEZEKIAH,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 15 August 1892; m. at Norwalk, Connecticut, 12 November 1923, Helen Prowitt, b. there 17 March 1899, daughter of Henry Thornton and Marion (Hammond) Prowitt.

A member of the banking firm of Rutter and Company, Wall Street, New York, residing at Greenwich, Connecticut; a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child:

MARION,¹⁰ b. 18 August 1924.

749. STEPHEN IRVING⁹ (AUGUSTUS STEPHEN,⁸ STEPHEN FREDERICK,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sacramento, California, 24 March 1869; m. there 11 November 1899, Mary Matilda Beaumont, b. there 28 May 1872, daughter of Duncan Beaumont, b. 17 July 1826, and Mary McComb, b. 3 July 1834. A dealer in paper and specialties of San Francisco; a Presbyterian, a Republican, and a Scottish Rite Mason.

Children born at Sacramento:

HELEN BEAUMONT,¹⁰ b. 9 September 1900. Unm.

DOROTHEA GREENLEAF,¹⁰ b. 15 December 1901; m. at Berkeley, California, 3 September 1927, John Trimble Hobson, b. at San Jose, California, 9 August 1899, son of Nathan Jesse Hobson, b. 13 October 1870, and Etta Sarah Trimble, b. 11 March 1872. He is an optometrist, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

MARY MATILDA,¹⁰ b. 28 August 1908. Unm.

750. WILLIAM HEWES⁹ (AUGUSTUS STEPHEN,⁸ STEPHEN FREDERICK,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sacramento, California, 4 November 1880; m. at Santa Rosa, California, 5 May 1908, Louise Sophrona Reid, b. there 1 August 1884, daughter of Joseph B. Reid, b. 3 November 1836, and Louisa Jane Weston Range, b. 5 December 1840.

A wholesale paper merchant of Sacramento, California, and an Elder of Westminster Presbyterian Church of that city. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hopkins are graduates of the University of California in the Class of 1906.

Children born at Sacramento:

ROBERT REID,¹⁰ b. 27 December 1912.

STEPHEN JOSEPH,¹⁰ b. 29 January 1914.

JANE HARRIET,¹⁰ b. 29 January 1916.

751. EDWIN CARMI⁹ (EDWIN CARMI,⁸ STEPHEN FREDERICK,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sacramento, California, 3 May 1897; m. there 11 November 1923, Lucie Aurelia Joses, b. at Ione, California, 13 August 1896, daughter of Charles Frederick and Ida May (Fassett) Joses.

In general insurance business at Sacramento, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He served in the World War from 12 February 1918 to 26 May 1919, in the Fifteenth Balloon Company, and was stationed in France.

Child:

EDLOE,¹⁰ b. 29 May 1925; d. 13 April 1928.

752. CLARK⁹ (ROBERT,⁸ NOAH JAMES,⁷ HIRAM,⁶ NOAH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rutland, Vermont, 22 April 1848; m. at Aurora, Illinois, 24 October 1872, Mary Tanner, b. there 23 April 1853, daughter of William A. Tanner, b. 17 February 1815, and Ann Plum Makepeace, b. 2 December 1810. He d. at Kansas City, 27 October 1929.

When he was about two and one-half years of age, his parents went to California via the Isthmus of Panama, he crossing the isthmus on the back of a donkey. He attended the school at Sonoma, California, during his early childhood; in 1860 he went to Rutland, Vermont, for further schooling, and later took a course in the Eastman Business College of Poughkeepsie, New York. He entered the service of the New York Central Railroad in Buffalo, and in 1870 removed to Aurora, Illinois, where he entered the service of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad. In 1872 he removed to Orleans, Michigan, where he prospered as a general merchant, and was postmaster during President Cleveland's first term. In 1889 he sold his store and goods, and removed to California, and from there to Tacoma, Washington, where he intended establishing a bank, but again removed to Kansas City, Missouri, where he engaged in the real estate and loan business. An Episcopalian, a Democrat, and a Knight Templar.

Children born at Orleans, Michigan:

THEODORE,¹⁰ b. 19 January 1875; m. (1) at Kansas City, 19 April 1898, Pauline Mattfeldt, b. 18 May 1875, daughter of William Mattfeldt.

Divorced. He m. (2) at Kansas City, 21 March 1914, Catherine Agnes Todhunter, b. 2 May 1875, daughter of John Parker Todhunter, b. 23 December 1846, and Sarah Agnes Trimble. He is in the real estate business in Kansas City, a member of the Christian church, a Democrat, a Knight Templar, and a Shriner. No children.

GRACE,¹⁰ b. 27 October 1877; m. at Kansas City 28 May 1903, Philip Cary, b. at New York City, 19 September 1868. In the grain business; resided at New York and Kansas City. A Baptist and a Republican. She d. 5 March 1911; he d. June 1913. No children.

753. JOHN ROSWELL⁹ (GEORGE WAIT,⁸ ROSWELL DEWEY,⁷ ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Downieville, California, 20 December 1860; m. at Swansea, Wales, Marianne Protheroe, b. there 1861, sister of William Henry Protheroe, who m. Clotilde⁹ Hopkins. He d. November 1893. He was superintendent of a smelter in Mexico, where he died. She resides in Swansea, Wales, with her children.

Children:

JUANITA PROTHEROE,¹⁰ b. 16 August 1887, at Swansea.

CLOTILDE PROTHEROE,¹⁰ b. February 1892, at Tilt Cove, Newfoundland.

754. ISAAC ROSWELL⁹ (FREDERICK ISAAC,⁸ ISAAC ROSWELL,⁷ ROSWELL,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hopkinton, New York, 17 August 1853; m. 29 December 1885, Eva Philana Chittenden, b. 16 November 1854, daughter of Carlos C. Chittenden^a of Hopkinton, b. 19 November 1821, and Emily R. Phelps, b. 2 March 1828. She d. 30 April 1908.

He resides on and owns the Hopkins homestead in Hopkinton, New York, and has many interesting documents relating to Judge Roswell Hopkins and the history of Hopkinton. A Justice of the Peace in 1893, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. (*The Thomas Sanford Family* [1911], 2: 1200.)

Children:

MARION CHITTENDEN,¹⁰ b. 28 September 1890; of Hopkinton. Unm.

ROSWELL ISAAC,¹⁰ b. 29 April 1896; d. 18 April 1906.

RALPH C.,¹⁰ b. 29 April 1896; d. 29 May 1898.

^a Carlos C., son of Chauncey Chittenden, b. 10 January 1794, and grandson of Solomon Chittenden, b. at Killingsworth, Connecticut, 14 September 1761, who served two enlistments of three years each in the Revolutionary Army.

755. HARRISON⁹ (JARRIAS,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bath, Ohio, 18 June 1838; m. at Norton, Ohio, 9 February 1860, Amelia Huldah Lucas, b. there 23 August 1839, daughter of Samuel Lucas, b. 1 August 1796, and Emily Randall, b. 26 April 1814. He d. at Brecksville, Ohio, 27 March 1893; she d. there 17 September 1894.

A farmer of Brecksville, a member of the Disciples Church, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War in Company I, One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Ohio Infantry.

Children:

FRANK,¹⁰ b. 25 July 1861, at Norton, Ohio; d. April, 1930; unm.

JENNIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 9 October 1862, at Norton; m. (1) at Brecksville 25 December 1884, William Henry Barnes, b. there 4 September 1859, son of Jesse J. and Sabrina Barnes. He d. at Brecksville 2 July 1898. She m. (2) at Brecksville, 4 May 1904, Clark J., son of James Dillon, b. 25 June 1863. Of Brecksville. Mr. Barnes was a dealer in carriages. Mr. Dillon is engaged in farming and is an undertaker; both Republicans.

Children surname Barnes:

I. BLANCH PEARL, b. 4 November 1887; d. 11 December 1891.

II. CLYDE P., b. 24 September 1890; d. 12 December 1891.

III. MINA BESSIE, b. 9 March 1894.

BELLE EMILY,¹⁰ b. 28 June 1864, at Norton, Ohio; m. at Brecksville, 4 October 1883, Granville Everson McCort, b. at Carrollton, Ohio, 25 March 1861, son of Hugh McCort, b. 22 December 1825, and Ella Runion, b. 1836. Mr. McCort is a carpenter of Akron, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname McCort born at Akron:

I. GRANT EVERSON, b. 27 January 1885; m. at Akron 1 February 1912, Anna Catherine Ryan. Of Akron.

II. CLAUD EVAN, b. 11 April 1886; d. 5 July 1904.

III. MINNIE BELLE, b. 2 December 1887; d. 17 December 1914.

IV. FOREST FORD, b. 3 February 1890; d. 19 January 1909, at Chicago.

V. HARRISON HUGH, b. 14 March 1892; d. 10 April 1892.

VI. GERALD PARK, b. 18 February 1893; d. 19 April 1894.

VII. HAZEL GERTRUDE, b. 18 October 1894.

VIII. MARK GUY, b. 29 June 1896; m. at Akron, 25 March 1916, Jeanette Grace Kupp. Of Akron.

IX. GRANVILLE DONALD, b. 20 March 1898.

X. FRANK RONALD, b. 17 February 1900.

XI. CLEMENT LYALL, b. 12 September 1901.

XII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 February 1905.

MINNIE SOPHIA,¹⁰ b. 6 September 1866, at Royalton, Ohio; m. at Brecksville, 18 February 1896, Albert Mattin. She d. at Swanton, Ohio.

914. WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 7 December 1867, at Brecksville; m. Mattie Starr.

ARTHUR,¹⁰ b. 14 March 1869, at Brecksville; m. there 1 February 1912, Ann Fitzwater.

BERT SETH,¹⁰ b. 30 September 1870, at Brecksville; m. there 9 December 1903, Lizzie May Edgerton, b. there 9 October 1875, daughter of Clifford Edgerton, b. 1 December 1835, and Mary Stevenson, b. 3 May 1840. A stone cutter of Peninsula, Ohio, and a Republican. No children.

ORLA¹⁰ (twin), b. 25 August 1875; d. same day.

ORA¹⁰ (twin), b. 25 August 1875; d. same day.

915. EARLE ELROY,¹⁰ b. 11 April 1878, at Brecksville; m. Lillie May McCormic.

756. HARVEY⁹ (JARRIAS,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 17 January 1841; m. at Medina, Ohio, 20 October 1857, Martha Jane Graham, b. at Coventry, Ohio, 31 December 1840. She d. at Sharon Center, Ohio, 24 April 1901; he d. at Elyria, Ohio, 31 March 1922.

A laborer of Elyria, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company G, One Hundred and Fifteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from 6 August 1862 to 30 June 1865. A prisoner at Andersonville for ten months 1864-65.

Children:

916. CHARLES EUGENE,¹⁰ b. 18 June 1860, at Homer, Ohio; m. (1) Mary Alice Chambers; (2) Ella May Davis.

GEORGE,¹⁰ b. 15 August 1862, at Bath, Ohio; d. 26 August 1864.

LILLIAN MARIA,¹⁰ b. 13 May 1866, at Granger, Ohio; m. (1) at Ghent, Ohio, 30 December 1883, Thomas Dryous Streeter, b. 11 March 1856, who d. at La Grange, Ohio, 31 August 1892. She m. (2) at Vermontville, Michigan, 2 November 1895, Edmond Rawson, b. 11 June 1846.

Of Vermontville, Michigan. Mr. Streeter was a farmer and a member of the United Brethren church. Mr. Rawson is a retired farmer, a Christian Scientist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Streeter:

I. IDA MAY, b. 25 May 1886, at Medina, Ohio; m. Palmer. Of Bellevue, Michigan.

II. LEONA BELL, b. 4 May 1889, at Lorain, Ohio; d. at Elyria, Ohio, May 1890.

III. IVA MAUD, b. 31 July 1891, at La Grange, Ohio; m. Rowlander. Of Vermontville, Michigan.

IV. INA MILDRED, b. at Belden, Ohio; m. Joppa. Of Battle Creek, Michigan.

917. BURNETTE ALPHAS,¹⁰ b. 11 July 1868, at Sharon, Ohio; m. Anna Dora Zacharias.

MINNIE,¹⁰ b. 13 June 1872, at Sharon; d. 30 October 1872.

WILLIAM EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 26 August 1873, at Bath, Ohio; m. at Medina, Ohio, Edna Buttolph.

MATTIE JANE,¹⁰ b. 31 August 1877, at Grafton, Ohio; m. at Medina, Ohio, 3 July 1894, William Bailey.

Children surname Bailey:

I. EARNEST.

II. MILDRED. Of Elyria, Ohio.

III. FOREST B. Of Medina, Ohio.

IV. LUCILLE. Of Medina.

V. MAY, m. Kline. Of Medina.

CHARLOTTE J.,¹⁰ b. 15 October 1879, at La Grange, Ohio; d. at Sharon, Ohio, 1 April 1892.

918. ELMER R.,¹⁰ b. 4 October 1883, at Bath, Ohio; m. Floy Oreacy Eaken.

757. HENRY HARRISON⁹ (WILLIAM,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 1 December 1836; m. Elizabeth A. Kennedy. Residence Bellingham, Washington.

Children:

CHARLES.¹⁰

A daughter.¹⁰

HARRY.¹⁰

758. WAITE⁹ (ROSWELL,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ghent, Ohio, 26 September 1849; m. at Bath, Ohio, 5 January 1871, Etta Ann Miller, b. there 28 November 1851, daughter of Elias and Sarah Miller. He d. at Ghent, 9 December 1889; she d. at Copley, Ohio, 13 January 1896. He was a farmer of Ghent, Ohio, a Republican, and a Prohibitionist.

Children:

ORRIE PEARL,¹⁰ b. 11 December 1871, at Bath, Ohio; m. at Jamestown, New York, 3 November 1896, Ellis Dwight Read, b. at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 23 October 1848, son of Calvin Dwight and Anise Maria (Picknell) Read. He is a decorative painter of Seattle, Washington, and a Socialist.

Children surname Read:

- I. LEON GARFIELD, b. 21 July 1898, at Detroit, Michigan.
- II. FRANCIS NEWELL, b. 14 January 1900, at Springfield, Ohio.
- III. DON LINCOLN, b. 11 March 1901, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; d. there 18 June 1902.
- IV. DONIZELLE LEONA, b. 12 September 1905, at Decatur, Illinois.
- V. LUCILLE BAXTER, b. 20 January 1908, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
- VI. VERNIE EDISON, b. 23 May 1910, at Deer Lodge, Montana.
- VII. VIRGINIA MAY, b. 22 July 1912, at Deer Lodge.

NELLIE GRACE,¹⁰ b. 2 February 1873, at Copley, Ohio; d. at Akron, Ohio, 23 March 1898.

FLOYD MILLIS,¹⁰ b. 21 December 1876, at Bath, Ohio; d. at Akron, 16 August 1901.

EUGENE MILTON,¹⁰ b. 13 June 1879, at Granger, Ohio; d. at Ghent, Ohio, 29 April 1891.

EDNA ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 24 July 18—, at Bath, Ohio; m. at Akron, 10 June 1903, Jeremiah J. Shoemaker, b. at New Berlin, Ohio, 19 June 1878, son of Isaiah Shoemaker, b. 22 August 1852, and Susan Madlem, b. 27 November 1852. She d. at Akron, 24 February 1913. He is an astronomer of Akron, Ohio.

Children surname Shoemaker:

- I. ARTHUR MARFIELD, b. 10 April 1904.
- II. DEAN IRWIN, b. 6 March 1906.
- III. DELBERT JOHN, b. 20 April 1907.
- IV. GERALDINE MIRIAM, b. 22 July 1908.
- V. VERA HOPKINS, b. 6 June 1910.

SADIE EVA,¹⁰ b. 11 October 18—, at Bath, Ohio; d. at Akron, 21 August 1904.

759. AMI⁹ (ROSWELL,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ghent, Ohio, 6 November 1853; m. at Medina, Ohio, 31 January 1877, Angie Houghlin, b. at Sharon Center, Ohio, 28 January 1856, daughter of James Houghlin, b. 19 December 1831, and Ellen Lytle, b. 19 May 1832. He d. at Spokane, Washington, 8 March 1904. She d. at Tacoma, Washington, 12 March 1922. Of Spokane, Washington.

Child born at Ghent, Ohio:

919. CLAIR,¹⁰ b. 1 October 1879; m. (1) Clara B. Lincoln; (2) Gus-sie A. Crandall.

760. ROSWELL BRIGGS⁹ (ROSWELL,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ghent, Ohio, 18 December 1872; m. there 6 June 1894, Ossie Pearl Pierson, b. at Akron, Ohio, 31 August 1875, daughter of Frank Pierson, b. December 1848, and Alfe Davis, b. 3 December 1854.

A lumber dealer and farmer of Ghent and Copley, Ohio. He is a Justice of the Peace, a member of the Board of Education, and a Republican; a member of the Church of the Disciples.

Children born at Ghent:

CECIL PIERSON,¹⁰ b. 5 March 1895; m. 16 February 1918, Zena Katherine Pauley, b. 31 May 1898, daughter of Perry Clayton and Grace (Jarret) Pauley. Associated with his father in the lumber business at Copley, Ohio; a Republican, and a Freemason. A World War veteran, Base Hospital No. 52. By adoption a daughter Janet.

RUTH E.,¹⁰ b. 22 April 1896; m. 1 September 1923, Byron Scott. A teacher of music at Bath, Ohio.

Child surname Scott:

I. ROBERT BRUCE.

HELEN GRACE,¹⁰ b. 19 April 1898; m. 8 August 1924, Ford Solomon Crile, b. 8 September 1902, son of Henry Nelson Crile, b. 30 July 1881, and Abigail Miller, b. 24 September 1884.

She is a graduate of the Kent Normal School, and taught school at Copley. He is in the trucking business, is a member of the Church of the Disciples, and a Republican.

Children surname Crile:

I. WESLEY J.

II. DON PAUL.

III. PHYLLIS ANN.

ANNA MARIA,¹⁰ b. 7 August 1899; m. at Detroit, Michigan, 5 February 1921, Marshall Frederick Frazer, b. there 13 May 1896, son of Herbert Frazer, b. 10 March 1864, and Annie Margaret Rickman, b. 14 February 1878.

An automobile salesman of Detroit, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He served in the World War in the U.S. Marine Corps as Sergeant, One Hundred and Fifty-third Machine Gun Company, First Battalion, Second Regiment; enlisted 22 June 1917, discharged 20 December 1919.

Child surname Frazer:

I. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 4 January 1922.

... PAUL FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. 12 May 1903; m. at Amherst, Ohio, 4 June 1927, Edith Elizabeth Scott. A dealer in lumber with his father at Copley, Ohio.

JUANITA MARY,¹⁰ b. 28 August 1904; m. (1) 20 August 1924, Philip George Pfaffe, b. at Akron, Ohio, 20 March 1902, son of George and Magdalene (Neiss) Pfaffe; (2) 5 May 1928, William R. Edwards. Mr. Pfaffe was a laborer, a Lutheran, and a Republican. She is a stenographer.

Child surname Edwards:

I. JOAN MARIE.

HOWARD LEROY,¹⁰ b. 24 March 1907. Of Copley.

ROSWELL,¹⁰ b. 23 June 1916.

761. ISAAC NEWTON⁹ (GEORGE PATTISON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oakfield, New York, 24 October 1848; m. (1) 13 November 1871, Harriet E. Batchelder, b. at Buffalo, New York, 8 August 1849; d. at Lockport, New York, 13 April 1877. He m. (2) at Brooklyn, New York, 17 December 1890, Jennie Lynch, b. 27 January 1865, daughter of Hiram E. Lynch, b. 1 May 1827, and Julia A. Foster, b. 20 September 1833. (*Buck Gen.* [1889], p. 149.) He d. 23 December 1917.

A jeweler of Brooklyn and Elmira, New York; a Baptist, a Republican, and a Freemason. His widow resides (1928) at Elmira.

Child first marriage:

HATTIE C.,¹⁰ b. 13 April 1877, at Lockport; d. there in August 1877.

Children second marriage:

920. ROBERT NEWTON,¹⁰ b. 5 November 1890, at Brooklyn; m. Helen Rowland Foster.

JESSIE MAY,¹⁰ b. 21 June 1892, at Lockport, New York; m. at Elmira, New York, 7 August 1918, Daniel David Hungerford, b. at Welles, Pennsylvania, 14 August 1886, son of William M. Hungerford, b. March 1849, and Mary Ward, b. 31 January 1856. A mechanical engineer of Elmira, a Baptist, and a Socialist.

Children surname Hungerford:

I. A child, b. and d. 12 May 1921.

II. DEAN HOPKINS, b. 23 December 1922; d. 24 December 1922.

III. SHIRLEY L., b. 21 May 1923.

762. WILLIAM LINCOLN⁹ (GEORGE PATTISON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Albion, New York, 23 January 1860; m. at Lockport, New York, 1 June 1892, Grace Miriam Webley, b. at Dunkirk, New York, 23 October 1873, daughter of William Le Roy Webley, b. 15 August 1843, and Sarah Jane Hoffman, b. 9 August 1849. He d. at Lockport, New York, 14 May 1895.

A watchmaker and jeweler, and a Baptist. His widow m. (2) at Lockport, 25 November 1899, Burt Lee Nottleman, and resides (1923) at Los Angeles, California.

Child born at Lockport:

921. WILLIAM LE ROY,¹⁰ b. 26 September 1894; m. Clarisse B. Maier.

763. EULER NEWTON⁹ (ISAAC NEWTON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Royalton Center, Niagara County, New York, 23 May 1840; m. (1) at Batavia, New York, 19 June 1866, Eliza Fisher, b. 25 September 1845, daughter of Samuel Fisher, b. 20 September 1814, and Agnes Dugal. She d. 30 November 1875, at Libertyville, Missouri. He m. (2) at Parrysburg, New York, 22 October 1879, Iva Imogene Phillips, b. there 16 October 1857, daughter of George Washington Phillips, b. 24 February 1826, and Sarah Northrop, b. 1 August 1829. He d. at Bowling Green, 24 December 1916. She d. 2 January 1925. He was a farmer of Bowling Green, Missouri.

Child first marriage:

922. NEWTON FISHER,¹⁰ b. 16 February 1872, at Collins, Illinois; m. Emma Kathryn Lambert.

Children second marriage:

923. EULER PHILLIPS,¹⁰ b. 10 February 1881, at Libertyville, Missouri; m. Alice Virginia Ewing.

SARAH ELIZA,¹⁰ b. 7 June 1884, at Libertyville; d. 5 May 1888, at Louisiana, Missouri.

IVA MAY,¹⁰ b. 26 March 1888, at Louisiana, Missouri; m. 22 June 1927, William Morris, b. at Corso, Missouri, 1887, son of John W. and Annie (Hammit) Morris. Divorced 15 April 1928. He is a section foreman on the Chicago and Alton Railroad, a Baptist, and a Republican.

FRITZ WARREN,¹⁰ b. 26 August 1890, at Bowling Green; d. August 1901.

IONE IMOGENE,¹⁰ b. 2 July 1892, at Bowling Green; m. at Crystal Falls, Michigan, Lynn Elmer Barker, b. at Crandon, Wisconsin, 16 May 1893, son of Miles Standish Barker, b. 21 October 1857, and Harriet Elvira Phillips, b. 17 October 1863. He was a truck driver of Crandon, and in May 1928, removed to Springfield, Missouri.

Children surname Barker:

- I. IVA ELVIRA, b. 3 October 1922.
- II. HARRIET KAY, b. 13 February 1924.
- III. BENJAMIN BERNARD, b. 11 May 1926; d. 15 May 1926.
- IV. AMY JOY, b. 28 May 1927.
- V. JOHN ELMER, b. 3 December 1929, at Springfield.

924. ROSWELL ISAAC,¹⁰ b. 3 July 1895, at Bowling Green; m. Lillian Curry.

HARRIET JOANNA,¹⁰ b. 2 February 1899, at Bowling Green; m. 22 October 1921, Earl Aberdeen Atkinson, b. at Manchester, Illinois, 5 November 1899, son of Ralph and Caroline (Smith) Atkinson. He is a farmer and a Baptist of Bowling Green.

Children surname Atkinson:

- I. RALPH HOPKINS, b. 4 October 1922.
- II. IVA MARIE, b. 18 January 1924.
- III. DEAN MILTON, b. 30 September 1926; d. 11 February 1928.
- IV. NORMAN KAY, b. 26 April 1929.

764. JOHN KIRK⁹ (JAMES HENRY,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ GEORGE FOLLIET,⁶ MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hoboken, New Jersey, 14 November 1878; m. (1) at New York City, 24 April 1907, Elizabeth Quigley, b. at Brooklyn, New York, 1882. She d. at New York, November 1908. He m. (2) at Hoboken, New Jersey, 4 June 1910, Christine Ida Cunz, b. there 17 December 1871, daughter of Theodore and Christine ([Kolb], b. 8 December 1844) Cunz. A civil engineer of New York City, an Episcopalian, and a Freemason.

Children:

DOROTHEA HARRIET,¹⁰ b. 6 February 1908, at New York.
JOHN LEROY,¹⁰ b. 30 December 1911, at Yonkers, New York.

765. LEON WALLACE⁹ (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ GEORGE FOLLIET,⁶ MICHAEL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City 21 April 1886; m. (1) 28 July 1898, Helen Hazlehurst, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Vandervoort) Hazlehurst of Chicago, Illinois. (Samuel was son of Samuel Hazlehurst of Baltimore, Maryland.) Divorced in 1911. He m. (2) in Los Angeles, California, 14 July 1922, Neil Patricia Newell, b. at Southall, Middlesex, England, 5 February 1894, daughter of Thomas Newell, b. 3 February 1854, and Alice May St. Quintin, b. 11 April 1861.

A publisher of San Francisco. A graduate of the University of Virginia, 1907, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. During the World War he was organizing director of War Camp Commission, New York City.

Child born in Chicago:

HELEN HAZLEHURST,¹⁰ b. 9 April 1909.

766. HIRAM⁹ (JOHN DENNISON,⁸ WAIT,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richford, Vermont, 9 January 1850; m. there 20 May 1873, Catherine Gross, b. at Richford 19 December 1857, daughter of Albert and Lucretia Jane Gross. He d. at St. Albans, Vermont, 30 March 1912; she d. there 31 January 1925. A farmer of Richford, Vermont, a Protestant, and a Democrat.

Children:^a

ALICE ARABELL,¹⁰ b. at Richford 15 August 1877; m. there 24 December 1893, Owen Douglas Coan, b. at Richford 14 November 1872, son of Nelson D. and Olive A. (Gross) Coan. He is a carpenter of St. Albans; both are Protestants and Republicans. No children.

STELLA MAY,¹⁰ b. 18 August 1885; m. at Enosburg, Vermont, 6 December 1915, Bert W. Best, b. 22 June 1881, at Enosburg Falls, Vermont, son of Hannibal H. Best and Hannah Billado. He is a printer of Enosburg Falls, Vermont, and a Protestant.

Child surname Best:

I. AVALENE CATHERINE, b. 21 November 1916.

BERNICE MILDRED,¹⁰ b. at Richford, Vermont, 6 February 1888; m. at St. Albans, Vermont, 6 October 1914, Charles F. Grew, son of Charles H. and Electa Grew. Both are Protestants and Republicans of St. Albans, Vermont.

Children surname Grew:

I. ELECTA CATHERINE.

II. LUCILLE MAE.

III. HOWARD CHARLES.

IV. JOHN HOPKINS.

767. ETHAN FAY⁹ (ETHAN FAY,⁸ WAIT,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richford, Vermont, 11 June 1852; m. there 26 November 1874, Abbie May Bliss, b. there 29 April 1856, daughter of Charles L. and Caroline (Corliss) Bliss. (*Bliss Gen.* [1881], p. 488.) He d. at Richford 22 August 1919. (Vital Records.) A carpenter and joiner and a farmer of Richford, where his widow was living in 1930.

^a Vital Records of Richford.

Children:

CLYDE BLISS,¹⁰ b. 19 May 1879; m. at Williamstown, Vermont, 4 June 1904, Maude Martha Hutchinson, b. at Barre, Vermont, 4 February 1879, daughter of Jerry Munroe and Anna Corliss Little Hutchinson. A farmer of Brookfield, Vermont, a Methodist, and a Republican. No children.

925. CLAIR HERMON,¹⁰ b. ——— 1881; m. Myrnie Minerva Rowley.

BERTHA KATHERYNE,¹⁰ b. ——— 1888; m. at Richford, 26 November 1914, Thomas Alden Taylor, b. 1 October 1885, son of James George and Amelia (Leney) Taylor. He is a plumber of Allston, Massachusetts, and a Methodist.

Children surname Taylor:

I. RICHARD BLISS, b. 5 March 1916.

II. FAYE ELIZABETH, b. 15 September 1919; d. 25 February 1928.

III. ALDEN CLAIR, b. 1 September 1923; d. 15 June 1924.

IV. JANE MARGARET, b. 5 April 1929.

926. ETHAN CHARLES,¹⁰ b. ——— 1893; m. Hazel Shangraw.

768. EDWIN FAY⁹ (CHALLIS SAFFORD,⁸ FAY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sheffield, Ohio, 12 June 1854; m. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 6 December 1877, Nellie Irene Faxon, b. there 12 May 1857, daughter of Hiram Lewis Faxon, b. 23 January 1814, and Mary Ann Roberts, b. 15 June 1819. (*Faxon Family* [1880], p. 220.) He d. at Andover, Ohio, 10 July 1913. An inventor, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. His widow in 1923 was living in Elyria, Ohio.

Children:

WINNIFRED,¹⁰ b. 22 November 1877, at Oberlin, Ohio; m. at Elyria, Ohio, 10 February 1898, Harvey McConnell Palmer, b. at Medina, Ohio, 21 January 1877, son of James W. Palmer, b. 20 June 1845, and Mary McConnell, b. 29 January 1847. She d. 4 August 1919; he d. 17 March 1920. He was a grocer of Lorain, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Palmer:

I. DORIS IRENE, b. 1 March 1900; m. 12 April 1920, Carl Kishman of Lorain.

MABEL FAY,¹⁰ b. 19 April 1879, at Oberlin; m. at Chicago, Illinois, 6 June 1908, Carl Strock, b. at Polo, Illinois, 1 January 1875, son of David C. Strock, b. 14 December 1829, and Mary Clopper, b. 10 September 1837. He is a harness dealer of Polo, Illinois, and a Presbyterian.

Children surname Strock:

- I. DAVID CLARK, b. 18 April 1909.
- II. ELIZABETH FAXON, b. 28 September 1910.

ARTHUR RAY,¹⁰ b. 7 September 1881, at Wellington, Ohio. Joined the navy and has not been heard of for twenty years.

JESSIE ELAINE,¹⁰ b. 6 October 1883, at Bellevue, Ohio; m. (1) at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 July 1907, Earl Franklin. She m. (2) at Cleveland, 5 July 1919, James Fennie Ward, b. at Olivesburg, Ohio, 22 May 1884, son of Elijah T. and Nancy Ellen (Sloan) Ward.

Mr. Ward is a manufacturer of Lakewood, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Democrat. During the World War he was First Lieutenant of Motor Transportation (special service) from 26 August 1918 to 8 January 1919.

Child surname Franklin:

- I. JACK FAXON, b. 19 July 1910, at Lorain, Ohio.

Child surname Ward:

- II. JAMES KELLS, b. 19 July 1922, at Cleveland.

GUY¹⁰ (twin), b. 13 January 1885, at Oberlin; d. 20 June 1913.

ROSS¹⁰ (twin), b. 13 January 1885; d. September 1885.

769. GEORGE HUMPHREY⁹ (CHALLIS SAFFORD,⁸ FAY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oberlin, Ohio, 30 September 1859; m. (1) at Olin, Iowa, 30 November 1881, Allah Griswold, b. in Herkimer, New York, 7 June 1863, daughter of Frank and Sarah (March) Griswold. She d. March 1911, at Burbank, California. He m. (2) at San Diego, California, 18 February 1913, Mrs. Julia Stein, b. in Riga, Russia, 28 August 1867, widow of George Stein of Chicago, and daughter of Hugo and Louise E. (Fraulief) Dittman. A nurseryman of Eagle Rock, California, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children, all but youngest born at Artesian, South Dakota:

CLARENCE FAY,¹⁰ b. 6 September 1883. A rancher of Strathmore, California. Unm.

LUZETTA ESTHER,¹⁰ b. 18 August 1886; m. at Tropico, California, 9 September 1914, Julius Carl Damann, b. at Farmington, Minnesota, 2 September 1884, son of August Damann, b. 11 February 1849, and Sophie Zehnder, b. 12 December 1857. He is a farmer of Strathmore, California, a member of the Evangelical Church, and a Republican.

Children surname Damann:

- I. JULIUS BERTRAM, b. 12 July 1915, at Eagle Rock, California.
- II. LESTER JAMES, b. 6 August 1917, at Burbank, California.
- III. CARL GRANT, b. 9 November 1918, at Porterville, California.

927. FRANCIS CLAYTON,¹⁰ b. 23 December 1887; m. Yolande Mae Edgington.

BERTHA AMANDA,¹⁰ b. 17 October 1889; m. at Valley Center, California, Leonard Cook, b. at Temecula, California, 9 January 1891, son of Hiram M. Cook, b. 25 May 1865, and Annis Strong, b. 8 December 1865. He is a rancher of Strathmore, California, a member of the Church of Holiness, and a Republican.

Children surname Cook:

- I. LEONARD FRANKLIN, b. 30 January 1917.
- II. RALPH CLARENCE, b. 17 December 1918.
- III. GLADYS ALLAH, b. 14 July 1920.

LESTER HUMPHREY,¹⁰ b. 18 July 1894. Of the U.S. Post Office at Pasadena, California; a Republican. Enlisted in the World War 2 October 1917, as a private in the Three Hundred Sixty-fourth Regiment; went from Camp Lewis to France and was through the Argonne battle 26 September to 3 October 1918; was injured by an accident, in hospital until 10 June 1919; mustered out at San Francisco 30 June 1919.

FLORENCE GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. 13 July 1904, at Tropico, California. In secretarial work at San Diego, California.

770. HERMON DEMING⁹ (HERMON DANFORTH,⁸ HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montpelier, Vermont, 24 July 1864; m. there 7 June 1888, Ellen Deane Damon, b. at Wells River, Vermont, 16 October 1864, daughter of George Burt Damon, b. at Hatley, Province of Quebec, 1836, and Susan Alice Underwood, b. 2 September 1842.

Residence Montpelier, Vermont, where he has been treasurer of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company with which he has been connected for more than twenty-five years. Endowed with a good baritone voice, his singing has given pleasure to many, and his ability in recitation in the French-Canadian dialect has brought him a state-wide reputation. (*Rix Gen.* [1906], p. 165.) A Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child born at Montpelier:

EMILY CAROLINE,¹⁰ b. 8 September 1896; m. at Montpelier, 23 October 1920, Clifton Arthur Hornbrook Smith, b. there 10 May 1897, son of Charles Arthur Smith, b. 29 September 1865, and Catherine Evander Hornbrook, b. 25 February 1869. A dentist of Ardsley, New York, and a graduate of Harvard Dental School, 1917. He served in the World War, 7 September 1918 to 23 November 1918, as a private of Replacement Troops in the Twenty-second Infantry Company, C.O.T.S. A Congregationalist and a Republican. No children.

771. FRANCIS LAMBERT⁹ (SILAS,⁸ HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Enosburg, Vermont, 31 March 1849; m. at Bakersfield, Vermont, 1 June 1870, Florence Rosette Farnsworth, b. there 19 October 1849, daughter of Joseph Baker Farnsworth, b. 9 September 1806, and Sophia Eaton, b. 18 December 1810. He d. 1 December 1913. (V.R.)

A merchant of Franklin, Vermont, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company F, Tenth Vermont Volunteer Infantry, from 13 March to July 1865.

Children:

Ivy,¹⁰ b. 3 September 1872, at Richford, Vermont; m. at Franklin, Vermont, 25 December 1899, Clarence Elbert Noyes, b. at Jackson, Michigan, 2 September 1874, son of Warren Lawrence and Susan (Johnson) Noyes of Nashua, New Hampshire. He is a traveling salesman of Franklin, Vermont, and a Congregationalist. A graduate of the University of Vermont, 1898.

Children surname Noyes:

I. VIRGINIA, b. 25 April 1902, at Pittsfield, Vermont.

II. PHILIP WARREN, b. 25 September 1912, at St. Albans, Vermont.

FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. 11 November 1879, at Montgomery, Vermont; m. at Franklin 8 June 1921, as his second wife, Rev. Arthur Brotherston, b. at Coburg, Ontario, Canada, 1 November 1875, son of James Brotherston, b. 16 September 1825, and Gloriana Stirling Hendry, born 3 June 1841. He is a graduate of the Bangor Theological Seminary, 1915, and a Congregationalist minister of Franklin, Vermont.

MARGARET,¹⁰ b. 18 August 1884, at Berkshire, Vermont; unnm.

RUTH,¹⁰ b. 25 March 1886, at Berkshire; unnm.

HILDA,¹⁰ b. 12 July 1888, at Franklin; m. at Roundup, Montana, 1 October 1918, George Lumpkin Smith, Jr., b. at Centerville, Colorado, 14 March 1886, son of George Lumpkin Smith, b. 23 September 1831, and Roxie Jane Gray, b. 4 June 1857. He is a salesman of Walker, Minnesota, and a Democrat.

Child surname Smith:

I. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. 22 June 1921, at Lewistown, Montana.

772. CHARLES SUMNER⁹ (DANIEL,⁸ HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waterbury, Vermont, 6 March 1854; m. there (1) 26 September 1875, Lucia A. Munn, b. at Stowe, Vermont, daughter of Josephus and Betsey (Luce) Munn; she d. He m. (2) at Barre, Vermont, 1902, Mrs. Alice Hathaway; divorced. A farmer of Waterbury and a Republican.

Child:

DR. HENRY DANIEL, M.D.,¹⁰ b. 11 February 1878, at Waterbury; m. at New York City, 25 April 1901, Bessie Virginia Crane, b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 6 May 1869, daughter of Charles C. Crane of Baltimore, b. 21 May 1848, and Morice Zell, b. 20 August 1848.

A physician of Waterbury, who graduated from the Baltimore Medical College in 1901. He is a Methodist, a Republican and then a Progressive, and a Freemason. A member of the Vermont Medical and American Medical associations, and other societies. No children.

773. REV. WILLIAM HERMAN⁹ (BENJAMIN DEMING,⁸ HENRY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at St. Albans, Vermont, 22 July 1863; m. (1) at Burlington, Vermont, 11 September 1889, Katherine Bebee Henry, b. 16 October 1865, daughter of William Wirt, b. 21 November 1831, and Mary Jane (Beebe) Henry. She d. at Poughkeepsie, New York, 18 February 1897. (*Henry Gen.* [1915], p. 42.) He m. (2) at Poughkeepsie, 27 July 1904, Florence Belle Morgan, b. there 1 August 1874, daughter of George and Fanny L. (Card) Morgan.

A graduate of the University of Vermont, 1885, and of the Union Theological Seminary in 1889. He is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Albany, New York.

Child:

WILLIAM HENRY,¹⁰ b. 18 July 1890, at Woodbridge, New Jersey; d. at Berkeley, California, 3 February 1906.

774. CHARLES BAKER MAYNARD⁹ (FRANKLIN MONTGOMERY,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Keeseville, New York, 18 March 1854; m. at Potsdam, New York, 22 October 1885, Florence Deborah Stearns, b. at Parishville, New York, 1 January 1855, daughter of Reuben Kelsey Stearns, b. 12 August 1825, and Margaret Deborah Tichenor, b. 28 December 1823. (*Descs. Isaac Stearns*, p. 439.) He d. at Keeseville, 14 May 1916. A bank cashier of Keeseville, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

MARGARET DEBORAH,¹⁰ b. 10 October 1887; m. 26 August 1914, Evan Davis Boardman, b. at Willisboro, New York, 30 August 1884, son of Charles Elbert Boardman, b. 9 March 1851, and Hiley Ione West, b. 22 April 1850.

Mr. Boardman is U.S. Collector of Customs at St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. A graduate of Colgate University, 1909, and a Presbyterian.

Children surname Boardman:

- I. CHARLES EVAN, b. 2 November 1915, at San Juan, Porto Rico.
- II. MARGARET FLORENCE, b. 9 September 1918, at Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands.

MIRIAM LOIS,¹⁰ b. 5 August 1889. Of Keeseville.

FLORENCE MARRIETTE,¹⁰ b. 19 June 1896; d. 29 March 1897.

775. FRANK HEMAN⁹ (FRANKLIN MONTGOMERY,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Keeseville, New York, 14 August 1858; m. there 27 October 1898, Cora Myrtella Stearns, b. at Parishville, New York, 24 March 1866, daughter of Reuben Kelsey Stearns, b. 12 August 1825, and Margaret Deborah Tichenor, b. 28 December 1823. (*Isaac Stearns and Descs.*, p. 439.) He d. 19 November 1918.

A druggist of Keeseville, New York. He was a Presbyterian, a Republican, a member of the Board of Education, and the treasurer of Ausable River Lodge No. 149, F. and A. M.

Children:

FRANCIS WAYLAND,¹⁰ b. 16 January 1901. A chemist and Assistant Technical Director in the Murphy Varnish Company of Newark, New Jersey. He graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and in 1922 from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, New York.

A Congregationalist, a Republican, and a member of Ausable River Lodge No. 149, F. and A.M., of Keeseville. During the summer of 1917 Mr. Hopkins was in the National Guard Training Camp at Peekskill, New York, and in the fall of 1918 was in the R.O.T.C. at Phillips Academy. Unm.

CHARLES HEMAN,¹⁰ b. 25 April 1905. A metallurgist of Newark, New Jersey, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Unm.

HELEN MAYNARD,¹⁰ b. 8 August 1907. A graduate of the Keeseville High School.

776. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ (FRANKLIN MONTGOMERY,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Keeseville, New York, 5 September 1860; m. at Trumansburg, New York, 21 October 1890, Cora Hunter, b. there 19 January 1866, daughter of Charles F. and Caroline A. (Busk) Hunter. He d. at Trumansburg 24 May 1915; she d. at Ithaca, New York, 11 April 1930.

A druggist of Trumansburg and a Republican, a deacon in the Presbyterian church, and a town trustee. (*Landmarks of Tompkins County, New York* [1894], p. 38.)

Child:

GEORGE EDWIN,¹⁰ b. 24 May 1902; m. at Marcellus, New York, 19 July 1930, Pearl Gladys Adams, b. at Rio, Illinois, 11 October 1899, daughter of Edward Alfred and Eva (Mount) Adams. A clerk with Associated Gas and Electric Company at Ithaca, New York, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

777. HENRY DANIEL⁹ (WILLIAM FAY,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montgomery, Vermont, 20 November 1847 (Vital Records); m. at North Troy, New York, 19 October 1865, Lydia A. Davenport, b. at Lowell, Vermont, 30 May 1847, daughter of B. G. and Sarah (Edwards) Davenport. He d. at Montpelier, Vermont, 30 September 1893; she d. there 12 April 1926. A carpenter of Montpelier, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children born at Montgomery Center, Vermont:

LAURA MIRIAM,¹⁰ b. 22 May 1867; d. 1917. Of Montpelier. Unm.
JESSIE BELL,¹⁰ b. 19 February 1869. Of Montpelier. Unm.

778. DR. FREDERICK EUGENE,⁹ M.D. (WILLIAM FAY,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richford, Vermont, 5 May 1858; m. (1) at Abercorn, Quebec, Canada, 26 September 1887, Harriet Ann Sherman, b. at Montgomery, Vermont, 21 May 1856, daughter of Ezra Wright Sherman of Montgomery and Abercorn, Canada, b. 23 January 1814, and Harriet Chase, b. 22 January 1829. She d. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 27 April 1911. He m. (2) 29 July 1913, Clara Blanche Johnson, b. at Fairhaven, Vermont, 31 August 1877, daughter of Otis S., b. 8 January 1847, and Blanche Sherman Johnson.

A physician of Springfield, Massachusetts; a graduate of University of the City of New York, 1884, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Children born in New York City:

928. RALPH SHERMAN,¹⁰ b. 24 September 1889; m. Eleanor Bliss Southworth.

929. FREDERICK SHERMAN,¹⁰ b. 1 December 1893; m. Mary Isabel West.

779. ZERAH BLAISDELL⁹ (HEMAN,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Montgomery Center, Vermont, 6 September 1866; m. at Ludlow, Vermont, 6 November 1895, Jessie Armington, b. there 19 November 1869, daughter of George Layton Armington, b. 2 April 1838, and Anna Maria Kimball, b. 21 July 1840.

He d. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 20 June 1906. A druggist of Brandon, Vermont; a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Mrs. Hopkins resides (1925) at Brattleboro, Vermont.

Children born at Brandon:

930. RICHARD ARMINGTON,¹⁰ b. 28 March 1898; m. Edith Rose Stevens. HELEN,¹⁰ b. 2 May 1904; unm.

780. WILLIAM LORENZO⁹ (EBENEZER HALL,⁸ LORENZO,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 8 September 1867; m. 26 November 1890, Birdie Dean Van Nest, b. at Delavan, Illinois, 30 April 1872, daughter of Henry Hall Van Nest, b. 8 March 1837, and Jeanettia Alice Beckman, b. 24 June 1847. A meat cutter of Indianapolis, Indiana, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children:

FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. 10 June 1891, at Evansville; d. 7 July 1891.

LOWELL,¹⁰ b. 29 December 1893, at Decatur, Illinois; m. at Indianapolis, 27 October 1920, Mary Barnaby, b. there 25 December 1903, daughter of Thomas and Alice Barnaby. An automobile mechanic of Indianapolis, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He served eighteen months in the Air Service in the World War. No children.

IRMA,¹⁰ b. 6 May 1895, at Decatur, Illinois; m. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 6 May 1922, Charles E. Miller, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 6 May 1879, son of William G. and Hannah (Hutchinson) Miller.

He is a supervisor of the G. & J. Tire Company of Indianapolis and a Presbyterian. She belongs to the Christian church. No children.

HARLAN HALL,¹⁰ b. 2 March 1903, at Mattoon, Illinois; m. at Shelbyville, Indiana, 11 August 192(?), Irene Harrison, b. there 15 June 1901, daughter of Carl and Eliza (Kennedy) Harrison. He is a "rail-roader" of Indianapolis, and both are members of the Christian church. No children.

JEANNETTE,¹⁰ b. 24 May 1907, at Mattoon; d. 27 April 1922.

CHARLOTTE,¹⁰ b. 1 November 1913, at Indianapolis.

781. JAMES WESLEY⁹ (EBENEZER HALL,⁸ LORENZO,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oakland City, Indiana, 17 January 1872; m. (1) at Evansville, Indiana, 17 January 1893, Edith Elizabeth Becker, b. there 6 November 1875, daughter of Fred and Kate (Mockingheimer) Becker. She d. at Little Rock, Arkansas, 27 March 1903. He m. (2) at St. Louis, Missouri, 18 December 1918, Mary Louise Chreiten, b. at Little Rock, Arkansas, 21 December

1889, daughter of Charles A. and Mollie Elizabeth (Hughes) Chreiten. He d. 13 January 1929. A construction superintendent of St. Louis, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children:

ROY EBENEZER,¹⁰ b. 14 November 1893.

782. EDWIN OLIVER⁹ (BENJAMIN,⁸ LORENZO,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 3 December 1881; m. there 26 October 1907, Lulu Emma Damm, b. at Evansville 10 March 1881, daughter of William Damm, b. 17 March 1856, and Magdalena Doll, b. 20 June 1858. A shipping clerk of Evansville, Indiana, and a Presbyterian.

Child:

RUTH MARY,¹⁰ b. 8 July 1908.

783. LINN DE ALTON⁹ (CHAUNCEY WALDO,⁸ EBENEZER,⁷ CHAUNCEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edmeston, New York, 26 April 1862; m. 11 June 1883, Flora Lisette Simmons, b. 12 October 1863, daughter of Marshall E. and Eunice Sophia (Arnold) Simmons. (*Gen. of Josiah Monroe* [1912], p. 192.) A hardware merchant of Edmeston, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children:

931. HAROLD CHAUNCEY,¹⁰ b. 8 December 1886; m. Vera Lenore Harvey.

MILDRED EUNICE,¹⁰ b. 9 July 1887; m. 9 July 1907, Earl E. Brooks, b. at West Burlington, New York, 16 January 1887. He is a hardware merchant of Edmeston, New York, in association with his father-in-law.

Children surname Brooks:

- I. LOIS HOPKINS, b. 8 June 1908.
- II. FLORA EUNICE, b. 10 May 1916.
- III. HELEN PHILLIS, b. 16 January 1920.

784. CHARLES GOHEEN⁹ (OTTO MARTIN,⁸ MARTIN DEWEY,⁷ MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Grand Forks, North Dakota, 23 February 1888; m. at Geneseo, New York, 28 June 1918, Elizabeth Louise Chapin, b. at Rochester, New York, 15 February 1893, daughter of Edward Hall and Louise (Beach) Chapin.

A salesman of Geneseo, New York, a Presbyterian, a Republican, and a Freemason. In the World War he enlisted 25 May 1918, in the Second Light Infantry, One Hundred and Fifty-third D.B., Camp Dix, New Jersey, and was discharged 5 February 1919.

Children born at Geneseo:

ELIZABETH LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 30 May 1919.

BARBARA,¹⁰ b. 22 August 1922.

785. EARL PALMER⁹ (HARVEY HUBBARD,⁸ ALBERT GALLATIN,⁷ MARTIN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Princeton, Wisconsin, 22 August 1872; m. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 8 July 1903, Jeanette Yandes Thompson, b. at Hillsboro, North Carolina, 7 October 1875, daughter of Augustus Theodore Thompson of Wabash, Indiana, b. 1845, and Catherine Yandes, b. 1850.

Of Washington, D.C., President Washington Civil Service School. A.B. and LL.B., State University of Iowa, 1894; LL.M., 1896, University of Minnesota.

Child born at Washington, D.C.:

JANE ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 18 September 1906.

786. JAMES DONALD⁹ (JAMES HENRY,⁸ JAMES CONIC,⁷ DANIEL DEWEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 4 December 1897; m. at Lewiston, New York, 2 April 1919, Marion Gladys Nichols, b. there 31 March 1897, daughter of Andrew Jackson Nichols, Jr., b. 27 January 1857, and Hester Lavina Root, b. at Flushing, Michigan, 13 September 1867. A superintendent of a fuel corporation at Niagara Falls, New York, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children born at Niagara Falls:

JAMES HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 27 September 1920.

GORDON WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 7 June 1923.

787. CHARLES EDSON⁹ (STEPHEN DE FOREST,⁸ HEMAN KEYES,⁷ HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at West Troy, New York, 17 December 1861; m. at Troy, Elizabeth Magill. Of Hudson, New York.

Children:

ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 17 February 1898; d. 21 March 1905.

MARY SHELDON,¹⁰ b. 17 March 1905; unm.

788. ALBERT LLOYD⁹ (STEPHEN DE FOREST,⁸ HEMAN KEYES,⁷ HEMAN,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Glens Falls, New York, 7 September 1871; m. at Chase City, Iowa, 28 June 1906, Florida May Davis. He d. at sea 7 May 1915; she d. 30 February 1919.

He was president of the Newport News Ship Building Company at Newport News, Virginia. He sailed for Europe on the "Lusitania" and lost his life when it was sunk by the Germans. His body was recovered and is buried in the cemetery at Glens Falls.

Child:

MAY DAVIS,¹⁰ b. 29 November 1907; m. 8 June 1929, Hugh O'Neill Henker.

789. CHARLES STUART⁹ (FRANCIS,⁸ JOHN STUART,⁷ EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 9 May 1864; m. (1) at Paducah, Kentucky, 12 December 1885, Lillian Thornberry, b. there 9 May 1862, daughter of James Warren Thornberry, b. 21 May 1840, and Ann Tee Smarr, b. 22 July 1841; m. (2) at Evansville, 1895, Birdie Juniganin (?). He d. at Evansville 12 December 1896. A traveling salesman, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He resided in Evansville, Indiana; Paducah and Madisonville, Kentucky.

Child born at Paducah:

MONINA STUART,¹⁰ b. 23 September 1886; m. there 7 June 1905, Craig Moffett Coburn, b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 7 January 1872, son of John W. Coburn, b. 22 October 1856, and Caroline Amanda Moffett, b. 12 August 1857. He is an efficiency expert of Paducah, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat; a graduate of Johns Hopkins University, 1893.

Child surname Coburn:

I. CRAIG MOFFETT II, b. 28 April 1910, at Memphis, Tennessee.

790. PHILIP HORNBROOK⁹ (JOHN STUART,⁸ JOHN STUART,⁷ EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 17 June 1868; m. there 25 October 1893, his cousin Caroline Caldwell, b. there 22 October 1870, daughter of William Caldwell, b. 20 September 1836, and Mary Kramer, b. 15 December 1840.

He is General Manager of the Bell Telephone Company for the state of Kansas, residing at Topeka, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 17 September 1899, at Evansville; unm.

JOHN STUART,¹⁰ b. 28 April 1905, at Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1930 Sales Engineer, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, for Western Missouri, residing at Kansas City; an Episcopalian and a Republican. Unm.

791. JOHN STUART⁹ (EDWARD ORSON,⁸ JOHN STUART,⁷ EDWARD,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Evansville, Indiana, 10 October 1882; m. there 2 June 1906, Marie Garvin Cunningham, b. at Evansville, 13 April 1884, daughter of George Albert Cunningham, b. 4 April 1855, and Susan Shaw Garvin, b. 19 March 1861. A manufacturer of Evansville, Indiana, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children:

SUSAN GARVIN,¹⁰ b. 24 May 1907.

EDWARD ORSON,¹⁰ b. 9 August 1910.

JOHN STUART, JR.,¹⁰ b. 11 January 1919.

792. CLINTON LEE⁹ (SCOTT LEE,⁸ BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Tiff City, Missouri, 14 March 1882; m. 3 December 1903, Clelia May Nutt, b. 13 September 1885, daughter of David Jackson and Ella (Peters) Nutt. He is a farmer of Granby, Missouri, and a Republican.

Children, all but one born in Newton County, Missouri:

ALMA,¹⁰ b. 9 January 1911; m. 29 September 1926, Frank Marshall.

CLYDE,¹⁰ b. 8 August 1913.

STERLYN LEIGH,¹⁰ b. 23 February 1917, in Jasper County, Missouri.

ANNA FAY,¹⁰ b. 20 November 1920.

HELEN GAY,¹⁰ b. 29 April 1923.

793. DEWITT MCKINLEY⁹ (DEWITT CLINTON,⁸ BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Tiff City, Missouri, 4 April 1895; m. at Lawton, Oklahoma, 10 December 1924, Alice Ashlock. A farmer of Alex, Oklahoma, and a Republican.

Children:

DOROTHY,¹⁰ b. 1 February 1926.

DELOUISE,¹⁰ b. 9 April 1928.

794. DON⁹ (DEWITT CLINTON,⁸ BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ RUDD,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mountain View, Oklahoma, 3 December 1903; m. 4 November 1925, Bertha Ashlock. A farmer of Alex, Oklahoma, and a Republican.

Children:

JEAN,¹⁰ b. 13 July 1926.

GERAL.¹⁰

795. LEWIS CHARLES⁹ (CHARLES CLARK,⁸ DWIGHT PARMELEE,⁷ BENJAMIN,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at McCook, South Dakota, 4 September 1876; m. there 14 June 1899, Andona Vesta Cheely, b. at Burr Oak Valley, Missouri, 2 January 1884, daughter of Robert R. Cheely of Blair, Nebraska, b. 24 March 1840, and Leonora Jewell, b. 9 April 1842. A farmer of Elk Point, South Dakota, a Republican, and an Odd Fellow.

Children born at Vermilion, South Dakota:

SADIE LEONORA,¹⁰ b. 24 April 1902; m. at Dakota City, Nebraska, 13 May 1919, Otto F. Smith, son of Simon and Etta (Phillips) Smith. An electric lineman and a Republican who served in the World War. They belong to the Methodist and Congregational churches. No children.

DALE MARVIN,¹⁰ b. 11 August 1921.

796. GEORGE MORRIS⁹ (CHARLES CLARK,⁸ DWIGHT PARMELEE,⁷ BENJAMIN,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at McCook, South Dakota, 20 March 1882; m. at Rapid City, South Dakota, 1 May 1908, Lydia E. Dessaint, b. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 3 March 1890, daughter of Peter D. Dessaint, b. 22 February 1834, and Elizabeth Johnson, b. 18 August 1859. A farmer of McCook, South Dakota, removing in October 1927, to Aurora, Oregon; a Republican.

Children:

ALMEDA ELECTA,¹⁰ b. 28 December 1908, at Wasta, South Dakota; m. at Vancouver, Washington, 1 November 1927, James William Pettit, b. at Cherokee, Iowa, 22 August 1903, son of John Fletcher and Mailda May (Jenkins) Pettit. He is a laborer and a Republican.

Child surname Pettit:

I. VIRGIL WILLIAM, b. 20 November 1928, at Aurora, Oregon.

CHARLES MORRIS,¹⁰ b. 21 July 1911, at Wasta.

MYRTLE ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. 15 January 1913, at Wasta.

HAROLD EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 26 April 1915, at Jefferson, South Dakota.
 WALTER LLOYDE,¹⁰ b. 17 April 1917, at Jefferson.
 DONALD CLYDE,¹⁰ b. 13 January 1919, at Jefferson.
 EMERY WALLACE,¹⁰ b. 1 December 1922, at Jefferson.
 HELEN BERNICE,¹⁰ b. 5 January 1924, at Jefferson.
 VERA MARIE,¹⁰ b. 6 July 1925, at Sioux City, Iowa.
 MELVIN,¹⁰ b. 3 May 1929, at Aurora, Oregon.

797. EARL HAWLEY⁹ (BENJAMIN RUDD,⁸ DWIGHT PARMELEE,⁷ BENJAMIN,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 9 November 1885; m. at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 17 March 1916, Charlotte Pottle, b. at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 9 May 1891, daughter of William M. and Lulieona (Davis) Pottle. She d. December 1925. He is in the advertising business at New York City; a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children:

WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 30 December 1916.
 JASON,¹⁰ b. 7 October 1920.

798. ELLIOTT RICHARD⁹ (CHARLES RICHARD,⁸ RICHARD ROCKWELL,⁷ WILLIAM HECTOR,⁶ REUBEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Frisco, Utah, 8 September 1879; m. at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 10 September 1902, Ella Marie Stubbe, b. there 7 January 1884, daughter of Frederick, b. 6 June 1863, and Elise, b. 4 January 1864, Stubbe. A machinist of Butte, Montana.

Children born at Butte:

ALICE ELSIE,¹⁰ b. 21 June 1907.
 CYNTHIA CHARLOTTE,¹⁰ b. 9 April 1912.

799. GEORGE EMORY⁹ (CHARLES HART,⁸ IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Utica, New York, 31 July 1860; m. at Chicago, Illinois, 6 October 1885, Nellie Deane, b. at Peoria, Illinois, 10 December 1863, daughter of Charles H. Deane, b. 14 August 1829, and Mary Frances Tart, b. 14 April 1833.

He resided for some years in Chicago and in Racine, Wisconsin, where he was an accountant and auditor. Upon his younger son's entering the army in 1917, he removed to Wheeling, West Virginia, where he was called into the service of the United States Ordnance Department in the adjustment of large war contracts. He has remained there in the motor vehicle business. A Freemason.

Children born at Chicago:

932. DEANE,¹⁰ b. 6 February 1888; m. Laura Poulson.
 933. ELLIOTT BUDD,¹⁰ b. 3 December 1889; m. Eleanor Wright Stewart.

800. SEWARD WASHINGTON⁹ (LAFAYETTE,⁸ IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Utica, New York, 23 August 1863; m. at New York City, 3 June 1890, Mary Jane Mockabee, b. there 3 July 1869, daughter of John Boynton Mockabee, b. 25 August 1841, and Mary Chalmers, b. 1847. He d. 25 March 1919. An author of New York City and a Republican.

Child:

ETHEL IRENE,¹⁰ b. 26 April 1897; m. in New York City, 12 September 1922, Otto John Bloom, b. at Brooklyn, New York, 4 May 1892, son of Caspar Bloom, b. 4 March 1859, and Helen Habermann, b. 29 March 1857. She d. 20 September 1925.

Mr. Bloom is an accountant and auditor, a Roman Catholic and a Regular Democrat. In the World War he served in the Mine Sweeping Division of the United States Navy from 13 April 1917 to 11 August 1919. No children.

801. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH⁹ (LAFAYETTE,⁸ IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Utica, New York, 27 September 1872; m. there 14 June 1899, Louise Pittman, b. at Rome, New York, 22 January 1874, daughter of William M. and Fannie Louise ([Neiss], b. 22 February 1850) Pittman. A clothing presser of Utica, New York.

Children:

HARRY ELLSWORTH,¹⁰ b. 9 May 1900; d. 7 October 1900.
 HAZEL ISABELL,¹⁰ b. 10 August 1902.

802. GUY FARWELL⁹ (ALBERT HENRY,⁸ HENRY BENJAMIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sugar Grove, Wisconsin, 13 August 1880; m. at Kickapoo, Wisconsin, 25 December 1899, Clara May Griffin, b. at West Lima, Wisconsin, 3 August 1878, daughter of David Griffin, b. 7 March 1829, and Susannah Fry, b. 21 December 1838.

A laborer of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, where he removed in 1919 from Viola, Wisconsin. A member of the Christian church, of the Modern Woodmen of America, and a Republican.

Children:

VETA¹⁰ (twin), b. 2 August 1900; d. 25 February 1901.

META¹⁰ (twin), b. 2 August 1900; d. 16 January 1901.

FLORENCE FAY,¹⁰ b. 7 July 1902, at Viola, Wisconsin; m. at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, 7 October 1921, Melvin Knutson, b. at Drammen, Wisconsin, 3 July 1897, son of Henry Knutson, b. 22 December 1851, and Mary Daken, b. 14 January 1854. He is a laborer of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, a member of the First Norwegian Lutheran Church, and a Republican.

Child surname Knutson:

I. RUSSELL LAVERN, b. October 1922.

ELLA VERNE,¹⁰ b. 17 April 1904, at La Farge, Wisconsin; m. at Eau Claire 3 March 1923, Lant Burocker, b. at Sylvan, Wisconsin, 21 May 1902, son of John Burocker, b. 17 October 1865, and Emma Fish, b. 22 December 1870. He is a laborer of Eau Claire, a member of the Christian church, and a Republican. No children.

LLOYD ALBERT,¹⁰ b. 3 November 1906.

CLYDE HARMON,¹⁰ b. 15 July 1909.

VELMA IRENE,¹⁰ b. 25 March 1912; d. 27 January 1917.

FREDA PAULINE,¹⁰ b. 1 August 1914; d. 31 March 1916.

803. CLARENCE ALBERT⁹ (EDMOND WATSON,⁸ HORACE ROOT,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oswego, Kansas, 30 August 1873; m. at Edna, Kansas, 22 April 1903, Laura Ellis, b. 16 May 1881, daughter of Jerome Bonaparte and Mary Katherine (Bradfield) Ellis.

A farmer and a Republican of Altamont, Kansas. Mr. Hopkins is not a church member, but his wife and children are ardent workers in the Baptist church.

Children:

FLORENCE ELMA,¹⁰ b. 6 March 1904.

LETA MAY,¹⁰ b. 30 February 1905; m. at Independence, Kansas, 20 September 1924, Clifton Jay Luman, b. in Labette County, Kansas, 17 May 1902, son of William Bribas and Florence Amelia (Bennett) Luman. Mr. Luman is secretary to the General Superintendent of the Prairie Oil and Gas Company at Independence. He is a Baptist and a Democrat.

804. ERNEST HERMAN⁹ (ROLLA OSCAR,⁸ JOHN ROLLIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hiram, Ohio, 8 August 1887; m. there 14 October 1905, Ruby Elizabeth Sprot-

berry, b. there 11 October 1888, daughter of Charles Sprotberry, of Freedom, Ohio, b. 31 July 1853, and Frances Jane Crocker, b. 2 January 1853. A truck driver of Mantua, Ohio; a Disciple, a Republican, and an Odd Fellow.

Children, all but eldest born at Mantua:

RALPH WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. 3 February 1907, at Hiram, Ohio; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 20 August 1930, Grace Dudley, daughter of William and Lucy (Goodell) Dudley. A farmer of Hiram, a Disciple, and a Democrat.

EDNA MAE,¹⁰ b. 7 March 1909; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 14 March 1927, Robert Elwell Johnson, b. at Burton, Ohio, 7 July 1897, son of Arthur R. and Mary Bertha Johnson. He is an electrician of Burton, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child surname Johnson:

I. PATRICIA ANN, b. 9 December 1927.

EARL LEWIS,¹⁰ b. 3 February 1912. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1929.

EVA ARLENE,¹⁰ b. 26 January 1914.

PAUL EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 19 July 1917.

CHARLES EUGENE,¹⁰ b. 5 November 1918.

LOIS IRENE,¹⁰ b. 23 December 1920.

LEON EDGAR,¹⁰ b. 10 March 1925.

805. SETH DEMING⁹ (ROLLA OSCAR,⁸ JOHN ROLLIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Freedom, Ohio, 19 December 1890; m. at Jamestown, New York, 20 June 1911, Lena Mae Crepps, b. at Auburn, New York, 12 May 1894, daughter of Philip Crepps of Burton, Ohio, b. 22 August 1852, and Dora Latham, b. 1 June 1854. He is a telephone lineman and operator of Hiram and Ravenna, Ohio; a Methodist and a Republican.

Children:

DOROTHY MAXINE,¹⁰ b. 22 April 1912.

MARGARET ADA,¹⁰ b. 2 October 1921.

806. JAMES NORTON⁹ (ROLLA OSCAR,⁸ JOHN ROLLIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Freedom, Ohio, 21 January 1894; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 6 September 1915, Elizabeth Waters, b. 17 March 1898, daughter of Ernest Linn Waters, b. 20 April 1874, and Maud Julia Wright, b. 7 February 1878. He is a painter of Freedom, and later of Ravenna, Ohio, and a member of the Christian church.

Children:

DONNABELLE LOUISE,¹⁰ b. 9 October 1916, at Ravenna.

ELDORA MARIE,¹⁰ b. 22 September 1918, at Freedom.

TIMOTHY ORLANDO,¹⁰ b. 24 March 1922.

807. CLARENCE RICHARD⁹ (ROLLA OSCAR,⁸ JOHN ROLLIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hiram, Ohio, 30 July 1900; m. (1) November 1923, Ada, daughter of Lee Farrington; divorced. He m. (2) 15 April 1925, Mrs. Etta Marie Newkirk, b. at Petoskey, Michigan, 3 September 1904, daughter of Charles W. and Bertha (Wolf) Jaster. A garage mechanic of Parkman, Ohio, and a Republican.

Children:

BETTY JANE,¹⁰ b. 23 January 1926, at Parkman.

RICHARD JUNIOR,¹⁰ b. 28 March 1927, at Nelson, Ohio.

CLARENCE EDWIN,¹⁰ b. 8 November 1928, at Mesopotamia, Ohio.

808. JOHN RUEL⁹ (ROLLA OSCAR,⁸ JOHN ROLLIN,⁷ HORACE,⁶ BENJAMIN,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hiram, Ohio, 23 June 1904; m. at Parkman, Ohio, 5 September 1928, Roberta Tucker, b. there 2 September 1907, daughter of Silas Jonathan and Hannah Ann (Johnson) Tucker. He is an automobile mechanic of Parkman, a member of the Disciples church, and a Republican.

Child:

MARIAN MAE,¹⁰ b. 13 February 1930.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

We have the past with its memories, the present with its duties, the future for its anticipations — one for wisdom, one for action, and one for hope.

—THEODORE MUNGER

HOPKINS GENEALOGY

809. LE RAY NOTTINGHAM¹⁰ (LE RAY DE CHAUMONT,⁹ HIRAM,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, New York, 20 March 1865; m. 16 May 1888, Anna Eliza Kennedy, b. at Homer, New York, 1 September 1866, daughter of John Hubbard Kennedy, b. 18 May 1839, and Anna Eliza Alvord, b. 7 December 1845. He d. at Cortland, New York, 1 February 1904. A florist of Cortland, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child:

LE RAY KENNEDY,¹¹ b. 20 February 1890; m. at Syracuse, New York, 31 July 1920, Fredericka Rosina Hoog, b. there 31 May 1891, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Wahl) Hoog. A salesman of Syracuse, New York, an Episcopalian, and a Republican. He attended Columbia University for two years.

Children:

RAYMOND FREDERICK,¹² b. 19 December 1923.

BEVERLY JANE,¹² b. 11 October 1928.

810. EDWARD HAYWOOD¹⁰ (JAMES MONROE,⁹ HIRAM,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Louisville, Kentucky, 22 November 1860; m. at Enterprise, Florida, 3 April 1883, Susie Alexander, b. at Taylorsville, Kentucky, 30 June 1863, daughter of William Wallace Alexander, b. February 1833, and Elizabeth Jane Wootten, b. January 1833. In the lumber business at Jacksonville, Florida; a Unitarian and a Democrat.

Children:

HENRY WALLACE,¹¹ b. 27 November 1883, at De Land, Florida; m. at Fernandina, Florida, 14 February 1918, Ada Estelle Swearingen. Although married and over the draft age, he volunteered for service in the World War, but being a timber and piling inspector in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Jacksonville for many years, he was retained by them as of more value to the country than military duty. No children.

EDWARD HAYWOOD, JR.,¹¹ b. 1 May 1888, at Arkansas City, Kansas. He twice volunteered in the World War before registering under the

law, 5 June 1917, for army service, but having lost the thumb of his right hand, he was not accepted. As he was an expert he served as a civilian attached to the War Department Forestry Corps as an inspector of timber and piling for shipment to France until 31 August 1918, when he was called under the selected draft for limited military duty, was sent to Camp Greene, North Carolina, for training, and honorably discharged in January 1919.

811. CORTLAND BUSHNELL¹⁰ (JAMES MONROE,⁹ HIRAM,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Louisville, Kentucky, 30 June 1877; m. at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 13 May 1912, Catherine Langford Oliver, b. at London, England, 19 December 1885, daughter of Francis Oliver, b. 3 October 1850, and Catherine Langford, b. 1 January 1851. An electrician of Schenectady, New York, and an Episcopalian.

Children born at Charlottetown:

JAMES OLIVER,¹¹ b. 7 May 1913.

CORTLAND OLIVER,¹¹ b. 4 November 1914.

FRANCIS OLIVER,¹¹ b. 28 November 1919.

VIVIAN OLIVER,¹¹ b. 19 September 1921.

812. CLARENCE EDWARD¹⁰ (MAJ. EDWARD ROBESY,⁹ HIRAM,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City, 25 May 1864; m. at Brooklyn, 11 March 1894, Lillian Eloise Hamilton, b. at Kansas City, Missouri, 22 August 1876, daughter of Irwin David Hamilton, b. about 1848, and Martha Elizabeth Laubach, b. 1 September 1850. In the storage and shipping business at Brooklyn; a Republican.

Child:

IRWIN BREWSTER,¹¹ b. 8 November 1894; m. at Honesdale, Pennsylvania, 7 August 1920, Mamie L. Gerry, b. there 30 May 1894, daughter of John G. Gerry, b. 4 May 1864, and Ethel Weston.

An electrical engineer of Philadelphia. He is a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1918; an Episcopalian and a Republican.

Child born at Brooklyn:

ROBERT EDWARD,¹² b. 24 July 1922.

813. JAMES LEWIS¹⁰ (MILES GOODYEAR,⁹ MORGAN L.,⁸ MOSES,⁷ ASA,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, New

York, 21 December 1858; m. at Spring Valley, Minnesota, 24 March 1886, Nettie Martha Abigail Dodge, b. there 25 October 1863, daughter of Nehemiah Dodge, b. 27 March 1825, and Irena Thayer, b. 18 January 1838. She d. at Rochester, Minnesota, 26 November 1907; he d. 20 February 1929.

A retired farmer of Spring Valley, Minnesota, and a Republican. He belonged to no church, but his wife and children are Baptists. (*Descts. of Henry Doude*, pp. 106, 218.)

Children born at Spring Valley:

HARRIET PEARL,¹¹ b. 17 March 1887. Resides at Spring Valley. Unm.

HARRY WALTER,¹¹ b. 24 April 1889; m. at Winona, Minnesota, 15 July 1908, Nina Ethel Clow, who d. in White Memorial Hospital at Los Angeles 30 January 1925. He is President of the Hawthorne, California, State Bank, and of the Hopkins-McNeil Investment Company.

RAYMOND ROY,¹¹ b. 23 July 1894. He volunteered for the World War but was rejected for physical disability. However, he passed Civil Service examinations and served in the United States Indian Service in Minnesota and later in the Indian School at Bismarck, North Dakota. Is now Vice-President and Cashier of the State Bank at Hawthorne, California, and Treasurer of the Hopkins-McNeil Investment Company. Unm.

814. ELBERT AUGUSTUS¹⁰ (JOSEPH HARRIS,⁹ EDWARD,⁸ JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Litchfield, Connecticut, 5 January 1862; m. (1) 21 May 1887, Ella Sutphin, b. at New Haven, Michigan, May 1862; d. at Litchfield 7 March 1901. He m. (2) 1 July 1903, Mary Marina¹⁰ Hopkins, b. 31 May 1868, daughter of William Merwin and Susan Hamilton (Walton) Hopkins. He d. 5 April 1929.

A farmer residing upon the old homestead in Northfield, Connecticut, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He was assessor, constable, and a member of the Board of Relief. About fifteen years before his death he met with an accident which necessitated the use of a wheel chair. Notwithstanding his disability, he, with the aid of his wife, acted as a mail carrier between Northfield and Thomaston.

Children:

ARTHUR ELBERT,¹¹ b. 24 April 1888; d. 16 October 1918, at Torrington, Connecticut; m. 5 August (?), Florence Iffland. A graduate of Yale, 1913, with Phi Beta honor. Master of Latin of Wilbraham Academy, Massachusetts. "Mr. Hopkins was a living Christian man. His life

was absolutely straight and true, and he did more good during its short space than many men do in twice the number of years."

GENEVIEVE,¹¹ b. 4 September 1889; m. at Northfield 16 July 1919, Theron Rhuberg Brown, b. at Florida, Massachusetts, 3 April 1896, son of Jerome Oliver and Mary (Rhuberg) Brown. A farmer of Charlemont, Massachusetts, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. Served in the World War in Company M, Fifth Massachusetts Infantry.

Children surname Brown:

- I. ARTHUR HANNUM, b. 29 May 1920.
- II. MARY LOUISE, b. 8 March 1922.
- III. FLORENCE IRENE, b. 13 November 1923.
- IV. THERON ELBERT, b. 15 July 1925.
- V. ELLA GENEVIEVE, b. 26 October 1926.
- VI. SARAH HOPKINS, b. 11 October 1928.

MERTON SUTPHEN,¹¹ b. 13 August 1893; m. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 17 April 1913, Frances Blakeslee, b. 24 May 1894, daughter of Edward C. Blakeslee of Granville, Massachusetts, b. 10 January 1864, and Luetta Belle Hayes, b. 19 July 1868. A caster in a rolling mill at Northfield, and a Republican.

Children born at Northampton:

- LUETTA BELLE,¹² b. 6 February 1914.
EVAMÆ HERLINE,¹² b. 7 November 1917.

815. BENTON HOWARD¹⁰ (EDWARD JEROME,⁹ EDWARD,⁸ JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Torrington, Connecticut, 21 October 1867; m. there 29 July 1891, Jennie Minerva Cooper, b. there 25 July 1873, daughter of Charles Wilson Cooper, b. 8 November 1843, and Mary Frances Smith, b. 1 January 1845. An accountant of Torrington, a Congregationalist, and a Republican.

Child:

GORDON MERRITT,¹¹ b. 9 December 1899; m. at Los Angeles, California, 27 June 1925, Madeline Mariella Fehd, b. at Pasadena, California, 21 June 1907, daughter of William Oscar Eugene Fehd, b. 11 November 1887, and Cora Lamb, b. 27 September 1890.

An accountant of Torrington, Connecticut, a Congregationalist, and a Republican. He resided at Pasadena, California, from July 1923 to June 1925. In the World War he enlisted in the Sixteenth Balloon Company 12 January 1918, served in France and Germany, and was discharged 2 July 1919.

816. RAYMOND FRANKLIN¹⁰ (EDWARD JEROME,⁹ EDWARD,⁸ JOSEPH HARRIS,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Torrington, Connecticut, 12 November 1877; m. at Somerville, Massachusetts, 21 February 1901, Mary Augusta Preston, b. at New Haven, Connecticut, 18 October 1877, daughter of Charles Henry Preston, b. 5 July 1850, and Isabel Neil. A clerk of Torrington, Connecticut, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Child born at Torrington:

MURIEL LOUISE,¹¹ b. 13 September 1908. A graduate, 1930, of Wellesley College, majoring in Latin.

817. SAMUEL BUNCH¹⁰ (ASA,⁹ GEORGE W.,⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cedarville, Virginia, 31 March 1849; m. (1) at Nashville, Tennessee, Mary Brien, daughter of Judge Manson Milner and Mary Ann (Tubbs) Brien. She d. at Dallas, Texas, in 1889. He m. (2) at Dallas, 5 June 1892, Mrs. Carrie Anderson Miers, b. at Nashville, Tennessee, 25 February 1853, widow of Thomas M. Miers and daughter of Samuel Pierce Anderson, b. October 1807, and Rachel Wilkins Berry, b. 7 August 1824. He d. at Dallas, 27 March 1906.

A retired banker of Dallas, Texas, formerly of Springfield, Tennessee; an Episcopalian and a Democrat. In 1859 he removed from Virginia to Tennessee, and graduated in law from Cumberland University, 1868. (*Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas County, Texas* [1892], p. 344.)

Children first marriage:

ADAH,¹¹ b. 7 July 1875, at Springfield, Tennessee; m. at Chicago, Illinois, J. L. Dempsey.

MARY ANN,¹¹ b. 18 April 1879, at Springfield; m. at Dallas, 13 October 1899, Oliver Bernye Webb, son of James Webb; b. at Boswell, Georgia, 13 December 1873. She d. at New Orleans in 1916. Mr. Webb is a passenger agent of the Texas and Pacific Railway at New Orleans.

Children surname Webb:

I. BENJAMIN MCCOLLOUGH, b. 12 June 1904.

II. LANSING STEVEN, b. 7 December 1908.

MAUDE,¹¹ b. 21 October 1881, at Springfield; d. at Dallas 4 July 1901.

SAMUEL BUNCH,¹¹ b. 12 December 1887, at Dallas; m. at Gainesville, Texas, Ella Lynn.

Child second marriage:

CAROLYN BUNCH,¹¹ b. 5 February 1895, at Dallas; m. there 19 December 1916, Asher Richardson Smith, b. at Atlantic City, New Jersey, 13 April 1887, son of William F. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Smith.

An attorney-at-law of Laredo, Texas; an Episcopalian and a Democrat. A graduate, 1911, of the University of Texas Law School, and from 1913 to 1917 a member of the Texas Legislature. In the World War he served as a Lieutenant in Company D, Second Texas Infantry, from August 1918 to March 1919.

Child surname Smith:

I. CAROLYN ELIZABETH, b. 9 August 1922.

818. BURDETTE COOPER¹⁰ (JOHN BYRON,⁹ WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Thomaston, Connecticut, 3 January 1876; m. at Danielson, Connecticut, 26 October 1899, Mabel Agnes Burroughs, b. there 19 December 1879, daughter of Charles Henry Burroughs, b. 21 February 1851, and Ellen Maria Cutting, b. 7 October 1851.

A printer of Danielson, Connecticut, and an ex-mayor of the city. He is superintendent of the Congregational Church School, and is a Republican.

Child born at Danielson:

HELEN SYLVIA,¹¹ b. 20 July 1904; m. 26 December 1927, John Harry Sye, b. at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 14 May 1902, son of Harry and Carrie (Hannigan) Sye. He is in banking at Brooklyn, New York; a Congregationalist and an Independent.

Child surname Sye:

I. WINNIFRED BURROUGHS, b. 16 December 1928.

819. FENTON EDWARD¹⁰ (HOMER HARRIS,⁹ WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ WILLIAM,⁷ HARRIS,⁶ ASA,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Becket, Massachusetts, 7 January 1883; m. at Hartford, Connecticut, 16 October 1912, Selma Dorothea Milcke, b. at Wallingford, Connecticut, 7 July 1887, daughter of Franz Carl Rudolph Milcke and Florence Elizabeth Hobson. He d. 17 March 1922. A farmer of Chester, Massachusetts, and a Republican.

Child born in Springfield, Massachusetts:

ALAN YORK,¹¹ b. 24 December 1915.

820. JOSEPH STEWART¹⁰ (JOHN STEWART,⁹ HENRY TERRY,⁸ MILO CONSIDER,⁷ CONSIDER,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Centralia, Virginia, 29 July 1900; m. 22 April 1925, Dorothy Edith Haworth, b. at Brantford, Ontario, Canada, 16 December 1902, daughter of Charles Haworth, b. in Ontario, and Edith Jackson, b. in England. Foreman of the Canadian Pacific Express Company at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

Children:

SHIRLEY VIRGINIA,¹¹ b. 24 August 1926.

JOHN ALVIN,¹¹ b. 7 September 1928.

821. HOWARD PARKER¹⁰ (ARTHUR WYMANS,⁹ RALPH WILLIAM,⁸ HORATIO,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 14 July 1891; m. at Hornell, New York, 25 December 1912, Etta Earl, b. at Fremont, New York, 16 June 1889, daughter of Albert Earl, b. 13 August 1865, and Jennie Missick, b. 11 May 1869. A farmer of Howard, New York, a Republican, and a Justice of the Peace. Although not a member Mrs. Hopkins attends the Presbyterian church.

Children born at Howard:

LISLE EARL,¹¹ b. 21 May 1915.

OLGA JENNIE,¹¹ b. 9 November 1916.

ELDON ARTHUR,¹¹ b. 24 October 1920.

MARY ELLEN,¹¹ b. 12 September 1923.

822. JAY RALPH¹⁰ (JEROME SAMPSON,⁹ SAMUEL WELLS,⁸ HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gold, Pennsylvania, 20 April 1885; m. at Philadelphia, 17 March 1909, Martha Elizabeth Pritchard, b. at Tremont, Pennsylvania, 2 October 1887, daughter of John and Catherine Pritchard. He d. 11 April 1929. A carpenter of Darby, Pennsylvania; a Presbyterian, a Republican, and an Odd Fellow.

Children:

KATHRYN GERTRUDE,¹¹ b. 4 July 1910, at Tremont.

MILDRED EDITH,¹¹ b. 10 September 1919.

823. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ (JEROME SAMPSON,⁹ SAMUEL WELLS,⁸ HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gold, Pennsylvania, 2 July 1892; m. at Arcade, New York, 29 November 1917, Eleanor Elizabeth Brown, b. at East Aurora, New York, 20 Septem-

ber 1899, daughter of John Brown, b. 1856, and Nettie G. Bussingham, b. 24 June 1876. Killed 25 January 1925. A railroad brakeman of Olean, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

DOROTHY ELEANOR,¹¹ b. 2 May 1918.

ADELINA AGNES,¹¹ b. 26 March 1920.

824. LEON WELLS¹⁰ (RALPH ELMER,⁹ SAMUEL WELLS,⁸ HORACE,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Gold, Pennsylvania, 27 September 1897; m. at Canisteo, New York, 27 August 1916, Inez Herrick, b. at South Bolivar, New York, 28 May 1899, daughter of Harrison and Elizabeth Tinker Herrick, of Nile, New York. Superintendent of a Borden Company creamery at Fillmore, New York. He was formerly of Friendship and Wellsville in that state.

Child:

JOHN EVERETT,¹¹ b. 6 March 1917, at Friendship, New York.

825. LEIGH EVELYN¹⁰ (EDWARD MCKAY,⁹ EVELYN HART,⁸ LEWIS RICHARDSON,⁷ JOHN,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Prattsburg, New York, 1 March 1895; m. at Pulteney, New York, 3 March 1923, Pauline Jane Chaffee, b. at Genoa, New York, 22 February 1899, daughter of Albert Chaffee, b. 8 January 1846, and Mary Mills, b. 5 March 1857. A machinist and silk worker of Elmira, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

PATRICIA ARLENE,¹¹ b. 5 November 1926; d. 6 November 1926.

ROBERT LEON,¹¹ b. 16 February 1928; d. at age of 1 year 4½ months.

826. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ (CHARLES LEVI,⁹ GEORGE FLETCHER,⁸ ELISHA GILBERT,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City 18 September 1896; m. 27 November 1924, Hazel Eliza, daughter of J. F. Moore of Canandaigua, New York.

Served in the navy in the World War; enlisted at New York City 15 May 1918; discharged 4 December 1918, at the Pelham Bay Naval Training Station.

Child:

JOHN PADBURY,¹¹ b. 23 May 1927.

827. HENRY FLETCHER, JR.¹⁰ (HENRY FLETCHER,⁹ GEORGE FLETCHER,⁸ ELISHA GILBERT,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ithaca, New York, 3 March 1904; m. at Schenectady, New York, 10 November 1928, Kathleen Emma Haigh, b. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 17 February 1904, daughter of Harry and Mary Elizabeth (Lumb) Haigh. A salesman of Schenectady, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child:

ROBERT RAY,¹¹ b. 12 November 1929.

828. GEORGE ALFRED¹⁰ (SEDGWICK ERASTUS,⁹ WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Almira Township, Benzie County, Michigan, 21 April 1882; m. at Boyne City, Michigan, 25 October 1905, Blanche Wolcott, b. 18 February 1886, daughter of Benjamin Lindl y and Alice (Evarts) Wolcott. She d. 16 May 1916. A carpenter of Hartford, formerly of Everett, Washington, and a Democrat.

Children:

ALDEN,¹¹ b. 21 August 1906, at Boyne City, Michigan; m. June 1930, Hally M., daughter of T. W. Tisdale. A mechanical draughtsman.

VERA AILEEN,¹¹ b. 7 July 1908, at Everett; m. September 1930, Mark Rehbine. Of Detroit, Michigan.

PAUL WOLCOTT,¹¹ b. 29 December 1909, at Everett.

PHILIP SEDGWICK,¹¹ b. 25 March 1914, at Everett.

829. WILLIAM WALTER¹⁰ (ALBERT ROBERTSON,⁹ WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Arcadia, Michigan, 16 July 1888; m. 19 September 1917, Hazel Eva Brown, b. 8 November 1897, daughter of Henry Patrick Brown, b. 13 January 1861, and Elizabeth Catherine Lyttle, b. 15 September 1870. She d. 8 November 1928.

A laborer of Arcadia, Michigan, and a Republican. Enlisted in the World War 23 July 1918 as a private in Company M, Twenty-eighth Infantry, and was honorably discharged at Camp Custer 22 January 1919.

Children:

ZELDA E.,¹¹ b. 26 October 1918.

RUSSELL DOUGLAS,¹¹ b. 29 December 1920.

MILTON DALE,¹¹ b. 21 November 1923.

830. ROY ALBERT¹⁰ (ALBERT ROBERTSON,⁹ WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Arcadia, Michigan, 17 December 1893; m. at Blaine, Michigan, 27 August 1916, Ada Putney, b. there 8 April 1896, daughter of Lester K. and Julia (Smith) Putney. A clerk of Arcadia, Michigan, and an Independent.

Children:

PAUL MELVIN,¹¹ b. 15 March 1919.

JULIA ARLENE,¹¹ b. 1 May 1922.

831. FLOYD MILTON¹⁰ (ALBERT ROBERTSON,⁹ WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Arcadia, Michigan, 23 September 1896; m. at Lansing, Michigan, 31 March 1919, Grace Marguerite Harmon, b. at Corunna, Michigan, 5 July 1896, daughter of John Harmon, b. 28 October 1861, and Helen Ferris, b. 20 May 1874.

A bank cashier of Corunna, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican. He served in the World War; enlisted at Owosso, Michigan, as a private in the Anti-Aircraft Corps 22 October 1918; discharged at Camp Custer 19 December 1918.

Child:

RALPH FLOYD,¹¹ b. 1925.

832. RALPH KENNETH¹⁰ (ALBERT ROBERTSON,⁹ WILLIAM WADSWORTH,⁸ ERASTUS,⁷ MARK,⁶ CONSIDER,⁵ CONSIDER,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Arcadia, Michigan, 17 February 1899; m. at Pontiac, Michigan, 23 June 1923, Sarah MacCairns, b. at Rasharkin, Ireland, 1 May 1902, daughter of David Cairns, b. 30 June 1879, and Agnes McIntyre, b. 10 July 1882. A railway conductor of Farmington, Michigan.

Children:

CALVIN LEE,¹¹ b. 3 November 1924.

DAVID LE ROY,¹¹ b. 18 April 1928.

833. HOWARD CORBIN¹⁰ (EDWARD,⁹ SAMUEL,⁸ JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Oil City, Pennsylvania, 3 November 1877; m. at Los Angeles, California, 29 June 1908, Anna Marie Reger, b. at St. Cloud, Minnesota, 13 April 1881, daughter of Harry and Catherine (Richter) Reger. A civil engineer of Los Angeles, California, and a graduate of Cornell University 1903.

Child:

ANN CORBIN,¹¹ b. 5 February 1913, at Los Angeles; d. 27 July 1913, at Sierra Madre, California.

834. MARK STOWELL¹⁰ (GEORGE BANCROFT,⁹ JOHN,⁸ JOHN,⁷ DAVID,⁶ JOHN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 22 July 1887; m. at Helena, Montana, 3 July 1914, Vina Hardgrove, b. at Helena 27 August 1891, daughter of John William Hardgrove, b. in Macon County, Missouri, 6 July 1842, and Ellen Katherine Simpson, b. there 19 October 1852. A structural engineer with the State Highway Commission at Helena, Montana; a Methodist, a Democrat, and an Elk.

Children born at Helena:

MARK STOWELL II,¹¹ b. 4 August 1916.

GLADYS LAVINA,¹¹ b. 7 January 1920.

835. GEORGE GALLAGHER, JR.¹⁰ (GEORGE GALLAGHER,⁹ WILLIAM ROGERS,⁸ SAMUEL MILES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 22 June 1876; m. there 1 June 1907, Lisa Delevan Bloodgood, b. there 10 May 1877, daughter of Dr. Delevan Bloodgood, Medical Director U.S. Navy, b. 20 August 1831, and Jennie Ruger, b. 3 September 1830. A farmer of Ballston Lake, New York, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children, four eldest born at Brooklyn:

WILLIAM ROGERS,¹¹ b. 29 March 1908. In 1929 a college student in mechanical engineering.

ALICE GARDNER,¹¹ b. 11 August 1909. In 1929 a student in landscape architecture in Cornell University.

JOHN RUGER,¹¹ b. 21 April 1911.

GEORGE MURRAY,¹¹ b. 7 December 1912.

VIRGINIA MURRAY,¹¹ b. 11 December 1914, at Ballston Lake.

836. TALCOTT THOMPSON¹⁰ (TALCOTT HENRY,⁹ HENRY TYLER,⁸ HENRY,⁷ JOSEPH,⁶ JOSEPH,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin, 14 November 1903; m. at Los Angeles, California, 2 January 1925, Zoe Audrey Erbe, b. at Marion Junction, South Dakota, 1 March 1904, daughter of Charles Hedrick and Zoe (Wilcox) Erbe. A seedsman of Idaho Falls, Idaho. They are Presbyterians and Republicans.

Children:

TALCOTT ERBE,¹¹ b. 26 March 1926, at Mesa, Arizona.

HENRY TYLER,¹¹ b. 14 August 1928, at Idaho Falls.

837. WILLIAM KENNETH¹⁰ (WILLIAM LUX,⁹ WILLIAM LUX,⁸ WILLIAM LUX,⁷ DAVID,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 16 January 1896; m. 18 August 1926, Rose Shirley Hirsch, b. at Charles City, Iowa, daughter of Frank Edwig and Margaret (Gerstenacher) Hirsch.

Removed to San Francisco, California, in 1926, where he is the western sales manager of a St. Paul, Minnesota, advertising company. A graduate, 1920, of Hamline University, St. Paul, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

During the World War he was in the United States Ambulance Service with the French Army. Enlisted at St. Paul 5 June 1917; discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, 24 May 1919.

Child:

ROSALIE ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 15 March 1930.

838. WALTER JASPERSON¹⁰ (MARK,⁹ SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Baraboo, Wisconsin, 28 February 1857. He m. in Marysville, Michigan, 12 October 1893, Margaret M. Mills. He d. at Pasadena, California, 24 May 1924.

Child:

MARK,¹¹ b. 1 January 1896, in St. Clair, Michigan; m. at Los Angeles 24 October 1926 (?). Enlisted in the U.S. Navy in the World War and was in the Pacific Fleet in 1921.

839. WILLIAM FREDERICK¹⁰ (ORRIN KELLOGG,⁹ SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 5 May 1876; m. (1) at Highland Springs, California, November 1899, Ida Platt, b. at Chicago 1873, daughter of Frank A. and Mary (Webster) Platt. She d. at Tonopah, Nevada, late in 1906. He remarried several times.

Child first marriage:

ORRIN KELLOGG,¹¹ b. 21 November 1900, at Oakland, California; m. at Woodland, California, 17 September 1922, Virginia Hoppin, b. there 15 November 1901, daughter of Henry and Nellie Gilman (Smith) Hoppin.

A dealer in radio equipment at Riverside, California; an Episcopalian and a Republican. He attended the University of California 1920-22.

Children:

ROBERT GILMAN,¹² b. 23 March 1926 at Riverside.

JEAN,¹² b. 27 August 1929.

840. SHERWOOD¹⁰ (WILLIAM SHERWOOD,⁹ SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chicago, Illinois, 15 September 1871; m. at Louisville, Kentucky, 7 November 1894, Lillian Breckinridge Sutton. He d. in San Francisco, 30 January 1909.

A mining superintendent and later on the staff of an ice manufacturing and selling company of San Francisco; a Republican. His widow remarried.

Children:

GERTRUDE,¹¹ b. 27 March 1896, at San Francisco; m. 12 September 1917, William Gregory Parrott. Of San Mateo, California.

WILLIAM SHERWOOD,¹¹ b. 16 July 1897, at Grass Valley, California. Of San Francisco.

LILLIAN AUGUSTA,¹¹ b. 20 January 1902, at Boca, California; m. (1) at San Francisco 27 January 1923, Edward Bates Pond. Divorced. She m. (2) at Santa Barbara, California, 28 July 1925, Aubrey Lee. He is a graduate of Princeton and is connected with the Standard Oil Company at Los Angeles, California.

841. SAMUEL¹⁰ (EDWARD WHITING,⁹ SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ MARK,⁷ MOSES,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at San Francisco, 27 April 1887; m. there (1) 26 June 1912, Elyse Carol Schultz, b. there 26 December 1889, daughter of George A. Schultz, b. 28 June 1864, and Clara Louise Micelbach, b. 15 April 1867. Divorced. He m. (2) at San Francisco 6 April 1924, Mrs. Margaret Walsh, b. at Turlock, California, 22 February 1893, widow of Joseph C. Walsh and daughter of Albert Guy and Laura Evelyn (Entwistle) Chatom. He d. at San Francisco 24 April 1927.

In the ice business at San Francisco; an Episcopalian and a Republican. Enlisted at San Francisco 28 May 1917, as Sergeant Chauffeur in Company 321 in Motor Supply Train 406; discharged at the Presidio, San Francisco, 8 July 1919. Was in France from 24 January 1918 to 25 June 1919, and was in engagements at St. Mihiel, Argonne, and Argonne-Meuse, 12 September 1918 to 8 November 1918. He was "gassed" 12 October 1918.

Children first marriage:

EDWARD WHITING,¹¹ b. 17 September 1913; d. 25 September 1913.
SAMUEL,¹¹ b. 30 December 1915.

Child second marriage:

GEORGINA,¹¹ b. 14 March 1925.

842. JAMES LEVI¹⁰ (DANIEL SIMPSON,⁹ LEVI,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Morrow County, Ohio, 16 September 1870; m. at Sparta, Ohio, 26 May 1892, Kate Roberts, b. there 3 September 1870, daughter of William Roberts, b. 5 February 1831, and Lydia Sweetland, b. 28 December 1834. A farmer and stock-raiser of Marengo, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Marengo:

HOMER SMITH,¹¹ b. 3 December 1893; m. at Circleville, Ohio, 15 June 1916, Gladys Reichelderfer, b. at Laurelville, Ohio, 1 January 1890, daughter of Ira Reichelderfer, b. 1843, and Missouri Dillon, b. 1848. A structural engineer of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, a Methodist, and a Republican. He graduated in 1915 from Ohio University.

Child:

MARGARET LOUISE,¹² b. 5 May 1920.

ERNEST STANLEY,¹¹ b. 30 July 1897; m. at Kansas City, Missouri, 7 April 1920, Lucille Guynn, b. at Montrose, Missouri, 10 March 1896, daughter of Reuben Alfred Guynn, b. 10 December 1860, and Zella L. Kistler, b. 21 October 1870. A draftsman of Mount Vernon, Ohio, and a Republican.

Children:

HELEN FRANCIS,¹² b. 23 May 1921, at Mount Vernon.
JAMES ROBERT,¹² b. 19 May 1929.

HARRY OWEN,¹¹ b. 30 April 1903; m. at Mount Gilead, Ohio, 17 August 1922, Norine Hester Askins, b. in Monroe County, Ohio, 6 June 1901, daughter of Emory E. and Ida (Craig) Askins. Divorced. He m. (2) at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 15 July 1930, Dorothy May Hunter, b. in Knox County, Ohio, 13 April 1910, daughter of Charles Walter and Maude (Chopson) Hunter. A farmer of Marengo, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child first marriage:

NAOMI ELLEN,¹² b. 10 May 1927.

843. WILLIAM FRANK¹⁰ (DANIEL WEBSTER,⁹ WILLIAM STEPHEN,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Deer Lick, Pennsylvania, 1 June 1891; m. there 27 January 1910, Hazel Irene Shoup, b. at Sycamore, Pennsylvania, 16 September 1889, daughter of William Spencer Shoup, b. 29 March 1862, and Cynthia Ann Pettit, b. 14 February 1861. A driller and painter of Sycamore, Pennsylvania; a Methodist and a Republican.

Children:

WILLIAM PAUL,¹¹ b. 3 July 1910.
 JOHN RALPH,¹¹ b. 25 May 1912.
 MILDRED LEONA,¹¹ b. 10 June 1915.
 GLEN WEBSTER,¹¹ b. 25 March 1917.
 ALVA LESTER,¹¹ b. 30 January 1919.
 WILLIAM FRANK, JR.,¹¹ b. 28 June 1921.
 BETTY EVELYN,¹¹ b. 28 October 1923.
 HELEN ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 22 June 1926.
 HAZEL LUCILLE,¹¹ b. 14 February 1929.

844. WILLIAM LYNN¹⁰ (DAVID MILLIKEN,⁹ SAMUEL,⁸ DANIEL,⁷ LEVI,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 8 October 1885; m. (1) ———. Divorced. He m. (2) at McDonald, Pennsylvania, 16 February 1922, Nellie Conklin, b. in Morris Township, Greene County, 2 August 1895, daughter of C. S. Conklin, b. 31 January 1868, and Lillian Barker, b. 26 February 1873. A farmer of Sycamore, Pennsylvania.

Children first marriage:

HELEN.¹¹
 EARL.¹¹

Children second marriage:

ALDEAN MAY,¹¹ b. 21 December 1923.
 EVALENA JEAN,¹¹ b. 15 August 1924.
 LILLIAN MARTHA,¹¹ b. 28 January 1926.
 WILLIAM SAMUEL,¹¹ b. 6 January 1927.
 JOHN CURTIS,¹¹ b. 8 January 1928.
 DENNIS MILLIKEN,¹¹ b. 27 May 1929.

845. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ (GEORGE,⁹ SAMUEL ADAMS,⁸ CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Dansville, New York, 6 October 1869; m. at Buffalo, New York, 30 June 1889, Clara Margaret Masters, b. there 9 August 1874, daughter of

Benjamin George and Agnes (Kimmings) Masters. He d. at Buffalo 7 May 1926. A hotel-keeper, a Methodist, and a Republican of Buffalo, New York.

Child:

GEORGE,¹¹ b. 1891.

846. BENJAMIN GEORGE¹⁰ (GEORGE,⁹ SAMUEL ADAMS,⁸ CHARLES,⁷ SAMUEL,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 27 August 1879; m. at Buffalo, New York, 3 May 1897, Mary Elizabeth Campbell, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 14 April 1875, daughter of John Campbell, b. 10 October 1849, and Sarah McLerie, b. 17 September 1851. A chauffeur of Buffalo, New York, and a Methodist.

Children:

ETHEL MAY,¹¹ b. 23 March 1903, at Buffalo.

FREDERICK BENJAMIN,¹¹ b. 9 December 1906, at Buffalo; a chauffeur; drowned 29 June 1927.

GEORGE CHARLES,¹¹ b. 16 June 1909, at Dalton, New York. A chauffeur of Buffalo, New York.

ELEANOR NORA,¹¹ b. 29 December 1913, at Buffalo.

847. FRED MERRIAM¹⁰ (OSCAR,⁹ CYRUS,⁸ STEPHEN,⁷ EHUD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Romeo, Michigan, 8 October 1877; m. there 9 August 1904, Charlotte Edith Scott, b. there 20 April 1880, daughter of Franklin E. Scott, b. 25 August 1839, and Charlotte E. Snover, b. 13 June 1842.

Mr. Hopkins received the degree of B.S. from the University of Michigan in 1902, and that of Master of Patent Law from the George Washington University Law School in 1908. He is a patent examiner in the United States Patent Office at Washington; a Methodist and a Republican.

Child born at Washington:

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 24 July 1908.

848. ORVILLE AUGUSTUS¹⁰ (JAMES AUGUSTUS,⁹ TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 30 March 1861; m. there 4 January 1882, Elizabeth Fraser, b. there 12 October 1858, daughter of William Taylor Fraser, b. 1822, and Jane Short Naylor, b. 14 October 1844. She d. 9 August 1930. He is with the Marine Trust Company of Buffalo; a Baptist and an Independent Democrat.

Children:

HORACE WILLIAM,¹¹ b. 16 November 1882; m. at Buffalo 6 August 1914, Alice Nauth, b. 5 April 1883, daughter of William and Louise (Urban) Nauth. Divorced 25 February 1929. An accountant and buyer of Long Beach, California, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children born at Long Beach:

ELIZABETH LOUISE,¹² b. 20 October 1916.

URBAN FRASER,¹² b. 18 June 1918.

MARY THEODORA,¹¹ b. 18 October 1885; m. at Buffalo 3 July 1905, Dr. Claude Cobb Williamson, b. at Phelps, New York, 11 August 1884, son of James Watson and Anne Estella (Cobb) Williamson. Of Gorham, New York.

Children surname Williamson:

I. HORACE JAMES, b. 25 February 1909, at Clifton Springs, New York.

II. MARION ESTELLA, b. 5 September 1910, at Gorham.

ORVILLE RUSSELL,¹¹ b. 6 October 1887; m. at Buffalo, 1 September 1917, Margaret O'Brien. Of Tonawanda, New York.

Children:

MATTHEW EDWIN,¹² b. 1 July 1913, at Buffalo.

ORVILLE RUSSELL, JR.,¹² b. 30 October 1915.

ANNA MARGARET,¹² b. 7 October 1919.

EDWIN FRASER,¹¹ b. 30 November 1891; m. at Buffalo, New York, 1 September 1917, Hilma Marie Bergholtz, b. at Scranton, Pennsylvania, 22 November 1892, daughter of Herman and Adeline (Thompson) Bergholtz. B.S. and Ph.D., Cornell University, of which he is a professor. A member of several scientific societies, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. During the World War he was a chemist in the Chemical Warfare Service at Washington, D.C.

Children:

ELIZABETH,¹² b. 1919.

JEAN TENNANT,¹² b. 1926.

ANN THOMPSON,¹² b. 1928.

ELIZABETH VIRGINIA,¹¹ b. 27 January 1903; m. at Buffalo, 29 March 1924, Everett McNeil DeMunn, b. there 12 January 1900, son of James Otis DeMunn, b. October 1857, and Isabelle Katherine Miller, b. 11 May 1863. He is in banking at Buffalo. She is a Baptist, he a Methodist, and both are Republicans. No children.

849. MARK¹⁰ (HORACE GRANT,⁹ TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Willard, New York, 27 March 1888; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 December 1915, Alice Cole Dunham, b. there 22 February 1887, daughter of George Cumley Dunham, b. 18 October 1841, and May Ellen Jackson, b. 4 March 1861.

A teacher and chemist of Buffalo, New York. A graduate of Syracuse University, 1912, and Syracuse Graduate School, M.S., 1914. Served in the World War as Second Lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and First Lieutenant, Air Service (M.A.), U.S. Army. Enlisted 28 April 1917, discharged 21 January 1919. Military Instructor and Organizer.

Child born at Buffalo:

ALICE MAYCOCK,¹¹ b. 29 November 1916.

850. NELSON McKEAND¹⁰ (NELSON SAWTELLE,⁹ TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 8 December 1900; m. at Erie, Pennsylvania, 1 August 1925, Gladys Evans Jones, b. there 6 December 1900, daughter of John Owen and Mary Margaret (Evans) Jones. A machine designer of Buffalo, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Child born at Williamsville, New York:

JANICE ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 21 November 1930.

851. NELSON KERR¹⁰ (HIRAM PRATT,⁹ NELSON KERR,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 4 November 1895; m. there 7 July 1917, Lillian Elizabeth Carson, b. at Buffalo 15 April 1899, daughter of John Carson, b. 26 November 1875, and Edith Ann Button, b. 24 October 1875.

A farmer of East Aurora and Kenmore, New York, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. Second Lieutenant, Infantry, U.S.A., Company E, Fifth Replacement Regiment. Served from 28 September 1917 to 2 December 1918, at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

Children born at Buffalo:

NELSON KERR III,¹¹ b. 17 April 1918.

CHARLES DONALDSON,¹¹ b. 10 June 1921.

BARBARA ANN,¹¹ b. 31 October 1926.

852. ROBERT WILLIAMS¹⁰ (WALTER GRANT,⁹ NELSON KERR,⁸ TIMOTHY SOVERAL,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 28 April 1896; m. there 25 September 1920, Mary Lillian Hutchinson, b. at Allenhurst, New Jersey, 27 October 1900, daughter of Harry Charles Hutchinson, b. 25 January 1865, and Margaret Edythe McKeown, b. 20 May 1866. (*Pratt Gen.* [1900], p. 163.)

A real estate dealer of Buffalo, New York, and a Republican. Mr. Hopkins graduated from Cornell University in 1918. He served in the World War from 24 February 1916 to 15 January 1918, as Sergeant First Class, Company D, One Hundred Second United States Engineers.

Children born at Buffalo:

MARY LOUISE,¹¹ b. 3 May 1924.

JOHN HUTCHINSON,¹² b. 26 April 1927.

853. HORACE ELLSWORTH¹⁰ (CYRUS ELMER,⁹ CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Quasqueton, Iowa, 24 July 1866; m. at Kingfisher, Oklahoma, 5 August 1891, Jessie May Wells, b. at Carthage, Illinois, ——— 1870, daughter of James Morrison Wells, b. 1 November 1841, and Jane Lavina Raper, b. 22 January 1850. He is in the real estate, insurance, and loaning business at Kingfisher, Oklahoma. A Justice of the Peace and a Republican; an A.O.W.W.

Children born at Kingfisher:

HAZEL LAVINA,¹¹ b. 26 April 1893; m. 28 June 1916, Artie Lee Charlton, b. at Chatfield, Ohio, 19 July 1890, son of Joseph Ellsworth Charlton, b. 9 May 1863, and Emma Kloppenstein, b. 23 November 1866. Mr. Charlton is Professor of Physical Science in the Northeastern Teachers College at Tahlequah, Oklahoma. M.A., Phillips University, 1914. A Methodist and a Republican.

Children surname Charlton:

I. ARTIE LEE, JR., b. 1 April 1918, at Pawnee, Oklahoma.

II. CICILY ANN, b. 16 September 1920, at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

III. HORACE JAMES.

JAMES ELLSWORTH,¹¹ b. 20 November 1895. A radio operator on a vessel sailing from Texas to foreign countries. He was killed by the mate of his ship at Rotterdam, Holland, 24 February 1924; buried at Kingfisher, Oklahoma.

HORACE GLENN,¹¹ b. 4 July 1900; d. 1901.

854. CYRUS BIRD¹⁰ (CYRUS ELMER,⁹ CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Quasqueton, Iowa, 7 January 1874; m. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 12 February 1895, Emma Mildred Kleier, b. there 8 December 1875, daughter of William Kleier and Margaret Messerly, b. 3 August 1851. An auctioneer and farmer of Independence, Iowa. A Methodist, a Republican, an Odd Fellow, and a Modern Woodman of America.

Children:

CLAUDE ALBERT,¹¹ b. 5 June 1896, at Cedar Falls; m. at Walker, Iowa, 30 June 1920, Lulu Osborn, b. 14 September 1896, daughter of Edward and Florence (Hurd) Osborn.

A dairy and poultry farmer of Waterloo, Iowa; a Methodist and a Republican. Served in the World War at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia; Replacement Camp as Corporal in Infantry, Battalion Headquarters; Mess Sergeant Regular Headquarters; July draft, 1918; honorably discharged January 1919.

Child:

KENNETH W.,¹² b. 7 September 1925, at Ironton, Missouri.

CHARLES EDWIN,¹¹ b. 17 October 1898, at Cedar Falls; served in the Rainbow Division in the World War and was "gassed"; d. 25 May 1920, at Independence.

HAROLD JAMES,¹¹ b. 17 December 1900, at Cedar Falls; m. there 22 December 1920, Alice See. Of Jesup, Iowa.

RUTH MARGARET,¹¹ b. 28 March 1902, at Walker, Iowa; m. at Cedar Rapids, October 1924, Edward C. Capper.

Children surname Capper:

I. JANE RUTH, b. 11 June 1925.

II. DOROTHY CLINTON, b. 7 August 1927.

DELMAR QUENTIN,¹¹ b. 25 January 1904, at Walker; m. May 1927, Eva Kidd of Portland, Oregon. Of Brighton, Iowa.

BERYLE GLENN,¹¹ b. 22 November 1906, at Quasqueton, Iowa; of Independence, Iowa.

FRANCIS DALE,¹¹ b. 20 October 1909, in Oklahoma; of Independence.

WILLIAM ROBERT,¹¹ b. 9 February 1912, at La Porte City, Iowa; of Independence.

855. ALBERT FLOYD¹⁰ (JOHN EDWIN,⁹ CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, Illinois, 21 April 1871; m. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 26 December 1906,

Lucretia G. Eighmey, b. at Eagle Center, Iowa, 27 February 1881, daughter of Orson Eighmey, b. 6 July 1850, and Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Frank Hopkins, b. 6 February 1857.

A railroad accountant of Duluth, Minnesota, formerly of Sycamore, Illinois, and Emmett, Idaho; a Presbyterian, a Republican, and a Freemason.

Children (all except first born at Emmett, Idaho):

ALBERT FLOYD,¹¹ b. 27 May 1909, at Duluth, Minnesota.

FRANK LESLIE,¹¹ b. 14 December 1910.

RICHARD JAMES,¹¹ b. 9 November 1912.

EVERETT HAROLD,¹¹ b. 9 October 1914.

MARGARET,¹¹ b. 27 July 1919.

856. JOHN EDWIN¹⁰ (JOHN EDWIN,⁹ CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Cortland, Illinois, 13 November 1878; m. at Sycamore, Illinois, 14 August 1906, Myrtie May Briggs, b. there 1 January 1881, daughter of George W. and Sarah Ann (Curtiss) Briggs. A display manager of Duluth, Minnesota, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children born at Duluth:

JOHN EDWIN,¹¹ b. 31 May 1909.

ETHEL LUCILLE,¹¹ b. 18 September 1911.

CLIFFORD GEORGE,¹¹ b. 25 August 1914.

FLORENCE ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 25 October 1915.

RALPH,¹¹ b. 13 June 1920.

857. JAMES STOLPH¹⁰ (ALBERT JARVIS,⁹ CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Aurora, Illinois, 20 June 1879; m. in Chicago 3 June 1903, Maude Harris, daughter of Thomas Douglas, b. in Waukegan, Wisconsin, 15 November 1881.

A lawyer of Chicago and a Republican; educated at the University of Pennsylvania, and a graduate of the Illinois College of Law, 1903.

Child born in Chicago:

JOSEPHINE ADELE,¹¹ b. 14 June 1905.

858. ALBERT JARVIS, JR.¹⁰ (ALBERT JARVIS,⁹ CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Aurora, Illinois, 9 March 1882; m. at Chicago 1 November 1907, Helen Rebecca, daughter of George W. Cass, b. in Chicago.

Residence Chicago; insurance; a graduate of University of Chicago, 1905; served in the World War as First Lieutenant in Quartermaster's Corps, from which he was discharged 24 February 1919.

Child born at Aurora, Illinois:

CATHERINE JANE,¹¹ b. 11 March 1915.

859. MARK STOLPH¹⁰ (ALBERT JARVIS,⁹ CYRUS BIGELOW,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Aurora, Illinois, 12 January 1885; m. at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 4 September 1911, Laura Viola Fry, b. at Shamokin, Pennsylvania, 6 January 1889, daughter of William Henry Fry, b. 8 October 1843, and Elizabeth Fuller, b. 5 October 1845. A special representative of a biscuit company at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children:

STOLPH,¹¹ b. 12 December 1912, at Pittsburgh; d. same day.

ALBERT JARVIS III,¹¹ b. 23 March 1918, at Philadelphia.

LAURA,¹¹ b. 5 September 1919, at Philadelphia.

860. CLARENCE GEORGE¹⁰ (ROY LISMER,⁹ WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Redfield, South Dakota, 4 May 1884; m. at Mitchell, South Dakota, 8 November 1913, Jessie Louise Tremaine, b. there 23 April 1893. An ice cream and candy manufacturer of Redfield, South Dakota, a Congregationalist by preference, and a Republican.

Child born at Redfield:

BRUCE,¹¹ b. 22 April 1917.

861. ROY ALFRED¹⁰ (ROY LISMER,⁹ WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Redfield, South Dakota, 14 January 1889; m. at Ashton, South Dakota, 5 January 1910, Myrtle May Watkins, b. there 11 July 1888, daughter of Samuel P. Watkins, b. 22 July 1855, and Lilla Belle Lee, b. 2 April 1866.

A salesman of Wilmette, Illinois, a Methodist, and a Republican. He served in the World War from 2 January 1918 to 29 March 1919, as musician on U.S.S. "Princess Matoika" (Transport).

Child born at Mitchell, South Dakota:

ELDORA ELOINE,¹¹ b. 26 November 1911.

862. VERNON CHATSEY¹⁰ (FREDERICK WALLACE,⁹ WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Redfield, South Dakota, 2 February 1884; m. at Rockford, Illinois, 20 September 1905, Jessie May Riggs, b. at Whitewater, Wisconsin, 3 March 1887, daughter of Frank and Ella M. (Gilmore) Riggs. She d. 3 November 1912, at Rockford, Illinois. He m. (2) at Rockford, 4 November 1915, Blanche May Kistler, b. at Hope, North Dakota, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hanson) Kistler. A clerk of Rockford, Illinois, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Rockford:

CORINNE ELOISE,¹¹ b. 13 January 1916.

CAROL LORRAINE,¹¹ b. 26 July 1917.

VERNON CHATSEY, JR.,¹¹ b. 22 January 1921.

863. PERCIE WALLACE¹⁰ (FREDERICK WALLACE,⁹ WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Rockford, Illinois, 23 December 1895; m. there 5 July 1918, Eleanor Johnson, b. there 2 February 1901, daughter of Axel William Johnson, b. 8 February 1875, and Vera Emily Rundquist, b. 4 May 1880.

An advertising manager of Rockford. He served in the World War as private, Company D, Second Battalion, C.W.G.S., from 31 July 1918 to 17 February 1919.

Child born at Rockford:

AHLEEN MAE,¹¹ b. 13 July 1921.

864. CARL MILTON¹⁰ (ALFRED WILLIAM,⁹ WILLIAM WALLACE,⁸ CYRUS,⁷ ICHABOD,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Redfield, South Dakota, 1 October 1895; m. at Huron, South Dakota, 31 January 1924, Nora Lucinda Young, b. at Barilla, South Dakota, 29 October 1897, daughter of Thomas Curtis Young, b. 7 January 1868, and Adeline Nora Case, b. 4 August 1873.

A traveling salesman of Huron, South Dakota, and a Republican. He served in the World War as Sergeant of Company D, Thirty-ninth Machine Gun Battalion, Thirteenth Division; enlisted 13 April 1917, discharged 29 January 1919.

Child:

CURT YOUNG,¹¹ b. 4 February 1930.

865. CHARLES DELNOW¹⁰ (GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ REV. JAMES HARVEY,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Athens, Ohio, 28 July 1869; m. at Delaware, Ohio, 8 October 1895, Adda Carpenter, b. there 3 October 1869, daughter of Judge Rufus Carpenter, b. 20 August 1835, and Bessie Cornell, b. 8 June 1833.

Mr. Hopkins resides in Athens, Ohio, and is largely interested in coal mining in Ohio and West Virginia. He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1891, and from the Law Department of Ohio State University in 1893. A member of the Methodist church, a Life Trustee of Ohio University, and has held various minor political offices as a Republican.

Children born at Athens:

RUFUS CARPENTER,¹¹ b. 14 July 1898; m. at Gallipolis, Ohio, 16 May 1923, Mary Reasoner, A.B., Ohio University, 1921. He enlisted 1 October 1918, in Company Four, Third Battalion, I.C.O.T.S., a students' training corps, and went to the Officers Training Camp at Camp Grant, Illinois. In June 1920, graduated from Ohio University, Athens, and was a special student, 1921, at Ohio State University. Treasurer of the Hocking Mining Company of Athens, Ohio.

Child:

MARY CAROLYN,¹² b. 4 August 1925.

RACHEL VIRGINIA,¹¹ b. 22 February 1901; A.B., Ohio University, 1925; B.S. in Education, 1926; Diploma in Art, 1926. Pursued art work, and after a year's travel in Europe received the degree of Master of Arts from Columbia. Director of the Department of Art, West Virginia State Normal College, 1927-28, and now (1930) head of the Department of Art of the Youngstown, Ohio, City Schools. Unm.

866. GLENN FELTON¹⁰ (GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ JAMES HARVEY,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Carbondale, Ohio, 19 December 1873; m. at Downingtown, Ohio, 5 June 1899, Luetta Douglas, b. there 3 December 1869, daughter of H. M. Douglas, b. 1 February 1839, and Sarah A. McCollough, b. 7 July 1844. A merchant of Baltimore, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child born at Albany, Ohio:

DORA LUETTA,¹¹ b. 26 October 1901; m. at Baltimore, Ohio, 5 May 1928, Race Austin Hartley, b. at Pomeroy, Ohio, 14 February 1903, son of Oliver Austin and Florence Lillian (Race) Hartley. He is a merchant of Baltimore, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

867. WILLIAM BURGESS¹⁰ (MILES,⁹ STEWARD,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chesterhill, Ohio, 20 October 1861; m. there 22 March 1900, Ella May Edgerton, b. near Sharpsburg, Ohio, 24 June 1874, daughter of John Edgerton, b. 19 May 1829, and Martha Embree, b. 8 November 1834. A farmer of Chesterhill, Ohio, and a Republican.

Child:

GLADYS ELMA,¹¹ b. 7 March 1901; m. 20 May 1924, Walter Davis, b. 15 November 1903, son of John and Sarah (Mitchell) Davis. He is a barber of Brookfield, Ohio. They are Methodists and Republicans.

868. EDMUND LORENZO¹⁰ (BURGESS,⁹ STEWARD,⁸ TIMOTHY,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sharpsburg, Ohio, 8 May 1865; m. at Plantsville, Ohio, 8 May 1888, Rebecca Lambert, b. there 1 November 1868, daughter of Reese and Lydia (Hanson) Lambert of Chesterhill, Ohio. A mechanical engineer of Columbus, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children born at Columbus:

EARL WILLIS,¹¹ b. 2 October 1889; m. 5 September 1916, Mabel Dunn, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 11 July 1889, daughter of Milo Dunn, b. 1 January 1863, and Blanche Woolf, b. 1 August 1865. A music teacher of Columbus and a Methodist.

Child:

CAROL,¹² b. 21 May 1925.

ELLIS AMY,¹¹ b. 9 August 1893; m. 25 December 1921, Paul Lambert Selby, b. 20 March 1895. Of Columbus.

Children surname Selby:

- I. PAUL LAMBERT, JR., b. 27 January 1924.
- II. JOHN EDWARD, b. 6 January 1928.

NORMA ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 18 August 1897; m. 8 May 1922, David Wheeler Putnam, b. 27 April 1896. Of Columbus.

Child surname Putnam:

- I. DAVID HOPKINS, b. 19 June 1924.

869. VANCE JAY¹⁰ (HENRY,⁹ TIMOTHY,⁸ ABRAM,⁷ TIMOTHY,⁶ TIMOTHY,⁵ TIMOTHY,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ashley, Ohio, 12 June 1891; m. at Delaware, Ohio, 4 August 1923, Helen Rose Warline, b. at Ashley, 10 July 1898, daughter of James and Claudia (Foust) Warline. District Superintendent of highways at Delaware, Ohio; a Methodist and a Republican. He served in the navy during the World War.

Child:

RICHARD JAY,¹¹ b. 4 April 1927.

870. WILLIAM THORPE¹⁰ (WILLIAM THORPE,⁹ STEPHEN WORCESTER,⁸ JOHN TURNER,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ SAMUEL,⁵ SAMUEL,⁴ JOHN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lynn, Massachusetts, 14 March 1901; m. there 4 June 1925, Helen Davis Johnson, b. there 8 November 1900, daughter of William Wallace and Eva McLaughlin Johnson. A traveling salesman for book publishers, a Universalist, and a Republican. Residence Swampscott, Massachusetts.

Child:

RICHARD THORPE,¹¹ b. 10 June 1926, at Lynn.

871. GILBERT ALLISON¹⁰ (CHARLES CURTIS,⁹ JOSEPH ANDREW,⁸ ALLISON PICKETT,⁷ FREDERICK,⁶ ELISHA,⁵ THOMAS,⁴ STEPHEN,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Anamosa, Iowa, 5 May 1894; m. 23 July 1913, Glenna Nichols, b. at Clinton, Iowa, 28 April 1891, daughter of Claude Nichols, b. 30 June 1862, and Lelia Grace Strout, b. 2 April 1862. A boiler maker by trade and a member of the Christian church of Clinton, Iowa.

Children born at Clinton, Iowa:

LELIA GRACE,¹¹ b. 11 March 1915.

CARSON CLAUDE,¹¹ b. 22 July 1919.

872. FREDERICK HARVEY¹⁰ (FRANK HENRY,⁹ EBENEZER,⁸ BRADLEY,⁷ EBENEZER,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Washington, Iowa, 7 July 1885; m. (1) at Moultrie, Georgia, November 1904, Adeline, daughter of James Eubanks, b. near Columbus, Georgia. She d. 19 December 1914, at Moultrie. He m. (2) at Allegan, Michigan, 15 December 1916, Mrs. Irene Brown, b. at Ravenna, Michigan, 2 August 1886, daughter of Adam Patterson, b. 13 February 1862, and Mary Broughton, b. 9 March 1867.

A railroad brakeman and later an air-brake inspector of Moultrie, Georgia, and Grand Rapids, Michigan. A Baptist and a Republican.

Children first marriage:

NELLIE LOUISE,¹¹ b. 20 March 1905, at Moultrie.

ALICE JUANITA,¹¹ b. 9 May 1911, at Moultrie.

Child second marriage:

FREDERICK JUNIOR,¹¹ b. 25 August 1921, at Grand Rapids.

873. VERNE ELAM¹⁰ (ANDREW SILAS,⁹ ELAM,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Aberdeen, South Dakota, 18 June 1887; m. at Peoria, Illinois, 25 May 1911, Lillian May Joiner, b. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 18 March 1884, daughter of Joseph Joiner, b. 25 May 1845, and Martha Eliza Layton, b. 9 August 1851. Residence Peoria, Illinois, and later Chicago. President of the Imitation Typewriting and Addressing Company of Chicago.

Child born at Peoria:

JEAN PRUDENCE,¹¹ b. 17 June 1918.

874. HARVEY CHILDS¹⁰ (B. SMITH,⁹ LOREN,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Menominee, Michigan, 19 April 1903; m. at Quincy, Illinois, 23 June 1926, Ruth Michelman, b. there 14 December 1901. He is Assistant Superintendent of Lithographing in the Chicago area of the American Can Company and a Congregationalist.

Child:

HARVEY CHILDS, JR.,¹¹ b. 15 October 1928, at Quincy.

875. EARL¹⁰ (JAMES ADELBERT,⁹ PHILANDER,⁸ PHILANDER,⁷ NEHEMIAH,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Stockbridge, Michigan, 16 September 1889; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 16 October 1910, Marie Elizabeth Baumann, b. there 18 March 1888, daughter of George Baumann, b. 21 January 1860, and Marie Otilie Adler, b. 5 February 1850. A machinist of Toledo, Ohio.

Child born at Toledo:

GRACE,¹¹ b. 22 September 1911.

876. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ (JOHN EDWARD,⁹ WILLIAM EZRA,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hillsboro, New Mexico, 28 July 1903; m. at

Phoenix, Arizona, 27 November 1926, Goldie Roberts, b. at San Saba, Texas, 10 May 1907, daughter of William Riley and Alma Fannie (Burk) Roberts. An electrician of Phoenix, Arizona; a Free Thinker, a Republican, and an Odd Fellow.

Child:

FANNIE MAY,¹¹ b. 20 November 1927.

877. FRANK ROGER¹⁰ (JAMES SCHUYLER,⁹ WILLIAM EZRA,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hermosa, New Mexico, 13 December 1892; m. at Duncan, Arizona, 13 May 1914, Mary Ella Stephens, b. at Safford, Arizona, 28 November 1896, daughter of Burrell Levi Stephens, b. 3 December 1863, and Ella Beth Cochran, b. 15 September 1868. Mr. Hopkins is chief engineer of the Columbus Ice and Electric Company and resides at Duncan, Arizona. He is a Democrat.

Children born at Duncan:

LORAIN MARGURETT,¹¹ b. 13 June 1915.

ROLLA MAE,¹¹ b. 1 June 1917.

JAMES CECIL,¹¹ b. 10 November 19—.

KENNETH EDWARD,¹¹ b. 2 December 1921.

878. HARVEY MATTHEW¹⁰ (WILLIAM LEONARD,⁹ MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 3 January 1867; m. (1) in Michigan, 21 September 1888, Mrs. Lida Root, who d. 6 October 1906. He m. (2) 27 September 1910, Mrs. Annie Talmadge. Mr. Hopkins is an engineer of Battle Creek, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Child:

JAMES LEONARD,¹¹ b. 5 March 1892; m. ———; divorced. Served in the World War in the One Hundred Second Field Artillery of the Twenty-sixth Division. Of Middlefield, Ohio. No children.

879. ONA LEONARD¹⁰ (WILLIAM LEONARD,⁹ MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Middlefield, Ohio, 1 September 1878; m. there 6 July 1896, Ellen Champlin, b. at Parkman, Ohio, 12 May 1881, daughter of O. and Matilda (Bills) Champlin. A truck driver of Middlefield, and in 1930 of Cleveland, Ohio, and a Democrat.

Children:

ORRILLA LUCINDA,¹¹ b. 3 December 1896, at Parkman, Ohio; m. at Middlefield 20 June 1914, Jasper I. Harris. Of Middlefield.

Child surname Harris:

I. BAKER WILSON, b. 10 January 1916.

MATILDA CAROLINE,¹¹ b. 7 August 1900, at Middlefield; m. there 6 March 1917, Fred Sotterly, and d. there 13 July 1919.

LEONARD ORRIN,¹¹ b. 3 December 1911.

880. HENRY RICHARD¹⁰ (RICHARD HENRY,⁹ MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 6 August 1882; m. (1) at Canton, Ohio, 10 June 1899, Annie, daughter of William Arthur Aley of Canton; divorced in 1913. He m. (2) 16 May 1918, Rosebell Kitcher. An erecting engineer of Cleveland, Ohio, and a Republican.

Child:

CLAUDE ARTHUR,¹¹ b. 19 September 1909.

881. GUY AUGUSTUS¹⁰ (EDWIN STEPHEN,⁹ MATTHEW ALEXANDER,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Parkman, Ohio, 24 February 1886; m. 4 June 1914, Beatrice Davison, b. in England 26 February 1892, daughter of William and Ida I. (Johnson) Davison. A farmer of Parkman, Ohio, and a Republican.

Children:

HORACE EDWIN,¹¹ b. 23 February 1915.

ORACE GUY,¹¹ b. 1 May 1916.

WARDA VIOLA,¹¹ b. 27 December 1917.

RONALDO JUNE,¹¹ b. 23 June 1927.

882. FRANK STEPHEN¹⁰ (JOHN AUGUSTUS,⁹ STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 28 March 1866; m. 21 February 1892, Laura Elizabeth Knight, b. at Waverly, Tennessee, 11 April 1866, daughter of George Wade Knight, b. 2 February 1834, and Margaret Brown, b. 22 September 1840. He d. at Nashville, Tennessee, 14 May 1927. (Buried at Dickson.) A mechanic of Dickson, Tennessee; a Republican, an Odd Fellow, and a Knight of Pythias. His widow resides at Dickson.

Children born at Erin, Tennessee:

MITTIE MAY,¹¹ b. 11 May 1893; d. 2 September 1894.

LULU BELLE,¹¹ b. 22 October 1894. Of Dickson. Unm.

FRANK BASIL,¹¹ b. 20 November 1897; d. at Dickson 1 November 1918.

IRIS AVALENE,¹¹ b. 15 May 1900; m. (1) 10 July 1919, Burke Thomas Powers, b. at Hurricane Mills, Tennessee, 20 November 1897, son of John William Powers, b. 14 February 1862, and Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. 10 October 1866; divorced in February 1926. She m. (2) in November 1926, R. Y. McClain. Mr. Powers was a jeweler of Tuscumbia, Alabama, a Methodist, and a Democrat. The McClains reside at Florence, Alabama.

Child surname Powers:

I. BURKELISE, b. 4 November 1923, at Covington, Tennessee.

883. VICTOR ERVING¹⁰ (JOHN AUGUSTUS,⁹ STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 8 October 1869; m. at Erin, Tennessee, 1 December 1898, Ada Hoppis, b. at Brownsport Furnace, Tennessee, 28 November 1878, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hoppis, b. 3 May 1840, and Rachel Joy Howell, b. 1 December 1852. He d. at Memphis, Tennessee, 17 March 1898. A mechanic of Dickson and Dyersburg, Tennessee, and a Republican. His widow resided (1917) at Stribling, Tennessee.

Children:

IRENE LEE,¹¹ b. 16 September 1899, at Erin; m. (1) at Nashville, Tennessee, 1 September 1917, Clarence Matthew Snyder; divorced 1923. She m. (2) J. T. Williams. Residence Memphis, Tennessee.

Child surname Snyder:

I. MARJORY LEE, b. 1921.

VICTOR ERVING,¹¹ b. 26 August 1901, at Dickson. Of Memphis.

DIXIE EDITH,¹¹ b. 16 January 1903, at Dickson; m. (1), 1920, Aubry A. Betts; divorced 1928. She m. (2) Ben Mahara.

Child surname Betts:

I. AUBRY A., JR.

HUGH HOWELL,¹¹ b. 11 June 1905, at Dyersburg.

884. ORYSON Verno¹⁰ (JOHN AUGUSTUS,⁹ STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Dickson, Tennessee, 26 January 1873; m. 6 August 1896, Della McCallister, b. at Dexter, Arkansas, 25 November 1874, daughter of Cadwalender (Cadwallader?) C. and Lucinda C. (Arnold) McCallister. He d. at Dexter, Arkansas, 3 December 1897. A mechanic of Pine Bluff and Dexter, Arkansas, and a Democrat. His widow m. (2) ——— Rich.

Child:

ORYSON Verno,¹¹ b. 15 August 1897, at Pine Bluff; m. there 14 August 1927, Clara Margaret Bayliss, b. at Azle, Texas, 20 December 1902, daughter of Willie Tucker and Susan Elizabeth (Sutton) Bayliss. A bookkeeper of Pine Bluff, Arkansas; a Baptist, a Democrat, and a Shriner.

Child:

ORYSON Verno, Jr.,¹² b. 3 March 1930.

885. LUCHEN MATTHEW¹⁰ (CLARK OSCAR,⁹ STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Dickson, Tennessee, 16 January 1871; m. 19 October 1889, Minnie Frances Ebright of Elkhart, Indiana, b. at Canton, Ohio, 31 January 1871, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary (Sell) Ebright. He d. 13 October 1896.

A printer of Elkhart, Indiana, a Lutheran, and a Republican. Mrs. Hopkins m. (2) 12 May 1898, William Baker, and resides at Hoopeston, Illinois.

Children:

CLARENCE OSCAR,¹¹ b. 11 June 1890; d. 13 November 1890.

MARGUERITE PHYLENA,¹¹ b. 13 July 1891; m. 8 December 1917, Ira Ratliff, Clifton, Illinois.

GEORGINA MYRTLE,¹¹ b. 1 March 1894; m. 20 November 1920, William Evans, Jr.; residence Wellington, Illinois.

886. MERTIE¹⁰ (CLARK OSCAR,⁹ STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,⁸ WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 10 August 1873; m. at Elkhart, Indiana, 4 October 1894, Charlotte Leaney, b. at Dunnville, Ontario, Canada, 22 May 1876, daughter of Horace Nelson Leaney, b. 22 November 1850, and Susan Josephine Carmel, b. 19 April 1859. A clerk of Elkhart, Indiana, and an Episcopalian.

Children:

RALPH HAYS,¹¹ b. 14 August 1895; d. 4 December 1895.
 GERALD,¹¹ b. 27 August 1896; d. 19 February 1897.

887. CLARENCE ELI¹⁰ (CARY MEAD,⁹ MATTHEW ELI,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Anthony, Kansas, 22 November 1890; m. at Independence, Kansas, 28 October 1914, Mildred Orilla Harkrader, b. at Sedan, Kansas, 26 December 1892, daughter of John Wilburn Harkrader, b. 29 November 1856, and Clara Belle Sinnsmon, b. 1 August 1865. A farmer of Sedan, Kansas, and a Republican.

Children born at Sedan:

DOYLE AUSTIN,¹¹ b. 24 September 1915.
 DENA FERN,¹¹ b. 20 September 1922.

888. GLENN DAVID¹⁰ (CARY MEAD,⁹ MATTHEW ELI,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Anthony, Kansas, 21 May 1893; m. at Sedan, Kansas, 21 May 1913, Nellie Wright, b. there 24 April 1894, daughter of William Alexander Wright, b. 22 December 1867, and Mary Bell Alford, b. 4 September 1869. A farmer and stockman of Peabody, Kansas, and an oil-field driller; a Methodist and a Republican.

Children:

DOLA AUGUSTA,¹¹ b. 1 August 1915, at Sedan, Kansas; d. 12 February 1922, at Peabody.
 GLENN DAVID, JR.,¹¹ b. 22 September 1924, at Peabody.

889. ROY MEAD¹⁰ (CARY MEAD,⁹ MATTHEW ELI,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Anthony, Kansas, 6 February 1897; m. at Sedan, Kansas, 2 December 1917, Laura Semantha Weaver, b. in Anderson County, Kansas, 1 July 1901, daughter of William and Lydia (Holmes) Weaver. A farmer and mechanic of Waldron, Kansas; a Baptist and a Republican.

Children:

DARREL NORMAN,¹¹ b. 20 March 1919, near Sedan, Kansas.
 CLEON LEROY,¹¹ b. 7 February 1921, at Waldron.
 LOIS IRENE,¹¹ b. 26 June 1923, at Waldron.
 LOUISE,¹¹ b. 5 July 1925.

890. GEORGE LLOYD¹⁰ (GEORGE ALFRED,⁹ SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. in Newton County, Indiana, 28 December 1890; m. in Jonesboro, Indiana, 8 July 1914, Ollie Spangler, b. in Scott County, Virginia, 15 March 1888, daughter of John J. Spangler, b. 22 September 1858, and Margaret ———, b. 20 September 1861. A banker of Mount Ayr, Indiana, a member of the United Brethren church, and a Republican.

Children born at Mount Ayr:

GEORGE HARLAN,¹¹ b. 1 January 1916; d. 18 January 1916.

MARY ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 24 May 1921.

KENNETH SPANGLER,¹¹ b. 9 June 1922.

891. MARION RAY¹⁰ (FRANK FREMONT,⁹ SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Hopkins Park, Illinois, 30 July 1888; m. at Frederic, Michigan, 26 September 1915, Ruby Batterson, b. there 14 December 1896, daughter of Wellington Batterson, b. 28 December 1844, and Nancy Flagg, b. 9 November 1862. A laborer of Frederic, Michigan, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

ESTHER MARGARET,¹¹ b. 4 March 1918.

ALVAH FREMONT,¹¹ b. 6 July 1920.

892. BERNARD C.¹⁰ (CARY JEDUTHAN,⁹ SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 24 April 1890; m. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 24 October 1908, Gertrude Goff, b. at Fair Oaks, Indiana, 24 June 1888, daughter of Joseph Goff, b. 13 May 1854, and Eliza Jane Martin, b. 22 December 1848. An electrical engineer of Kankakee, Illinois, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children:

CLEO JOSEPH,¹¹ b. 20 May 1909, at Foresman, Indiana.

ETHEL ALICE,¹¹ b. 26 May 1911, at Foresman.

FRIEDA JANE,¹¹ b. 28 July 1918, at Morocco, Indiana.

893. PFRIMMER R.¹⁰ (CARY JEDUTHAN,⁹ SIMEON JEDUTHAN,⁸ MATTHEW,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mount Ayr, Indiana, 28 October 1894; m. at Kankakee, Illinois, 28 February 1924, Devana Elizabeth Herron, b. near Morocco,

Indiana, 12 June 1897, daughter of William Ferdinand and Samantha Eliza (Handly) Herron. A farmer of Kankakee, Illinois, and Morocco, Indiana; a Methodist and a Republican.

Children:

GENEREE VIRGINIA,¹¹ b. 24 February 1925, near Kankakee, Illinois.

AVERY,¹¹ b. 1. January 1927, near Morocco, Indiana.

894. RAYMOND FRANK¹⁰ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁹ CALEB CASSIUS,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chicago, Illinois, 24 October 1887; m. there 27 September 1913, Myrtle Robe, b. there 30 September 1892, daughter of George E. Robe, b. 19 December 1859, and Sarah Jane Pockman, b. 29 May 1860. A supervisor foreman of machine shop of Chicago; a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children:

RAYMOND FRANK,¹¹ b. 17 July 1914.

RICHARD WALTER,¹¹ b. 31 July 1918.

DONALD ROBE,¹¹ b. 19 November 1921.

JANE ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 14 April 1923.

895. WALTER DEWAR¹⁰ (CALEB CASSIUS,⁹ CALEB CASSIUS,⁸ JEDUTHAN D.,⁷ MATTHEW,⁶ NEHEMIAH,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chicago, Illinois, 18 December 1896; m. there 1 February 1922, Margaret McMaster, b. there 16 May 1898, daughter of Andrew McMaster, b. 15 July 1866, and Christiana Forbes, b. 18 March 1874.

In building materials business at Chicago; a Presbyterian and a Republican. He served two years in the World War as Sergeant of Company A, One Hundred Thirty-second Infantry; enlisted 2 July 1917, discharged 3 September 1919.

Children:

CALEB ANDREW,¹¹ b. 7 August 1922.

LAVERNE MARGARET,¹¹ b. 24 March 1924.

896. VICTOR SETH¹⁰ (FRANCIS WAYLAND,⁹ MELFORD,⁸ VICTOR,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Canandaigua, New York, 3 June 1893; m. at Bristol Center, New York, December 1915, Rita Simmons, b. there 23 December 1898, daughter of Frank Simmons, b. 3 July 1861, and Madge Kimber, b. 2 December 1874. A farmer of Canandaigua, New York, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Child born at Bristol Center:

FRANK WAYLAND,¹¹ b. 24 November 1916.

897. JOHN RANDOLPH¹⁰ (FRANCIS WAYLAND,⁹ MELFORD,⁸ VICTOR,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Canandaigua, New York, 18 May 1898; m. 30 January 1924, Dorothy Carnahan, b. at New York City 24 July 1903, daughter of Rev. James Curtis and Susan Eliza (Sutherland) Carnahan. A farmer of Canandaigua, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

JOHN RANDOLPH,¹¹ b. 18 December 1925.

ONNALEE JEAN,¹¹ b. 13 August 1928.

MILFORD CURTIS,¹¹ b. 25 July 1929.

898. HAYWARD NOYE¹⁰ (MILES ASHLEY,⁹ SOCRATES NELSON,⁸ VICTOR NELSON,⁷ STEPHEN,⁶ DANIEL,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Buffalo, New York, 23 February 1878; m. at Syracuse, New York, 24 December 1901, Eva Jessie Guernsey, b. at Fulton, New York, 21 October 1876, daughter of Sylvester Guernsey, b. 2 May 1848, and Mary Doyle, b. 7 March 1852.

A miller, a Presbyterian, and a Republican of Castile, New York. He was associated with his father in the operation of the mill owned by his grandfather.

Children:

ELIZABETH GUERNSEY,¹¹ b. 27 September 1902; m. at Rochester, New York, 20 April 1924, Carroll Henry Best, b. at Hornell, New York, 20 February 1903, son of Henry Richard and Ida Belle (Keen) Best. A clerk, a Methodist, and a Republican of Castile, New York.

Child surname Best:

I. RALPH CARROLL, b. 5 April 1927.

RALPH HAYWARD,¹¹ b. 11 July 1908. An architectural student (1930) in Syracuse University; a Presbyterian and a Republican.

899. WILLIAM EDGAR¹⁰ (ARTHUR EDGAR,⁹ CALEB,⁸ JAMES,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Tiskilwa, Illinois, 21 July 1880; m. at Princeton, Illinois, 22 February 1904, Mayme Ardell Hufnagel, b. at Bradford, Illinois, 7 May 1883, daughter of Joseph Hufnagel, b. 3 August 1855, and Atlanta Reid, b. 26 May 1858.

A railroad brakeman of Leipsic, formerly of Forrest, Illinois; a Methodist and a Republican.

Children (all but two youngest born at Bradford, Illinois):

MARCIA ATLANTA,¹¹ b. 21 May 1906; m. at Peoria, Illinois, 17 June 1924, Ezra Andrew Hartman, b. at Strawn, Illinois, 26 August 1903, son of Edward and Mary Caroline (Steffan) Hartman. He is a farmer of Leipsic, Ohio, a Lutheran, and a Republican.

Child surname Hartman:

I. ROBERT EUGENE, b. 2 March 1929, at Leipsic.

MILDRED KATIE,¹¹ b. 20 June 1911.

MACILE MAY,¹¹ b. 24 June 1913; d. 21 December 1913.

MARGARET BERNICE,¹¹ b. 9 January 1917, at Cullom, Illinois.

DORIS AVERN,¹¹ b. 27 May 1926, near Leipsic, Ohio.

900. JOSEPH JESSE¹⁰ (ARTHUR EDGAR,⁹ CALEB,⁸ JAMES,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 3 June 1882, at Tiskilwa, Illinois; m. at Bradford, Illinois, 5 June 1906, Julia Termus, b. at Camp Grove, Illinois, 3 June 1881, daughter of Peter Termus, b. 10 December 1846, and Catherine Schmitt, b. 15 April 1851. A farmer of Bradford, Illinois, a Catholic, and a Republican.

Children (all unmarried February 1930):

LUCILLE CATHERINE,¹¹ b. 19 December 1906, at Bradford.

CLEMENT NYE,¹¹ b. 25 October 1908, at Bradford.

ELMER JOSEPH,¹¹ b. 11 October 1910, at Tiskilwa, Illinois.

BERTRAM BEDE,¹¹ b. 3 August 1913, at Tiskilwa.

DOROTHY MARGARET,¹¹ b. 6 February 1915, at Bradford.

JESSE RICHARD,¹¹ b. 30 September 1916, at Bradford.

JOHN TERMUS,¹¹ b. 15 December 1917, at Bradford.

MARCELLA ROSE,¹¹ b. 30 August 1919.

901. GEORGE SIMCOX¹⁰ (MARVIN,⁹ CHAUNCEY ISABEL,⁸ MARVIN,⁷ CALEB,⁶ JAMES,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Granger, Ohio, 29 November 1899; m. at Akron, Ohio, Elizabeth Markley. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 6 June 1923. An employee of a milk company of Cleveland, a member of the Church of Christ, and a non-partisan in politics.

Child:

JAMES MARKLEY.¹¹

902. ROLLO JOHNSON¹⁰ (TRUMAN MEAD,⁹ SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edgerton, Ohio, 18 March 1890; m. there 7 June 1919, Gladys Smith. He was in the jewelry business with his father, and has been postmaster of Edgerton, Ohio.

Child:

ROLLO JOHNSON,¹¹ JR.

903. GEORGE ESTEL¹⁰ (TRUMAN MEAD,⁹ SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edgerton, Ohio, 1 September 1893; m. at Hicksville, Ohio, 10 September 1920, Beulah Magdalene Wilderson.

He was in the jewelry business with his father and now operates a rural delivery route at Edgerton. In the World War he participated in four heavy drives on the Verdun front, was felled twice by concussion of shells and slightly "gassed."

Children:

MARILYN.¹¹

DOROTHY.¹¹

PHYLLIS.¹¹

904. WESLEY CLAUDE¹⁰ (HEMAN OMELIUS,⁹ SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmer, Ohio, 17 June 1879; m. at Williams Center, Ohio, 28 December 1904, Madge Ethel Tharp, b. there 17 February 1885, daughter of Alfred Beck and Matilda Ann (Lanum) Tharp. An industrial manufacturing plant manager of Defiance, Ohio; a Baptist and a Republican.

Children:

HATTIE BERNICE,¹¹ b. 13 November 1905, at Farmer, Ohio; d. at Alto, Michigan, 14 February 1914.

EDNA IONE,¹¹ b. 16 November 1913, at Alto, Michigan.

BETTY RUTH,¹¹ b. 27 September 1924, at Defiance, Ohio.

905. ROBERT FAY¹⁰ (HEMAN OMELIUS,⁹ SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 10 October 1883; m. at Grand Blanc, Michigan, 24 May 1911, Lillian Fern Austin, b. there 19 November 1889, daughter of Sumner Chapman Austin, b. 11 November 1854, and Cora Eliza Armstrong, b. 8 August 1869. An employment manager of Grand Blanc, Michigan, and a Republican.

Children:

THELMA ETHEL,¹¹ b. 2 January 1913, at Montague, Michigan.

BLANCHE ADELAIDE,¹¹ b. 11 August 1914, at Grand Blanc, Michigan.

906. LORAN WAYNE¹⁰ (HEMAN OMELIUS,⁹ SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmer, Ohio, 5 February 1886; m. at Jackson, Michigan, 22 October 1913, Norma Fay Tharp, b. at Farmer 17 June 1889, daughter of Alfred Beck and Matilda Ann (Lanum) Tharp. A real estate broker of Defiance, Ohio, a St. Paul Lutheran, and a Republican.

Children:

MARY LEONE,¹¹ b. 1 May 1920, at Grover Hill, Ohio.

REX THARP,¹¹ b. 22 January 1922, at Defiance.

JANICE MADGE,¹¹ b. 6 November 1924, at Defiance.

907. MARION HALE¹⁰ (HEMAN OMELIUS,⁹ SPENCER,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Farmer, Defiance County, Ohio, 20 August 1894; m. at Mountain Lake Park, Maryland, 4 June 1917, Charlotte Winslow Sweet, b. in Barbour County, West Virginia, 22 March 1898, daughter of Charles Winslow and Annie Augusta (Ambrose) Sweet. A locomotive hostler with the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company at Grafton, West Virginia; a Methodist and a Republican.

Child born at Grafton:

HELEN LUCILLE,¹¹ b. 26 March 1918.

908. ARTEMAS RICE¹⁰ (SELDEN RICH,⁹ ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Kankakee, Illinois, 25 March 1867; m. (1) 25 December 1892, Maude Irish, b. 15 February 1874; divorced. He m. (2) 11 June 1912, Bertha Neusbaum, b. at Linn Grove, Indiana, 29 March 1874. Of Seymour, Connecticut.

Children:

CLARENCE MEAD,¹¹ b. 4 October 1893, at Clifton, New Jersey.

TAHOA LENORE,¹¹ b. 16 July 1895, at Brooklyn, New York.

909. LOREN LEWIS¹⁰ (SELDEN RICH,⁹ ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Mil-

waukee, Wisconsin, 10 August 1868; m. at New York City 29 November 1892, Isabel Martin Kissam, b. there 28 June 1868, daughter of William Baker and Laura (Granniss) Kissam. A banker of New York City residing in West New York, New Jersey.

Children:

LORENE KISSAM,¹¹ b. 10 August 1893, at Topeka, Kansas; m. at Brooklyn, New York, 10 June 1916, William Edgar Kipp, Jr., b. there 2 July 1890, son of William Edgar and Isabella H. (Malay) Kipp. He is in the insurance business; both are Presbyterians and Republicans.

Children surname Kipp:

I. WILLIAM LOREN.

II. ELEANOR.

SIDNEY KISSAM,¹¹ b. 22 February 1896, at New York City; m. at East Orange, New Jersey, 20 October 1922, Iva Hope Whitmore, b. at Kings Park, Long Island, 20 October 1897, daughter of Albert Howe, b. 1868, and Josephine Giulielma ([Giulino], b. 1870) Whitmore.

A salesman of New York City, a Protestant, and a Republican. A soldier in the World War. Enlisted May 1917; went overseas 12 June 1917; commissioned Second Lieutenant Signal Corps September 1918, and First Lieutenant February 1919, returning to the United States in August 1919. He served in four major offensives—St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne, and Chateau Thierry. Received the Croix de Guerre and citation from General Pershing. After the Armistice he served on the Permanent International Armistice Commission at Spa, Belgium.

Children:

BILLY WHITMORE,¹² b. 6 July 1924.

STUART WHITMORE,¹² b. 24 November 1929.

ELEANOR KISSAM,¹¹ b. 4 June 1897, at Newark, New Jersey; d. 11 October 1901.

HAROLD KISSAM,¹¹ b. 13 September 1905, at Brooklyn.

910. WILLIAM SELDEN¹⁰ (SELDEN RICH,⁹ ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 10 December 1871, at Rossville, Kansas; m. Daisy Goodrich.

Children (all but eldest born at Brooklyn, New York):

ETHEL GOODRICH,¹¹ b. 13 February 1894, at Clifton, New Jersey.

WALTER RICHARD,¹¹ b. 24 November 1895.

FRANK,¹¹ b. 7 May 1899.

DONALD GOODRICH,¹¹ (twin), b. 6 August 1901.
 DOROTHY GOODRICH¹¹ (twin), b. 6 August 1901.
 WILLIAM SELDEN, JR.,¹¹ b. 11 January 1905.

911. SELDEN RICH¹⁰ (SELDEN RICH,⁹ ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at East Orange, New Jersey, 5 August 1884; m. at Arlington, New Jersey, 30 May 1906, Emma Augusta Sproull, b. at Yonkers, New York, 23 November 1881, daughter of John Taylor Sproull, b. 22 May 1850, and Emma Elizabeth Moore, b. 13 January 1851. A building contractor of Orlando, Florida; a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children born at Arlington, New Jersey:

JOHN SELDEN,¹¹ b. 17 January 1907; m. at Asbury Park, New Jersey, 17 August 1929, Vera Somers. Of Schenectady, New York.

KATHRYN MOORE,¹¹ b. 2 March 1909; m. at Arlington, New Jersey, 25 December 1929, Obey Nixon Erlenmeyer. Of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

912. ARBA BURRITT¹⁰ (SELDEN RICH,⁹ ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. 18 December 1888; m. at Denver, Colorado, 7 November 1910, Roxy R. Apple, b. at Keysport, Illinois, 1893.

Children:

ALBURTA ROXEY,¹¹ b. 28 April 1912, at Sioux City, Iowa.

SELDEN PRESCOTT SAWYER,¹¹ b. 31 May 1914, at Gary, Indiana.

MARY LOUISE,¹¹ b. 25 August 1915, at Gary; d. 7 September 1916.

JEANNETTE,¹¹ b. 26 February 1918, at Riverside, Illinois.

DAVID APPLE,¹¹ b. 20 March 1922, at Rutherford, New Jersey.

913. WILLIAM TRUMAN¹⁰ (TRUMAN PRESCOTT,⁹ ONEY RICE,⁸ TRUMAN,⁷ JOHN,⁶ ELIAS,⁵ EBENEZER,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Waupan, Wisconsin, 20 August 1878; m. at South Bend, Indiana, 4 January 1900, Marguerite Coffey, b. in England 11 February 1879, daughter of Bartholomew Coffey of Chicago, b. 15 April 1835, and Anna M. Travers, b. 8 January 1846. He d. at Chicago 5 December 1905. Residence Chicago, Illinois. His widow m. (2) ——— Britsch.

Child born at Chicago:

WILLIAM PRESCOTT,¹¹ b. 25 October 1900; m. in Chicago, 18 October 1919, Emily Harrison. Residence Chicago.

914. WILLIAM¹⁰ (HARRISON,⁹ JARRIAS,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brecksville, Ohio, 7 December 1867; m. at Royalton, Ohio, 20 September 1893, Mattie Starr, b. there 14 December 1872, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Weed) Starr. Motorman for Cleveland, Ohio, Railway Company; a member of the Christian church and a Republican.

Children (all but two youngest born at Brecksville):

ALBERT DONALD,¹¹ b. 29 July 1895. Killed in the army in France 23 October 1918. Unm.

JENNESS GERTRUDE¹¹ (twin), b. 13 September 1899; m. at Cleveland 15 August 192(?), Gordon Tracy Williams.

JESSIE MAY¹¹ (twin), b. 13 September 1899; m. at Cleveland, 24 May 1924, Dr. John Fletcher Boettner, M.D.

HARRY HENRY,¹¹ b. 24 July 1901; m. at Cleveland, 3 July 1930, Ann Elizabeth Faber. Of Cleveland.

MARION ALETA,¹¹ b. 27 February 1904, at Cleveland. Unm.

GLADYS IRENE,¹¹ b. 3 June 1906, at Cleveland; d. April 1926.

915. EARLE ELROY¹⁰ (HARRISON,⁹ JARRIAS,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brecksville, Ohio, 11 April 1878; m. at Swanton, Ohio, 7 April 1903, Lillie May McCormic, b. there 21 January 1880, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Hartman) McCormic. A carpenter of Swanton, Ohio; a Protestant and an Odd Fellow.

Children born at Swanton:

AMELIA CYNTHIA,¹¹ b. 9 May 1910.

HAZEL MAY,¹¹ b. 20 March 1912.

916. CHARLES EUGENE¹⁰ (HARVEY,⁹ JARRIAS,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Homer, Ohio, 18 June 1860; m. (1) at Bath, Ohio, 4 July 1882, Mary Alice Chambers, daughter of John Chambers, who d. there 16 June 1885. He m. (2) at Medina, Ohio, 17 November 1892, Ella May Davis, b. at Brunswick, Ohio, 10 March 1861, daughter of Alfred Davis, b. 1834, and Presilla Chapin, b. 11 October 1842. A carpenter of Elyria, Ohio, and a Republican.

Children first marriage:

SADIE JANE,¹¹ b. 6 May 1883, at La Grange, Ohio; m. (1) at Granger, Ohio, 3 December 1898, Herman Karl Grubb, b. 12 December 1871, son of David Henry and Harriet (Randall) Grubb. Divorced 3

April 1907. She m. (2) at Akron, Ohio, 13 June 1910, Melville Clark White, b. at Cardington, Ohio, 6 January 1858, son of Sardis Henry and Susan Harriet (Werline) White.

Mr. Grubb is a stationary engineer and, like his wife, a Disciple. Mr. White is a carpenter and contractor, and a member of the Salvation Army; all are Republicans. Of Everett, Ohio.

Children surname Grubb:

- I. EUGENE HARVEY, b. 16 June 1899; d. 27 June 1899.
- II. EFFIE MAY, b. 2 July 1900; d. 16 March 1921.
- III. GLADYS BELL, b. 16 November 1901; m. (1) 19 November 1922, Archibald Dutter; m. (2) June 1927, Roy Paul Wernitz.
- IV. RUTH ALICE, b. 12 March 1905.

Children surname White:

- V. DOROTHY ALICE, b. 3 August 1911.
- VI. MACBETH ELLEN, b. 19 July 1913.

ELLA BELLE,¹¹ b. 9 June 1884, at Grafton, Ohio; m. as his second wife 3 December 1903, William Rundle, b. in England 10 December 1864, son of James and Grace Rundle, who settled at Columbia Station, Ohio, in 1866. He d. 20 March 1930. He was a dairy farmer of Columbia Station, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children surname Rundle:

- I. RACHEL WILLAMINE, b. 13 April 1905.
- II. ABBY MILDRED, b. 12 June 1906; d. in infancy.
- III. CARL WILLIAM DAVID, b. 17 August 1907.
- IV. GERTRUDE LUETTA, b. 13 October 1909.
- V. ALICE MARGERETA, b. 28 December 1911.
- VI. CLAIRE RICHARD, b. 25 May 1914.
- VII. CLYDE FRANKLIN, b. 14 December 1915.
- VIII. PEARL LINDA, b. 28 January 1918.
- IX. CLAUDE EUGENE, b. 2 August 1920.
- X. CHARLOTTE ANNETT, b. 15 December 1921.
- XI. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 July 1923.
- XII. DORIS CATHERINE, b. 23 March 1925.
- XIII. LILLIAN, b. October 1928; d. in infancy.
- XIV. MARGARET, b. February 1930; d. in infancy.

Children second marriage:

ALFRED JOHN,¹¹ b. 23 March 1897; m. 3 February 1919, Eva Margaret Wack, b. at Elyria, Ohio, 26 October 1900, daughter of Albert Horace and Mary Ellen (Lesberger) Wack.

A chauffeur of Elyria, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Republican. Served in the Mexican Border and World wars as follows: Enlisted in Company B, Fifth Ohio National Guard, 14 June 1915. Service on Mexican border from 8 July 1916 to 15 March 1917; drafted from Ohio National Guard into Federal service 5 August 1917 to Company B, One Hundred and Forty-fifth U.S. Infantry; served in the Baccarat Sector 4 August to 16 September 1918, and in the Pannes Sector 7 to 16 October 1918; took part in the offensives of the Meuse-Argonne 26 to 30 September, and of Ypres-Lys 31 October to 2 November 1918, on which last day he was wounded in action. Held grade of Company Musician from 23 October 1916 to 26 January 1918. Honorably discharged 26 January 1919.

Children:

ROBERT ALFRED,¹² b. 19 November 1919.

RICHARD CHARLES,¹² b. 4 June 1921.

DORA ELLEN,¹² b. 28 December 1924.

MARGIE DIANTHA,¹² b. 13 January 1926.

ARTHUR EUGENE,¹¹ b. 1 June 1902; m. 21 April 1924, Lovina Sholes, b. at Dalton, Massachusetts, 1 November 1905, daughter of George Washington and Lovina Priscilla (Kipp) Sholes.

A motorman of Elyria, Ohio, a Protestant, and a Republican. Served in the World War with the United States Regular Army from 14 June 1919 to 13 June 1922. Held grade of Corporal from 1 May 1920 to 22 November 1920; Sergeant from 22 November 1920 to 13 June 1922; Acting First Sergeant from 1 July 1921 to 1 February 1922.

Children:

MARGUERITE ELAINE,¹² b. 16 February 1925; d. 23 February 1925.

HARVEY EUGENE,¹² b. 23 January 1927.

917. BURNETTE ALPHAS¹⁰ (HARVEY,⁹ JARRIAS,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Sharon, Ohio, 11 July 1868; m. at Elyria, Ohio, 31 January 1891, Anna Dora Zacharias, b. at Valley City, Ohio, 29 December 1872, daughter of Carl Henry Zacharias, b. 29 March 1830, and Anna Dora Themont, b. 1840. He d. at Elyria, Ohio, 8 August 1911. A laborer of Elyria and a Republican. His widow m. (2) Asa Hance and resides at Grafton, Ohio.

Children:

IRVIN EUGENE,¹¹ b. 17 June 1891, at Montville, Ohio; m. (1) 17 June 1913, Vira Belle Shaffstall; (2) Madeline ———. Of Cleveland, Ohio.

CECIL ALPHEUS,¹¹ b. 21 January 1893, at Belden, Ohio; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 25 May 1916.

LENA MAY,¹¹ b. 5 February 1895, at Montville, Ohio; m. at Elyria, 15 April 1917, Cecil Franklin Smith, b. at Petersburg, Indiana, 15 April 1896, son of George E. and Rose (Chapel) Smith. He is a coal miner of Cincinnati, Ohio, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Children surname Smith:

- I. HOWARD PERSHING, b. 28 March 1918.
- II. GLADYS LOUISE, b. 9 January 1920.
- III. EARL FRANKLIN, b. 14 March 1922.
- IV. ROSE ANNA, b. 15 January 1924.
- V. CECIL EDWARD, b. 12 November 1926.
- VI. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 26 January 1928.

GEORGE HENRY,¹¹ b. 14 May 1897, in Eaton Township, Ohio; d. there 3 September 1898.

HARVEY BURNETT,¹¹ b. 14 July 1899, in Carlyle Township, Ohio; d. at Lorain, Ohio, 1913.

RALPH ARTHUR,¹¹ b. 28 September 1901, in Carlyle Township; m. 1 May 1929, Gertrude Rundle. A farmer of Columbia Station, Ohio.

MYRTLE DORA,¹¹ b. 13 February 1904, in Carlyle Township. Unm.

HAROLD EDWIN,¹¹ b. 23 March 1906, in Carlyle Township. A farmer.

RUSSELL EUGENE,¹¹ b. 16 January 1909.

HERMON LAWRENCE,¹¹ b. 29 March 1911; d. at Belden, Ohio, 10 February 1912.

918. ELMER R.¹⁰ (HARVEY,⁹ JARRIAS,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bath, Ohio, 4 October 1883; m. at Medina, Ohio, 25 December 1907, Floy Oreacy Eaken, b. at Lafayette, Ohio, 10 April 1890, daughter of George Stedman and Clara Ettie (Bowman) Eaken. A laborer of Medina, Ohio, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children:

PAULINE ELMORE,¹¹ b. 13 January 1909, at Medina; m. there 23 August 1928, Abner Ross Koehler, son of Charles G. and Anna (Link) Koehler. He is an automobile mechanic of Medina, and they are Baptists and Republicans.

Child surname Koehler:

- I. BERNICE ELAINE, b. 2 September 1930.

ELSIE ADA,¹¹ b. 23 December 1910, at Baker Crossing, Ohio.

CLINTON LEO,¹¹ b. 31 January 1913, at Medina.

DENNIS CLAIR,¹¹ b. 15 January 1915, at Chippewa, Ohio.

CLARA AVIS,¹¹ b. 27 September 1917, at Mallet Creek, Ohio.

LAWRENCE STEDMAN,¹¹ b. 3 January 1921, at Medina Center, Ohio.

MELVIN ELMER,¹¹ b. 5 July 1923, at Medina Center.

CRELLEN RAY,¹¹ b. 22 September 1925.

VIRGINIA BEATRICE,¹¹ b. 3 May 1929.

919. CLAIR¹⁰ (AMI,⁹ ROSWELL,⁸ ISAAC,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Ghent, Ohio, 1 October 1879; m. (1) at Paradise, California, 15 December 1904, Clara B. Lincoln, b. at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 7 May 1884, daughter of William C. Lincoln. She d. at Paradise 16 November 1906. He m. (2) at Oroville, California, 15 November 1907, Gussie A. Crandall, b. at Magalia, California, 15 April 1884, daughter of George Crandall, b. 17 January 1857, and Clara A. Atkins, b. 3 June 1867. He is engaged in mining and resides at Paradise, Butte County, California.

Children born at Paradise:

CLAIR LINCOLN,¹¹ b. 6 January 1906.

MERLE,¹¹ b. 5 May 1908.

GEORGIA,¹¹ b. 26 October 1920.

920. ROBERT NEWTON¹⁰ (ISAAC NEWTON,⁹ GEORGE PATTISON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brooklyn, New York, 5 November 1890; m. in Elmira, New York, 30 August 1918, Helen Rowland Foster, b. in Hazleton, Pennsylvania, 12 May 1898, daughter of Martin Luther Foster, b. 3 January 1856, and Helen Catherine Kerr, b. 24 February 1861. A sign painter of Elmira, New York, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children:

JOANITA MAY,¹¹ b. 2 June 1919.

MARIE JESSIE,¹¹ b. 18 June 1925.

921. WILLIAM LE ROY¹⁰ (WILLIAM LINCOLN,⁹ GEORGE PATTISON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Lockport, New York, 26 September 1894; m. at Ventura, California, 5 September 1920, Clarisse B. Maier, b. at New York City, 12 December 1897, daughter of Anton Maier, b. 1866, and Alma Foster, b. 1868.

An accountant and artist of Los Angeles, California; an Episcopalian and a Republican. Served in the World War as Sergeant, Company E, Thirteenth Ammunition Train. Enlisted 22 June 1917; discharged 27 February 1919. -

Child:

LE ROY ANTON,¹¹ b. 6 January 1923.

922. NEWTON FISHER¹⁰ (EULER NEWTON,⁹ ISAAC NEWTON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Collins, Illinois, 16 February 1872; m. at Providence, Rhode Island, 3 June 1908, Emma Kathryn Lambert, b. there 28 January 1888, daughter of H. and Alice (Cundy) Lambert of Providence. A civil and mining engineer of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; a Unitarian and an Independent Republican.

Children born at Pittsburgh:

RICHARD HOLMES,¹¹ b. 9 September 1909.

MARJORIE,¹¹ b. 18 May 1911.

NEWTON FISHER,¹¹ b. 11 June 1916; d. 2 November 1926.

THEODORE L.,¹¹ b. 27 April 1921.

ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 13 September 1925.

923. EULER PHILLIPS¹⁰ (EULER NEWTON,⁹ ISAAC NEWTON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Libertyville, Missouri, 10 February 1881; m. at Wind Ridge, Pennsylvania, 3 October 1906, Alice Virginia Ewing, b. at Grayville, Pennsylvania, 15 May 1881, daughter of Jacob Ewing and Mary Booth. A civil engineer of Huntington, West Virginia (formerly of Olive Hill, Kentucky); a Baptist and a Democrat.

Children born at Huntington:

LOIS VIRGINIA,¹¹ b. 31 July 1908; d. 1 August 1908.

MARY LILLOISE,¹¹ b. 7 May 1910; m. at Huntington, 22 October 1930, Benjamin Guy Cain, Jr., b. at Newport News, Virginia, 27 January 1906, son of Benjamin Guy and Elsie Mabel (Dunn) Cain. He is an accountant of Huntington, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

924. ROSWELL ISAAC¹⁰ (EULER NEWTON,⁹ ISAAC NEWTON,⁸ SMITH,⁷ ISAAC,⁶ ROSWELL,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Bowling Green, Missouri, 3 July 1895; m. 26 February 1927, Lillian Curry, b. at Canton, Illinois, 11 October 1909, daughter of James Albert and Ella Elizabeth Ann (Hopper) Curry. A farmer of Bowling Green, Missouri, a Presbyterian, and a Republican.

Children:

ROBERT EUGENE,¹¹ b. 17 May 1928.

ELIZABETH,¹¹ b. 9 December 1929.

925. CLAIR HERMON¹⁰ (ETHAN FAY,⁹ ETHAN FAY,⁸ WAIT,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richford, Vermont, 1881; m. at Montgomery Center, Vermont, 1903, Myrnie Minerva Rowley. Of Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

FAYE ROWLEY,¹¹ d. aged 17 months.

PHYLLIS LORAIN,¹¹ b. 1916 at Omaha.

926. ETHAN CHARLES¹⁰ (ETHAN FAY,⁹ ETHAN FAY,⁸ WAIT,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Richford, Vermont, 30 June 1893; m. at Beverly, Massachusetts, 29 November 1917, Hazel Gertrude Shangraw, b. at Richford 12 July 1894, daughter of Charles McClelland Shangraw, b. 7 July 1861, and Electra Bell Domina, b. 1 March 1867.

A mechanical engineer of Belmont, Massachusetts; a Spiritualist and New Thought, and in politics "for best men for better government."

Child:

ETHAN CHARLES, JR.,¹¹ b. 3 December 1924, at Hudson, New York.

927. FRANCIS CLAYTON¹⁰ (GEORGE HUMPHREY,⁹ CHALLIS SAFFORD,⁸ FAY,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Artesian, South Dakota, 23 December 1887; m. at Los Angeles, California, 23 December 1910, Yolande Mae Edgington, b. at Lincoln, Nebraska, 22 October 1890, daughter of Andrew O. Edgington, b. 23 March 1862, and Anna M. Herron, b. 15 May 1862. Of Escondido, California. He is in the mining business and a Republican.

Children:

CLAYTON NORWOOD,¹¹ b. 27 December 1911.

FRANCIS EDGINGTON,¹¹ b. 15 January 1913.

CECIL DE MILLE,¹¹ b. 12 September 1915.

928. RALPH SHERMAN¹⁰ (FREDERICK EUGENE,⁹ WILLIAM FAY,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City 24 September 1889; m. at Springfield, Massachusetts,

3 June 1914, Eleanor Bliss Southworth, b. at Boston, 7 September 1892, daughter of Charles Hayward Southworth, of Springfield, b. 1 November 1857, and Caroline Bliss, b. 6 April 1857. He d. at Baltimore, Maryland, 21 March 1918.

Harvard, 1911. A broker of New York City, residing at Upper Montclair, New Jersey; a Congregationalist and a Republican. His widow and her children reside at Springfield.

In the World War he joined the Second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Meyer on 25 August 1917, and received his commission as Captain on 27 November 1917, with the highest standing in the training class. At once assigned to command Company B, Three Hundred and Thirteenth Infantry, at Camp Mead, Maryland, he toiled so conscientiously to get his command into condition that he undermined his health and contracted a throat infection which caused the decease of a promising officer whose ability would have gained distinction.

Children:

NATHALIE SOUTHWORTH,¹¹ b. 6 August 1915, at Springfield.

RALPH SHERMAN, JR.,¹¹ b. 23 December 1916, at New York City.

929. DR. FREDERICK SHERMAN,¹⁰ M.D. (FREDERICK EUGENE,⁹ WILLIAM FAY,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at New York City 1 December 1893; m. at Newton Center, Massachusetts, 13 September 1921, Mary Isabel West, b. at Brookland, District of Columbia, 13 November 1898, daughter of Robert Ront West, b. 30 December 1855, and Martha Gibson Roberts, b. 5 May 1857.

Harvard, 1915, and Harvard Medical School, 1918. A physician of Springfield, Massachusetts; a Congregationalist and a member of the Republican City Committee of Springfield. In the World War he was in the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps from 19 December 1917 to 14 December 1918, on inactive duty.

Children born at Springfield:

FREDERICK SHERMAN, JR.,¹¹ b. 12 June 1922.

ROBERT WEST,¹¹ b. 26 May 1924.

MARTHA ANN,¹¹ b. 5 October 1927.

930. RICHARD ARMINGTON¹⁰ (ZERAH BLAISDELL,⁹ HEMAN,⁸ HEMAN,⁷ HENRY,⁶ WEIGHT,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Brandon, Vermont, 28 March 1898; m. at Elmhurst, Long Island, New York, 12 May 1922, Edith Rose Stevens, b. at New York City, 22 September 1898, daughter of George Washington Stevens, b. 16 August 1872, and Sarah Elizabeth Mercer, b. 2 June 1869.

A factory superintendent of West Orange, New Jersey, and a Baptist. He served as a private in the S.R.T.C. at Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, 1 October 1918 to 9 December 1918, and graduated from that university in 1920.

Children born at Orange, New Jersey:

CAROLYN MILDRED,¹¹ b. 22 September 1923.

NORMAN ARMINGTON,¹¹ b. 6 February 1927.

931. HAROLD CHAUNCEY¹⁰ (LINN DE ALTON,⁹ CHAUNCEY WALDO,⁸ EBENEZER,⁷ CHAUNCEY,⁶ STEPHEN,⁵ STEPHEN,⁴ EBENEZER,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Edmeston, New York, 8 December 1886; m. at Coudersport, Pennsylvania, 9 July 1913, Vera Lenore Harvey, b. there 2 August 1887, daughter of Mark S. Harvey, b. 19 April 1860, and Addie C. Douglas, b. 25 May 1861.

Syracuse University, 1910. A stock and bond broker of Cleveland, Ohio; a Baptist and a Republican. He served in the World War, from June 1918 to June 1919, as trench warfare and small arms operator in the Cleveland District Ordnance Office.

Child born at Coudersport:

ELEANOR HARVEY,¹¹ b. 29 February 1916.

932. DEANE¹⁰ (GEORGE EMORY,⁹ CHARLES HART,⁸ IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chicago, Illinois, 6 February 1888; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 7 July 1915, Laura Poulson, b. at Morgan, Utah, 27 August 1892, daughter of Andrew Frederick Poulson, b. 16 December 1847, and Laura Neilson, b. 30 January 1858. He d. at Wheeling, West Virginia, 9 December 1920.

In the automobile business in Wheeling, West Virginia; an Episcopalian and a Republican. He retired from the University of Illinois in his junior year, 1911. Mrs. Hopkins resided, 1923, at Morgan, Utah.

Children:

JEAN ELLEN,¹¹ b. 7 April 1916, at Hazelton, Idaho.

EDWARD DEANE,¹¹ b. 3 February 1919, at Wheeling, West Virginia.

933. ELLIOTT BUDD¹⁰ (GEORGE EMORY,⁹ CHARLES HART,⁸ IRA,⁷ CALEB,⁶ CALEB,⁵ JOSEPH,⁴ JOSEPH,³ STEPHEN,² JOHN¹), b. at Chicago, 3 December 1889; m. at Wheeling, West Virginia, 9 March 1921, Eleanor Wright Stewart, b. there 11 March 1903, daughter of Thomas Weaver Stewart, b. 2 October 1871, and Caroline May Wright, b. 24 May 1872.

An automobile dealer of Wheeling, West Virginia. A graduate in mechanical engineering of the University of Illinois, 1914; an Episcopalian and a Republican.

Entering the Officers Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison 23 August 1917, he was commissioned Captain of Field Artillery, and then trained under General Wood at Camp Funston. Overseas in 1918, saw much service, and was promoted to Major in 1919. He returned in September 1919, and has since been commissioned Colonel of the Officers Reserve Corps.

Child:

STEWART,¹¹ b. 3 August 1923.

INDEX

PARTIAL LIST OF ANCESTORS WHO QUALIFY THEIR DESCENDANTS FOR ADMISSION TO THE SOCIETIES NAMED

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Alden, John, 305* Bradford, Governor William, 24, 105, 280, 304, 318 Brewster, Elder William, 130, 681	Hopkins, Stephen (1644), 118, 557 Howland, John, 185, 305, 495 Priest, Degory, 119 Rogers, Thomas, 46, 304, 319
---	--

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

Allyn, Colonel John, 305 . Matthew, 305 Bradford, Governor William, 24 Major William (1624-1703), 24 Butler, Richard (1684), 23 Clarke, Lieut. William, 153 Cook, Capt. Aaron (1641-1716), 92 Cooke, Maj. Aaron (1610-1690), 153 Downing, Emanuel (1585-1660), 38 Edwards, Rev. Timothy (1669-1758), 38 Elliot, Rev. John (1604-1690), 133 Fitch, Governor Thomas (1700-1774), 289 Gorham, Col. John (1652-1716), 185, 305 Harris, Capt. Daniel (1701), 25 Heydon, Lieut. Daniel, 107 Hooker, Rev. Thomas (1586-1647), 99, 376 Hopkins, Lieut. Asa (1719-1766), 59 Capt. Consider (1727-1795), 63 Joseph (1730-1801), 70 Lieut. Mark (1739-1776), 87 Rev. Samuel (1721-1803), 74 Judd, Thomas (1608-1688), 35 Kellogg, Capt. Isaac (1697), 148 Lieut. Joseph (1626-1707), 100, 110, 186, 251 Mason, Major John (1600-1672), 133 Olmsted, Capt. Nicholas (1607-1686), 23 Porter, Samuel (1660-1722), 92 Sedgwick, Major - General Robert (1614- 1656), 13, 25	Sill, Capt. Joseph (1639-1696), 400 Smith, Lieut. Philip (1633-1685), 336 Lieut. Samuel (1602-1680), 336 Steele, Rev. Eliphalet (1700), 104 George, 8 John (1665), 24 Stocking, Samuel, 8 Stoddard, Anthony, 38, 92 Rev. Solomon (1643-1729), 38 Strong, John (1605-1699), 153 Talmadge, Capt. James (1689), 67 Thacher, Anthony, 185 Col. John (1638-1713), 185, 305 Thompson, Gideon, 183 Treat, Richard (1584-1670), 12, 149 Wadsworth, John, 681 William (1675), 681 Webster, Governor John (1590-1661), 12, 132, 149, 337 Lieut. Robert (1676), 12 Weld, Joseph (1646), 25 Welles, Governor Thomas (1598-1660), 100 Whiting, Rev. John (1635-1689), 304 William (1647), 304 Col. William (1704-1787), 304 Winslow, Josiah (1605-1674), 185 Woolsey, George ² (1650-1741), 289 Worthington, Rev. William, 124, 133
--	--

* References are to page numbers.

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
and
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adams, John, 312, 313 | Hopkins (<i>Continued</i>) | Lowe, Sergeant Jacob, 709 |
| Sylvanus, 83 | Lieut. Benjamin, 130 | Marvin, Joseph, 167 |
| Adkins, John, 225 | Lieut. Charles, 100 | Mead, Stephen, 208, 212, 214, 219 |
| Alien, Rev. Thomas, 332 | Consider, 145 | Miles, Daniel, 157 |
| Austin, Dr. Caleb, 48 | Rev. Daniel, 84 | Moss, Lieut. Elisha, 135 |
| Rev. Samuel, D.D., 95 | Daniel, 112 | Nash, Jonathan, 184 |
| Beach, Col. Miles, 59 | Major David, 170 | Newcomb, David, 280 |
| Benedict, Isaac, 117 | Ebenezer, 112 | Newton, Capt. Isaac, 90 |
| Birge, John, 111 | Ebenezer, 110, 208 | Noyes, John, 681 |
| Bissell, Elias, 317, 318 | Ehud, 182 | Pake, George W., 490 |
| Bristol, Eli, 193 | Elias, 115 | Parmelee, Simeon, 109 |
| Bronson, Capt. Isaac, 72 | Elisha, 103 | Peck, Amos, 198 |
| Brown, Ephraim, 169 | Capt. Elisha Buckingham, 202 | Platt, Stephen, 122 |
| Bull, Asher, 63 | Capt. Frederick, 203 | Ransom, Capt. Samuel, 186 |
| Carter, Elihu, 135 | George, 148 | Richards, Mark, 37 |
| Chittenden, Solomon, 722 | Capt. Harris, 143 | Roberts, Gideon, 105 |
| Coe, Capt. Seth, 49 | Hezekiah, 116 | Robinson, Leonard, 250 |
| Collins, Thomas, 213 | Ichabod, 184 | Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, 150 |
| Cook, Capt. Thaddeus, 439 | James, 113 | Rossiter, Gen., 495 |
| Crary, Rev. Nathan, 220 | Jonathan, 106 | Safford, Erastus, 131 |
| Culver, Amos, 64, 65 | Joseph, 164 | Gen. Samuel, 232 |
| Curtiss, Lieut. Eli, 65 | Levi, 178 | Seymour, Lieut. Uriah, 146 |
| Deming, Benjamin, 127 | Col. Mark, 86 | Sill, Dr. Elisha, 158 |
| Capt. Seth, 166 | Moses, 175 | Smith, Eliakim, 197 |
| Drury, Luther, 114 | Nehemiah, 108 | Spring, Rev. Samuel, D.D., 94 |
| Dutton, Thomas, 163 | Nehemiah, 212 | Stanley, Frederick, 43 |
| Dyer, Daniel, 205 | Lieut. Noah, 118 | Timothy, Jr., 43 |
| Fassett, Jonathan, 236 | Lieut. Reuben, 133 | Stewart, Lieut. Lazarus, 81 |
| Fay, Dr. Jonas, 246 | Rhoderick, 146 | Stowe, Capt. Stephen, 104 |
| Fellows, Col. Abiel, 188 | Col. Roswell, 121 | Strong, Capt. David, 231 |
| Fisher, Simon, 79 | Dr. Roswell, 239 | Ozem, 115 |
| Flower, Isaac, 62 | Samuel, 157 | Terry, Elisha, 143 |
| Fowle, Nathaniel, 478 | Samuel, 181 | Theus, Major Simeon, 332 |
| Fowler, Bildad, 107 | Samuel, 235 | Thorpe, Capt., 500 |
| Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, 135 | Stephen, 128 | Townsend, James, 489 |
| Gilbert, Abijah, 164 | Stephen, 216 | Tryon, Lieut. William, 90 |
| Joseph, 61 | Dr. Stephen Augustus, 242 | Tubbs, Nathan, 188 |
| Goodwin, Nathaniel Allen, 565 | Timothy, 186 | Upson, Capt. Samuel, 136 |
| Hall, David, 69 | Deacon Timothy, 196 | Wadsworth, Gen. Elijah, 60 |
| Elisha, Jr., 68 | Major Weight, 125 | John Noyes, 681 |
| Timothy, 282 | Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, 66 | Wallbridge, Gen. Ebenezer, 249 |
| Hannum, Joel, 511 | Howell, William, 489 | Welton, Thomas, 54 |
| Hart, Matthew, 55 | Hubbard, Moses, 93 | Whiting, Lieut. Gamaliel, 175, 304 |
| Hine, Capt. Hezekiah, Jr., 156 | Judd, Capt. Samuel, 51 | Wiard, Seth, 47 |
| Hinsdale, Sergeant Ezra, 46 | Kellogg, Lieut. Ezra, 175, 305 | Woodbridge, Jahleel, 89 |
| Hodge, William, 91 | John, 186 | |
| Holt, Silas, 348 | Jonathan, 154 | |
| Hopkins, Asa, 143 | Leavitt, John, 318 | |
| Ashbel, 110 | Lindsley, Abiel, 152 | |

GENERAL INDEX

Individuals with the surname Hopkins and the same Christian name or names have been distinguished by the inclusion of such data as would make identification possible. For example two individuals with the name Caleb Hopkins are distinguished the one from the other by adding their respective identification numbers or, where the latter is lacking in the text (men without descendants, or whose line is not extended, and women), by a note as to the father's Christian name and identification number, if required, to make the reference clear: Caleb Hopkins (97) and Caleb Hopkins (129).

Surnames other than Hopkins have been

entered in the index without making an effort to distinguish different individuals of the same name. A particular name appears only once and the page entries following, as a consequence, do not always refer to the same individual. Such references in any particular case are so few that scrutiny of each entry presents little difficulty. This has made it possible to effect considerable economy in space without serious loss in efficiency.

Throughout the index married women have been entered both under their original surnames and under the surnames of their husbands. In the latter case the original surname is given in parentheses.

Abbott, Anna E., 213
Elizabeth, 202
Abel, Elizabeth, 425
Acheson, David, 671
Lydia, 491, 671
Mary (Cherry), 672
Ackerman, Albert F., 524
Gladys Ida (Ferris), 524
Ackley, Alice (Hopkins), 340
Almena (Parsons), 340
Diana (Jones), 340
Henry B., 340
Jerusha Abigail, 340
John, 340
Uriah, 340
William Wellington, 340
Acton, Louisa Jane (Turner), 680
Nettie Belle, 511, 680
William Cicero, 680
Adair, Margaret Jane, 355, 542
William, 542
Adams, Almira (Hopkins), 231, 232
Amer (Jr.), 312, 313
Amy (Bosworth), 311
Andrew, 287
Benjamin F., 231, 232
Betsey, 287, 493
Caroline, 324, 493
Charles Francis, 496
Chloe, 83
Clarissa Simons, 156, 287
Comfort (Osborn), 287
Constant Lockwood, 439, 440
Edward Alfred, 738

Adams (*Continued*)
Edwin S., 91
Elias, 407
Eliashib Mayhew, 177
Elizabeth (Prentice), 36
Elizabeth Jane, 432
Elizabeth R., 444
Emily (Davis), 440
Emma, 182, 311
Esther Edwards (Hodge), 91
Eva (Mount), 738
Fannie (Taylor), 444
Florence Pierce, 546
Henry, 118, 130
Hester Rose (Hopkins), 444
Jacob, 106
Jane Peyton (Van Nor-
mans), 444
John, 118, 130, 312, 313
John Quincy, 130, 150
Laura, 184, 312
Lucy Adelaide (Kimball), 407
Mabel, 286
Mark, 83
Mary, 207
Mary (Mrs.), 261
Mary (Stratton), 403
Mary Ann, 474
Mercy (Brown), 83
Mercy (Gillett), 106
Minerva (Hopkins), 269
Myron, 444
Orpha (Mrs.), 261
Orpha (Cossitt), 38

Adams (*Continued*)
Orpha (Root), 403
Pearl Gladys, 738
Peter, 118, 494
Robert, 106
Ruth, 118
Sabra, 184, 313
Samuel, 130, 269, 311
Samuel Hopkins, 444
Sarah, 36
Sarah (Goodwin), 38
Susanna (Brown), 83
Sylvanus, 83
Thomas, 36
Timothy Hopkins, 83
William, 38, 83
William (or Mark), 83
Adamson, Mary B., 284
Adkins, Almira, 117, 225
Anna, 145
John, 225
Marcia, 225
Adler, Marie Otilie, 779
Agar, Alice Sophia, 474
Daisy Jane, 474
Frank Edward, 474
Grace Caroline, 474
James Edward, 473
John Edward, 473
Lue Jenny (Hopkins), 473
Mary Ann (Hercus), 473
Sarah, 133
William George, 474
Winnifred Garfield, 474
Aglar, Agnes, 522, 697
Jeremiah, 697
Mary (Bell), 697

- Aiken, Alfred Lawrence, 506
 Elizabeth Coit (Buckingham), 506
 William Appleton, 506
 Ainsworth, Helen Maria (Clark), 238
 Joseph P., 238
 Akeson, Aka, 708
 Carrie (Munson), 708
 Jessie, 539, 708
 Albert, Esther Ann, 350, 528
 Albright, Nancy, 698
 Albroy, Clark Henry, 274
 Emily Celestia (Slocum), 274
 Alcock, Thankful, 270
 Alcott, Deborah, 135
 Alden (Capt.), 146, 148
 Elizabeth, 305
 John, 305
 Lillian Taylor, 299
 Priscilla (Mullens), 305
 Alderman, Elisha, 489
 Emily (Hopkins, Baldwin), 421
 Jane, 322, 489
 Maria (Vandermark), 489
 Mary, 322
 Milton J., 421
 Aldrich, Charles, 237
 Elvira (Jones), 237
 Aldridge, Harriet, 652
 Alexander, Elias, 449
 Elizabeth Jane (Wooten), 753
 Harriet, 363, 553
 Juliette E. (Buell, Hopkins), 305
 Lavonne Estelle, 449
 Prosper, 305
 Sarah Hubbard, 449
 Susie, 753
 William Wallace, 753
 Aley, Annie, 695, 781
 William Arthur, 781
 Alford, Mary Bell, 784
 Alfred, Abigail (Benton), 419
 Hannah (Hopkins), 264
 Job Alfred III, 419
 John B., 264
 Melissa, 270, 419
 Alger, Russell A., 285
 Albright, Callie, 469
 Georgianne (Shirley), 469
 Jake Elias, 469
 John, 469
 John Edward, 469
 Willie May (Hopkins), 469
 Allen, A. N. A., 76
 Amanda, 528, 702
 Andrew, 515
 Anna M., 247
 Anna Mary (McCullagh), 509
 Allen (*Continued*)
 Asa W., 249
 Asa Winter, 247
 Bertha Alma (Forster), 401
 Betsey E., 249
 Billie Blanche, 524
 Caleb, 153
 Catherine, 489
 Charles, 410
 Charlotte Freylinghuysen, 201, 332
 Chauncey H., 249
 Cornelia Dushane (Hopkins), 509
 David, 509
 Deborah, 249
 Ebenezer, 110, 113, 212
 Eleanor, 660
 Elijah, 501
 Eliza, 330, 501
 Emorette, 379
 Ethan, 113, 125, 160, 246
 Ethel (Edgar), 405
 Freeman Parley, 653
 Gerard Barry, 405
 Gladys Joy (Hopkins), 624
 Guy W., 401
 Harriet, 159
 Harriet Sophia (Parker), 347
 Jane, 515
 Joanna W., 249
 Lucy Ann, 316, 478
 Marella Adeline, 478
 Maria Malleville (Wheeler), 332
 Marion, 280
 Martha, 91
 Mary (Gould), 501
 Mary Alice (Langley), 624
 Mary S. (Coul), 249
 Nancy (Holcomb), 410
 Nancy Ann (Burgin), 653
 Nancy Pardlee (Goodwin), 702
 Newby Robert, 624
 Noah, 143
 Norma Agnes (Hopkins), 153
 Orlando, 478
 Rebecca, 597
 Robert L., 509
 Rowena, 473, 653
 Sally, 153
 Sally C. (Marshall), 153
 Samuel, 332
 Sarah Iresa (Hopkins), 515
 Sophia (Hopkins), 249
 Sophia H., 249
 Spencer M., 347
 Stephen, 702
 Thomas, 332
 William, 332, 505
 William Newby, 624
 Alling, Ebenezer, 26
 Mercy (Mix), 26
 Susannah, 26
 Allis, Albert A., 566, 567
 Elijah, 155
 Emily Olivia, 155
 Gardner S., 567
 Mary Bull, 64
 Sarah Elizabeth (Hopkins), 567
 Allyn, Adelia R., 395
 John, 305
 Mary, 304, 305
 Matthew, 305
 Almy, Louisa, 343
 Alverson, Anna Laura, 389
 Everett, 389
 Jane Adaline (Hopkins), 389
 Stephen D., 389
 Alvard, Anna Eliza, 753
 Clarence Mosher, 546
 Elizabeth (Sherwood), 546
 Ella Florence (Hopkins), 546
 Florence Pierce (Adams), 546
 Johnson, 546
 Mary Gilbert, 546
 Thomas Hopkins, 546
 Alward, Alice, 703
 Mayme, 547
 Ambler, Aurelia (Austin), 48
 Ambrose, Annie Augusta, 790
 Ament, Allen, 660
 Amber Helene, 660
 Amber Loveland (Hopkins), 660
 Charles Henry, 660
 Eleanor (Allen), 660
 Ames, Deborah (Fisher), 40
 Fisher, 40
 Frances (Worthington), 40
 Nathaniel, 40
 Silvia (Hopkins), 108
 Susan, 395
 Amherst (Gen.), 87
 Ammidon, Caroline, 86
 Amos, Elmira G. (Curtice), 629
 Ethel Woolsey (Hopkins), 629
 Harold Curtice, 629
 Harry Joseph, 629
 William Hopkins, 629
 Amsden, Alzina, 240
 Anderson, Benjamin Butler, 483
 Carrie, 757
 Catherine (Giddings, Hopkins), 569
 Ethel, 442
 Harriet Melina, 712
 Mary, 609

- Anderson (*Continued*)
 Rachel Wilkins (Berry), 757
 Rebecca Ann, 353
 Samuel Pierce, 757
 Sarah Jennie (Russell), 483
 William, 569
 Andree, Emma Mae, 471
 John August, 471
 John August (Jr.), 471
 Leo F., 471
 Neva Lucille (Hopkins), 471
 Nora (Hastings), 471
 Andrews, Abraham, 20
 Almeda Samantha (Hopkins), 515
 Beulah Iola, 599
 Clara H. (Spencer), 287
 Delia Augustine (Hopkins), 410
 Emma (Mackey), 411
 Floyd, 287
 Frances Jalina, 411
 Henry, 410
 Henry Benjamin, 411
 Henry Clay, 410
 Ida (Sandmire), 411
 Keith Williams, 411
 Luella Rosalia, 410
 Mary, 40
 Mary (Froat), 410
 Mary Charlotte, 411
 Morley Amos, 411
 Morton, 515
 Rebecca, 20
 Sabra Isabelle, 411
 Zina, 66
 Andress, Alice Cary (Dodge), 228
 Almira, 228
 Flora, 228
 Franklin, 228
 Frederick, 228
 Grace Smith, 228
 Jane, 228
 Lois Fannette, 228
 Mary, 228
 Samuel, 228
 Theodora Jane (Hopkins), 228
 William Hopkins, 228
 Andrus, Anna Downing, 188
 Chloe, 296
 Chloe E., 296
 Otis, 296
 Anning, Charles, 580
 Harry Bucklin, 580
 Helen (Hopkins), 580
 John Hopkins, 580
 Luella (Snow), 580
 Robert Henry, 580
 Sydney Ernest, 580
 Anthony (Mrs., née Crawford), 669
 Allen Dwight, 669
 Hannah Jane (Hopkins), 669
 Hopkins, 80
 John, 80
 John C., 669
 Rhoda (Hopkins), 80
 Appel, Adam, 494
 Clara, 324, 494
 Apple, Roxy R., 717, 792
 Applegate, Edna Florence, 300
 Archer, Nancy Elizabeth, 519
 Archibald, Martha, 448
 Argo, Fanny Adelia (Hopkins), 401
 Orrie Alma, 401
 Solomon Dillon, 401
 Armington, Anna Maria (Kimball), 738
 George Layton, 738
 Jessie, 575, 738
 Armour, Gertrude (Hopkins, McIntosh), 641
 John Stanley, 641
 Armstead, Albert Hamilton, 474
 Katherine Annette, 474
 Katheryn Elizabeth (Hopkins), 474
 Madelyn Hopkins, 474
 Phoebe (Oakley), 474
 William Oakley, 474
 Armstrong, Caroline, 257
 Cora Eliza, 789
 Ella, 490
 Emma (DeMay), 374
 Hettie, 276
 Ida, 276
 John, 276
 Mary, 122, 239
 Olive (Millard), 45
 Robert, 247
 Sarah Fay (Ladd), 247
 Arnold (Col.), 173
 Albert, 686
 Albert Clifton, 686
 Alice Velma, 686
 Benedict, 94, 115
 Carrol Wilkins, 686
 Cecil H., 686
 Celestia Fanny, 433
 Eunice Sophia, 740
 Frieda May, 686
 Hannah, 171
 Harrison, 686
 Loren E., 686
 Lucinda C., 783
 Lydia, 220
 Mary Irua (Hopkins), 686
 Oliver, 220
 William, 171
 Arthur, Rachel, 319
 Ash, Charles H., 330
 Electa Holland (Hopkins), 330
 Eugene, 330
 William H., 330
 Ashby, Mary Ann, 531
 Ashley, Aaron, 545
 Betsey (Garlinghouse), 545
 David, 545
 Elizabeth, 128
 John, 179, 183, 185, 186, 216, 545
 Noah, 545
 Robert, 545
 Samuel, 545
 Sarah (Day), 545
 Sarah Ann, 256, 545
 William, 545
 Ashlock, Alice, 592, 743
 Bertha, 592, 744
 Askin, Emory E., 766
 Ida (Craig), 766
 Norine Hester, 766
 Atkins, Clara A., 797
 Josiah, 65
 Phebe, 135
 Sally (Rogers), 65
 Atkinson, Abbie Luella (Hopkins), 575
 Caroline (Smith), 730
 Dean Milton, 730
 Earl Aberdeen, 730
 Harriet Joanna (Hopkins), 730
 Iva Marie, 730
 Joseph, 575
 Josephine (Fish), 575
 Marion Josephine, 575
 Norman Kay, 730
 Paul Joseph, 575
 Ralph, 730
 Ralph Hopkins, 730
 Atwood, David, 608
 Delia, 420, 608
 Huldah (Manvel), 608
 Auman, Emma, 465
 Austin (Capt.), 146, 148
 (Mrs., née Smith), 48
 Amelia, 100
 Ann, 99, 100
 Anna, 48
 Aurelia, 48
 Caleb, 48
 Caleb Hopkins, 48
 Clarissa Maria (Hopkins, Barber), 359
 Cora Eliza (Armstrong), 789
 Emeline, 48
 Enos, 275
 Flavia, 48
 Frances Adelaide, 583
 Hannah (Whitney), 275
 Harriet, 99, 100, 234, 373
 Harriet Newell, 148, 275
 Huldah (Hopkins), 99

Austin (*Continued*)

John, 373
 John M., 540
 Julianna (Meigs), 99
 Laura, 48
 Leona, 338
 Lillian Fern, 716, 789
 Lois (Winchell), 48
 Lucinda, 48
 Lula Clarissa, 360
 Lydia (Wolcott), 48
 Margaret (Davis), 359
 Martha, 48
 Martha (Hopkins), 48
 Mary Catherine, 352, 540
 Orlando, 359
 Pasane, 359
 Patty, 373
 Polly, 425
 Samuel, 95
 Sarah F. (Edwards), 48
 Sarah Jane, 540
 Sophia Maria, 99
 Stephen, 99
 Sumner Chapman, 789
 Avery, Agnes, 300
 Delia, 630
 Averill, Alfred, 607
 Alfred Charles, 607
 Clara Almina (Hopkins), 607
 Jasper S., 607
 Margaretta (Dupy), 607
 Mary Elizabeth, 706
 Veraneous Griswold, 607
 Ayer, Sarah, 133
 Aylsworth, Mary, 478
 Azeltine, Claramara Alzina, 346
 Babb, Eleanor Ann (Lane), 533
 Henry Mercer, 533
 Priscilla Ann, 352, 533
 Babbitt, Robert Day, 695
 Rose (Welch), 695
 Babcock, Abraham, 271
 Amelia (Hopkins), 258
 Amelia Gertrude, 258
 Annie (Heartt), 258
 Annie Heartt, 258
 Charles, 258
 Charles Clinton, 258
 Diadama Elizabeth, 271
 Edward Oliver, 258
 Florence Eliza (Hayes), 155
 Harmonia, 130, 252
 Horace Orlando, 155
 Josephine (Goodlett), 258
 Louise (Kane), 259
 Mary Emily (Hopkins, Coon), 321
 Mary Viele, 258
 Oliver S., 258
 R., 321
 Roger, 252

Babcock (*Continued*)

Ruby Grace, 259
 Susanna (Lee), 271
 Theresa, 526
 William Stuart, 259
See also Coon
 Bacon, Eva M. (Moffitt), 529
 Rolla J., 529
 Bagg, Pamela (Stanley), 43
 Phineas, 43
 Baggesley, Julia C., 689
 Baggs, Amasa Milton, 675
 Barbara Edwards, 675
 Charles Milton, 675
 Evangeline Camille (Fitzgerald), 675
 Marie Newell, 675
 Ruth Jennie (Hopkins), 675
 Bagley (Gov.), 285
 Arthur George, 549, 550
 Chauncey Hopkins, 549
 Donald Burton, 550
 Dorothy Agnes, 550
 Dudley Harris, 550
 Edna May (Hopkins), 549, 550
 Edna Irene, 550
 George, 549
 George Howard, 550
 Hannah A. (Porter), 549
 Lillian Viola (Watters, Hawker), 549
 Lolabel (Hopkins), 550
 Marion Lola, 550
 Paul Arthur, 550
 Bailey, Abner, 106
 Alice Fern (Waggoner), 486
 Dwight Phillips, 671
 Eunice, 106
 Helen Elizabeth, 342, 513
 Henry Melvin, 486
 Janet (McArthur), 571
 John, 181, 182
 Lois Elizabeth (Smith), 671
 Olive, 106
 Pauline, 523
 Persis Lorette, 386, 571
 Phineas, 571
 Solomon, 112
 Baird, Edmund J., 637
 Florence Elizabeth, 454, 637
 Harriet Ann (Buck), 637
 Baisey, Elizabeth, 25
 John, 25
 Baker, Adeline (Woodward), 215
 Alice Corrina, 273
 Alpheus, 214
 Annie J. (Broughton), 215
 Caleb, 215
 Caroline, 297, 584
 Caroline (Gettle), 584

Baker (*Continued*)

Charles H., 320
 Chloe Malinda (Mead), 221
 Daniel, 353
 David, 584
 Edward Dickinson, 472, 473
 Elizabeth, 117, 225
 Emery, 221
 Evaline Belmont, 691
 Francis A., 215
 Harriet Mills (Hunt), 198
 Ida, 687
 Joel, 404
 Joel Warren, 273
 Lauretta Aurelia (Bundy), 320
 Laurette Maria (Hopkins), 318
 Lucy Sanford, 311, 472
 Luman A., 215
 Malinda, 643
 Martha F., 215
 Mary, 215, 472, 620, 651
 Mary Ann (Foss), 473
 Mercy (Hopkins, Mott), 214
 Otis Strong, 198
 Pamela, 261, 404
 Pamela (Symonds), 404
 Rebecca, 216, 353, 697
 Rebecca (Smith), 353
 Rhuanna, 559
 Rocelia Mortimer (Hopkins), 273
 Ruth (Strong), 198
 Seth M., 318
 Timothy, 198, 215
 William, 119, 215
 Bakewell, Elizabeth, 687
 Baldridge, Alexander, 365
 Emeline (Bradford), 365
 Mary Logan, 228, 365
 Baldwin (Lt. Col.), 164
 Aaron, 259
 Anna, 421
 Anson Dwight, 260
 Anson Sherwood, 259, 260
 Charles Henry, 259
 Clara, 52
 David, 419
 Dora Belle (Hall), 265
 Edgar A., 259
 Edward Bronson, 421
 Elizabeth, 54
 Emily (Hopkins), 421
 Eva M. (Phillips), 260
 Frances Elizabeth, 259
 Frank R., 265
 Frederick Jesse, 421
 Huldah, 270, 419
 Ida Elvira, 352, 538
 Irene, 336
 Isaac, 37
 Jesse Scovell, 421
 John, 538

Baldwin (*Continued*)

Leah Ann, 167
 Lucy Harper, 259
 Malinda, 538
 Martha (Perkins), 419
 Miranda (Grass), 538
 Orrin, 259
 Sarah (Norton), 259
 Sarah (Richards), 37
 Sarah Marilla (Hopkins), 259
 Susan, 530
 Thaddeus, 270
 Thankful, 144, 270
 Thankful (Alcock), 270
 Theophilus, 421
 Ball, Arthur Henry, 586
 Dwight Woodmancy, 259
 Jonas Martin, 641
 Jonathan, 109
 Laura D., 666
 Lizzie Gertrude, 459, 641
 Mary Elizabeth (Cobb), 586
 Mary Hull, 700
 Minerva P., 499
 Nancy (Sampson), 641
 Ruby Grace (Babcock), 259
 Sally, 152, 274, 281
 Ballard, Eliza Anne (Smith), 457
 Eliza Jane, 303, 457
 James Edward, 457
 Ballinger, Charles H., 259
 Lucy Harper (Baldwin), 259
 Balsiger, Catherine Wilhelmina, 488, 665
 Charlotte (Berger), 665
 Nicholas, 665
 Bancroft, Elizabeth, 107
 Bane, Isabelle, 490, 667
 Jane (Fletcher), 667
 Jasper, 646
 Mary, 466, 646
 Sarah Jane (Lightner), 646
 William, 667
 Bangs, Roxana (Hail), 282
 Sophronia, 154, 281, 282
 William Freeman, 281
 Banker, Jesse W., 321
 Lottie E. (Garrett), 321
 Banks, Daniel, 165
 Eliza (Hopkins), 165
 Emma, 683
 Jane, 166
 Barager, Amelia (Lewis), 372
 John, 372
 Mary Elizabeth, 234, 372
 Barber, Ann (Dewey), 131
 Charity, 322
 Cornelia (Mack), 250
 Evagene Maria, 207

Barber (*Continued*)

John C., 633
 Levi, 131
 Mary, 451, 633
 Sarah Ann (Egner), 633
 Bard, Vesta, 427
 Bardon, William, 119
 Bardwell, Fanny, 329
 Lucretia Strong (Hopkins), 328
 William E., 328
 Bare, Elmer DeWitt, 658
 Eva (Robinson), 658
 George, 658
 Leah Maud (Stunkard), 658
 Barka, Alice Leonora, 521, 692
 Barker, Amy Joy, 730
 Benjamin Bernard, 730
 Clarissa Maria (Hopkins), 359
 David, 359
 David Lyman, 360
 Emma Augusta, 360
 Eva (Smead), 360
 Frank Marvin, 360
 George Hopkins, 360
 Harriet Elvira (Phillips), 729
 Harriet Kay, 730
 Ione Imogene (Hopkins), 729
 Iva Elvira, 730
 John Elmer, 730
 Lyman Munson, 359
 Lynn Elmer, 729
 Miles Standish, 729
 Sarah (Eckler), 359
 Barkhurst, Mary Jane (Hopkins), 492
 Thomas, 492
 Barkimer, Florence, 529
 Leona, 529
 Barlow, Anna (Parmelee), 109
 David Truman, 717
 Donald Lillard, 717
 Frederick Lillard, 717
 Henry Lillard, 717
 Jenny Maude (Hopkins), 717
 Jirah, 109
 Joel, 161
 Lucy (Burrall), 717
 Sarah E., 221
 Barnaby, Alice, 739
 Mary, 739
 Thomas, 739
 Barnard, Esther, 338
 Friend, 135
 Lois Electa (Twitchell, Beach), 135
 Mary, 100
 Barnes, Abigail, 25
 Abraham, 672

Barnes (*Continued*)

Alice (Hopkins), 672
 Amasa, 276
 Blanch Pearl, 723
 Clyde P., 723
 Cora Alberta, 388
 Hannah, 36
 Jennie May (Hopkins), 723
 Jesse J., 723
 John, 135
 Margaret (Welch), 672
 Mark Hopkins, 672
 Mary, 135
 Mina Bessie, 723
 Nancy (Treat), 106
 Phila Maria, 146, 276
 Polly (Twitchell, Hollenbeck), 135
 Ruth (White), 246
 Sabrina, 723
 Sarah, 137
 Thomas, 137
 William Henry, 723
 Barnette, Mary Ann, 703
 Barney, Charles W., 361
 Hanover, 95
 Jeanette, 361
 Phebe (Wolcott), 95
 Susan, 95
 Uretta Cordelia (Hopkins), 361
 Wesley, 361
 Barns, DeEtte Amelia, 253
 George Raynor, 253
 Julia Harmonia (Tucker), 253
 Barnsley, Hannah Hough, 369
 Barnum, Delphine, 290
 Baron, Madeline Lauretta, 319
 Barr, Isabella, 230
 Barre (Col.), 81
 Barrett, Alpheus, 225
 Charlotte, 225
 Edward, 225
 Harriet, 225
 Helen Pamela (Miller), 270
 Jefferson, 270
 Louisa Juliette (Hopkins), 225
 Martha, 225
 Sheldon, 225
 Sophia, 442
 Tabitha (Castle), 66
 Barrows, Esther Ann, 501
 Bartholomew, Caroline S., 522
 Della, 338
 Emily Mae, 338
 Emily Marilla (Hopkins), 338
 Estella Miranda, 338
 George, 338

Bartholomew (*Continued*)

George (Jr.), 338
 Irene (Doddy), 338
 Julia, 420
 Leona (Austin), 338
 Nettie, 338
 Sarah Ellen, 440
 William Hopkins, 338
 Bartlett, Morris (Mrs.), 32
 Bartley, James, 591
 Maggie, 400, 591
 Barton, Daniel, 266
 Delia Augusta (Hopkins), 266
 Grace Winifred, 266
 Irving Harry, 266
 James Fay, 619
 James T., 620
 Jesse Stevens, 511
 Lee Ellison, 620
 Leonie Amelia (Hopkins, Jennings), 511
 Mabel Esther (Hopkins), 619
 Mary (Baker), 620
 Ralph Edward, 620
 Sarah (Brundage), 266
 Spencer, 266
 William, 511
 Bartoo, Hiram, 144
 Laura (Bates), 144
 Sally Louisa, 144
 Bass, Adelaide, 507
 Bassett, Adelia (Woodard), 261
 Ann (Sage), 507
 Edward, 261
 Fanny Bessie (Hopkins), 507
 Harris Thomas, 507
 James, 507
 Lee Safford, 507
 Lucille Frances, 507
 Vey Alberta, 507
 Baston, Jemima, 611
 Lure Anne, 511
 Batchelder, Harriet E., 567, 728
 Bates, Abigail, 144
 Abigail (Hopkins), 144
 Almira (Hall), 144
 Anna, 144
 Anna Hopkins (Tryon), 91
 Daniel D., 91
 Harriet (Hotchkiss), 144
 Harris Hopkins, 144
 Henry, 144
 Laura, 144
 Lora, 144
 Lorrin, 144
 Mary (Bunnell), 144
 Polly (Fenton), 144
 S. P., 466
 Sally, 144
 Sally Louisa (Bartoo), 144

Bates (*Continued*)

William Joseph, 144
 Batterson, Nancy (Flagg), 785
 Ruby, 705, 785
 Wellington, 785
 Baugh, Fannie (Bell), 531
 Thomas, 531
 Baumann, George, 779
 Marie Elizabeth, 691, 779
 Marie Otilie (Adler), 779
 Bavier, Blanche, 610
 Bayliss, Clara Margaret, 783
 Susan Elizabeth (Sutton), 783
 Willie Tucker, 783
 Baylitz, Carl, 622
 Henrietta (Wolf), 622
 Mary, 438, 622
 Beach, Abigail, 60
 Abigail (Hopkins), 59
 Adna, 59
 Amos, 135
 Henry W., 288
 John, 59
 Lois Electa (Twitchell), 135
 Louise, 740
 Lucia B. (Wooding), 288
 Martha Buckingham (Stowe), 104
 Mary Alice, 509
 Miles, 59, 60
 Samuel, 104
 Thomas, 59
 Beachler, Clementine, 434, 618
 John, 618
 Beall, Mary Lee, 673
 Nettie, 495, 673
 Thomas Eugene, 673
 Beam, Daniel Levi, 680
 Edward, 189
 Elizabeth (Fellows), 189
 Katherine E. (Benadom), 680
 Mary Alice, 680
 Bean, Meroa, 351
 Beard, Articretia (Wooster), 205
 Edith, 495, 675
 Juliette, 205
 Lavinia (Summerfield), 675
 Samuel, 205
 William Henry, 675
 Beardslee, Charlotte (Hopkins), 118
 James, 118
 Beardsley, Agnes Amanda, 502
 Almon, 193
 Burdette Jared, 502
 Catherine Bristol, 193
 Elizabeth, 610
 Fanny L. (Lindley), 503

Beardsley (*Continued*)

Jared Burdette, 503
 Lindley Hopkins, 503
 Louise (MacGowan), 503
 Maynard Worcester, 503
 William Lee, 503
 Wyman Rudell, 503
 Beardslie, Francis, 124
 Beasley, Martha Susan, 612
 Beattie, Elizabeth, 676
 Elizabeth Arnold (Tuttle), 676
 William Johnston, 676
 Beaumen, Maurine, 649
 Beaumont, Duncan, 720
 Mary (McComb), 720
 Mary Matilda, 560, 720
 Beaver, Benjamin, 447
 Christine, 447
 Emily (Hopkins), 447
 John M., 447
 Louise, 447
 May, 447
 Rachel (Pitzer), 447
 Beavers, Matilda (Goldsmith), 316, 481
 Beck, Alice (Hopkins), 491
 Alice Ophelia, 699
 Arwin Walter, 368
 Caroline Storrs (Hopkins), 367
 Charles, 491
 Cora (Wood), 491
 Dorothy Agnes (Bagley), 550
 Eliza (Henry), 491
 George, 491
 Gertrude (Roblee, Harrison), 368
 Glen Eugene, 550
 Harvey, 491
 Hedelind Elsa, 368
 Hilda Caroline, 368
 Johann George, 367
 John, 491
 Karoline Regina Ulrika (Kurshner), 367
 Louis Constantine, 491
 Menta (Woolman), 491
 Olive, 491
 Thankful, 491
 Becker, Edith Elizabeth, 578, 739
 Fred, 739
 Kate (Mockingheimer), 739
 Beckham, Mary Ellen, 600
 Beckley, Comfort (Deming), 41
 Mary, 23, 41
 Nathaniel, 41
 Richard, 41
 Beckman, Jeanettia Alice, 739
 Beebe, Bezaleel, 43, 157

- Beebe (*Continued*)
 Ethel Philence (Curry), 652
 Fidelia, 207
 Judson, 652
 Laura (Hine), 156
 Mary Jane, 736
 Ward S., 156
 Beech, Emma (Hopkins), 524
 Lester, 524
 Ora May, 524
 Beecher, Alkanser, 189
 Amelia, 270
 Esther, 62
 Ida Frances, 646
 Mary, 82
 Polly, 52
 Sarah (Fisher, Blackman), 189
 Beekman, Wilhelmus, 290
 Beggs, Janet, 368
 Beistle, Jennie, 512
 Belden (Col.), 318
 Horace, 107
 Selina (Fowler), 107
 Belfield, Dorah Dealma (Murphy), 354
 George, 354
 Belford, Flossie Ella, 426
 Belknap, Almada Electa (Hopkins), 594
 Edwin Case, 594
 E. S., 594
 Permillia (Case), 594
 Bell, Anna (Hopkins), 531
 Bertie Elizabeth, 531
 Clara (Merriman), 500
 Donald Harvey, 500
 Edna Louise (Hopkins), 627
 Fannie, 531
 Florence Hopkins, 627
 George Frederick, 531
 Isabella M. (McElroy), 627
 James, 627
 Jay M., 531
 John Clarence, 500
 Kenneth Corwin, 627
 Lola, 531
 Lora, 531
 Louise Stuart, 627
 Margaret, 221
 Mary, 697
 Mary Alice, 500
 Seth, 213
 Tryphena (Hopkins), 213
 William Evers, 500
 Bellamy (Dr.), 94
 Joseph, 75
 Beman, Abigail (Phillips), 546
 Edward, 546
 Marietta E., 356, 546
 Benadom, Katherine E., 680
 Bender, Doris Louise (Hopkins), 708
 Elizabeth (Hutton), 708
 Elizabeth Jane, 708
 Erle B., 708
 Le Roy, 708
 Benedict, Allen Joseph, 583
 Almira, 492
 Ann Janet (Wilcox), 117
 Anne Elizabeth (Kendrick), 194
 Betsey (Harris), 117
 Charles, 117
 Charlotte (Pomeroy), 117
 Chloe, 221
 Clarissa (Johnson), 117
 Dorothy (Hopkins), 636
 Dorris (Hopkins), 583
 Emily, 305
 Fanny, 117
 Fanny (Hopkins), 117
 Florence Harriet (Colburn), 484
 Frances Adelaide (Austin), 583
 Frances May, 583
 Frank H., 484
 George, 117
 Goold, 117
 Harold Roy, 583
 Helen Elizabeth (Bailey), 117
 Huldah (Blake), 117
 Isaac, 117
 Jane (Raymond), 117
 Jane M., 117
 Janet Eleanor, 583
 John Matthew, 636
 Louisa, 117
 Lydia, 357
 Margaret (Smith), 492
 Mary, 117
 Mary (Lockwood), 117
 Mary H., 323, 492
 Nathaniel, 117, 492
 Roy Austin, 583
 Ruth, 73
 Sheldon, 117
 Wayland Richardson, 194
 Benham, Isaac, 164
 John, 288
 Julia Emily (Cook), 288
 Benjamin, Amanda Letitia (Bronson), 502
 Hannah, 182, 183
 Mary Levisa, 330, 502
 Rufus John, 502
 Benner, Belle Gibson, 501, 677
 Della (Gates), 677
 Hiram H., 677
 Bennett, Ann (Theus), 332
 Dorothy, 406
 Eliza, 433
 Florence Amelia, 747
 Harry L., 371
 Bennett (*Continued*)
 Howard, 406
 Julia Effie (Rychard), 371
 Mary (Swinton), 332
 Sarah Hannah, 201, 332
 Thomas, 332
 William Swinton, 332
 Benson, David, 369
 Jane (Sumner), 369
 Mary F., 229, 369
 Bentley, Abigail (Smith, Hopkins), 241
 Benton, Abigail, 419
 Mary, 45, 112, 113
 Ruth, 183
 Berg, Gertrude Louise (Hopkins), 611
 Victor, 611
 Berger, Charlotte, 665
 Emma Louise, 541, 709
 Bergholtz, Adeline (Thompson), 769
 Herman, 769
 Hilma Marie, 769
 Berkeley (Bishop), 77
 Berner, Eva, 548
 Herman Conrad, 524
 Irene Redfield (Ferris), 524
 Berridge, Isaac G., 248
 Sarah Virginia (Burtis), 248
 Berry, Almira S., 255
 Eliza (Hopkins, Cornell), 254
 Eliza Cornell, 255
 Hannah Anna, 255
 Harriet Emeline, 255
 Helen Angelia, 255
 Helen M., 255
 Heman Hopkins, 255
 Jonathan, 254
 Maria Isabel, 255
 Nancy, 668
 Rachel Wilkins, 757
 Ruth E., 711
 Bertholet, Carolyn Constance, 685
 Emma Georgie, 685
 Victor, 685
 Best, Avalene Catherine, 731
 Bert W., 731
 Carroll Henry, 787
 Elizabeth Guernsey (Hopkins), 787
 Hannah (Billado), 731
 Hannibal H., 731
 Henry Richard, 787
 Ida Belle (Keen), 787
 Ralph Carroll, 787
 Stella May (Hopkins), 731
 Bethel, Joseph William, 700
 Lorena Wreene (Hopkins), 700
 Joseph Voorhies, 705
 Bettis, Beecher Campbell, 703

Bettis (Continued)

Bessie May, 704
 Carey Beecher, 704
 Cora Maxine, 704
 Florence Jane, 703
 Gerald Thomas, 704
 Gladys Esta, 704
 Lloyd Laverne, 704
 Loretta Ethel, 704
 Lulu Mae (Hopkins), 703
 Lulu Nellie, 704
 Nancy Jane (Gass), 703
 Opal Eve, 704
 W. T., 703
 Betts, Anna C., 341, 511
 Aubry A., 782
 Aubry A. (Jr.), 782
 Dixie Edith (Hopkins), 782
 Lawrence Meredith, 613
 Olive Marie (Hopkins), 613
 Rhoda C., 592
 Bevins, Melissa (Brown), 224
 Norman, 224
 Bibbins, Ebenezer, 26
 Huldah, 26
 Bice, Aaron, 281
 Arthur, 281
 John A., 281
 Martha (Monroe), 281
 Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), 281
 Newman W., 281
 Sybel, 281
 Bicle, Laura, 590
 Bidwell, David, 12
 Mehitabel (Webster), 12
 Bigelow, Amos, 372
 Anna Amanda, 350, 526
 Asa, 185
 Asahel, 185
 Dorothy (Otis), 185
 Mary Jane (Chapman), 222
 Roby Narcissa (Chapman), 222
 Samuel Finley Jones, 526
 Samuel S., 222
 Sarah, 185
 Theresa (Babcock), 526
 Thomas, 222
 Bignall, Louisa, 717
 Bill, John Nathaniel, 272
 Mary Eliza, 253, 392
 Mary Prosser, 272
 Billado, Hannah, 731
 Billings, Amanda (Tryon), 91
 Francis, 91
 Harriet, 91
 Bills, Matilda, 780
 Bingham, Sally, 419
 Bird, Ada Adele (Tyler), 718
 George, 718
 Seth, 159
 Winnifred Verna, 556, 718
 Birdsall, Helen, 445, 630

Birdsall (Continued)

James, 630
 Marianna (Townsend), 630
 Birge, Aranda, 111
 Chester, 111
 Elizabeth (Loomis), 111
 Harriet Wharton, 458, 639
 Hopkins, 111
 Jeremiah, 111
 John, 111
 Lydia (Hopkins), 111
 Mamie (Wharton), 639
 Marilla, 111
 Mary (Griswold), 111
 Mary (Kellogg), 111
 Nathaniel B., 639
 Polly, 111
 Birk, Anna, 364
 Bishop, Almira (Benedict), 492
 Charles W., 392
 Clarinda, 418
 Jonathan, 492
 Lizzie, 492, 673
 Lovina B. (Chamberlain), 392
 Lucretia, 323, 492
 Rebecca, 159
 Sabra, 43
 Sally, 441
 Samuel, 71
 Susanna, 54
 Bissell, Charlotte, 186, 317
 Daniel, 318
 Daniel (Jr.), 318
 Dorothy (Leavitt), 317, 318
 Elias, 317, 318
 Elizabeth (Loomis), 318
 John, 318
 Katherine (Spencer), 294
 Linus Parsons, 294
 Lois, 516
 Bittner, Susan M., 308
 Black, Clarence Roof, 593
 George, 322
 Hannah Sophia (Phillips), 322
 Helen Louise (Hopkins), 593
 Isabella, 263
 Blackie, Charles Edward, 560
 Douglas Hopkins, 560
 Edwin Earle, 560
 Helen (Hopkins), 560
 Marion Louise (Lavery), 560
 Blacklock, Cornelia Dushane, 508
 Blackman, Henry, 189
 Sarah (Fisher), 189
 Blackmar, Audrey Zilpah (Hopkins), 662
 Elbert Elmo, 662
 Henry Clay, 662
 Jane Ann (Tuthill), 662
 Blagden, Crawford, 497

Blagden (Continued)

Julia (Goodman-Clark), 497
 Mary (Hopkins), 497
 Samuel Phillips, 497
 Blaisdell, Daniel, 386, 387
 Lois, 247, 386
 Mary (Cramm), 386, 387
 Miriam, 386, 387
 Blake, Ada Eloise, 310
 Charles, 309
 Charles Leonidas, 309
 Clark W., 515
 Darwin, 514
 Glen G., 515
 Guy H., 515
 Huldah, 117
 John, 514
 Lucy Catherine (Hopkins), 514
 Lydia Elsie (Sebring), 310
 Lyle Latham, 515
 Rachel Maria (Ford), 309
 Raymond Samuel, 310
 Sarah (Comer), 514
 Virginia Catherine (Hopkins), 309
 Blakeslee, Abraham, 144
 Anna, 145
 Asa, 271
 Edward, 145
 Edward C., 756
 Elizabeth (Roberts), 271
 Experience, 144
 Frances, 756
 Garritt Smith, 145
 George Hopkins, 145
 Jude, 144
 Luetta Belle (Hayes), 756
 Martha J. (Wright), 271
 Marvin, 145
 Mary, 271
 Micah, 144
 Micah Burton, 145
 Orra E. (Hopkins), 270
 Orrill, 145
 Philena, 145
 Rhoda (Hopkins), 145
 Rhoda Hopkins, 145
 Robert Goodloe Harper, 145
 Thomas, 144
 Blakesley, Sarah, 270
 Blanchard, Agnes, 592
 Amasa, 241
 Betsey, 242
 Dwight Henry, 591
 Edna (Norton), 241
 Elizabeth, 19, 31
 Fidelia, 242
 Franklin, 242
 Free love (Thomas), 242
 Harriet, 242
 Inza, 592
 Isaac, 242
 J. M., 409

- Blanchard (*Continued*)
 James, 242
 James Galen, 591
 Jane, 242
 Juanita, 592
 Lorenda, 242
 Lorenzo, 242
 Loretta, 242
 Mary, 242
 Nannie (Clark), 591
 Warren, 242
 William J., 409
 Blaney, Hannah, 256
 Blanford, Meletiah, 42
 Blank, Mary Henrietta (Pascall, Snell), 537
 William F., 537
 Blankerbaker, Josephine, 664
 Blatchford, Alice Harriet, 191, 324
 Betsey Hunt (Kellogg), 324
 Josephine, 664
 Samuel Milford, 324
 Blessing, Katherine, 713
 Bliss, Abbie May, 570, 731
 Caroline, 800
 Caroline (Corliss), 731
 Charles L., 731
 Jonathan, 40
 Luke, 40
 Mary (Worthington), 40
 Mercy (Ely), 40
 Bloodgood, Delevan, 763
 Jennie (Ruger), 763
 Lisa Delevan, 628, 763
 Bloom, Caspar, 746
 Ethel Irene (Hopkins), 746
 Helen (Habermann), 746
 Blunt, Almedia Omelia, 358
 Berinthia Mary, 358
 John Martin, 358
 Kate (Sanner), 358
 Laura Permelia, 358
 Lomira Omelia (Hopkins), 358
 Martin Hopkins, 358
 Boardman, Charles Elbert, 736
 Charles Evan, 737
 Hiley Ione (West), 736
 Margaret Deborah (Hopkins), 736
 Margaret Florence, 737
 Bodenhamer, Annie Lee (Hopkins), 468
 John David, 468
 John Richard, 468
 Osee Lee, 468
 Richard Clinton, 468
 Vera Annie Mae Hien, 468
 Bodey, Adam, 697
 Frances V., 697
 Mary, 697
 Bodholdt, Aksel Kreiberg, 554
 Bodholdt (*Continued*)
 Donald Burr, 554
 Helen Brewer (Hopkins), 554
 Jensine (Kreiberg), 554
 Jeremy Ricker, 554
 Kenneth Kreiberg, 554
 Knud C., 554
 Robert Hopkins, 554
 Bodman, Fanny, 199, 328
 Joseph, 328
 Lucretia, 328
 Boettner, Jessie May (Hopkins), 793
 John Fletcher, 793
 Bogart, Brice, 589
 Pearl Frances (Childers), 589
 Boger, George Edwin, 679
 Ida Aurilla (Cook), 679
 Susan Evelyn, 504, 679
 Bogue, Mary Strong (Moody), 378
 Orpha, 116
 Oswill Amos, 378
 Sallie (Underwood), 116
 Warren S., 378
 Boice, Mary, 406
 Bolton, Mary Amanda, 530
 Bonner, Frances (Campbell), 674
 Jesse Willis, 674
 Mary Campbell, 497, 674
 Boomhour, Catherine, 581
 Booth, Betsey, 597
 Emily, 424
 James Bivens, 658
 Mary, 798
 Maude Almina (Hopkins), 658
 Sophronia (Bangs, Hopkins), 282
 Spencer, 282
 Borden, Mary Wallace, 444
 Borman, Elizabeth J., 492
 Borroughs, Hamilton S., 467
 Jane (Scott), 467
 Margaret A. (Hopkins), 467
 Samuel Gross, 467
 Thomas Talmage, 467
 Bostwick, Laura Ann, 299
 Marion, 572
 Bosworth, Amy, 311
 Botsford, Betsey (Hopkins), 139
 Timothy, 139
 Bottom, Abigail, 232
 Ann, 232
 Joseph, 232
 Bouldin, Elizabeth Wilmott, 699
 Gaither Lester, 699
 Floy Wilmott (Hopkins), 699
 Bouldin (*Continued*)
 Mary Elizabeth (Moore), 699
 Roger Washington, 699
 Wilson Lafayette, 699
 Bourne, Mary, 639
 Bout, Cora Louise (Little), 408
 Raymond, 408
 Bowen, Cynthia, 295
 Florence Ada, 576
 Julian Perry, 406
 Louise Hopkins (Chapman), 406
 Bowers, Mary Ann, 510
 Bowersox, Eugene Clarence, 519
 Glenn Hopkins, 519
 Ione Jane (Hopkins), 519
 Jacob Shuey, 519
 Jane (Hutson), 519
 Karl Chester, 519
 LaVerne Kenneth, 519
 Ruth Louisa (Jones), 519
 Bowler, Charles, 340
 Bowling, Julia, 578
 Bowman, Caroline (Fellows), 189
 Christian, 189
 Clara, 492
 Clara Ettie, 796
 David, 492
 Earl C., 672
 Lydia Ellen (Marquis), 492
 Mabel Etta (Edgerton), 672
 Boyce, Tabitha (Millard), 45
 Boyer, Harry Frank, 507
 Lucille Frances (Bassett), 507
 Boyes, Katherine Florence, 465, 645
 Mildred Ann (Quesenberry), 644
 William Riley, 644
 Boyle, Merritt Alfred, 555
 Rebecca (Hopkins, Robinson), 555
 Stephen, 555
 Boynton, Elizabeth, 165
 Brace, Elizabeth, 163
 Joab, 163
 Mary (Webster), 12
 Susan, 118, 229
 Bradfield, Mary Katherine, 747
 Bradford, Alice (Carpenter, Southworth), 105, 318
 Alice (Richards), 280, 304, 318
 Anne (Smith), 280
 Charles Cooper, 291
 Clarissa, 510
 Elizabeth, 304
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 292
 Emeline, 365

Bradford (*Continued*)

Frank J., 691
 Frank O., 691
 Hannah (Rogers), 304
 Harriet (Freeman), 691
 Jerusha, 280
 John Melancton, 291, 292
 John Melancton (Jr.), 291
 Louisa Livingston, 292
 Mary, 292
 Mary (Lusk), 291
 Mercy, 24, 32, 105
 Samuel, 304
 Sara, 320
 Sarah Elizabeth (Hopkins), 291
 Thelma (Hopkins), 691
 Thomas, 280
 William, 24, 105, 280, 304, 318, 319
 William Hopkins, 291
 Brady, Maria, 476
 Bradley, Almina Isabelle, 520
 Beaucherk Topham, 358
 Eliza, 712
 Elizabeth, 86
 Francis William, 520
 James Louis, 520
 Laura Permelia (Hopkins), 358
 Lucretia (Sutton), 520
 Mary Ella, 521
 Mary Ella (Hopkins), 520
 Newton, 520
 Philip Burr, 69
 Bradt, Catherine, 155
 Brainerd, Calvin, 278
 Catherine (Wood), 170
 Catherine Wood, 170
 Lawrence, 170
 Sarah, 278
 Sarah Minerva, 149, 278
 Brasie, Catherine, 32
 Elizabeth, 31
 Bray, Asa, 198
 Freeman, 600
 Marian Lucille (Romine), 600
 Brayton, Sarah, 294
 Breck, Anna P., 326, 497
 Charles, 497
 Jane E. (Goodwin), 497
 Brennan, Philip G., 388
 Sarah Euphratia (Martin), 388
 Brennen, Evelyn, 493
 Brent, Nola, 658
 Brewer, Elizabeth Ann, 556
 Brewster, Anna (Holmes), 234
 Cora B. (Winslow), 235
 Elethere, 606
 Elijah, 234
 Frederick H., 235
 Homer E., 235
 Horatio Seymour, 234

Brewster (*Continued*)

Jerusha, 130, 131
 John, 203
 Jonathan, 130, 681
 Love, 130
 Ruth, 681
 Sarah Ella (Reuter), 235
 Sarah Ludlow, 34, 64
 Sarah M. (Hopkins), 234
 William, 130, 681
 Wrestling, 130
 Breyfogle, Alinda, 322
 Bricker, Anna Margaretta, 454, 637
 Joseph Matthew, 637
 Mina May (Picking), 637
 Brickley, Mary Sophia, 509
 Bridge, Martha Lucy, 718
 Bridgeman, Irene (Smith), 329
 Mary Church, 199, 329
 Wright, 329
 Bridgens, Elethere (Brewster), 606
 Josephine, 417, 606
 William Henry, 606
 Bridges, Elam, 152
 Electa (Hopkins), 152
 Hanna (Stone), 431
 Jane, 280, 431
 William, 431
 Brien, Mary, 609, 757
 Mary Ann (Tubbs), 757
 Manson Milner, 757
 Briggs, Abigail (French), 566
 Ada (Richardson), 356
 Augusta Jane, 356
 Charles Elijah, 356
 Elizabeth Jane (Williams), 356
 Emily, 381, 566
 Freeman, 566
 George W., 773
 Humphrey, 356
 Humphrey G., 545
 Jonathan Phillips, 356
 Laura Elizabeth, 356
 Marsenus Hopkins, 356
 Mary Jane (Hopkins), 356
 Myrtie May, 661, 773
 Nancy Jane, 356, 545
 Phoebe (Phillips), 356, 545
 Sarah Ann (Curtiss), 773
 Brigham, Edwin Pierson, 395
 Phineas, 395
 Susan (Ames), 395
 Bright, Ella, 440
 John, 440
 Margaretta (Delorme), 440
 Brinkman, Anna Maria, 718
 Brinson, Bettie B., 469
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 469
 J. B., 469
 Jason Waverly, 469
 Nancy (Lewis), 469

Brinson (*Continued*)

Paul Ramond, 469
 Pauline (Miller), 469
 Stella B., 469
 Waverly Lewis, 469
 William Gordon, 469
 Briscoe, Cornelia Dushane (Blacklock), 508
 Margaret Sutton, 334, 508
 Samuel William, 508
 Bristol, Catherine, 193
 Cornelia, 193
 Cornelia Norton (Hopkins), 193
 Eli, 193
 Eliphalet, 193
 Elizabeth Ann, 395
 Emily M. (Woodruff), 193
 Frances C., 193
 Frederic Backus, 193
 Hannah (Doolittle), 66
 Henry, 193
 James, 193
 Janet, 193
 Jehiel, 48
 Mark Dwight, 193
 Mary, 193
 Moses, 193
 Britsch, Marguerite (Coffey, Hopkins), 792
 Britton, Leona (Murphy), 354
 O. B., 354
 Brizzee, Celia Sophia (Stevens), 279
 Joseph E., 279
 Brock, Ann, 557
 Charlotte (Hopkins), 683
 John O., 683
 Raymond C., 683
 Brocket, Anne, 66
 Brockett, Huldah, 441
 Mary, 72
 Brockover, Jane, 189
 Brockway, Jane M. (Benedict), 117
 Lothrop, 117
 Broder, Frances, 474
 Jacob, 474
 Mary (Studeris), 474
 Bronson, Abigail, 27
 Abigail (Clark), 27
 Alfred, 73
 Amanda Letitia, 502
 Anna, 34
 Anna (Hopkins), 34
 Anna (Porter), 21
 Anna (Wheadon), 26
 Charles Hopkins, 74
 Chloe, 296
 David, 21, 34
 Deborah, 26
 Dorcas, 7, 11
 Dorothy (Talmadge), 67
 Ebenezer, 83
 Edward, 83

Bronson (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, 34, 73
 Elizabeth (Hickox), 34
 Elizabeth (Upson), 34
 Emma, 73
 Erastus, 73
 Esther, 72
 Ethel, 72
 Ezra, 72
 Hannah, 26, 37
 Harris (Thompson), 74
 Harry, 72, 74
 Isaac, 35, 37, 51, 67, 72, 73, 83
 Isaac (Jr.), 72
 Isaac Hopkins, 73
 Jemima, 24, 49, 50
 Jerusha, 27
 John, 11, 49, 51, 72, 83
 Jonathan, 27
 Lucy, 22, 269
 Marcy, 51
 Mark, 72
 Mary, 26, 51
 Mary (Brockett), 72
 Mary (Hickox), 49
 Mary (Morgan), 67
 Mary (Root), 67
 Mary (Winchell), 27
 Nancy, 72
 Nathaniel, 26
 Patience, 34, 67
 Reuben, 139
 Ruth, 34
 Ruth (Hopkins), 139
 Samuel, 26, 51
 Sarah (Gibbs), 26
 Sarah (Ventris), 11
 Susanna, 83
 Susanna (Judd), 72
 Thomas, 34
 Timothy, 26, 27
 Titus, 26
 Brooker, Betsey, 132
 Brooks, Abigail, 496
 Anna, 418
 Anne (Gorton), 496
 Caroline (Rogers), 690
 Charlotte Gorton, 495
 E., 496
 Earl E., 740
 Elizabeth, 520, 691
 Elizabeth (Rush), 646
 Enoch, 646
 Flora Eunice, 740
 Frances Louisa, 690
 Gladys Ione (Hopkins), 690
 Helen Phillis, 740
 Howard, 647
 Hugh Edgar, 690
 John Tyrell, 690
 Lois Hopkins, 740
 Margaret E., 647
 Mildred Eunice (Hopkins), 740

Brooks (*Continued*)

P. C., 496
 Perry Martin, 646, 647
 Sarah Elizabeth (Hopkins), 646
 Brotherston, Florence (Hopkins), 735
 Gloriana Stirling (Hendry), 735
 James, 735
 Broughton, Annie J., 215
 Mary, 778
 Sampson, 49
 Brown (Dr.), 274
 Abigail, 496
 Alexander Hamilton, 382
 Amanda (Hopkins), 224
 Amasa, 165, 169
 Ambrose Lincoln, 238
 Amy (Whipple), 239
 Ann, 125, 242
 Ann (Mrs.), 242
 Artemissa Almira, 224
 Arthur Hannum, 756
 Arthur James, 169, 371
 Arthur Page, 169
 Augusta, 342, 513
 Augusta E., 206
 Benjamin Franklin, 663
 Betsey (Hopkins), 249
 Blanche May, 540, 708
 Calvin James, 224
 Catherine Sarah, 169
 Charles, 349
 Charles Walker, 239
 Clayton Hopkins, 371
 Cornelia (Rundle), 169
 Earl, 206
 Edmona, 653
 Effie J., 206
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 618, 759
 Eleanor Taylor, 239
 Electa (Fay), 371
 Eliza Minerva (Hopkins), 371
 Elizabeth, 347, 427, 655
 Elizabeth Bowen, 239
 Elizabeth Catherine (Lyttle), 761
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 169
 Ella Genevieve, 756
 Emma Caroline, 371
 Ephraim, 169
 Ezra, 206
 Florence Irene, 756
 Frank B., 206
 Genevieve (Hopkins), 756
 Genevieve Maud, 663
 George, 206, 239
 Grace, 249
 Grace Ella (Hopkins), 663
 Hannah (Burleson), 618
 Harriet (Rider), 274
 Harriet (Ruble), 663
 Harriet Caroline (Hopkins), 382

Brown (*Continued*)

Harriet Naomi (Kellogg), 251
 Harvey Forrest, 663
 Hazel E., 624
 Hazel Eva, 761
 Henry, 251
 Henry Patrick, 761
 Homer Grant, 371
 Horace, 165
 Howard Everett, 618
 Ira, 349
 Ira Ransom, 371
 Ira Reed, 371
 Irene (Patterson), 683, 778
 Isabella Maria, 239
 Isabella Maria (Hopkins), 238
 J., 496
 Jackson Fay, 371
 James, 239
 James Franklin, 618
 James Sheldon, 169
 Jane, 529
 Jerome Oliver, 756
 Jerusha Abigail (Ackley), 340
 Joanna (Cotton), 496
 John, 107, 109, 112, 116, 340, 760
 Josephine C. (Kieth), 169
 Julia (Hopkins), 206
 Julia A., 206
 Julia Amanda, 221
 Leroy Cassius, 618
 Lila Jane (Burrows), 371
 Lillie May, 371
 Lucinda (Sage. Nichols), 224
 Lucinda Corinth (Dresser), 371
 Lucy M., 632
 Lulu Irene, 371
 Mabel Marie (Hopkins), 618
 Malvina, 349
 Margaret, 781
 Margaret A., 382
 Marian A., 382
 Marie, 206
 Marietta A., 382
 Martha (Hopkins), 206
 Martha (Whitehorn), 382
 Mary, 363, 552
 Mary (Rhuberg), 756
 Mary J., 206
 Mary Eleanor (Powers), 663
 Mary Louise, 756
 Melissa, 224
 Mercy, 83
 Moses, 76
 Myron Stoddard, 708
 Nellie, 349
 Nelson, 206

Brown (Continued)

Nettie G. (Bussingham), 760
 Orlando, 349
 Oscar, 663
 Othaniel, 382
 Reed, 371
 Roxana (Page), 169
 Rufus, 249
 Sally, 56
 Samuel, 349, 376
 Sarah, 376, 383
 Sarah (Hopkins), 756
 Sarah (Huff), 708
 Stephen, 239
 Susanna, 83
 Sybell (Patterson), 169
 Testimony Patience, 224
 Theron Elbert, 756
 Theron Rhuberg, 756
 Thomas Goodwin, 169
 Varnum, 224
 Wallace, 349
 William, 242, 503
 William Edward, 382
 William Hopkins, 663
 William Jenkins, 239
 William Robert, 618
 Browne, Keziah, 230
 Brownell, Phebe, 321
 Brownwell, Antoinette (Lan-
 drum), 644
 Frederick Martin, 644
 Brubach, Elizabeth, 453, 637
 Henry, 637
 Martha (Eichenberg), 637
 Bruce, Mary Ellen, 620
 Brugger, Benjamin, 525
 Catherine, 526
 Elizabeth (West), 525
 Lura Elizabeth, 526
 Mary Alliene, 526
 Orrie Ollie (Hopkins), 525
 Riley Austin, 525
 Brundage, Sarah, 266
 Bruner, Rose, 347
 Brunner, Margaret, 578
 True, 536
 Brush, Chilo, 189
 Fanny, 109
 Rebecca, 164
 Brusive, Frances Elizabeth
 (Hopkins), 586
 John Persin, 586
 Bryan, Anna (Adkins), 145
 Archibald C., 337, 338
 Ellen Maria (Hopkins,
 Newell, Denby), 337
 George Hopkins, 145
 John Harris, 145
 Mary A. (Totman), 145
 Sally, 145
 Samuel, 145
 William May, 338
 Bryant, Bertha, 278
 Catherine, 277, 428

Bryant (Continued)

Elbert L., 523
 Elizabeth (Shannon), 428
 Eunice (Crafts), 523
 Ida (Canine), 709
 Joseph, 428
 Lorena, 546, 709
 William, 709
 William Cullen, 178
 Buck, Elijah Sherman, 566
 Harriet, 382
 Harriet Ann, 637
 Horace Binney, 512
 Lotta May (Jennings), 512
 Polly (Richardson), 566
 Buckingham, Elizabeth Coit,
 506
 Martha, 42, 102, 103
 Buckminster, Elizabeth, 40
 Budd, Elijah, 596
 Eliza, 409, 596
 Mary (Steves), 596
 Buell, Abel, 71
 Daniel Wilcox, 305
 Juliette E., 305
 Melinda (Richardson), 305
 Bulkley, Edward, 146, 148
 Bull (Miss), 284
 Aaron, 64
 Almon, 341
 Asher, 63
 Calvin, 64
 Eliza, 487
 Elizabeth, 102, 202
 Emma D. (Styles), 341
 Emma Endora, 341
 Epaphras, 64
 Fanny (Huntington), 341
 Hannah, 64
 Hannah (Hopkins), 63
 Joseph, 64
 Lydia Gilbert, 64
 Mary, 64
 Melissa Lavinia, 341
 Melville Norman, 341
 Norman, 341
 Samuel, 341
 Sarah (Hopkins), 341
 Sophia, 64
 Ursula, 64
 Bullock, Frances, 220
 Bunch, Clarissa Louise
 (Dodds), 517
 Jesse William, 517
 Mary (Anderson), 609
 Mary Ann, 420, 609
 Samuel, 609
 Bundy, Annete Eliza, 320
 Cora Elvira, 320
 Dewitt Clinton, 320
 Ebenezer Nelson, 320
 Eliza Aurelia (Hopkins),
 320
 Frances (Taylor), 320
 Frank C., 320
 Fred Lee, 320

Bundy (Continued)

Hattie Viola, 320
 Jenney Rosett, 320
 Kate (Nartly), 320
 Lauretta Aurelia, 320
 Othello M., 320
 Sara (Bradford), 320
 Bunker, Fannie, 495
 Bunnell, Mary, 144
 Bunnell, Mary (Peck), 22
 Burd, Edward Shippen, 102
 Elizabeth Howard (Sims),
 102
 Burdett, Emily M., 314, 477
 Burdick, Almyra Theodocia
 (Hopkins), 485
 Anna, 665
 Charlotte Belle (Hart),
 486
 Elizabeth A. (Darby), 486
 Elwyn Clarence, 485
 Glenn Lansing, 486
 Moses Lansing, 486
 Burger, Le Roy, 619
 Roena G., 619
 Sabra A. (Cole), 619
 Burgess, Clare (Hopkins),
 470
 Clifton Collody, 470
 Eleazar, 184
 Emily (Collody), 470
 Maria Mason, 184
 Martha E., 456
 Thankful, 491
 William, 470
 Burghardt, Sally, 205
 Burgin, Nancy Ann, 653
 Burk, Alma Fannie, 780
 Genevieve (Seitz), 587
 Paul William, 587
 Burleigh, Atassa Maria
 (Hopkins), 717
 Cecil Edward, 717
 Burleson, Hannah, 618
 Burley, Alexander, 248
 Malissa Ellen (Burtis),
 248
 Burlingham, Eunice, 249, 392
 Burlison, Minnie, 485
 Burnett, Alice Diadama, 272
 Electa Bridges (Hopkins),
 272
 George, 272
 Lizzie Hannah, 272
 Burnham, Abigail, 162
 Ann DeRose Lawrence
 (Hopkins), 377
 Daniel, 177
 Dexter M., 296
 Edwin, 177
 Elizabeth Keith (Weeks),
 177
 Hannah (Deming), 162
 Mary, 12
 Mary Jane (Putborn), 377
 Neva, 392

- Burnham (*Continued*)
 Peter, 162
 Samuel Emmons, 377
 William Allds, 377
 Burns, Sarah, 347
 Burocker, Ella Verne (Hopkins), 747
 Emma (Fish), 747
 John, 747
 Lant, 747
 Burr, Aaron, 173, 289
 Almira, 124
 Andrew, 554
 Barsheba, 62
 Harriet E. (Dickinson), 554
 Julia Leonora, 365, 554
 Submit (Steele), 24
 William, 24
 Burrall (Col.), 146, 148
 Lucy, 717
 Burrer, Adelia, 391
 Burroughs, Charles Henry, 758
 Ellen Maria (Cutting), 758
 Mabel Agnes, 610, 758
 Susan Elmina, 697
 Burrows, Lila Jane, 371
 Burt, Benjamin, 547
 Lucretia Emelia, 359, 547
 Nancy Permelia (Hatch), 547
 Sarah, 165
 Burtis, Delia Ann (Hopkins, Hale), 248
 Edward, 248
 Eliza Elmira, 248
 Elizabeth (Goldsmith), 248
 Eunice Hopkins, 248
 Jesse, 248
 John Edward, 248
 Judson Taylor, 248
 Malissa Ellen, 248
 Martha, 248
 Mary, 248
 Mary (McGrew), 248
 Miller J., 248
 Minerva, 248
 Rhoda, 337
 Rhoda Maria, 248
 Sarah Virginia, 248
 Burton (Rev.), 202
 Alva Clarence, 515
 Ann Eliza, 153
 Clara Ann (Hopkins), 515
 Clyde H., 515
 Edward Salisbury, 153
 Electa Ann, 154
 Emma (Reese), 515
 Fanny (Hopkins), 153
 Gilbert E., 153
 Joseph Eugene, 515
 Lillian Almeda, 515
 Marshall Gilbert, 154
 Mary Caroline, 457, 638
- Burton (*Continued*)
 Mary Elizabeth (Jackson), 638
 Nita Ethel, 515
 Robert L., 515
 Sophia Louisa, 154
 William Duvall, 638
 Bush, Ellen, 279, 431
 Laretta Amelia (Ludlow), 283
 Robert T., 283
 Wymans, 431
 Bushnell, Campbell, 159
 Catherine, 159
 Chloe (Hopkins), 184
 Cora Vaughn, 312
 David Ives, 312
 Elizabeth Strong, 312
 Elizabeth Strong (Hopkins), 312
 Jane Nichols (Shelton), 312
 Lucretia, 312
 Nancy Hopkins, 312
 Samuel, 184, 312
 Samuel Hubbard, 312
 Sarah Steele, 312
 Bushway, Frank H., 270
 Sarah Adelaide (Miller), 270
 Busk, Caroline A., 737
 Bussingham, Nettie G., 760
 Butcher, Bessie Mary (Hopkins), 704
 Oliver Preston, 704
 Butler, Abel, 297
 Albert Lee, 297
 Benjamin Franklin, 159
 Betsey, 62
 Daniel, 184
 Eliza Wells, 184
 Elizabeth (Olmstead), 23
 Florence E. (Frisbie), 207, 208
 Frances (Clark), 297
 Frank M., 208
 Harriet (Allen), 159
 Harriet Allen, 159
 Laura (Faxon), 297
 Mary, 12
 Richard, 23
 Samuel, 23
 Zebulon, 187
 Butman, Delia Ann, 562
 Butterfield, Sarah, 246
 Buttolph, Edna, 725
 Button, Edith Ann, 770
 Edward, 482
 Lucy Perkins (Root), 482
 Lucy Phelps, 317, 482
 Buxton, Fay, 589
 Byrant, *see* Bryant
 Byrne, Alma Jeanette (Hopkins), 472
 Eleanor (Sale), 472
 Geraldine Louise, 472
- Byrne (*Continued*)
 Gertrude (Hopkins), 585
 Joseph, 585
 Margaret (O'Neal), 585
 Patrick, 472, 585
 Thomas Charles, 472
 Byrnes, Francis, 399
 Francis Patrick, 399
 Linda Minnie (James), 399
 Patrick, 399
 Rosetta Maria (McCoy), 399
 Sarah (Hopkins), 399
 Thomas Bernard, 399
 Caldwell, Mary, 98
 Cady, Lucy, 232
 Mary (Tracy), 232
 Nicholas, 232
 Walter, 232
 Cadyon, Minnie, 347
 Cahill, Nancy, 632
 Cahoon, Charlotte Condee, 128
 Cain, Benjamin, 798
 Benjamin (Jr.), 798
 Elsie Mabel (Dunn), 798
 Etta, 363
 Cairns, *see* MacCairns
 Caldwell, Caroline, 257, 587, 742
 Clementia Ann (Hopkins), 257
 Dorothy, 643
 Edward, 257
 Mary (Kramer), 742
 Mary Ann (Kramer), 257
 Osten, 257
 William, 742
 William (Jr.), 257
 William H., 257
 Calef, Georgiana H., 552, 716
 Calhoun, Cyrene Catherine, 180
 John C., 180, 289
 Olive Hooker, 180
 Theresa A., 207
 Calvert, Amanda (Hopkins), 323
 William, 323
 Camengie, Amelia, 614
 Camp, Albert, 168
 Albert H., 168
 Cornelia, 168
 Daniel, 168
 Eliza (Wiggins), 475
 Frank, 168
 Hannah, 168
 Joab, 65
 John, 65
 Julia Ann (Hopkins), 168
 Julia F., 168
 Mabel (Hopkins), 65
 Mary, 312, 475
 Mary (Watson), 168
 Mary A., 168
 Samuel, 83

Camp (*Continued*)

Sarah, 168
 Thankful (Hall), 65
 Willard, 475
 Campbell, Annetta (Wilkinson), 387
 Charles, 387, 388, 574
 Charles Heman, 388
 Clemmie Leone, 388
 Clinton, 390
 Clinton (Jr.), 390
 Douglas, 331
 Electa (Rutty), 574
 Elizabeth (Forney), 387
 Ella E., 574
 Ella F., 387
 Frances, 387, 674
 Frances (Farnsworth), 387
 Hardy Webster, 387
 John, 387, 388, 768
 Julia Wharton Lewis, 290
 Laura, 387, 574
 Lida Ellen (Hopkins), 390
 Lucille Cory, 406
 Mary Elizabeth, 651, 768
 Mary Matilda (Hopkins), 387
 Polly, 234
 S. M., 154
 Sally (Ormsbee), 574
 Sarah (McLerie), 768
 Sophia Louisa, 154
 Candee, Zaccheus, 136
 Cane, Catherine Ann (Edwards), 678
 Frederick William, 678
 Gertrude Louise, 502, 678
 Canel, Ann, 114
 Canfield, Abraham, 35
 Caroline Soule, 420
 Louise (Hopkins), 311
 Mabel (Johnson), 35
 Canine, Ida, 709
 Cannon, Eleanor, 485
 Capen, Barnard, 511
 Honor, 511
 Joan (Purchase), 511
 Capper, Dorothy Clinton, 772
 Edward C., 772
 Jane Ruth, 772
 Ruth Margaret (Hopkins), 772
 Carahoof, Florence Higgins (Pace), 446
 Orrin W., 446
 Card, Fanny L., 736
 Carey, Delia W. (Hopkins), 266
 Dumont, 266
 Eliza Alice (Hopkins), 465
 Emma, 465
 George, 465
 Sylvester P., 465
 Carll, Eliphalet W., 319
 Elsey (Rogers), 319

Carll (*Continued*)

Susan, 319
 Carmel, Susan Josephine, 783
 Carmody, Grace Bruce (Hopkins), 501
 Honora C. (Moran), 501
 John, 501
 John Edward, 501
 Carn, Susanna, 320
 Carnahan, Dorothy, 712, 787
 James Curtis, 787
 Susan Eliza (Sutherland), 787
 Carnes, Nettie, 369
 Carothers, Rhoda, 475
 Carpenter, Adda, 669, 776
 Alice, 105
 Almira, 251, 393
 Ann Eliza, 545
 Bessie (Cornell), 776
 Clarissa (Hopkins), 213
 Corel, 644
 Hepzibah (Robinson), 213
 Martha A., 237
 Rachel, 276
 Rufus, 776
 Wilson, 213
 Carr, Ellen, 636
 Ida Belle (Ripley), 450
 Lester Seymour, 450
 Myrtle Florence, 670
 Carrington, Abijah, 48
 Anna (Austin), 48
 Carroll (Maj.), 150
 Carsley, Lois Emerette (Lyon), 387
 Sidney Raymond, 387
 Carson, Edith Ann (Button), 770
 John, 770
 Lillian Elizabeth, 656, 770
 Carter, Albert Danforth, 200
 Archie Gray, 598
 Asabel, 135
 Charles Hopkins, 200
 Elihu, 135
 Elizabeth Eve (Fisher), 189
 Ellen Maria, 200
 Eunice Aurelia (Pond), 135
 Fern Leora, 598
 Frances Elnora (Hopkins), 598
 Franklin, 325, 327
 George Edward, 394
 George H., 200
 Gilbert John, 200
 Hopkins, 135
 Jacob, 135
 James Lester, 200
 Janette (Curtis), 135
 John, 154
 Katherine (Vine), 598
 Lewis, 189
 Martha Ann, 135
 Mary (Barnes), 135

Carter (*Continued*)

Maud (Russell), 394
 Mercy, 135
 Phila (Frisbie), 135
 Sarah, 314
 Sarah (Hopkins), 135
 Sarah E., 200
 Stephen Porter, 200
 Susanna (Hopkins), 200
 Thomas Seccom, 598
 Velma Jane, 598
 William Sommars, 598
 Cartledge, Alice (Jones), 343
 Alice Eliza, 343
 Annie Ferguson, 343
 Charles, 343
 Charles Hopkins, 343
 Charles William Alcock, 343
 Emma Louise, 343
 Emma Louise (Hopkins), 343
 Frances Annette, 343
 Louisa (Almy), 343
 Cartwright, Charles A., 354
 Flossie Vance (Murphy), 354
 Frank Monticello, 402
 Gertrude Mary (Chapel), 402
 Case, Adeline Nora, 775
 Clara Minerva, 341
 Edward Hopkins, 341
 Emily (Briggs), 381, 566
 George T., 566
 Gideon, 340
 Job, 146
 Lois, 356
 Lucia Triphene, 340
 Luther, 110
 Marian Lizette, 341
 Mary A., 189
 Melissa Jane (Hopkins), 340
 Otis Parsons, 340
 Permilla, 594
 Persis (Seward), 340
 Rosanna Melissa, 341
 Sarah Annette, 341
 Tryphena (Parmelee), 110
 Zaccheus, 205
 Casesden, Laura Delphina, 407
 Casner, Lillie Frances, 524
 Cass, George W., 773
 Helen Rebecca, 662, 773
 Casset, John, 21
 Susannah (Porter, Killam), 21
 Castle, Amasa, 43
 Margaret, 712
 Mary (Stanley), 43
 Tabitha, 66
 Castleman, Joseph, 702
 Myrtle, 528, 702
 Parilee Caledonia (Williams), 702

- Catherman, Estelle Maud (Hopkins), 713
William, 713
- Catlin, Anna, 158
Benjamin, 207
Edward Payson, 207
Elizabeth H. (Fenn), 207
Emiline (Hopkins), 207
Evagene Maria (Barber), 207
Harry Hopkins, 207
Mary (Adams), 207
Norman Benjamin, 207
Rhoda (Catlin), 207
Theresa A. (Calhoun), 207
- Cattrick, Josephine Elizabeth, 613
- Caverly (Dr.), 107
- Cawley, Beesy (Conlin), 640
James, 640
Jennie Conlin, 640
- Chadwick, Malinda, 631
- Chaffee, Albert, 760
Jerusha (Dewey), 131
Mary (Mills), 760
Pauline Jane, 760
Zaccheus, 131
- Chaffin, Adla M., 558
Eva, 368, 558
Henry Augustus, 558
- Chalker, Kate Clara, 351
- Chalmers, Mary, 746
- Chamberlain (Mr.), 84
Abiel, 199
Ann Jane (Hopkins, Chase), 392
Ely, 392
Harriet Jane (Hopkins), 275
Heman, 276
Hettie (Armstrong), 276
John E., 276
Julianna, 249, 392
Lovina B., 392
Mehitabel, 94
Nettie (Hurd), 276
Samuel R., 275
Sarah (Wing), 276
Susannah, 96, 198
- Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 250
- Chambers, Ella May (Davis), 793
Frances Wayne, 229, 369
Hannah Hough (Barnsley), 369
John, 793
Mary Alice, 724, 793
Thomas Preston, 369
- Champlin, Almira, 177
Ellen, 694, 780
Matilda (Bills), 780
O., 780
- Champoux, Helen Frances (Hopkins), 611
Louis Frederick, 611
- Chandler (Col.), 83
(Lt. Col.), 152
Aurelia (Ripley), 227
Charlotte Elizabeth, 227
Charlotte Maria (Hopkins), 226
Deborah, 226
Edward Herrick, 227
Eliza M., 557
Emelyn D. (Osgood), 227
Fanny (Bardwell), 329
Flora Jane, 227
Gertrude Abigail, 227
Gertrude Maria, 227
Henrietta Sheldon (Randall), 227
Henrietta Susan, 227
Henry Josiah, 329
Jane Elizabeth (Minor), 227
John, 226
John Eddy, 226
John Scudder, 227
Joseph, 226
Joseph Benjamin, 227
Josiah C., 329
Louis Augustus, 227
Lucy (Rider), 329
Lucy Verlinda, 406
Mary, 365
Mary Irene (Hopkins), 329
Olive (Fay), 329
Reubenia Weaver (Grigsby), 406
Samuel Temple, 406
William, 226
William Hopkins, 227
- Channing, William E., 76
- Chapain, Marie, 611
- Chapel, Albert, 402
Gertrude Mary, 402
Mary Emory (Hopkins), 402
Rose, 796
- Chapen, Israel, 217
- Chapin, Abilena, 90
Edward Hall, 740
Eliza (Bennett), 433
Elizabeth Louise, 581, 740
Louise (Beach), 740
Mehitabel, 110
Phebe, 109
Pliny, 433
Presilla, 793
Sarah Chapman, 281, 433
- Chapman (Col.), 106
Abigail Johnson (Whipple), 425
Adelia (Haymaker), 222
Benjamin Gaines, 406
Elizabeth Pollard (Gaines), 406
Elsie Livilla (Hopkins), 425
Erwin, 222
Fannie Hopkins, 406
- Chapman (*Continued*)
Fanny (Hull), 222
George Washington, 222
Hannah (Rice), 222
Hannah Jemima, 222
Harriet Sabrina, 222
Harvey Oliver, 425
Huldah E., 222
Irene V. (Hewett), 425
Johnson, 406
Louise Hopkins, 406
Lucille Cory (Campbell), 406
Lyman Cornelius, 222
Mary Jane, 222
Narcissa (Hopkins), 222
Oliver D., 425
Roby Narcissa, 222
Royal L., 222
William Pye, 406
- Chappelear, Rachel Ball, 670
- Charles, Sarah Ann, 710
- Charlton, Artie Lee, 771
Artie Lee (Jr.), 771
Cicily Ann, 771
Emma (Kloppenstein), 771
Hazel Lavinia, 771
Horace James, 771
Joseph Ellsworth, 771
- Chase, Ann Jane (Hopkins), 392
Elizabeth, 256
Floyd, 392
Harriet, 637, 738
Harvey, 392
Lena, 637
Martha, 246
Phoebe, 221
- Chatom, Albert Guy, 765
Laura Evelyn (Entwistle), 765
Margaret, 765
- Chatsey, Anna (Burdick), 665
Ida May, 488, 665
John O., 665
- Cheatam, Mary Frances, 701
- Cheely, Andona Vesta, 594, 744
Leonora (Jewell), 744
Robert R., 744
- Cheesbro, Clarissa, 509
- Cheevy, Gertrude, 643
- Chelberg, Amanda, 661
- Cheney, Abigail, 348
Caroline Adeline, 120
Catherine, 120
Clarence Elmer, 664
Enoch, 120
Fanny Maria, 120
Gilbert H., 664
Howard Vance, 664
Josephine (Blatchford), 664
Lucius, 120
Mary (Hopkins), 120

Cheney (*Continued*)

Nina Winifred (Hopkins), 664
 Sophia, 120
 Cherry, Mary, 672
 Chester, Prudence, 40
 Sophia Hannah, 573
 Chevillier, Leda Mary, 582
 Orson, 582
 Chichester, Susanna, 154
 Childers, Anna E., 589
 Bert Scott, 589
 Catherine Diana (Hopkins), 589
 Della Lorene, 589
 Ella Nicholson, 589
 Florence Edith, 589
 Howard, 589
 Lizabeth (Price), 589
 Louise (Hatfield), 589
 Nellie Mae, 589
 Nora Dell (Crockett), 589
 Pearl Frances, 589
 Richard, 589
 Robert, 589
 Robert C., 589
 Childs, Celia Luella (Farley), 690
 Harvey, 690
 Sarah Maude, 517, 690
 Chipman, Alvin, 209
 Amy (Reed), 215
 Cynthia Florella, 216
 Delia, 216
 Holton, 215
 Holton Cassius, 216
 Joseph, 215
 Lucy, 216
 Marilla, 216
 Nusta Ianthe, 216
 Philena, 216
 Rachel Parthenia, 216
 Sophia (Hopkins), 209
 Chittenden, Alice Elizabeth (Hopkins), 696
 Carlos C., 722
 Charles, 696
 Chauncey, 722
 Emily R. (Phelps), 722
 Eva Philana, 565, 722
 Harold Matthew, 696
 Harry Adelbert, 696
 Mary A. (Hiltabridel), 696
 Solomon, 722
 Choguil, Edward Roscoe, 672
 George Hopkins, 672
 Grace May, 672
 Laura (Hopkins), 672
 Lydia Ann (Godfrey), 672
 Mabel, 672
 William Galewood, 672
 Chopson, Maude, 766
 Chouteau, Mary Bridget, 263
 Chreiten, Charles A., 740
 Mary E., 578

Chreiten (*Continued*)

Mary Louise, 739
 Mollie Elizabeth (Hughes), 740
 Christie, Mary, 662
 Church, Georgiana Andrews, 608
 Hepzibah, 125
 Lydia, 186
 Orpha, 486
 Churchill, Fred, 277
 Marion Emily (Purdy), 277
 Prudence, 127
 Churchman, Ann, 304
 Clamp, Frances, 611
 Clapp, Eunice, 24
 Mary, 24
 Susan, 486
 Clark, Abigail, 27, 284
 Abigail (Cook), 284
 Amos, 670
 Anne, 337
 Archibald, 60
 Barbara (Hall), 641
 Benjamin S., 611
 Caroline Maude (Hopkins), 611
 Catherine (Reid), 238
 Charles Hopkins, 297
 Clara (Woodward), 261
 Claude D., 353
 Clemene, 154, 284
 Cora, 355
 Cyrus, 72, 507
 David, 37
 Dinah, 65
 Don Ray, 488
 Dorothea (Williamson), 641
 Edward Gavian, 238
 Elisha, 114
 Elizabeth (Porter), 37
 Elizabeth Ann, 429
 Ellen (Root), 297
 Emily H., 221
 Ethen P., 211
 Eunice, 127
 Eva Elizabeth (Duvall), 353
 Ezra, 297
 Ezra (Jr.), 297
 Flora, 261
 Frances, 297
 Frances Mary, 691
 George Hopkins, 238
 Gertrude, 641
 Glenn Earle, 488
 Hannah, 37
 Hannah (Bronson), 37
 Harriet, 704
 Harriet Maria, 627
 Helen Maria, 238
 Hepzibah, 34, 37, 70
 Hester (Sparks), 704
 Hiram Augustus, 238
 Howard Merton, 297

Clark (*Continued*)

Ida E., 650
 Irving Lewis, 611
 James J., 488
 Jessie Ellen, 487
 John, 351
 John Anderson, 238
 John Asa, 593
 Joseph, 17
 Julia Antoinette (Requa), 507
 Kenaz, 284
 Laura (Hunt), 297
 Lillie Frances, 484
 Lorenzo Samuel, 641
 Louisa M., 417, 605
 Lovonia (Hopkins), 236, 237, 238
 Lydia Ann (Noland), 670
 Maria Elizabeth, 441
 Marjorie Lois, 488
 Martha Porter, 98
 Mary, 37, 438
 Mary (Hopkins), 238
 Mary A., 215
 Mary Catherine, 238
 Mary Jane (Tharp), 215, 351
 Mary Sanger, 334, 507
 Matilda (Root), 297
 Maud Frances (Hopkins), 641
 Mervin, 351
 Minnie K. (Risser), 611
 Murray, 368
 Nancy (Bronson), 72
 Nannie, 591, 593
 Nellie G., 284
 Nellie J. Carlyon (Hopkins), 488
 Orilla, 521, 694
 Praxy (Drury), 114
 Rebecca, 229, 368
 Rhoda (Wadsworth), 60
 Robert, 238
 Sallie (Pierson), 593
 Sarah, 37, 38, 70, 403
 Sarah (Hopkins), 37, 70
 Sarah (Strong), 37, 70
 Sarah Ann, 211
 Sarah Swain (Dearborn), 641
 Thomas, 37, 70, 238
 Timothy, 37, 38, 70
 Treacy Estey, 670
 Walter, 261
 Warren Dearborn, 641
 Warren Hopkins, 641
 William, 37, 704
 William Dearborn, 641
 Clarke, Abigail, 153
 John, 153
 Joseph, 17
 Mary, 17
 Mary (Strong), 153
 William, 18, 153

- Clawson, Bernard, 627
 Florence Hopkins (Bell), 627
 Clay, Aaron, 594
 Henry, 150
 Sadie (Olsen), 594
 Claypole, Margaret, 500
 Claypool, Dove, 316
 Cleaves, Minerva Cordelia (Hartshorn), 395
 William Perley, 395
 Clerk, Elizabeth Ann, 429
 Cleveland, Carl, 577
 Grover, 190
 Ruby (Hopkins), 577
 Clifton, Charles Cole, 559
 Elizabeth (Powell), 704
 Helen Mary (Russell), 559
 Martha Nettie Alice, 531, 704
 Thomas, 704
 Cline, Benjamin Franklin, 421
 Elizabeth (Townsend), 668
 John, 668
 Rachel, 491, 668
 Clinton (Gov.), 147
 Dewitt, 150, 218
 George, 121, 133
 James, 243
 Clopper, Mary, 732
 Clouser, John David, 466
 Sarah Eliza (Fry), 466
 Clow, Nina Ethel, 755
 Coan, Nelson D., 731
 Olive A. (Gross), 731
 Owen Douglas, 731
 Coates, Adeline (Wells), 532
 Anna Elizabeth, 283
 Elisha Harris, 532
 Frances Elizabeth, 351, 532
 Harriet (Hopkins, Paine), 199
 P., 199
 Cobb (Lt. Col.), 126
 Anne Estella, 769
 Cobbs, Elizabeth F. (Kelly), 586
 John Waddy, 586
 Katherine Jewell, 586
 King David, 586
 Margherita Eleanor, 586
 Mary Elizabeth, 586
 Mary Viele (Hopkins), 586
 Coburn, Caroline Amanda (Moffett), 742
 Clarissa, 400
 Craig Moffett, 742
 Craig Moffett, II, 742
 John W., 742
 Monina Stuart (Hopkins), 742
 Cochen, Frank S., 719
 Cochran, Ella Beth, 780
 Nettie M., 613
 Cocklin, Sarah E., 450
 Cody, Clark, 248
 Evaline Fox (Hale), 248
 Coe, Dorcas (Kies), 49
 Elizabeth (Thayers), 49
 Hannah, 56
 Isaac, 56
 John (Jr.), 35
 Lucina, 49
 Lucina (Hopkins), 49
 Ruth (Johnson), 35
 Sarah (Elmer), 49
 Seth, 49
 William, 49
 Coffey, Anna M. (Travers), 792
 Bartholomew, 792
 Marguerite, 718, 792
 Coffman, David Eric, 458
 David Green, 458
 Dorothy Hammond (Hopkins), 458
 Eric Hammond, 458
 Ophelia (Ray), 458
 Cogswell, Mary, 131
 Colburn, Adelaide Vant (Malter), 485
 Charles, 484
 Charles Wesley, 330
 Edward, 330
 Eliza (Mackres), 330
 Fanny (Hopkins), 249
 Florence Harriet, 484
 Frederick Henry, 484
 George, 485
 Gershom Hobart, 330
 Harriet Elizabeth (Hopkins), 330
 Harriet Louise (Hopkins), 484
 Harry Justin, 330
 Jessie Mabel, 485
 Leonard, 249
 Martha Helen, 330
 Mary, 224, 485
 Mary Elizabeth, 330
 Milo, 484
 Nelly, 484
 Samuel Hobart, 330
 Colcamp, Lucy E., 181
 Cole, Ada, 345
 Cynthia, 264, 345
 Ella Viola (Hopkins), 622
 Elvira (Potts), 223
 Georgiana (Morris), 245
 Hiram, 622
 Ichabod, 22
 John, 98
 Kingsley, 222
 Sabra A., 619
 Sadie J., 601
 Sarah, 42, 561
 Sarah (Hopkins), 22
 Stephen, 22
 Colegrove, Lena, 393
 Coleman, Alma Enid, 530
 Amelia Caroline (Hopkins), 530
 Gale Talmage, 530
 Hall Thomas, 530
 Harry Eli, 530
 Mary, 383
 Nelson C., 530
 Rebecca, 386
 Susan (Baldwin), 530
 Thomas, 530
 Collard, Alta May Jane, 518
 George Ansel, 518
 Margaret (Reed), 518
 Milton Avery, 518
 Richard, 518
 Sarah Amby (Hopkins), 518
 Collins, Anna E. (Abbott), 213
 Avery, 213
 Clara Gertrude (Keneval), 213
 Delbert James, 688
 Edna I. (Fowler), 213
 Elizabeth, 59
 Elnora (Scott), 687
 Ethel May (Hopkins), 687
 Ezra Mead, 213
 Fannie Margaret, 214
 George Winslow, 213
 Isaac James, 687
 Jacob, 687
 Jerome Hopkins, 213
 John, 310
 Lydia, 43
 Margaret (Robinson), 213
 Martha Emmeline (Hopkins), 213
 Mary (Martin), 310
 Michael, 310
 Rhoda, 59
 Sarah W. (Hanks), 213
 Sybel, 304
 Thomas, 213
 Viola Lucile, 310
 Winifred, 310
 Collis, Dove, 599
 Ida (Dean), 599
 John, 599
 Collison, Elizabeth, 671
 Collody, Emily, 470
 Colson, Charlotte Candace (Durkee), 210
 Marly G., 210
 Colt, Anne, 24, 41
 Benjamin, 96
 Daniel, 96
 Eliza, 96
 Emily, 96
 Etherlinda, 96
 Joanna, 42
 Jonathan, 42
 Julia, 96
 Lucretia (Ely), 96
 Polly, 96

- Colt (*Continued*)
 Polly (Hopkins), 96
 Samuel, 96
 Colton, Abilena (Chapin), 90
 Dinah, 90
 Eliza, 342
 Joanna, 496
 Joanna (Rossiter), 496
 John, 495, 496
 Joseph, 90
 Laura, 448
 Mary, 670
 Colvin, Anna Lee, 506
 James Anthony, 506
 Mabel Anna (Lee), 506
 Coman, Edwin Truman, 585
 Eva Rienzi (Hopkins, Freeland), 584
 Comer, Jennie May, 531
 Mary, 354
 Sarah, 514
 Compton (Miss), 544
 Comstock, Julia Ann, 629
 Conant, Elizabeth (Bronson), 34
 Richard, 34
 Cone, Mary, 139
 Conger, Emma (Carey), 465
 George C., 465
 Conick, Mary, 130, 252
 Conkey, Harriet Sabrina (Chapman), 222
 Zebrina H., 222
 Conklin, C. S., 767
 Fidelia, 428
 Lillian (Barker), 767
 Myrtie, 687
 Nellie, 648, 767
 Conlin, Beesy, 640
 Connic, Celestia D. (Kenney), 437
 John H., 437
 Mary Louise, 437
 Conniffe, Sarah Jane, 667
 Conrad, Emeline, 237
 Conver, Grace Louise (Hopkins), 563
 John Hulshart, 563
 Converse, Bertha (Norton), 442
 Dwight Ellsworth, 442
 Edwin Paul, 442
 Ethel (Anderson), 442
 Frederick Hopkins, 442
 Frederick Palmer, 442
 Frederick Simon, 442
 Joseph Sheldon, 442
 Maria Louise, 164
 Mary, 50, 121
 Nettie Irene, 442
 Paine, 121
 Sarah Irene, 442
 Sophia (Barrett), 442
 Victor Earl, 442
 Winifred, 512
- Cook, Aaron, 92, 197
 Abigail, 284
 Abigail Bartholomew, 440
 Almira (Hotchkiss), 606
 Anne (Penny), 426
 Annis (Strong), 734
 Bertha Amanda (Hopkins), 734
 Charles John, 426
 Edgar Spafford, 426
 Edwin A., 606
 Eleanor Iva, 426
 Elizabeth, 60
 Eunice, 439
 Ezekiel, 224
 Flora Luella (Hopkins), 532
 Frank, 288
 Frederick George, 518
 Gladys Allah, 734
 Gurden W., 61
 Harvey, 280
 Hattie, 288
 Hugh Lawson, 532
 Ida Aurilla, 679
 Jeanette, 418, 606
 Jennie Martin, 288
 John, 426
 Julia Emily, 288
 Julius B., 156, 258
 Leah, 21
 Leonard, 734
 Leonard Franklin, 734
 Lucy (Gilbert), 61
 Mary, 50, 100, 121
 Mary (Barnard), 100
 Mary E. (Hopkins), 280
 Mary Jane, 197
 Mehitabe, 197
 Merritt N., 518
 Minnie Belle (Hopkins), 518
 Moses, 100
 Nancy (Underhill), 518
 Polly Cordelia (Hopkins), 288
 Ralph Clarence, 734
 Samuel, 197, 436
 Samuel Merriman, 440
 Sarah (Hall), 439
 Sarah Amby (Hopkins, Collard), 518
 Sarah Ellen (Bartholomew), 440
 Sarah Maria, 393
 Susan, 312
 Susie, 426
 Thaddeus, 439
 Thomas, 518
 Cooke, Aaron, 108, 153
 Cornelia Louise (Smith), 153
 David, 108
 Elizabeth French (Mander), 153
 Harriet S., 153
- Cooke (*Continued*)
 Henry H., 153
 Hopkins Aaron, 153
 Lucy (Hopkins), 152
 Maria, 108
 Mary Elizabeth (Frost), 153
 Mirriam, 61
 Noah, 61, 153
 Penelope (Strong), 153
 Quartus, 152
 Richard, 108
 Roger, 108
 Roger Wolcott, 108
 Sally (Allen), 153
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah (Hopkins), 108
 Sarah (Nash), 61
 Simeon Dwight, 153
 William Nevins, 153
 Cooley (Mrs.), 201
 Benjamin, 110, 113, 212
 Caleb A., 97
 Elizabeth (Mann), 364
 Sarah Mann, 225, 364
 Selina (Riddell), 97
 Seneca, 364
 Coombs, Allen, 576
 Eliza Isabella (Wheeler), 257
 John, 119
 Margaret (Hopkins), 576
 Worthington, 257
 Coon, A. N., 321
 Mary Emily (Hopkins), 321
 Coon (or Babcock), Annette
 Elizabeth, 321
 Mary Louise, 321
 Sarah Lorette, 321
 Coonairon, Louise, 518
 Cooper, Alva Hopkins, 646
 Amanda, 685
 Bess Pauline, 646
 Carl, 646
 Caroline Matilda (Kendrick), 194
 Charles Carroll, 366
 Charles Clark (Jr.), 267
 Charles Wilson, 756
 Clara, 342
 Clyde Marion, 646
 David Alva, 646
 Dorothy (Dykstra), 367
 Elizabeth (Beardsley), 610
 Florence Hopkins (Kendrick), 194
 Florence Knight, 367
 Floyd, 646
 Frederick Hopkins, 367
 George Franklin, 194
 Hazel Florence, 527
 Henrietta, 421, 610
 Jane Eliza (Noble), 646
 Jennie Minerva, 609, 756
 Leroy, 181

Cooper (*Continued*)

Liston, 194
 Mabel Louise, 646
 Madge Eleanor, 646
 Margaret, 326
 Mary Eliza (Hopkins), 366
 Mary Elizabeth, 646
 Mary Frances (Smith), 756
 Nellie Maude (Hopkins), 646
 Robert Chester, 646
 Rosamond, 165
 Ruth Genevieve, 646
 Sarah, 446
 Sarah Melissa (Shaffer), 181
 Walter Noble, 646
 William, 610
 William Gayer, 367
 Copp, Viva Lee, 649
 Corbin, Filetta, 503
 Corliss, Caroline, 731
 Cornell, Bessie, 776
 Betsey (Soule), 254
 Clarabel, 363
 Eliza (Hopkins), 254
 Hiram King, 254, 255
 Maria (Gray), 255
 Paul, 255
 Cornish, Lorain, 221
 Cornwell, Belle, 355, 542
 Corry, Margaret, 596
 Corson, Eva Angeline (Hopkins), 627
 Richard, 627, 628
 Vivian, 628
 Corwin, Adaline, 314
 Ann Melinda, 626
 Mary, 418
 Coselman, George, 485
 George Washington, 484
 Harriet Louise (Hopkins, Colburn), 484
 May, 485
 Sarah D., 485
 Cossitt, John, 38
 Mary (Hopkins), 38
 Orpha, 38
 Susanna (Killum), 38
 Couch, John, 69, 282
 Coulson, Marion Allen, 532
 Mary (Thompson), 532
 Coult, Mary S., 249
 Coulter, Rachel Jane, 507
 Couthney, Helen Greenwood, 202
 Covell, Mary Elizabeth, 675
 Covey, Alzina, 220
 Cowan, E., 168
 Julia F., 168
 Cowden, Florence (Hopkins), 643
 Gertrude (Cheevy), 643
 John Cheever, 643

Cowden (*Continued*)

John Cheever (Jr.), 643
 John Eliot, 643
 Cowles, Ruth, 136
 Cox, Mary, 601
 Cox, Isabella, 496
 Coy, David, 509
 Lucy (Hall), 509
 Phebe, 336, 509
 Crabbe, Alfred William, 586
 Katherine Jewell (Cobbs), 586
 Crabtree, Frances, 657
 Craft, Arthur Orrin, 525
 Cladia Virginia (O'Brien), 525
 Edgar, 523
 Edna Lillian, 523
 Eunice, 523
 Florence (Millspaugh, Hopkins), 626
 Hazel Marina, 525
 Horace, 525
 J. N., 626
 Jessie V., 523
 Julie Marie, 523
 Lillian Agnes (Hopkins), 523
 Lucille (Walsh), 525
 Marena Permella (Hopkins), 525
 Maria (Woodworth), 523, 525
 Orrin, 523, 525
 Orrin Augustus, 523
 Pauline (Bailey), 523
 Pearl (York), 523
 Rollo Earl, 525
 Walter, 525
 Wesley Wallace, 523
 Wyley O., 523
 Crafton, Letitia Dudley, 568
 Crafts, Azubah Fidelia (Moore), 512
 Emma Jane (Hopkins), 575
 Fanny (Thayer), 575
 Jeremiah, 512
 Lewis Porter, 575
 Rheunette Louise, 342, 512
 Rodolphus, 575
 Craig, Anna Maria (Lamb), 260
 Gertrude (Winters), 709
 Helen Katherine, 709
 Ida, 766
 John Franklin, 709
 Robert O., 260
 Cram, Mary, 386, 387
 Cramer, Lydia, 342
 Cramm, *see* Cram
 Crampton, Diadama Elizabeth (Babcock), 146, 271
 Crandall, Clara A. (Atkins), 797
 George, 797

Crandall (*Continued*)

Gussie A., 726, 797
 Ruth, 263, 406
 Sarah (Whitney), 406
 Simeon, 406
 Crane, Alice Louisa (Russell), 666
 Bessie Virginia, 736
 Charles C., 736
 Henrietta Rachel, 411
 Hyria M. (Kneeland), 411
 James, 411
 Minnie Alvira, 489, 666
 Morice (Zell), 736
 Otis Whitney, 666
 Crary, Albert, 220
 Albert Merrill, 219, 220, 221
 Alzina L. (Covey), 220
 Appleton, 220
 Armenius, 220
 Caroline (Myers), 221
 Christopher, 220
 Clarissa (Smith), 220
 Dolly, 220
 Elias, 220
 Emily (Olmstead), 220
 Ezra, 220
 Ezra Mead, 220, 221
 Frances (Bullock), 220
 Hannah, 220
 John H., 220
 Julia Amanda (Brown), 221
 Laura M., 220
 Lorain (Cornish), 221
 Louisa (Amond), 221
 Lucretia, 220
 Luesa (Crary), 221
 Lydia (Arnold), 220
 Lydia Lucretia, 221
 Malinda, 220
 Margaret (Bell), 221
 Mary Malinda (Hopkins), 220, 551
 Mercy (Wartenbee), 220
 Nathan, 220, 221
 Nathaniel, 220, 551
 Olive (Wellington), 220
 Orin M., 221
 Osgood S., 220
 Peter, 221
 Polly, 220
 Praxa Ann, 221
 Robert, 220
 Roby (Hopkins), 220
 Royal J., 221
 Sabra A. (Teats), 221
 Sabrina, 220
 Sabrina (Hopkins), 220, 551
 Sarah E. (Barlow), 221
 Truman, 220
 Truman Hopkins, 220
 William H., 221
 Cravens, Mary Elizabeth, 535

- Crawford (Miss), 669
 Charles Randall, 410
 George, 295
 George Emerson, 295
 Gertrude Pickett (Short), 295
 James S., 295
 Luella Rosalia (Andrews), 410
 Mary, 366
 Mayne Ruth (Sprague), 295
 Sarah Hopkins (Sprague), 295
 Crays, Adelia Marilla (Everett), 638
 James, 638
 Jessie, 456
 Jessie Louise, 638
 Creason, Charity, 589
 Cree, Lucy Ann, 408
 Creed, William, 49
 Creighton, Charles, 708
 Elizabeth (Duer), 708
 Jane, 538
 Jane Elizabeth, 708
 Katherine, 711
 Crepps, Lena Mae, 601, 748
 Dora (Latham), 748
 Philip, 748
 Creveling, John, 188
 Lola (Tubbs), 188
 Crewson, Sarah Ann, 322
 Crile, Abigail (Miller), 727
 Don Paul, 727
 Ford Solomon, 727
 Helen Grace (Hopkins), 727
 Henry Nelson, 727
 Phyllis Ann, 727
 Wesley J., 727
 Crisler, George William, 531
 Hamilton, 531
 Hazel, 531
 Jennie May (Comer), 531
 Mary, 531
 Minnie Delilah (Hopkins), 531
 Orval Hamilton, 531
 William Allen, 531
 Crissey, Sally, 132, 259
 Crittenden, Harriet, 284, 437
 Hiram, 464
 Lydia (Sherwood), 464
 Mary Kellogg, 464
 Crocker, Frances Jane, 748
 Lura, 309
 Crockett, Nora Dell, 589
 Cronch, *see* Cronk
 Cronney, Jane, 450
 Cronk, Ambrose, 124
 Betsey (Hopkins, Palmer), 123
 George W., 124
 Henry, 123
 Isaac, 124
 Cronk (*Continued*)
 J. Wesley, 124
 Julian, 124
 Mary, 124
 Selina, 124
 Crook, Agnes, 470, 650
 Arleen Gloria, 650
 George, 650
 George Edward, 650
 Henry C., 650
 Ida E. (Clark), 650
 Mary Ann (Sackville), 650
 Neva (Hopkins), 650
 Crooks, Artemisia (Wright), 513
 Eliza B., 342, 513
 Thomas, 513
 Crosby, Barach, 123
 Cyrenius, 123
 Gwladys (Sutton), 674
 Gwladys Sutton, 498
 Hannah (Hopkins), 123
 Sally (Sunderland), 123
 Cross, Cynthia, 91
 Julia Ann (Fitch), 347
 Ransom, 347
 Crosscup, Adda Dora (Hopkins), 534
 Alfred Newman, 535
 Charles Frank, 534
 Frank Arthur, 535
 Irma May, 534
 Mary Elizabeth (Cravens), 535
 Marybelle, 535
 Ruth Bernardine (Jenkins), 535
 Crossen, C. E., 669
 Maude, 669
 Nora E. (Oxley), 669
 Crossit, Susanna, 311, 472
 Crossitt, Edmund, 472
 Nancy (Davis), 472
 Crossman, George Arthur, 486
 George W., 486
 Laura Anna (Hopkins), 486
 Lena (Lang), 486
 Stanley R., 486
 Susan (Clapp), 486
 Crosswell (Gov.), 285
 Crouse, Eve (Stamm), 561
 John, 561
 Lovinia Sophia, 374, 561
 Crout, Otilie, 478
 Crowell, Mary, 706
 Crowninshield, A. S., 292
 Mary (Bradford), 292
 Cullen, Elizabeth, 184
 Culley, Abby, 318
 Abigail, 186, 484
 David, 186, 484
 Hannah (Day), 484
 Jane, 186
 Culley (*Continued*)
 Matthew David, 484
 Culver, Amos, 64
 Anna, 65
 Anna (Francis), 65
 Eunice, 36
 Eunice (Mills), 65
 Laura, 65
 Marshall, 65
 Sally (Rogers, Atkins), 65
 Sarah, 65
 Sarah (Hopkins), 64
 Stephen, 64, 65
 Cummings, Alexander, 425
 Alice (Weir), 588
 Arton Lester, 425
 Aurelta (Hopkins), 246
 David Williams, 588
 Elizabeth (Abel), 425
 Emily (Hopkins), 425
 Harvey, 246
 Helen Mar, 400, 588
 Helen Marr (Stone), 246
 Homer George, 344
 John, 425
 Lizzie (Scrubby), 344
 Martha N. (Wagstaff), 246
 Myrtie, 425
 Sadie (Sanborn), 425
 Samuel, 246
 Sarah (Butterfield), 246
 Sarah Fay, 246
 Temple Samuel, 246
 Cundy, Alice, 798
 Cunningham, George Albert, 743
 Marie Garvin, 588, 743
 Susan Shaw (Garvin), 743
 Cunz, Christine (Kolb), 730
 Christine Ida, 569, 730
 Theodore, 730
 Curry, Amos F., 651
 Clara May (Hopkins), 651
 Electa (Smith), 651
 Ella Elizabeth Ann (Hopkins), 798
 Erwin Roy, 652
 Ethel Philence, 652
 Henry Leo, 652
 James Albert, 798
 Lillian, 798
 Millie Elizabeth, 652
 Myrl Monroe, 652
 Thornton Fleming, 651
 Curtenius, Peter T., 126
 Curtice, Elmira G., 629
 Curtis, Clarissa (Cheesbro), 509
 Isaac, 135
 Janette, 135
 Mary, 89, 191, 192
 Oscar H., 205
 Sarah Jane, 336, 509
 Susan Elizabeth (Hopkins), 205

- Curtis (*Continued*)
 William, 509
 Curtiss, Dinah (Clark), 65
 Eli, 65
 Mary (Hopkins), 65
 Samuel, 65
 Sarah Ann, 773
 Cushing, Mehitabel, 331
 Cushman, Julia (Dewey), 131
 Roswell L., 131
 Cutler, Georgie Lucile, 479
 Cutter, Delia, 628
 Ellen Maria, 758
 Dadow, Alma Susan (Hopkins), 686
 Anna Belle, 686
 Donald Allen, 686
 Douglas Austin, 686
 John Henry, 686
 Madgle Una, 686
 Mary (Renicke), 686
 Minnie Lile, 687
 Ula Mae, 687
 Wauneta Alma, 687
 William Henry, 686
 Dailey, Adaline Jane (Townsend), 490
 Andrew C., 490
 Ann, 67, 68, 157
 Elizabeth, 490
 Emma, 486
 H. M., 607
 Janet (Ellis), 607
 Mary, 67
 Owen, 67
 Daken, Mary, 747
 Damann, August, 733
 Carl Grant, 733
 Julius Carl, 733
 Julius Bertram, 733
 Lester James, 733
 Luzetta Esther (Hopkins), 733
 Sophie (Zehnder), 733
 Dame, Mary C., 264, 409
 Damm, Lulu Emma, 579, 740
 Magdalena (Doll), 740
 William, 740
 Damon, Ellen Deane, 571, 734
 George Burt, 734
 Susan Alice (Underwood), 734
 Danbenberger, Clara May (Hopkins), 559
 Clarence Orrin, 559
 Frank, 559
 Fred Jerome, 559
 Dancer, Francis, 347
 Julia Ann (Fitch, Cross), 347
 Daniels, Annie M., 317
 Caroline, 317
 Frances Gail, 412
 Frank Hopkins, 317
 Huldah (Parker), 317
 Isadora Elvira, 317
 Isadora Livinia, 317
 Jennie May, 317
 Samuel, 317
 William Johnson, 317
 Danyan, Sarah, 572
 Darby, Charles Edgar, 422
 Charles Hopkins, 422
 Edgar Alan, 422
 Elizabeth A., 486
 Joseph William Edward, 422
 Julala Mehitabel (Hopkins), 422
 Ramond Killam, 422
 Sophia Corning (Killam), 422
 Darling, Abel, 43
 Elvira (Mains), 341, 511
 William, 511
 Darr, David Byron, 505
 Dorothy Bettie, 505
 Emma (Huston), 505
 Nellie, 257
 Dart, Susannah, 429
 Dashler, Matilda, 714
 Davenport, B. G., 738
 Charles Herman, 411
 Frances Jalina (Andrews), 411
 John, 230
 John Culver, 652
 Josephine, 652
 Lydia A., 574, 738
 Sarah, 230
 Sarah (Edwards), 738
 Sarah Ann (Lowe), 652
 Davidson, Alberta Mae, 693
 Clay Denney, 693
 Isabel, 450
 James Clay, 693
 Jessie Irene (Hopkins), 693
 Richard, 104
 Susannah (Rickard), 104
 Davies, Frances Gertrude (Murphy), 642
 James M., 642
 Thomas A., 444
 Davis, Agnes Hopkins, 424
 Alfe, 727
 Alfred, 793
 Bertha Eleanor, 424
 Clarence, 435
 Dolor, 46
 Dudley Hopkins, 424
 Eleanor (Jones), 423
 Eliza, 396
 Elizabeth (Phinney), 46
 Elizabeth Hopkins (Hall), 435
 Ella May, 793
 Emily, 440, 612
 Florida May, 584, 742
 Hannah, 134
 Davis (*Continued*)
 Helen Emma, 424
 Helen Flora (Hopkins), 423
 Jabez, 46
 John, 46
 Julia (Gale), 424
 Lulieona, 745
 Margaret, 359
 Marjory (Hendricks), 424
 Marjory Anna, 424
 Mary, 520
 Nancy, 472
 Nathan, 46
 Presilla (Chapman), 793
 Rebecca, 120
 Robert, 423
 Robert William, 423
 Robert William (Jr.), 424
 Sarah, 24, 45, 46
 Submit (Downer), 280
 Truman, 440
 Davison, Beatrice, 697
 Gertrude Elmina (Hopkins), 697
 Ida I. (Johnson), 697
 Thelma Beatrice, 697
 William, 697
 Davol, Amanda B., 292
 Dawson, Charles Wilbert, 503
 Christopher Columbus, 503
 Cora Edith, 309
 Eva (Mauke), 309
 Filetta (Corbin), 503
 George Nelson, 309
 Henry Franklin, 309
 James Albert, 503
 James C., 309
 Lew Wallace, 503
 Margaret (Claypole), 503
 Margaret Ann Elizabeth (Hopkins), 309
 Mary Virginia, 503
 Nina Adeane (Hopkins), 503
 Olive May, 503
 Day (Mr.), 225
 Amanda Eunice (Mack), 250
 Angelina, 250
 Brayton Cline, 392
 Charles, 549
 Cora Lavina (Eaton), 392
 Cordelia, 250
 Daniel, 250
 Elisha, 250
 Elizabeth (Chamberlain), 250
 Emma E. (Hayner), 360, 548, 549
 Hannah, 484
 Horace Lehman, 250, 251
 Josephine Lapp, 360
 Persis, 250
 Robert, 250

- Day (*Continued*)
 Sarah, 545
 Dayton, Katherine Eldridge, 350, 523
 Dean, Carl Wilson, 410
 Elsie Jalina (Hopkins), 411
 Emeline Charlotte, 410
 Esther (Winchell), 123
 Frederick G., 609
 George Edwin, 410
 Gertrude Alice (Hopkins), 609
 Harmon, 410
 Hattie Rachel (Hatch), 522
 Ida, 599
 Ida Louisa (Henthorn), 410
 Joseph, 523
 Laura (Greely), 410
 Lucetta Maria (Phillips), 322
 Maria (Porter), 523
 Mary Frances, 326
 Myron, 123
 Ray A., 522
 William, 411
 Deane, Charles H., 744
 Mary Frances (Tart), 744
 Nellie, 596, 744
 Dearborn, Sarah Swain, 641
 Debbrell, J. Ina, 371
 De Besson, Marie Louise, 642
 De Carie, Felix, 408
 Margreta Elizabeth (Smith), 408
 De Costa, B. F., 126
 Dee, Ernest Augustus, 547
 Howard Augustus, 547
 Ida May (Hopkins), 547
 Jeanette Mary, 547
 Mabel Jane, 547
 Mayme (Alward), 547
 William Caleb, 547
 Deek, Verda L., 530
 De Gard, Louise Amelia, 493
 Degman, Almira (Van Valkenburg), 224
 James, 224
 Delaney, Margaret, 682
 De Long, Martha (Mead, Hopkins), 351
 Delorme, Margaretta, 440
 De Lusignan, Guy, 499
 De Mand, Christina Louisa (Wortendyke), 679
 John Theodore, 679
 Rachel, 505, 679
 De May, Anna, 374
 Augustine Xavier, 374
 Caroline, 374
 Charles, 374
 Emilie, 374
 Emma, 374
 De May (*Continued*)
 Francis Xavier, 374
 Henry, 374
 Jennie, 374
 Lena, 374
 Louis, 374
 Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), 374
 Stephen, 374
 Sylvester, 374
 De Meerd, Elizabeth, 579
 Deming, Benjamin, 127
 Benjamin Franklin, 127
 Charlotte Cardee (Cahoon), 128
 Comfort, 41
 Elizabeth, 42, 102
 Eunice (Clark), 127
 Franklin Francis, 139
 Hannah, 162, 166
 Hannah (Gilbert), 166
 Harriet, 128
 John, 128
 Louisa (Hopkins), 127
 Lucy (Hart), 139
 Mary Ann (Richardson), 128
 Prudence (Churchill), 127
 Reuben Hopkins, 128
 Seth, 165
 William, 127
 Dempsey, Adah (Hopkins), 757
 Elizabeth, 454
 J. L., 757
 Denby, Adella Frances, 338
 Ellen Maria (Hopkins, Newell), 337
 Denham, Mabel (Schlotman), 594
 Denio, Sabra, 90
 Denison, Avery, 357
 Avery W., 357
 Daniel Avery, 357
 Eunice Melvina, 357
 Frank Fremont, 357
 Lois Pamela (Hopkins, Wilber), 357
 Lydia (Benedict), 357
 Victor Nelson, 357
 Denman, Phoebe, 132
 Dennison, Caroline Hubbell (Hopkins), 326
 George, 326
 John, 326
 John Henry, 326
 John Newton, 326
 Mary Frances (Dean), 326
 Pearl Livingston (Underwood), 326
 Robert, 326
 Samuel, 326
 William, 326
 Denny, Isabella (Barr), 230
 James, 230
 Denny (*Continued*)
 Mary, 230
 Densmore, Ida Isabella (Hartwell), 375
 L. W., 375
 De Pate, Sarah (Holmes), 55
 De Pont, Donald McLean, 681
 Dorothy Merle, 681
 Henrietta (Wiltsie), 681
 Merle Edna (Hopkins), 681
 Paul Rousseau Belton, 681
 Richard Hopkins, 681
 De Pras, Caesar, 454
 Christine (Fife), 454
 Emma Henrietta, 454
 Henrietta, 301
 Dessaint, Elizabeth (Johnson), 744
 Lydia E., 594, 744
 Peter D., 744
 Detroy, Anna Magdalena, 398
 Devaney, Clotilde, 564
 Enid, 564
 Frederick, 564
 George Hopkins, 564
 Laurine, 564
 Lawrence, 564
 Lydia Eugenia (Hopkins), 564
 Nina, 564
 Dewey, Abner, 239
 Ann, 131
 Anna, 131
 Archibald, 131
 Archibald Sprague, 131
 Benjamin, 131
 Caroline (Lovegrove), 131
 Elizabeth, 128
 Elizabeth (Ashley), 128
 Elizabeth (Flint), 131
 Francelia, 251
 Frances (Clark), 128
 James, 128
 Jedediah, 125, 127, 128
 Jerusha, 131
 Julia, 131
 Lucina Artemisia (Rich), 131
 Lydia, 122, 239
 Martin, 128, 131
 Mary (Cogswell), 131
 Mindwell, 50
 Mindwell (Hayden), 125
 Norman, 131
 Rachel Lodema (Simmons), 131
 Rebecca (Williams), 128
 Reuben, 131
 Rhoda, 50, 128
 Rhoda (Noble), 239
 Sarah (Orton), 128
 Stephen, 131

- Dewey (*Continued*)
 Susan (Green), 131
 Thomas, 128
 Zarda, 131
 De Witt, Alida Bell, 537
 De Wolf, Huldah (Stanley), 43
 Levi, 43
 Dexter, Austin, 429
 Franklin B., 76
 Helen M., 429
 Kate A., 278, 429
 Diamond (Mr.), 349
 Philancy (Holt, Hopkins), 349
 Dibbell, H. B., 436
 Dickinson, Charity, 296
 Harriet E., 554
 Joseph, 335
 Lucy, 480
 Lydia, 198
 Mary, 204, 335
 Mary (Rowland), 335
 Orinda Lydia, 359
 Reuben, 90
 Sarah, 378
 Submit, 195
 Diehl, Charles Garold, 487
 Eva Leona (Perkins), 487
 Diel, Marguerite, 614
 Dier, Mary Louise (Hopkins), 587
 Robert, 587
 Dietrick, Louise, 274
 Dike, Esther (Barnard), 338
 Jonathan, 338
 Lavinia (Fenton), 338
 Orelia, 209
 Dillon, Clark J., 723
 James, 723
 Jennie May (Hopkins), 723
 Missouri, 766
 Tryphene, 363, 553
 Dilly, Gladys Gertrude (Hopkins), 635
 Joseph Francis, 635
 Dimon, Sarah, 272
 Dine, Alma Ethel (Hummmon), 530
 Dinsmore, Abel, 91
 Disbro, Clifford E., 619
 L., 619
 John, 619
 Mary Jane (Hopkins), 619
 Dittman, Hugo, 733
 Julia, 733
 Louise E. (Franlief), 733
 Doane, John, 118
 Rebecca, 118
 Dodd, Lydia, 102
 Dodds, Clarissa Louise, 517
 Eleanor (Green), 517
 Frank Edward, 517
 Leslie Raymond, 517
 Dodds (*Continued*)
 Mina Letitia (Hopkins), 517
 Philip, 517
 Doddy, Irene, 338
 Dodge, Alice Cary, 228
 Irena (Thayer), 755
 Louise, 693
 Mary Malvina (Lynde), 269
 M. Theresa B., 326, 497
 Nehemiah, 755
 Nettie Martha Abigail, 607, 755
 Parker, 269
 Doggett, Electa (Hopkins, Webster), 195
 Samuel, 195
 Dolan, Anna Maria, 667
 Bessie Vivian (Hopkins), 667
 James Leroy, 667
 Joseph Francis, 667
 Marion Hazel, 667
 Minnie Mabel, 667
 Sarah Jane, 667
 Sarah Jane (Conniffe), 667
 William Edward, 667
 Doland, Clara Hopkins (Houghton), 384
 John, 384
 Dole, Abigail (Clark), 154, 284
 Dolf, Blanche, 348
 Doll, Magdalena, 740
 Domina, Electra Bell, 799
 Domire, Abraham, 180
 Anna Sophia (Shaffer), 180
 Donaldson, Anna Augusta, 479, 656
 David, 656
 Frank Eugene, 484
 Mary (Johnson), 656
 Nancy Ellen, 617
 Nelly (Colburn), 484
 Donner, Almema M., 596
 John, 596
 Lydia (Joselyn), 596
 Doody, Catherine Agnes, 559
 Mabel Elizabeth (Russell), 559
 Patrick Joseph, 559
 Doolittle, Abram, 22
 Eliza Maria, 165
 Hannah, 66
 Henry Hopkins, 165
 Jedidah (Sexton), 164
 John M., 165
 Joseph, 22
 Justus, 165
 Laura Elizabeth (Briggs), 356
 Louisa (Judson), 165
 Lucy (Mills), 165
 Doolittle (*Continued*)
 Mary J., 165
 Rachel (Cole), 22
 Rebecca (Hopkins), 164
 Rosamund (Cooper), 165
 Sarah Minerva (Mead), 222
 Silas W., 222
 Sophia A. (Hamilton), 165
 Uri, 164
 Willard, 356
 William Warren, 165
 Zilla (Weyburn), 165
 Dormer, Anna, 471
 Dorr, Ann (Ruggles), 37
 Dorsey, Amelia (Gillis), 171
 Edward, 171
 Elizabeth, 405
 John, 171
 Mary Hill, 78, 171
 Doty, Patience, 580
 Dougherty, Anna Irene, 436, 621
 Hannah (O'Donnell), 621
 John, 621
 Douglas, Abigail, 66
 Addie C., 801
 George, 482
 H. M., 776
 Heman, 697
 Lola, 522, 697
 Luetta, 669, 776
 Mary, 188
 Maude Harris, 662, 773
 Sarah A. (McCollough), 776
 Susan (Dun), 482
 Susan Elmina (Burrroughs), 697
 Thomas, 773
 Virginia, 482
 William, 68, 181
 Dowd, Amy Ann, 207, 337
 Anne (Clark), 337
 Israel, 337
 Mary, 683
 Dowell, Dora (Gingery), 362
 Downer, Almema M., 409
 Submit, 280
 Downing, Anna Rachel, 412, 599
 Benjamin, 538
 Caroline (Davis), 600
 Cordelia Livinia, 352, 538
 Emanuel, 38
 George Sotherland, 600
 Malinda (Baldwin), 538
 Mary, 38, 92
 Roswell, 112, 217
 Doxsee, Edward Donald, 439
 Florence Ida (Tenbrook), 439
 Helen Harriet (Hopkins), 439
 Horace E. A., 439

Doxsee (*Continued*)

- Horace Edgar Archaelus, 439
 Thomas Alan, 439
 Doyle, Eunice J., 550, 714
 Mary, 787
 Mary Jane (Faulckner), 714
 Thomas Francis, 714
 Drake, Abby Elizabeth (Hopkins), 629
 Cornelia, 346
 Emily Kent (Hopkins), 629
 Frank Cornelius, 629
 Georgianna (Newton), 629
 Dramer, Catherine Elizabeth, 251
 Draudt, Albert Leroy, 453
 Winifred (Mahan), 453
 Dresser, Lula Corinth, 371
 Driggs, Fanny (Platt), 122
 William, 122
 Drummond, Clarissa (Hopkins), 381
 Jacob, 381
 Rebecca, 381
 Drury, Alanson, 114
 Anabella, 114
 Ann, 114
 Ebenezer, 114
 Eliza (Fish), 114
 Evelyn, 114
 Ida F., 287
 John Quincy, 114
 Julia Caroline, 114
 Luther, 114
 Minerva, 114
 Minerva (Holmes), 114
 Pheobia (Howe), 114
 Rhoda (Hopkins), 114
 DuBois, Marie, 373
 Dudley, Alice, 38
 Amanda, 378, 563
 Anne, 38
 Grace, 748
 Henry, 38
 John, 38
 Lois, 378, 563
 Louisa, *see* Lois
 Lucy (Goodell), 748
 Rachel (Norton), 563
 Thomas, 563
 William, 748
 Duer, Elizabeth, 708
 Duffy, Charles James, 679
 Elizabeth (Smith), 679
 Frances (Hopkins), 679
 Irving Arthur, 679
 Dugal, Agnes, 729
 Dugar, Julia Ann, 627
 Dukes, Bertha Estella (Thomas), 529
 Carrie Alice (McClelland), 529
 Cloid Arthur, 529

Dukes (*Continued*)

- Dillard, 529
 Dillard Ray, 529
 Eli Verne, 529
 Emma (Hugus), 529
 Florence Leona (Barkimer), 529
 Floyd Jasper, 529
 Inez Gertrude (Miller), 529
 Jasper, 529
 Leon Park, 529
 Meroa Mariah (Hopkins), 529
 Nancy (McDowell), 529
 Nora Dell, 529
 Dullam, Stewart, 654
 Dun, Agnes, 171
 Susan, 482
 Dunbar, Albert Theodore, 434
 George, 434
 Louisa (Elliott), 434
 Sibyl Amelia (Hopkins), 434
 Duncan (Miss), 189
 Bruce, 369
 Ezekial, 678
 Florence Jerome (Hopkins), 369
 Francis H., 369
 Louisa Jane (Mitchell), 678
 Monna Blanche, 501, 678
 Winnifred, 369
 Dunham, Alice Cole, 655, 770
 George Cumley, 770
 May Ellen, 770
 May Ellen (Jackson), 770
 Phebe, 246, 384
 Dunlap, Eleanor, 279, 430
 Elizabeth, 490
 Ellen (Pond), 497
 Ellen M., 326, 497
 George Lincoln, 497
 Grace (Hopkins), 455
 Grace Landon, 455
 George Lincoln, 497
 Harlan P., 296
 Josiah, 430
 Lewis Scranton, 455
 Lewis Scranton (Jr.), 455
 Martha (Hopkins), 296
 Mary, 296
 Mary (Voorhies), 430
 Dunn, Alexander, 235
 Alice Yvonne, 617
 Andrew Washington, 617
 Blanche (Woolf), 777
 Clara May (Hopkins), 617
 Daniel C., 167
 Elsie Mabel, 798
 George Orren, 617
 Goldie Wave, 617
 Jerusha C., 347, 516

Dunn (*Continued*)

- Leonard Alfred, 617
 Lois (Bissell), 516
 Mabel, 777
 Mabel Mary, 617
 Merle Andrew, 617
 Milo, 777
 Nancy Ellen (Donaldson), 617
 Orren Franklin, 617
 Ruinda, 214, 349
 Sarah, 120, 235
 Sarah Adams (Hopkins), 167
 Silas, 235
 William Hillyard, 516
 Dunning, Betsey, 292
 Charles, 283
 Frank, 283
 Henry Levi, 283
 Katherine (Savage), 283
 Laretta Skinner (Hopkins), 283
 Lemar, 283
 Levi Orlando, 283
 Maria (Van Slyce), 283
 Polly (Goodrich), 283
 Dupy, Margaretta, 607
 Durbin, Eliza (Hopkins), 306
 Enoch, 306
 Duren, Mary Ann, 534
 Durfey, Henrietta E., 688
 Durkee (Maj.), 81
 Abigail Alice, 210
 Charlotte (Hopkins), 209
 Charlotte Candace, 210
 Clarissa (Owen), 209
 Diana D. (Greene), 210
 Dilectus W., 210
 Elizabeth (Smith), 210
 Jerome, 209
 Joseph, 209
 Joseph Gordon, 210
 Phineas, 209
 Robert, 187
 Ruth, 318
 Sophia (Tinkham), 210
 Durler, John Henry, 347
 Mary Celestia (Parker, Smedley), 347
 Durphy, 110, 212
 Durst, John, 474
 Mary Amelia, 311, 474
 Dutter, Archibald, 794
 Gladys Bell (Hopkins), 794
 Dutton, Catherine Chauncey (Goodrich), 163
 Maria (Hopkins), 163
 Matthew Rice, 163
 Rebecca, 391
 Thomas, 163
 Thomas Rice, 163
 Tinty (Punderson), 163

- DuVal, Benjamin Joseph, 612
 Martha Henrietta, 422, 612
 Martha Susan (Beasley), 612
 Duvall, Aida Belle, 353
 Charles Wesley, 353
 Edna Lyra Theresa (Turner), 353
 Ella Elizabeth (Hopkins), 353
 Eva Elizabeth, 353
 John Wesley, 353
 Leila, 353
 Raymond Dwight, 353
 Rebecca Ann (Anderson), 353
 Samuel Harding, 353
 Sumner Chauncey, 353
 William, 353
 Wilma Irene, 353
 Dwight, Caroline Williams, 201, 330, 331
 Catherine Sarah (Brown), 169
 Dealton A., 169
 Edmund, 159
 Elizabeth (Buckminster), 40
 Hannah (Worthington), 40
 Harriet Allen (Butler), 159
 Henry, 86, 158, 159
 John, 86, 195, 317, 318
 Jonathan, 158
 Joseph, 86
 Josiah, 40, 330
 Margaret (Ashley), 158
 Mary (Bushnell), 159
 Mary (Pyncheon), 86
 Mary Elliot, 159
 Rhoda (Edwards), 330
 Susan Miles (Hopkins, Gill), 158
 Thomas, 40
 Timothy, 75
 Dycke, George F., 255
 Hannah Anna (Berry), 255
 Dye, James, 704
 Opal Eve (Hopkins), 704
 Orpha, 670
 Dyer, Adeline, 205
 Adeline (Hopkins), 205
 Ann Amelia (Hardy), 255
 Chloe, 108, 205
 Clarence Hopkins, 205
 Cordelia (Day), 250
 Daniel, 205, 250
 Esther E. (Rutter), 205
 Jane, 564
 Juliet, 256
 Mary, 41
 Nicholas, 255, 256
 Sarah (Northway), 205
 Thomas, 41, 205
 Dygert, Abraham Sylvanus, 345
 Ada (Cole), 345
 Andrew Jackson, 345
 Cornelia Samantha (Hopkins), 345
 Eunice, 345
 Florence Rose (Knectell), 345
 Frank Henry, 345
 Nate Smith, 345
 Dykstra, Dorothea, 367
 Dymond, Frederick, 554
 Jane (West), 554
 Mary Georgiana, 365, 554
 Dysert, Irene, 600
 Eacost, Abigail, 43, 106
 Eaken, Ettie (Bowman), 796
 Floy Oreacy, 725, 796
 George Stedman, 796
 Earl, Albert, 759
 Etta, 616, 759
 Jennie (Missick), 759
 Earle, Elizabeth, 188
 Jane Elizabeth, 481
 Earley, Margaret M., 431
 Maria, 430
 Easley, Charles Allen, 677
 Georga Allen (Hopkins), 677
 Isabel (Oliver), 677
 John Robert, 677
 John Robert (Jr.), 677
 Nancy Belle, 677
 Easton, Mary, 79
 Eaton, Alice Julia, 254
 Asahel Bill, 392
 Cora, 484, 662
 Cora Lovina, 392
 D. L., 314
 Douglas Woodworth, 253
 Edward Manning, 392
 Emma Sarah, 254
 Frances Adelaide, 254
 George Edward, 392
 Grace Adelle, 254
 Harriet (Hopkins), 392
 Helen (Look), 314
 Ida Marcy, 254
 Ingraham D., 253
 Ingraham Ebenezer, 253
 J. K., 662
 James E., 253
 Katherine, 85
 Lavina (Hopkins), 392
 Mary Eliza (Bill), 253, 392
 Nancy, 314
 Neva (Burnham), 392
 Rhoda (Tucker), 253
 Sarah (Millard), 45
 Sophia, 735
 Stephen, 253, 392
 Stephen Homer, 254
 Susan (Hopkins), 253
 Ebright, Joseph H., 783
 Ebright (*Continued*)
 Mary (Sill), 783
 Minnie Frances, 699, 783
 Echler, Sarah, 359
 Eckstrand, Agnes Virginia, 473, 653
 Perry J., 653
 Eddy, Hannah, 45
 Edgar, Catherine, 101
 Dorothy, 406
 Elizabeth, 406
 Elizabeth Dorsey (Hopkins), 405
 Ethel, 405
 Laura, 405
 Mary (Boice), 405
 Timothy Bloomfield, 405
 Warner Hopkins, 405
 William Boice, 405
 Edgerton, Alice Hopkins, 672
 Clifford, 724
 Ella May, 670, 777
 James Russell, 672
 John, 672, 777
 Lizzie May, 724
 Lula Lydia, 672
 Mabel Etta, 672
 Martha (Embree), 777
 Martha (Hopkins), 672
 Mary (Stevenson), 724
 Nellie Florence, 672
 Oliver, 672
 Sophia (Hubbard), 94
 Edgington, Andrew O., 799
 Anna M. (Herron), 799
 Yolande Mae, 799
 Edmondson, Ann, 684
 Drusilla, 106
 Edwards, Achsah, 152, 281
 Alanson, 281
 Anna McConnell (Stearns), 282
 Beatrice (Hopkins), 676
 Caroline (Walker), 676
 Catherine Ann, 678
 Daniel Murray, 676
 Daniel Murray (Jr.), 676
 Elizabeth (McKay), 281
 Esther, 20
 Esther (Stoddard), 38, 39
 Esther (Wareham), 38
 Frank A., 282
 J. O., 249
 Joan Marie, 728
 Joanna W. (Allen), 249
 Jonathan, 39, 74, 75, 76, 89, 93, 192
 Juanita Mary (Hopkins, Pfaffle), 728
 Leslie Douglas, 442
 Louise (Beaver), 447
 Lucy, 89
 Lydia (Merrill), 154
 Martha Lucy (Bridge), 718

Edwards (*Continued*)

Murrell G., 718
 Nellie, 226
 Nettie Irene (Converse), 442
 Pierrepont, 71
 Rhoda, 330
 Sarah, 738
 Sarah (Pierpont), 89
 Sarah F., 48
 Thaddeus, 154
 Timothy, 38, 330, 504
 William, 38, 447
 William G., 718
 William R., 728
 Eger, Alexander Brown, 633
 Lucille Eleanor, 451, 633
 Theresa Marie (Schueler), 633
 Eggleston, A. M., 341
 Clara Minerva (Case), 341
 Emeline, 518
 James, 518
 Marie, 518
 Egnar, Sarah Ann, 633
 Eichenburg, Martha, 637
 Eighmey, Lucretia G., 661, 773
 Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), 773
 Orson, 773
 Ekleberry, Ruth, 530
 Eldred, Blanche Ardellia (Hopkins), 613
 Francis Norah, 613
 Irwin Francis, 613
 Lois Hopkins, 613
 Nettie M. (Cochran), 613
 Elijah, Alexander, 531
 Lora (Bell), 531
 Eliot (Capt.), 195
 Caroline, 229
 Cora, 229
 Frank, 229
 Franklin Reuben, 229
 Grace (Fairchild), 229
 Henry Wood, 229
 Kate, 229
 Reuben, 229
 Sophia Appolonia (Hopkins), 229
 Ward, 229
 Elliot, Aaron, 133
 Hannah, 50
 Jared, 133
 John, 133
 Joseph, 133
 Mary (Worthington), 133
 Nancy, 591
 Elliott, Louisa, 434
 Elliott, Margaret, 393
 Ellis, Adeline, 607
 Aurelia Safford (Montague), 233
 Eva, 607

Ellis (*Continued*)

Irving, 607
 James N., 233
 Janet, 607
 Jerome Bonaparte, 747
 John Albert, 606
 Josephine (Hopkins), 606
 Laura, 600, 747
 Laurana, 671
 Laurena, 491
 Mary Katherine (Bradfield), 747
 Nora, 607
 Violet Ruth, 607
 Warren, 607
 Ellison, Albert Duell, 661
 Caroline, 422
 John I., 422
 Marion Winnifred (Hix), 661
 Mina (Warren), 661
 Olive Jane, 273, 421
 Warren, 661
 Ellsworth, Fannie (Collins), 214
 Horace Dean, 214
 Mary, 210
 Philip, 220
 Elmer, Huldah, 170
 Sarah, 49
 Elmore, Samuel, 83
 Elton, Benjamin, 208
 Lois (Hart, Williams), 139
 Marilla (Hinsdale, Hopkins), 207
 Sylvester, 139
 William, 207
 Ely, Betsey, 72
 Catherine (Patterson), 306
 Eve, 189
 Justin, 197
 Levi, 197
 Lucretia, 96
 Mercy, 40
 Smith, 196
 William, 306
 Embree, Martha, 777
 Emerson, Ann (Lummis), 86
 Annette Hopkins, 333
 Benjamin Frothingham, 333
 Benjamin Kendall, 333
 Caroline (Ammidon), 86
 Caroline Dwight, 333
 Catherine Buffington, 86
 Charlotte Baer (Narit), 333
 Charlotte Freylinghuysen, 333
 Edward Brown, 86
 Edward Hopkins, 333
 Elizabeth (Bradley), 86
 Elizabeth (Kendall), 333
 George Barrett, 86

Emerson (*Continued*)

Harriet Augusta, 86
 Helen (Patch), 86
 Henry Martyn, 86
 John, 85
 Josephine Devreux (Sewell), 333
 Katherine (Eaton), 85
 Lucy Ann (Page), 85
 Mary (Hopkins), 85
 Mary Annette (Hopkins), 333
 Mary Hopkins, 85
 Sarah Lang, 86
 Susan Hopkins, 86
 William Hopkins, 86
 Emery, Albert Thomas, 231
 Keziah (Browne), 230
 Mary Muhlenberg (Hopkins), 230
 Sheldon, 231
 Thomas, 230
 Thomas J. (Mrs.), 46
 Thomas Josephus, 230
 Emmons, Caroline, 117
 Caroline Charlotte (Miller), 527
 Clara Marietta (Hopkins), 527
 Clarence Delbert, 527
 Dallas Edwin, 527
 Daniel, 242
 Edwin, 117
 Ellen, 117
 Emily, 117
 Ephriditus, 117
 Hazel Florence (Cooper), 527
 Henry, 117
 Irene (Whitlock), 527
 Laura (Hopkins), 117
 Loretta (Blanchard), 242
 Nathaniel, 75, 93
 Theodore Pascal, 527
 Thomas, 117
 Vivian Herbert, 527
 Warren Howard, 527
 Emory, Casendana, 188
 Emott, James, 49
 Enderton, Rhoda A., 392, 579
 Engell, Catherine, 237
 Engert, Arthur Vern, 551
 Delora Dorothy (Hopkins), 550
 Donald Hopkins, 551
 Fred H., 550
 Mae (McKee), 550
 Vern, 550
 English, Charry (White), 35
 Enlow, Martha, 306
 Enoch, Alice (Hopkins), 449
 Alice Louise, 449
 Blodwen Myfanny, 449
 Evan, 449
 Grace Hopkins, 449

- Enoch (*Continued*)
 Job, 449
 Mary (Charles), 449
 Mary Estella, 449
 Ruth La Vonne, 449
 Enos (Col.), 111
 Beatrice, 377
 Edgar A., 377
 Elise Marguerite, 377
 Ethel Hopkins, 377
 Henry Morrison, 377
 Jennie Andrews (Hopkins), 377
 Roger, 49
 Ensign, Ernest Henry, 522
 Estella, 522
 Hannah (Hopkins), 26
 Harvey, 694
 Jane Permelia (Hopkins), 521
 John Henry, 521
 Nellie Jane, 522
 Orilla, 694
 Rose (Hathaway), 522
 Sarah, 522
 Thomas, 26
 Ensworth, Eunice, 277
 Entwistle, Laura Evelyn, 765
 Epley, Delia Artemesia (Mack), 250
 William Harrison, 250
 Erb, Henry, 469
 Minnie Matilda, 309, 469
 Sarah Ann (Seaman), 469
 Erbe, Charles Hedrick, 763
 Zoe, 763
 Zoe (Wilcox), 763
 Zoe Audrey, 633
 Erlenmeyer, Kathryn Moore (Hopkins), 792
 Obey Nixon, 792
 Ernst, Abraham, 719
 Edyth Elizabeth, 719
 Elizabeth, 557
 Laura Jane (Hughes), 719
 Lena, 715
 Erbro, Maybelle, 508, 680
 Erskine, Ella Josephine (Stone), 404
 Ervin, Juliet, 247, 389
 Erwin, Ellen, 548
 Esty, Annette Hopkins (Emerson), 333
 Thomas Cushing, 333
 Etheredge, Caleb Lane, 587
 Katherine Louise (Hartman), 587
 Eubanks, Adeline, 778
 James, 778
 Eurie, John Y., 248
 Mary (Burtis), 248
 Evans, Bertha Agnes (Henthorn), 410
 Catherine Elizabeth (Shaffer), 180
 Dorma Louise, 693
 Evans (*Continued*)
 James Merritt, 466
 Lincoln A., 410
 M. Elizabeth, 287, 441
 Martha Eleanor (Fry), 466
 Mary Margaret, 770
 Solomon Harvey, 180
 Evarts, Alice, 761
 Everett, Adelia Marilla, 638
 Charlotte Brooks, 495, 496
 Charlotte Gorton (Brooks), 495
 Ebenezer, 335
 Edward, 495, 496
 Horace, 334
 John, 335
 Mary (Leverett), 335
 Mary Frances, 202, 334
 Richard, 335, 496
 Evertson, John, 49
 Ewell, Samuel H., 475
 Ewing, Alice Virginia, 729, 798
 Eliza, 411
 Jacob, 798
 Mary (Booth), 798
 Faber, Ann Elizabeth, 793
 Fairbanks, Eunice, 515
 Fairchild, Elbert, 441
 Frederick Lyman, 441
 Jane Elizabeth (Hopkins), 441
 Mina, 178
 Mary Elizabeth (Clark), 441
 Faires, Alice Hopkins (Edgerton), 672
 Vern L., 672
 Fairfield, Mary Ann (Goodwin), 432
 Sarah Louise, 280, 432
 Walter Scott, 432
 Fake, John W., 615
 Mary Estella, 615
 Sophia C. (Coleman), 615
 Fall, Katherine, 519
 Farley, Celia Luella, 690
 Susan, 630
 Farmer, Elizabeth (Hopkins), 116
 Ephraim, 116
 Farnam, Dollie Ann, 403
 Farnsworth, Alice Fluella (Hopkins), 575
 Florence Rosette, 571, 735
 Frances, 387
 Jerome, 575
 John Henry, 575
 Joseph Baker, 735
 Mary Frances (King), 575
 Sophia (Eaton), 735
 Farrand, Louise, 422
 Sophia, 594
 Farrell, Mabel, 483
 Farquhar, Matilda, 249, 390
 Farquharson, Elizabeth, 583
 George, 583
 Hannah Cornelia (Smith), 583
 James Hammill, 583
 John, 583
 John Lane, 583
 Kathleen (Hopkins), 583
 Lee, 583
 Mary, 583
 Farquer, Bessie Lee (Hopkins), 503
 Bonnie Jean, 503
 Frederick Vanchester, 503
 Halley Kathleen, 503
 Lovette Romaine, 503
 Thomas Benton, 503
 Farr, Archibald Lamont, 292
 Jane Hopkins (Strong), 292
 Farrington, Ada, 601
 Betty Eliza (Hopkins), 351
 Ethel, 635
 Floyd, 351
 Frank Lee, 351
 John Alfred, 351
 Joseph, 351
 Kate Clara (Chalker), 351
 Lucille Mayme, 351
 Lucinda M., 394
 Mary Louisa (Goodsell), 351
 Nora (Stacy), 351
 Farrow, Emmeline, 489
 Fassett, Ida May, 721
 Jonathan, 218, 236
 Mary (Montague), 237
 Mollie, 120, 236
 Sarah, 246
 Fauconier, Peter, 49
 Faulckner, Mary Jane, 714
 Faulkner, Martha, 315
 Faxon, Hiram Lewis, 732
 Laura, 297
 Mary Ann (Roberts), 732
 Nellie Irene, 571, 732
 Fay, Charlotte (MacMillan), 518
 Electa, 371
 Emma, 349, 518
 Jonas, 246
 Olive, 329
 Sarah, 128, 246
 Sarah (Fassett), 246
 Stephen, 246
 Wooster, 518
 Fee, Frank, 552
 Iva (Hopkins), 552
 Fehd, Cora (Lamb), 756
 Madeline Mariella, 756
 Fehringer, Dora, 581
 Fellows, Abiel, 188
 Alvan, 515
 Ann Eliza (Hopkins), 234

Fellows (*Continued*)

- Anna Downing (Andrus), 188
 Bela Washington, 515
 Candice (Goss), 189
 Caroline, 189
 Catherine Mann, 189
 Chilo (Brush), 189
 Daniel, 395
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 188
 Elizabeth, 189
 Elizabeth (Roe), 188
 Emma, 189
 Ephraim, 188
 Eunice E. (Fairbanks), 515
 Harriet, 253, 395
 Harvey S., 234
 Henry Alvan, 516
 James Madison, 189
 James Madison (Mrs., née Harris), 189
 John, 88, 186
 John Milton, 189
 Leof Laura, 516
 Lucinda, 89, 194
 Lucy, 189
 Lucy Irene, 516
 Milo, 189
 Minnie Eliza (Hopkins), 515
 Minnie Lila, 516
 Olive (Nichols), 189
 Orvill H., 189
 Salina (Lee), 395
 Sally, 189
 Simon Snyder, 189
 Thomas Jefferson, 189
 Timothy Hopkins, 189
 Timothy Hopkins (Mrs., née Duncan), 189
 William, 188
 Felt, Benjamin, 269
 Mary Malvina (Lynde, Dodge), 269
 Felts, Bertha (Bryant), 278
 Burdette Elias, 278
 Erton Timothy, 278
 Franklin Dennis, 277
 Fredrica N. (Goo), 278
 Mary (Frank), 278
 Naomi Marah, 277
 Timothy, 278
 Fender, Ann (Edmondson), 684
 Shirley Ann, 684
 Vivian Agatha (Hopkins), 684
 Will Columbus, 684
 Fenn, Edward, 64
 Elizabeth H., 207
 Naomi, 64
 Fennell, Anna Belle, 401
 Fenno, Ruth, 500
 Fenton, Lavinia, 209
 Polly, 144
- Ferguson, Lene, 566
 Ferris, Billie Blanche (Allen), 524
 Darius, 378
 Dorothy Scott, 524
 Frank Hopkins, 524
 Frank Romain, 524
 Gladys Ida, 524
 Hannah, 524
 Harry Hicks, 524
 Helen, 762
 Herman, 524
 Irene Redfield, 524
 Lillie Frances (Casner), 524
 Nina Maria (Hopkins), 524
 Sarah, 240, 378
 Wallace A., 524
 Field, David Dudley, 195, 196, 498
 Huldah Fellows (Hopkins, Pomeroy), 195
 Isabella, 196
 Jane Lucinda (Hopkins), 195
 Jeane Lucinda, 196, 498
 Jonathan Edwards, 195
 Laura Belden (Williams), 196
 Martha V. R., 369
 Submit (Dickinson), 195
 Fields, Anson, 222
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 222
 Emily (Granby), 222
 Gertrude, 591
 Sarah, 363, 553
 William, 222
 Fife, Christine, 454
 Filkins, Henry, 49
 Fillmore, Isabel (Tweedy), 659
 Millard, 45
 Nathaniel, 45
 Phebe (Millard), 45
 Sarah Emeline, 483, 658, 659
 William, 659
 Fish, Allen Hopkins, 479
 Asa, 231, 232
 Edmund Phelps, 479
 Eleanor (Hopkins), 231, 232
 Eliza, 114
 Emily (Avery), 479
 Emma, 747
 Frank L., 387
 Georgia Houghton, 479
 Josephine, 575
 Lucie Allen (Hopkins), 479
 Lucy Allen, 479
 Mary Jane (Lyon), 387
 Richard Sherman, 479
 Silas Henry, 479
- Fisher, Agnes (Dugal), 729
 Alonzo, 189
 Carrie May, 309
 Catherine (Stiffler), 189
 Clara Eliza, 308
 Clara May (Underwood), 309
 Deborah, 40
 Eliza, 189, 567, 729
 Eliza (Spaulding), 308
 Elizabeth Eve, 189
 Elroy Loar, 309
 Ernest Samuel, 309
 Eve (Ely), 189
 George, 189
 George A., 189
 George Herman, 309
 Harriet (Walker), 189
 Henry, 189
 Isaphene C. (Wilcox), 252
 Isabelle (Warner), 263
 Jacob, 189
 Jane (Brockover), 189
 John, 189
 John (Mrs.), 189
 John J., 263
 John Jacob, 263
 Julia (McNet), 189
 Julia (Speer), 189
 Isaac, 189
 Lily May (Hoag), 309
 Lucia (Milker), 308
 Lura (Crocker), 309
 Lydia, 189
 Mary A. (Case), 189
 Mary Hopkins (Miller), 263
 Mary Louise (Hopkins), 308
 Matilda (La Noye), 309
 Nelson, 308
 Nelson Elbert, 308
 Phebe (Hopkins), 189
 Phebe Jane, 189
 Polly, 189
 Samuel, 729
 Sarah, 189
 Simon, 79
 Stillman, 252
 Willet Raynor, 308
 Fisk, Fidelis Geraldine (Hopkins), 395
 Horace D., 395
 Susanna, 396
 Fitch (Baron), 289
 Alice (Bradford), 318
 Charles, 489
 Dorastus, 347
 Elizabeth, 289
 Elizabeth (Brown), 347
 Emma (Scruby), 344
 Emmeline (Farrow), 489
 Ephraim, 112
 Francis Hopkins, 347
 Hertell Searcy, 344
 Hubbard, 347

Fitch (*Continued*)

James, 318
 Jerusha, 318
 Joseph, 289
 Julia Ann, 347
 Lucy, 331
 Mary Emmeline, 321, 489
 Minnie (Cadyon), 347
 Phoebe Ann (Porsom), 347
 Rhoda (Collins, Hyde, Hopkins), 59
 Selah Brown, 346
 Selah ("Joe") Brown (Jr.), 347
 Selmidia (Hopkins), 346
 Susan, 347
 Thomas, 289
 Fitts, Adeline, 198
 Lorinda, 653
 Fitzhugh (Col.), 150
 Cicily, 38
 Fitzgerald, Evangeline
 Camille, 675
 Fitzhugh, Henry, 38
 Fitzwater, Ann, 724
 James P., 181
 Sarah Melissa (Shaffer, Cooper), 181
 Flagg, Salome, 500
 Flanagan, Mary Ann, 404
 Fleishman, Anne (Mc-Clarrie), 435
 Paul, 435
 Fleming, Catherine, 98
 Fletcher, Almira (Hopkins), 570
 Anna, 570
 Ellen Lucy, 645
 Jane, 667
 Joel, 570
 John, 570
 Josie, 570
 Samuel, 110
 Silas, 570
 Flinn, Darwin Peter, 343
 Elisha, 343
 Emma Louise, 343
 Frances Henriette, 343
 Frances Mary (Hopkins), 343
 James Hopkins, 343
 Lucile Lawrence (Jones), 343
 Flint, Elizabeth, 131
 George W., 626
 Harriet Louise (Hopkins), 626
 Howard Hopkins, 626
 William Howard, 626
 Flower, Abigail (Seymour), 62
 Anna (Watson), 62
 Barsheba (Burr, Foote), 62
 Cynthia, 62

Flower (*Continued*)

Elijah, 62
 Freelove, 62
 Freelove (Hopkins), 61, 62
 Horace, 62
 Isaac, 61, 62
 Lamont (Lamrock), 62
 Lamrock, 62
 Lydia (Smith), 62
 Rebecca (Bushnell), 62
 Timothy, 62
 Flowers, Rebecca, 552
 Rebecca (Guard), 717
 Fluckiger, Anna Hopkins (Whitman), 319
 Edward, 319
 Flummerfelt, A., 210
 Abigail Alice (Durkee), 210
 Foard, Gladys (Hopkins), 527
 John Hopkins, 528
 Nancy Salvina (Greer), 528
 Robert Elton, 527
 William Andrew, 527, 528
 Foor, Eleanor, 310
 Foote, Aaron, 46, 116
 Barsheba (Burr), 62
 Hannah Eliza, 644
 Jemima, 20
 Joseph, 62
 Foracre, Margaret, 671
 Forbes, Andrews, 407
 Christiana, 786
 Elizabeth Abbott (Powers), 202
 Grace Adelaide (Smith), 407
 Joseph D., 202
 Ford, Agnes (Dun), 171
 Elias, 439
 Ella I. (Neat), 676
 Emory Leyden, 676
 Emory Low, 676
 Eunice (Cook), 439
 Fontibel, 719
 Harriet Cook, 286, 439
 Hazel (Hopkins), 676
 Isabella, 78, 171
 John, 171
 Rachel Maria, 309
 Fornachon, Charles Louis, 504
 Henrietta Lucie, 331, 504
 Louise Octavia (Rowlet), 504
 Forney, Elizabeth, 387
 Forrest, Margaret Ross, 584
 Forster, Adam, 401
 Alma Althea (Hopkins), 401
 Bertha Alma, 401
 Fanny Lucretia, 401
 George Charles, 401

Foss, Elizabeth Hopkins, 574

James Barron, 573
 James Moore, 573
 Mabel Lois (Hopkins), 573
 Mary Ann, 473
 Sophia Hannah (Chester), 573
 Foster, Aaron, 328
 Alexander Hamilton, 398
 Amanda Jane (Hopkins), 668
 Anna Magdalena (Detroit), 398
 Anna May, 352, 539
 Catherine Stokes, 328
 David, 539
 Dorothy Ashley (Leavitt), 328
 Edmund, 668
 Eleanor (Johnson), 398
 Emily (Piper), 539
 Frank Alexander, 398
 George M., 166
 George Matchen, 398
 Helen Catherine (Kerr), 797
 Helen Rowland, 797
 John Hopkins, 398
 Josephine (Piper), 398
 Julia A., 728
 Martha (Hopkins), 398
 Martin Luther, 797
 Mary, 398
 Mary Ann (Hopkins), 166
 Matthew Watson, 398
 Nancy (Trainer), 668
 Theresa, 277, 428
 Wilson Lee, 668
 Fouke, Catherine Schuler, 513
 Foust, Claudia, 778
 Fowle, Maria, 478, 479
 Nathaniel, 478
 Fowler, Anna Sutherland, 294
 Bildad, 107
 Edna I., 213
 Elizabeth, 352, 550
 Elizabeth (Bancroft), 107
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 293
 Georgiana C. (Wood), 294
 Harriet, 215, 352
 Horace Webster, 294
 Jeanette Sill (Hopkins), 293
 John, 352
 Laura (Wentworth), 293
 Moses, 337
 Noah, 109
 Philemon H., 293
 Rachel (Hopkins), 107
 Rhoda (Burtis), 337
 Sally, 589
 Seaman R., 337
 Selina, 107
 Sophia, 101

- Fowler (*Continued*)
 William, 293
 Fox, Dorothy, 293
 Sarah, 247
 Frakers, Celia, 260
 Francis, Anna, 65
 Ruth, 69
 Frank, Henrietta, 435
 Mary, 278
 Franklin, Adella Frances
 (Denby), 338
 Earl, 733
 Jack Faxon, 733
 Jessie Elaine (Hopkins),
 733
 Susanna, 189
 Fraser, Elizabeth, 768
 Jane Short (Naylor), 768
 William Taylor, 768
 Fraulief, Louise E., 733
 Frazer, Anna Maria (Hop-
 kins), 727
 Annie Margaret (Rich-
 man), 727
 Herbert, 727
 Louise, 649
 Marion Elizabeth, 727
 Marshall Frederick, 727
 Frazier, Mary, 226
 Frear (Col.), 242
 Freeland, Eva Rienzi (Hop-
 kins), 584
 Hugh, 584
 Margaret Ross (Forrest),
 584
 William Hugh, 584
 Freeman, Mary, 571
 Sarah, 35
 Stephen, 35
 French, Abigail, 136
 Elizabeth, 153
 Elizabeth C., 355, 543
 Ethel Lenora (Mulet), 533
 Eva Dora (Hopkins), 533
 Harrison George, 533
 Margaret A. (McFar-
 lane), 533
 Mary Louise, 543
 Richard Eber, 533
 Richard Earle, 533
 Warner, 543
 Fretog, Anna Cecelia, 399
 Frew, Sarah, 621
 Frey, Caroline, 487, 665
 Freyman, Aileen Edna, 550
 Allie Jane (Hopkins), 550
 Lena (Hubbard), 550
 Rex Hubbard, 550
 Rex Junior, 550
 William Jacob, 550
 Frisbie, Abigail, 136
 Clarence P., 207
 Esther (Hopkins), 206
 Florence E., 207
 Ichabod Culpepper, 135
 Irene (Baldwin), 336
 Frisbie (*Continued*)
 Isaac P., 206
 Lydia, 106
 Maria, 135
 Nancy Maria, 205, 336
 Phila, 135
 Samuel, 336
 Thankful (Moss), 135
 Fritz, George, 354
 Mary Lucy (Nowels), 354
 Froat, Mary, 410
 Frost, Annis Louise, 153
 Armenia (Seely), 153
 Dollie Ann (Farnam), 403
 Dollie Electa, 403
 Elizabeth, 86
 Fannie Emily, 403
 Harriet Elizabeth, 663
 Hiram, 403
 Jesse Hiram, 403
 Mary Elizabeth, 153
 Mary Ellen, 642
 Myrtie Almeda, 403
 Naomi (Fenn), 64
 Patience, 34, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Samuel Delevan, 153
 Sarah Electa (Hopkins),
 403
 Fry, Anne Mabel, 466
 Barbara (Rush), 466
 Elizabeth (Fuller), 774
 Harvey Rush, 466
 John, 466
 Laura Viola, 662, 774
 Martha Eleanor, 466
 Mary Elizabeth (Hop-
 kins), 466
 Rebecca, 470
 Sarah Eliza, 466
 Susannah, 746
 Fuchs, Lina, 472
 Fulford, Agnes, 622
 Fuller (Col.), 146
 Almira T., 587
 Caleb, 191
 Eliza, 455
 Emmeline, 417, 605
 Estelle (Valrance), 625
 Fred H., 625
 Hannah (Weld), 191
 Irene Laura, 438, 625
 Sophia, 85, 191
 Fullgraft, Almira (An-
 dress), 228
 Otto, 228
 Fulton, Margaret, 467
 Funk, Eva (Hopkins), 648
 Felton, 648
 Harry, 648
 Mary, 648
 Paul, 648
 Fuquez, Martha, 248
 Furry, George A., 261
 Lucy (Woodard), 261
 Futch, Jefferson Davis, 638
 Laura (Satchwell), 638
 Mildred Wilcox (Hop-
 kins), 638
 Gahnstrom, Marie Elizabeth,
 708
 Gaines, Agnes, 379
 B. Farrand, 379
 Elizabeth Pollard, 406
 Emorette (Allen), 379
 Hopkins F., 379
 Josephine F. (Towshey),
 379
 Mary Strong (Hopkins),
 379
 Samuel S., 379
 Galbraith, Ann, 579
 Gale, Julia, 424
 Gallagher, Ann Jane (Mur-
 ray), 442
 George, 442, 443
 Mary Murray, 290, 442
 Gallaudet, Ann Watts, 101
 Catherine, 101
 Catherine (Edgar), 101
 Charles, 101
 Edgar, 101
 Edward, 101
 Edward M., 101
 James, 101
 Jane, 101
 Jennett (Hopkins), 101
 Peter W., 101
 Peter Wallace, 101
 Sophia (Fowler), 101
 Theodore, 101
 Thomas, 101
 Thomas Hopkins, 101
 Wallace, 101
 William Edgar, 101
 William Hopkins, 101
 Gallo, Camilia Ellen, 578
 Fannie Ellen (Hopkins),
 578
 Germania, 578
 Giuseppe, 578
 Michael, 578
 Gallup, Nathan, 65
 Temperance, 124
 Galpin, Caleb, 137
 Caleb (Jr.), 54, 55
 Elizabeth, 27, 54, 55
 Elizabeth (Baldwin), 54
 Galutia, Abraham David, 617
 Almira Phidelia (Howe),
 617
 Sarah May, 434, 617
 Gambel, Mary, 22
 Gammon, Mary, 271
 Gandy, George, 483
 Mary (Meacham), 483
 Mary Jane, 318, 483
 Gantzer, Ella Jane (Ham-
 rick), 701
 Gladys Mai, 701
 John Howard, 701

- Garber, Elias, 695
 Gilbert Thomas, 696
 Lavina (Fisher), 695
 Marion Thomas, 695
 Minnie Phadina (Hopkins), 695
 Thora Maxine, 696
 Gardiner, Evelyn May (Hopkins), 677
 Gracie Allen, 677
 Jennie (Swenson), 677
 Jennie Bell, 677
 Samuel Alexander, 677
 William Alexander, 677
 William Alexander (Jr.), 677
 Gardner, Alice (Look), 314
 Alice Julia, 443, 628
 Delia (Cutter), 628
 Hannah M., 567
 Joseph Buckminster, 628
 Lydia C., 656
 Mary Ann, 453
 William Hamilton, 314
 Garfield, James A., 506
 Garhart, Edson C., 321
 Jessie M. (Garrett), 321
 Garit, Mirriam Gibson, 577
 Garlinghouse, Betsey, 545
 Elizabeth, 217, 355
 Jane (Leonard), 355
 John, 355
 Garner, Anna Margaret, 648
 Arthur, 648
 David Arthur, 648
 Dorothy Marie, 648
 Elizabeth (Maxion), 648
 Fredic Clyde, 648
 Fredic Stanley, 648
 Jessie (Hopkins), 648
 Garratt, James, 597
 Priscilla Swift, 409, 597
 Rebecca (Allen), 597
 Garred, Mary Estella (Enoch), 449
 Mary Frank, 449
 Garrett, Charles, 321
 George H., 321
 George Washington, 320, 321
 Ida M. (Rogers), 321
 Jason K., 321
 Jennie L., 321
 Jessie M., 321
 Lottie E., 321
 Martha A., 357
 Mary C., 592
 Phoebe (Brownell), 321
 Sarah Bigelow (Hopkins), 320
 Garrison, Abram, 272
 Lizzie Hannah (Burnett), 272
 Garvin, Susan Shaw, 743
 Gary, John Hamilton, 568
 Letitia Dudley (Crafton), 568
 Pauline Dudley, 568
 Gashill, Clara May (Hopkins, Danbenberger), 559
 John Thomas, 559
 Gass, Nancy Jane, 703
 Gatchell, John D., 689
 Julia C. (Baggersley), 689
 Prudence Lilia, 516, 689
 Gates (Gen.), 185, 439
 Avery T., 393
 Betsey P. (Hopkins), 393
 Della, 677
 Dorothy, 56
 Elmer T., 393
 Frank H., 393
 George Cushing Coleman, 386
 Harmon, 393
 Lena (Colegrove), 393
 Louise (Wall), 393
 Marianne (Hopkins, Hoyt), 386
 Mary Lois, 386
 Rebecca (Coleman), 386
 Stephen, 386
 Gavitt, Mirriam, 577
 Gay, Florence Mary, 371
 J. Ina (Debbrell), 371
 John Wesley, 620
 Mace, 371
 Martha Rebecca (Stone), 620
 Mary Etta (Hopkins, Rychard), 371
 Millie Nancy, 435
 William Clark, 371
 Gayle, Almedia, 568
 Gaylord, Alice, 12
 Hugh, 12
 Joseph, 33
 Gaynor, Marie Agnes, 408
 Gearhart, Elvira, 188
 Mary, 188
 Gebhart, Caroline (Knight), 705
 Ethel (Hopkins), 705
 Lawrence, 705
 Tunis Morton, 705
 Gehm, Carl Sheridan, 412
 Charles Edward, 411
 Leslie Hopkins, 412
 Lotta Mabel (Hill), 412
 Lucy Amelia (Hopkins), 411
 Mary (Weiss), 411
 Mary Rachel, 412
 Geisler, Jessie Lynn (Lyon), 387
 Louis, 387
 Gennings, Joseph, 20
 Gerngros, Freda Malcolm, 576
 Gerry, Ethel (Weston), 754
 John G., 754
 Mamie L., 754
 Gerstenacher, Margaret, 764
 Gettle, Caroline, 584
 Gheselin, Reverdy, 171
 Gibbs, Calvin W., 380
 Elizabeth Rosseel, 381
 Ida F. (Moore), 380
 James Hopkins, 380
 Joseph Rosseel, 381
 Julia, 661
 Louis Kimball, 380
 Louisa Rosseel, 381
 Louisa Rosseel (Hopkins), 380
 Ross Campbell, 381
 Sarah, 26
 Susan (Stewart), 381
 Gibson, Diantha Dye (Hopkins), 670
 James, 670
 Norma Jane, 670
 Orpha (Dye), 670
 Rhoda Adaline, 670
 Winfield Scott, 670
 Giddings, Anna (Wallace), 569
 Catherine, 384, 569
 Cora, 569
 James, 569
 Joshua, 569
 Giesey, Harriet, 466, 647
 John, 647
 Lydia Ann (Garvin), 647
 Giesy, Bernice, 446
 Clarissa (Hopkins), 446
 Emanuel, 446, 631
 Gertrude, 446
 Grace, 446
 Harriet (Root), 446, 631
 Harriet Amanda, 445, 631
 John Ulrich Swingley, 446
 Gifford, Calena Elizabeth (Hopkins), 335
 Jesse Hubbard, 335
 John Hopkins, 335
 Lurancy H. (Jacobs), 335
 Gilbert, Abijah, 164
 Albert, 433
 Alton Leroy, 624
 Ann Eliza (Carpenter), 545
 Anna, 152
 Betsey (Butler), 62
 Carl Burton, 433
 Carl Hopkins, 433
 Caroline, 62
 Chloe, 62
 Clara, 62
 Edred Roger, 624
 Edwin, 62
 Elias, 62
 Elizabeth, 155
 Glenn Gerard, 624
 Grace Dee (Hopkins), 624

Gilbert (*Continued*)

Hannah, 166
 Horace, 545
 Howard, 624
 Ichabod, 155
 Joseph, 61
 Joseph (Jr.), 63
 Louise Fairfield (Hopkins), 433
 Lucretia (Cossit), 155
 Lucy, 61
 Luman, 62
 Lydia, 63
 Mary Ann, 356, 433, 545
 Mirriam (Hopkins), 61
 Orin, 62
 Polly (Steele), 61
 Rebecca (Brush), 164
 Ruth, 72, 164
 Sadie (Johnson), 624
 Theodotia, 62
 Truman, 62
 Gill, Sarah Ann, 158
 Gillam, Phebe, 65
 Gillett, Anna, 175, 304
 Joel, 49
 Ellen (Young), 288
 William, 288
 Gillis, Amelia, 170
 Gilman, Cordelia, 620
 Gilmore, Clorinda Elizabeth, 467
 Gimbernath, Jules Raymond, 548
 Lucille Virginia (Hopkins, Martin), 548
 Gingery, Alta, 362
 Asa, 362
 Charles, 362
 Chloe, 362
 Dora, 362
 Eliza Ellen (Hopkins), 362
 Emanuel, 362
 Henry, 362
 Howard, 362
 Maria, 362, 552
 Roby, 362
 Sarah Jane (Hopkins), 362
 Sylvia, 362
 Girk, George Martin, 360
 Jane Eliza (Rogers), 360
 Girty, Albert Prince, 299
 Caroline (Prince), 299
 Emma Eugenia (Hopkins), 299
 George H., 299
 George Herbert, 299
 Ross Vinton, 299
 Giulielma, Josephine, 791
 Giulino, Josephine, 791
 Given, Beatrix Kninalds, 505
 Elizabeth (Peckles), 504
 Frederick, 504
 Robert Aitken, 504

Given (*Continued*)

Ronald Aitken, 504
 Theodora Caroline (Hopkins), 504
 Givens, Mary, 634
 Gleason, Archie Sherburn, 501
 Ethel Mae (Williams), 501
 Glick, May (Beaver), 447
 Orville F., 447
 Glover, John, 197
 Goad, Aileen, 641
 Amos, 577
 Benton Monroe, 577
 Eugene Harold, 577
 Gertrude Viola, 388
 Lloyd Hopkins, 577
 Margaret, 577
 Mary Virginia, 577
 Pearl (Hopkins), 577
 Violet Josephine, 577
 Godfrey, Lydia Ann, 672
 Goff, Caroline S. (Bartholomew), 522
 Eliza Jane (Martin), 785
 George Washington, 522
 Gertrude, 705, 785
 Joseph, 785
 Mary Marena (Hopkins), 522
 Mary May (Pfenninger), 522
 Noah Mills, 522
 Worthy Burt, 522
 Goggans, James Lamson, 457
 John C., 457
 Mary Adella (Long), 457
 Mary Elizabeth, 457
 Mary Horton (Hopkins), 457
 Gogreve, Catherine Elizabeth (Peters), 555
 Christian H., 555
 Ida, 365, 555
 Goheen, Charles, 580
 Mary Elizabeth, 580
 Patience (Doty), 580
 Goies, Edna, 446
 Goldsmith, Chauncey, 248
 Cordelia, 247
 Cornelia (Hutchinson), 248
 Daniel Fox, 247
 Daniel Webster, 248
 Electa, 248
 Elizabeth, 248
 Elmira, 248
 Hester Jane, 248
 John Henry, 248
 Josiah, 247
 Lucy Roxana, 248
 Maria Rebecca (Miller), 248
 Martha (Fuquez), 248
 Mary (Smith), 248

Goldsmith (*Continued*)

Mary Ann, 247
 Matilda, 481
 Melissa (Hopkins), 247
 Oliver, 248
 Sarah (Fox), 247
 Goo, Frederica N., 278
 Goodell, Catherine, 371
 Hannah Mosely (Weeks), 177
 Nathan, 177
 Gooding, Henry Clay, 258
 Mary Viele (Babcock), 258
 Goodlett, Josephine, 258
 Goodman, Alice Diadama (Burnett, Shoemaker), 272
 Esther Ann (Stanfield), 706
 Esther Ellen, 706
 George H., 272
 Helen (Hopkins), 706
 Thomas, 706
 Thomas (Jr.), 706
 Thomas Hopkins, 706
 Goodman-Clark, Julia, 497
 Goodrich, Amanda (Landon), 196
 Betsey (Ely), 72
 Carl, 651
 Catherine Chauncey, 163
 Charles Augustus, 72, 163
 Daisy, 791
 Elizur, 114
 Ephraim, 196
 Ezekiel, 114
 John, 71
 Laura (Drury), 114
 Mary Gross (Hopkins), 196
 Newell, 651
 Nora (Hopkins), 651
 Polly, 283
 Richard, 196
 Samuel, 72
 Samuel G., 160
 Sarah (Upson), 72, 163
 Silas, 179, 185
 William, 196
 Zacheus, 196
 Goodsell, Edward D., 167
 Elizabeth (Hopkins, Marvin), 167
 Mary, 351
 Peter, 167
 Goodwill, Abigail, 217, 356
 Goodwin, Abraham, 565
 Anne (Sheldon), 168
 Charles, 565
 Ebenezer, 146
 Elizabeth, 72, 168
 Elizabeth (Cole), 98
 Isabel Marie (Mahan), 705
 Jane E., 497
 John, 98

- Goodwin (*Continued*)
 Lavinia Hazen (Low), 565
 Margaret Mary, 533, 705
 Mary (Steele), 24
 Mary Ann, 432
 Mary Low, 381, 565
 Mirriam, 62
 Mirriam (Gilbert), 62
 Nancy Pardlee, 702
 Nathaniel, 24, 168, 565
 Nathaniel Allen, 565
 Ozias, 24, 62
 Pitts, 38, 62
 Sarah, 98
 Sarah (Cole), 565
 Seth, 565
 William, 565
 Gorby, Cordelia, 650
 Gorham, Desire (Howland),
 185, 305
 John, 185, 305
 Lydia, 185, 305
 Gorton, Anne, 496
 Goshorn, Mary Harvey, 567
 Goss, Candice, 189
 Goudy, Marcia (Norton),
 217
 Gould (Miss), 110, 212
 David, 198
 Frances Ophelia, 300
 Mary, 501
 Sarah, 21
 Sarah Angeline, 108
 Goulding, Harriet, 241
 Govane, William, 170
 Gowl, Goldie, 486
 Grabiell, Betsey (Hopkins),
 447
 Ernest Adolphus, 447
 Helen Clara, 447
 Hildred, 447
 John, 447
 John William, 447
 Margaret Rachel (Miller),
 447
 Maurice Hopkins, 447
 William H., 447
 Grace, Golda Mary (Moore),
 542
 John M., 542
 Graeter, Olivia Hoffman,
 282, 536
 Salome (Sarah), 436
 Grafton, Agnes, 223
 Artemissa Patience, 223
 Daniel, 223
 Edwin Wesley, 223
 Harriet Amanda, 223
 Huldah, 223
 Royal, 223
 Stewart, 223
 Testimony, 223
 Thomas, 223
 William, 223
 Graham, Augustine, 49
 Ethel (Hopkins), 493
- Graham (*Continued*)
 John Montgomery, 475
 John Stevenson, 493
 John Stevenson (Jr.), 493
 Mabel (Merritt), 493
 Martha Jane, 565, 724
 Mary (Montgomery), 475
 Mary Elizabeth (Hop-
 kins), 475
 Morris, 121, 133
 Granby, Emily, 222
 Grandy, Lydia, 363
 Granger, Dinah (Holcomb),
 143
 John, 143
 Julius, 341
 Marian Lizette (Case),
 341
 Phebe, 59, 143
 Granniss, Laura, 791
 Grashwol, Mary Orient
 (Tombler), 399
 Philip Alois, 399
 Grass, Blanche (Schlotman),
 594
 Miranda Elvira, 538
 Grater, John Fredrick Au-
 gustus, 436
 Gray, Eli, 144
 Emily Sophia (Hopkins),
 156
 Ernest, 521
 Estella (Ensign), 522
 Maria, 255
 Mason, 156
 Sally (Bates), 156
 Grayham, Elizabeth
 (Blanchard), 19, 31
 George, 31
 Greateon (Gen.), 126
 Greeley, Horace, 480
 Greely, Laura, 410
 Green, Eleanor, 517
 Fred Jay, 575
 George Davis, 234
 Maria Louise (Sheldon),
 234
 Marion Josephine (Atkin-
 son), 575
 Mary, 396, 523, 698
 Ora May (Beach), 524
 Susan, 131
 Greene, Deloris May, 665
 Diana D., 210
 Elnora (Hoke), 665
 Grace Maud (Hopkins),
 665
 John E., 665
 Mary, 402
 Richard Wallace, 665
 Roy J., 665
 Greenleaf, Hannah (Ar-
 nold), 78, 171
 Greer, Nancy Salvina, 528
 Gregg, Marion, 548
- Gregory, Annie Lawrence, 377
 Donald McGregor, 377
 Emma Margherita, 377
 Grace Elizabeth, 377
 Grace Elizabeth Viola
 (Hopkins), 377
 Harriet (Hunter), 377
 Louise, 377
 Noyes Payson, 377
 Silas Wright, 377
 Grew, Bernice Mildred
 (Hopkins), 731
 Charles F., 731
 Charles H., 731
 Electa, 731
 Electa Catherine, 731
 Howard Charles, 731
 John Hopkins, 731
 Lucille Mae, 731
 Gridley, Fanny Estelle
 (Hall), 265
 Henry White, 480
 Laura White, 316, 480
 Lucy (Dickinson), 480
 Lucy Caroline, 64
 Lucy S., 316, 480
 Thomas Jefferson, 265
 Griffen, E. M., 201
 Joanna, 256
 Rebeckah (Wheeler), 201
 Griffin, Agnes Octavia
 (Hopkins), 505
 Alonzo, 632
 Charles Edwards, 505
 Clara Edna, 450, 632
 Clara May, 599, 746
 David, 746
 Ella (Lane), 632
 Helen Phoebe, 293
 Jane (Ponton), 505
 Jane Ponton, 505
 Maurice Fornachon, 505
 Robert J., 293
 Susannah (Fry), 746
 Thomas, 505
 Griffing, Marcia, 225
 Griggs, Charles, 122
 Fanny (Platt), 122
 Hazel B., 649
 Hazel Bennett (Hopkins),
 649
 Mary, 8
 Ralph, 649
 Grigsby, Rewbenia Weaver,
 406
 Grinnell, Reuben, 339
 Griswold (Capt.), 318
 Allah, 571, 733
 Edward, 48
 Frank, 733
 John, 652
 Mary, 111
 Millie Elizabeth (Curry),
 652
 Sarah (March), 733
 Shubael, 61, 143

- Groff, Mary, 244
 Gross, Albert, 731
 Catherine, 570, 731
 Elizabeth (or Betsey), 384, 570
 Lucretia Jane, 731
 Olive A., 731
 Grosvenor, Abigail Peabody, 443
 Elizabeth, 132
 Mary Keyes, 43
 Grover, Malissa Ann, 281, 434
 Sampson, 434
 Groves, Julia A., 308
 Grow, Mary Margaret, 355, 544
 Grubb, David Henry, 793
 Effie May, 794
 Eugene Harvey, 794
 Gladys Bell, 794
 Harriet (Randall), 793
 Herman Karl, 793
 Ruth Alice, 794
 Sadie Jane (Hopkins), 793
 Grundy, Ruth Eleanor, 426
 Grunthol, George, 493
 Georgiana Washington, 493
 Katherine (Kornahrens), 493
 Guard, Jacob D., 717
 Rebecca, 717
 Sarah A. (Hayes), 717
 Guernsey, Eva Jessie, 787
 Mary (Doyle), 787
 Sylvester, 787
 Guilford, Joshua, 91
 Mary (Hyde), 91
 Gunn, Martha (Buckingham, Hopkins), 103
 Nathaniel, 33
 Stephen, 103
 Gurnsey, Betsey Jane, 434, 618
 Hiram, 618
 Jane, 510, 618
 Gustin, Cynthia, 120
 Guthrie, Sarah Jane, 680
 Guy, Frances, 243
 Franklin, 243
 Mehitable Josephine Woodbridge (Hopkins), 243
 Warner A., 243
 Guyette, Rosa, 573
 Guynn, Lucille, 766
 Reuben Alfred, 766
 Zella L. (Kistler), 766
 Gwinup, Ella, 538
 Haas (Mrs., née Thayer), 614
 Cora Belle, 614
 John Bolton, 614
 Habermann, Helen, 746
 Hadley, Charlotte L. (Stoffel), 317
 Frank Hopkins, 317
 Jackson, 316
 Jane (Riddel), 97
 Mary Augusta, 317
 Sarah Augusta (Hopkins), 316
 Walter Jackson, 317
 Hagen, Catherine Lavon, 666
 Elizabeth Ann, 666
 Ethel Louise (Hopkins), 665
 Fred Edward, 665
 Josephine Catherine (Van Leshout), 665
 Walter Henry, 665
 Hague, Margaret (Foracre), 671
 Reuben, 671
 Sarah, 491, 671
 Haig (Gen.), 498
 Haigh, Grace Louise, 699
 Harry, 761
 Kathleen Emma, 761
 Mary Elizabeth (Lumb), 761
 Haight, Alfred Hopkins, 357
 Alonzo, 357
 Edward A., 357
 George Washington, 357
 Gertrude C. (Seward), 358
 Jay, 696
 John White, 629
 Julia Ann (Comstock), 629
 Juliet (Pattison), 357
 Larissa Cynthia (Hopkins), 357
 Loretta Cynthia, 358
 Lydia (Martin), 357
 Mahala, 696
 Margaret Ruinda, 696
 Mary Comstock, 443, 629
 Robert A., 558
 Salmon Elliot, 357
 Haines, Elwood Potts, 259
 Frances Elizabeth (Baldwin), 259
 Haire, Evaline Belmont (Baker), 691
 Hiram, 691
 Rita Floy, 518, 691
 Haislip, Lutie Wait, 396
 Hale, Delia Ann (Hopkins), 248
 Edward Everett, 496
 Evaline Fox, 248
 Harriet (Hart), 139
 Henry, 496
 Mercy, 253, 394
 Nathan, 248
 Talmage, 139
 Thomas, 248
 Haley, Challis Anna, 649
 Parthena Jane, 449
 Hall (Maj. Gen.), 315
 Almira, 144
 Amelia Jennette, 265
 Ann Law, 68
 Anna (Hopkins), 68
 Anna (Law), 68
 Anne Miles, 69
 Araminta Temperance, 265
 Barbara, 641
 Benjamin, 56, 439
 Bert McCormick, 435
 Bertha Persis, 265
 Chauncey Latimer, 265
 Clarissa (Hotchkiss), 67
 Clifford Ernest, 265
 Cora (Hopkins), 456
 Darden, 457
 Darden David, 457
 David, 69
 David (Jr.), 69
 Dora Belle, 265
 Elisha, 67, 68
 Elisha (Jr.), 68
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 435
 Emily, 432
 Estella Ann (Woodard), 261
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 435
 Etta Myrtille, 265
 Evelyn Adelle, 265
 Evelyn Frances, 435
 Fannia (McCormick), 435
 Fanny Estelle, 265
 Francis M., 435
 Frederick Darden, 456
 Hannah (Hopkins), 69
 Harriet, 288
 Henrietta Achsah (Hopkins), 435
 Horace Merritt, 401
 Joel, 265
 Joseph, 69
 Keziah, 34
 Laura (Jones), 265
 Laura Emily (Sheldon), 234
 Levi Jackson, 234
 Lois Elizabeth, 69
 Louisa, 344
 Lucia Rosetta (Mills), 259
 Lucy, 509
 Margaret, 457
 Mary, 68, 457
 Mary (Boyer), 456
 Matilda, 199, 329
 Newton, 261
 Noah, 288
 Orrie Alma (Argo), 401
 Roxanna, 282
 Ruth, 56
 Ruth (Francis), 69
 Samuel, 68
 Sarah, 157, 288, 439
 Sylvester, 68
 Theophilus, 68
 Thankful, 65

- Hall (*Continued*)
 Thankful (Moss), 69
 Timothy, 282
 Van Wyatt, 265
 Worthing, 259
 Haller, Malville Wheelock (Emerson), 333
 William, 333
 Halley, Frances Genevieve (Hopkins), 664
 Mildred A., 664
 Samuel Craghead, 664
 Samuel Marion, 664
 Thomas Henry Craghead, 664
 Thomas Hopkins, 664
 Halliwell, David William, 714
 Flora Anna (Lance), 714
 Madeline (Hopkins), 714
 William Marion, 714
 Hallock, Eunice Hopkins (Burton), 248
 William Penn, 248
 Halsey, Arthur Sherman, 588
 Laura (Hopkins), 588
 Mary Jane (Thompson), 588
 Thomas Sharpe, 588
 Ham, Alice, 531
 Hambleton, Charles E., 366
 Mary Jane, 228
 Mary Jane (Jenkins), 366
 Hamilton, Irwin David, 754
 Lillian Eloise, 606, 754
 Martha Elizabeth (Lau-bach), 754
 Mary, 610
 Theodosia, 118, 228
 Veda, 589
 Hamlin (Dr.), 128
 Harriet (Murray), 385
 James A., 385
 Hammitt, Annie, 729
 Hammond, Dan C., 418
 Louisa, 302
 Marion, 720
 Mary Helen (Sperry), 418
 Maude Luella, 301
 Hampton, Mira, 669
 Hamrick, Ella Jane, 701
 Hance, Mary E., 541
 Hancock, John, 125, 304
 Hand, Daniel, 225
 Handly, Samantha Eliza, 786
 Hanger, Benjamin L., 448
 Carmen (Lane), 448
 Hanks, Sarah W., 213
 Hanley, Charles Walker, 536
 Constance (Libby), 536
 Cope Judson, 536
 Elizabeth (Pergrine), 536
 Emil Wiley, 536
 Harriet Letucia (Hopkins), 536
 Hanley (*Continued*)
 Marian (Sherwan), 536
 William, 536
 Hann, Bertha (Hopkins, Merritt), 456
 Jacob (Jr.), 456
 Hannigan, Carrie, 758
 Hannum, Amelia, 341
 Amelia Coleman, 511
 Eleazar, 511
 Esther (Coleman), 511
 Harriet, 340, 510
 Honor (Capen), 511
 Joel, 511
 John, 511
 Paul, 510, 511
 Ralph C., 511
 Sarah (Miller), 510, 511
 William, 511
 Hansen, Andrew, 488
 Anna (Johnson), 488
 Charlotte Jean, 488
 David Andrew, 488
 Edward Julius, 488
 Isadore Alice (Hopkins), 488
 Marcella Ruth, 488
 Patricia Marie, 488
 Hanson, Hannah, 775
 Lydia, 777
 Hard, Curtis V., 548
 Dudley Jackson, 548
 Dudley Jackson (Jr.), 548
 Mary Adeline (Jackson), 548
 Mildred Jane, 548
 Mildred Jane (Hopkins), 516
 Harden, Cora, 516, 688
 Harriet Lutrecia, 688
 Lemuel, 688
 Harding, Mary, 445
 Hardgrove, Ellen Katherine (Simpson), 763
 John William, 763
 Vina, 763
 Hardy, Alvira, 255
 Angelia (Hopkins), 255
 Ann Amelia, 255
 Frank Watson, 537
 Harrietta, 255
 Juliet, 256
 Kathryn, 537
 Lola Bell (Seales), 590
 Mary Eliza, 256
 Nellie Rose (Hopkins), 537
 Orin Clark, 255
 Otis, 255
 Vollie, 590
 Hargraves, Amelia (Camen-gie), 614
 Clara Grace, 429, 614
 George William, 614
 Harkrader, Clara Belle (Sinnsmon), 784
 Harkrader (*Continued*)
 John Wilburn, 784
 Mildred Orilla, 704, 784
 Harmon (Capt.), 318
 Cora E., 537
 Grace Marguerite, 624, 762
 Helen (Ferris), 762
 John, 762
 Lucy Araminta, 412
 Harr, Bert G., 447
 Christine (Beaver), 447
 Harral, Lucy Ann, 597
 Harrington, Charles Henry, 597
 Ethel (Tate), 597
 Ira D., 597
 J. Wallace, 597
 Jennie Louise (Hopkins), 597
 Jennie Margaret, 597
 Margaret (Billings), 597
 William W., 597
 Harris, A. B., 530
 Abigail, 26, 32, 59
 Abigail (Barnes), 25
 Albert, 481
 Allie, 360, 549
 Amelia Caroline (Hopkins, Coleman), 530
 Annette Scott, 316, 481
 Baker Wilson, 781
 Betsey, 117
 Charlotte (Maas), 654
 Daniel, 25
 E. Phil, 523
 Earle Harry, 713
 Edna Lillian (Crafts), 523
 Elsa Marue (Potter), 714
 Geraldine Katherine, 714
 Harriet Ada (Hopkins), 654
 Harry Arthur, 714
 James Harry, 714
 Jasper I., 781
 John Henry, 654
 Joseph, 14, 25, 59
 Katie Belle (Hopkins), 713
 Luther Elisha, 68
 Mahalla, 576
 Mary (Hopkins), 14, 25, 26, 41, 59
 Matthew, 55
 Orilla Lucinda (Hopkins), 781
 Phebe, 184, 318
 Priscilla (Scott), 481
 Ruth, 534
 Susanna Mary (Wilcox), 303
 Thomas, 25
 Tirzah, 618
 William Temple, 303
 Harrison (Miss), 189
 Alice Helen, 589
 Benjamin, 258, 285

Harrison (*Continued*)

Benjamin Franklin, 589
 Catherine Marin (Fellows), 189
 Charity (Creason), 589
 Charity Mar, 589
 Emily, 792
 Fay (Buxton), 589
 Francis, 589
 Gertrude (Roblee), 368
 Hannah, 69
 Hosea N., 589
 Ira Oliver, 589
 Jared, 189
 Laura Gertrude, 300
 Marie (Smith), 236
 Mary Caroline, 589
 Mary Eliza (Hopkins), 589
 Phebe, 186
 Richard, 189
 Sally (Fowler), 589
 Samuel, 189
 Stephen, 189
 Susanna, 189, 241, 281
 Susanna (Franklin), 189
 Thomas, 189
 Thomas Guy, 589
 Thomas Scott, 589
 William Erastus, 236
 Harsh, Millie, 181
 Hart, Amos, 138
 Augustus Hopkins, 314
 Charlotte Belle, 486
 Elizabeth, 56
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 55, 264
 Emma Kate, 398, 587
 George A., 314
 George W., 208
 Harriet, 139
 Henry Harrison, 314
 Joseph B., 314
 Lois, 139
 Lucy, 139
 Marilla, 139
 Mary, 138
 Mary (Cone), 139
 Mary M. (Hopkins), 314
 Matthew, 55, 264
 Oliver, 56
 Oliver B., 314
 Polly (Rogers, Hopkins), 56, 264
 Prudence, 89, 192
 Ruth, 138, 301
 Ruth (Hall), 56
 Sabra, 314
 Sally (Brown), 56
 Sarah, 56
 Sarah (Hooker), 55
 Sarah (Parsons), 138
 Selah, 55
 Seth, 56
 Stephen, 139, 192
 Submit, 139

Hart (*Continued*)

Zachariah, 138
 Hartley, Dora Luetta (Hopkins), 776
 Florence Lillian (Race), 776
 Oliver Austin, 776
 Race Austin, 776
 Hartman, Cynthia, 793
 Edward, 788
 Elizabeth Sarah (Hopkins), 587
 Ezra Andrew, 788
 Katherine Louise, 587
 Louise (Jaup), 587
 Marcia Atlanta (Hopkins), 788
 Mary Caroline (Steffan), 788
 Philip Henry, 587
 William Valentine, 587
 Hartshorn, Arthur Alphonzo, 395
 Cordelia Mercy (Hopkins), 394
 Elizabeth (Utter), 395
 Harvey Wolcott, 395
 Herbert Amos, 395
 Lydia (Utter), 395
 Maria (Kingsley), 394
 Mary Ann, 395
 Minerva Cordelia, 395
 Ryal, 394, 395
 Ryal Wolcott, 394
 Hartwell, Belle (Nichols), 375
 Eli Clark, 375
 Francis Robert, 375
 Ida Isabella, 375
 Isabella Maria (Hopkins), 375
 Mary Elizabeth, 375
 Nora Isabelle (Mann), 428
 Samuel, 428
 Harvey, Ada Lucinda, 307
 Addie C. (Douglas), 801
 Mark S., 801
 Mary (Hopkins), 491
 Theodore, 491
 Vera Lenore, 740, 801
 Hasher, Ella Corine, 322
 Haskins, Huldah, 363, 552
 Hastings, Nora, 471
 Hatch, Annie Louise, 522
 George Atherton, 522
 Hattie Rachel, 522
 Julius C., 565
 Louisa (Hopkins), 565
 Nancy Permelia, 547
 Ruinda Daphne (Hopkins), 522
 Hatfield, Louise, 589
 Hathaway, Alice, 735
 Mary Lillian, 284
 Rose, 522

Haven, Celestia Fanny (Arnold), 433
 John Smith, 433
 Roland Dorwin, 433
 Havens, Jennie, 321
 Ursula, 346
 Hawker, Charles, 549
 Lillian Viola (Watters), 549
 Hawkins, Edith Evelyn (Hopkins), 493
 Hannah (Davis), 134
 Harry Bell, 493
 John, 134
 Lucy, 203
 Lucy French, 177
 Sarah Ludlow (Brewster), 34
 Hawks, Arthur Hopkins, 569
 Franklyn, 569
 Henry Sherer, 569
 Lucy Helen (Hopkins), 569
 Mary Catherine (Tidd), 569
 Russell R., 569
 William Franklyn, 569
 Hawley, Arvilla Sophia (Farrand), 594
 Floretta, 404, 594
 Hiram J., 594
 Licinia (Hopkins), 259
 Mary Ann, 377, 562
 Mary Anna (McMarron), 563
 Nellie, 383
 Haworth, Charles, 759
 Dorothy Edith, 612, 759
 Edith (Jackson), 759
 Hayden, Asa Donald, 682
 Cora Louise (Hopkins), 682
 Frederick Robert, 682
 James Girt, 682
 Josiah Philip, 682
 Mindwell, 125
 Robert Turner, 682
 Ruth Turner (Kingsbury), 682
 Hayden, *see* Heydon
 Hayes, Catherine (Bradt), 155
 Charles Finney, 155
 Clara Alberta (Hopkins), 581
 Eliza Cordelia (Hopkins), 154
 Elizabeth (Gilbert), 155
 Elizabeth (Holly), 154
 Emily Maria (Hopkins), 155
 Emily Olivia, 155
 Florence Eliza, 155
 Frank, 581
 George, 155

- Hayes (*Continued*)
 George Edward, 155
 Harriet Lewis, 155
 Henry, 155
 Luetta Belle, 756
 Margaret Clare, 581
 Mary Eliza, 155
 Mary Margaret (Shaver), 155
 Mary Rebecca (Weeks), 155
 Milton Lee, 581
 Olivia Rosaline, 155
 Pliny, 155
 Simeon, 154, 155
 Hayford, Hannah Jemima (Chapman), 222
 James H., 222
 Haymaker, Adelia, 222
 Hayner, Andrew, 549
 Emma E., 548, 549
 Hayward (Capt.), 112
 Clara (Hopkins), 548
 Elizabeth Loomis (Hopkins), 271
 Ellen (Erwin), 548
 Emily Elizabeth, 271
 George A., 548
 John Hopkins, 548
 Louis Janan, 548
 Lucretia Erwin, 548
 William Henry, 271
 Hazen, George S., 211
 Pauline (Lamson), 211
 Hazlehurst, Eliza (Vandervoort), 730
 Helen, 570, 730
 Samuel, 730
 Hazy, Alda, 502, 679
 Samuel, 679
 Hazzard, Clarence Vernon, 485
 May (Coselman), 485
 Heacock, Abigail Peabody (Grosvenor), 443
 Mary Jane Hansen, 291, 443
 Reuben B., 443
 Heart, Emma A., 184
 Heartt, Annie, 259
 Heath, Dora, 570
 Elvira R. (Hopkins), 570
 Henry R., 570
 Heathcote, Caleb, 49
 Heaton, Mary (Marsh), 158
 Stephen, 158
 Heck, George Rowland, 682
 Margaret (Hopkins), 689
 Heckel, Annie M., 317
 Heckscher, Gwladys Sutton (Crosby, Hopkins), 674
 Stephen, 674
 Hefflon, Norman E., 570
 Sarah Ann (Hopkins), 570
 Heine, Albert Oscar, 427
 Albert Oscar (Jr.), 427
 Cathryn Floretta, 427
 Florence Dell (Hopkins), 427
 Floretta (Naskow), 427
 George August, 427
 Isadore Loraine, 427
 Vesta (Bard), 427
 Hellwege, Anna, 618
 Henry F., 618
 Maria (Pope), 618
 Helmer, Caroline (Daniels), 317
 Howard W., 317
 Hemingway, Lydia Lucretia (Clary), 221
 Salmon, 221
 Hemphill, Lois, 284, 436
 Mary E. (Smith), 436
 Henderson, Frank J., 559
 Helen Adelia (Ludlow), 283
 Mila Belle (Russell), 559
 William A., 283
 Hendricks, Marjory, 424
 Hendry, Gloriana Stirling, 735
 Henker, Hugh O'Neill, 742
 May Davis (Hopkins), 742
 Henley, Martha, 123
 Henry, Eliza, 491
 Julia, 452
 Kate Bebee, 573
 Katherine Bebee, 736
 Mary, 676
 Mary Jane (Beebe), 736
 William Wirt, 736
 Henson, Charlotte, 391
 George, 391
 George W., 391
 John, 391
 Katherine, 391
 Lydia Frances (Hopkins), 391
 Mary Elizabeth, 391
 Rebecca (Dutton), 391
 Henthorn, Bertha Agnes, 410
 Elizabeth (Waller), 410
 Emeline Elizabeth, 410
 Harriet Elizabeth (Hopkins), 410
 Harriet Ella, 410
 Henry, 410
 Ida Louisa, 410
 John, 410
 Leona Althare, 410
 Stephen A. Douglas, 410
 Hercus, Mary Ann, 473
 Herrick, Elizabeth Tinker, 760
 Harrison, 760
 Inez, 619, 760
 Herrington, Abner S., 249
 Araminta (Hopkins), 249
 Sarah (Hopkins), 249
 Herron, Anna M., 799
 Devana Elizabeth, 785
 Samantha Eliza (Handly), 785
 William Ferdinand, 785
 Hewes, Harriet H., 373, 559
 Jonathan, 559
 Rhuanna (Bakes), 559
 Hewett, Henrietta Millicent, 472
 Henrietta Millie, 651
 Irene V., 425
 James, 651
 Rachel (Irish), 651
 Hewitt, J. B., 525
 Zelma (Wollam), 525
 Hewlitt, Emily Augusta, 437
 Heydon, Daniel, 107
 Esther, 44, 107
 Esther (Grant), 107
 Joseph, 107
 Samuel, 107
 William, 107
 Hiatt, Effie, 542, 710
 Hibbard, Ann Eliza (Hopkins), 389
 William H., 389
 Hickox, Abraham, 20
 Ann (Warner), 21
 Dorcas, 21
 Elizabeth, 34
 Jemima (Foote), 20
 John, 21
 Laura (Culver), 65
 Lydia (Seymour), 20
 Mary, 20, 49
 Mary (Bronson), 51
 Mary (Hopkins), 20
 Mehitable, 20
 Mercy, 24, 51
 Rebecca (Andrews), 20
 Samuel, 20, 21, 34, 49, 51
 Samuel J., 65
 Thomas, 51
 William, 20, 33
 Hicks, Emily, 348, 516
 Jabez, 183
 Higbee, Frances Ruffin (Hopkins), 406
 Rufus B., 406
 Sarah, 623
 Higgins, Estelle Maud (Hopkins, Catherman), 713
 Frank, 713
 Higginson, Mary Henrietta, 642
 High, Sarah E., 352, 541
 Hikcox, *see* Hickox
 Hilburger, Elizabeth (Hummel), 667
 Martha, 667
 Mary Elizabeth, 489, 667
 Hildebrand, Mina, 675
 Hildebrandt, Agnes (Fullford), 622

Hildebrandt (*Continued*)

Ella May, 437, 622
 Henry, 622
 Hill, Ambrose, 116
 Cornelia (Montague), 234
 James, 234
 Lotta Mabel, 412
 Mary, 451
 Rozelia Woodruff, 232
 Hillhouse, James, 71
 Hills, Charlotte (Purdy), 609
 Edward E., 643
 Eleanor, 420, 608
 Florence (Hopkins, Cowden), 643
 Hannah, 200
 William, 609
 Hillyer, Rhoda, 447
 Hiltabridel, Mary A., 696
 Hinderer, Bertha Jean, 539
 Hindman (Capt.), 280
 Hinds, Calvin Parkman, 675
 Jennie Maria, 499, 675
 Mary Elizabeth (Covell), 675
 Hine, Caroline, 156
 Curtis, 441
 Emily Sophia, 156
 Hannah (Terrill), 156
 Hezekiah, 156
 Hezekiah (Jr.), 156
 Huldah (Brockett), 441
 Jane, 441
 Jane G., 286
 Laura, 156
 Mary Ellen, 156
 Minerva (Ives), 156
 Polly (Hopkins), 156
 Robert Bruce, 156
 Sarah Ellen, 156
 William Harlow, 156
 William Henry Harrison, 156
 Hines, Elizabeth, 351
 Hinman (Col.), 62, 152
 Hinsdale, Barnabas, 46
 Erastus, 46
 Ezra, 47
 Hannah, 46, 47, 206, 207
 Hannah (Seymour), 46
 Huldah, 47
 Isaac, 47
 Jacob, 46
 Lydia, 47, 108, 206, 207
 Marilla, 47, 108, 208
 Martin, 47
 Richard, 46
 Roswell, 47
 Sarah, 47
 Sarah (Hopkins), 46, 206, 207
 Hirsch, Frank Edwig, 764
 Margaret (Gerstenacher), 764
 Rose Shirley, 638, 764

Hitchcock, Albert White, 333

Charles Edward, 400
 Charlotte Freylinghuysen (Emerson), 333
 Chloe (Adams), 83
 Helen Irene, 633
 Helen Price (Sill), 400
 Lydia, 274, 423
 Manly, 83
 Hix, Dora Elizabeth (Hopkins), 661
 Lewis Parker, 661
 Louisa (Parker), 661
 Marion Winnifred, 661
 Maurice Hopkins, 661
 Volaski, 661
 Hoadley, Caroline, 156
 Hoag, Allen, 310
 Bertha May (Van Valkenburg), 310
 Daniel, 567
 Edward Hopkins, 310
 Hamilton Allen, 310
 Hannah M. (Gardner), 567
 Harold Allen, 310
 Lily Mary, 309
 Lynn Arthur, 310
 Mercy Ann, 567
 Rose Lynda (Hopkins), 310
 Sarah Clapp (Mitchell), 310
 Hobbs, A. A., 358
 Elizabeth (Dorsey), 405
 Laura Warner, 263, 405
 Loretta Cynthia (Haight), 358
 Mary S., 537
 Warner, 405
 Hobson, Etta Sarah (Trimble), 720
 Florence Elizabeth, 758
 John Trimble, 720
 Nathan Jesse, 720
 Hodge, Amanda (Hopkins), 91
 Anna, 91
 Arrietta Adelia, 479
 Charles, 91
 Cynthia (Cross), 91
 Elizabeth (Tryon), 91
 Emily, 91
 Esther Edwards, 91
 Eva Lucretia, 208
 George, 91
 Georgie Lucile (Cutler), 479
 Giles, 91
 Hannah Hopkins, 91
 Harold, 479
 Helen Marguerite, 479
 Helen Maria (Hopkins), 479
 Helene (Lockhart), 479
 Henry, 91

Hodge (*Continued*)

Jane (Question), 91
 Marguerite T. (Murphy), 479
 Mary, 91
 Robert Wilson, 91
 Sarah (Weld), 91
 Sheldon, 479
 Timothy, 91
 William, 91, 479
 William Churchill, 479
 Zebina, 91
 Hodges, Florence Louise, 295
 Hodgins, Frances, 671
 Hodgkiss, Gideon, 72
 Hoffman, Adrian, 245
 Ailiza Myrtle, 617
 Catherine, 245
 Elizabeth, 320
 Etta Mabel (Hopkins), 617
 George Charles, 617
 George Harley, 617
 Harold Wilbur, 617
 Nancy Jane, 650
 Sarah Jane, 729
 Hoke, Elnora, 665
 Holbrook, Attie E. (Watkins), 342
 Bessie S., 342
 Clara (Cooper), 342
 Edwin Austin, 341
 Eliza (Wyatt), 342
 Eugene Austin, 342
 Lydia (Cramer), 342
 Orrin Joseph, 342
 Sabrina (Hopkins), 341
 William Henry, 342
 Holcomb, Calvin Burres, 411
 Deborah, 21
 Dinah, 143
 Joshua, 21
 Mary Charlotte (Andrews, Kizer), 411
 Nancy, 410
 Ruth (Sherwood), 21
 Holland, Andrew Jackson, 524
 Benjamin Franklin, 524
 Clarissa (Hopkins), 313
 Daphne, 525
 Electa (Hopkins), 199
 Electa M., 199
 Ellen (Graham), 484
 Ellen Maud, 484
 Fannie Augusta (Hopkins), 484
 Fannie May, 484
 Floyd Jay, 484
 Hannah G. (Thayer), 199
 Indiana (Shouse), 524
 John D., 313
 Jonas Williams, 199
 Joseph, 313
 Julia A. (Purdy), 525

Holland (*Continued*)

Laura A., 199
 Lina (Maxwell), 484
 Myron Melvin, 525
 Nancy, 700
 Robert, 484
 Silvia Emma (Hopkins), 524
 Susan A., 199
 Thomas, 484
 Willard Harvey, 525
 William, 199
 William H., 199
 Hollenbeck, Albina, 223
 Elvira (Hopkins), 223
 Laura, 223
 Orrin, 135
 Polly (Twitchell), 135
 William, 223
 Holley, H. W., 638
 Jessie Louise (Crays, Hopkins), 638
 Hollingsworth, Donald Hopkins, 540
 Dorothy (Fox), 540
 Elizabeth (Kannal), 540
 George Kannal, 540
 Martha (Oursler), 540
 Nora Austin (Hopkins), 540
 Thomas, 540
 Hollister, Abigail, 20
 Marilla, 139
 Russell, 139
 Holly, Elizabeth, 154
 Israel, 155
 Sarah, 154
 Holman, Ellen Lucy (Fletcher), 645
 Esther Grace (Hopkins), 645
 Esther Miriam, 645
 Katherine Ellen, 645
 Richard Morris, 645
 William Augustus, 645
 Holmes, Cynthia, 217
 Elizabeth (Wilson), 567
 Eunice, 250
 Israel, 52
 John, 52
 Joseph, 567
 Lula, 525
 Lydia, 784
 Mary, 382, 567
 Sarah, 55
 Sarah (Anna), 234
 Sarah (Judd), 52
 Holstine, George, 561
 Julia Elva (Peltier), 561
 Holt, Abigail (Cheney), 348
 Ada S. (Locke), 348
 Alice Evelyn, 348
 Blanche (Dolf), 348
 Emily (Hicks), 348, 516
 Emma Wingate, 348
 Eva (Berner), 348

Holt (*Continued*)

Frank Rominer, 348
 Frederick J., 348
 Harriet (Hopkins), 348
 Philancy, 212, 348
 Rominer, 348
 Samantha, 347
 Samantha Elnora, 347, 516
 Seth, 348
 Silas, 516
 Homer, Hannah, 669
 Hood (Mrs., née Hopkins), 175
 Charles Howard, 455
 Letta Mae, 421
 Margaret Lodge (Hopkins), 455
 Mary Watzek, 455
 Hoog, Frederick, 753
 Mary (Wohl), 753
 Hooker (Col.), 205
 Alice, 99
 Arabella Eliza (Holgate), 166
 Daniel, 26
 E. P., 166
 Esther, 280, 431
 Helen M., 194
 Joe, 562
 Hooker, John, 376
 Julia Ann, 239
 Julia Anna, 376
 Mary (Sedgwick), 26
 Nathaniel, 99
 Samuel, 99, 376
 Sarah (Brown), 376
 Thomas, 99, 376
 Hooper, Alice Ophelia (Beck), 699
 Fannie, 523
 Fannie Lorena, 699
 William Melvin, 699
 Hopkins (Mrs., née Dunphy), 110, 212
 (Mrs., née Gould), 110, 212
 (Mrs., née Wisner), 163
 Aaron,⁵ 42
 Aaron,⁶ 98
 Aaron Thomas, 362, 552
 Abbie Grace, 623
 Abbie Luella, 575
 Abbie Luna, 438
 Abbie May (Bliss), 570, 731
 Abby (Culley), 318, 485
 Abby Elizabeth,⁹ 443
 Abby Elizabeth,¹⁰ 629
 Abel Grosvenor, 444, 629
 Abiah (Woodruff), 156, 286
 Abiel (Steele, Webster), 19, 32
 Abigail⁵ (d. Hezekiah), 47
 Abigail⁵ (d. Thomas), 41
 Abigail⁶ (d. Asa), 59

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Abigail⁶ (d. Caleb), 138
 Abigail⁷ (d. Harris), 144
 Abigail⁷ (d. Levi), 180
 Abigail⁷ (d. Milton William), 226
 Abigail⁸ (d. Daniel), 306
 Abigail⁸ (d. George), 301
 Abigail,⁹ 466
 Abigail (Burnham), 162
 Abigail (Clark, Dole), 154, 284
 Abigail (Culley), 318, 484
 Abigail (Eacost), 43, 106
 Abigail (Goodwill), 217, 356
 Abigail (Harris), 26, 32, 59
 Abigail (Kellogg), 64, 148
 Abigail (Lovell), 491, 671
 Abigail (Pollard), 117, 225
 Abigail (Smith), 122, 241
 Abigail (Stevens), 78, 178
 Abigail Bailey, 385
 Abigail Bartholomew (Cook), 440
 Abigail Elizabeth, 364
 Abigail Frances, 300
 Abigail Laura, 408
 Abigail Webb (Swift), 168, 300
 Abner N., 363
 Abram, 189, 323, 492, 672, 673, 778
 Achsah, 210
 Achsah (Edwards), 152, 281
 Achsah (Jackson), 148, 274
 Achsah L., 274
 Ada (Farrington), 601, 749
 Ada (Hoppis), 698, 782
 Ada (Jaquith), 430
 Ada (Putney), 624, 762
 Ada Estelle (Swearingen), 753
 Ada Grace, 427
 Adah, 757
 Adda (Carpenter), 669, 776
 Adda Dora, 534
 Addie L., 607
 Addie May,⁹ 525
 Addie May,¹⁰ 713
 Addison E., 596
 Addison Jay, 394
 Adelaide,⁶ 134
 Adelaide,⁷ 262
 Adelaide (Bass), 443
 Adelaide (Spenlove-Spenlove), 453, 635
 Adelaide Hull, 263
 Adelaide I., 393
 Adelaide Louise, 482

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Adelaide Victoria (Pier-
son), 521, 692
Adelia (Smith), 350
Adelia Keziah, 284
Adelia R. (Allyn), 395
Adelina Agnes, 760
Adeline,⁷ 205
Adeline,⁹ 586
Adeline (Eubanks), 683,
778
Adeline (Fitts), 198
Adeline E., 418
Adeline Maria (Wallen),
329, 500
Adeline P., 280
Aggie (Lewis), 477, 654
Agnes, 470
Agnes (Aglar), 522, 697
Agnes (Crook), 470, 650
Agnes (Thompson), 274,
423
Agnes Amanda, 502
Agnes Jane, 622
Agnes McCracken, 443
Agnes Mary, 636
Agnes Octavia, 505
Agnes Virginia (Eck-
strand), 473, 653
Ahleen Mae, 775
Aimee Marie, 684
Alan York, 758
Alba C., 716
Albert (188), 192, 327
Albert (663), 495, 673
Albert⁹ (s. Hiram), 553
Albert⁹ (s. William Cha-
pin), 489
Albert,¹⁰ 673
Albert Cassius, 709
Albert Cole, 300, 454, 636
Albert Collins, 394
Albert Donald, 793
Albert Edmund, 637
Albert Edson, 699
Albert Eldridge, 543
Albert Ellsworth, 512
Albert Floyd (855), 661,
772
Albert Floyd,¹¹ 773
Albert Gallatin, 252, 394,
581, 741
Albert Grant, 581
Albert Henry, 411, 598,
746
Albert Jarvis (642), 483,
662, 773, 774
Albert Jarvis (858), 662,
773
Albert Jarvis (III), 774
Albert Joseph, 454
Albert Leonard, 453, 637
Albert Lloyd, 584, 742
Albert Newcomb, 280, 432,
616

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Albert Robertson, 438, 623,
761, 762
Albert Ross, 535
Albert T., 422
Albert William (s. Albert
Leonard), 637
Albert William (s. Al-
fred William), 665
Alberta La Roy, 593
Alberta Pearl, 664
Alberta Valeria, 634
Alburta Roxey, 792
Alda (Proctor, Hazy),
502, 679
Aldean May, 767
Alden, 761
Alfred (334), 299, 453,
635, 636
Alfred,¹⁰ 711
Alfred C., 608
Alfred Champon, 523
Alfred Harral, 453, 635
Alfred Horace, 411, 599
Alfred John, 794
Alfred Spenlove, 635
Alfred Turrill, 682
Alfred William, 488, 665,
775
Alfred Wilson, 535
Alice,⁸ 340
Alice⁹ (d. Brayton), 449
Alice⁹ (d. Charles Fred-
erick), 555
Alice⁹ (d. Stewart), 491
Alice,¹⁰ 672
Alice (Ashlock), 592,
743
Alice (Ham), 531, 705
Alice (Hathaway), 735
Alice (Howard), 42, 99
Alice (Nauth), 769
Alice (Nugent), 611
Alice (Powers), 521, 692
Alice Arabell, 731
Alice Cole (Dunham),
655, 770
Alice Cora, 534
Alice E. (Knight), 326,
494
Alice Effingham, 326
Alice Elizabeth,⁹ 545
Alice Elizabeth,¹⁰ 696
Alice Elsie, 745
Alice Estella, 526
Alice Fidelia, 271, 273
Alice Fluella, 575
Alice Gardner, 628
Alice Glendora, 628
Alice Harriet, 494
Alice Harriet (Blatch-
ford), 191, 324
Alice Imogene (Stearns),
482, 657
Alice Isabell (Ingalls),
500, 676

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Alice Jennie (Tyler), 608
Alice Julia (Gardner),
443
Alice L., 654
Alice Lee, 394
Alice Leonora (Barka),
521, 692
Alice Malinda (Seger),
413, 600
Alice Maria, 372
Alice Maud (Williams),
480, 656
Alice Maude, 503
Alice May (d. Frank
Henry), 684
Alice May (d. George
Rex), 610
Alice Rosy (Young), 407,
595
Alice Ruth, 408
Alice Southworth, 495
Alice Viola, 492
Alice Virginia, 612
Alice Young, 595
Alida Ellis, 435
Allah (Griswold), 571,
733
Allen Low, 508
Allen Verno,⁹ 520
Allen Verno,¹⁰ 692
Allie, 716
Allie (Harris), 360, 549
Allie Jane, 550
Allie M., 695
Allison Pickett, 204, 335,
509, 680, 720, 778
Allison Rutherford, 368,
558
Allison William, 509
Alma (d. Arba Ransom),
716
Alma (d. Clinton Lee),
743
Alma (Norton), 261, 402
Alma Althea, 401
Alma Ethel, 530
Alma Jeannette, 472
Alma Melissa, 487
Alma Susan, 686
Almeda (Moore), 261,
403
Almeda Electa,⁹ 594
Almeda Electa,¹⁰ 744
Almeda Samantha, 515
Almena Donner, 596
Almena M. (Donner),
409, 596
Almena Rogers, 597
Almina (Adkins), 117,
225
Almira⁷ (d. Heman), 256
Almira⁷ (d. Noah Paine),
231, 232
Almira⁸ (d. Luther Rob-
inson), 393

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Almira⁸ (d. Mark), 294
 Almira,⁹ 570
 Almira (Carpenter), 251, 393
 Almira (Stanley), 158, 292
 Almyra Theodocia, 585
 Alpha, 552
 Alphonzo Alvah, 395, 582
 Alsen Wright, 352, 541
 Alta Blanche, 659
 Altie R., 695
 Alva, 543
 Alvah, 253, 394, 582
 Alvah Fremont, 785
 Alvin Nye, 714
 Alvira Emily (Powell), 386, 572
 Amanda,⁶ 91
 Amanda⁷ (d. Daniel), 224
 Amanda⁷ (d. Elias), 149
 Amanda⁷ (d. Heman), 255
 Amanda,⁸ 323
 Amanda (Allen), 528, 702
 Amanda (Dudley), 378, 563
 Amanda (Skinner), 386, 570
 Amanda Jane⁹ (d. James Harvey), 490
 Amanda Jane⁹ (d. Matthew Eli), 529
 Amanda Jane,¹⁰ 668
 Amanda R. (Loomis), 146, 271
 Amber Loveland, 660
 Amelia⁷ (d. Asa), 162
 Amelia⁷ (d. Edward), 258
 Amelia,⁸ 287
 Amelia (Beecher), 270, 418
 Amelia (Hannum), 341, 511
 Amelia Abiah, 440
 Amelia Caroline, 530
 Amelia Coleman (Hannum), 341, 511
 Amelia Cynthia, 793
 Amelia Huldah (Lucas), 565, 723
 Amelia Jane, 545
 Amelia R., 421
 Amelia R. (w. Joseph Browning Hopkins), 409
 Ami, 566, 726, 797
 Amos Lawrence (387), 326, 497, 498
 Amos Lawrence (665), 497, 674
 Amos Lawrence,¹⁰ 674
 Amy, 586
 Amy Agnes, 577
 Amy Ruth, 645

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Anastasia Lukens (Kellogg), 177, 304, 305
 Andora Vesta (Cheely), 594, 744
 Andrew Bennett, 207, 337
 Andrew Dwight, 156, 287, 441
 Andrew Silas (689), 516, 689, 779
 Angelia, 255
 Angie (Houghlin), 566, 726
 Angie B. (Snip), 542, 710
 Anice Louisa (Rouse), 351, 530
 Ann,⁵ 56
 Ann⁸ (d. Gilbert), 294
 Ann⁸ (d. Otis Ransom), 317
 Ann (Brown), 125, 242
 Ann (Dailey, Miles), 34, 67, 68
 Ann (Fitzwater), 724
 Ann (Needham), 221, 363
 Ann (Smith), 137, 323
 Ann Corbin, 763
 Ann DeRose Lawrence, 377
 Ann Eliza (d. Benjamin Franklin), 400
 Ann Eliza (d. Stephen D.), 389
 Ann Eliza (Reese), 303, 456
 Ann Eliza (Smith), 289, 441
 Ann Eliza (Winship), 234, 370
 Ann Elizabeth (Faber), 793
 Ann Elizabeth (Smith), 289, 441
 Ann Etta, 703
 Ann Frances (Lupp), 125, 244
 Ann J., 401
 Ann Jane, 392
 Ann Thompson, 769
 Anna, 25
 Anna,⁵ 34
 Anna⁶ (d. Stephen), 68
 Anna⁶ (d. Thomas), 100
 Anna⁷ (d. Harris), 145
 Anna⁷ (d. Joseph), 164
 Anna,⁸ 313
 Anna⁹ (d. Hiram), 553
 Anna⁹ (d. John M.), 596
 Anna (w. Harvey), 136
 Anna (w. Thomas), 42, 99
 Anna (Hellwege, Nelson), 618
 Anna (Jaycox), 523, 698
 Anna (Kirk), 383, 568
 Anna (Lamb), 453, 636

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Anna (Miles), *see* Ann (Dailey, Miles)
 Anna (Rinehart), 181
 Anna (Scott), 133, 260
 Anna (Story), 509, 680
 Anna (Vebor), 392
 Anna (Whitney), 78, 168, 175, 304
 Anna Amanda (Bigelow), 250, 526
 Anna Augusta (Donaldson), 479, 656
 Anna Belle (Fennell), 401, 593
 Anna Breck, 498
 Anna C. (Betts), 341, 511
 Anna Cordelia, 370
 Anna Dora (Zacharias), 725, 795
 Anna Dorothy, 621
 Anna Eliza (Kennedy), 605, 753
 Anna Eliza (Lawrence), 239, 376
 Anna Elizabeth (Paynter), 366, 556
 Anna Elvira (Smith), 317
 Anna Estella, 545
 Anna Faith, 450
 Anna Fay, 743
 Anna Irene (Dougherty), 436, 620
 Anna Laura, 592
 Anna Lee (Colvin), 506
 Anna Luella (Lowe), 469
 Anna M. (Johnstone), 417, 605
 Anna Margaret, 769
 Anna Margaret (Maas), 555, 718
 Anna Margaretta (Bricker), 454, 637
 Anna Maria, 727
 Anna Maria (Rinehart), 181, 307
 Anna Marie (Reger), 627, 762
 Anna May, 510
 Anna May (Foster), 352, 539
 Anna Matilda, 499
 Anna P. (Breck), 326, 497
 Anna Rachel (Downing), 412, 599
 Anna Rebecca (Olmstead), 284
 Anna Scott, 591
 Anna Warren, 597
 Anne,⁶ 101, 102
 Anne,⁹ 531
 Anne (Colt), 24, 41
 Anne (Maycock, Smith), 478, 655

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Anne (Smith), *see* Anne (Maycock, Smith)
 Anne Elizabeth,⁷ 194
 Anne Elizabeth,⁹ 556
 Annette Scott (Harris), 316, 481
 Annie (Aley), 695, 781
 Annie (Jasperson), 459, 639
 Annie (Miller), 610
 Annie (Talmadge), 694, 780
 Annie (Withers), 401
 Annie Lee, 468
 Antiss Elizabeth, 180
 Appelona Frank, 72, 168, 177
 Appleton Mead, 362, 552
 Ara Miska, 710
 Araminta,⁷ 249
 Araminta,⁹ 599
 Arazetta Keziah (Skinner), 154, 283
 Arba Burritt, 717, 792
 Arba J., 716
 Arba Ransom, 552, 716
 Archie, 526
 Archibald (79), 89, 191, 192, 324, 327, 494, 495, 497, 498, 673, 674
 Archibald (386), 326, 495, 496, 674
 Archibald,⁹ 497
 Arianna, 306
 Armenia (Tharp), 352, 537
 Arminda, 255
 Artemas Rice, 717, 790
 Artemesia (Sawyer), 361, 551
 Artemesia Louise, 718
 Artemissa, 224
 Arthur,⁹ 596
 Arthur,¹⁰ 724
 Arthur Chester, 713
 Arthur Edgar, 547, 787, 788
 Arthur Elbert, 755
 Arthur Ellsworth, 598, 746
 Arthur Eugene, 795
 Arthur Gorman (607), 458, 639
 Arthur Gorman,¹⁰ 639
 Arthur H., 215
 Arthur Herbert, 535, 706
 Arthur Hiram, 561
 Arthur Jane, 334, 508
 Arthur Le Roy, 470, 649
 Arthur Ray, 733
 Arthur Ross, 599
 Arthur Wymans, 431, 616, 759
 Asa (18), 26, 32, 59, 143, 269, 270, 417, 419, 420,

Hopkins (*Continued*)

605, 606, 608, 609, 610, 611, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758
 Asa (55), 59, 143, 269, 417, 418, 605, 606, 753, 754, 755, 756
 Asa (66), 72, 162, 163
 Asa (136), 146, 271
 Asa (546), 420, 609, 757
 Asa⁷ (s. Asa), 143
 Asa⁷ (s. Harris), 145
 Asa Theodore, 163
 Asbrey W., 599
 Ashbel (40), 45, 112, 113
 Ashbel⁶ (s. Moses), 103
 Ashbel⁶ (s. Nehemiah), 110, 209
 Ashbel,⁷ 212
 Ashley Carr, 263
 Atassa Maria, 717
 Audrey Zilpah, 662
 Augusta,⁷ 207
 Augusta,⁸ 301
 Augusta (Brown), 342, 513
 Augusta (Trull), 535
 Augustus (324), 293, 445
 Augustus,⁶ 91
 Augustus,⁷ 264
 Augustus⁸ (s. George North), 383
 Augustus⁸ (s. Samuel), 408
 Augustus Kellogg, 305, 460, 462, 464
 Augustus Orare, 351
 Augustus Stephen, 373, 559, 720
 Aultie Otto, 699
 Aurelia (d. Levi), 180
 Aurelia (d. Stephen), 237
 Aurelia, 246
 Austa, 352
 Austin,⁸ 275
 Austin,⁹ 489
 Austin Bridgeman, 329
 Avery, 786
 B. Smith, 348, 517, 690, 779
 B. Smith (Jr.), 691
 Barbara, 741
 Barbara Amy, 494
 Barbara Ann, 770
 Barbara Ellen (Lang), 544, 711
 Bayard Melvin, 573
 Beatrice, 676
 Beatrice (Davison), 697, 781
 Beatrice Emma, 620
 Bede, 51
 Bedford Brown, 317, 482, 657
 Bela, 92
 Belinda,⁶ 125

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Belinda⁷ (d. Samuel), 236
 Belinda⁷ (d. Stephen Augustus), 243
 Belle⁹ (d. Albert Newcomb), 433
 Belle⁹ (d. Charles Fairchild), 455
 Belle,¹⁰ 609
 Belle (Cornwell), 355, 542
 Belle (Kissam), *see* Isabel Martin (Kissam)
 Belle E., 546
 Belle Emily, 723
 Belle Gibson (Benner), 501, 677
 Belle Myers, 663
 Benajah, 108, 205
 Benedict, 408
 Benjamin (34), 42, 104
 Benjamin (49), 50, 124, 130, 259, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 588, 591, 592, 594, 598, 599, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749
 Benjamin (54), 56, 102, 138, 264, 266, 410, 411, 412, 413, 600
 Benjamin (123), 133, 261, 403, 404, 593, 594, 744, 745
 Benjamin (131), 139, 266
 Benjamin (508), 390, 579, 740
 Benjamin⁶ (s. Moses), 103
 Benjamin⁶ (s. Timothy), 84
 Benjamin,⁷ 266
 Benjamin,⁸ 390
 Benjamin,⁹ 489
 Benjamin Bronson, 134, 262
 Benjamin Deming, 386, 573, 736
 Benjamin Franklin (266), 260, 399, 588, 591, 592, 744
 Benjamin Franklin⁹ (s. Scott Lee), 589
 Benjamin Franklin⁹ (s. Theron Rudd), 592
 Benjamin George, 651, 768
 Benjamin Rudd, 404, 594, 745
 Benjamin Weight, 240, 379, 564
 Benton Howard, 609, 756
 Berinthia, 217
 Bernard C., 705, 785
 Bernard Jerome, 701
 Bernardo Rividivi, 316, 481
 Berne Harvey, 581
 Bernice Irene, 619
 Bernice Martha, 648

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Bernice Mildred, 731
 Bert Ilimo, 683
 Bert Seth, 724
 Bert Stewart, 614
 Bertha, 456
 Bertha (Ashlock), 592, 744
 Bertha (Neusbaum), 717, 790
 Bertha Amanda, 734
 Bertha Ann, 598
 Bertha Katheryne, 732
 Bertha Lydia, 436
 Bertha May, 516
 Bertha Olive, 541
 Bertha Reid (Speers), 436, 621
 Bertha Viola, 701
 Bertram Bede, 788
 Beryle Glenn, 772
 Berzawith, 138
 Bess, 470
 Bessie (d. Albert Newcomb), 433
 Bessie (d. William Lux), 456
 Bessie Dora, 578
 Bessie Lee, 503
 Bessie Mabel, 528
 Bessie Mary, 704
 Bessie May, 618
 Bessie Virginia (Crane), 736
 Bessie Vivian, 667
 Bethiah, 6, 7
 Betsey, 115
 Betsey⁶ (d. Benjamin), 139
 Betsey⁶ (d. Roswell), 123
 Betsey⁷ (d. Chauncey), 249
 Betsey⁷ (d. Jesse), 169
 Betsey⁷ (d. Moses), 178
 Betsey⁸ (d. Bradley), 342
 Betsey⁹ (d. Gustavus Adolphus), 447
 Betsey (w. Samuel), 120, 235
 Betsey (Adams), 287, 439
 Betsey (Hutchins), 246, 385
 Betsey (Oles), 279, 430
 Betsey (Parmelee), 133, 261
 Betsey (Pickett), 103, 203
 Betsey (Sherman), 164, 294
 Betsey (Townsend), 148, 275
 Betsey (Wallbridge), 130, 249
 Betsey Jane (Gurnsey), 434, 618
 Betsey P., 393

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Bettie (Howard), 307, 468
 Betty Eliza, 351
 Betty Evelyn, 767
 Betty Jane, 749
 Betty Ruth, 789
 Beulah, 108
 Beulah Magdalene (Wilderson), 715, 789
 Beverly Jane, 753
 Beverly Rae, 719
 Bezewith, 138
 Billy Whitmore, 791
 Bina Frances LaVerne, 710
 Birdie (Juniganin), 586, 742
 Birdie Dean (VanNest), 578, 739
 Blanch, 527
 Blanche (Bavier), 610
 Blanche (Huber), 373, 560
 Blanche (Wolcott), 622, 761
 Blanche Adelaide, 790
 Blanche Amelia, 682
 Blanche Ardellia, 613
 Blanche Elizabeth (Nolan), 429, 613
 Blanche May (Brown), 540, 708
 Blanche May (Kistler), 665, 775
 Bonnie Belle (Thorpe), 542, 710
 Bradley, 211, 341, 512, 513, 683, 684, 685, 778
 Bradley Brown, 513, 684
 Brayton, 295, 449, 632
 Brayton Alexander, 449, 632
 Bronson, 234, 372
 Bruce, 774
 Burdette Cooper, 610, 758
 Burgess, 491, 671, 777
 Burnette Alphas, 725, 795
 Burt, 566
 Burt Boyer, 679
 Burtis Ovelia, 576
 Byron⁸ (s. Horace Root), 413
 Byron⁸ (s. Otis Ransom), 316
 Byron,¹⁰ 673
 Cady (Maxwell), 552, 716
 Caleb (53), 55, 137, 264, 409, 596, 597, 745, 746, 801
 Caleb (97), 114, 218, 219, 358, 359, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 714, 715, 787, 788
 Caleb (129), 56, 138, 264, 409, 596, 597, 745, 746, 801

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Caleb (447), 359, 546, 787
 Caleb,⁷ 264
 Caleb,⁸ 788
 Caleb Andrew, 786
 Caleb Augustus, 355, 543, 711
 Caleb Cassius (213), 216, 353, 541, 542, 709, 710
 Caleb Cassius (430), 352, 537, 707, 709, 786
 Caleb Cassius (436), 354, 541
 Caleb Cassius (722), 538, 707, 786
 Calena Elizabeth, 335
 California Nancy (West), 399, 588
 Callie Dony, 469
 Calvin Lee, 762
 Capitola, 591
 Carey Mead, 351
 Carl Homer, 539
 Carl Howard, 697
 Carl Jay, 355
 Carl Milton, 666, 775
 Carl Stephen, 501
 Carol, 777
 Carol Jean, 650
 Carol Lorraine, 775
 Carol May, 614
 Caroline⁷ (d. Benjamin Bronson), 262
 Caroline⁷ (d. Elliot), 262
 Caroline⁷ (d. Harry), 229
 Caroline⁸ (d. Philander), 347
 Caroline⁹ (d. Augustus), 445
 Caroline (Adams), 324, 493
 Caroline (Baker), 397, 584
 Caroline (Caldwell), 257, 587, 742
 Caroline (Frey), 487, 664
 Caroline (Sheldon), 342, 513
 Caroline (Todd), 358
 Caroline Adeline, 374
 Caroline Baker,⁹ 473
 Caroline Baker,¹⁰ 652
 Caroline Dwight, 333
 Caroline Eliza, 514
 Caroline Eunice, 600
 Caroline Frances, 244
 Caroline Hubbell, 326
 Caroline Mahalla, 388
 Caroline Matilda, 385
 Caroline Maude, 611
 Caroline Phillippina, 579
 Caroline Storrs, 367
 Caroline Samantha (Spalding), 386, 571
 Caroline Williams (Dwight), 201, 330, 331

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Carolyn Bunch, 758
 Carolyn Constance (Bertholet), 513, 685
 Carolyn Mildred, 801
 Carolyn Ruth, 617
 Carrie (Anderson, Miers), 609, 757
 Carrie Gertrude, 532
 Carrie Louise (Hyatt), 614
 Carrie May (McGrain), 435, 619
 Carroll Alfred, 697
 Carroll Lyman, 438, 625
 Carson Claude, 778
 Cary Jay, 542
 Cary Jeduthan, 531, 705, 785
 Cary Meade, 530, 703, 784
 Cassie, 468
 Cassius Montessor, 511
 Catherine (d. Harris), 274
 Catherine (d. Henry), 296
 Catherine (d. Mark), 293
 Catherine (Blankerbaker), 543
 Catherine (Bryant), 277, 428
 Catherine (Giddings), 384, 569
 Catherine (Gross), 570, 731
 Catherine (Simons), 485
 Catherine (Snyder), *see* Mary Catherine (Snyder)
 Catherine (Stewart), 269, 417
 Catherine (Van Valkenburgh), 152, 281
 Catherine Agnes (Todhunter), 722
 Catherine Ann (Lamb), 279, 430
 Catherine Cynthia, 419
 Catherine Diana, 589
 Catherine E., 608
 Catherine E. (Hotchkiss), 439, 625
 Catherine Jane, 774
 Catherine L. (Waschbusch), *see* Catherine Loretta (Waschbusch)
 Catherine Langford (Oliver), 605, 754
 Catherine Loretta (Waschbusch), 501, 677
 Catherine Louise (Symington), 517, 689
 Catherine Mary, 636
 Catherine Mary (Murphy), 453, 636
 Catherine Payne, 162
 Catherine Schuler (Fouke), 513, 684

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Catherine Stewart, 417
 Catherine Stokes (Foster), 328
 Catherine Wilhelmina (Balsiger), 488, 655
 Cecil, 566
 Cecil Alpheus, 796
 Cecil De Mille, 799
 Cecil Pierson, 727
 Cecil Rhodes, 693
 Celeste (James), 433, 616
 Celestia (Tyler), 166, 296
 Celestia Maria, 274
 Celestia Phebe, 551, 715
 Celina Mary (Parker), *see* Selina Mary (Parker)
 Challis Safford, 386, 570, 732, 733, 799
 Charity (or Piety), 111
 Charity Melinda, 344
 Charles, 115
 Charles (168), 170, 302
 Charles (175), 182, 310, 311, 472, 473, 474, 650, 651, 652, 653, 767, 768
 Charles (195), 202, 334
 Charles (330), 296, 450, 633
 Charles (356), 311, 472, 652, 653
 Charles⁶ (s. Stephen), 102
 Charles⁶ (s. Thomas), 100, 202
 Charles⁷ (s. Asa), 163
 Charles⁷ (s. Benjamin), 261
 Charles⁷ (s. Chauncey), 249
 Charles⁷ (s. Edward), 259
 Charles⁷ (s. Samuel), 182
 Charles⁷ (s. Timothy), 197
 Charles⁸ (s. Charles), 302
 Charles⁸ (s. Mark), 460
 Charles⁸ (s. Reuben), 389
 Charles⁹, 423
 Charles¹⁰ (s. Henry Harrison), 725
 Charles¹⁰ (s. Orrin Kellogg), 640
 Charles Albert, 485, 663
 Charles Augustus, 273
 Charles Baker, 473, 652
 Charles Baker Maynard, 574, 736
 Charles Brainerd, 614
 Charles Bronson, 255, 397, 584, 585
 Charles Buck, 567
 Charles Buckingham, 102
 Charles Clark (313), 285, 438, 624, 625
 Charles Clark (528), 403, 593, 744

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Charles Clark⁹ (s. Charles Clark), 438
 Charles Clark⁹ (s. Frederick Harris), 422
 Charles Clinton, 710
 Charles Curtis, 509, 680, 778
 Charles Delnow, 669, 776
 Charles Donaldson, 770
 Charles Edgar, 576
 Charles Edmond, 266
 Charles Edson, 584, 741
 Charles Edward (333), 298, 452
 Charles Edward (595), 452, 633
 Charles Edward (845), 651, 767
 Charles Edward⁹ (s. Benjamin), 579
 Charles Edward⁹ (s. Henry Leavitt), 485
 Charles Edward¹⁰, 634
 Charles Edwin¹⁰, 628
 Charles Edwin¹¹, 772
 Charles Eli, 401, 593
 Charles Elias, 277, 428, 613
 Charles Elisha, 204
 Charles Ernest, 286
 Charles Eugene, 724, 748
 Charles Evelyn, 620
 Charles F., 422
 Charles Fairchild, 301
 Charles Frederick, 365, 554
 Charles Fremont, 552
 Charles George, 670
 Charles Goheen, 581, 740
 Charles Gridley, 480
 Charles H., 634
 Charles Hart, 409, 596, 745, 801
 Charles Harvey, 278
 Charles Heman, 737
 Charles Henry (375), 321, 488
 Charles Henry (609), 459, 640
 Charles Henry (640), 483, 658
 Charles Henry⁸, 336
 Charles Henry⁹, 500
 Charles Henry¹⁰, 640
 Charles Judson, 660
 Charles Lawrence, 595
 Charles Levi, 437, 621, 760
 Charles Linsley, 430, 615
 Charles Manning, 362
 Charles Mark, 625
 Charles Marthinson, 469
 Charles Morris (517), 397, 584
 Charles Morris¹⁰, 744
 Charles Nathaniel, 551

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Charles Norman, 615
 Charles Plumley, 502, 679
 Charles Pomeroy, 350, 528, 702
 Charles Richard, 407, 595, 745
 Charles Rienzi, 397, 584
 Charles Rodes, 522, 525, 696
 Charles Rudd, 593
 Charles Smith, 645
 Charles Southgate, 452
 Charles Stephen, 702
 Charles Strong, 328
 Charles Stuart, 586, 742
 Charles Sumner, 572, 735
 Charles T., 287
 Charles Thomas, 451, 633
 Charles Tracy, 279, 430, 615
 Charles W., 576
 Charles Whiting, 178
 Charles William (s. Daniel Edgar), 709
 Charles William (s. Joseph George), 636
 Charles Williams, 478
 Charlotte⁶ (d. Hezekiah), 118
 Charlotte⁶ (d. Joseph), 137
 Charlotte⁷ (d. Ebenezer), 209
 Charlotte⁸, 363
 Charlotte⁸ (d. Ebenezer), 340
 Charlotte⁸ (d. Levi), 308
 Charlotte⁸ (d. Solomon), 313, 314
 Charlotte⁹, 588
 Charlotte¹⁰ (d. Frank Henry), 683
 Charlotte¹⁰ (d. William Lorenzo), 739
 Charlotte (Bissell), 186, 317
 Charlotte (Leaney), 699, 783
 Charlotte (Padbury), 437, 621
 Charlotte (Pottle), 595, 745
 Charlotte Adelaide, 229
 Charlotte Agnes, 337
 Charlotte Ann, 658
 Charlotte Benner, 677
 Charlotte E. (Venus), 539
 Charlotte Edith (Scott), 654, 768
 Charlotte Elizabeth (d. Charles Elias), 428
 Charlotte Elizabeth (d. Heman), 575
 Charlotte Elizabeth (d. Orange), 419

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Charlotte Everett (Wise), 326, 495
 Charlotte Freylinghuysen, 333
 Charlotte Freylinghuysen (Allen), 201, 332
 Charlotte Ida, 366
 Charlotte J., 725
 Charlotte Louise, 365
 Charlotte Maria, 226
 Charlotte Ophelia, 370
 Charlotte Sophia, 318
 Charlotte Winslow (Sweet), 716, 790
 Charlotte Wise, 496
 Chauncey (116), 130, 249, 392, 579, 580, 740, 801
 Chauncey⁸ (s. George), 392
 Chauncey⁸ (s. Reuben), 389
 Chauncey Isabel, 360, 549, 714, 788
 Chauncey Safford, 370
 Chauncey Waldo, 393, 580, 740, 801
 Chester Franklin, 276, 425, 613
 Chester Langdon, 718
 Chester Thomas, 513, 685
 Chester Willis, 425, 612
 Chloe (d. Ehud), 184
 Chloe (d. Uriah), 205
 Chloe (Andrus, Burnham), 296
 Chloe (Dyer), 108, 205
 Chloe (King), 81, 182
 Christine D., 679
 Christine Ida (Cunz), 569, 730
 Clair, 726, 797
 Clair (Lincoln), 797
 Clair Hermon, 732, 799
 Clara,⁷ 233
 Clara,⁹ 548
 Clara (Appel), 324, 494
 Clara (Bowman), 492
 Clara (Norgate), *see* Clara Sibley (Norgate)
 Clara (Thorpe), 329, 500
 Clara Agnes, 494
 Clara Alberta, 581
 Clara Alice, 589
 Clara Almira, 607
 Clara Ann, 515
 Clara Avis, 797
 Clara B. (Lincoln), 726, 797
 Clara Belle, 501
 Clara Blanche (Johnson), 575, 738
 Clara Bronson, 372
 Clara Edna (Griffin), 450, 632

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Clara Grace (Hargraves), 429, 614
 Clara Jane (Potter), 285, 438
 Clara Looker, 384
 Clara Marietta, 527
 Clara Margaret (Bayliss), 783
 Clara Margaret (Masters), 651, 767
 Clara May⁹ (d. Charles Henry), 488
 Clara May⁹ (d. Orrin Dunning), 559
 Clara May¹⁰ (d. Horace Pliny), 617
 Clara May¹⁰ (d. Melvin), 651
 Clara May (Griffin), 599, 746
 Clara May (Simcox), 549, 714
 Clara Nolton, 423
 Clara Sibley (Norgate), 347, 516
 Clarabelle, 611
 Clare, 470
 Clarence Albert, 600, 747
 Clarence Edward, 606, 754
 Clarence Edwin, 527, 701, 749
 Clarence Eli, 704, 784
 Clarence Fay, 733
 Clarence Floyd, 598
 Clarence George, 665, 774
 Clarence McCallister, 367, 557
 Clarence Mead,¹⁰ 717
 Clarence Mead,¹¹ 790
 Clarence Oscar, 783
 Clarence Richard, 601, 749
 Clarence Victor (569), 436, 620
 Clarence Victor,¹⁰ 621
 Clarinda (Bishop), 418
 Clarissa⁶ (d. Benjamin-49), 131
 Clarissa⁶ (d. Benjamin-54), 138
 Clarissa⁷ (d. Caleb), 219
 Clarissa⁷ (d. Horace), 259
 Clarissa⁷ (d. Martin), 213
 Clarissa⁷ (d. Rudd), 261
 Clarissa⁸ (d. Isaac), 381
 Clarissa⁸ (d. James), 358
 Clarissa⁸ (d. Stephen), 313
 Clarissa,⁹ 446
 Clarissa (Coburn), 400
 Clarissa (Kinney), 269, 418
 Clarissa D. (Morris), 287, 441
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 379
 Clarissa J., 287
 Clarissa Maria, 359

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Clarissa May, 601
 Clarissa Rose, 352
 Clarissa Simons
 (Adams), 156, 287
 Clarisse B. (Maier), 729,
 797
 Clark (752), 562, 721
 Clark,⁸ 370
 Clark,⁹ 508
 Clark Oscar, 523, 698, 783
 Claude, 695
 Claude Albert, 772, 781
 Claude J., 541
 Claudius Brainerd, 278
 Claudius Marion, 429, 614
 Clay M., 542, 709
 Clayton Comings, 571
 Clayton Norwood, 799
 Clelia May (Nutt), 591,
 743
 Clemene (Clark), 154, 284
 Clement Nye, 788
 Clementia Ann,⁷ 257
 Clementia Ann,⁸ 399
 Clementine (Beachler),
 434, 618
 Cleo Joseph, 785
 Cleon Leroy, 784
 Cleora (Mitchell), 148,
 275
 Clifford George, 773
 Clinney Fay, 526
 Clinton Dewitt (437), 354,
 541, 709, 710
 Clinton Dewitt,⁸ 355
 Clinton Lee, 591, 743
 Clinton Leo, 797
 Clorinda Isabel, 467
 Clotilde, 378, 564
 Clotilde (Luneau), 379,
 563
 Clotilde Luneau, 379
 Clotilde Protheroe, 722
 Cloyd Chester, 705
 Clyde, 743
 Clyde Austin, 704
 Clyde Bliss, 732
 Clyde Gerald, 528
 Clyde Harmon, 747
 Consider (4), 19, 31, 59,
 60, 63, 143, 145, 146,
 148, 152, 154, 269, 270,
 271, 273, 274, 275, 276,
 277, 278, 279, 280, 281,
 283, 284, 285, 417, 418,
 419, 420, 421, 422, 423,
 424, 425, 427, 428, 429,
 430, 431, 432, 433, 434,
 435, 436, 437, 438, 439,
 605, 606, 608, 609, 610,
 611, 612, 613, 614, 615,
 616, 617, 618, 619, 620,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 753, 754, 755, 756, 757,
 758, 759, 760, 761, 762

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Consider (20), 32, 63,
 145, 146, 148, 152, 154,
 271, 273, 274, 275, 276,
 277, 278, 279, 280, 281,
 283, 284, 285, 421, 422,
 423, 424, 425, 427, 428,
 429, 430, 431, 432, 433,
 434, 435, 436, 437, 438,
 439, 612, 613, 614, 615,
 616, 617, 618, 619, 620,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 759, 760, 761, 762
 Consider (57), 63, 145,
 271, 273, 421, 612, 759
 Constance, 118
 Constance Bertholet, 685
 Cora (d. Frederick Au-
 gustus), 569
 Cora (d. William Lux),
 456
 Cora (Clark), 355
 Cora (Eaton), 484, 662
 Cora (Harden), 516, 688
 Cora (Hunter), 574, 738
 Cora (Sutherland), 545,
 712
 Cora Belle, 427
 Cora Belle (Haas), 614
 Cora Delphine (Taylor),
 517, 689
 Cora E. (Harmon), 537,
 707
 Cora Josephine, 695
 Cora Leona, 538
 Cora Louise, 682
 Cora Myrtella (Stearns),
 574, 737
 Cora Sabrina, 513
 Cordelia, 485
 Cordelia Livinia (Down-
 ing), 352, 538
 Cordelia Mercy, 394
 Corinne Eloise, 775
 Cornelia B. (Powell), 430
 Cornelia Dushane, 509
 Cornelia Samantha, 345
 Cornelia Theresa, 280
 Cortland Bushnell, 605,
 754
 Cortland Oliver, 754
 Cortland Runnels, 529, 703
 Crellen Ray, 797
 Curt Young, 775
 Curtis Roswell, 595
 Cynthia, 217
 Cynthia (Ripley), 295, 450
 Cynthia (Smith), 400, 592
 Cynthia Charlotte, 745
 Cynthia Emeline, 345
 Cynthia Louise, 270
 Cynthia Louise (d. Wil-
 liam Lyman), 421
 Cynthia May, 575
 Cyphronia, 238

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Cyrus (182), 182, 186, 317,
 318, 319, 483, 484, 485,
 487, 488, 657, 658, 659,
 660, 662, 663, 664, 665,
 666, 771, 772, 773, 774,
 775
 Cyrus (361), 313, 475, 653,
 654, 768
 Cyrus Bigelow, 318, 483,
 657, 658, 659, 660, 662,
 772, 773, 774
 Cyrus Bird, 658, 772
 Cyrus Elmer, 483, 657,
 771, 772
 Cyrus Matthew, 485
 Daisy, 611
 Daisy (Goodrich), 717,
 791
 Daisy Olivia, 436
 Dale Marvin, 744
 Dan Gilbert, 284
 Daniel (26), 38, 84, 191,
 324, 493, 494
 Daniel (39), 45, 110, 111,
 216, 355, 356, 545, 546
 Daniel (68), 72, 162, 166,
 169, 297, 298, 300, 301,
 452, 453, 454, 633, 635,
 636, 637
 Daniel (78), 85, 191, 324,
 493, 494
 Daniel (99), 115, 223
 Daniel (172), 180, 306,
 464, 465, 466, 643, 644,
 645, 646, 647, 767
 Daniel (495), 386, 572
 Daniel⁶ (s. Daniel), 112
 Daniel⁶ (s. Samuel), 80
 Daniel,⁷ 191
 Daniel⁸ (s. Abram), 323
 Daniel⁸ (s. Stephen), 313
 Daniel Dewey, 130, 252,
 394, 395, 582, 583, 741
 Daniel Edgar, 541
 Daniel I., 182
 Daniel Jeduthan, 353
 Daniel Norman, 784
 Daniel Orrin, 363, 553
 Daniel Payne, 167, 297,
 452, 633, 635
 Daniel Simpson, 465, 644,
 766
 Daniel Swift, 301
 Daniel Webster, 466, 646,
 767
 Darius A., 363
 Darius Adams, 311, 474
 David (63), 156, 286, 287,
 288, 439, 440, 441, 453,
 455, 456, 457, 625, 626,
 627, 638, 639, 762, 763,
 764
 David (70), 78, 170, 171,
 172, 173, 174, 302

Hopkins (*Continued*)

David (154), 156, 286, 287, 441
 David,⁵ 35
 David,⁸ 288
 David B., 419
 David Dow, 315
 David Elias, 307, 468, 649
 David H. H., 309, 469, 649
 David Harris, 549
 David Le Roy, 762
 David Meeds, 302
 David Milliken, 467, 647, 767
 David Pool, 520
 David T., 287
 Deane, 746, 801
 Deborah (Townsend), 345
 Delia (Atwood), 420, 608
 Delia (Smith), 522, 696
 Delia A., 229
 Delia Ann (d. Martin), 251
 Delia Ann (d. Stephen), 248
 Delia Ann (Moulthorp), 375, 562
 Delia Artemecia, 252
 Delia Augusta, 266
 Delia Augustine, 410
 Delia Margaret, 562
 Delia W., 266
 Delia Worthington, 244
 Delie, 383
 Delilah (Roberts), 189, 323
 Delinda, 134
 Della (McCallister), 698, 783
 Delmar Quenton, 772
 Delora Dorothy, 550
 Delora Maie, 714
 Delos,⁷ 229
 Delos,⁸ 393
 Delouise, 743
 Dena Fern, 784
 Dennis Clair, 797
 Dennis Milliken, 767
 Desire (Nicholds), 249
 Devana Elizabeth (Her-ron), 705, 785
 Dewey,⁷ 252
 Dewey,⁹ 592
 Dewitt Clinton (214), 216, 355, 533, 534, 542, 711
 Dewitt Clinton (525), 400, 591, 743, 744
 Dewitt McKinley, 592, 743
 Diadama Elizabeth (Babcock, Crampton), 146, 271
 Diadamia, 127
 Diana (Pitts), 589
 Diantha, 251
 Diantha Dye, 670
 Dina A., 695

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Dinah (Colton, Miller), 39, 90
 Dixie Edith, 782
 Dola Augusta, 784
 Dolly (d. Alsen Wright), 541
 Dolly (d. Daniel Orrin), 554
 Dolly (Moore), 253
 Don, 592, 744
 Don Vesper, 395
 Donald Clyde, 745
 Donald George, 666
 Donald Goodrich, 792
 Donald Robe, 786
 Donald Swift, 454, 637
 Donnabelle Louise, 749
 Dora, 632
 Dora (Fehringer), 581
 Dora E., 695
 Dora Elizabeth, 661
 Dora Ellen, 795
 Dora Jane (Murphey), 567
 Dora Luetta, 776
 Dorcas, 12
 Dorcas⁴ (d. John), 21, 82
 Dorcas⁴ (d. Joseph), 25, 26
 Dorcas⁵ (d. Hezekiah), 47
 Dorcas⁵ (d. Joseph), 56
 Dorcas⁶ (d. Roswell), 122
 Dorcas⁶ (d. Timothy), 81
 Dorcas⁷ (d. John), 222
 Dorcas⁷ (d. Timothy), 188
 Dorcas (Bronson), 7, 11
 Dorcas L., 363
 Doris Avern, 788
 Doris Louise, 708
 Doris Lucille, 617
 Dorothea Greenleaf, 720
 Dorothea Harriet, 730
 Dorothy,⁶ 118
 Dorothy,⁹ 557
 Dorothy¹⁰ (d. Edgar), 616
 Dorothy¹⁰ (d. William James), 636
 Dorothy¹⁰ (d. George Waite), 707
 Dorothy¹⁰ (d. Dewitt McKinley), 743
 Dorothy,¹¹ 789
 Dorothy (Carnahan), 712, 787
 Dorothy (Jerome), 118, 228
 Dorothy (Maybee), 114, 218
 Dorothy (Misch), 637
 Dorothy (Pierce), 549
 Dorothy (Richards), 370, 558
 Dorothy (Talmadge), 34, 67
 Dorothy Ann (d. Cyrus), 319

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Dorothy Ann (d. James), 359
 Dorothy Bettie (Darr), 505
 Dorothy Edith (Hawthar), 612, 759
 Dorothy Eleanor, 760
 Dorothy Eliza, 321
 Dorothy Goodrich, 792
 Dorothy Hammond, 458
 Dorothy Margaret, 788
 Dorothy Maxine, 748
 Dorothy May, 666
 Dorothy May (Hunter), 766
 Dorothy Protecta, 360
 Dorris, 583
 Dove (Collis), 599
 Doyle Austin, 784
 Dudley, 159
 Du Val Ellison, 612
 Dwight,⁷ 261
 Dwight,⁸ 279
 Dwight,⁹ 541
 Dwight Bower, 448
 Dwight Griffin, 633
 Dwight Lee, 447, 631
 Dwight Parmelee, 403, 593, 594, 744, 745
 E. Jane, 287
 E. Marie (Newkirk), 601
 Eames Rankin, 573
 Earl (875), 691, 779
 Earl,¹¹ 767
 Earl Elroy, 793
 Earl Hawley, 595, 745
 Earl Lewis, 748
 Earl Nicholas, 665
 Earl Palmer, 581, 741
 Earl Willis, 777
 Earle Elroy, 724
 Earnest Leslie, 471
 E. S., 499
 Ebenezer, 63
 Ebenezer (Jr.), 45, 208
 Ebenezer (5), 12, 23, 42, 44, 45, 49, 51, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 214, 218, 219, 223, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 246, 249, 250, 252, 254, 256, 259, 262, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395,

Hopkins, Ebenezer (5)

(Continued)

396, 397, 398, 399, 401,
402, 403, 404, 405, 406,
408, 510, 511, 512, 513,
514, 516, 517, 518, 520,
521, 522, 523, 524, 526,
528, 530, 532, 534, 535,
537, 538, 539, 540, 541,
542, 543, 544, 545, 546,
547, 548, 549, 550, 551,
552, 553, 554, 555, 556,
557, 558, 559, 560, 561,
562, 563, 564, 565, 566,
567, 568, 569, 570, 571,
572, 573, 574, 575, 576,
577, 578, 579, 580, 581,
582, 583, 584, 585, 586,
587, 588, 591, 592, 593,
594, 595, 680, 681, 682,
684, 685, 686, 688, 689,
690, 691, 692, 693, 694,
695, 696, 697, 698, 699,
700, 701, 702, 703, 704,
705, 706, 707, 708, 709,
710, 711, 712, 713, 714,
715, 716, 717, 718, 719,
720, 721, 722, 723, 724,
725, 726, 727, 728, 729,
730, 731, 732, 733, 734,
735, 736, 737, 738, 739,
740, 741, 742, 743, 744,
745, 778, 779, 780, 781,
782, 783, 784, 785, 786,
787, 788, 789, 790, 791,
792, 793, 795, 796, 797,
798, 799, 800, 801

Ebenezer (13), 23, 24, 44,

51, 108, 110, 112, 113,
115, 119, 208, 212, 214,
216, 218, 219, 223, 256,
338, 339, 341, 342, 344,
345, 348, 349, 351, 352,
353, 355, 356, 358, 359,
360, 362, 363, 364, 510,
511, 512, 513, 514, 516,
517, 518, 520, 521, 522,
523, 524, 526, 528, 530,
532, 533, 534, 535, 537,
538, 539, 540, 541, 542,
543, 544, 545, 546, 547,
548, 549, 550, 551, 552,
553, 680, 681, 682, 683,
684, 685, 686, 688, 689,
690, 691, 692, 693, 694,
695, 696, 697, 698, 699,
700, 701, 702, 703, 704,
705, 706, 707, 708, 709,
710, 711, 712, 713, 714,
715, 716, 717, 778, 779,
780, 781, 782, 783, 784,
785, 786, 787, 788, 789,
790, 791, 792

Ebenezer (92), 110, 113,

208, 209, 338, 339, 341,
342, 510, 511, 512, 513,

Hopkins, Ebenezer (92)

(Continued)

680, 681, 682, 683, 684,
685, 778
Ebenezer (202), 209, 339,
510, 511, 680, 681, 682
Ebenezer (254), 249, 392,
580, 740, 801
Ebenezer,⁵ 44, 45
Ebenezer,⁶ 112
Ebenezer,⁸ 778
Ebenezer Bradley, 342,
513, 683
Ebenezer Hall, 390, 576,
578, 739
Edgar, 168
Edgar Augustus, 299
Edgar Francis, 574
Edgar W., 432, 616
Edith⁹ (d. Gustavus
Clark), 455
Edith⁹ (d. Samuel Holt),
519
Edith (Beard), 499, 675
Edith (Huse), 543, 711
Edith Churchill (Perry),
499
Edith E. (Becker), 578,
739
Edith Elizabeth (Scott),
728
Edith Fay, 702
Edith Harriet, 622
Edith Hestira, 577
Edith Myrtle, 593
Edith Rose (Stevens), 739,
800
Edloe, 721
Edmond (132), 139, 266
Edmond (658), 491, 671
Edmond,⁶ 139
Edmond Watson, 413, 599,
747
Edmund, 477
Edmund Lorenzo, 671, 777
Edna⁹ (d. Charles Freder-
ick), 554
Edna⁹ (d. Edmond Wat-
son), 600
Edna⁹ (d. Roswell), 566
Edna¹⁰ (d. Edward Whit-
ing), 642
Edna¹⁰ (d. Richard Hen-
ry), 695
Edna (Buttolph), 725
Edna (Hyde), 499
Edna Candace, 426
Edna Carolina, 363
Edna Elizabeth, 726
Edna Ione, 789
Edna La Rue, 613
Edna Louise, 627
Edna Mae (d. David Mil-
liken), 648
Edna Mae (d. Ernest Her-
man), 748

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Edna May, 549
Edson Ives, 288
Edward (Gov.), 11
Edward (120), 130, 256,
398, 586, 587, 588, 742,
743
Edward (285), 270, 419,
608, 755, 756, 757
Edward (296), 277
Edward (580), 439, 625,
762
Edward,⁶ 91
Edward⁷ (s. Asa), 163
Edward⁷ (s. Elliot), 262
Edward⁷ (s. Levi), 180
Edward⁷ (s. Moses), 178
Edward⁸ (s. John), 286
Edward⁸ (s. Smith), 382
Edward Alexander, 708
Edward Baker, 653
Edward Ballard (605),
303, 457, 638
Edward Ballard,¹⁰ 638
Edward Beatty, 424
Edward Budd, 596
Edward Carl, 649
Edward Carmi, 373
Edward Clarence, 317
Edward Clinton, 278
Edward Deane, 801
Edward Dewey, 257
Edward Dwight, 295, 450,
632
Edward E., 596
Edward Ernest, 439, 625
Edward Foster, 428
Edward George, 437
Edward Gilbert, 284, 436
Edward Harris, 418
Edward Haywood, 605
Edward Haywood (Jr.),
753
Edward Horatio, 430, 614
Edward Howell, 277, 428
Edward Jerome, 420, 608,
756, 757
Edward Lewis, 508
Edward McKay, 435, 619,
760
Edward Orson, 399, 588,
743
Edward Otis, 482
Edward Packard, 624
Edward Payson, 328
Edward Potter, 438, 624
Edward Robey, 417, 606,
754
Edward Washburn, 334,
507, 680
Edward Whiting (612),
459, 642, 765
Edward Whiting,¹¹ 766
Edward Wier, 589
Edward Wright, 330, 501,
678

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Edwin, 157, 288, 441, 627
 Edwin Augustus (305),
 281, 433, 617
 Edwin Carmi (472), 373,
 560, 721
 Edwin Carmi (751), 560,
 721
 Edwin Delos, 289, 441, 627
 Edwin Fay, 571
 Edwin Fraser, 769
 Edwin Howard, 450, 632
 Edwin J., 442, 627
 Edwin Joel, 350, 524, 526,
 701
 Edwin Oliver, 579
 Edwin Stephen, 522, 781
 Edwin W., 380, 564
 Edwin Wales, 384
 Edyth Elizabeth (Ernst),
 557, 719
 Edyth Frances, 678
 Effie, 561
 Effie (Hiatt), 542, 710
 Effie (Tilton), 493, 673
 Effie Grace, 436
 Effingham, 89
 Egbert Zebina, 362
 Ehud, 81, 182, 183, 311,
 312, 313, 475, 477, 653,
 654, 768
 Elam, 346, 347, 348, 516,
 689, 779
 Elbert Augustus, 608, 610,
 755
 Elbert Sherman, 575
 Eldon Arthur, 759
 Eldon Rafael, 534, 543, 706
 Eldora Eloine, 774
 Eldora Marie, 749
 Eleanor, 231, 232
 Eleanor (Dunlap), 279,
 430
 Eleanor (Hills), 420, 608
 Eleanor (Johnson), 665,
 775
 Eleanor (Simpson), 306,
 465
 Eleanor Bliss (South-
 worth), 738, 800
 Eleanor Charlotte, 609
 Eleanor Elizabeth
 (Brown), 618, 759
 Eleanor Harvey, 801
 Eleanor Irene, 431
 Eleanor Kissam, 791
 Eleanor Nora, 768
 Eleanor Wright (Stew-
 art), 746, 801
 Electa⁶ (d. Ashbel), 113
 Electa⁶ (d. Simeon), 135
 Electa⁷ (d. Frederick), 234
 Electa⁷ (d. John), 152
 Electa⁷ (d. John Sar-
 geant), 195
 Electa⁷ (d. Stephen), 199

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Electa,⁸ 330
 Electa (Sargeant), 38, 86,
 325
 Electa (Taylor), 130, 247
 Electa Bridges, 272
 Electa Jane (McCreery),
 438, 623
 Electa M., 277
 Elfred, 450
 Elias, 115
 Elias (19), 14, 31, 32, 59,
 60, 61
 Elias (42), 45, 115, 219,
 223, 360, 362, 363, 364,
 551
 Elias (42), 552, 553, 792
 Elias (60), 61, 63, 64, 148,
 276, 277, 278, 428, 429,
 613, 614
 Elias (143), 149, 277
 Elias⁶ (s. Elias), 115
 Elias⁶ (s. James), 114, 115
 Elias Brayton, 632
 Eliot Ruffin, 263, 404
 Eliphalet Steele, 312, 475
 Elisha, 42, 102, 103, 104,
 105, 202, 203, 335, 336,
 509, 510, 778
 Elisha Buckingham, 102,
 103, 202, 203, 204
 Elisha Gilbert, 154, 283,
 436, 621, 622, 760, 761
 Eliza⁷ (d. Heman), 254
 Eliza⁷ (d. Joseph), 165
 Eliza⁷ (d. Stephen), 217
 Eliza⁷ (d. Stephen Augus-
 tus), 242
 Eliza⁷ (d. Uriah), 205
 Eliza⁸ (d. Daniel), 306
 Eliza⁸ (d. Isaac Roswell),
 380
 Eliza (Allen), 330, 501
 Eliza (Budd), 409, 596
 Eliza (Ewing), 411, 599
 Eliza (Fisher), 567, 729
 Eliza (Skelton), 134, 262
 Eliza (Warner), 552, 716
 Eliza A. (Hotchkin), 274,
 422
 Eliza Alice, 465
 Eliza Amelia, 418
 Eliza Ann, 608
 Eliza Ann (Knight), 228,
 366
 Eliza Ann (Woodruff),
 255, 397
 Eliza Aurelia, 320
 Eliza B. (Crooks), 342,
 518
 Eliza Cordelia, 154
 Eliza Dewey, 327
 Eliza Ellen, 362
 Eliza Howard, 202
 Eliza Isabella, 399
 Eliza Isabelle, 257

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Eliza Jane (Ballard), 303,
 457
 Eliza Maria, 400
 Eliza Martha (Lowe), 469,
 649
 Eliza May, 626
 Eliza Minerva, 370
 Eliza Oliver, 263
 Elizabeth⁵ (d. Consider),
 31
 Elizabeth⁵ (d. Hezekiah),
 47
 Elizabeth⁵ (d. Joseph), 55
 Elizabeth⁶ (d. Samuel-24),
 78, 82
 Elizabeth⁶ (d. Samuel-29),
 97
 Elizabeth⁷ (d. Daniel),
 167, 169
 Elizabeth⁷ (d. Edmond),
 266
 Elizabeth⁷ (d. John), 201
 Elizabeth⁷ (d. Levi), 181
 Elizabeth⁸ (d. John Stu-
 art), 398
 Elizabeth⁸ (d. Samuel),
 200, 331
 Elizabeth⁹ (d. Charles
 Frederick), 555
 Elizabeth⁹ (d. David
 Elias), 469
 Elizabeth⁹ (d. George
 Mark), 428
 Elizabeth⁹ (d. Gustavus
 Adolphus), 446
 Elizabeth⁹ (d. Hiram),
 553
 Elizabeth⁹ (d. John Faulk-
 ner), 481
 Elizabeth¹⁰, 741
 Elizabeth¹¹ (d. Newton
 Fisher), 798
 Elizabeth¹¹ (d. Roswell),
 799
 Elizabeth¹², 769
 Elizabeth (Baker), 117,
 225
 Elizabeth (Beattie), 676
 Elizabeth (Brooks), 520,
 691
 Elizabeth (Brubach), 453,
 637
 Elizabeth (Bull), 102, 202
 Elizabeth (Deming), 42,
 102
 Elizabeth (Dunlap), 490,
 667
 Elizabeth (Fraser), 654,
 768
 Elizabeth (Galpin), 27, 54,
 55
 Elizabeth (Garlinghouse),
 217, 355
 Elizabeth (Goodwin), 72,
 168

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Elizabeth (Grayham), 19, 31
 Elizabeth (Gross), 384, 570
 Elizabeth (Hoffman), 320
 Elizabeth (Hunt), 294, 447
 Elizabeth (Ingham), 542, 710
 Elizabeth (Lee), 219, 358, 381, 566
 Elizabeth (Mandell), 558, 719
 Elizabeth (Markley), 714, 788
 Elizabeth (Nichols), 335
 Elizabeth (North), 125, 242
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 306, 464
 Elizabeth (Prince), 431
 Elizabeth (Punshon), 365, 555
 Elizabeth (Quigley), 569, 730
 Elizabeth (Richardson), 64, 152
 Elizabeth (Rosseel), 241, 380
 Elizabeth (Stephenson), 432, 616
 Elizabeth (Stockton), 146, 273
 Elizabeth (Waters), 601, 748
 Elizabeth (Watson, Brace), 163
 Elizabeth (West), 36, 74
 Elizabeth (Yance, Loo-per), 78, 178, 179
 Elizabeth A. (Kennedy), 565, 725
 Elizabeth Amanda, 559
 Elizabeth Amelia, 452
 Elizabeth Ann (Miller), 278, 429
 Elizabeth Ann (Potter), 139, 266
 Elizabeth Anne,⁸ 307
 Elizabeth Anne,¹⁰ 637
 Elizabeth Belle, 366
 Elizabeth C. (French), 355, 543
 Elizabeth Catherine, 613
 Elizabeth Coles (Noye), 545, 712
 Elizabeth Curdle (Omo-henan), 456
 Elizabeth Dorsey, 405
 Elizabeth Electa, 390
 Elizabeth Elsie, 353
 Elizabeth Frances, 712
 Elizabeth Goodwin (Shel-don), 396, 584
 Elizabeth Guernsey, 787
 Elizabeth Josephine (Palmer), 394, 581

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Elizabeth Loomis, 271
 Elizabeth Louisa (Lee), 615
 Elizabeth Louise,⁷ 204
 Elizabeth Louise,¹⁰ 741
 Elizabeth Louise,¹² 769
 Elizabeth Louise (Chapin), 581, 740
 Elizabeth McAllister (Woodcock), 316, 480
 Elizabeth Marian, 637
 Elizabeth Mary, 667
 Elizabeth Merrill, 573
 Elizabeth Nettie (Os-wald), 315, 478
 Elizabeth Peck, 506
 Elizabeth Sarah, 587
 Elizabeth Sarah (Peck), 332, 505
 Elizabeth Strong, 312
 Elizabeth Virginia, 769
 Ella, 671
 Ella (Bright), 440
 Ella (Lynn), 757
 Ella (Monique), 683
 Ella (Scribner), 445, 631
 Ella (Sutphin), 608, 755
 Ella (Wheeler), 286
 Ella A., 563
 Ella A. (Plackett), 488, 666
 Ella Belle, 794
 Ella Bessie, 661
 Ella E. (Trenchard), 431
 Ella Elizabeth, 353
 Ella F. (Campbell), 387, 574
 Ella Florence, 546
 Ella Frances, 366
 Ella Gertrude, 639
 Ella Marcia (Johnson), 551, 715
 Ella Maria, 365
 Ella Marie (Stubbe), 595, 745
 Ella May (Davis), 724, 793
 Ella May (Edgerton), 670, 777
 Ella May (Hildebrandt), 437, 622
 Ella Melissa, 512
 Ella Minerva, 492
 Ella Nora (Woods), *see* Elnora (Woods)
 Ella Verne, 747
 Ella Viola,⁹ 486
 Ella Viola,¹⁰ 622
 Ellen, 205
 Ellen (Bush), 279, 431
 Ellen (Champlin), 694, 780
 Ellen (Potts), 222, 362
 Ellen (Royer), 362, 552
 Ellen (Watson), 640
 Ellen Augusta, 373

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Ellen Cordelia (Parker), 431, 616
 Ellen Deane (Damon), 571, 734
 Ellen de Etta, 517
 Ellen Diadama, 485
 Ellen M. (Dunlap), 326, 497
 Ellen Maria (d. Andrew Bennett), 337
 Ellen Maria (d. Lucius), 336
 Ellen Mary, 453
 Ellert Josiah, 511, 680
 Elliot, 134, 262
 Elliott Budd, 746, 801
 Elliott Richard, 595, 745
 Ellis Amy, 777
 Ellis Arthur, 707
 Elmer Joseph, 788
 Elmer R., 725, 796
 Elmina, 428
 Elnora (Woods), 389, 576
 Elsie, 594
 Elsie Ada, 797
 Elsie Jalina, 411
 Elsie Livilla, 425
 Elsie May, 628
 Elsie White, 557
 Elva, 561
 Elvira, 222
 Elvira (Mains, Darling), 341, 511
 Elvira Ann, 316
 Elvira Maria (Sawtelle), 315, 477
 Elvira Margaret, 375
 Elvira R., 570
 Elwell Dean, 411
 Elyse Carol (Schultz), 643, 765
 Emelia Elizabeth, 345
 Emeline, 599
 Emeline (Eggleston), 348, 518
 Emeline (Morris), 255, 397
 Emeline Charlotte (Dean), 265, 410
 Emeline Georgina, 584
 Emeline Julia, 614
 Emery Wallace, 745
 Emiline, 207
 Emily⁷ (d. Joseph-67), 166
 Emily⁷ (d. Joseph-91), 208
 Emily⁷ (d. Martin), 250
 Emily⁷ (d. Timothy), 198
 Emily⁸ (d. Dwight Parmelee), 404
 Emily⁸ (d. Joseph), 295
 Emily⁸ (d. Luther Robinson), 393
 Emily⁹ (d. Gustavus Adolphus), 447
 Emily⁹ (d. William Lyman), 421

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Emily,¹⁰ 610
 Emily (Benedict), 305
 Emily (Briggs, Case), 381, 566
 Emily (Davis, Sheldon), 612
 Emily (Harrison), 792
 Emily (Jones), 421, 609
 Emily (Lawrence), 274, 423
 Emily (Linnard, Neilson), 334
 Emily Agnes, 423
 Emily Alice (Hough), 329, 499
 Emily Amelia, 626
 Emily Authelia, 375
 Emily Caroline, 734
 Emily Clarissa (Mann), 287, 441
 Emily Harriet, 425
 Emily Kent, 629
 Emily Lorence (Moran), 700
 Emily M., 477
 Emily M. (Burdett), 314, 477
 Emily Mabel, 286
 Emily Maria,⁷ 155
 Emily Maria,⁸ 277
 Emily Marilla, 338
 Emily Sophronia, 271, 273
 Emily Virginia,⁸ 298
 Emily Virginia,⁹ 452
 Eminel Lawrence, 423
 Emma,⁸ 301
 Emma⁹ (d. Joseph Allen); 493
 Emma⁹ (d. Roswell), 566
 Emma⁹ (d. Silas Marvin), 524
 Emma (Adams), 182, 311
 Emma (Fay), 349, 518
 Emma (Lund), *see* Emma L. (Lund)
 Emma (Lynde), 295, 448
 Emma (Stolph), *see* Emma Catherine (Stolph)
 Emma Almira (Patchen), 299
 Emma Augusta (Sproull), 717, 792
 Emma B., 644
 Emma Berdette, 660
 Emma Catherine (Stolph), 483, 662
 Emma DeWitt, 589
 Emma E. (Hayner, Day), 360, 548, 549
 Emma Eugena (Myers), 486, 663
 Emma Eugenia, 299
 Emma Henrietta (de Pras), 301, 454

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Emma Jane, 575
 Emma Kate (Hart), 398, 587
 Emma Kathryn (Lambert), 729, 798
 Emma L. (Lund), 321, 488
 Emma Louisa, 342, 343
 Emma Louise, 499
 Emma Louise (Berger), 541, 709
 Emma M. (Santee), 395, 582
 Emma Margaret (Wheeler), 578
 Emma Maria, 668
 Emma Mildred (Kleir), 658, 772
 Emma Naomi, 623
 Emma Rosetta, 517
 Emma Salvina (Monroe), 393, 580
 Emma Violanta (Lemon), 310, 471
 Emma Virginia, 298
 Emmarette (Perrault), 352, 540
 Emmeline, 311
 Emmeline (Fuller), 417, 605
 Emmeline A., 397
 Emmeline Margaret, 651
 Emmett Vernon, 599
 Enoch, 340, 510, 680
 Enoch Woodbridge, 380
 Enos (318), 287, 441
 Eoline (Hubbell), 465, 643
 Ephra, 84
 Erasmus, 383, 568
 Erasmus Guy, 568
 Erastus (151), 154, 284, 432, 437, 438, 439, 622, 623, 624, 625, 761, 762
 Erastus (193), 201, 332, 334, 505
 Erastus,⁹ 506
 Erma Isabelle, 660
 Ernest, 631
 Ernest Edgar, 711
 Ernest Herman, 601, 747
 Ernest Stanley, 766
 Ervina Jane, 714
 Estella Jennette, 354
 Estella Jennette (Hopkins), 523, 697
 Estella Katherine (Roach), 543, 711
 Estelle Maud, 713
 Esther,⁵ 41
 Esther⁶ (d. Joseph), 72
 Esther⁶ (d. Stephen), 69
 Esther⁶ (d. Timothy-25), 22, 82
 Esther⁶ (d. Timothy-28), 90

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Esther⁶ (d. Uriah), 108
 Esther⁷ (d. Benajah), 206
 Esther⁷ (d. Ehud), 183, 184
 Esther⁷ (d. Levi), 180
 Esther,⁹ 466
 Esther (Edwards), 20, 38
 Esther (Hayden), 44, 107
 Esther (Hooker), 280, 431
 Esther (Johnson), 180, 306
 Esther (Loomis), 252
 Esther Ann, 465
 Esther Ann (Albert), 350, 528
 Esther Grace, 645
 Esther Margaret, 785
 Ethan Allen Fay, 384, 570, 799
 Ethan Charles, 732, 799
 Ethan Charles (Jr.), 799
 Ethan Fay, 570, 731, 799
 Ethel⁹ (d. Cary Jay), 542
 Ethel⁹ (d. Edmond Watson), 600
 Ethel⁹ (d. Henry Coman), 493
 Ethel,¹⁰ 705
 Ethel (Farrington), 635
 Ethel (Simpson), 518, 691
 Ethel Alice, 785
 Ethel Irene, 746
 Ethel Lora, 659
 Ethel Goodrich, 791
 Ethel Louise, 665
 Ethel Lucille, 773
 Ethel May,¹⁰ 687
 Ethel May,¹¹ 768
 Ethel Woolsey, 629
 Ethelbert Rives, 552
 Etta, 531
 Etta (Earl), 616, 759
 Etta Ann, 566
 Etta Ann (Miller), 566, 725
 Etta Mabel, 617
 Etta Ruth, 623
 Eugene, 716
 Eugene Milton, 726
 Euler Newton, 567, 729, 798
 Euler Phillips, 729, 798
 Eunice, 107
 Eunice (Bailey), 342, 513
 Eunice (Burlingham), 249, 392
 Eunice (Hubbell), 49, 116
 Eunice (Puffer), 265, 412
 Eunice (Robinson), 130, 250, 254
 Eunice J. (Doyle), 550, 714
 Eva, 648
 Eva (Chafin), 368, 558
 Eva (Kidd), 772
 Eva (Payne), 422

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Eva Angeline, 627
 Eva Angeline (West), 442, 627
 Eva Arlene, 748
 Eva Davenport, 652
 Eva Dora, 533
 Eva Earl, 543, 706
 Eva Jessie (Guernsey), 713, 787
 Eva Margaret (Wack), 794
 Eva May, 592
 Eva Philana (Chittenden), 565, 722
 Eva Rienzi, 584
 Eva Viola, 515
 Evalena Jean, 767
 Evamae Herline, 756
 Evan White, 632
 Evelyn (Brennen), 493
 Evelyn Hart, 281, 435, 619, 620, 760
 Evelyn May, 677
 Everett Crays, 638
 Everett Harold, 773
 Experience, 49
 Ezra, 342
 Ezra Augustus, 306
 Ezra M. (208), 213, 349
 Ezra M.,⁸ 363
 F. A., 553
 Faith Love, 451
 Falla, 103, 104
 Fannie, 313
 Fannie (Hooper), *see* Fannie Lorena (Hooper)
 Fannie Allen, 480
 Fannie Augusta, 484
 Fannie D., 658
 Fannie Ellen, 578
 Fannie Lorena (Hooper), 523, 699
 Fannie Louise, 598
 Fannie Luella, 448
 Fannie May,⁹ 578
 Fannie May,¹⁰ 662
 Fanny,⁶ 117
 Fanny⁷ (d. Chauncey), 249
 Fanny⁷ (d. John), 153
 Fanny,⁸ 349
 Fanny (Bodman), 199, 328
 Fanny (Rankin, Winans), 456
 Fanny (Root), 139, 264
 Fanny (Stacy), 213, 349
 Fanny (Woolsey), *see* Mary Frances (Sheldon, Woolsey)
 Fanny Adelia, 401
 Fanny Annette, 412
 Fanny Bessie, 507
 Fanny L. (Beatty), 275, 424
 Fanny Maria, 340, 363

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Fanny Pauline, 334
 Fay, 246, 385, 570, 732, 733, 799
 Faye Rowley, 799
 Felicia (Hulbert), 459, 640
 Fenton Edward, 611, 758
 Fern (Safford), 619
 Fidelia (Beebe), 207
 Fidelia (Conklin), 428
 Fidelis Geraldine, 395
 Flavilla (Lindsley), 152, 279
 Fletcher Merrill, 283
 Flora, 519
 Flora (Montague), 234, 370
 Flora Ann, 227
 Flora Blanche, 486
 Flora Clark, 368
 Flora Elizabeth, 365
 Flora Emeline, 365
 Flora Isabel (McLean), 501, 676
 Flora Lisette (Simmons), 580, 740
 Flora Luella, 532
 Flora M. (Jensen), 621
 Flora Maria, 430
 Florence (d. Edward Whiting), 643
 Florence (d. Francis Lambert), 735
 Florence (d. William Lorenzo), 739
 Florence (Iffland), 755
 Florence (Millspaugh), 439, 626
 Florence Adeline, 532
 Florence Alexander, 595
 Florence Augusta, 478
 Florence Belle (Morgan), 573, 736
 Florence Deborah (Stearns), 574, 736
 Florence Dell, 427
 Florence Elizabeth, 773
 Florence Elizabeth (Baird), 454, 637
 Florence Elma, 747
 Florence Eveline, 530
 Florence Eveline (Moffitt), 530, 703
 Florence Fay, 747
 Florence Geraldine, 702
 Florence Gertrude (d. Frederick Mark), 613
 Florence Gertrude (d. George Humphrey), 734
 Florence Grace, 522, 696
 Florence Gracie, 525
 Florence Jane, 369
 Florence Lillian, 573
 Florence Louise, 437
 Florence Mabel, 632
 Florence Marriette, 737

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Florence Rosette (Farnsworth), 571, 735
 Florence Russell, 627
 Florence Steele, 475
 Floretta (Hawley), 404, 594
 Florida May (Davis), 584, 742
 Floy Oreacy (Eaken), 725, 796
 Floy Wilmott, 699
 Floyd Millis, 726
 Floyd Milton, 624, 762
 Forrest, 481, 657
 Foster, 389
 Fortescu Seaver, 244
 Fortescu Wait, 243
 Frances⁷ (d. Hezekiah), 229
 Frances⁷ (d. Martin), 213
 Frances⁸ (d. Eliot Rufin), 405
 Frances⁸ (d. George North), 383
 Frances⁸ (d. William Augustus), 384
 Frances,¹⁰ 679
 Frances (Blakeslee), 756
 Frances (Broder), 474
 Frances (Guy), 243, 382
 Frances (Kenton), 354, 541
 Frances (Larkin), 318, 483
 Frances (Marston), 383
 Frances (Still), 390, 577
 Frances (Turrill), 512, 681
 Frances Adelaide, 406
 Frances Ann Stith, 298
 Frances Aurelia, 279
 Frances B., 409
 Frances Belle (Morrison), 573
 Frances Bosworth, 482
 Frances Elizabeth (Coates), 351, 532
 Frances Elnora, 598
 Frances Gardner (Ruffin), 134, 263
 Frances Genevieve, 664
 Frances Jane (Washburn), 201, 333
 Frances Lambert, 735
 Frances Larkin, 318
 Frances Louisa (Southgate), 168, 298
 Frances Marie (Paulin), 439, 625
 Frances May, 343
 Frances May (Tatem), 608
 Frances Oliver, 754
 Frances Ruffin, 406
 Frances Sherwood, 641
 Frances Stocker, 441

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Frances Washburn, 508
 Frances Wayne (Chambers), 229, 369
 Francis, 398, 586, 742
 Francis Augustus, 456
 Francis Clayton, 734, 799
 Francis Dale, 772
 Francis Edginton, 799
 Francis Jerome, 635
 Francis Lambert, 521
 Francis Richard, 706
 Francis Tabor, 266
 Francis Wait, 380
 Francis Wayland, 545, 712, 737, 786, 787
 Francis William, 298
 Frank⁹ (s. Ebenezer Hall), 578
 Frank⁹ (s. Hiram), 553
 Frank⁹ (s. Robert), 562
 Frank⁹ (s. William Chapin), 489
 Frank¹⁰ (s. Harrison), 723
 Frank¹⁰ (s. Lodowick Henry), 631
 Frank,¹¹ 791
 Frank Basil, 782
 Frank Bedford, 482, 657
 Frank Dunn, 346, 517, 689, 690
 Frank Edward, 502, 678
 Frank Fremont, 531, 704, 785
 Frank Heman, 574, 737
 Frank Henry (683), 513, 683, 778
 Frank Henry⁹ (s. Cyrus), 476
 Frank Henry⁹ (s. Henry Abiel), 430
 Frank Knight, 556
 Frank Leslie, 773
 Frank Loucks, 516, 688
 Frank Newberry, 365
 Frank Orman, 522, 697
 Frank Perrault, 540
 Frank Rogers, 693, 780
 Frank Stephen, 698, 781
 Frank Tucker, 334
 Frank Wayland, 787
 Frank Wesley, 476
 Frank Whetstone, 719
 Frank William, 533, 705
 Frank Wilson, 534
 Frankie, 607
 Franklin (290), 274, 423
 Franklin,⁸ 289
 Franklin Edward, 424
 Franklin H., 576
 Franklin Montgomery, 387, 574, 736, 737
 Franklin Perrine, 280, 431, 616
 Franklin Wadsworth, 485

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Franklin Whetstone, 368, 557
 Fred,⁹ 554
 Fred,¹⁰ 695
 Fred Erwin, 542
 Fred Mead, 513, 685
 Fred Merriam (847), 654, 768
 Fred Porter, 614
 Freda Pauline, 747
 Freddie, 607
 Frederic Bronson, 372
 Frederick (88), 103, 203, 204, 335, 336, 509, 510, 680
 Frederick (106), 118, 120, 232, 370, 372, 373, 559, 560, 720, 721
 Frederick (679), 509, 680
 Frederick,⁸ 384
 Frederick Augustus, 384, 569, 730
 Frederick Benjamin, 768
 Frederick Eugene, 575, 738, 799, 800
 Frederick Harris, 274, 422
 Frederick Harvey, 683, 778
 Frederick Isaac, 380, 565, 722
 Frederick Junior, 779
 Frederick Mark, 426, 613
 Frederick Marsh, 148, 276, 425, 427, 613
 Frederick Miles, 159
 Frederick Morris, 244
 Frederick Noble, 276
 Frederick Payne, 422
 Frederick Sherman, 738, 800
 Frederick Sherman (Jr.), 800
 Frederick Wallace, 488, 665
 Frederick William, 239, 376, 562
 Frederick William⁹ (s. Gustavus Adolphus), 452
 Frederick William⁹ (s. James Henry), 569
 Frederick Wilson, 336, 509
 Fredericka Rosina (Hoog), 753
 Frelove, 61, 62
 Frew, 621
 Fritz Warren, 729
 Gamaliel, 133
 Garold Arlington, 619
 Generee Virginia, 786
 Genevieve, 756
 Genevieve Belle, 681
 Georga Allen, 677
 George (Born, George Scudder), 610
 George (59), 64, 148, 275,

Hopkins, George (59)
(*Continued*)

276, 424, 425, 427, 612, 613
 George (166), 168, 301
 George (253), 249, 392, 579
 George (396), 331, 504, 679
 George (439), 355, 542, 710
 George (623), 472, 650, 767, 768
 George (659), 491, 671
 George,⁶ 139
 George⁷ (s. George), 148
 George⁷ (s. Harry), 229
 George⁷ (s. John), 201
 George⁷ (s. Roswell), 240
 George⁸ (s. Abram), 323
 George⁸ (s. George), 301
 George⁸ (s. Gilbert), 294
 George⁸ (s. John), 287
 George⁸ (s. Orrin), 364
 George⁹ (s. Hiram), 553
 George⁹ (s. Roswell), 566
 George,¹⁰ 724
 George,¹¹ 768
 George A., 206
 George Albert, 574, 737
 George Alburn, 411, 599
 George Alfred (714), 531, 704, 785
 George Alfred (828), 622, 761
 George Bailey, 572
 George Bancroft, 440, 627, 763
 George Beecher, 419
 George Bentley, 567
 George Botsford, 265, 411
 George Bryant, 709
 George Charles, 768
 George Clayton, 698
 George Coleman Milliman Roberts, 303
 George Edward (463), 365, 555, 719
 George Edward (465), 366, 556
 George Edward (826), 621, 760
 George Edward,⁹ 440
 George Edwin, 738
 George Elliot, 501, 677
 George Elliot (Jr.), 678
 George Elmer, 619
 George Elton, 580
 George Emory, 596, 745, 801
 George Estel, 715, 789, 801
 George Fassett, 238
 George Fletcher, 284, 436, 621, 622, 761
 George Foliet, 125, 244, 383, 568, 569, 730
 George Franklin, 610

Hopkins (*Continued*)

George Frederick, 510
 George G., 363
 George Gallagher, 443, 628, 763
 George Gallagher (Jr.), 628, 763
 George Gilbert, 226, 364, 554, 555, 556, 718
 George Gridley, 302
 George Harlan, 785
 George Harold, 584
 George Harrison, 578
 George Hayes, 438, 624
 George Henry, 796
 George Hiram, 285
 George Horace, 600
 George Humphrey, 571, 733, 799
 George Landon, 301
 George Lester, 330, 501, 677, 678
 George Lloyd, 704, 785
 George Lyman, 329
 George Mark, 276, 427
 George Marion, 707
 George Milton, 566, 567
 George Morris (796), 594, 744
 George Morris,⁸ 383
 George Murray, 763
 George North (243), 243, 382, 568
 George North,⁸ 383
 George Pattison, 382, 566, 728, 729, 797
 George Paynter, 557, 719
 George Rex, 421, 609
 George Roach, 711
 George Robert, 715
 George Rudd, 402
 George S., 397
 George Sanford, 314, 477
 George Simcox, 788
 George Sumner, 488, 666
 George Thomas, 478
 George W. (286), 271, 420, 609
 George W. (380), 323, 492
 George W.,⁷ 182
 George W.,⁸ 179
 George Wait (478), 378, 379, 563, 722
 George Wait,⁸ 380
 George Waite (721), 537, 707
 George Wales, 360
 George Washington (169), 174, 302, 455, 456
 George Washington (267), 260, 401, 593
 George Washington (352), 309, 470, 649
 George Washington (654), 491, 668, 776
 George Washington,¹⁰ 669

Hopkins (*Continued*)

George William (349), 307, 467
 George William (687), 515, 686
 George Worcester, 499
 Georgeanna, 498
 Georgia, 797
 Georgia Lucille, 716
 Georgiana Andrews (Church), 608
 Georgiana E. (Staples), 608
 Georgiana H. (Calef), 552, 716
 Georgina,¹⁰ 643
 Georgina,¹¹ 766
 Georgina Caroline (Smith), 459, 642
 Georgina Myrtle, 783
 Geral, 744
 Gerald, 784
 Gerald Wells, 493
 Geritt Dewitt, 710
 Germaine Elizabeth, 667
 Gertrude,⁹ 585
 Gertrude,¹¹ 765
 Gertrude (Goff), 705, 785
 Gertrude Alice, 609
 Gertrude Amelia, 431
 Gertrude Araminta, 402
 Gertrude Elmina, 697
 Gertrude Louise (Cane), 502, 678
 Gertrude May, 501
 Gertrude Sabie, 426
 Gilbert, 164, 294, 445, 447, 631
 Gilbert Allison, 680, 766
 Gilbert Coleman, 430
 Gilbert Miles, 545
 Gilbert Nelson, 546
 Gladys, 527
 Gladys (Reichelderfer), 766
 Gladys (Smith), 715, 789
 Gladys Elma, 777
 Gladys Evans (Jones), 655, 770
 Gladys Gertrude, 635
 Gladys Ione, 690
 Gladys Irene, 793
 Gladys Joy, 624
 Gladys Lavina, 763
 Gladys Mai (Gantzer), 701
 Gladys Marie (Scott), 471, 650
 Glen Leroy, 709
 Glen Webster, 767
 Glenn Alden, 481
 Glenn Alliene, 699
 Glenn David, 704, 784
 Glenn David (Jr.), 784
 Glenn Felton, 669
 Glenna (Nichols), 680, 778
 Goldie, 592

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Goldie (Roberts), 692, 780
 Gordon Merritt, 756
 Gordon William, 741
 Grace⁹ (d. Charles Fairchild), 455
 Grace⁹ (d. William Lux), 456
 Grace¹⁰ (d. Clark), 722
 Grace¹⁰ (d. Henry Carl), 650
 Grace,¹¹ 779
 Grace (Dudley), 748
 Grace (Sturdevant), 508
 Grace Bruce, 501
 Grace Darling, 612
 Grace Dee, 624
 Grace Eliza, 440
 Grace Elizabeth, 608
 Grace Elizabeth Viola, 377
 Grace Ella, 663
 Grace Ellen, 560
 Grace Leona, 544
 Grace Louise, 563
 Grace Marguerite (Harmon), 624, 762
 Grace Maud, 665
 Grace Miller, 408
 Grace Miriam (Webley), 567, 729
 Grace Pamela, 569
 Grant, 566
 Grove Gilbert, 148
 Gurney A., 695
 Gussie A. (Crandall), 726, 797
 Gustavus, 170, 301, 454, 455
 Gustavus Adolphus, 294, 445, 631
 Gustavus Clark, 301, 455
 Gustavus Upson (332), 297, 452, 633, 635
 Gustavus Upson (596), 452, 635
 Gustavus Upson,⁹ 452
 Gustavus Upson,¹¹ 635
 Guy, 733
 Guy Alexander, 695
 Guy Augustus, 697, 781
 Guy Farwell, 599, 746
 Gwladys, 674
 Gwladys Sutton (Crosby), 498, 674
 Gwendolyn Marie, 650
 Hallie, 700
 Hally M. (Tisdale), 761
 Hammond Warfield (243), 303, 457, 639
 Hammond Warfield,⁹ 457
 Hannah⁴ (d. John), 21
 Hannah⁴ (d. Joseph), 26
 Hannah⁵ (d. Joseph), 41
 Hannah⁵ (d. Samuel), 40
 Hannah⁵ (d. Timothy), 37, 53
 Hannah⁶ (d. Consider), 63

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Hannah⁶ (d. Joseph), 73
 Hannah⁶ (d. Roswell), 123
 Hannah⁶ (d. Samuel), 94
 Hannah⁶ (d. Simeon), 134
 Hannah⁶ (d. Stephen), 69
 Hannah⁶ (d. Timothy), 90
 Hannah⁷ (d. Ebenezer), 211
 Hannah⁷ (d. Elias), 151
 Hannah⁷ (d. Isaac), 242
 Hannah⁷ (d. Joseph), 264
 Hannah⁹, 490
 Hannah (w. Stephen), 12, 22
 Hannah (Arnold, Greenleaf), 78, 171
 Hannah (Benjamin), 182, 183
 Hannah (Deming), 72, 166
 Hannah (Elliot), 50, 133
 Hannah (Mead), 115, 219
 Hannah (Miles), 314, 477
 Hannah (Munn), 138, 264
 Hannah (Parker), 373, 491
 Hannah (Peck), 12, 25
 Hannah (Robinson), 130, 250, 254
 Hannah (Strong), 12, 17
 Hannah (Sutliff), 188, 322
 Hannah (Williams), 315, 477
 Hannah E., 363
 Hannah Jane, 669
 Hannah Hall, 739
 Hannah L. (Moorhouse), 182, 311
 Hannah M., 378
 Hannah Ophelia, 300
 Hannah Sherman, 361
 Hannibal Mason, 134
 Harley, 402
 Harlow, 146
 Harmonia, 253
 Harmonia (Babcock), 130, 252
 Harold Chauncey, 740, 801
 Harold Edward, 745
 Harold Edwin, 796
 Harold James, 772
 Harold Kissam, 791
 Harold Lynde, 448
 Harral Theodore, 635
 Harriet⁷ (d. Daniel), 224
 Harriet⁷ (d. Elias), 151
 Harriet⁷ (d. Heman), 255
 Harriet⁷ (d. Martin), 250
 Harriet⁷ (d. Rudd), 260
 Harriet⁷ (d. Stephen), 199
 Harriet⁸ (d. Charles), 311
 Harriet⁸ (d. George), 392
 Harriet⁸ (d. John Wells), 282
 Harriet⁸ (d. Otis Ransom), 317

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Harriet⁸ (d. Philander), 348
 Harriet¹⁰ (d. Forrest), 657
 Harriet¹⁰ (d. Lodowick Henry), 631
 Harriet (Alexander), 363, 553
 Harriet (Austin), 234, 373
 Harriet (Beck), 382, 566
 Harriet (Clark), 531, 704
 Harriet (Crittenden), 284, 437
 Harriet (Fellows), 253, 395
 Harriet (Fowler), 215, 352
 Harriet (Giesey), 466, 647
 Harriet (Hannum), 340, 510
 Harriet (Hewes), 373, 559
 Harriet (Lusk), 139, 266
 Harriet (Williams), 651
 Harriet (Woodbridge), 240, 379
 Harriet (Yoeman), 535
 Harriet A., 288
 Harriet Ada, 654
 Harriet Amanda (Giesy), 445, 631
 Harriet Ann (Sherman), 575, 738
 Harriet Caroline, 382
 Harriet Celia, 353
 Harriet Cook (Ford), 286, 439
 Harriet E. (Batchelder), 567, 728
 Harriet Eliza, 501
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (d. Henry Benjamin), 410
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (d. John Turner), 330
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (d. Norman), 277
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (d. Reuben), 389
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (d. Stephen), 329
 Harriet Elizabeth⁹ (d. Edwin Augustus), 433
 Harriet Elizabeth (Newcomb), 240
 Harriet Emily, 286
 Harriet Florence (McCleary), 598
 Harriet Harris (Sabin), 495, 674
 Harriet Jane (d. Asa), 272
 Harriet Jane (d. John Chester), 275
 Harriet Joanna, 730
 Harriet Julia, 637
 Harriet L. (Loudon), 266
 Harriet Letucia, 536
 Harriet Lincoln, 479
 Harriet Louise,⁹ 484

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Harriet Louise¹⁰ (d. Homer Harris), 611
 Harriet Louise¹⁰ (d. William), 626
 Harriet M., 278
 Harriet Newell (Austin), 148, 275
 Harriet Patty, 315
 Harriet Pearl, 755
 Harriet Potter, 266
 Harriet Sabrina (Mead), 361, 551
 Harriet Wharton (Birge), 458, 639
 Harriet Whiting, 297
 Harrietta Byron (d. Moses), 177
 Harriette Byron (d. Jesse), 170
 Harrington E., 692
 Harris (56), 59, 143, 144, 270, 418, 419, 420, 608, 609, 610, 611, 755, 756, 757, 758
 Harris (138), 148, 274, 422, 423
 Harrison, 565, 723, 793
 Harry (102), 118, 228
 Harry,⁷ 186
 Harry,⁹ 489
 Harry¹⁰ (s. John Adams), 654
 Harry¹⁰ (s. John Wadsworth), 664
 Harry¹⁰ (s. Henry Harrison), 725
 Harry Austin, 675
 Harry Ellsworth, 746
 Harry Hartwell, 556
 Harry Henry, 793
 Harry McCauley, 457, 638
 Harry Owen, 766
 Harry Ross, 539, 708
 Harry Stanley, 605
 Harry Valentine, 714
 Harry Walter, 755
 Harvey (756), 565, 724, 793, 795, 796
 Harvey,⁶ 136
 Harvey,⁹ 549
 Harvey Burnett, 796
 Harvey Childs, 691, 779
 Harvey Childs (Jr.), 779
 Harvey Eugene, 795
 Harvey H., 525
 Harvey Hubbard, 394, 581, 741
 Harvey James, 275, 424, 612
 Harvey Matthew, 694, 780
 Hassan Artez, 256, 397
 Hattie Bernice, 789
 Hattie C.,⁸ 373
 Hattie C.,¹⁰ 728

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Hattie E. (Batchelder),
see Harriet E.
 (Batchelder)
 Hattie Emma, 594
 Hattie Lee, 504
 Hattie Wharton (Birge),
see Harriet Wharton
 (Birge)
 Hayward Noye, 713, 787
 Hazel, 676
 Hazel (Shangraw), *see*
 Hazel Gertrude
 (Shangraw)
 Hazel Bennett, 649
 Hazel Burnie, 469
 Hazel C., 692
 Hazel E. (Brown), *see*
 Hazel Eva (Brown)
 Hazel Edith, 433
 Hazel Eliza (Moore), 621,
 760
 Hazel Eva (Brown), 624,
 761
 Hazel Gertrude (Shan-
 graw), 732, 799
 Hazel Irene (Shoup), 647,
 767
 Hazel Isabell, 746
 Hazel Lavina, 771
 Hazel Lucille, 767
 Hazel Margaret, 647
 Hazel Maud, 583
 Hazel May, 793
 Helen⁹ (d. Edwin Carmi),
 560
 Helen⁹ (d. John Stuart),
 587
 Helen⁹ (d. Otto Martin),
 580
 Helen¹⁰ (d. Edward
 Whiting), 642
 Helen¹⁰ (d. Eldon Ra-
 phael), 706
 Helen¹⁰ (d. Herbert
 Zeigler), 719
 Helen¹⁰ (d. Zerah Blais-
 dell), 739
 Helen,¹¹ 767
 Helen (Birdsell), 445, 630
 Helen (Hazlehurst), 570,
 730
 Helen (Nevins), 191
 Helen (Prowitt), 558, 720
 Helen Augusta (York),
 421, 611
 Helen Beaumont, 720
 Helen Bernice, 745
 Helen Brewer, 554
 Helen Canfield, 574
 Helen Caroline, 682
 Helen Catherine (Craig),
 709
 Helen Davis (Johnson),
 676, 778

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ (d.
 Samuel Simpson), 647
 Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ (d.
 Walter Grant), 656
 Helen Elizabeth,¹¹ 767
 Helen Estella, 654
 Helen Flora, 423
 Helen Frances, 766
 Helen Gay, 743
 Helen Grace, 727
 Helen Harriet, 439
 Helen Hazlehurst, 731
 Helen J., 380
 Helen Katherine, 614
 Helen Louisa, 402
 Helen Louise,⁹ 593
 Helen Louise,¹⁰ 617
 Helen Lucille, 790
 Helen M. (Mills), 566
 Helen Mar, 590
 Helen Mar (Cummings),
 400, 588
 Helen Margaret, 428
 Helen Maria, 479
 Helen Maria (Tourtillete),
 459, 642
 Helen Mary, 636
 Helen Maynard, 737
 Helen Myrna, 633
 Helen Rebecca (Cass),
 662, 773
 Helen Rosalia, 510
 Helen Rose (Warline),
 673, 778
 Helen Rowland (Foster),
 728, 797
 Helen Susanna, 471
 Helen Sylvia, 758
 Helena (Mallett), 677
 Helene (Rolli), 480, 656
 Heman (119), 130, 250,
 254, 396, 397, 584, 585,
 736, 737, 738, 741, 742
 Heman (248), 247, 387,
 574, 575, 799, 800
 Heman (501), 388, 575,
 800
 Heman B., 690
 Heman Ferris, 584
 Heman Keyes, 255, 396,
 584, 741, 742
 Heman Omelius, 551, 715,
 789, 790
 Henrietta, 395
 Henrietta (Cooper), 421,
 610
 Henrietta Achsah, 435
 Henrietta Adelaide, 499
 Henrietta Lucie (Forna-
 chon), 331, 504
 Henrietta Millicent (Hew-
 itt), 472, 651
 Henrietta Millie (Hewitt),
 472, 651

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Henrietta Rachel (Crane),
 265, 411
 Henrietta Winship, 148
 Henry (114), 128, 246,
 368, 384, 385, 386, 387,
 570, 571, 572, 573, 574,
 575, 731, 732, 733, 734,
 735, 736, 737, 738, 799,
 800
 Henry (161), 166, 296,
 450, 451, 633, 763
 Henry (247), 247, 386,
 571, 572, 573, 731, 732,
 733, 734, 735, 736, 737,
 738
 Henry (385), 326, 494,
 495
 Henry (496), 386, 572
 Henry (660), 492, 672, 778
 Henry (664), 495, 674
 Henry,⁶ 89
 Henry⁷ (s. Archibald),
 192
 Henry⁷ (s. Asa), 163
 Henry⁷ (s. Elliot), 262
 Henry⁸ (s. John), 286, 441
 Henry⁸ (s. John Stuart),
 398
 Henry⁸ (s. Joseph Gil-
 bert), 300
 Henry Abiel, 279, 430, 614
 Henry Addison, 485
 Henry Austin, 499, 675
 Henry B.,⁷ 236
 Henry B.,⁹ 441
 Henry Benjamin, 265, 410,
 598, 599, 746
 Henry Bridgeman, 329,
 499
 Henry Burt, 504, 679
 Henry Carl, 469, 649
 Henry Carol, 422
 Henry Chester, 436, 621
 Henry Clay,⁷ 266
 Henry Clay,⁸ 401
 Henry Coman, 324, 493
 Henry Daniel (777), 574,
 738
 Henry Daniel,¹⁰ 736
 Henry Deming, 386
 Henry Ernest, 525, 700
 Henry Fairfield, 432
 Henry Fernando, 551
 Henry Fletcher (572), 437,
 761
 Henry Fletcher (827), 622,
 761
 Henry Franklin, 485
 Henry Harrison, 565, 725
 Henry Harvey, 350, 524,
 700
 Henry James, 374, 561
 Henry Joseph, 207, 337
 Henry Kellogg, 305
 Henry Kent, 493, 673

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Henry Kent (Jr.), 673
 Henry Leavitt, 318, 663
 Henry Loucks, 344, 514, 686, 688
 Henry Martin, 402
 Henry Merrill, 500
 Henry Norman, 688
 Henry Pollard, 225, 364
 Henry Richard, 695, 781
 Henry S., 409
 Henry Sabin, 674
 Henry Sittel, 692
 Henry Stephen, 499
 Henry Terry, 273, 421, 612, 759
 Henry Tyler (331), 296, 451, 763
 Henry Tyler,¹¹ 764
 Henry Wade, 502
 Henry Walbridge, 259
 Henry Wallace, 753
 Henry Welcome, 635
 Henry Weld, 191
 Henry Willard, 368
 Hepzibah, 72
 Hepzibah (Clark), 34, 37, 70
 Herbert Huber, 561
 Herbert L., 438
 Herbert Loren, 519
 Herbert Powell, 573
 Herbert Robinson, 365, 556, 718
 Herbert Ziegler, 556, 718
 Herman Ziegler (Jr.), 719
 Hermon Danforth, 386, 571, 734
 Hermon Deming, 571, 734
 Hermon Lawrence, 796
 Hester Adams, 630
 Hester Rogers, 291
 Hester Rose, 444
 Hezekiah (14), 24, 45, 206, 207, 225, 228, 229, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 718, 719, 720
 Hezekiah (43), 49, 116, 225, 228, 229, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 718, 719, 720
 Hezekiah (103), 118, 129, 369, 558
 Hilda, 735
 Hilda (Libbey), 594
 Hilma Marie (Bergholtz), 769
 Hiram (109), 120, 238, 375, 376, 562
 Hiram (231), 234, 370, 559
 Hiram (252), 249, 390
 Hiram (282), 269, 417, 605, 606, 753, 754
 Hiram (456), 363, 552

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Hiram (766), 570, 731
 Hiram⁷ (s. Daniel), 223
 Hiram⁷ (s. Mark), 156
 Hiram,⁸ 374
 Hiram,⁹ 553
 Hiram,¹⁰ 709
 Hiram Bronson (s. Hiram), 239
 Hiram Bronson (s. Stephen), 238
 Hiram P., 652
 Hiram Pratt, 479, 656, 770
 Hixon, 317
 Homer Harris (550), 421, 611, 758
 Homer Harris,¹⁰ 611
 Homer Smith, 766
 Homer Sutton, 352, 539
 Horace (121), 132, 259
 Horace (130), 139, 264, 410, 411, 412, 413, 598, 599, 600, 746, 747, 748, 749
 Horace (147), 152, 280, 433, 434, 617, 618, 759, 760
 Horace,⁶ 138
 Horace Edwin, 781
 Horace Ellsworth, 658, 771
 Horace Everett, 335
 Horace Glenn, 771
 Horace Grant, 478, 655, 770
 Horace Pliny, 434, 617
 Horace Root, 265, 412, 599, 747
 Horace Washington, 316, 480
 Horace William, 769
 Horatio, 152, 278, 430, 614, 615, 616, 759
 Hortensia, 417
 Howard (677), 508, 680
 Howard,⁹ 479
 Howard Clark, 680
 Howard Corbin, 627, 762
 Howard Leroy, 728
 Howard Parker, 616, 759
 Howard Stanley, 593
 Hugh Howell, 782
 Huldah, 45
 Huldah⁵ (d. Ebenezer), 45
 Huldah⁵ (d. Hezekiah), 49
 Huldah⁵ (d. Timothy), 36
 Huldah⁶ (d. Elias), 116
 Huldah⁶ (d. Thobas), 99
 Huldah⁷ (d. Daniel), 223
 Huldah⁷ (d. Rhoderick), 147
 Huldah (w. Marvin), 206
 Huldah (Baldwin), 270, 419

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Huldah (Haskins), 363, 552
 Huldah Fellows, 195
 Huldah Jeanette, 208
 Ichabod (75), 81, 184, 185, 315, 316, 317, 321, 477, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 660, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 768, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775
 Ichabod,⁵ 38
 Ichabod,⁸ 317
 Ida (Gogreve), 365, 555
 Ida (Platt), 640, 764
 Ida Belle (Ripley, Carr), 450
 Ida Dell, 644
 Ida Ellen, 467
 Ida Elvira (Baldwin), 352, 538
 Ida Eunice, 412
 Ida Gayle (Rowe), 383, 568
 Ida Mary (Schmidt), 472
 Ida Maude, 612
 Ida May⁹ (d. Caleb), 547
 Ida May⁹ (d. Edmond Watson), 600
 Ida May⁹ (d. George Mark), 427
 Ida May,¹⁰ 692
 Ida May (Chatsey), 488, 665
 Ida Mathilda (McGhee), 367, 557
 Ida Vesta, 661
 Inez (Herrick), 619, 760
 Inez Marian (Mallery), 666
 Ione Bernice, 646
 Ione Imogene, 729
 Ione Jane, 519
 Ione Lucinda, 394
 Ira (277), 409, 596, 597, 745, 746, 801
 Ira,⁷ 264
 Ira,⁹ 566
 Ira D. (533), 409, 597
 Ira D.,⁷ 264
 Ira Iilo, 597
 Irene,⁵ 52
 Irene,⁹ 506
 Irene (Brown), *see* Irene Patterson (Brown)
 Irene (Harrison), 739
 Irene (Patterson, Brown), 683, 778
 Irene (Stone), 69, 159
 Irene Laura (Fuller), 438, 625
 Irene Lee, 782
 Iris, Avalene, 782
 Irma, 739

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Irma Marie (Johnson), 708
 Irvin Brewster, 754
 Irvin Eugene, 795
 Irving Nye, 550, 714
 Isaac (16), 23, 24, 44, 51, 134, 263, 408, 595
 Isaac (111), 122, 241, 381, 565, 566, 567, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 793, 795, 796, 797, 798
 Isaac (127), 135, 263, 408, 595
 Isaac (241), 241, 381, 565, 566, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 793, 795
 Isaac,⁶ 84
 Isaac,⁷ 189
 Isaac,⁸ 323
 Isaac Newton (485), *see* Isaac Newton Roswell
 Isaac Newton (761), 567, 728, 797
 Isaac Newton Roswell, 382, 567, 729, 798
 Isaac Roswell (239), 240, 380, 565
 Isaac Roswell (754), 565, 722
 Isabel, 299
 Isabel (Morrison), 581
 Isabel Eugenia, 453
 Isabel Martin (Kissam), 717, 791
 Isabella (Ford), 78, 171
 Isabella (Percival), 520, 691
 Isabella Douglas (Stewart), 430, 614
 Isabella Frances,⁷ 231
 Isabella Frances,⁸ 302
 Isabella Maria,⁷ 238
 Isabella Maria,⁸ 375
 Isabella Stewart, 417
 Isabella Thompson, 331
 Isabelle (Bane), 490, 667
 Isabelle Douglas (Stewart), *see* Isabella Douglas (Stewart)
 Isadore Alice, 488
 Isadore Augusta, 481
 Isadore Elvira, 317
 Iva, 552
 Iva (Phillips), *see* Iva Imogene (Phillips)
 Iva Hope (Whitmore), 791
 Iva Imogene (Phillips), 567, 729
 Iva May, 729
 Ivy, 735
 Ivy Gertrude, 705
 Jackson, 323
 Jacob, 553
 Jacob Wesley, 305

Hopkins (*Continued*)

James (41), 45, 113, 218, 358, 359, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 714, 715, 787, 788
 James (77), 82, 191
 James (183), 186, 316, 321, 489, 666, 667
 James (217), 219, 358, 546, 713, 787, 788
 James (448), 359, 547
 James,⁵ 38
 James⁶ (s. James), 114
 James⁶ (s. Stephen), 98
 James⁷ (s. James), 191
 James⁷ (s. Timothy), 188
 James,⁸ 212
 James,⁹ 553
 James Adelbert, 518, 691, 779
 James Allen, 323, 492, 673
 James Allison, 336, 510
 James Augustus (567), 435, 620
 James Augustus (631), 478, 654, 768
 James Augustus,⁸ 335
 James Ballard, 638
 James Barber, 548
 James Bryant, 429, 613
 James Button, 657
 James Byron, 493, 673
 James Cecil, 780
 James Conic, 253, 395, 583, 741
 James Daniel, 489, 667
 James Donald, 583, 741
 James E., 422
 James Edgar (164), 168, 298, 368, 453, 635, 636, 637
 James Edgar (731), 544, 711
 James Edward (876), 779
 James Edward,⁹ 457
 James Ellis Arthur, 707
 James Ellsworth, 771
 James Franklin, 594
 James G., 241, 380
 James Harvey (144), 149, 278, 429, 614
 James Harvey (292), 275, 424
 James Harvey (378), 322, 489, 667, 668, 669, 776
 James Harvey⁸ (s. Fay), 385
 James Harvey⁸ (s. James Harvey), 278
 James Harvey⁸ (s. Tracy F.), 275
 James Henry (488), 383, 568, 730
 James Henry (515), 396, 583, 741
 James Henry,⁸ 299

Hopkins (*Continued*)

James Hood, 303, 457
 James Howard, 741
 James Johnstone, 605
 James Leonard, 780
 James Levi, 645, 766
 James Lewis, 607, 754
 James Markley, 788
 James Monroe, 417, 605, 753, 754
 James Norton, 601, 748
 James Oliver, 754
 James Ransom, 315
 James Redford, 490, 667
 James Robert, 766
 James Schuyler, 520, 521, 692, 780
 James Scribner, 631
 James Stolph, 662, 773
 James T., 390
 James Waite, 381
 James Wesley, 578, 729
 James Wood, 409
 Jane, 5 *et seq.*
 Jane⁸ (d. Gilbert), 294
 Jane⁸ (d. Mark), 292, 293
 Jane (Alderman), 322, 489
 Jane (Blanchard), 409
 Jane (Bridges), 280, 431
 Jane (Creighton), *see* Jane Elizabeth (Creighton)
 Jane (Culley), 186
 Jane (Lynch), 567, 728
 Jane (McKay), 281, 435
 Jane (Patrick), 274, 423
 Jane (Phelps), 219, 359
 Jane (Remsen), 125, 244
 Jane (Russell), 381
 Jane (Scott), 435, 619
 Jane (Wallace), 483, 657
 Jane Adaline,⁸ 389
 Jane Adaline,⁹ 576
 Jane C., 287
 Jane Catherine, 245
 Jane Charlotte (Howell), 149, 276
 Jane Durancy, 388
 Jane E. (Stickney), 251, 393
 Jane Elizabeth,⁸ 380
 Jane Elizabeth⁹ (d. Andrew Dwight), 441
 Jane Elizabeth⁹ (d. Jared William), 551
 Jane Elizabeth,¹¹ 786
 Jane Elizabeth (Creighton), 538, 708
 Jane G. (Hine), 286, 441
 Jane Louisa, 608
 Jane Lucinda, 195
 Jane May, 435
 Jane Permelia,⁸ 295
 Jane Permelia,⁹ 521
 Jane Purvis (Young), 284, 437

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Janet, 674
 Janet Remsen, 384
 Janie Elizabeth (Mc-
 Keand), 478, 655
 Jane Luce, 625
 Jane (Wallace), 483, 657
 Janice Elizabeth, 770
 Janice Madge, 790
 Jannette MacArthur, 572
 Jared Robert, 549
 Jared W., 219
 Jared William, 360, 550,
 714, 715
 Jarrias, 381, 565, 723, 724,
 793, 795, 796
 Jason (797), 745
 Jason,⁶ 101, 102
 Jay, 352
 Jay Paul, 512, 682
 Jay Ralph, 618, 759
 Jean¹⁰ (d. Don), 744
 Jean¹⁰ (d. Louis Jay), 693
 Jean,¹² 765
 Jean Ellen, 801
 Jean Prudence, 779
 Jean Tennant, 769
 Jeanette (Cook), 418, 606
 Jeanette Miller (South-
 worth), 326, 494
 Jeanette Sill, 293
 Jeanette Yandes (Thomp-
 son), 581, 741
 Jeannette,¹⁰ 739
 Jeannette,¹¹ 792
 Jedediah Dewey, 247
 Jeduthan D., 215, 351,
 532, 533, 534, 535, 537,
 538, 539, 705, 706, 707,
 786
 Jemima⁶ (d. Nehemiah),
 109
 Jemima⁶ (d. Roswell), 122
 Jemima⁶ (d. Timothy),
 78, 82
 Jemima,⁷ 189, 190
 Jemima (Bronson), 24,
 49, 50
 Jemima (Scovill), 36, 80
 Jenness Gertrude, 793
 Jennett, 101
 Jennette (Ward), 512, 682
 Jannette Mable (Ward),
see Jennette (Ward)
 Jennie,⁹ 546
 Jennie,¹⁰ 671
 Jennie (Havens), 321
 Jennie (Lynch), *see* Jane
 (Lynch)
 Jennie (Ransom), 396, 583
 Jennie (Reardon), 476, 654
 Jennie (Van Natter), 374,
 561
 Jennie (Welch), 459, 639
 Jennie Adaline, 501
 Jennie Andrus, 377

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Jennie Chandler (White),
 368, 557
 Jennie Conlin (Cawley),
 640
 Jennie Elizabeth, 516
 Jennie Ethel, 716
 Jennie Frances, 596
 Jennie Geneva, 698
 Jennie Louise, 597
 Jennie Lydia, 454
 Jennie Maria (Hinds),
 499, 675
 Jennie May,⁹ 526
 Jennie May,¹⁰ 723
 Jennie Minerva (Cooper),
 609, 756
 Jennie Ora, 486
 Jennie Wealthy, 320, 321
 Jenny (Johnson), 552, 717
 Jenny Maude, 717
 Jerome, 392, 579
 Jerome Ingalls, 676
 Jerome Isaac, 228, 229, 368
 Jerome Sampson, 434, 618,
 759
 Jerusha,⁵ 43
 Jerusha⁶ (d. Benjamin),
 131
 Jerusha⁶ (d. Samuel), 95
 Jerusha C. (Dunn), 347,
 516
 Jesse (69), 72, 168, 169,
 177, 301, 302, 454, 455
 Jesse,⁵ 34
 Jesse,⁶ 115
 Jesse⁷ (s. Daniel), 224
 Jesse⁷ (s. Joseph), 165
 Jesse,⁹ 450
 Jesse Clark, 170
 Jesse Gilbert, 295
 Jesse Richard, 738
 Jessie, 648
 Jessie (Akeson), 539, 708
 Jessie (Armington), 575,
 738
 Jessie (Crays), 456, 638
 Jessie (McDonald), 301,
 455
 Jessie (Wells), 658, 771
 Jessie Anna (Howell), 683
 Jessie Cornelia, 301
 Jessie Elaine, 733
 Jessie Fremont, 432
 Jessie Irene, 693
 Jessie Louise (Crays), *see*
 Jessie (Crays)
 Jessie Louise (Tremaine),
 665, 774
 Jessie May,¹⁰ 728
 Jessie May,¹¹ 793
 Jessie May (Riggs), 665,
 775
 Jessie May (Wells), *see*
 Jessie (Wells)
 Jessie Pool, 521

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Jessie Todd, 662
 Jeter, 397
 Joanna,⁶ 79
 Joanna,⁷ 231, 232
 Joanna (Ingersoll), 36,
 74, 78
 Joanna Helene, 657
 Joanna Ingersoll, 182, 311
 John (1), 3 et seq., 11, 17,
 22, 23, 25, 31, 32, 35,
 38, 41, 42, 45, 49, 51,
 54, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67,
 70, 74, 80, 84, 86, 90,
 92, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104,
 106, 107, 108, 110, 112,
 113, 115, 116, 118, 121,
 124, 125, 128, 130, 133,
 134, 137, 138, 143, 145,
 146, 148, 152, 154, 156,
 157, 159, 162, 164, 166,
 168, 170, 175, 178, 181,
 182, 184, 186, 191, 192,
 194, 196, 198, 200, 201,
 202, 203, 205, 206, 207,
 208, 212, 214, 216, 218,
 219, 223, 225, 228, 229,
 231, 232, 235, 236, 238,
 239, 241, 242, 244, 246,
 247, 249, 250, 252, 254,
 256, 259, 262, 263, 264,
 266, 269, 270, 271, 273,
 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 281, 283, 284,
 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 292, 294, 296, 297, 298,
 300, 301, 302, 304, 306,
 307, 308, 310, 311, 312,
 313, 315, 317, 321, 322,
 323, 324, 328, 329, 330,
 332, 333, 334, 335, 336,
 337, 338, 339, 341, 342,
 344, 345, 348, 349, 351,
 352, 353, 355, 356, 358,
 359, 360, 362, 363, 364,
 365, 366, 367, 368, 369,
 370, 372, 373, 375, 376,
 378, 379, 380, 381, 382,
 383, 384, 385, 386, 387,
 389, 390, 392, 393, 394,
 395, 396, 397, 398, 399,
 401, 402, 403, 404, 405,
 406, 408, 409, 410, 411,
 412, 413, 417, 418, 419,
 420, 421, 422, 423, 424,
 425, 427, 428, 429, 430,
 431, 432, 433, 434, 435,
 436, 437, 438, 439, 440,
 441, 442, 443, 444, 445,
 447, 448, 449, 450, 451,
 452, 453, 454, 455, 456,
 457, 458, 459, 464, 465,
 466, 467, 468, 469, 470,
 471, 472, 473, 474, 475,
 477, 478, 480, 481, 482,
 483, 484, 485, 487, 488,

Hopkins, John (1)

(Continued)

489, 491, 492, 493, 494,
 495, 497, 498, 499, 500,
 501, 502, 504, 505, 506,
 507, 508, 509, 510, 511,
 512, 513, 514, 516, 517,
 518, 520, 521, 522, 523,
 524, 526, 528, 530, 532,
 533, 534, 535, 537, 538,
 539, 540, 541, 542, 543,
 544, 545, 546, 547, 548,
 549, 550, 551, 552, 553,
 554, 555, 556, 557, 558,
 559, 560, 561, 562, 563,
 564, 565, 566, 567, 568,
 569, 570, 571, 572, 573,
 574, 575, 576, 577, 578,
 579, 580, 581, 582, 583,
 584, 585, 586, 587, 588,
 591, 592, 593, 594, 595,
 596, 597, 598, 599, 600,
 605, 606, 608, 609, 610,
 611, 612, 613, 614, 615,
 616, 617, 618, 619, 620,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 626, 627, 628, 629, 630,
 631, 632, 633, 635, 636,
 637, 638, 639, 640, 641,
 642, 643, 644, 645, 646,
 647, 649, 650, 651, 652,
 653, 654, 655, 656, 657,
 658, 660, 662, 663, 664,
 665, 666, 667, 668, 669,
 670, 671, 672, 673, 674,
 675, 676, 677, 678, 679,
 680, 681, 682, 683, 684,
 685, 686, 688, 689, 690,
 691, 692, 693, 694, 695,
 696, 697, 698, 699, 700,
 701, 702, 703, 704, 705,
 706, 707, 708, 709, 710,
 711, 712, 713, 714, 715,
 716, 717, 718, 719, 720,
 721, 722, 723, 724, 725,
 726, 727, 728, 729, 730,
 731, 732, 733, 734, 735,
 736, 737, 738, 739, 740,
 741, 742, 743, 744, 745,
 746, 747, 748, 749, 753,
 754, 755, 756, 757, 758,
 759, 760, 761, 762, 763,
 764, 765, 766, 767, 768,
 770, 771, 772, 773, 774,
 775, 776, 777, 778, 779,
 780, 781, 782, 783, 784,
 785, 786, 787, 788, 789,
 790, 791, 792, 793, 795,
 796, 797, 798, 799, 800,
 801

John (3), 11, 12, 17, 18,
 19, 31, 32, 35, 38, 59,
 60, 63, 70, 74, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 90, 92, 103, 143,
 146, 148, 152, 154, 156,
 157, 159, 162, 164, 166,

Hopkins, John (3)

(Continued)

168, 170, 175, 178, 181,
 182, 184, 186, 191, 192,
 194, 196, 198, 200, 201,
 269, 270, 271, 273, 274,
 275, 276, 277, 278, 279,
 280, 281, 283, 284, 285,
 286, 287, 288, 289, 292,
 294, 296, 297, 298, 300,
 301, 302, 304, 306, 307,
 308, 310, 311, 312, 313,
 315, 317, 321, 322, 323,
 324, 327, 328, 329, 330,
 332, 333, 417, 418, 419,
 420, 421, 422, 423, 424,
 425, 427, 428, 429, 430,
 431, 432, 433, 434, 435,
 436, 437, 438, 439, 440,
 441, 442, 443, 444, 445,
 447, 448, 449, 450, 451,
 452, 453, 454, 455, 456,
 457, 458, 459, 464, 465,
 466, 467, 468, 469, 470,
 471, 472, 473, 474, 475,
 477, 478, 480, 481, 482,
 483, 484, 485, 487, 488,
 489, 491, 492, 493, 494,
 495, 497, 498, 499, 500,
 501, 502, 504, 505, 506,
 507, 508, 605, 606, 608,
 609, 610, 611, 612, 613,
 614, 615, 616, 617, 618,
 619, 620, 621, 622, 623,
 624, 625, 626, 627, 628,
 629, 630, 631, 632, 633,
 635, 636, 637, 638, 639,
 640, 641, 642, 643, 644,
 645, 646, 647, 649, 650,
 651, 652, 653, 654, 655,
 656, 657, 658, 659, 660,
 662, 663, 664, 665, 666,
 667, 668, 669, 670, 671,
 672, 673, 674, 675, 676,
 677, 678, 679, 680, 753,
 754, 755, 756, 757, 758,
 759, 760, 761, 762, 763,
 764, 765, 766, 767, 768,
 770, 771, 772, 773, 774,
 775, 776, 777, 778
 John (21), 34, 64, 156,
 286, 287, 288, 439, 440,
 441, 625, 626, 627, 762,
 763
 John (61), 64, 152, 278,
 279, 280, 281, 430, 431,
 432, 433, 434, 435, 436,
 614, 615, 616, 617, 618,
 619, 620, 759, 760
 John (84), 97, 200, 330,
 332, 333, 504, 505, 506,
 507, 508, 679, 680
 John (98), 115, 219, 360,
 362, 363, 364, 551, 552,
 553, 715, 716, 717, 789,
 790, 791, 792

Hopkins (Continued)

John (153), 156, 286, 439,
 440, 441, 625, 626, 627,
 762, 763
 John (317), 287, 440, 627,
 763
 John (507), 390, 579
 John,⁴ 19
 John⁵ (s. Elias), 31, 59,
 61
 John⁵ (s. John), 67
 John⁷ (s. Joseph), 264
 John⁷ (s. William), 201
 John⁸ (s. Abram), 323
 John⁸ (s. Erastus), 333
 John⁸ (s. Royal Mead),
 362
 John⁸ (s. Samuel), 331
 John⁹ (s. Hiram), 553
 John⁹ (s. Robert Emmett,
 Jr.), 558
 John⁹ (s. Stewart), 492
 John⁹ (s. William Rob-
 ert), 471
 John A., 477
 John Adams (629), 476,
 654
 John Adams,⁸ 314
 John Alvin, 759
 John Arthur, 537
 John Augustus (704), 354,
 523, 697, 781, 782, 783
 John Augustus,¹⁰ 698
 John B., 280
 John Breckinridge, 468, 649
 John Breckinridge (Jr.),
 649
 John Buckingham, 103
 John Byron, 421, 610,
 758
 John C., 542, 710
 John C. (Jr.), 710
 John Chauncey, 714
 John Chester, 148, 275,
 424, 612
 John Curtis, 767
 John David, 549
 John Dennison, 384, 570,
 731
 John Edward (695), 521,
 692, 779
 John Edward,¹⁰ 711
 John Edwin (641), 483,
 660, 772, 773
 John Edwin (856), 661,
 773
 John Edwin,¹¹ 773
 John Ellis, 707
 John Everett, 760
 John Faulkner, 316, 480,
 657
 John Forrest, 656
 John Frederick, 204
 John Frisby, 274, 423
 John Gilbert, 615
 John Hampden, 444, 630

Hopkins (*Continued*)

John Henry (823), 618, 759
 John Henry,⁷ 196
 John Henry,⁸ 307
 John Howard, 664
 John Hurlbert, 222, 340, 363, 552, 553
 John Hutchinson, 771
 John Jared, 715
 John Johnson, 306
 John Kirk, 569, 730
 John Leonard, 330, 500, 676
 John Le Roy, 730
 John Lewis, 507
 John M., 408, 595
 John Miles, 356
 John Minn, 614
 John Orlando, 320, 485
 John Padbury, 760
 John Ralph, 767
 John Randolph (445), 356, 545
 John Randolph (897), 712, 787
 John Randolph,¹¹ 787
 John Raymond, 433, 616
 John Renton, 676
 John Rollin, 265, 413, 600, 748, 749
 John Roswell, 564, 722
 John Ruel, 601, 749
 John Ruger, 763
 John Russell, 409
 John S., 186
 John Sargeant, 89, 194
 John Selden, 792
 John Stephen, 374, 561
 John Stewart, 472, 612
 John Stuart (265), 257, 398, 586, 587, 588, 742, 743
 John Stuart (521), 398, 587, 742
 John Stuart (791), 588, 743
 John Stuart,¹⁰ 743
 John Stuart (Jr.), 743
 John Styckelmoore, 718
 John Termus, 788
 John Turner, 199, 329, 499, 500, 501, 502, 676, 677, 678, 679, 778
 John W., 465, 643
 John Wadsworth, 486
 John Webster, 579
 John Wells, 154, 281, 436, 620, 621
 John Wesley, 491, 668
 John Willard, 440
 John Wirt, 474
 John Woodard, 633
 John Worthington, 91
 Jonas, 234
 Jonas Fay, 247

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Jonathan (12), 24, 42, 43, 106, 107, 205, 206, 207, 336, 337
 Jonathan (35), 43, 106
 Jonathan,⁶ 107
 Jonathan Edwards, 339
 Joseph, 24, 71
 Joseph (6), 12, 23, 25, 41, 54, 137, 138, 186, 264, 266, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 801
 Joseph (17), 27, 41, 54, 55, 137, 138, 264, 266, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 801
 Joseph (23), 34, 35, 70, 162, 164, 166, 168, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 631, 632, 633, 635, 636, 637, 763
 Joseph (52), 55, 137
 Joseph (67), 72, 164, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 631, 632, 633, 763
 Joseph (91), 108, 207
 Joseph (128), 138, 264, 409
 Joseph (160), 165, 294, 448, 449, 450
 Joseph⁶ (s. Joseph), 137
 Joseph⁶ (s. Timothy), 90
 Joseph⁷ (s. Caleb), 264
 Joseph⁷ (s. Daniel), 168
 Joseph⁷ (s. Frederick), 204
 Joseph⁷ (s. Joseph), 165
 Joseph Andrew, 336, 509, 680, 778
 Joseph Bower, 295, 448
 Joseph Browning, 264, 409
 Joseph Charles, 636
 Joseph Donald, 637
 Joseph Edward, 608
 Joseph Emmet, 710
 Joseph Gardner, 628
 Joseph George, 453, 636
 Joseph Gilbert, 168, 300, 454, 637
 Joseph Harris (134), 144, 270, 418, 419, 420, 608, 756, 757
 Joseph Harris (544), 420, 608, 755
 Joseph Jesse, 713, 788
 Joseph Hix, 703
 Joseph Mark, 152, 156, 285, 439, 625
 Joseph Morey (429), 352, 535
 Joseph Morey,¹⁰ 707
 Joseph Reynolds, 303

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Joseph Rosseel, 281
 Joseph Stewart, 612, 759
 Joseph Willard, 706
 Josephine,⁸ 383
 Josephine¹⁰ (d. Henry Carl), 649
 Josephine¹⁰ (d. Miles Goodyear), 606
 Josephine (Bridgens), 417, 606
 Josephine (Davenport), 473, 652
 Josephine (Lapp, Day), 360, 549
 Josephine (Smith), 459, 640
 Josephine Ada, 685
 Josephine Adele, 773
 Josephine Elizabeth, 768
 Josephine Eunice (Merriam), 476, 653
 Josephine M., 393
 Joshua, 107
 Josiah (201), 209, 338, 339
 Josiah (405), 341, 511, 681, 682
 Josie Hoyt, 574
 Joy Fennell, 593
 Joyce, 617
 Joyce Aurilla, 679
 Juanita Mary, 728
 Juanita May, 797
 Juanita Protheroe, 722
 Julala (Lott), 146, 273
 Julala Mehitale, 422
 Julia,⁶ 130
 Julia⁷ (d. Asa), 163
 Julia⁷ (d. Benajah), 206
 Julia⁷ (d. Daniel Dewey), 253
 Julia⁷ (d. Samuel), 236
 Julia,⁸ 413
 Julia,⁹ 274
 Julia,¹⁰ 605
 Julia (Dittmar, Stein), 571, 733
 Julia (Luce), 438, 624
 Julia (Howell), 134, 262
 Julia (Martin), 157, 287
 Julia (Norton), 265, 413
 Julia (Stein), *see* Julia (Dittmar, Stein)
 Julia (Taylor), *see* Julia Frances (Taylor)
 Julia (Termus), 713, 788
 Julia Adelaide (Kingsley), 324, 507
 Julia Alice (Pinklow), 673
 Julia Ann⁷ (d. Daniel), 168
 Julia Ann⁷ (d. Jesse), 170
 Julia Ann,⁸ 159
 Julia Ann⁸ (d. Norman), 277

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Julia Ann⁸ (d. Samuel Miles), 290
 Julia Ann (Hooker), 239, 376
 Julia Anna, 629
 Julia Arlene, 762
 Julia Blanche (Peck), 294, 445
 Julia Consett, 452
 Julia Elizabeth (Wilmot), 350, 522
 Julia Frances (Taylor), 300, 454
 Julia Hannah, 670
 Julia L. (Seymour), 380, 564
 Julia Leonora (Burr), 365, 554
 Julia Maria, 231
 Julia Maria (Whetstone), 228, 232, 367
 Julia T., 275
 Julian Martin, 705
 Julianna (Chamberlain), 249, 392
 Juliet (Ervin), 247, 389
 Juliett, 392
 Juliette (Beard), 205
 Juliette E. (Buell), 305
 Julius, 412
 Julius Hubbard, 330, 502, 679
 Kate (Roberts), 644, 766
 Kate A. (Dexter), 278, 429
 Kate Amanda, 669
 Kate Beebe (Henry), 573, 736
 Kate H. (Throckmorton), 465, 644
 Kate M. (Kent), 380, 565
 Kate W., 565
 Katharine Corrie, 702
 Katherine, 451
 Katherine Bebee (Henry), *see* Kate Beebe (Henry)
 Katherine Eldridge (Dayton), 350, 523
 Katherine Florence (Boyes), 465, 644
 Katherine Maud, 448
 Katherine Sherwood, 455
 Katherine Spencer, 595
 Katherine Temple (Long), 504
 Katherine Woolsey, 630
 Katheryn Elizabeth, 474
 Kathleen, 583
 Kathleen Emma (Haigh), 622, 761
 Kathryn Gertrude, 759
 Kathryn Kouts (Kring), 542, 710
 Kathryn Moore, 792
 Katie Ann (Nye), 547, 713
 Katie Belle, 713

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Kenneth Edward, 780
 Kenneth Spangler, 785
 Kenneth W., 772
 Keziah, 183
 Kittie Flora, 526
 Lafayette, 409, 597, 746
 Laird W., 633
 Landon, 455
 Langdon Punshon, 555, 718
 Laretta Skinner, 283
 Lavissa Cynthia, 357
 Laura,⁶ 117
 Laura⁷ (d. David), 157
 Laura⁷ (d. Frederick), 233
 Laura⁷ (d. John), 152
 Laura⁷ (d. Martin), 213
 Laura,⁸ 239
 Laura⁹ (d. Robert Parrett), 588
 Laura⁹ (d. Ulysses Grant), 355
 Laura,¹⁰ 672
 Laura,¹¹ 774
 Laura (w. Samuel Miller), 239
 Laura (Adams), 184, 312
 Laura (Campbell), 387, 574
 Laura (Ellis), 600, 747
 Laura (Kent), 360, 548
 Laura (Lombard), 247, 389
 Laura (Nettleton), 145
 Laura (Poulson), 746, 801
 Laura (Rice), 221, 360
 Laura (Vosburg), 217, 356
 Laura (Walling), 149, 277
 Laura A. (Lindsley), 152
 Laura Adeline, 431
 Laura Anna, 486
 Laura Augusta (Mathiot), 302, 456
 Laura Cornelia, 372
 Laura Dorothy (Skinner), 513, 685
 Laura Dukes, 530
 Laura Elizabeth, 476
 Laura Elizabeth (Knight), 698, 781
 Laura Elizabeth (Watson), 527, 701
 Laura Elnora, 689
 Laura Elvira, 361
 Laura Gardner, 263
 Laura Irene, 687
 Laura Pool, 356
 Laura Semantha (Weaver), 704, 784
 Laura Viola (Fry), 662, 774
 Laura Warner (Hobbs), 263, 405
 Laura White (Gridley), 316, 480
 Laurette Maria, 318

Hopkins (*Continued*)

LaVerne Margaret, 786
 Lavina,⁷ 224
 Lavina,⁸ 392
 Lavina (Parker), 352, 532
 Lavina D., 683
 Lavinia,⁵ 37
 Lavinia⁶ (d. Benjamin), 132
 Lavinia⁶ (d. Joseph), 71
 Lavinia,⁸ 342
 Lavinia (Fenton), 209, 338
 Lavinia (Spoor), 186, 316, 321
 Lavonne Estelle (Alexander), 449
 Lawrence Stedman, 797
 Leavitt, 484
 Lebbeus, 138
 Leda Mary (Chevilier), 582
 Lee C., 654
 Lee Wesley, 666
 Leigh Evelyn, 619, 760
 Leila Gertrude, 711
 Leila Isabelle, 606
 Lela, 528
 Leland Sumner, 666
 Lelia Grace, 778
 Lemuel, 69, 159, 160, 161
 Lena (Ferguson), 566
 Lena Mae (Crepps), 601, 748
 Lena May, 796
 Leon Edgar, 748
 Leon Housman, 528, 702
 Leon Wallace, 570, 730
 Leon Wells, 619, 760
 Leona Fay, 519
 Leona Pearl, 715
 Leone, 682
 Leone Aileen, 684
 Leonora Eliza (Wade), 330, 501
 Leonard Orrin, 781
 Leonard Wheeler, 398
 Leonie Amelia, 511
 Leonora, 601
 Le Ray Anton, 798
 Le Ray de Chaumont, 417, 605, 753
 Le Ray Kennedy, 753
 Le Ray Nottingham, 605, 753
 Lester Humphrey, 734
 Lester Ray, 680
 Leta Dot, 582
 Leta May, 747
 Letitia Roscrany, 537
 Lettie Maie (Nye), 360, 550
 Letutia (Morey), 215, 351
 Levi (72), 78, 178, 719, 306, 307, 308, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 643, 644, 645,

Hopkins, Levi (72)
 (Continued)
 646, 647, 649, 650, 766,
 767
 Levi (173), 181, 307, 467,
 468, 649
 Levi (346), 306, 464, 643,
 644, 645
 Levi Aretas, 355, 544, 711
 Levi David, 469
 Lewis Charles, 594, 744
 Lewis Cheesman, 228, 232,
 367, 557, 558, 719, 720
 Lewis Edwards, 718
 Lewis Gilbert, 365, 554,
 718
 Lewis Richardson (148),
 152, 281, 434, 435, 619,
 620
 Lewis Richardson (565),
 435, 619
 Lewis Spring (194), 201,
 333, 334, 506, 507, 508,
 680
 Lewis Spring (398), 334,
 506
 Licinia, 259
 Lida (Root), 694, 780
 Lida Ellen, 390
 Lida Vila, 579
 Lidia Permelia, 696
 Lillarene, 582
 Lillian (Curry), 730, 798
 Lillian (Thornberry), 586,
 742
 Lillian Agnes, 523
 Lillian Augusta, 765
 Lillian Belle, 694
 Lillian Breckinridge (Sut-
 ton), 641, 765
 Lillian Elizabeth (Car-
 son), 656, 770
 Lillian Eloise (Hamilton),
 606, 754
 Lillian Fern (Austin), 716,
 789
 Lillian Marie, 724
 Lillian May (Joiner), 689,
 779
 Lillian Udell (Stowell),
 440, 627
 Lillie Emily, 449
 Lillie May (McCormic),
 724, 793
 Lily, 553
 Lina (Vogeler), 310, 472
 Lina Etta, 580
 Linn De Alton (783), 580,
 801
 Lisa Delevan (Blood-
 good), 628, 763
 Lisle Earl, 759
 Livonia Adda, 547
 Lizzie (Bishop), 492, 673
 Lizzie Gertrude (Ball),
 459, 641

Hopkins (Continued)
 Lizzie Irene, 499
 Lizzie May (Edgerton),
 724
 Lizzie Theresa, 692
 Lloyd Albert, 747
 Lloyd Moffitt, 703
 Lodema Jane, 543
 Lodowick Henry, 445, 631
 Lois,⁵ 34
 Lois⁶ (d. John), 65, 66
 Lois⁶ (d. Simeon), 136
 Lois (Blaisdell), 247, 386
 Lois (Hemphill), 284, 436
 Lois (Lawrence), 82, 191
 Lois (Richards), 52, 134
 Lois (Richmond), 82, 191
 Lois Dunn, 689
 Lois Irene,¹⁰ 748
 Lois Irene,¹¹ 784
 Lois Miranda, 388
 Lois Pamela, 357
 Lois Virginia, 798
 Lois Winchester (Ray-
 mond), 311, 474
 Lola (Douglas), 522, 697
 Lolabel, 550
 Lomira Omelia, 356
 Lora Helen, 533
 Lorain Margurett, 780
 Loran Wayne, 790
 Loren, 212, 346, 347, 516,
 689, 690, 779
 Loren Lewis, 717, 790
 Lorena (Bryant), 540, 790
 Lorena Wreene, 700
 Lorene Kissam, 791
 Lorenzo, 248, 389, 577,
 578, 579, 739, 740
 Lorenzo T., 389, 576, 578
 Louis, 302
 Louis De Forest, 584
 Louis Fowler, 540, 708
 Louis Jay, 521, 693
 Louis Jerome, 609
 Louis May, 456
 Louisa⁶ (d. Elisha), 103,
 104
 Louisa⁶ (d. Mark), 89
 Louisa⁶ (d. Wright), 127
 Louisa,⁸ 311
 Louisa,⁹ 565
 Louisa (Dudley), 378, 563
 Louisa (Payson), 191, 327
 Louisa (Sibley), 80, 181
 Louisa Hood, 406
 Louisa Jane, 352
 Louisa Juliette, 225
 Louisa M. (Clark), 417,
 605
 Louisa Melissa (Sumner),
 320, 487
 Louise, 784
 Louise (Farrand), 422
 Louise (Frazer), 649
 Louise (Lodge), 302, 455

Hopkins (Continued)
 Louise (Packard), 438,
 624
 Louise (Pittman), 598, 746
 Louise (Reid), *see* Louise
 Sophrona (Reid)
 Louise Alice, 656
 Louise Amelia (de Gard),
 493, 673
 Louise Ann (Pratt), 316,
 478
 Louise Fairfield, 433
 Louise Maria, 447
 Louise Rebecca, 610
 Louise Sophrona (Reid),
 560, 720
 Louise Sylvia, 666
 Louverne, 696
 Louvisa (Thornton), 216,
 355
 Lovica (Whitney), 522,
 694
 Lovina (Sholes), 795
 Lovina Sophia (Crouse),
 374, 561
 Lovinda, 363
 Lovinia Ellen, 309
 Lovisa, 246
 Lovonia, 236, 237, 238
 Lowell, 739
 Lowis, 49
 Lowven, 493
 Lucetta, 386
 Luchen Matthew, 699, 783
 Lucia, 553
 Lucia A. (Munn), 572, 735
 Lucia Si-Etta, 367
 Lucie, 657
 Lucie Allen, 479
 Lucie Aurelia (Josés),
 560, 721
 Lucie Butler (Taylor),
 481, 657
 Lucie Fornachon, 505
 Lucille (Guynn), 766
 Lucille Catherine, 788
 Lucille Eleanor (Eger),
 451, 633
 Lucille Virginia, 548
 Lucina, 49
 Lucina Ruinda, 350
 Lucinda (Fellows), 89, 194
 Lucinda (Moon), 350, 522
 Lucinda (Swart), 465, 643
 Lucinda M. (Farrington),
 252, 394
 Lucinia (Humphrey), 63,
 145
 Lucius, 205, 336
 Lucius Smith, 228, 366,
 556, 557, 719
 Lucius T., 363, 553
 Lucretia (Bishop), 323,
 492
 Lucretia Emelia (Burt),
 359, 547

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Lucretia G. (Eighmey),
 661, 773
 Lucretia Stanley (Wood-
 ard), 260, 401
 Lucretia Strong, 328
 Lucy,⁶ 96
 Lucy⁷ (d. Isaac), 241
 Lucy⁷ (d. John), 152
 Lucy⁷ (d. Matthew), 215
 Lucy⁸ (d. Caleb Cassius),
 353
 Lucy⁸ (d. Charles), 311
 Lucy⁸ (d. Isaac), 381
 Lucy⁸ (d. Timothy), 323
 Lucy⁸ (d. Weight), 384
 Lucy⁹ (d. John Denison),
 570
 Lucy⁹ (d. Stewart), 491
 Lucy (Cady), 120, 232
 Lucy (Parsons), 327, 498
 Lucy (Waterhouse), 122,
 241
 Lucy (Willard), 212
 Lucy (Wright), 110, 214
 Lucy Allen, 653
 Lucy Amelia, 411
 Lucy Ann (d. Milo Con-
 sider), 273
 Lucy Ann (d. Norman),
 344
 Lucy Ann (Allen), 316,
 478
 Lucy Ann (Norris), 146,
 273
 Lucy Araminta, 265
 Lucy Bridges, 432
 Lucy Catherine, 514
 Lucy Hardy (Merrill),
 330, 500
 Lucy Helen, 569
 Lucy La Vonne, 632
 Lucy M., 401
 Lucy Phelps (Button),
 317, 482
 Lucy Rogers (Parsons),
see Lucy (Parsons)
 Lucy S. (Gridley), 316,
 480
 Lucy Sanford (Baker),
 311, 472
 Lucy Virilinda (Chandler),
 406
 Lucy Smith, 436
 Ludd, 352, 540, 708, 709
 Ludd (Jr.), 540
 Lue, 311
 Lue Jenny, 473
 Luetta (Douglas), 669, 776
 Luetta Belle, 756
 Lulu (Kendeigh), 426, 613
 Lulu (Osborn), 772
 Lulu Belle, 782
 Lulu Emma (Damm), 579,
 740
 Lulu Mae, 703

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Lulu May (d. Cyrus
 Elmer), 658
 Lulu May (d. Lewis
 Spring), 507
 Lulu Winchester, 475
 Luman, 149
 Lura May, 694
 Luther Josiah, 512
 Luther Robinson, 251, 393
 Lutie Nora, 578
 Luzetta Esther, 733
 Lydia,⁵ 45
 Lydia⁶ (d. Daniel), 111
 Lydia⁶ (d. Noah), 120, 233
 Lydia,⁷ 237
 Lydia (Acheson), 491, 671
 Lydia (Dewey), 122, 239
 Lydia (Gilbert), 32, 63
 Lydia (Granby), 363
 Lydia (Hinsdale), 47, 108,
 206
 Lydia (Hitchcock), 274,
 423
 Lydia (Martin), 247
 Lydia (Merrill), 64, 154
 Lydia (Pursel), 381, 565
 Lydia (Thompson), 97,
 200
 Lydia A. (Davenport),
 574, 738
 Lydia Adelia, 437
 Lydia Ann (Parker), 154,
 284, 422
 Lydia Augusta (Long),
 300, 454
 Lydia Clemene, 285
 Lydia E. (Dessaint), 594,
 744
 Lydia Emmeline, 388
 Lydia Eugenia, 564
 Lydia F., 278
 Lydia Frances, 391
 Lydia M., 466
 Lydia Merrill,⁷ 154
 Lydia Merrill,⁸ 283
 Lydia Ruth, 378
 Lyle Alfred, 666
 Lyle Elwood, 623
 Lyman Cutting, 284
 Lyman Stickney, 393
 M. Elizabeth (Evans),
 287, 441
 M. Theresa B. (Dodge),
 326, 497
 Mabel⁶ (d. Caleb), 138
 Mabel⁶ (d. John), 65
 Mabel⁶ (d. Samuel), 93
 Mabel⁷ (d. David), 157
 Mabel⁷ (d. Mark), 157
 Mabel,¹⁰ 641
 Mabel (Dunn), 777
 Mabel (Nutting), 435, 620
 Mabel (Schoen), 550, 715
 Mabel (Scovill), 55, 137

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mabel Agnes (Bur-
 roughs), 610, 758
 Mabel Edith (White), 449,
 632
 Mabel Esther, 619
 Mabel Fay, 732
 Mabel Irene, 708
 Mabel Laverne, 696
 Mabel Lois, 573
 Mabel Marie, 618
 Mabel Maude, 601
 Mabel Violet, 620
 Mable Grace, 703
 Macile May, 788
 Mack Johnson, 458
 Madeline (d. Henry
 Ross), 708
 Madeline (d. Marvin), 714
 Madeline (w. Irvin Eu-
 gene), 795
 Madeline Mariella (Fehd),
 756
 Madge Ethel (Tharp),
 716, 789
 Mae C. (Wellington), 586
 Maggie (Bartley), 400, 591
 Mahala (Love), 296, 450
 Mahala Doe (Johnson,
 Paige), 234, 372
 Mahala Doe (Paige), *see*
 Mahala Doe (Johnson,
 Paige)
 Malinda, 551
 Malinda (Baker, Stock-
 berger), 465, 643
 Malinda (Stockberger),
see Malinda (Baker,
 Stockberger)
 Malissa Ann (Grover),
 281, 434
 Mamie L. (Gerry), 754
 Marancy Ann (Lyon), 386,
 572
 Marbrie Jane, 428
 Marcella Rose, 788
 Marcia Atlanta, 788
 Marcia Joanna, 427
 Marena (Walterhouse),
 350, 524
 Merena Permelia, 525
 Margaret,⁷ 262
 Margaret,⁸ 306
 Margaret,⁹ 576
 Margaret¹⁰ (d. Andrew
 Silas), 689
 Margaret¹⁰ (d. Francis
 Lambert), 735
 Margaret¹⁰ (d. Mark),
 640
 Margaret¹⁰ (d. William
 Augustus), 692
 Margaret,¹¹ 773
 Margaret (Grow), 355, 544
 Margaret (Learner), 656
 Margaret (McMaster),
 708, 786

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Margaret (Pattison), 242, 381
 Margaret (Peck), 59, 143
 Margaret (Pool), 350, 520
 Margaret (Stoddard), 39, 92
 Margaret (Walsh), 643, 765
 Margaret (Ziegler), 365, 556
 Margaret A., 466, 467
 Margaret Ada, 748
 Margaret Adelaide, 682
 Margaret Amanda (McHenry), 174, 302
 Margaret Amelia, 382
 Margaret Ann Elizabeth, 309
 Margaret Baker (Ziegler), *see* Margaret (Ziegler)
 Margaret Bernice, 788
 Margaret Charlotte, 431
 Margaret Custis (White), 238, 375
 Margaret Deborah, 736
 Margaret Dwight, 331
 Margaret Elizabeth, 465
 Margaret Jane (Adair), 355, 542
 Margaret Jane (Wingett), 491, 668
 Margaret Lodge, 455
 Margaret Louise, 766
 Margaret Louise (Jones), 409, 597
 Margaret M. (Mills), 639, 764
 Margaret Mary, 636
 Margaret Mary (Goodwin), 533, 705
 Margaret Ruinda, 696
 Margaret Stewart, 417
 Margaret Sutton (Briscoe), 334, 508
 Margaret Wright (Platter), 352, 533
 Margarita Sutherland, 712
 Margherita Rae, 679
 Margie Diantha, 795
 Marguerite (Coffey), 718, 792
 Marguerite (Minn), 429, 614
 Marguerite (Woodruff), 438, 625
 Marguerite Beth, 505
 Marguerite E. (Kisabeth), 685
 Marguerite Elaine, 795
 Marguerite Phylena, 783
 Maria⁷ (d. Asa), 162
 Maria⁷ (d. Rudd), 261
 Maria⁸, 294
 Maria (Gingery), 362, 552
 Maria (Howe), 352, 535
 Maria (Lewis), 552, 716

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Maria (Newcomb), 152, 280
 Maria (Tucker), 336, 510
 Maria (Wilson), 363
 Maria A., 380
 Maria Adaline, 373
 Maria Ann, 489
 Maria Brown (Looker), 244, 383
 Maria Elizabeth (Kissinger), 363, 553
 Maria Kirby, 712
 Maria Malleville, 333
 Maria Philena (Stockwell), 329, 499
 Marian Elizabeth, 710
 Marian Mae, 749
 Marianne, 386
 Marianne (Protheroe), 564, 722
 Marie (Du Bois), 236, 373
 Marie (Eggleston), 348, 518
 Marie Antoinette Frances (Kotz), 718
 Marie Elizabeth (Baumann), 691, 779
 Marie Garvin (Cunningham), 588, 743
 Marie Jesse, 797
 Marie Wright, 675
 Marietta (Maynard), 387, 574
 Marilla (Hinsdale), 108, 207
 Marilyn, 789
 Marina (Merwin), 271, 420
 Marinda, 361
 Marion⁹, 559
 Marion¹⁰, 720
 Marion (Allen), 380
 Marion (Kelley), 571
 Marion Aleta, 793
 Marion Chittenden, 722
 Marion Gladys (Nichols), 583, 741
 Marion Hale, 716, 790
 Marion Polly (Sherman), 388, 575
 Marion Ray, 705, 785
 Marjorie, 798
 Mark (27), 38, 86, 87, 88, 175, 179, 183, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194, 324, 325, 327, 494, 495, 497, 498, 674
 Mark (62), 64, 154, 283, 284, 285, 436, 437, 438, 439, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 760, 761, 762
 Mark (158), 158, 292, 445
 Mark (171), 175, 177, 304, 305, 458, 459, 639, 640, 641, 642, 764, 765

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mark (187), 36, 192, 324, 325, 327, 494, 495, 497, 498, 673, 674
 Mark (345), 305, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464
 Mark (388), 327, 498, 674
 Mark (581), *see* Samuel Mark (581)
 Mark (608), 459, 639, 764
 Mark (666), 498, 674
 Mark (849), 655, 770
 Mark⁷, 156
 Mark⁸, 326
 Mark⁹, 196
 Mark¹⁰, 674
 Mark¹¹, 764
 Mark Anthony, 148
 Mark Charles, 428
 Mark Henry, 286
 Mark Lyman, 284
 Mark Stolph, 662, 774
 Mark Stowell, 627, 763
 Mark Stowell (Jr.), 763
 Marks Warfield, 458
 Marrietta, 217
 Marrietta E. (Beman), 356, 546
 Marriette Amanda, 382
 Marshall H., 373
 Martha⁵, 48
 Martha⁶, 138
 Martha⁸ (d. Henry), 298
 Martha⁸ (d. John Stuart), 398
 Martha⁸ (d. Samuel Lucas), 349
 Martha⁸ (d. Stephen D.), 389
 Martha⁹ (d. John Stuart), 587
 Martha¹⁰ (d. Dwight Lee), 632
 Martha¹⁰ (d. George), 672
 Martha (Allen), 91
 Martha (Buckingham), 42, 102, 103
 Martha (Ellis), 535, 706
 Martha (Enlow), 306
 Martha (Mead), 214, 351
 Martha (Milliken), 306, 466
 Martha Amanda, 272
 Martha Ann, 800
 Martha Burr, 718
 Martha E., 401
 Martha Elizabeth (Pritchard), 618, 759
 Martha Emmeline, 310
 Martha G. (Watt), 355, 542
 Martha Henrietta (Du Val), 422, 612
 Martha Jane (Graham), 724, 565
 Martha Marilda, 348

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Martha Nettie Alice
(Clifton), 531, 704
Martha Octavia (Wright),
573
Martha Peck (Porter),
444, 630
Martha Southgate, 452
Martha Vinal, 377
Martin (94), 110, 113, 212,
349
Martin (117), 130, 250,
254, 393, 394, 580, 581,
740
Martin Dewey, 393, 580,
740
Martin Hinsdale, 207
Martin Scott, 261, 402
Marvin (218), 219, 359,
547, 548, 550, 788
Marvin (735), 549, 714,
715, 788
Marvin,⁷ 206
Marvin,⁹ 547
Mary (w. Samuel Sedg-
wick), 13, 61, 111
Mary (w. Stephen Sedg-
wick), 14, 25, 26
Mary (w. Uriah Sey-
mour), 42
Mary,³ 13
Mary⁴ (d. Ebenezer), 24
Mary⁴ (d. John), 20
Mary⁵ (d. Jonathan), 43
Mary⁵ (d. Joseph), 41
Mary⁵ (d. Isaac), 53
Mary⁵ (d. Stephen-8), 34
Mary⁵ (d. Stephen-15), 50
Mary⁵ (d. Timothy), 38
Mary⁶ (d. Benjamin), 139
Mary⁶ (d. Daniel), 85
Mary⁶ (d. John), 65
Mary⁶ (d. Noah), 120
Mary⁶ (d. Reuben), 134
Mary⁶ (d. Roswell), 122
Mary⁶ (d. Stephen), 129
Mary⁶ (d. Thomas), 100
Mary⁶ (d. Timothy), 83
Mary⁷ (d. Frederick), 232,
234
Mary⁷ (d. Hezekiah), 229
Mary⁷ (d. Joseph), 166
Mary⁷ (d. Rhoderick), 147
Mary⁷ (d. Timothy), 190
Mary⁸ (d. Daniel Payne),
297
Mary⁸ (d. Marvin), 360
Mary⁸ (d. Moses), 269
Mary⁸ (d. Philander), 346
Mary⁸ (d. Samuel), 408
Mary⁸ (d. Timothy), 373
Mary⁸ (d. William Au-
gustus), 384
Mary⁹ (d. Archibald), 497
Mary⁹ (d. George W.),
420

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary⁹ (d. Gustavus
Adolphus), 445
Mary⁹ (d. Hiram), 553
Mary⁹ (d. James), 547
Mary⁹ (d. James Har-
vey), 491
Mary⁹ (d. John M.), 596
Mary⁹ (d. Otto Martin),
581
Mary⁹ (d. Silas), 572
Mary⁹ (d. William Lux),
456
Mary¹⁰ (d. Arthur Her-
bert), 707
Mary¹⁰ (d. Frank Dunn),
690
Mary¹⁰ (d. Jay Paul), 683
Mary¹⁰ (d. Robert Al-
ford), 711
Mary (w. Elias), 45, 115
Mary (w. George), 168,
301
Mary (w. John Worthing-
ton), 91
Mary (w. Joseph Brown-
ing), 264, 409
Mary (w. Lorenzo T.),
578
Mary (w. William Lux),
175, 302
Mary (Adams), *see* Mary
(Stratton, Adams)
Mary (Armstrong), 122,
239
Mary (Baker), 472, 650
Mary (Bane), 466, 646
Mary (Barber), 451, 633
Mary (Barnaby), 739
Mary (Baylitz), 438, 622
Mary (Beckley), 23, 41
Mary (Benton), 45, 112,
113
Mary (Brien), 609, 757
Mary (Brown), 363, 552
Mary (Butler), 12, 23
Mary (Camp), 312, 475
Mary (Colburn), 224
Mary (Converse), *see*
Mary (Lee, Converse)
Mary (Cook), 50, 121
Mary (Curtis), 89, 191,
192
Mary (Denny, Muhlen-
berg), 118, 230
Mary (Dickinson), 204,
335
Mary (Givens), 634
Mary (Green), 523, 698
Mary (Holmes), 382, 567
Mary (Hubbell), 192, 324
Mary (Judd), 20, 35, 184
Mary (Kaple), 281, 434
Mary (Lee, Converse), 50,
121
Mary (Loehr), 390, 579
Mary (Lose), 390, 579

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary (Marsales), 212,
345
Mary (Marston), 383
Mary (Mason), 453, 636
Mary (Meeks), 271, 420
Mary (Merrells), 98, 201
Mary (Muhlenberg), *see*
Mary (Denny, Muhlen-
berg)
Mary (Nash), 81, 184
Mary (Paine), 50, 118,
557
Mary (Reasoner), 776
Mary (Reynolds), 234, 370
Mary (Riggs), 389, 390,
576
Mary (Roche), 397, 585
Mary (Salisbury-Govane,
Howard), 78, 170
Mary (Searles), 523
Mary (Seymour; w.
Moses), 42, 64, 102
Mary (Seymour; w.
Rhoderick), 64, 146
Mary (Snyder), *see* Mary
Catherine (Snyder)
Mary (Steward), 134
Mary (Stratton, Adams),
261, 403
Mary (Strong; w. Noah),
120, 237
Mary (Strong; w. Ros-
well Dewey), 240, 378
Mary (or Polly Strong),
see Mary (Strong; w.
Roswell Dewey)
Mary (Strong; w. Ste-
phen), 199, 328
Mary (Stuart), 130, 256
Mary (Tanner), 562, 721
Mary (Taylor), 112, 216
Mary (Thompson), 66,
156
Mary (Tyrrell), 255, 258,
396
Mary (Weeder), 605
Mary (Whiting), 167, 175,
297
Mary (Wilson), 204, 336
Mary A., 654
Mary A. (w. Joseph
Browning), *see* Mary
(w. Joseph Browning)
Mary Abigail (McColly),
354, 541
Mary Adelia, 655
Mary Adella, 535
Mary Alice, 500
Mary Alice (Beam), 509,
680
Mary Alice (Chambers),
724, 793
Mary Almeda (Mills), 344,
514
Mary Almena, 395

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary Amelia (Durst), 311, 474
 Mary Amelia (Robinson), 226, 364
 Mary Amelia (Smith), 286, 439
 Mary Andrus (Patrick), 399, 588
 Mary Ann⁷ (d. Joseph), 166
 Mary Ann⁷ (d. Stephen Augustus), 243
 Mary Ann⁸ (d. Henry), 296
 Mary Ann⁸ (d. John Stuart), 398
 Mary Ann⁸ (d. Joseph), 296
 Mary Ann⁸ (d. Stephen), 329
 Mary Ann⁸ (d. Stephen D.), 389
 Mary Ann,¹⁰ 711
 Mary Ann,¹¹ 757
 Mary Ann (Bunch), 420, 609
 Mary Ann (Gilbert), 356, 545
 Mary Ann (Hawley), 377, 562
 Mary Ann (Hoag), 382, 567
 Mary Ann (Keeney), 305, 458, 464
 Mary Ann (Miller), 384, 570
 Mary Ann (Parrett), 257, 398
 Mary Ann (Post), 359, 546
 Mary Ann (Tischner), 298, 452
 Mary Ann Brown, 244
 Mary Ann Layton, 244
 Mary Anna Patten (Hotchkiss), 297, 451
 Mary Annette, 333
 Mary Augusta, 168
 Mary Augusta (Preston), 609, 757
 Mary Augusta (Reeder), 552, 716
 Mary Aurelia, 409
 Mary Beecher, 372
 Mary Blunt (McGee, or McGhee), 525, 780
 Mary Bridget (Chouteau), 263
 Mary C. (Dame), 264, 409
 Mary Campbell (Bonner), 497, 674
 Mary Caroline (Burton), 457, 638
 Mary Carolyn, 776
 Mary Catherine, 615

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary Catherine (Austin), 352, 540
 Mary Catherine (Snyder), 276, 427
 Mary Celestia, 451
 Mary Church (Bridgeman), 199, 329
 Mary Clark, 386
 Mary Comstock (Haight), 443, 629
 Mary Cook, 240
 Mary Coy, 510
 Mary Cynthia (Louks), 212, 344
 Mary Davis, 742
 Mary Davis (McEwen), 520, 691
 Mary Delia, 630
 Mary De Lisle (Le Fevre), 263, 404
 Mary Dewey, 250
 Mary Dickinson (Lane), 168, 298
 Mary Donaldson, 656
 Mary Dorothy (Jones), 406
 Mary E., 280
 Mary Edwards, 91
 Mary Electa, 328
 Mary Eliza⁸ (d. Asa), 272
 Mary Eliza⁸ (d. Heman Keyes), 396
 Mary Eliza⁸ (d. Lucius Smith), 366
 Mary Eliza⁸ (d. Richard Rockwell), 407
 Mary Eliza⁹ (d. Charles Rienzi), 584
 Mary Eliza⁹ (d. Scott Lee), 589
 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ 236
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (d. Horace), 281
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (d. John Wells), 282
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (d. Samuel Miles), 290
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (d. Samuel Paine), 373
 Mary Elizabeth⁹ (d. Caleb), 547
 Mary Elizabeth⁹ (d. Eliphalet Steele), 475
 Mary Elizabeth⁹ (d. Henry Leavitt), 485
 Mary Elizabeth⁹ (d. Socrates Nelson), 545
 Mary Elizabeth⁹ (d. William Stephen), 466
 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ (d. Philip Hornbrook), 743
 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ (d. Walter Lane), 636
 Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ 785
 Mary Elizabeth (Baranger), 234, 372

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary Elizabeth (Campbell), 651, 768
 Mary Elizabeth (Goheen), 393, 580
 Mary Elizabeth (Hilburger), 489, 667
 Mary Elizabeth (Hornbrook), 398, 587
 Mary Elizabeth (Penfield), 299, 453
 Mary Elizabeth (Sayler), 352, 534
 Mary Elizabeth (Watt), 355, 543
 Mary Elizabeth Baxter (Spesert), 307, 467
 Mary Ella,⁸ 404
 Mary Ella,⁹ 520
 Mary Ella (Stephens), 693, 780
 Mary Ellen,⁸ 391
 Mary Ellen⁹ (d. Cyrus), 476
 Mary Ellen⁹ (d. John), 579
 Mary Ellen,¹⁰ 715
 Mary Ellen,¹¹ 759
 Mary Ellen (Loehr), *see* Mary (Loehr)
 Mary Ellen (Smith), 521, 693
 Mary Ellen (Stuart), 309, 470
 Mary Elnora, 516
 Mary Emerson, 324
 Mary Emily⁸ (d. James), 321
 Mary Emily⁸ (d. Stephen Frederick), 373
 Mary Emmarette, 540
 Mary Emmeline (Fitch), 321, 489
 Mary Emory, 402
 Mary Estella (Fake, Kilts), 430, 615
 Mary Esther (Maltby), 430, 615
 Mary Esther (Tedford), 537, 707
 Mary Etta, 371
 Mary Evelyn, 702
 Mary F. (Benson), 229, 369
 Mary Fassett, 238
 Mary Florence,⁸ 366
 Mary Florence,¹⁰ 661
 Mary Frances,⁷ 263
 Mary Frances,⁸ 383
 Mary Frances⁹ (d. Charles Edward), 452
 Mary Frances⁹ (d. Samuel Frederick), 459
 Mary Frances (Everett), 202, 334
 Mary Frances (Sheldon, Woolsey), 291, 444

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary Frances (Sherwood), 305, 459, 464
 Mary Frances (Woolsey),
see Mary Frances (Sheldon, Woolsey)
 Mary Geneva, 503
 Mary Georgiana (Dymond), 365, 554
 Mary Gross, 196
 Mary H. (Benedict), 323, 492
 Mary Hester (Woodward), 399, 588
 Mary Hill (Dorsey), 78, 171
 Mary Horton, 457
 Mary Irene, 329
 Mary Irusa, 686
 Mary Isabel (Todd), 484, 662
 Mary Isabel (West), 738, 800
 Mary Iter, 468
 Mary Jane,⁷ 257
 Mary Jane⁸ (d. Dewitt Clinton), 356
 Mary Jane⁸ (d. George Gilbert), 365
 Mary Jane⁸ (d. Henry Joseph), 337
 Mary Jane⁹ (d. George W.), 492
 Mary Jane⁹ (d. James Allison), 510
 Mary Jane⁹ (d. Levi), 465
 Mary Jane,¹⁰ 619
 Mary Jane (Gandy), 318, 483
 Mary Jane (Hambleton),
see Mary Jane (Jenkins, Hambleton)
 Mary Jane (Jenkins, Hambleton), 228, 366
 Mary Jane (Mockabee), 597, 746
 Mary Jane (Metcalf), *see*
 Mary Jane (Shore, Metcalf)
 Mary Jane (Nottingham), 417, 605
 Mary Jane (Sackett), 478, 654
 Mary Jane (Shore, Metcalf), 411, 598
 Mary Jane (Tharp, Clark), 215, 351
 Mary Jane (Walker), 336, 510
 Mary Jane Hansen (Heacock), 291, 443
 Mary Kellogg (Crittenden), 464
 Mary Kennon (Smith, Wortham), 383

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary L. (Chreiten), *see*
 Mary Louise (Chreiten)
 Mary L. (Winsett), 303
 Mary Landon, 301
 Mary Leone, 790
 Mary Levisa (Benjamin), 330, 502
 Mary Lewis, 417
 Mary Lillian (Hutchinson), 656, 771
 Mary Lillian (Worthington), 397, 584
 Mary Lillian T., 605
 Mary Lilloise, 798
 Mary Lincoln, 481
 Mary Logan (Baldrige), 228, 365
 Mary Louisa⁸ (d. Mark), 326
 Mary Louisa⁸ (d. William Lux), 303, 638
 Mary Louisa,⁹ 495
 Mary Louise, 308
 Mary Louise (Connic), 437
 Mary Louise (Chreiten), 578, 739
 Mary Louise,⁹ 509
 Mary Louise¹¹ (d. Arba Burritt), 792
 Mary Louise¹¹ (d. Robert Williams), 771
 Mary Lovisa, 283
 Mary Low (Goodwin), 281, 565
 Mary Lucinda, 345
 Mary M., 314
 Mary Magdalene, 633
 Mary Malinda,⁸ 362
 Mary Malinda,⁹ 220, 221, 551
 Mary Malinda (Logan), 544
 Mary Malvina, 418
 Mary Marena, 522
 Mary Margaret (Grow),
see Margaret (Grow)
 Mary Mariah (Runnels), 351, 528
 Mary Marina, 608, 610
 Mary Mariner, 755
 Mary Martinangelo, 694
 Mary Matilda,⁸ 386, 387
 Mary Matilda,¹⁰ 720
 Mary Matilda (Beaumont), 560, 720
 Mary May, 567
 Mary Medora (Parmelee), 296, 451
 Mary Merrell, 673
 Mary Muhlenberg, 230
 Mary Murray, 628
 Mary Murray (Gallagher), 290, 442
 Mary Nash, 186
 Mary Pauline, 508

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mary Roscoe, 400
 Mary Roscoe (Price), 260, 399
 Mary Ruth, 656
 Mary S., 249
 Mary Sanger (Clark), 334, 507
 Mary Sheldon, 741
 Mary Sophia, 229, 299, 368
 Mary Strong, 379
 Mary Theodora, 769
 Mary Viele, 586
 Mary Winnifred, 716
 Mary Worthington, 244
 Matilda, 120
 Matilda (Farquhar), 249, 390
 Matilda (Goldsmith, Beavers), 316, 481
 Matilda (Hall), 199, 329
 Matilda Caroline, 781
 Matilda Givens (MacDonald), 300, 454
 Matthew (95), 110, 214, 349, 351, 352, 353, 355, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786
 Matthew (210), 214, 351, 528, 530, 532, 703, 704, 705, 706, 784, 785
 Matthew,⁷ 210
 Matthew Alexander (417), 350, 694, 695, 696, 780, 781
 Matthew Edwin, 769
 Matthew Eli, 351, 528, 703, 784
 Matthew Phineas, 355
 Mattie (Starr), 724, 793
 Mattie Jane, 725
 Maud,⁹ 539
 Maud,¹⁰ 699
 Maud Elvira, 539
 Maud Elma, 585
 Maud Frances, 641
 Maude, 757
 Maude (Crossen), 669
 Maude (Harris), 662, 773
 Maude (Irish), 717, 790
 Maude Almira, 658
 Maude Martha (Hutchinson), 732
 Maurice,⁸ 294
 Maurice,⁹ 447
 Maurice Reese, 456
 Maurine (Beaumen), 649
 May, 552

Hopkins (*Continued*)

May (Millikin), 556, 718
 May Violet (Jensen), 706
 Maybelle, 666
 Maybelle (Ersbro), 508, 680
 Mayme (Hufnagle), 713, 787
 Mayme Ardell (Hufnagle), *see* Mayme (Hufnagle)
 Mayon Herbert, 552
 Mehitabel (Worthington), 50, 124
 Mehitabel,⁷ 198
 Mehitabel Josephine, 243
 Mehitabel Josephine Woodbridge, 243
 Melancton, 342, 513, 685
 Melford, 356, 545, 712, 786, 787
 Melford Curtis, 787
 Melford Gilbert, 712
 Melinda Caroline (Stahr), 701
 Melissa, 247
 Melissa (Alfred), 270, 419
 Melissa Ann, 389
 Melissa Ann (Grover), 281, 434
 Melissa Araminta, 490
 Melissa Jane, 340
 Melvin (624), 472, 651
 Melvin,⁹ 510
 Melvin,¹⁰ 745
 Melvin Elmer, 797
 Melvin Leslie, 680
 Melvin Merritt, 484, 662
 Mennette Elizabeth, 638
 Mercy⁷ (d. Daniel Dewey), 253
 Mercy⁷ (d. Matthew), 214
 Mercy,⁹ 552
 Mercy (Hale), 253, 394
 Mercy (Hickox), 24, 51
 Mercy (Mead), 110, 214
 Mercy Ann (Hoag), *see* Mary Ann (Hoag)
 Mercy Maria, 240, 378
 Mercy Paine, 354
 Merle, 797
 Merle Edna, 681
 Merle J., 539
 Meroa F. (Bean), 351
 Meroa Mariah, 529
 Mertie, 699, 783
 Merton Sutphen, 756
 Meta, 747
 Metta Alice, 481
 Michael (46), 50, 124, 242, 244, 382, 383, 568, 569, 730
 Michael T., 243
 Mignon Edith, 634
 Milan, 680
 Mildred,⁹ 558
 Mildred,¹⁰ 716

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Mildred Edith, 759
 Mildred Eunice, 740
 Mildred Gogreve, 555
 Mildred Helen (Keiser), 673
 Mildred Jane, 548
 Mildred Katie, 788
 Mildred Leona, 767
 Mildred Orilla (Harkrader), 704, 784
 Mildred Susan (Patton), 711
 Mildred Wilcox, 638
 Miles (656), 491, 670, 777
 Miles Ashley, 545, 712, 787
 Miles Goodyear, 418, 606, 754
 Millicent, 393
 Millie Nancy (Gay), 435, 620
 Milo Consider, 146, 273, 421, 612, 759
 Milton Dale, 761
 Milton Dryer, 365
 Milton H., 633
 Milton John, 310, 472
 Milton Julius, 472
 Milton Samuel, 471, 650
 Milton W., 225
 Milton William, 117, 225, 364, 365, 366, 367, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 718, 719, 720
 Mimia, 690
 Mina Letitia, 517
 Mindwell, 127
 Mindwell (Dewey), 50, 125
 Minerva,⁷ 210
 Minerva,⁸ 269
 Minerva (Randall), 148, 274
 Minerva Eliza, 417
 Minnie,⁹ 552
 Minnie¹⁰ (d. George William), 687
 Minnie¹⁰ (d. Harvey), 725
 Minnie (Burlson), 485
 Minnie (Lanaghun), 487, 664
 Minnie Alvira (Crane), 489, 666
 Minnie Belle, 518
 Minnie Delilah, 531
 Minnie Frances (Ebright), 699, 783
 Minnie Fulton (Pettus), 455
 Minnie Glen, 703
 Minnie Mabel, 594
 Minnie Matilda (Erb), 309, 469
 Minnie Phadima, 695
 Minnie Sophia, 724
 Miranda (Pearce), 363
 Miranda (Seaver), 125, 242

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Miranda Jane, 390
 Miriam, 14
 Miriam (Blaisdell), 247, 387
 Miriam Emerette, 386
 Miriam Gibson (Hutchinson), *see* Mirriam Gibson (Gavitt, Hutchinson)
 Miriam Lois, 737
 Mirriam,⁶ 61
 Mirriam,⁹ 555
 Mirriam (Webster), 32, 60
 Mirriam Gibson (Gavitt, Hutchinson), 390, 577
 Missouri Susan, 310
 Mittie (or Submit), 53
 Mittie May, 782
 Mollie (Fassett), 120, 236, 237
 Molly (Miles), 69, 157
 Molly Miles, 158
 Monna Blanche (Duncan), 501, 678
 Monina Stuart, 742
 Monroe, 605
 Morgan L., 269, 418, 606, 754
 Morris Hart, 474
 Mortimer, 311, 473
 Mortimer C., 280
 Mortimer Lee, 474
 Moses (32), 42, 102
 Moses (71), 78, 168, 175, 176, 304, 458, 459, 640, 641, 642, 764, 765
 Moses (133), 143, 269, 417, 418, 605, 606, 753, 754
 Moses,⁸ 305, 460, 462, 464
 Muriel Louise, 757
 Murrell G. (Edwards), 554, 718
 Museata, 692
 Myra Emma, 474
 Myra Grace, 576
 Myrnie Minerva (Rowley), 732, 799
 Myrta Caledonia, 599
 Myrtie May (Briggs), 661, 773
 Myrtle, 573
 Myrtle (Castleman), 528, 702
 Myrtle (Kelton), 369
 Myrtle (Robe), 708, 786
 Myrtle Dora, 796
 Myrtle Elizabeth, 744
 Myrtle May (Watkins), 665, 724
 Nancy,⁶ 98
 Nancy⁷ (d. Lemuel), 162
 Nancy⁷ (d. Moses), 178
 Nancy⁷ (d. Stephen), 199
 Nancy (Holcomb, Allen), 265, 410
 Nancy (Pugh), 411, 599

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Nancy (Steele), 184, 311
 Nancy (Turner), 96, 198
 Nancy Abigail, 288
 Nancy Ann (Kerr), 186, 315
 Nancy E. (Mathis), 522, 695
 Nancy Elizabeth, 368
 Nancy Jane (Briggs), 356, 545
 Nancy Maria, 564
 Nancy Maria (Frisbie), 205, 336
 Nancy Spooner (Miller), 211, 342
 Nannie (Clark), 593
 Nannie Lavinia, 482
 Naomi Allen, 699
 Naomi Ellen, 766
 Naomi Marah, 277
 Narcissa,⁷ 222
 Narcissa,⁸ 363
 Natalie Wharton, 639
 Nathalie Southworth, 800
 Nathan Bird, 717
 Nathaniel, 85
 Nathaniel Fuller (186), 191, 324, 493, 494, 673
 Nathaniel Fuller (384), 324, 494
 Nehemiah (38), 45, 107, 108, 109, 208, 212, 214, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 348, 351, 352, 353, 355, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 526, 528, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786
 Nehemiah (93), 109, 110, 212, 344, 348, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691, 779
 Nehemiah (440), 355, 542
 Neil Patricia (Newell), 570, 730
 Nellie (d. Franklin Montgomery), 574
 Nellie (w. Royal), 552
 Nellie (Conklin), 648, 767
 Nellie (Deane), 596, 745
 Nellie (Hawley), 383
 Nellie (Melroy), 513, 684
 Nellie (Odette), 564
 Nellie (Roche), 397, 585
 Nellie (Speed), 368
 Nellie (Wright), 704, 784

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Nellie Augusta, 698
 Nellie Centania, 592
 Nellie Grace, 726
 Nellie Irene (Faxon), 571, 732
 Nellie Irene (Robinson), 534, 706
 Nellie J. Carlyon, 488
 Nellie James, 605
 Nellie Louise⁹ (d. Henry James), 561
 Nellie Louise⁹ (d. James Allison), 510
 Nellie Louise,¹¹ 779
 Nellie Maude, 646
 Nellie May¹⁰ (d. Charles Henry), 659
 Nellie May¹⁰ (d. Frank Henry), 683
 Nellie Rose, 537
 Nellie Vincent, 426
 Nelly (Melroy), 513, 684
 Nelson Franklin, 320
 Nelson Kerr (365), 316, 478, 656
 Nelson Kerr (850), 656, 770, 771
 Nelson Kerr (III), 770
 Nelson McKeand, 655, 770
 Nelson S., 477, 654
 Nelson Sanford, 482
 Nelson Sawtelle, 478, 655, 770
 Nelson T., 389
 Nettie (Beall), 495, 673
 Nettie Belle (Acton), 511, 680
 Nettie Edwina, 442
 Nettie Martha Abigail (Dodge), 607, 755
 Neva, 650
 Neva Lucille, 471
 Newman Wilson, 352, 534
 Newton Fisher (922), 729, 798
 Newton Fisher,¹¹ 798
 Nicholas Spoor, 321, 489, 666, 667
 Nicy Avery (Woodard), 450, 632
 Nicy Matilda, 271
 Nida Helen, 500
 Nina, 583
 Nina Adeane, 503
 Nina Ethel (Clow), 755
 Nina Lydia, 623
 Nina Maria, 524
 Nina Moore, 698
 Nina Winifred, 664
 Noah (44), 50, 118, 119, 199, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238, 370, 372, 373, 375, 376, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 720, 721

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Noah,⁶ 137
 Noah James, 238, 375, 562, 721
 Noah Paine, 120, 231, 367
 Noel Byron, 393
 Nora (d. George), 651
 Nora (d. Miles Good-year), 607
 Nora Austin, 540
 Nora Cecil, 698
 Nora Dell, 530
 Nora Lucinda (Young), 666, 775
 Nora Mabel, 717
 Nora Nell, 502
 Norma Agnes, 624
 Norma Elizabeth, 777
 Norma Fay (Tharp), 716, 790
 Norman (142), 149, 276, 428, 613
 Norman (205), 212, 344, 514, 686, 687
 Norman,⁷ 257
 Norman Armington, 801
 Norman Edward, 614
 Norman Francis, 636
 Norman Henry, 277
 Norman Robinson, 251, 393
 Norman Wilson, 706
 Norton Rudd, 401
 Obedience, 51
 Oeyvind, 543, 711
 Ola Margarithte, 688
 Olga Jennie, 759
 Oliva Hoffman (Graeter), 282, 436
 Olive, 269
 Olive (Whitney), 143, 269
 Olive Almira (Johnson), 509
 Olive Gates (Wilcox), 303, 457, 638
 Olive Jane (Ellison), 273, 421
 Olive Margret, 612
 Olive Marie, 613
 Oliver E., 390
 Olivia (Spangler), 704, 785
 Olivia (Graeter), *see* Olivia (Hoffman, Graeter)
 Olivia (Hoffman, Graeter), 282, 436
 Olivia Lavinia, 339
 Ollie (Spangler), *see* Olivia (Spangler)
 Ona Leonard, 780
 Oney Rice (453), 361, 551, 716, 717, 790, 791
 Oney Rufus, 552
 Onnalee Jean, 787
 Ora, 724

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Ora Ellen, 544
 Orace Guy, 781
 Orange (284), 270, 418
 Orange (413), 348, 517, 691
 Orelia (Dike), 209, 338
 Orilla, 388
 Orilla (Clark), 521, 694
 Orilla (Richey), 248, 390
 Orla, 724
 Orlando, 186
 Orlando James, 486
 Orlando Soveral, 315
 Orley, 553
 Orpha (Root, Adams), 261, 403
 Orra E., 271
 Orra Leona, 595
 Orren, 223, 364
 Orrie Ollie, 525
 Orrie Pearl, 727
 Orrilla Lucinda, 781
 Orrin, 342, 512
 Orrin B., 651
 Orrin Dunning, 370, 559
 Orrin Kellogg, 459, 640, 764
 Orrin Kellogg,¹¹ 764
 Orson (s. Edward), 257
 Orson (s. Martin), 251
 Orville,⁸ 362
 Orville,⁹ 277
 Orville Augustus, 654, 768
 Orville Golden, 668
 Orville Homer, 111, 356, 546
 Orville Russell, 769
 Orville Russell (Jr.), 769
 Oryson Verno (884), 698, 783
 Oryson Verno,¹¹ 783
 Oryson Verno (Jr.), 783
 Oscar, 476, 653, 768
 Ossie Pearl (Pierson), 566, 727
 Otis Bolivar, 316, 481
 Otis Ransom, 186, 316, 321, 480, 481, 482, 657
 Otto Ebert, 617
 Otto Martin, 393, 580, 740
 Ozro Bingham, 552
 Pamela, 270
 Pamela (Baker), 261, 404
 Pamela Arlene, 760
 Pamela Hough, 384
 Panthea, 206
 Patience, 67
 Patience (Bronson), 34, 67
 Patience (Frost), 34, 64
 Patience (Richards), 115, 123
 Patience (Thompson, Wilson), 139, 264
 Patricia Elizabeth, 639
 Pattie, 120, 231

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Paul Edward, 748
 Paul Franklin, 728
 Paul Melvin, 762
 Paul Wolcott, 761
 Paula Sherman, 625
 Paulina, 211
 Pauline Dudley (Gary), 568
 Pauline Elmore, 796
 Pauline Jane (Chaffee), 619, 760
 Pearl (d. Hiram), 553
 Pearl (d. Reuben David), 577
 Pearl Esther, 709
 Pearl Gladys (Adams), 738
 Pearle Lou, 581
 Percie Wallace, 665, 775
 Percival Ezra, 692
 Percy Howard, 696
 Permelia, 237
 Permelia (w. Ebenezer Miller), 421
 Permelia (Morgan), *see* Permelia Hewins (Morgan)
 Permelia (Pickett), 165, 294
 Permelia Hewins (Morgan), 459, 639
 Permelia J. (Phelps), 168, 300
 Permelia Northrup (Merritt), 350, 521
 Persis,⁶ 139
 Persis⁷ (d. Frederick), 233
 Persis⁷ (d. Martin-94), 213
 Persis⁷ (d. Martin-117), 250
 Persis Lorette (Bailey), 386, 571
 Pfrimmer R., 705, 785
 Pha Della M. (Nance), 485, 663
 Phadima Angeline, 521
 Phebe (d. Asa), 143
 Phebe (d. Timothy), 189
 Phebe (Coy), 336, 509
 Phebe (Dunham), 246, 384
 Phebe (Granger), 59, 143
 Phebe (Harris), 184, 313
 Phebe (Nesbit, Marvin), 82, 186
 Phebe (Payne), 138
 Phebe (Turner), 144, 270
 Phebe Ann, 483
 Phebe Elizabeth (Wells), 370, 559
 Phebe Jane, 283
 Phelps Alvin, 550, 715
 Phila Amelia (Beecher), 270, 418

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Phila Maria (Barnes), 148, 276
 Philancy (Holt), 212, 348
 Philander (206), 212, 345, 346, 516, 517, 518, 689, 690, 691, 779
 Philander (414), 348, 518, 691, 779
 Philander Ross, 352, 538, 708
 Philander Hornbrook, 257, 587, 742
 Philip Sedgwick, 761
 Phoebe Ellen (Vliet), 348, 507
 Phylis, 789
 Phyllis, 720
 Phyllis Edwards, 675
 Phyllis Elizabeth, 711
 Phyllis Loraine, 799
 Piety (or Charity), 111
 Pitts, 183
 Platoff Worthington, 244
 Polly⁶ (d. Elias), 115
 Polly⁶ (d. Samuel), 96
 Polly⁶ (d. Simeon), 136
 Polly⁷ (d. David), 156
 Polly⁷ (d. John), 220
 Polly⁷ (or Mary) (d. William), 201
 Polly (or Mary) (w. Elias), 45, 115
 Polly (w. Isaac), 263
 Polly (Rogers), 56, 138, 264
 Polly (Warren), 264, 409
 Polly Cornelia, 288
 Polly P., 216
 Priscilla (Babb), *see* Priscilla Ann (Babb)
 Priscilla (Iams), 467, 647
 Priscilla (Lee), 302
 Priscilla Ann (Babb), 352, 533
 Priscilla Jean, 680
 Priscilla Swift (Garrett), 409, 597
 Prudence (Hart), 89, 192
 Prudence (Hunt), 434, 618
 Prudence Lilia (Gatchell), 516, 689
 Pulchera Mianda, 596
 Quincy Ann (Sorbie), 529, 703
 R. B., 553
 Rachel,⁴ 23
 Rachel⁶ (d. Jonathan), 107
 Rachel⁶ (d. Uriah), 110
 Rachel⁷ (d. Ebenezer), 211
 Rachel⁷ (d. Matthew), 216
 Rachel,⁹ 557
 Rachel (Cline), 491, 668
 Rachel (De Mand), 505, 679

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Rachel (Mead), 110, 208
 Rachel (Russell), 64, 148
 Rachel (Sikes), 106
 Rachel (Spotten), 120, 238
 Rachel (Steele), 42, 104, 105
 Rachel Amanda (Saylor), 513, 683
 Rachel Virginia, 776
 Ralph,⁷ 154
 Ralph,¹¹ 773
 Ralph Arthur, 796
 Ralph C., 722
 Ralph Edgar, 453
 Ralph Elmer, 434, 618, 760
 Ralph Floyd, 762
 Ralph Harris, 431
 Ralph Hays, 784
 Ralph Hayward, 787
 Ralph Kenneth, 624, 762
 Ralph Samuel, 473, 653
 Ralph Sherman, 738, 799
 Ralph Sherman (Jr.), 800
 Ralph William, 279, 430, 616, 759
 Ralph William,¹⁰ 748
 Ralph Willis,⁷ 156
 Ralph Willis,⁸ 284
 Ransom Armstrong, 370
 Raphael Jeduthan, 352, 533, 706
 Ray,⁹ 543
 Ray,¹⁰ 654
 Ray Leslie, 622
 Ray Samuel, 471
 Raymond D., 541
 Raymond Frank (894), 708, 786
 Raymond Frank,¹¹ 786
 Raymond Franklin, 609, 757
 Raymond Frederick, 753
 Raymond Roy, 755
 Reba Kathleen, 458
 Rebecca,⁵ 47
 Rebecca,⁶ 134
 Rebecca⁷ (d. Asa), 163
 Rebecca⁷ (d. Joseph), 164
 Rebecca⁷ (d. Timothy), 198
 Rebecca,⁹ 555
 Rebecca (Baker), 216, 353
 Rebecca (Clark), 229, 368
 Rebecca (Drummond), 381
 Rebecca (Flowers), *see* Rebecca (Guard, Flowers)
 Rebecca (Guard, Flowers), 552, 717
 Rebecca (Lambert), 671, 777
 Rebecca (Markheart), 515, 686
 Rebecca (Payne), 72, 162
 Rebecca (Sayre), 634

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Rebecca (Smith), 91, 197
 Rebecca A. (Pearson), 311
 Rebecca Elizabeth (Johnston), 303, 457
 Rebecca Ruggles (Landon), 170, 301
 Refina Cynthia, 354
 Reily C., 148
 Rena (Meese), 512
 Reuben (50), 50, 133, 262, 263, 404, 405, 406, 595, 745
 Reuben (250), 247, 389, 576
 Reuben David, 389, 576
 Rex Tharp, 790
 Rheunette Louise, 342, 512
 Rhoda⁶ (d. Asa), 60
 Rhoda⁶ (d. James), 114
 Rhoda⁶ (d. John), 66
 Rhoda⁶ (d. Samuel), 80
 Rhoda⁶ (d. Stephen), 130
 Rhoda⁷ (d. Daniel Dewey), 253
 Rhoda⁷ (d. Harris), 144
 Rhoda⁷ (d. Heman), 254
 Rhoda (Collins, Hyde), 59
 Rhoda (Dewey), 50, 128
 Rhoda (Lamson), 211, 341
 Rhoda A. (Enderton), 392, 579
 Rhoda Ann Taylor, 690
 Rhoda Eve (Ross), 491, 669
 Rhoderick, 64, 146, 148, 274, 275, 422, 423, 424
 Richard (s. Hezekiah), 229
 Richard (s. Moses), 178
 Richard Armington, 739, 800
 Richard Charles,⁸ 366
 Richard Charles,¹² 795
 Richard Henry, 522, 694, 781
 Richard Higgins, 605
 Richard Holmes, 798
 Richard Hubbell, 118, 229
 Richard James, 773
 Richard Jay, 778
 Richard Junior, 749
 Richard Paynter, 719
 Richard Ralph, 666
 Richard Rockwell, 263, 406, 595, 745
 Richard Rush, 228, 365
 Richard Thorpe, 778
 Richard Walter, 786
 Richards Obadiah, 136
 Rigney Bronson, 896
 Riley C., 275
 Rita (Simmons), 712, 786
 Rita Floy (Haire), 518, 691

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Robert (475), 375, 562, 721
 Robert,⁹ 441
 Robert Alford, 543, 711
 Robert Alfred, 795
 Robert Bruce, 632
 Robert Burdett, 477
 Robert Dwight, 505, 679
 Robert Dwight (Jr.), 679
 Robert Earl, 449, 450
 Robert Emmett, 229, 369, 558
 Robert Emmett (Jr.), 370, 558
 Robert Emmett III, 558
 Robert Eugene, 799
 Robert Fay, 716, 789
 Robert Gilman, 765
 Robert John, 711
 Robert Leon, 760
 Robert Macmillan, 473, 653
 Robert Marvin, 360, 548
 Robert Milne, 580
 Robert Newton, 728, 797
 Robert Parrett, 399, 588
 Robert Pollock (309), 282, 436, 620, 621
 Robert Pollock,¹⁰ 621
 Robert Reid, 721
 Robert Ray, 761
 Robert West, 800
 Robert William,¹⁰ 650
 Robert Williams (852), 656, 771
 Roberta (Tucker), 601, 749
 Roby, 220
 Rocelia Mortimer, 273
 Roena G. (Burger), 619
 Roger James, 617
 Rolla Mae, 780
 Rolla Oscar, 413, 600, 747, 748, 749
 Rollo Johnson, 715, 789
 Rollo Johnson (Jr.), 789
 Romaine, 478
 Ronald Maurice, 505
 Ronaldo June, 781
 Rosa, 335
 Rosa (Guyette), 573
 Rosalie Elizabeth, 764
 Rose (James), *see* Rose (Schnabel, James)
 Rose (Schnabel, James), 390, 578
 Rose Lynde, 310
 Rose Shirley (Hirsch), 638, 764
 Rosebell (Kitcher), 781
 Rosemary, 636
 Ross, 733
 Roswell (45), 24, 49, 50, 119, 120, 121, 239, 241, 378, 379, 380, 381, 563,

Hopkins, Roswell (45)

(*Continued*)
 564, 565, 566, 567, 721,
 722, 723, 725, 726, 727,
 728, 729, 793, 796, 797,
 798
 Roswell (110), 121, 122,
 239, 240, 378, 379, 380,
 381, 563, 564, 565, 722,
 723
 Roswell (483), 381, 566,
 725, 726, 727, 797
 Roswell,⁸ 380
 Roswell Briggs, 506, 727
 Roswell Dewey, 240, 378,
 563
 Roswell Isaac, 722, 730,
 798
 Roswell John, 378, 563
 Roswell Whitney, 407
 Rowena (Allen), 473, 653,
 722
 Roxy R. (Apple), 717, 792
 Roy, 695
 Roy Albert, 624, 762
 Roy Alfred, 665, 774
 Roy Carl (710), 528, 702
 Roy Carl,¹⁰ 702
 Roy Ebenezer, 740
 Roy Edward, 429, 614
 Roy Hargraves, 614
 Roy Lismer, 487, 664, 774
 Roy Mead, 704, 784
 Roy Morrison, 700
 Roy Victor, 504
 Royal,⁶ 115
 Royal,⁹ 552
 Royal Mead, 222, 362, 552
 Ruby (d. Dewitt Clinton),
 591
 Ruby (d. Reuben David),
 577
 Ruby (Batterson), 705,
 785
 Ruby (Sprotberry), *see*
 Ruby Elizabeth (Sprot-
 berry)
 Ruby Alice, 613
 Ruby Elizabeth (Sprot-
 berry), 601, 747
 Ruby Pauline, 649
 Rudd (122), 133, 260, 399,
 401, 402, 588, 591, 592,
 593, 743, 744
 Rudd Clark, 261, 404
 Rufus Augustus, 204, 336,
 509, 510
 Rufus Carpenter, 776
 Rush Hale, 668
 Russell Burr, 554, 718
 Russell Douglas, 761
 Russell Eugene, 796
 Ruth (d. Francis Lam-
 bert), 735
 Ruth (d. Louis Jay), 693

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Ruth (Michelman), 691,
 779
 Ruth (Squires), 50, 121
 Ruhama (Pheips), 44, 107
 Ruinda (Dunn), 214, 349
 Ruinda Daphne, 522
 Ruth,⁴ 27
 Ruth⁵ (d. Isaac), 53, 54
 Ruth⁵ (d. Joseph), 55
 Ruth⁵ (d. Stephen), 50
 Ruth⁶ (d. Benjamin), 139
 Ruth⁶ (d. Caleb), 138
 Ruth⁶ (d. Noah), 119
 Ruth⁶ (d. Roswell), 122
 Ruth (w. James), 45, 113
 Ruth (Crandall), 263, 406
 Ruth (Gilbert), 72, 164
 Ruth (Peck), 56, 138
 Ruth (Safford), 120, 232
 Ruth (Squires), 50, 121
 Ruth E., 727
 Ruth Evangeline,⁹ 601
 Ruth Evangeline,¹⁰ 637
 Ruth Frazier, 301
 Ruth Grosvenor, 629
 Ruth Jennie, 675
 Ruth Louise, 619
 Ruth Margaret, 772
 Ruth Mary, 740
 Ruth Miller, 595
 Ruth Strong (Norton), 89,
 192
 Rutherford, 558, 720
 Sabra (Adams), 184, 313
 Sabria (Sutliff), 188
 Sabrina⁷ (d. John), 220,
 551
 Sabrina⁷ (d. Rudd), 260
 Sabrina,⁸ 341
 Sabrina,¹⁰ 697
 Sadie Eva, 726
 Sadie Leonora, 744
 Sadie May, 429
 Safford, 234, 370
 Sally,⁶ 74
 Sally⁷ (d. Harris), 145
 Sally⁷ (d. Rhoderick), 148
 Sally,⁸ 381
 Sally (Ball), 152, 281
 Sally (Conick), 130, 252
 Sally (Crissey), 132, 259
 Sally (Mayhew), 238
 Sally Goodwin, 169
 Sally Maria, 323
 Sally Raymond, 379
 Saloma, 115
 Samantha Elnora (Holt),
 347, 348, 516
 Samantha Hubbell, 385
 Samantha Livingston, 329
 Samantha S. (Porter), 355
 Samuel (4), 20, 38, 39,
 90, 92, 196, 198, 328,
 329, 330, 332, 333, 499,
 500, 501, 502, 504, 505,

Hopkins, Samuel (4)

(*Continued*)
 506, 507, 508, 675, 676,
 677, 678, 679, 680, 778
 Samuel (24), 36, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 87, 91, 170, 171,
 175, 178, 180, 181, 302,
 304, 306, 307, 308, 310,
 311, 455, 456, 457, 458,
 459, 462, 464, 465, 466,
 467, 468, 469, 470, 471,
 472, 473, 474, 640, 641,
 642, 643, 644, 645, 646,
 647, 649, 650, 651, 652,
 653, 764, 765, 766, 767,
 768
 Samuel (29), 39, 92, 198,
 200, 328, 329, 330, 332,
 333, 499, 500, 501, 502,
 504, 505, 506, 507, 508,
 638, 639, 675, 676, 677,
 678, 679, 680, 778
 Samuel (64), 69, 157, 289,
 292, 442, 443, 444, 445,
 628, 629, 630, 631, 763
 Samuel (73), 80, 181, 182,
 310, 311, 472, 473, 474,
 650, 651, 652, 653, 767,
 768
 Samuel (107), 120, 199,
 235, 236, 373, 561
 Samuel (174), 181, 308,
 469, 470, 471, 472, 649,
 650
 Samuel (192), 200, 201,
 330, 331, 504, 679
 Samuel (274), 264, 408,
 595
 Samuel (315), 286, 439,
 625, 626
 Samuel (348), 306, 466,
 647, 762
 Samuel (841), 643, 765
 Samuel⁶ (s. Noah), 120
 Samuel⁶ (s. Samuel), 93
 Samuel,⁷ 180
 Samuel⁸ (s. Gustavus),
 301
 Samuel⁸ (s. Samuel
 Paine), 374
 Samuel,⁹ 505
 Samuel,¹⁰ 630
 Samuel,¹¹ 766
 Samuel Adams (355),
 311, 472, 650, 651, 767,
 768
 Samuel Adams,¹⁰ 653
 Samuel Asahel, 459
 Samuel Blatchford, 494
 Samuel Bunch (817), 609,
 757
 Samuel Bunch,¹¹ 757
 Samuel Dwight, 294, 447,
 631

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Samuel Edwards, 329, 499, 675
 Samuel Evans, 440
 Samuel Frederick, 305, 458, 459, 639, 640, 641, 642, 764, 765
 Samuel Holt, 349, 518
 Samuel Judd (176), 182, 311, 474
 Samuel Judd (359), 311, 474
 Samuel Lucas, 212, 348, 349, 518
 Samuel M., 280
 Samuel McHenry, 302, 456
 Samuel Mark, 286, 440
 Samuel Miles (157), 64, 67, 158, 289, 290, 442, 443, 444, 628, 629, 630, 631, 763
 Samuel Miles (322), 291, 443, 629, 630
 Samuel Miles⁹ (s. Samuel Miles), 444
 Samuel Miles⁹ (s. William Rogers), 443
 Samuel Milford, 494
 Samuel Milford Blatchford, 324
 Samuel Miller, 239
 Samuel Napoleon Maximillian, 564
 Samuel Paddock, 379
 Samuel Paine, 373, 561
 Samuel Parmelee, 161
 Samuel Porter (190), 199, 329, 499, 675
 Samuel Porter (668), 499, 675
 Samuel Porter (Jr.), 676
 Samuel Simpson, 466, 647
 Samuel Wells, 281, 434, 618, 759, 760
 Sarah⁴ (d. Ebenezer), 24
 Sarah⁴ (d. Stephen), 24
 Sarah⁵ (d. Hezekiah), 46, 206, 207
 Sarah⁵ (d. Joseph), 56
 Sarah⁵ (d. Thomas), 41
 Sarah⁵ (d. Timothy), 37, 70
 Sarah⁶ (d. John), 64
 Sarah⁶ (d. Simeon), 135
 Sarah⁶ (d. Stephen), 98
 Sarah⁶ (d. Thomas), 102, 202
 Sarah⁶ (d. Timothy), 83
 Sarah⁶ (d. Uriah), 108
 Sarah⁶ (d. Weight), 128
 Sarah⁷ (d. Chauncey), 249
 Sarah⁷ (d. Daniel), 167
 Sarah⁷ (d. Henry), 247
 Sarah⁷ (d. Isaac), 241
 Sarah⁷ (d. Martin), 213
 Sarah⁷ (d. Roswell), 240

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Sarah⁷ (d. Timothy), 188
 Sarah⁸ (d. Daniel Payne), 297
 Sarah⁸ (d. Ebenezer), 341
 Sarah⁸ (d. John Stuart), 399
 Sarah⁸ (d. Samuel Lucas), 349
 Sarah (m. John Adams Hopkins), 314
 Sarah (Agar), 133
 Sarah (Ayer), 133
 Sarah (Bigelow, Ransom), 81, 185
 Sarah (Cole), 42, 98
 Sarah (Davis), 24, 45, 46
 Sarah (Dunn), 120, 235
 Sarah (Ensign), 522, 694
 Sarah (Fay), 128, 246
 Sarah (Ferris), 240, 378
 Sarah (Fields), 363, 553
 Sarah (Gordon), 223, 364
 Sarah (Hague), 491, 671
 Sarah (Hall), 157, 288
 Sarah (Holly), 50, 124
 Sarah (Ingraham), 447, 631
 Sarah (Johnson), 34, 64
 Sarah (Judd), 12, 22
 Sarah (Kellogg), 64, 154
 Sarah (King), 299, 453
 Sarah (MacCairns), 624, 762
 Sarah Mead, 110, 212
 Sarah (Merrill), 403, 593
 Sarah (Olmsted), 42, 98
 Sarah (Payne), 72, 166
 Sarah (Ransom), 82, 186
 Sarah (Porter, Williams), 39, 92
 Sarah (Spoor), 186, 316, 321
 Sarah (Wiley), 394, 581
 Sarah (Woolman), 491, 670
 Sarah Amby, 518
 Sarah Ann,⁷ 205
 Sarah Ann,⁸ 359
 Sarah Ann,⁹ 570
 Sarah Ann (Ashley), 356, 545
 Sarah Ann Wait, 200, 331
 Sarah Anna, 333
 Sarah Augusta, 316
 Sarah B., 363
 Sarah Bennett,⁸ 332
 Sarah Bennett,⁹ 506
 Sarah Bigelow, 320
 Sarah Catherine, 307
 Sarah Chapman (Chapin), 281, 433
 Sarah Cornelia, 278
 Sarah D. (Coselman), 485
 Sarah E. (High), 352, 541
 Sarah Electa, 403

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Sarah Eliza, 729
 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (d. Samuel Miles), 291
 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (d. Tracy F.), 275
 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ 567
 Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ 646
 Sarah Elizabeth (Jewell), 398, 586
 Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers), 158, 289
 Sarah Ellen, 547
 Sarah Elvira, 316
 Sarah Emeline (Fillmore), 483, 659
 Sarah Emily (Marion), 355, 542
 Sarah Estella, 403
 Sarah Fay, 385
 Sarah Grace, 450
 Sarah Hannah (Bennett), 201, 332
 Sarah Hooker, 376
 Sarah Irene, 442
 Sarah Iresa, 515
 Sarah J. (King), 320
 Sarah Jane⁸ (d. Cyrus), 320
 Sarah Jane⁸ (d. Royal Mead), 362
 Sarah Jane⁹ (d. Cyrus Bigelow), 483
 Sarah Jane⁹ (d. Sereno Edwards), 434
 Sarah L. (Pickett), 668
 Sarah Lothrop, 324
 Sarah Louisa, 350
 Sarah Louise, 709
 Sarah Louise (Fairfield), 280, 432
 Sarah M., 234
 Sarah M. (Masten), 256, 397
 Sarah Maria,⁷ 207
 Sarah Maria,⁸ 337
 Sarah Maria (Cook), 250, 393
 Sarah Maria (Webster), 207, 337
 Sarah Marilla, 259
 Sarah Maude (Childs), 517, 690
 Sarah Maun (Cooley), 225, 364
 Sarah May (Galutia), 434, 617
 Sarah Melissa, 420
 Sarah Minerva (Brainerd), 149, 278
 Sarah Miranda, 345
 Sarah Ruth, 295
 Sarah Tryphena, 511
 Sarah Turner, 270
 Scott Bruce, 659
 Scott Lee, 400, 588, 743

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Sedgwick Erastus, 438,
622, 761
Selden Prescott Sawyer,
792
Selden Rich (741), 552,
716, 790, 791, 792
Selden Rich (911), 792
Selina, 123
Selina Mary (Parker),
313, 475
Selma Dorothea (Milcke),
611, 758
Selmida, 346
Seneca, 364
Senior George, 540, 709
Sereno Edwards, 281, 434
Serepta Ann, 391
Seth Deming, 601, 748
Seville Davis (Martin),
500
Sewall, 89, 192
Seward Washington, 597,
746
Sheldon (100), 117, 225
Sheldon (588), 445, 631
Sheldon Andrew, 680
Sheldon Smith, 336
Sherwood, 641, 765
Shirley Virginia, 759
Sibley M., 477
Sibyl Amelia, 434
Sidney Kissam, 791
Silas, 318, 386, 571, 735
Silas Marvin, 350, 523
Silas Wilmott, 523, 699
Silvia (d. Michael), 125
Silvia (d. Uriah), 108
Silvia Emma, 524
Simeon (51), 52, 134, 263,
408, 595
Simeon,⁷ 264
Simeon,⁸ 323
Simeon Dwight, 352, 541
Simeon Jeduthan, 351, 530,
704, 705, 785
Simeon Wright, 215, 352,
540, 541, 708, 709
Simpson, 390, 577
Smith (242), 242, 381, 566,
567, 728, 729, 797, 798
Smith,⁸ 382
Socrates (216), 217, 356
Socrates (262), 255, 397,
584
Socrates Nelson, 356, 545,
712, 787
Solomon (179), 184, 313,
477, 654
Solomon,⁷ 223
Sophia, 45
Sophia (d. Chauncey), 249
Sophia (d. Ebenezer), 209
Sophia (d. John), 154
Sophia (d. Joseph), 165
Sophia (Fuller), 85, 191

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Sophia (Parker), 274, 422
Sophia (Woodbridge),
240, 380
Sophia Ann (Templar),
425, 612
Sophia Appolonia, 229
Sophia Louise (Williams),
444, 630
Sophia Maria, 279
Sophia Phillips (Lee),
311, 473
Sophronia,⁷ 232
Sophronia,⁹ 417
Sophronia (Bangs), 154,
281, 282
Sophronia (Vincent), 276,
425
Sophronia Malvena
(Whitman), 382
Spencer (452), 361, 551,
715, 789, 790
Spencer,⁹ 220, 221
Stanley Webb, 709
Stanley Williams, 614
Stella M., 538
Stella Madora, 518
Stella May (d. Frank Fre-
mont), 705
Stella May (d. Hiram),
731
Stephen,¹ 118, 557
Stephen (2), 6, 7, 11, 17,
22, 25, 31, 32, 35, 38,
41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 51,
54, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67,
70, 74, 80, 84, 86, 90,
92, 98, 99, 102, 103,
104, 106, 107, 108, 110,
112, 113, 115, 116, 118,
121, 124, 125, 128, 130,
133, 134, 137, 138, 143,
145, 146, 148, 152, 154,
156, 157, 159, 162, 164,
166, 168, 170, 75, 178,
181, 184, 186, 191, 192,
194, 196, 198, 200, 201,
202, 203, 205, 206, 207,
208, 212, 214, 216, 218,
219, 223, 225, 228, 229,
231, 232, 235, 236, 238,
241, 242, 244, 246, 249,
250, 252, 254, 256, 259,
262, 263, 264, 266, 269,
270, 271, 273, 274, 275,
276, 277, 278, 279, 280,
281, 283, 284, 285, 286,
287, 288, 292, 294, 296,
297, 298, 300, 301, 302,
304, 306, 307, 308, 310,
311, 312, 313, 315, 317,
321, 322, 323, 324, 328,
329, 330, 332, 333, 334,
335, 336, 337, 338, 341,
342, 344, 345, 348, 349,
351, 353, 355, 356, 358,

Hopkins, Stephen (2)
(*Continued*)

359, 360, 362, 363, 364,
365, 366, 367, 368, 369,
370, 372, 373, 375, 376,
378, 380, 381, 382, 383,
384, 385, 386, 387, 389,
390, 392, 393, 394, 395,
396, 397, 398, 399, 401,
402, 403, 404, 405, 406,
408, 409, 410, 411, 412,
413, 417, 418, 419, 420,
421, 422, 423, 424, 425,
427, 428, 429, 430, 431,
432, 433, 434, 435, 436,
437, 438, 439, 440, 441,
442, 443, 444, 445, 447,
448, 449, 450, 451, 452,
453, 454, 455, 456, 457,
458, 459, 462, 464, 465,
466, 467, 468, 469, 470,
471, 472, 473, 474, 475,
477, 478, 480, 481, 482,
483, 484, 485, 487, 488,
489, 491, 492, 493, 494,
495, 497, 498, 499, 500,
501, 502, 504, 505, 506,
507, 508, 509, 510, 511,
512, 513, 514, 516, 517,
518, 520, 521, 522, 523,
526, 528, 530, 532, 533,
534, 535, 537, 538, 539,
540, 541, 542, 543, 544,
545, 546, 547, 548, 549,
550, 551, 552, 553, 554,
555, 556, 557, 558, 559,
560, 561, 562, 653, 564,
565, 566, 567, 568, 569,
570, 571, 572, 573, 574,
575, 576, 577, 578, 579,
580, 581, 582, 583, 584,
585, 586, 587, 588, 591,
592, 593, 594, 595, 596,
597, 599, 600, 605, 606,
608, 609, 610, 611, 612,
613, 614, 615, 616, 617,
618, 619, 620, 621, 622,
623, 624, 625, 626, 627,
628, 629, 630, 631, 632,
633, 635, 636, 637, 638,
639, 640, 641, 642, 643,
644, 645, 646, 647, 649,
650, 651, 652, 653, 654,
655, 656, 657, 658, 659,
660, 662, 664, 665, 666,
667, 668, 669, 670, 671,
672, 673, 674, 675, 676,
677, 678, 679, 680, 681,
682, 683, 684, 685, 686,
688, 689, 690, 691, 692,
693, 694, 695, 696, 697,
698, 699, 700, 701, 702,
703, 704, 705, 706, 708,
709, 710, 711, 712, 713,
714, 715, 716, 717, 718,
719, 720, 721, 722, 723,

Hopkins, Stephen (2)

(Continued)

724, 725, 726, 727, 728,
729, 730, 731, 732, 733,
734, 735, 736, 737, 738,
739, 740, 741, 742, 743,
744, 745, 746, 747, 748,
749, 753, 754, 755, 756,
757, 758, 759, 760, 761,
762, 763, 764, 765, 766,
767, 768, 770, 771, 772,
773, 774, 775, 776, 777,
778, 779, 780, 781, 782,
783, 784, 785, 786, 787,
788, 789, 790, 791, 792,
793, 795, 796, 797, 798,
799, 800, 801

Stephen (4), 12, 22, 41, 98,
99, 102, 104, 201, 202,
203, 334, 335, 336, 509,
510, 680, 778

Stephen (8), 19, 32, 33,
64, 67, 68, 70, 156, 157,
159, 162, 164, 166, 168,
286, 287, 288, 289, 292,
294, 296, 297, 298, 300,
301, 302, 439, 440, 441,
442, 443, 444, 445, 447,
448, 449, 450, 451, 452,
453, 454, 455, 625, 626,
627, 628, 629, 630, 631,
632, 633, 635, 636, 637,
762, 763

Stephen (15), 23, 24, 44,
49, 50, 51, 118, 120, 124,
125, 128, 130, 133, 231,
232, 235, 236, 238, 239,
241, 242, 244, 246, 249,
252, 254, 259, 262, 263,
370, 372, 373, 375, 376,
378, 379, 380, 381, 382,
383, 384, 385, 386, 387,
389, 390, 392, 393, 394,
395, 396, 397, 398, 399,
401, 402, 403, 404, 405,
406, 559, 560, 561, 562,
563, 564, 565, 566, 567,
568, 569, 570, 571, 572,
573, 574, 575, 576, 577,
578, 579, 580, 581, 582,
583, 584, 585, 586, 587,
588, 591, 592, 593, 594,
595, 720, 721, 722, 723,
724, 725, 726, 727, 728,
729, 730, 731, 732, 733,
734, 735, 736, 737, 738,
739, 740, 741, 742, 743,
744, 745, 793, 795, 796,
797, 798, 799, 800, 801

Stephen (22), 34, 67, 68,
157, 159, 289, 292, 442,
443, 444, 445, 628, 629,
630, 631, 763

Stephen (30), 42, 98, 201

Stephen (48), 50, 128, 131,
249, 250, 252, 254, 256,

Hopkins, Stephen (48)

(Continued)

389, 390, 392, 393, 394,
395, 396, 397, 398, 576,
577, 578, 580, 581, 582,
583, 584, 585, 586, 587,
588, 739, 740, 741, 742,
743, 801

Stephen (83), 96, 198, 328,
329, 499, 500, 501, 502,
675, 676, 677, 678, 679,
739, 740, 778

Stephen (96), 112, 216,
217, 355, 356, 545, 546,
712, 786, 787

Stephen (108), 120, 236

Stephen (115), 130, 247,
389, 390, 576, 577, 578,
579

Stephen (178), 184, 312,
475, 653, 654, 768

Stephen (189), 199, 328

Stephen,⁶ 69

Stephen,⁷ 262

Stephen,⁸ 381

Stephen Augustus (112),
125, 242, 243, 382, 568

Stephen Augustus (418),
350, 522, 697, 698, 699,
781, 782, 783

Stephen Augustus,⁷ 237

Stephen De Forest, 396,
584, 741, 742

Stephen Dewey (249), 247,
389, 576

Stephen Dewey (498), 387,
573

Stephen Edwin, 389

Stephen Frederick, 234,
373, 559, 560, 720, 721

Stephen Grosvenor, 443,
629

Stephen Irving (749), 720

Stephen Irving,⁹ 560

Stephen Joseph, 721

Stephen Merrill, 677

Stephen Sibley, 476

Stephen Van Culen, 558,
719

Stephen Van Culen (Jr.),
720

Stephen Wait, 328

Stephen Woolsey, 631

Stephen Worcester (391),
329, 500, 676, 778

Stephen Worcester,⁹ 502

Sterlyn Leigh, 743

Steward (379), 323, 491,
670, 671, 777

Stewart,⁹ 490

Stewart,¹¹ 802

Stolph, 774

Stuart, 470

Stuart Haire, 691

Susan⁷ (d. Daniel Dewey),
253

Hopkins *(Continued)*

Susan⁷ (d. Frederick), 205

Susan,⁸ 294

Susan (Brace), 118, 229

Susan (Smith), 103, 203

Susan (Sullivan), 508

Susan Caroline, 336

Susan Elizabeth, 509

Susan Elvira, 655

Susan Evelyn (Boger),

504, 679

Susan Frances (Shively),
287, 440

Susan Garvin, 743

Susan Hamilton (Wal-
ton), 421, 610

Susan Jane (Hoyt), 387,
573

Susan Maria, 191

Susan Maria (Winship),
234, 372

Susan Melissa (Sumner),
320, 487

Susan Miles,⁷ 158

Susan Miles,⁸ 291

Susan Parmelee (Wood-
ward), 386, 573

Susan Rebecca (War-
field), 175, 302

Susan Sedgwick, 327

Susan Ten Broeck, 324

Susan Wells (Kent), 324,
493

Susanna⁵ (d. Ebenezer),
45

Susanna⁵ (d. Stephen), 34

Susanna⁶ (d. Daniel), 85

Susanna⁶ (d. John), 65

Susanna,⁷ 200

Susanna,⁹ 565

Susanna (Carn), 320, 485

Susanna (Crossit), 311,
472

Susanna (Harrison), 189,
241, 381

Susanna (Kaighin), *see*
Susanna (Carn)

Susanna (Loar), 181, 308

Susanna (Saunders), 38,
84

Susanna Maria, 381

Susanna Rebecca (War-
field), *see* Susan Re-
becca (Warfield)

Susannah, 114

Susannah (Chamberlain),
96, 198

Susannah (James), 265,
411

Susannah (Messenger),
24, 44

Susannah (Peck), 19, 32

Susanne, 535

Susie (Alexander), 605,
753

Susie (Leaney), 699

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Susie Clay (McDowell), 170, 302
 Sybil Elnora, 687
 Sylvia,⁶ 110
 Sylvia,⁷ 183
 Sylvia (Janda), 636
 Sylvia Ann Fitch, 243
 Sylvia Livilla (Taylor), 275, 424
 Symeon, 51
 Tabitha, 45
 Tahoa Lenore, 790
 Talcott Erbe, 764
 Talcott Henry, 451, 633, 763
 Talcott Thompson, 633, 763
 Teddie, 592
 Thankful,⁵ 42
 Thankful,⁹ 491
 Thankful (Baldwin), 144, 270
 Thankful (Kellogg), 45, 110, 111
 Tharous, 217
 Thelma, 691
 Thelma Ethel, 790
 Theocratus, 258
 Theodora, 229
 Theodora (Phelps), 118, 230
 Theodora Amelia, 230
 Theodora Caroline, 504
 Theodora Jane, 228
 Theodore,⁶ 99
 Theodore,⁷ 162
 Theodore,¹⁰ 721
 Theodore,¹¹ 721
 Theodore L., 798
 Theodore Weld, 445
 Theodosia (Hamilton), 118, 228
 Theresa ("Tacy"), 322
 Theresa,⁸ 405
 Theresa (Foster), 277, 428
 Theresa Praxy, 221
 Theron R., 261
 Theron Rudd, 400, 592
 Theron Rudd (Jr.), 593
 Thomas, 25
 Thomas (11), 23, 41, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 201, 202, 203, 334, 335, 336, 509, 510, 680, 778
 Thomas (31), 42, 99, 202, 334
 Thomas (86), 102, 202, 334
 Thomas,⁷ 178
 Thomas,⁸ 274
 Thomas Gerald, 703
 Thomas Patterson, 465, 645
 Thomas Watson, 334
 Thomas Whiting, 170

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Thyrza Henrietta, 426
 Tilden, 475
 Tilden E., 358
 Timothy, 464
 Timothy (9), 20, 32, 33, 35, 36, 53, 70, 71, 74, 80, 84, 86, 170, 175, 178, 181, 182, 184, 186, 191, 192, 194, 302, 304, 306, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317, 321, 324, 327, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 660, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778
 Timothy (25), 22, 36, 78, 80, 84, 182, 184, 186, 191, 311, 312, 315, 317, 321, 322, 323, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 660, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778
 Timothy (28), 38, 90, 91, 196
 Timothy (76), 82, 186, 187, 322, 323, 491, 492, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 776, 777, 778
 Timothy (82), 90, 91, 196, 197
 Timothy (177), 184, 311, 312
 Timothy (184), 188, 322, 475, 489, 491, 492, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 776, 777
 Timothy (381), 323, 492, 672, 684, 685, 778
 Timothy,⁸ 81
 Timothy,⁹ 491
 Timothy Aubrey, 513
 Timothy Augustus, 315, 477, 654, 768
 Timothy Mead (204), 211, 342, 343
 Timothy Mead (408), 342, 513

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Timothy Orlando,⁹ 478
 Timothy Orlando,¹⁰ 749
 Timothy Soveral, 186, 315, 318, 477, 478, 480, 654, 655, 656, 657, 768, 771
 Todd, 541
 Tracy F., 148, 275, 424
 Tranquil Paran, 568
 Treacy Estey (Clark), 670
 Truman (155), 157, 287
 Truman (219), 221, 360, 551, 715, 716, 717, 789, 790, 791, 792
 Truman,⁸ 364
 Truman,¹⁰ 716
 Truman Mead, 551, 715, 789
 Truman Prescott, 552, 717, 792
 Tryphena,⁶ 110
 Tryphena,⁷ 213
 Tryphena (Searles), 209, 339
 Tryphena (Smith), 45, 108
 Tryphene (Dillon), 363, 553
 Tyler Alexander, 633
 Ulysses Grant, 355
 Urban Fraser, 769
 Uretta Cordelia, 361
 Uriah (36), 44, 107, 205, 206, 207, 336, 337
 Uriah (89), 108, 205, 336
 Valeria Edith, 452, 634
 Vance Jane, 778
 Vance Jay, 673, 778
 Vashti, 278
 Velma Irene, 747
 Vera (Somers), 792
 Vera Aileen, 761
 Vera Lenore (Harvey), 740, 801
 Verlin Vern, 542, 710
 Verna Marie, 745
 Verne Elam, 689, 779
 Vernon Chatsey, 665, 775
 Vernon Chatsey (Jr.), 775
 Vesta Miranda (Johnson), 483, 660
 Veta, 747
 Via, 470
 Victor, 786, 787
 Victor Erving (883), 698, 782
 Victor Erving,¹¹ 782
 Victor Horace, 546
 Victor Nelson, 217, 355, 545, 546, 712, 787
 Victor Seth, 712, 786
 Villa Jeanette, 616
 Vina (Hardgrove), 627, 763
 Vincent Walter, 586
 Vincent West, 588

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Vira Belle (Shaffstall), 795
 Vira Marie (Kerstelter), 549
 Virginia (Douglas, Weller), 482
 Virginia (Hoppin), 764
 Virginia Beatrice, 797
 Virginia Catherine, 309
 Virginia Chandler (Smith), 452, 695
 Virginia Lee (Swift), 524, 700
 Virginia Murray,⁹ 443
 Virginia Murray,¹¹ 763
 Viva Lee (Copp), 649
 Vivian Agatha, 684
 Vivian Duke, 658
 Vivian Oliver, 754
 W. Wray, 648
 Wait, *see* Weight (245)
 Waite (758), 566, 725
 Waity, 124
 Waldo, 801
 Wallace Samuel, 619
 Walter, 586
 Walter Alois, 657
 Walter Dewar, 708, 786
 Walter Grant (635), 480, 656, 771
 Walter Grant,¹⁰ 656
 Walter Icillius, 456
 Walter Jasperson, 639, 764
 Walter Lamb, 636
 Walter Lane, 453, 636
 Walter Leslie, 397, 585
 Walter Lloyde, 745
 Walter Milton, 650
 Walter Percy, 543, 706
 Walter Richard, 791
 Ward Clayton, 624
 Warda Viola, 781
 Warner, 543
 Warner Miller, 406
 Warren Dix, 480, 656
 Warren Matthew, 522, 695
 Watt Clinton, 543
 Wealthy (or Welthe), 37, 53
 Weight (47), 50, 125, 131, 246, 384, 385, 386, 387, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 799, 800
 Weight (245), 246, 384, 570, 731, 799
 Weltha, 669
 Welthe, 53
 Wesley, 469
 Wesley Claude, 716, 789
 Wesley L., 467
 Wilber Preston, 619
 Wiley Max, 582
 Willard, 287, 439

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Willard Arthur (707), 524, 701
 Willard Arthur,¹⁰ 701
 Willard T., 389, 576
 William (37), 44, 108
 William (85), 98, 201
 William (135), 144, 270, 420, 609, 610, 611, 757, 758
 William (276), 264, 409
 William (482), 381, 565, 725
 William (579), 439, 625
 William (914), 724, 793
 William,⁶ 138
 William⁷ (s. John Sargent), 196
 William⁷ (s. Joseph), 264
 William⁷ (s. Levi), 180
 William⁸ (s. Mark), 305
 William⁸ (s. Norman), 344
 William⁹ (s. Franklin), 423
 William⁹ (s. William Fay), 574
 William¹⁰ (s. Earl Hawley), 745
 William¹⁰ (s. Melvin), 651
 William Addison, 596
 William Allen, 333
 William Arthur (335), 299, 455, 636, 637
 William Arthur,⁸ 296
 William Auburn, 501, 676
 William Augustus (209), 214, 349, 526, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 779, 780
 William Augustus (244), 244, 383, 730
 William Augustus (694), 520, 691
 William Augustus,⁸ 362
 William Augustus,⁹ 520
 William Augustus Brown, 243
 William Austin (425), 351, 532
 William Austin,⁸ 277
 William Baird, 637
 William Bane, 668
 William Bennett, 152, 279, 280, 431, 432, 616
 William Bentley, 382, 567
 William Brooks, 626
 William Burgess, 670, 777
 William Chapin, 321, 489
 William Charles, 489, 666
 William Clair, 532
 William Edgar, 713, 787
 William Edward, 725
 William Evelyn Nutting, 620

Hopkins (*Continued*)

William Ezra, 350, 520, 691, 692, 693, 779, 780
 William F., 389
 William Fay (500), 387, 574, 738, 799, 800
 William Fay,⁸ 386
 William Fay,⁹ 570
 William Fenn, 168, 298, 452
 William Frank, 647, 767
 William Frank (Jr.), 767
 William Frederick (476), 377, 562
 William Frederick (839), 640, 764
 William Gallagher, 443
 William Golden, 491, 669
 William Grant, 518, 691
 William H.,⁷ 262
 William H.,⁹ 477
 William Hayes, 699
 William Hector, 134, 263, 404, 405, 406, 595, 745
 William Henry (363), 314, 477, 654
 William Henry (458), 363, 553
 William Henry (462), 365, 555, 718
 William Henry (568), 435, 620
 William Henry,⁸ 389
 William Henry,⁹ 598
 William Henry¹⁰ (s. Albert Leonard), 637
 William Henry¹⁰ (s. William Herman), 736
 William Henry Harrison, 249
 William Henry Maxwell, 634
 William Herman, 573, 736
 William Hewes, 560, 720
 William Hillyard, 517
 William Hulbert, 640
 William James, 453, 636
 William Kenneth, 638, 764
 William Leo (s. George Wait), 564
 William Leo (s. William Robert), 471
 William Leonard, 521, 694, 780
 William Le Roy, 729, 797
 William Lewis, 239
 William Lincoln, 567, 729, 797
 Willis Linsley, 431
 William Lorenzo (780), 578, 739
 William Lorenzo,⁸ 316
 William Lupp, 383
 William Lux (170), 175, 302, 456, 457, 638, 639, 764

Hopkins (*Continued*)

William Lux (341), 303, 456, 638, 764
 William Lux (604), 456, 638, 764
 William Lyman (287), 271, 420, 609, 610, 611, 758
 William Lynn, 648, 767
 William Marie, 561
 William Mervin, 421, 610
 William Miller, 405
 William Milton, 228
 William Monroe, 569
 William Patten, 454, 637
 William Paul, 767
 William Piatt, 302, 455
 William Prescott, 792
 William Pullen, 501, 678
 William Pullen (Jr.), 678
 William R., 409
 William Richards, 558
 William Robert (353), 310, 471, 650
 William Robert,¹¹ 772
 William Rogers (321), 290, 442, 628, 763
 William Rogers,¹¹ 763
 William Ruffin, 263, 405
 William Samuel, 767
 William Selden, 717, 791
 William Selden (Jr.), 792
 William Sherwood (611), 459, 641, 765
 William Sherwood,¹¹ 765
 William Sill, 443
 William Simeon, 352, 532, 705
 William Smith,⁷ 198
 William Smith,⁸ 379
 William Stephen, 306, 464, 465, 646, 647, 767
 William Sunderland, 567
 William Swinton Bennett, 332, 505, 506
 William T., 275
 William Thorp (669), 500, 676, 778
 William Thorp (870), 778
 William Truman, 718, 792
 William Wadsworth, 284, 437, 622, 623, 761, 762
 William Wallace, 320, 487, 664, 665, 774
 William Walter, 624, 761
 William Young, 406
 Willie Daniel, 396
 Willie May,⁹ 469
 Willie May,¹⁰ 649
 Willie Pinckney, 468, 649
 Willis Duane, 512, 681
 Willis Edward, 546
 Willis Linsley, 431
 Willow Ferne, 704
 Winifred (McNair), 448
 Winifred Louise, 678

Hopkins (*Continued*)

Winnifred, 732
 Winnifred Verna (Bird), 556, 718
 Winthrop Haight, 629
 Wirt, 311
 Woolsey, 445, 630
 Woolsey Rogers (323), 291, 444, 445, 630, 631
 Woolsey Rogers,¹⁰ 630
 Wright Southgate, 298
 Wyllis, 266
 Yolande Mae (Edgington), 734, 799
 Zaresh (Rudd), 50, 124, 130
 Zelda E., 761
 Zelma Roberta, 659
 Zena Katherine (Pauley), 727
 Zerah, 323
 Zerah Blaisdell, 575, 738, 800
 Zoe Aileen, 532
 Zoe Audrey (Erbe), 633, 763
 Zoe Cummings, 543
 Zula, 706
 Zula Jerusha, 543
 Zulah Claire, 556
 Hoppin, Henry, 764
 Nellie Gilman (Smith), 764
 Virginia, 764
 Hoppis, Ada, 698, 782
 Andrew Jackson, 782
 Rachel Joy (Howell), 782
 Hord, Susan, 584
 Hornbrook, Catherine Evan-
 der, 724
 Mary (Sampson), 587
 Hornbrook, Mary Elizabeth,
 587
 Philip, 587
 Horning, Ellen de Etta
 (Hopkins), 517
 Ethel (McIntosh), 518
 George Henry, 517
 John, 517
 Louise (Coonairon), 518
 Sidney Floyd, 518
 Horton, A. E., 534
 Daniel G., 65
 Lillian (Rhoades, Rad-
 cliffe), 534
 Mary (Drury), 114
 Sarah (Culver), 65
 Hoskins, Mary, 129
 Hosmer, Mary, 129
 Hotchkin, Beriah, 271
 Dickinson, 271
 Eliza (Stevens), 271
 Eliza A., 274, 422
 Emily Sophronia (Hop-
 kins), 271

Hotchkiss, Abigail, 66

Almira, 62, 606
 Anne (Brockett), 66
 Brooks, 625
 Catherine E., 625
 Charles, 66
 Chloe, 66
 Chloe (Gilbert), 62
 Clarissa, 66, 67
 Cleora, 66
 David, 66
 David Miles, 66
 Eliphalet, 62
 Emily (Hopkins), 208
 Esther (Beecher), 62
 Frederick, 66
 Frederick Hopkins, 67
 Frederick William, 452
 Gideon, 66, 72
 Hannah (Doolittle, Bris-
 tol), 66
 Harriet, 144
 John, 65, 66
 John W., 208
 Julia, 66
 Laura, 66, 67
 Laura (Smith), 625
 Lemam, 62
 Lois (Hopkins), 65, 66
 Marilla, 66
 Mark, 270
 Mary Anna Patten, 297, 452
 Phebe (Gillam), 65
 Ruth Wheelock (Patten), 452
 Sarah Turner (Hopkins), 270
 Tabith (Castle, Barrett), 66
 Theodotia (Gilbert), 62
 Zeviah (Stevens), 66
 Zina (Andrews), 297
 Hough, Charlotte, 499
 Emily Alice, 329, 499
 John, 499
 Nancy M. (Stickney), 499
 Houghlin, Angie, 566, 726
 Ellen (Lytle), 726
 James, 726
 Houghtaling, Sarah Jane, 252
 Houghton, Angelica M.
 (Taylor), 384
 Carlos Polyfox, 384
 Carlos Polyfox (Jr.), 384
 Charles Kencil, 384
 Clara Hopkins, 384
 Clara Looker (Hopkins), 384
 Elizabeth (Kearney), 384
 Emily Worthington, 384
 Ernest Thaleg, 384
 George Farrand, 384
 Mary Taylor, 384
 William Looker, 384

- House, Abigail (Platt), 122
Hovey, Mary Jane, 654
Howard, Abigail, 694
 Alice, 42, 99
 Alice (Hooker), 99
 Benjamin, 170
 Bettie, 307, 468
 Esther Ann (Barrows), 501
 Frank Dennis, 501
 Harriet Eliza (Hopkins), 501
 James, 468
 Mary (Salisbury, Gove), 78
 Moses Eaton, 501
 Samuel, 99
Howd, John, 135
 Mercy (Carter), 135
Howe, Almira Phidelia, 617
 Elizabeth, 13
 Ella, 491
 Frank A., 345
 George W., 345
 Harriet A. (Willard), 535
 Hendrick H., 345
 Ida, 345
 John, 535
 John Abraham, 345
 Maria, 352, 535
 Otis T., 345
 Pheobia, 114
 Sarah Miranda (Hopkins), 345
Howell, Amanda, 151
 Ann Eliza, 151
 Charles, 151
 Edward, 276
 Elias, 151
 Emma (Banks), 683
 George, 151
 Hannah (Hopkins), 151
 Ira H., 151
 Jane Charlotte, 149, 276
 Jessie Anna, 683
 Joseph, 8
 Julia, 134, 262
 Lydia (Stockbridge), 8
 Marshall L., 683
 Rachel, 489
 Rachel (Carpenter), 276
 Rachel Joy, 782
Howland, Carrie Louise (Rogers), 360
 Desire, 185, 305
 Elizabeth (Tilley), 185, 305
 John, 185, 305, 319, 495
 Milton Culver, 360
Howser, George T., 365
 Mary Jane (Hopkins, Ward), 365
Hoy, Ada (Stanfield), 590
 Iva May, 590
 John, 590
Hoyt, Charlotte, 386
 Cora Vaughn (Bushnell), 312
 Daniel Nicholas, 312
 Jane B. (Marvin), 573
 Julius, 386, 573
 Lowell Mason, 312
 Maria Bates, 292
 Sarah (Dobbin), 312
 Susan Jane, 387, 573
Hubbard, Abigail, 56
 Almira, 94
 Cynthia, 94
 Edmund, 93
 Eugene Phinius, 675
 James, 109
 Jerusha, 94
 Lawrence, 94
 Lena, 550
 Lucretia, 312
 Mabel (Hopkins), 93
 Mehitable, 94
 Mina (Hildebrand), 675
 Moses, 93, 94
 Moses Gilbert (Jr.), 675
 Moses Gilbert (III), 675
 Nancy, 136
 Phyllis, 675
 Phyllis Edwards (Hopkins), 675
 Roswell, 94
 Ruth, 93
 Sarah Porter, 94
 Sophia, 94
Hubbell, Eoline, 465, 643
 Eunice, 49, 116
 Jedidah (Skidmore), 116
 Louisa (Rossiter), 324
 Lyman N., 324
 Mary, 192, 324
 Nathan, 326
 Richard, 116
Huber, Blanche, 373, 560
 Martin, 560
 Phillippina (Ritter), 560
Hudson, Bertha Persis (Hall), 265
 Etta Myrtilla (Hall), 265
 Evelyn Adelle (Hall), 265
 William B., 265
 Willis, 265
Huebach, Ellen (Stevens), 450
 Ellen La Vonne, 450
 Emil William, 450
 Gottlieb, 450
 Joseph Hopkins, 450
 Sarah Grace (Hopkins), 450
Huesing, Leonard Lewis, 607
 Loretta Fay (Jones), 607
Huey, Eleanor (Foor), 310
 Enos T., 310
 John, 310
 Missouri Susan (Hopkins), 310
Huff, Sarah, 708
Huffman, Belva Lucille, 648
 Bernice Martha (Hopkins), 648
 Carl Raymond, 648
 Clarence William, 648
 Emma (Leonard), 648
 Fannie D. (Hopkins), 658
 Jacob, 648
 James Marshall, 658
 Oscar Lee, 658
 Rachel (Waggy), 658
 Thomas Wesley, 648
Hufnagle, Atlanta (Reid), 787
 Joseph, 787
 Mayme, 713
 Mayme Ardell, 787
Huggans, Mollie (Fassett, Hopkins), 120, 236, 237
 Robert, 237
Hughes, Laura Jane, 719
 Mollie Elizabeth, 740
 Sarah, 542
Hugué (Miss), 634
Huguet (Miss), 634
Hugus, Emma, 529
Huit, Ephraim, 62
Hukill, C. T., 446
 Gertrude (Gresy), 446
Hulbert, Felicia, 459, 647
 Henry, 640
 Mary, 257
Hulet, Amelia, 139
 Harriet, 139
 Hiram Hopkins, 139
 Joseph, 139
 Mary, 139
 Mary (Hopkins), 139
Hull (Col.), 203
 Adelaide (Hopkins), 134
 Eleanor Charlotte (Hopkins), 609
 Evelyn (Drury), 114
 Fanny, 222
 J. Augustus, 114
 Lewis F., 609
 Samuel, 134
Hume, Charlotte Elizabeth (Chandler), 227
 Edward Sackett, 227
Humes, Josiah, 189
 Phebe Jane (Fisher), 189
Humeston, Alma Melissa (Hopkins), 487
 Charles Theron, 487
 Eliza (Bull), 487
 Elmer Roy, 487
 Etta May, 487
 Jessie Ellen (Clark), 487
 Oswin, 487
Hummel, Elizabeth, 667
Hummon, Alma Ethel, 530
 Anna M. (Wasser), 530
 Carol Delso, 530
 Fay Merva, 530

- Hummon (*Continued*)
 Levi, 530
 Marion Frances, 530
 Mary Amand (Bolton), 530
 Meil Eli, 530
 Nora Dell (Hopkins), 530
 Orlo Hopkins, 530
 Roy Levi, 530
 Verda L. (Deek), 530
 Humphrey, Anna Eliza (Howell), 151
 Basseter, 712
 Eliza (Bradley), 712
 Elizabeth, 713
 Hannah (Hopkins, Howell), 151
 Hannah (Parmelee), 109
 Joseph, 109
 Lucinia, 63, 145
 Marie Kirby (Hopkins), 712
 Miles Ashley, 713
 Oliver, 151
 Walter Benjamin, 712, 713
 Warren Benjamin, 713
 Humphreys (Lt. Col.), 126
 David, 161
 Hunburch, Frederick C., 479
 Harriet Lincoln (Hopkins), 479
 Hungerford, Daniel David, 728
 Dean Hopkins, 728
 Jessie May (Hopkins), 728
 Mary (Ward), 728
 Shirley L., 728
 William M., 728
 Hunt, Amelia (Hopkins), 151
 Charles, 151, 198
 Elijah, 447
 Eliza Jane, 201
 Elizabeth, 294, 447
 Emily Hopkins, 198
 Harriet Mills, 198
 John, 198, 618
 Laura, 297
 Mary, 74
 Mary Ann, 198
 Mary Ann (Wadhams), 158
 Prudence, 434, 618
 Rhoda (Hillyer), 447
 Sarah Angeline (Gould), 198
 Timothy Edwards, 198
 Tirzah (Harris), 618
 Hunter, Adeline E. (Hopkins), 418
 Caroline A. (Busk), 737
 Charles E. B., 419
 Charles F., 737
 Charles Walter, 766
 Hunter (*Continued*)
 Charlotte Edith (Johnson), 419
 Cora, 547, 737
 Delos, 418
 Dorothy May, 766
 Harriet, 377
 Maude (Chopson), 766
 Huntington (Lt. Col.), 126, 147
 (Gen.), 126
 Andrew, 359
 Clarissa Margreda, 359
 Dorothy Ann (Hopkins), 359
 Fanny, 341
 Harriet Rebecca, 413
 James Hopkins, 359
 Jedediah, 103, 203
 Orinda Lydia (Dickinson), 359
 Sarah Elizabeth, 359
 Wales Monroe, 359
 Huntoon, Eula Jane (Stancliff), 514
 Mary A., 494
 Warren K., 514
 Hurd, Clara, 276
 Florence, 772
 Grandison, 276
 Mary Jane, 601
 Nettie, 276
 R., 434
 Hurlbert, Russell, 84
 Hurlburt, Edward, 117
 Mary (Benedict), 117
 Hurst, Elizabeth, 600
 Huse, Edith, 543, 711
 Ruth E. (Berry), 711
 William, 711
 Husted, Hester, 619
 Huston, Emma, 505
 Hutchins, Anna Maria, 199
 Betsey, 246, 385
 Dora, 559
 Electa Ann, 199
 Fenton, 199
 John T., 199
 John Turner, 199
 Nancy (Hopkins), 199
 Hutchinson, Anna Corliss (Little), 732
 Cornelia, 248
 Elizabeth, 331
 Hannah, 739
 Harry Charles, 771
 Jerry Munroe, 732
 Margaret Edythe (McKeown), 771
 Mary Lillian, 656, 771
 Maude Martha, 732
 Mirriam (Gavitt), 577
 Mirriam Gibson, 390
 Hutson, Jane, 519
 Hutton, Elizabeth, 708
 Henry, 228
 Hutton (*Continued*)
 Jane (Andress), 228
 Huyck, Richard, 189
 Sally (Fellows), 189
 Hyatt, Carrie Louise, 614
 Edgar, 614
 Mary A. (Wise), 614
 Hyde, Achsah, 36
 Edna, 499
 Elizabeth, 59
 J., 247
 J. J., 499
 Jettora, 499
 Luther, 36
 Martha C. (Ladd), 247
 Rhoda (Collins), 59
 Timothy, 59
 Iams, Dennis, 647
 Mary (Patterson), 306
 Matilda (Huffman), 647
 Priscilla, 467, 647
 Iffland, Florence, 755
 Ingalls, Alice Isabell, 500, 676
 Emma F. (Renton), 676
 Jerome, 676
 Marriette, 303
 Ingals, Electa, 300
 Ingersoll, Catherine, 74
 Elizabeth (West), 36, 74, 78
 Joanna, 36, 74, 78
 John, 74
 Jonathan, 71
 Mary (Hunt), 74
 Moses, 74
 Sarah (Ashley), 74
 Thomas, 74, 185
 Ingerson (Capt.), 179
 Ingham, Elizabeth, 542, 710
 Lazarus, 710
 Mary, 615
 Sarah Ann (Charles), 710
 Inglesey, Eliza Caroline (Van Valkenburg), 224
 John, 224
 Ingraham, Isaac C., 631
 Malinda (Chadwick), 631
 Sarah, 447, 631
 Ireland, George Washington, 346
 Job, 346
 Mark Loren, 346, 347
 Mary Ann (Smith), 346
 Ursula (Havens), 346
 William Lewis, 346
 Irish, Maude, 790
 Orpha (Potts), 362
 Rachel, 651
 Silas Wright, 362
 Isbell, Anna Scott (Hopkins), 591
 Gertrude (Fields), 591
 James E., 591
 Luther L., 591
 Welton, 591

Isham, Sarah (Burt), 165
 Ives, Minerva, 156
 Phoebe, 105
 Jackman, Cena, 524
 Jackson, Achsah, 148, 274
 Bennett Ellington, 469
 Edith, 759
 Edith Fay (Hopkins), 702
 Emily, 689
 Hazel Burnie (Hopkins), 469
 Henry, 126
 Huldah (Hopkins), 147
 Joseph Alan, 702
 Kent, 702
 Margaret (Hopkins), 692
 Martha (Peeler), 702
 Mary Adeline, 548
 Mary Elizabeth, 638
 May Ellen, 770
 Michael, 126
 Wade Mosby, 702
 Jacobs, John, 197
 Lurancy H., 335
 James, Caroline (Williams), 616
 Celeste, 433, 616
 Hannah (Stephenson), 411
 Harlean, 480
 James, 578
 Joseph Pearce, 616
 Joseph Ripley, 411
 Louise Rebecca (Hopkins), 610
 Mildred, 282
 Rose, 390
 Rose (Schnabel), 578
 Susannah, 411
 Wilson, 610
 Jamison, David, 49
 Dee, 426
 Janda, Sylvia, 636
 Jaquith, Ada, 430
 Jarret, Grace, 727
 Jasaph, Benjamin Franklin, 132
 Betsey (Webster), 132
 Jaspersen, Annie, 459, 639
 Jaster, Bertha (Wolf), 749
 Charles W., 749
 Etta Marie, 749
 Jaup, Louise, 587
 Jaycox, Anna, 523, 698
 George F., 698
 Minerva M. (Robbins), 698
 Jeffries, Clara May (Strempe), 442
 Edward Hopkins, 442
 Mary Eliza (Tate), 442
 Nettie Edwina (Hopkins), 442
 William, 442
 Jenkins, Albert E., 287
 Catherine S. (Platt), 287

Jenkins (*Continued*)
 Chloe (Thompson), 184
 Claretta Lois (Crofoot), 366
 John, 184
 Josiah, 366
 Mailda May, 744
 Mary Jane, 366
 Ruth Bernardine, 535
 Samantha, 486
 Jenks, Ellen Elizabeth, 407
 Jennings, Ephraim, 511
 Henry Harrison, 511
 Jennie (Beistle), 512
 Leonie Amelia (Hopkins), 511
 Lillie Estelle, 512
 Lotta May, 512
 Lucinda, 511
 Ralph E., 512
 Jensen, Flora M., 621
 John N., 621
 Minnie, 621
 Jerome, Dorothy, 118, 228
 John, 122
 Mary (Hopkins), 122
 Jewell, Adeline (Ladd), 586
 Joseph Carter, 586
 Leonora, 744
 Sarah, 517
 Sarah Elizabeth, 398, 586
 Jike, Leetie, 226
 Jinks, Floyd, 687
 Ida Irene (Hopkins), 687
 Laura Irene (Hopkins), 687
 Joan of Beaufort, 38
 Joery, Elizabeth, 543
 Johnson, Abigail, 56
 Abigail (Hubbard), 56
 Abigail Peck (Miller), 270
 Alma, 56
 Ann (Hopkins), 56
 Anna, 488
 Arthur R., 748
 Axel William, 775
 Belinda (Martin), 388
 Benajah, 34, 64
 Bethuel, 56
 Betsey (Spoonier), 56
 Blanch Sherman, 738
 Charlotte Edith, 419
 Charlotte Elizabeth (Hopkins), 419
 Charlotte Susan (Whitman), 319
 Charry (White, English), 35
 Chauncey, 35
 Clara Blanche, 738
 Clarissa, 117
 Cora Blanche, 575
 Cornelia Adeline (Hopkins), 374
 Cynthia, 35
 Daphne, 521

Johnson (*Continued*)
 David, 372
 Edith, 448
 Edna Mae (Hopkins), 748
 Edward, 717
 Eleanor, 398, 665, 775
 Electa Irene, 419
 Elizabeth, 744
 Ella Marcia, 551, 715
 Elmer, 374
 Esther, 180, 306
 Eva McLaughlin, 778
 Fanny, 147
 Frances E., 147
 Garrett Bingham, 419
 Garrett Watson, 419
 Georgia Bell (Kinnear), 419
 Hannah (Miller), 56
 Hannah Ann, 749
 Harriet Delia (Wilcox), 252
 Harriet E., 147
 Harrison Rodney, 388
 Hazel, 467
 Helen Davis, 676, 778
 Helen Louise (Kendrick), 194
 Henry, 56, 374
 Ida Emerette, 388
 Ida I., 697, 781
 Inez Annette, 388
 Irene, 374
 Irma Marie, 708
 Isaac, 34, 35, 56
 Isaiah, 715
 Jane (Williams), 147
 Jenny, 552, 717
 John, 306
 John Andrew, 708
 John B., 374
 Joseph, 270
 Josie, 374
 Julia (Hopkins), 236
 Liberty, 388
 Lois (Hopkins), 34
 Lois Miranda (Hopkins), 388
 Louisa (Bignell), 717
 Louisa Isabella, 572
 Lucy A., 147
 Lydia (Moore), 372
 Mabel, 35
 Mahala Doe, 234, 372
 Marcia (Martin), 715
 Marie Elizabeth (Gahnstrom), 708
 Martha, 632
 Mary (Hopkins), 147
 Mary A., 147
 Mary Anna, 656
 Mary Bertha, 748
 Mary Isabel, 350
 Mary Melissa (Horton), 457
 Mint, 374

Johnson (*Continued*)

Molly, 35
 Nellie, 374
 Olive Almira, 509
 Oscar, 252
 Otis S., 738
 Patricia Ann, 748
 Phineas, 56
 Reuben, 194
 Richard, 147
 Robert Elwell, 748
 Rossiter, 194
 Ruth, 35
 Sadie, 624
 Sally, 338
 Sally (Bingham), 419
 Samuel, 56, 374
 Sarah, 34, 64
 Sarah Brewster, 35
 Sarah F., 147
 Sarah H., 147
 Sarah Ludlow (Brewster, Hawkins), 34, 64
 Simeon, 56
 Stiles, 35
 Susan, 735
 Susanna, 35
 Susannah (or Lois), 35.
 Turner, 632
 Vera Emily (Rundquist), 775
 William, 134
 William (Sir), 324
 William Henry, 147
 William Mack, 457
 William Wallace, 778
 William Wesley, 319
 Johnston, Rebecca Elizabeth, 303, 457
 Johnstone, Anna M., 605
 Ellen (Worthington), 605
 James, 605
 Mary, 520
 Joiner, Joseph, 779
 Lillian May, 689, 779
 Martha Eliza, 779
 Jones, Addie L. (Hopkins), 607
 Albert, 576
 Alice, 343
 Almyra Ellen, 273
 Andrew Jackson, 237
 Anna Clarke, 657
 Aurelia, 237
 Bertha Ann (Hopkins), 598
 Catherine, 237
 Diana, 340
 Eleanor, 423
 Eldon, 598
 Eliza Amelia, 238
 Elmer, 607
 Elvira, 237
 Emeline (Conrad), 237
 Emily, 237, 420, 609
 Fanny Maria, 237

Jones (*Continued*)

Florence Adelle, 273
 Frank, 607
 Franklin, 237
 George, 237, 598
 Gladys Evans, 665, 770
 Grace E., 273
 Harold, 607
 Helen (Young), 273
 Hobart, 607
 Hobart Richardson, 607
 Isaac, 26
 James Frederick, 577
 Jennie L. (Garrett, Ream), 321
 Jeremiah, 273
 John, 237
 John Owen, 770
 Laura, 265
 Lavonia, 237
 Lewis, 597
 Lorenzo, 237
 Loretta Fay, 607
 Lucile Lawrence, 343
 Lucy Ann (Hopkins), 273
 Mabel, 607
 Margaret Louise, 597
 Marguerite Geraldine Van Ingen, 293
 Martha, 237
 Martha A. (Carpenter), 237
 Mary, 598
 Mary Ann, 237
 Mary Dorothy, 406
 Mary Margaret (Evans), 770
 Mary Taylor (Houghton), 384
 Morris B., 273
 Myra Grace (Hopkins), 576
 Myrtle, 607
 Nora Eva, 607
 Olivia, 237
 Olivia Martha, 718
 Oscar D., 384
 Permelia (Hopkins), 237
 Ruth Louisa, 519
 Sally (Warren), 273
 Stephen, 237
 Thomas Jefferson, 237
 Wilson, 273
 Jordan, Michael, 525
 Myrtle (Wollam), 525
 Joselyn, Lydia, 596
 Joses, Charles Frederick, 721
 Ida May (Fassett), 721
 Lucie Aurelia, 560, 721
 Joslyn, Benjamin Barrett, 233
 Clara Amelia (Montague), 233
 Joy, Anna Laura (Alver-son, Long), 389

Joy (*Continued*)

Ella Gertrude (Hopkins), 639
 Ella Hopkins, 640
 H. I., 389
 Mary (Bourne), 639
 Richard Pickering, 639
 Judd, Bede (Hopkins), 51
 Benjamin, 149
 Clara (Baldwin), 52
 Esther, 12
 Hannah, 52
 John, 52
 Marcy (Bronson), 51
 Mary, 12, 20, 35, 149, 184
 Mary (Steele), 35
 Mercy, 52
 Olive, 52
 Polly (Beecher), 52
 Rachel, 37
 Samuel, 51, 52
 Sarah, 12, 22, 52
 Sarah (Freeman), 35
 Sarah (Steele), 22
 Susanna, 72
 Sylvester, 332
 Thomas, 22, 32, 35, 37, 41
 William, 35
 Judge, Albert John, 613
 Albert John Stephen, 613
 Ellen (Taylor), 613
 John, 613
 Ruby Alice (Hopkins), 613
 Judson, Louisa, 165
 Juniganin, Birdie, 586, 742
 Kaighin, Eleanor, 485
 Hugh Carn, 485
 Susanna Carn, 485
 Kame, Serulla, 613
 Kanable, Jasper J., 411
 Sabra Isabelle (Andrews, Lang), 411
 Kane, Louise, 259
 Kannal, Elizabeth, 540
 Kaple, Ira, 434
 Mary, 281, 434
 Polly (Kelly), 434
 Karnahrens, Katherine, 493
 Kasson, Adam, 217
 Katz, Mary, 687
 Kealey, Elizabeth, 504
 Kearney, Elizabeth, 384
 Keeler, Joseph, 116
 Keen, Ida Belle, 787
 Keeney, Asahel, 458
 Mary Ann, 305, 458, 464
 Theodosia (Woodruff), 458, 464
 Keeny, Leath, 371
 Keightly, Archibald, 290
 Julia Wharton Lewis (Campbell, VerPlanck), 290
 Keiser, Mildred Helen, 673
 Keller, Sarah, 623

- Kelley, Marion, 571
 Mary (McTernan), 571
 Michael, 571
- Kellogg, Abigail, 64, 100, 148
 Abigail (Sedgwick), 110
 Abner, 305
 Abraham, 14, 110
 Anastasia Lukens, 175,
 177, 304, 305
 Ashbel, 149
 Benjamin Franklin, 251
 Betsey Hunt, 324
 Diantha (Hopkins), 251
 Elizabeth (Morse), 251
 Ezra, 175, 304, 305
 George, 55
 Georgiana, 186
 Harriet Naomi, 251
 Isaac, 111, 148, 149
 Jacob, 14
 Jerusha, 197
 John, 186
 Jonathan, 154
 Joseph, 100, 110, 186
 Lydia (Church), 186
 Lydia (Otis), 305
 Martin, 100, 110
 Martin Dewey, 251
 Mary (Sedgwick), 14
 Mary (Whiting), 304, 305
 Mary Nash (Hopkins),
 186
 Maryette, 55
 Miriam, 98
 Mirriam (Cooke), 61
 Moses, 93
 Nancy, 271
 Naomi (Parsons), 251
 Norman, 186
 Persis Angela, 251
 Philip (Phillippe), 100,
 110
 Samuel, 110
 Sarah, 64, 154
 Sarah (Loomis), 149
 Seth, 251
 Stephen, 100
 Susanna (Chichester), 154
 Thankful, 45, 110, 111
- Kelly, Adelbert, 515
 Aimee Marie (Hopkins),
 684
 Bowman H., 617
 Charlotte Amelia (Hop-
 kins), 234
 Edward Gaylor, 684
 Elizabeth F., 586
 Ferris Gaylor, 684
 Goldie Wave (Dunn), 617
 Henrietta Mumford
 (Powers), 202
 John, 202
 John Boyles, 234
 Lillian Almeda (Burton),
 515
- Kelly (*Continued*)
 Martha Jane (Owenby),
 684
 Sara Belle, 583
 Sophia E. (Lincoln), 315
 T. G., 684
 Vaughn Gaylor, 684
 William Edgar, 315
- Kelsey, Alma (Johnson), 56
 Ashley, 56
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 165
 Erastus S., 165
 Mark, 24
 Mary, 660
 Ruth, 24
 Sylvester, 165
- Kelton, James Penny, 369
 Myrtle, 369
 Nettie (Carnes), 369
- Kempfer, Agnes (Hopkins),
 470
 Ella Clare, 470
 George Hopkins, 470
 John Oswald, 470
 Katherine, 470
 Martha, 470
 Rebecca (Fry), 470
 William Herbert, 470
- Kempster, Elizabeth Mar-
 garet, 472
- Kendall, Elizabeth, 433
- Kendeigh, Hiram, 613
 Lulu, 426, 613
 Serulla (Kame), 613
- Kendrick, Anne Elizabeth,
 194
 Anne Elizabeth (Hop-
 kins), 194
 Asahel Clark, 194
 Caroline Matilda, 194
 Clark, 194
 Ebenezer, 194
 Elijah, 194
 Esther (Thompson), 194
 Florence, 194
 Helen Louise, 194
 Helen M. (Hooker), 194
 Nathaniel, 194
- Keneval, Clara Gertrude,
 213
- Kennard, Hetty Lucille
 (Murphey), 670
 John Franklin, 670
- Kennedy, Anna Eliza, 625,
 753
 Anna Eliza (Alvord), 753
 Beatrice Alvira, 667
 Charles Spencer, 667
 Clarabelle (Hopkins), 611
 Eliza, 739
 Elizabeth A., 565, 725
 Ellen Jane (McCormick),
 435
 Ethel Louise, 667
 Frances Hopkins, 611
 Frank Edmund, 611
- Kennedy (*Continued*)
 Horace, 611
 Janet Elizabeth, 611
 John Hubbard, 753
 Joseph, 435
 Lafayette Samuel, 667
 Mary Jane (Wells), 611
 Mildred Irene, 667
 Rebecca J. (Wilson), 666
 Samuel Jacob, 666
 Spencer Morris, 666
 Spencer Morris (Jr.), 667
- Kent, Abiah, 318
 Asahel, 565
 Charlotte (Nichols), 565
 Ebenezer, 197
 Henry Augustus, 493
 Hickey Shrever, 467
 Kate M., 380, 565
 Laura, 360, 548
 Martha Gertrude (Reese),
 467
 Sarah M. (Wells), 493
 Susan Wells, 324, 493
- Kenton, Frances, 354, 541
 Frederick, 354
 Lorena, 354
 Lucy (Hopkins), 353
 Sarah, 354
 William, 354
 William H., 353
- Kerr, David, 315
 Helen Catherine, 797
 Martha (Faulkner), 315
 Nancy Ann, 186, 315
- Kersteller, Amanda (Tur-
 ner), 549
 Vira Marie, 549
 William, 549
- Keslar, Hiram, 687
 Julia Ann (Eddy), 687
 Laura Irene (Hopkins),
 687
 Lloyd Vernon, 687
 Neta Geraldine, 687
 Vernon Hopkins, 687
- Key, Kenneth Curry, 468
 May Iter (Hopkins), 468
- Keyes, Evelyn (Drury,
 Hull), 114
 William, 114
- Kidd, Abigail Elizabeth
 (Hopkins), 364
 Alice (Ralph), 364
 Anna (Birk), 364
 Elsie A. (Riggs), 364
 Eva, 772
 Roberts Bartholow, 364
 Stanley Hopkins, 364
 Thomas, 364
 Walter Hopkins, 364
 Wilmot Ralph, 364
- Kidder, Ebenezer, 130
 Nathan Broughton, 130
 Rhoda Dewey (Wall-
 bridge), 130

- Kies, Dorcas, 49
 Kieth, Josephine C., 169
 Kilbourn, Caroline Soule (Canfield), 420
 Dwight Canfield, 420
 Sally, 297
 Sarah Melissa (Hopkins), 420
 William Peck, 420
 Killam, David, 21
 Sophia Corning, 422
 Susannah (Porter), 21
 Killum, Dan, 38
 Susanna, 38
 Kilts, Mary Estelle (Fake), 430, 615
 P. C., 615
 Kimball, Alice Maud, 407
 Anna Maria, 738
 Arthur, 407
 Frances Adelaide (Hopkins), 406, 407
 Frances Grace, 407
 George Washington, 237
 Heber Chase, 406
 Howard M., 407
 Jessie (Lewis), 407
 John Franklin, 407
 John Heber, 406
 Laura Delphina (Casenden), 407
 Lavonia (Jones), 237
 Lucy (Walker), 406
 Lucy Adelaide, 407
 Nettie May (Summer-vill), 407
 Patience Wells (Smith), 407
 Richard Hopkins, 407
 Warner, 407
 Kimber, Madge, 786
 Kimmins, Agnes, 768
 King (Mr.), 232
 Adriana, 434
 Asahel, 182
 Charles Freeman, 434
 Chloe, 81, 182
 Clarence Hopkins, 548
 Clarence M., 279
 Elizabeth Cornell (Berry), 255
 Fannie Bell (Stevens), 279
 George, 179, 183, 185
 Goodman, 547
 Harriet, 241
 Jad, 434
 John, 112
 Joseph E., 453
 Joshua, 241
 Lydia (Hopkins), 120
 Marion (Gregg), 548
 Mary, 115
 Mary (Hopkins), 547
 Mary Ann (Gardner), 453
 Mary Frances, 575
- King (*Continued*)
 Mary W., 428
 Rebecca (Paine), 120
 Samuel, 120
 Sarah, 299, 453
 Sarah (Hopkins), 241
 Sarah J., 320
 Sarah Jane, 434
 William, 182
 William M., 255
 Kingsbury, Ella Melissa (Hopkins), 512
 Gaines Pease, 512
 Gordon Willis, 512
 Louise E. (Tuthill), 512
 Malinda (Bond), 512
 Mark Hopkins, 512
 Ruth Turner, 682
 Solomon Oscar, 512
 Stuart Bowler, 512
 Winnifred (Converse), 512
 Kingsley, Hosea Aldrich, 507
 Huldah (Millard), 45
 Julia Adelaide, 334, 507
 Maria, 394
 Myriah Elizabeth (St. John), 507
 Kinne, Amanda, 314
 Kinnear, Georgia Bell, 419
 Kinney, Anna (Brooks), 418
 Celestia D., 437
 Clarissa, 269, 418
 James, 418
 Kinter, Elizabeth (Lee, Hopkins), 358
 Ira J., 358
 Walter, 358
 Kipp, Isabella H. (Malay), 791
 Lorene Kissam (Hopkins), 791
 Lovina Priscilla, 795
 William Edgar, 791
 William Edgar (Jr.), 791
 Kirby, Maria, 712
 Kirk, Anna, 383, 568
 Elizabeth, 592
 Nellie (Brown), 349
 Silas, 349
 Thomas, 568
 Kirkham, Elisha, 114
 Susannah (Hopkins), 114
 Kirkman, Arthur R., 564
 Laurine (Devaney), 564
 Kirschbaum, A. Caroline L., 659
 Kisabeth, Elden H., 685
 Emma (Nigue), 685
 Marguerite E., 685
 Kishman, Carl, 732
 Doris Irene (Hopkins), 732
 Kissam, Belle, 717
 Isabel Martin, 791
- Kissam (*Continued*)
 Laura (Granniss), 791
 William Baker, 791
 Kissinger, Maria Elizabeth, 363, 553
 Kistler, Blanche May, 665, 775
 Hannah (Hanson), 775
 Samuel, 775
 Zella L., 766
 Kitcher, Rosebell, 781
 Kizer, Anthony, 411
 Mary Charlotte (Andrews), 411
 Klank, Albert L., 658
 Frances, 658
 Klapp, Dove (Claypool), 316
 Elvira Ann (Hopkins), 316
 Harry Hopkins, 316
 Jesse Lincoln, 316
 John, 316
 Sarah Elvira, 316
 Sophia (Marks), 316
 Timothy Lorenzo John, 316
 Kleihauer, A. Caroline L. (Kirschbaum), 659
 Alta Bianche (Hopkins), 659
 Alta Roberta, 659
 Christian F., 659
 Elwin Merrick, 659
 Frederick Hopkins, 659
 Herman C., 659
 Leslie Alton, 659
 Paul Wilson, 659
 Robert Scott, 659
 Kleir, Emma Mildred, 658, 772
 Margaret Messerly, 772
 William, 772
 Kleymeyer, Mildred (Seitz), 587
 Ralph Theodore, 587
 Kloppenstein, Emma, 771
 Knapp, Adeline, 314
 Knectell, Florence Rose, 345
 Kneeland, Hyria M., 411
 Knickerbocker, Clarissa Margreda (Huntington), 359
 Louis Everett, 359
 Knight, Alice E., 326, 494
 Bessie Mabel (Hopkins), 528
 Caroline, 705
 Eliza Ann, 228, 366
 Gayer, 366
 George Wade, 781
 Harry Hall, 548
 Horatio G., 494
 Laura Elizabeth, 698, 781
 Lucretia Erwin (Hayward), 548
 Margaret (Brown), 781

- Knight (*Continued*)
 Mary (Crawford), 366
 Mary A. (Huntoon), 494
 Thomas H., 528
 Knotts, Ellen, 467
 Knowles, John, 162, 166
 Rebecca, 162, 166
 Richard, 162, 166
 Samuel, 162, 166
 Knowlton, Adillo C., 521
 Frances Ella (Sperry), 521
 Knox (Gen.), 126, 203
 Knutson, Florence Fay (Hopkins), 747
 Henry, 747
 Melvin, 747
 Mary (Daken), 747
 Russell Lavern, 747
 Koehler, Abner Ross, 796
 Anna (Link), 796
 Bernice Elaine, 796
 Charles G., 796
 Pauline Elmore (Hopkins), 796
 Kolb, Christine, 730
 Kompe, Caroline S., 647
 Kotz, France (Remoe), 718
 Herman, 718
 Marie Antoinette Frances, 718
 Kramer, Mary, 742
 Mary Ann, 257
 Krause, Isadore Loraine (Heine), 427
 Paul, 427
 Kreiberg, Jensine, 554
 Kress, Almira Isabelle (Bradley), 520
 Clarence H., 520
 Krigbaum, Alice Louise, 408
 Charles Augustine, 408
 Grace Agnes, 408
 Grace Miller (Hopkins), 408
 John Geogny, 408
 Jonathan Arnold, 408
 Marie Agnes (Gaynor), 408
 Mary Lorraine, 408
 Ruth Elizabeth, 408
 Kring, Kathryn Kouts, 542, 710
 Kupp, Jeanette Grace, 723
 Kurshner, Karoline Regina Ulrika, 367
 Kyes, Jonathan, 280
 La Cost, Catherine (McCloud), 361
 Charles Adelbert, 361
 Edward, 361
 Francis, 361
 Francis Delectus, 361
 Laura Elvira (Hopkins), 361
 Laura Velerie, 361
 Mary Louise, 361
 Lacy, Abbie, 211
 Charity, 477
 Ernest Elwood, 354
 Ellen, 694
 Lula Asa (Murphy), 354
 Susan, 210
 Ladd, Adeline, 586
 Althea, 247
 Anna M. (Allen), 247
 Asa, 246
 Auretta H., 247
 Avery S., 246
 Celia (Leavins), 247
 Ebenezer, 247
 Henry, 247
 Hiram, 247
 Jackson Amy, 247
 Louisa (Hopkins), 246
 Lovina A. (Libby), 247
 Martha (Chase), 246
 Martha C., 247
 Philander, 246
 Rosett (McAlester), 247
 Samantha, 247
 Sarah Fay, 247
 Susan (Thompson), 246
 Lafayette (Gen.), 73, 150
 Laird, Rachel, 390
 Lake, Catherine, 348
 Lamb, Alwilda Miller, 260
 Anna, 453, 636
 Anna Maria, 260
 Catherine Ann, 279, 430
 Celia (Frakers), 260
 Charles Merritt, 488
 Clara May (Hopkins), 488
 Clarissa Adelia, 260
 Cora, 756
 Elizabeth, 369
 Ellen (Murtha), 636
 Emily (Hopkins), 166
 Frances, 166
 Francis Marion, 260
 George, 166
 Georgia (Remington), 488
 Harriet (Oldfield), 260
 Harry Rudd, 260
 Israel, 166
 Lurinda Richardson, 260
 Margaret Georgia, 488
 Morris, 260
 Morris Hopkins, 260
 Quentin Leavitt, 488
 Sabrina (Hopkins), 260
 Thomas H., 488
 Thomas Richard, 488
 Wilhelmina Jane, 488
 William, 636
 William Hurd, 488
 Zerua, 551
 Lambert, Alice (Cundy), 798
 Emma Kathryn, 729, 798
 H., 798
 Lydia (Hanson), 777
 Rachel (Hopkins), 216
 Rebecca, 777
 Reese, 777
 Lamont, Helen Gertrude (Trotter), 693
 Jean (Hopkins), 693
 John Hopkins, 693
 Robert Patterson, 693
 Robert Patterson (Jr.), 693
 Robert Patterson, III, 693
 Lamoreaux, Amelia Josephine (Scholz), 585
 Isaac F., 585
 Martha Hopkins, 585
 Mary Amelia, 585
 Maude Elma (Hopkins), 585
 Mildred Frances, 585
 Virginia, 585
 William Francis, 585
 Lampton, Eudalia Tabitha, 645
 Lamson, Abbie Lacey, 211
 Alvah Chipman, 211
 Eliza (Pulsiver), 211
 Franklin Payson, 211
 Hiram Edward, 211
 Horace, 211
 Irving, 211
 Jane Eliza (White), 211
 Leonard, 211
 Lorette, 211
 Orlando, 211
 Paulina (Hopkins), 211
 Pauline, 211
 Rachel (Hopkins), 211
 Rhoda, 211, 341
 Sanford Merrill, 211
 Sarah Ann, 211
 Stephen Herrick, 211
 Timothy Hopkins, 211
 Lanaghun, Minnie, 487, 664
 Lance, Flora Anna, 715
 Landon, Capitola (Hopkins), 591
 Charles Franklin, 591
 Emory, 694
 Evalene, 591
 George Ruggles, 301
 Harmon, 591
 Jess Harmon, 591
 Jessie Alene, 591
 John R., 695
 Nancy (Elliot), 591
 Rebecca Ruggles, 170, 301
 Rosalyn Marchant, 695
 Rose Allen (Marchant), 695
 Ruth (Hart), 301
 Valeria Elizabeth (Hopkins), 694
 Valeria Hopkins, 695
 Landrum, Antoinette, 644
 Antoinette Baltis, 644
 Emma B. (Hopkins), 644
 Francis Harold, 644
 George Cully, 644
 John Edward, 644
 Lane, Carmen, 448

- Lane (*Continued*)
 Charity (Dickinson), 298
 Eleanor Ann, 533
 Ella, 632
 Fannie Luella (Hopkins), 448
 John, 231
 John R., 448
 Joshua, 298
 Mary Dickinson, 168, 298
 Pattie (Hopkins), 231
 Lang, Barbara Ellen, 544, 711
 Frederick J., 711
 Lena, 486
 Paul, 411
 Sabra Isabelle (Andrews), 411
 Sarah O. (Yoeman), 711
 Langdon, Mary Ann, 532
 Ruth, 555
 Langford, Catherine, 754
 Langley, Mary Alice, 624
 Lannesborough, Artemissa (Van Valkenburg), 223
 La Noye, Matilda, 309
 Lanum, Matilda Ann, 789, 790
 Lapp, Jacob B., 549
 Sarah E. (Macomber), 549
 La Reid, Caroline Eliza (Hopkins), 514
 Louis, 514
 Lark, Augustus Henry, 527
 Blanche (Hopkins), 527
 Clara Marrianna, 527
 Edwin Johnston, 527
 Mary Ann (Porter), 527
 Milton Rozell, 527
 Larkin, Frances, 318, 483
 Mary, 483
 Timothy, 483
 Larock, Daniel, 572
 Daniel Henry, 572
 Gladys Jane, 572
 Jannette MacArthur (Hopkins), 572
 Richard Kent, 572
 Robert Daniel, 572
 Sarah (Danyan), 572
 Lathrop, Elizabeth, 120
 Latimer, Abigail, 55
 Latting, Charles, 86
 Elizabeth (Frost), 86
 Harriet Augusta (Emerson), 86
 John Jordan, 86
 Laubach, Martha Elizabeth, 754
 Laughlin, Ambrose, 272
 Hannah (Kent), 378
 Hannah M., 378
 Harriet M. (Hopkins), 240
 Henry, 240
 Martha Amanda (Hopkins, White), 272
 Laughlin (*Continued*)
 Mercy Maria (Hopkins), 240, 378
 Robert, 272
 Sarah (Dimon), 272
 Thaddeus, 240
 Thaddeus Harmon, 240, 378
 Laverty, Marion Louise, 560
 Law, Ann, 68
 Lawler, Elfie Lelia (Perkins), 487
 Jasper Cleon, 487
 Lawrence, Abbott, 36, 497
 Amos, 36, 497
 Amos Adams, 36, 497
 Anna Eliza, 239, 376
 Arsenath (Sherman), 376
 Emily, 274, 423
 Flora Belle, 350
 John, 376, 497
 Jonathan, 232
 Lois, 82
 Lyman, 224
 Mary, 232
 Sarah (Richards), 36
 Sophia, 490
 Testimony Patience (Brown), 224
 Zimri, 376
 Lawson, Jane, 291
 Prudence, 386, 572
 Lawton, Harriet (Mack), 250
 William, 250
 Layton, Martha Eliza, 779
 Leach, Ralph M., 644
 Olive Merl (Stinemates), 644
 Leake, Charles Roland, 611
 Charles Roland (Jr.), 611
 Frances (Clamp), 611
 Gertrude Louise, 611
 Harriet Louise (Hopkins), 611
 Helen Frances, 611
 Leaney, Charlotte, 699, 783
 Horace Nelson, 783
 Susan Josephine (Carmel), 783
 Learner, Margaret, 656
 Leavenworth, Eli, 68
 Mark, 33
 Leavins, Celia, 247
 Leavitt, Abiah (Kent), 318
 Dorothy, 317, 318
 Dorothy Ashley, 328
 John, 318
 Panthea, 259
 Le Boutillier, Addison
 Brayton, 396
 Elsie (Wait), 396
 Lee, Aubrey, 765
 Elizabeth, 219, 358, 381, 566
 Elizabeth Louisa, 615
 James, 473
 Lee (*Continued*)
 John, 36
 Lilla Belle, 774
 Mabel Anna, 506
 Mary, 36, 50, 121
 Mary (Ingham), 615
 Salina, 395
 Sophia Phillips, 311, 473
 Susan (Smith), 473
 Susanna, 271
 Willis Thomas, 615
 Leek, Heman Samuel, 715
 Jane (Shaffer), 715
 Joseph Amasa, 715
 Leona Pearl (Hopkins), 715
 Marion Coulson, 715
 Marjorie Maude, 715
 Samuel Myers, 715
 Lees, Clotilde (Devaney), 564
 David M., 564
 Le Fevre, Mary De Lisle, 263, 404
 Legare, Daniel, 332
 Rebecca, 332
 Leher, Esther Ann (Rhodes), 579
 Otto T., 579
 Leigh, Ann, 243
 Lemmerman, Alison Henry, 649
 Henry, 649
 Ruby Pauline (Hopkins), 649
 Lemon, Alexander Thomas, 471
 Emma Violanta, 310, 471
 Susan (Lutes), 471
 Leney, Amelia, 732
 Leonard, David, 90
 Emma, 648
 Jane, 355
 Mercy, 250
 Preserved, 197
 Le Page, Louise, 405
 Theresa (Hopkins), 405
 William M., 405
 Lepp, Frank, 684
 Frank K., 683
 Lavina D., 683
 Margaret (Thomas), 684
 Le Roy, Frances Wayne (Chambers, Hopkins), 370
 Frederick G., 370
 Lesberger, Mary Ellen, 794
 Lester, Sarah E., 89
 Leverett, John, 335
 Mary, 335
 Lewis, Aggie, 654
 Amelia, 372
 Anna Lee, 468
 Bennett Franklin, 468
 Cleta, 538
 David Elias, 468

Lewis (*Continued*)

Edna, 623
 Eldad, 38, 72
 Elma, 303
 Emory, 623
 Etta Ruth (Hopkins), 623
 Henry H., 468
 Jessie, 407
 John Lovie, 468
 John Lovie (Jr.), 468
 Lawrence, 623
 Maria, 552
 Mary Iter, 468
 Mary Iter (Hopkins), 468
 Nancy, 469
 Polly, 417
 William Earl, 623
 Libbey, Hilda, 594
 Libby, Constance, 536
 Lovina A., 247
 Lighter, Sarah Jane, 646
 Lincoln (Gen.), 126
 Abraham, 196, 326, 332, 494, 506, 596
 Charles Perez, 315
 Harriet A., 316
 Harriet Patty (Hopkins), 315
 John R., 316
 Perez P., 315
 Sophia E., 315
 Soveral A., 316
 Timothy Soveral, 316
 Lindsley, Abiel, 152
 Anna (Gilbert), 152
 Elizabeth, 152
 Flavilla, 152, 279
 Harriet, 152
 Henry Gilbert, 152, 285
 Henry H., 152
 Horace, 152
 John, 285
 Laura, 152
 Laura (Hopkins), 152, 285
 Laura Anna, 285
 Sophronia, 152
 Link, Almyra Ellen (Jones), 273
 Omer O., 273
 Linklater, Henry, 485
 Jeremiah Henderson, 485
 Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), 485
 Linnard, Emily, 334
 James Mifflin, 334
 Sarah J. (Souder), 334
 Linxwiler, Eliza Elmira, 248
 William, 248
 Lipscomb, Lucy, 243
 Litchfield, Hazel Burnie (Hopkins, Jackson), 469
 Joseph Westley, 469
 Little, Abigail Laura (Hopkins), 408
 Charles S., 86
 Cora Louise, 408

Little (*Continued*)

Frederick Wallace, 408
 Martha, 623
 Susan Hopkins (Emerson), 86
 Littlejohn, Margaret, 448
 Livingstone, Robert, 50
 Lloyd, Cortland, 363
 Edna Maria (Wilson), 363
 Elizabeth Lucille, 661
 Ida Vesta (Hopkins), 661
 Julia (Gibbs), 661
 Louis Edward, 661
 Sergius, 661
 Sergius Hopkins, 661
 Loar, George, 308
 Ina May (Robinson), 309
 Margaret (Rinehart), 308
 Susanna, 181
 William Reide, 309
 Lobdel, Abijah, 205
 Jane Eliza, 205
 Sally (Burghardt), 205
 Locke, Ada S., 348
 Lockhart, Helene, 479
 Hester Jane (Goldsmith), 248
 Minerva (Burtis), 248
 Thomas, 248
 William, 248
 Lockwood, Harriet Corrin, 293
 Lodge, Louise, 455
 Loehr, Caroline Phillippina (Long), 579
 Jacob, 579
 Mary Ellen, 390, 579
 Logan, Ann, 226
 Bertha Jean (Hinderer), 539
 Enoch Lykurgis, 539
 Frances Lucille, 539
 Harold Vaughn, 539
 Mary Malinda, 544
 Maud Elvira (Hopkins), 539
 Saide L. (Passmore), 539
 William Clifford, 539
 Lombard, Laura, 247, 389
 Lombard, *see also* Lumbart
 Long, Anna Laura (Alverson), 389
 Caroline Phillippina, 579
 Dennis, 601
 Eleanor, 657
 Emily Asenath (Pomerooy), 454
 James, 504
 Kate, 504
 Katherine Temple, 504
 Leonora (Hopkins), 601
 Lila Marie, 601
 Lydia Augusta, 300, 454
 Mary Adella, 457
 Morris, 601
 Susan (Weldy), 601

Long (*Continued*)

Volney Morrill, 454
 Longnecker, Agnes Jane (Hopkins), 622
 Albert Edward, 622
 Cora Emily (Van Sice), 622
 Donald Albert, 622
 William Albert, 622
 Look, Adaline (Corwin), 314
 Adeline (Knapp), 314
 Alice, 314
 Amanda (Kinne), 314
 Anna (Hopkins), 313
 Dexter G., 314
 Emily, 313
 George, 313
 Helen, 314
 Henry, 313
 Jane, 313
 Jennie (Root), 314
 John, 313, 314
 Marshall, 313
 Nancy (Eaton), 314
 Orson Hopkins, 314
 Quincy, 314
 Sarah (Carter), 314
 Looker, John Milton, 383
 Maria Brown, 244, 383
 Sarah (Brown), 383
 Loomis, Amanda R., 146, 271
 Andrew, 112
 Arabella, 72
 Charles, 412
 Elizabeth, 111, 318
 Emily, 136
 Esther, 252
 Gamaliel, 271
 Ida Eunice (Hopkins), 412
 Israel, 252
 Joseph, 111, 136, 162
 Lawrence Clifford, 413
 Lucinda, 45
 Lucy Araminta (Harmon), 412
 Merritt H., 412
 Nancy (Kellogg), 271
 Pearl Melissa (Chalker), 413
 Sarah, 23, 149
 Looper, David, 178
 Elizabeth (Yance), 78, 178, 179
 Lord, Eleazar, 184
 Gertrude (Thompson), 532
 Herman Maurice, 532
 Hester, 90
 Ruth (Thompson), 184
 Lorenz, Frederick Abraham, 412
 Mary Rachel (Gehm), 412
 Lormor, Caroline A. (McKee), 417
 Isabella Hopkins, 417
 James, 417
 James Edward, 417

Lormor (*Continued*)

Lee Hopkins, 417
 Margaret (McKee), 417
 Minerva Eliza (Hopkins), 417
 Sarah M. (McKee), 417
 Thomas, 417
 William Henry, 417
 Lose, Mary, 579
 William, 579
 Losh, Cora, 307
 David Washington, 307
 Dollie May, 307
 George Stephen, 307
 John Levi, 307
 Mary Elizabeth, 307
 Sarah Catherine (Hopkins), 307
 Virginia Bell, 307
 William, 307
 William D., 307
 Lotham, Dora, 748
 Lott, Julala, 146, 273
 Loucks, Henry Alvah, 344
 Katherine (Shuke), 344
 Loudon, Harriet L., 266
 Lough, Gwinzey Elmer, 592
 Hugh Elmer, 592
 Mary C. (Garrett), 592
 Nadine Cynthia, 592
 Nellia Centania (Hopkins), 592
 Sanford, 592
 Louks, Mary Cynthia, 212, 344
 Lounsberry, Carolyn (Muir), 429
 Charlotte Elizabeth (Hopkins), 429
 Claude Everett, 429
 David Abraham, 288
 Emma (Wardwell), 429
 Emma Katherine, 429
 Ives David, 288
 John, 429
 John Roland, 429
 Lincoln, 429
 Nancy Abigail (Hopkins), 288
 Susannah (Dart), 429
 Love, Calvin Coolidge, 593
 Edith Myrtle (Hopkins), 593
 Homer, 593
 Homer Leroy, 593
 Jane, 450
 Mahala (Croney), 296, 450
 Sarah (Deming), 593
 Sarah Cynthia, 593
 Thomas, 450
 William A., 593
 Lovegrove, Caroline, 131
 Loveland, Eleanor, 451
 Lovell, Abigail, 491, 671
 Elizabeth J. (Boroman), 492

Lovell (*Continued*)

George O., 492
 Hannah Laurena, 492
 Harriet (Deming), 128
 Laurana (Ellis), 491, 671
 Lorenzo, 491
 Orvil, 128
 Thankful (Hopkins), 491
 Thomas, 491, 671
 Low, Isabella, 195
 Lavina Hazen, 565
 Mary A., 195
 Warren S., 195
 Lowe, Anna Luella, 469
 Cassie Pauline, 538
 Eliza Martha, 469, 649
 Sarah Ann, 652
 Lowell, Aura (or Anna), 132
 Frances E., 286
 Joseph, 132
 Ursula, 132
 Lower, George W., 323
 Sally Maria (Hopkins), 323
 Lowery, Edna (Hopkins, Taylor), 642
 Emily Gale (Marklove), 642
 James L., 642
 Stewart Samuel, 642
 Lucas, Amelia Huldah, 565, 723
 Emily (Randall), 723
 Samuel, 723
 Luce, Betsey, 735
 Grace (Burnham), 624
 Homer, 624
 Julia, 438, 624
 Ludlow, Anna Elizabeth (Coates), 283
 Charles Edward, 283
 Daniel, 283
 Frank, 284
 Fred Downing, 284
 Harry Merrill, 284
 Harvey E., 284
 Helen Adelia, 283
 Ida Isabelle, 284
 Loretta Amelia, 283
 Mary Arezetta, 283
 Mary B. (Adamson), 284
 Mary Lillian (Hathaway), 284
 Nellie G. (Clark), 284
 Phebe Jane (Hopkins), 283
 Rhod D., 283
 Sarah Belle (Moshier), 284
 Walter W., 284
 Will Hopkins, 284
 Luers, Alta Gertrude (Nowels), 355
 Joseph A., 355
 Luiwycke, Gay Latham, 481
 Hudson Latham, 481

Luiwycke (*Continued*)

Metta Alice (Hopkins), 481
 Luman, Clifton Jay, 747
 Florence Amelia (Bennett), 747
 Leta May (Hopkins), 747
 William Bribas, 747
 Lumb, Mary Elizabeth, 761
 Lumbart, Sarah, 46
 Lummis, Ann, 86
 Lund, Emma L., 321, 488
 Lundien, Amos, 591
 Anna Scott (Hopkins, Isbell), 591
 Donald Wayne, 591
 Fern Ella, 591
 Roy Amos, 591
 Luneau, Clotilde, 379, 563
 Joseph (de), 563
 Lupp, Ann Frances, 125
 John, 244
 Mary (Groff), 244
 Lurting, Robert, 49
 Lush, Mary, 291
 Lusk, Harriet, 139, 266
 Heman S., 359
 Sarah Ann (Hopkins), 359
 Lutes, Susan, 471
 Luther, Cora (Eliot), 229
 John S., 229
 Luzerne, Chevalier de, 186
 Lyman, David, 128
 Mary, 128
 Lynch, Hiram E., 728
 Jane, 567
 Jennie, 728
 Julia A. (Foster), 728
 Lola (Bell), 531
 Peter, 531
 Lynde, Addie (Vorees), 269
 Albertus, 269
 Burdette J., 269
 Emma, 295, 448
 Francis C., 269
 Janette C., 269
 John, 269
 John T., 448
 Laura (Colton), 448
 Lucy (Bronson), 269
 Mary (Hopkins), 269
 Mary Malvina, 269
 Sarah M., 269
 Lynn, Ella, 757
 Lyon, Arthur Dean, 387
 Chauncey, 386
 Eli, 183
 Francis Chauncey, 387
 Henry Chester, 387
 Jessie Lynn, 387
 Kate Belle, 387
 Lemuel, 386
 Lemuel A., 572
 Lois Emerette, 387
 Marancy Ann, 386, 572

Lyon (*Continued*)

Martha Ann, 387
 Mary Lane, 387
 Maud (Stranahan), 387
 Meena A. (Rand), 387
 Miriam Emerette (Hopkins), 386
 Prudence (Lawson), 386, 572
 Lytle, Charlotte Ida (Hopkins), 366
 Ellen, 726
 Joseph, 381
 William H., 366
 William Orlando, 366
 Lyttle, Elizabeth Catherine, 761
 Maas, Anna Margaret, 555, 718
 Anna Maria (Brinkman), 718
 Charlotte, 654
 John Bernard, 718
 McAlester, Rosett, 247
 MacArthur, Daniel H., 375
 Janet, 571
 Mary Elizabeth (Hartwell), 375
 McBay, Charles, 306
 Eliza (Patterson), 306
 McBeath, Emma, 402
 McBride, Mary Eliza (Hardy), 256
 Thomas H., 256
 MacCairns, Agnes (McIntyre), 762
 David, 762
 Sarah, 624, 762
 McCallister, Cadwalender C., 783
 Della, 783
 Lucinda C. (Arnold), 783
 McCauley, Clayton, 698
 George B., 698
 George Dallas, 698
 George Douglass, 698
 J. S., 698
 Madge, 698
 Nancy (Albright), 698
 Nora Cecil (Hopkins, Randolph), 698
 McClain, Iris Avalene (Hopkins, Powers), 782
 R. Y., 782
 McClanahan, Clayton William, 273
 Grace E. (Jones), 273
 McClarrie, Alida Ellis (Hopkins), 435
 Anna, 435
 Charles, 435
 Jared, 435
 Rowena, 435
 William, 435
 McCleary, Ephraim, 598
 Harriet Florence, 598

McCleary (*Continued*)

Isabella (Mart), 598
 McClelland, Carrie Alice, 529
 McCloud, Catherine, 361
 McCloy, Elmina (Hopkins), 428
 Frederick Guy, 428
 McClure, Electa, 669
 McCollough, Sarah A., 776
 McColly, Clark, 541
 Mary Abigail, 354, 541
 Mary E. (Hance), 541
 McComb, Mary, 720
 Macomber, Marion, 502
 Sarah E., 549
 McConnell, Benton, 282
 Harriet (Hopkins), 282
 Mary, 732
 McCormic, Cynthia (Hartman), 793
 Eva R., 322
 Joseph, 793
 Lillie May, 724, 793
 McCormick, Bradley Isaac, 435
 Ellen Jane, 435
 Fannie, 435
 Fanny (Teller), 435
 Florence, 435
 Isaac T., 435
 Jane May (Hopkins), 435
 McCort, Anna Catherine (Ryan), 723
 Belle Emily (Hopkins), 723
 Claud Evan, 723
 Clement Lyall, 723
 Ella (Runion), 723
 Forest Ford, 723
 Frank Ronald, 723
 George Washington, 723
 Gerald Park, 723
 Grant Emerson, 723
 Granville Donald, 723
 Granville Everson, 723
 Harrison Hugh, 723
 Hazel Gertrude, 723
 Hugh, 723
 Jeanette Grace (Kupp), 723
 Mark Guy, 723
 Minnie Belle, 723
 McCracken, Cornelia (Livingstone), 162
 John, 162
 John Lemuel, 162
 Nancy (Hopkins), 162
 Rebecca (Hopkins), 162
 McCrede, Belle, 357
 McCreery, Electa Jane, 438, 623
 Hiram, 623
 Sarah (Higbee), 623
 McCullagh, Anna Mary, 509
 MacDonald, David, 454

MacDonald (*Continued*)

Elizabeth (Dempsey), 454
 Matilda Givens, 300, 454
 McDonald, Jessie, 301, 455
 Melissa (Van Valkenburg), 224
 McDougall (Gen.), 116
 McDowell, Inez Annette (Johnson), 388
 John, 388
 Nancy, 529
 Susie Clay, 170, 302
 McElroy, Isabella M., 627
 McEwen, Lois, 201
 Mary Davis, 691
 Sarah, 27
 McFarland, Anne, 437
 McFarlane, Margaret A., 533
 McGee, John Riley, 700
 Mary Blunt, 700
 Nancy (Holland), 700
 McGhee, Ann (Brock), 557
 Ina Mathilda, 367, 557
 Mary Blunt, 525
 William Sanford, 557
 MacGoodrich, Arthur Leonard, 633
 Helen Irene (Hitchcock), 633
 Mary Magdalene (Hopkins), 633
 Philip Eugene, 633
 Theron, 633
 MacGowan, Louise, 503
 McGrain, Carrie May, 435, 619
 Charles, 619
 Hester (Husted), 619
 McGrew, Mary, 248
 McGruder, Ann Eliza, 383
 McHenry, Margaret Amanda, 174, 302
 McIntosh, Aileen (Goad), 641
 Charles Kenneth, 641
 Ethel, 518
 Gertrude (Hopkins), 641
 Kenneth Goad, 641
 McInturf, Eli, 671
 Elizabeth (Collison), 671
 Fred, 671
 Jennie (Hopkins), 671
 McIntyre, Clifford Lionel, 655
 Helen Cecelia (Wilson), 655
 Mary E., 136
 Mack, Albert Gallatin, 251
 Amanda Eunice, 250, 251
 Ann (Snyder), 251
 Catherine Elizabeth (Dramer), 251
 Charles Herbert, 251
 Cornelia, 250
 Delia Artemesia, 250
 Eliza F., 250

- Mack (*Continued*)
 Emily (Hopkins), 250, 251
 Emma Dianthe, 251
 Enoch, 251
 Fanny, 250
 Harriet, 250
 Harriet (Hopkins), 250
 Heman Dewey, 251
 Jane (Thorn), 251
 Josiah, 250, 251
 Josiah (Jr.), 250, 251
 Martin, 250
 McKalson, Edwin L., 449
 Gertrude Parthena (Porter), 449
 McKay, Edward A., 435
 Elizabeth, 281
 Henrietta (Frank), 435
 Jane, 281, 435
 McKean, Ruth, 454
 Samuel, 454
 McKeand, Elizabeth
 (Brown), 655
 Janie Elizabeth, 478, 655
 Samuel, 655
 McKee, Caroline A., 417
 Mae, 550
 Margaret, 417
 Sarah M., 417
 McKeown, Margaret
 Edythe, 771
 Mackey, Emma, 411
 McKinney, Maria Jane, 132
 Mackres, Eliza, 330
 McLachlan, Edward Hopkins, 330
 Samantha Livingston
 (Hopkins), 329
 William M., 329
 Maclay, Alvira (Hardy), 255
 William, 255
 McLean, Charles, 676
 Flora Isabel, 501, 676
 Mary, 516
 Mary (Henry), 676
 McLerie, Sarah, 768
 Maclish, Harriet, 529
 McMarron, Mary Ann, 563
 McMaster, Andrew, 786
 Christiana (Forbes), 786
 Margaret, 786
 MacMillan, Charlotte, 518
 McMullen, Sophronia, 272
 McNair, Archie, 448
 Martha (Archibald), 448
 Winifred, 448
 McNear, Amand Maria, 643
 Dorothy (Caldwell), 643
 Edward Hopkins, 643
 Frederick William, 643
 George Washington, 643
 Georgina (Hopkins), 643
 William, 643
 McNeil, Grace Eliza, 612
 Henry, 312
 McNeil (*Continued*)
 Nancy (Steele, Hopkins), 312
 McNet, Julia, 189
 McNulty, Sarah, 524
 McTernan, Mary, 571
 McVay, Alice Artemecia
 (Wilcox), 252
 Boyd, 486
 David, 252
 Flora Blanche (Hopkins), 486
 McVey, Amanda Jane, 323
 Hannah Ann, 323
 Lucy (Hopkins), 323
 Lucy (Phillips), 322
 Tacy Malvina, 323
 William, 322, 323
 Madden, Arthur, 623
 Eugene, 623
 Nina Lydia (Hopkins), 623
 Madigan, Annie Louise
 (Hatch), 522
 William B., 522
 Madlem, Susan, 726
 Magill, Elizabeth, 741
 Mahan, Isabel Marie, 705
 Mahara, Ben, 782
 Dixie Edith (Snyder), 782
 Mahen, Alice, 453
 Cyrelle, 453
 Ella Mary (Hopkins), 453
 George William, 453
 Orille (Betourney), 453
 Winifred, 453
 Maier, Anton, 797
 Clarisse B., 729, 797
 Fred B., 582
 Irma Pearl (Michels), 582
 Mains, Elvira, 341, 511
 John, 511
 Lure Anne (Baston), 511
 Mair, Anne (Shearer), 581
 David, 581
 David E., 581
 Janet Catherine, 582
 Pearle Lou (Hopkins), 581
 Makepeace, Ann Plum, 721
 Malay, Isabella H., 791
 Mallery, David Jesse, 666
 Inez Marian, 666
 Laura D. (Ball), 666
 Mallett, Eli Samuel, 677
 Helena (Schaefer), 677
 Helena Marie, 677
 Mallory, Effie Jane, 446
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 446
 James, 446
 John Darrow, 446
 John Searles, 446
 Mabel, 446
 Mary, 446
 Olive (Searles), 446
 Malloy, Virginia Jennie, 511
 Malny, Emily Josephine
 (Newell), 338
 Maltby, Benjamin, 615
 Harriet (Wolcott), 615
 Mary Esther, 430, 615
 Mandell, Arthur, 719
 Elizabeth, 558, 719
 Fontibel (Ford), 719
 Mander, Elizabeth, 153
 Elizabeth (French), 153
 Thomas, 153
 Mann, Annis, 441
 Arthur Birney, 428
 Catherine, 188
 Elid, 441
 Elizabeth, 364
 Emily Clarence, 287, 441
 Horace, 289
 John S., 428
 Marbrie Jane (Hopkins), 428
 Mary W. (King), 428
 Nora Isabelle, 428
 Mannerns, Anna Helen, 608
 Manning, Harriet Emeline
 (Berry), 255
 Michael W., 255
 Manvel, Huldah, 700
 Marble, Margaret, 272
 Marcell, Katherine Emily, 700
 Marcellus, Corilla, 361
 Cornelia, 361
 David W., 361
 Frank, 361
 Marinda (Hopkins), 361
 Mary, 361
 Pearl, 361
 March, Sarah, 733
 Marchant, Rose Allen, 695
 Marcy, Benjamin Daniel, 388
 Cora Alberta (Barnes), 388
 Gertrude Viola (Goad), 388
 Guy Fairbanks, 388
 Harriet Elizabeth
 (Barnes), 388
 Homer Hopkins, 388
 Horace, 388
 Lydia Emmeline (Hopkins), 388
 Miriam Blaisdell, 388
 Nancy (Fairbanks), 388
 Russell, 388
 Marion, Cain, 542
 John Henry, 623
 Joseph A., 623
 Nina Lydia (Hopkins,
 Madden), 623
 Sarah (Hughes), 542
 Sarah (Keller), 623
 Sarah Emily, 355, 542
 Markheart, Clark Oramel,
 515
 Darwin, 515

Markheart (*Continued*)

Eva Viola (Hopkins), 515
 George, 686
 Ivan, 515
 Jotham Eugene, 515
 Rebecca, 515
 Rebecca Nancy, 686
 Susan (Snooks), 686
 Markley, Elizabeth, 788
 Marklove, Emily Gale, 642
 Marks, Sophia, 316
 Marlan, Doris A., 355
 Marlow, George Elmer, 705
 Ivy Gertrude (Hopkins), 705
 Lloyd Elmer, 705
 Mary Lorene (Ross), 705
 Melvin Lloyd, 705
 Virgil Phillip, 705
 Marquand (Miss), 452
 Henry G., 452
 Marquis, Lydia Ellen, 492
 Marriott, Alice Maud (Kimball), 407
 David Charles, 407
 Marsales, Phebe, 465
 Marsh, Caleb Spencer, 201
 Electa, 132
 James A., 386
 Mary, 158
 Mary Clark (Hopkins), 386
 Sarah Ann (Wheeler), 201
 Marshall, Alma (Hopkins, Frank), 743
 Grace (Hopkins), 650
 Hazel Mina, 487
 James Arlie, 650
 Jarvis, 49
 John, 650
 John Hopkins, 650
 Nancy Jane (Hoffman), 650
 Sally C., 153
 Marshfield, Katherine, 104, 105
 Marston, Frances, 383
 Mary, 383
 Mart, Isabella, 598
 Martin, Annie, 556
 Asa James, 388
 Belinda, 388
 Dorcas (Sedgwick), 26
 Eliza Jane, 785
 Elizabeth, 562
 Evelina Throop, 151
 Jane Durancy (Hopkins), 388
 John, 26
 Julia, 157, 287
 Katherine, 548
 Lucille Virginia (Hopkins), 548
 Luther, 388
 Lydia, 247, 357

Martin (*Continued*)

Mabel Violet (Hopkins), 620
 Marcia, 715
 Mary, 310
 Melville Day, 548
 Sally (Johnson), 388
 Sarah, 593
 Sarah Euphratia, 388
 Seville Davis, 500
 Martinangelo (Mrs., née Hugué or Huguet), 694
 Felippi, 694
 Mary, 694
 Martinette, Mary, 679
 Marvin, Elizabeth, 167
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 167, 169
 Francis, 167
 Jane B., 573
 Joseph, 167
 Leah Ann (Baldwin), 167
 Leverett Huntington, 167
 Phebe (Nesbit), 82, 186
 Phebe (Sterling), 167
 Sarah Adams, 167
 Uriah, 186
 William Hopkins, 167
 Mason, Agnes, 470
 Alice Ruth (Hopkins), 408
 Celestina (Turri), 636
 Elizabeth, 133
 George Y., 289
 Henry Willmuth, 408
 Jackson, 408
 John, 133
 Mary, 453, 636
 Mary Frances Hopkins, 408
 Michael, 636
 Massey, Mary, 659
 Masten, Sarah M., 256, 397
 Masters, Agnes (Kimmins), 767
 Benjamin George, 767
 Clara Margaret, 651, 767
 Mathiot, Charles, 359
 George, 456
 Laura Augusta, 302, 456
 Martha E. (Burgess), 456
 Mathis, Nancy E., 522, 695
 Matter, Adelaide Vant, 485
 Mattfeldt, Pauline, 721
 William, 721
 Matthews, Andrew Aldridge, 652
 Caroline Baker (Hopkins), 652
 Charles, 359
 Harriet Aldridge, 652
 Josephine, 652
 Sarah Elizabeth (Huntington), 359
 Matthewson, Hazel, 539
 Mattin, Albert, 724
 Minnie Sophia (Hopkins), 724

Mattison, Abel, 129

Eunice, 129
 Maugel, Alexander Ely, 361
 Laura Velerie (La Cost), 361
 Mauke, Eva, 309
 Maxson, Alice Elberta, 434
 Byron Elias, 433
 Edwin Elias, 434
 Elias Irash, 434
 Harriet Elizabeth (Hopkins), 433
 R. (Hurd), 434
 Rachel Redfecka (Nye), 434
 Maxwell, Cady, 552
 May, Arthur, 589
 Charity Mar (Harrison), 589
 Maybee, Dorothy, 114, 218
 Eohle Veronica Christina (Von de Erwaerde), 218
 Jacobus, 218
 Maycock, Anne, 655
 Hannah (Tender), 655
 Thomas, 655
 Mayhew, Sally, 238
 Maynard, Charles Baker, 574
 Eunice, 574
 Gertrude, 476
 Maria (Brady), 476
 Marietta, 387, 574
 William Maynard, 476
 Meacham, Jerusha (Hubbard), 94
 Mary, 483
 Mead (Col.), 146
 Almira, 109
 Chloe (Benedict), 221
 Chloe (Spaulding), 221
 Chloe Malinda, 221
 Cordelia (Way), 221
 Cyrus Hopkins, 221
 Emily H. (Clark), 221
 Hannah, 115, 219
 Hannah E., 221
 Hannah Elvira, 222
 Harriet Sabrina, 221, 361, 551
 Heman Benedict, 222
 Henry, 221, 551
 Jacob, 221
 Job, 119
 Julia (Goodman), 222
 Luman Barnum, 222
 Malinda (Hopkins), 221, 551
 Martha, 214
 Mercy, 110, 214
 Orville Alonzo, 221
 Polly (White), 110, 208, 212, 214, 219
 Sarah, 110, 212
 Sarah Minerva, 222
 Truman, 222
 Meeks, Mary, 271, 420
 Meese, Rena, 512

- Meigs, Henry, 99
Jonathan, 173
Return J., 174
Melroy, Nellie, 513
Nelly, 684
Thomas, 684
Melvin, Aileen Marie, 699
Charles, 323
Electa (Wright), 323
Isaac, 323
Mary (Hopkins), 323
Stewart Calvert, 323
Menaugh, Mary Elizabeth, 663
Mercer, Sarah Elizabeth, 800
Meriam, Ebenezer, 116
Polly (Strong), 116
Merrell, Nehemiah, 146
Merrells, Mary, 98, 201
Merriam, Josephine Eunice, 476, 653
Lorinda (Fitts), 653
Zelotes Doddridge, 653
Merrill, Emeline (Webster), 132
Harvey, 132
James G., 593
Lucy Hardy, 330, 500
Lydia, 64, 154
Salome (Flagg), 500
Sarah, 403, 593
Sarah (Martin), 593
Walter, 500
Merriman, Clara, 500
Merritt, Bertha (Hopkins), 456
Byron, 653
Clyde Ashton, 653
Daphne (Johnson), 521
Edmona (Brown), 653
Emma C. (Taylor), 696
Harley J., 696
John P., 456
Junior Rupert, 696
Leonard, 521
Lidia Permelia (Hopkins), 696
Lucy Allen (Hopkins, Costello), 653
Mabel, 493
Mabel Laverne (Hopkins), 696
Mahala (Haight), 696
Mildred Alice, 696
Myrtie Ernestine, 696
Orrin, 696
Permelia Northrup, 350, 521
Sidney Rupert, 696
Mertes (Mr.), 579
Mary (Lose, Hopkins), 579
Merwin, Eunice (Smith), 420
Marina, 271, 420
Merwin (*Continued*)
Samuel, 420
Messenger, Lydia (Royce), 44
Nehemiah, 31, 32
Rachel, 32
Rhoda, 32
Samuel, 44
Susanna (Mills), 44
Susannah, 24, 44
Messer, Georgeanna Bracket, 498
Messerly, Margaret, 772
Messmer, Ehrhard Hopkins, 334
Fanny Pauline (Hopkins), 334
Jur Ehrhard, 334
Lukardis, 334
Messmore, Harry B., 644
Helen Lucinda (Stinemates), 644
Metcalf, Frank Mc., 491
Mary Jane (Shore), 411, 598
Thankful (Beck), 491
Zebulon, 598
Meyer, Alice Cora (Hopkins), 534
Barbara (Schneckenberger), 534
Frank Benjamin, 534
Grace (Nowels), 534
James Blaine, 534
Lawson Hopkins, 534
Orthena Elizabeth, 534
William, 534
Micelbach, Clara Louise, 765
Michelman, Ruth, 691, 779
Michels, George, 582
George Wiley, 582
Irma Pearl, 582
Jeannette Ione, 582
John Andrew, 582
Leta Dot (Hopkins), 582
Middick, Lucinda, 277
Miers, Carrie, 609, 757
Thomas M., 757
Milcke, Florence Elizabeth (Hobson), 758
Franz Carl Rudolph, 758
Selma Dorothea, 611, 758
Miles, Ann (Dailey), 67, 68, 157
Anna, 34
Charity (Lacy), 477
Daniel, 67, 157
Edmund, 477
Eunice, 65
Hannah, 314, 477
Mary Campbell, 233
Molly, 69, 157
Milker, Lucia, 308
Millard, Abiather, 45
Almon, 45
Millard (*Continued*)
Charlotte Amelia (Wood), 451
Eleanor (Loveland), 451
Faith Hopkins, 451
Faith Love, 451
Hannah (Eddy), 45
Harriet (Richmond), 451
Helen J. (Bennett), 451
Helen Richmond, 451
Huldah, 45
Jesse, 45
John, 45
Katherine (Hopkins), 451
Lucille Mayme (Farrington), 351
Lucinda (Loomis), 45
Lydia, 45
Nehemiah, 45
Norman Bennett, 451
Norman Lafayette, 451
Olive, 45
Phebe, 45
Robert, 45
Robert Oliver, 351
Ruth Strong (Tracy), 451
Sarah, 45
Stephen C., 451
Stephen Clark, 451
Stephen Hopkins, 451
Tabitha, 45
Tabitha (Hopkins), 45
Miller, Abigail, 336, 727
Abigail Peck, 270
Adam Lewis, 450
Alwilda, 260
Anderson Bulger, 429
Anna Faith, 450
Anna M. (Rowe), 270
Annie, 610
Arthur Henry, 519
Belle Alice (Strong), 293
Caroline Charlotte, 527
Catherine, 227
Charles E., 739
Charlotte, 227
Cynthia Louise (Hopkins), 270, 421
Delbert Donaldson, 449
Dinah (Colton), 39, 90
Dora (Hopkins), 632
Ebenezer, 270, 421
Edith (Hopkins), 519
Elias, 725
Eliza Oliver (Hopkins), 263
Elizabeth Ann, 278, 429
Elizabeth Ann (Clark), 429
Ellsworth H., 421
Etta Ann, 725
Fern, 465
Flora, 228
Flora Ann (Hopkins), 227
Fred Carlos, 632
Hannah (Coe), 56

Miller (*Continued*)

Hannah (Hutchinson), 739
 Harriet Augusta (Wilson), 363
 Helen Pamela, 270
 Henry Mills, 270, 421
 Henry Schmidt, 293
 Hopkins Keith, 519
 Inez Gertrude, 529
 Irma (Hopkins), 739
 Isaac, 56
 Isabella (Black), 263
 Isabelle, 263
 Isabelle Katherine, 769
 John, 119, 363
 Jonathan, 270
 Joseph, 227
 Justes, 632
 Kate Tracy, 263
 Letta Mae (Hood), 421
 Lizzie M. (Waller), 270
 Lucretia, 240
 Margaret, 270
 Margaret E., 631
 Margaret Louise, 421
 Maria Rebecca (Goldsmith), 228
 Mary Ann, 384, 570
 Mary Hopkins, 263
 Mary Malinda (Hopkins), 362
 Myrl Lelia, 519
 Nancy (Cahill), 632
 Nancy Elizabeth (Archer), 519
 Nancy Spooner, 211, 342
 Pamela (Hopkins), 270
 Pauline, 469
 Permelia (Hopkins), 421
 Rawlins Adam, 450
 Ruth LaVonne (Enoch), 449
 Sarah, 270, 510, 511, 725
 Sarah Adelaide, 270
 Sarah E. (Cocklin), 450
 Seth, 90
 Susan, 531
 Theresa K., 573
 Thomas, 342
 Walter Ebenezer, 421
 William, 519
 William Black, 263
 William G., 739
 William Hopkins, 228
 Milles, Elizabeth Lucille, 661
 George, 661
 Milligan, Flora Emeline (Hopkins), 365
 Herbert Orrin, 366
 James C., 365
 Luras Richard, 366
 Mabel Hopkins, 366
 Mollie, 578
 Milliken, David, 466
 Lydia (Rogers), 466

Milliken (*Continued*)

Martha, 306, 466
 Millikin, May, 556, 718
 Olive, 718
 Robert Campbell, 718
 Millor (Capt.), 197
 Mills, Abram B., 566
 Alfred, 259
 Ann (Smith, Hopkins), 492
 Clarissa (Hopkins), 259
 Clarissa (Tuttle), 259
 Clarissa Adelia (Lamb), 260
 Clark Oramel, 514
 Evangeline Artemecia, 259
 Harriet, 566
 Helen M., 566
 Joseph, 260
 Lucia Rosetta, 259
 Lucy, 165
 Luthera (Wilson), 340
 Margaret M., 639, 764
 Martin, 259
 Mary, 123, 760
 Mary (Olds), 514
 Mary Almeda, 344, 514
 Panthea (Leavitt), 259
 Sarah Clarissa, 259
 Susanna, 44
 Ward Simson, 259
 Millsbaugh, Ann Melinda (Corwin), 626
 Emily M. (Platt), 267
 Florence, 439, 626
 L. C., 287
 William Edwin, 626
 Minn, Charles Chester, 614
 Marguerite, 429, 614
 Marguerite (Diel), 614
 Minor, Ethel, 303
 Jane Elizabeth, 227
 Mary, 540
 Misch, Albert F., 637
 Dorothy, 637
 Lena (Chase), 637
 Missick, Jennie, 759
 Mitchell, Cleora, 148, 275
 David, 595
 Elsie May, 428
 John Homer, 595
 Katherine Spencer (Hopkins), 595
 Louisa Jane, 678
 Martha (Ogle), 595
 Sarah (Clapp), 310
 Sophia, 564
 Mix, Mercy, 26
 Mockabee, John Boynton, 597
 Mary (Chalmers), 746
 Mary Jane, 597, 746
 Mockingheimer, Kate, 739
 Moffet, Lucina Ruinda (Hopkins), 350
 Warren, 350

Moffett, Caroline Amanda, 742

Moffitt, Alice (Alward), 703
 Amanda Jane (Hopkins), 529
 David Lattie, 703
 Ethel, 529
 Eva M., 529
 Florence Eveline, 703
 Harriet (MacLish), 529
 Hosley Hopkins, 529
 Jessie (Ralston), 529
 Joab, 529
 John Joshua, 529
 Laura M., 529
 Zella, 529
 Zora M., 529
 Mompesson, Roger, 49
 Monique, Ella, 683
 Mary (Dowd), 683
 Paul, 683
 Monk, Isabella, 294
 Monroe, Eliza May (Hopkins), 626
 Ethel Hopkins, 626
 Henry Irving, 626
 John Austin, 626
 John H., 626
 John Jay, 626
 Martha, 281
 Raymond Hopkins, 626
 Rheta May, 626
 Ruth Wilson, 626
 Susan (Wilson), 626
 Montague, Aurelia (Safford), 233
 Challis, 233
 Clara (Hopkins), 233
 Clara Aurelia, 233
 Ellen E. (Sprague), 233
 Emily Pepper (Snow), 233
 Flora, 234, 370
 Frederick Hopkins, 233
 Harriet Newell, 233
 Julius Lorenzo, 233
 Laura, 233
 Lucinda (Safford), 370
 Lucy (Safford), 233
 Mary, 237
 Mary (Campbell), 233
 Mary Emeline, 233
 Richard, 233
 Ruth Hopkins, 233
 Sabrina Adele (White), 233
 Samuel, 233, 370
 Samuel Safford, 234
 Serano, 233
 Solomon, 233
 William Vanorman, 233
 Montgomery (Gen.), 173
 Mary, 475
 Moody, Alice (Young), 378
 Charles, 270
 Clarissa Maria, 378

- Moody (*Continued*)
 Harriet (Warren), 370
 Luman, 378
 Lydia Ruth, 378
 Mary Strong, 378
 Medad, 378
 Sarah (Dickinson), 378
 Silas Wright, 378
 Moon, Lucinda, 350, 522
 Moore, Agnes, 331
 Agnes Charlotte, 542
 Almeda, 403
 Azuba Fidelia, 512
 Bertha Olive (Hopkins), 541
 Clarissa May (Hopkins), 601
 Claude Ellsworth, 542
 Clay Leon, 542
 Dolly, 253
 Elmina (Payne), 542
 Emily (Hopkins), 261
 Emma Elizabeth, 792
 Forgeson Rex, 542
 Golda Mary, 542
 Hazel Eliza, 621, 760
 Ida F., 380
 J. F., 760
 John, 601
 John Forgeson, 541
 Lydia, 372
 Mary (Cox), 601
 Mary Elizabeth, 699, 782
 Oliver, 261
 Praxa Ann (Crary), 221
 Robert Eugene, 601
 Rose Gladys Morton, 542
 Roswell, 403
 Sarah (Clark), 403
 Truman, 221
 Walter Edwin, 601
 William, 541, 542
 William Walter, 601
 Moorhouse, Hannah L., 182, 311
 Moots, Henrietta, 625
 Moran, Emily Lorence, 700
 George Washington, 700
 Honora C., 501
 Katherine Emily (Marcell), 700
 Morey, Dollie Adelia, 660
 Lutitia, 215, 351
 Morgan (Capt.), 173
 Amy, 258
 Daphne (Holland), 525
 Elizabeth, 261
 Florence Belle, 573
 Jane, 402
 John Gibson, 525
 Mary, 67
 N. D., 462
 Pamelia, 459
 Permelia Hewins, 639
 Richard, 67
 Moron, Jane, 668
 Morris, Alice (Powers, Hopkins), 692
 Annie (Hammit), 729
 Asher Emmett, 403
 Augusta (Shaw), 397
 Catherine (Hoffman), 245
 Charles, 110
 Charles William, 692
 Clarissa, 441
 Clarissa D., 287, 441
 Daisy, 403
 Elizabeth (Taylor), 403
 Emeline, 255, 397
 George Pope, 244
 Georgiana, 245
 Ida, 245
 Iva May (Hopkins), 729
 John, 441
 John W., 729
 Mary Emily, 535
 Sally (Bishop), 441
 Sarah Estella (Hopkins), 403
 Timothy, 397
 Tryphena (Hopkins), 110
 William, 729
 William Buck, 403
 William Hopkins, 245
 Morrison, Frances Belle, 573
 Gordon Glenn, 537
 Isabel, 581
 Katheryn (Hardy), 537
 Morse, Elizabeth, 251
 Morton, Rose Gladys, 542
 Mosely, David, 197
 John, 55, 197
 Moses, Augusta Jane (Briggs), 356
 Uriah B., 356
 Mosher, Content (Robinson), 236
 George, 236
 George Edwin, 236
 Sarah, 236
 Moshier, Sarah Bella, 284
 Mosman, Margaret, 576
 Moss, Elisha, 135
 Thankful, 69, 135
 Mosse, Annie M. (Roth), 308
 Wallace C., 308
 Mott, Lucy L., 215
 Matthew H., 215
 Mercy (Hopkins), 214
 Mercy Ruinda, 215
 Sarah (Vetter), 215
 Silas, 214
 Silas S., 215
 Sylvia, 215
 Mould, Jane, 6
 Moulthrop, Delia Ann, 375, 562
 Delia Ann (Butnam), 562
 Truman, 562
 Mount, Eva, 738
 Moylan, Stephen, 174
 Muhlenberg, Francis S., 230
 Mary, 118
 Mary (Denny), 230
 Mulet, Ethel Lenora, 533
 Mullens, Priscilla, 305
 Munn, Betsey (Luce), 735
 Hannah, 138, 264
 Hannah (Wilson), 264
 John, 264
 John Sidney, 293
 Josephus, 735
 Kate (Strong), 293
 Lucia A., 572, 735
 Munroe, Emma Sabrina, 580
 Josiah, 580
 Mary Babcock (Wooley), 580
 Samuel, 580
 Munson, Abel, 23
 Carrie, 708
 Louisa (Raseneranz, Woodbridge), 89
 Luther, 89
 Phebe, 23
 Sarah (Peck), 23
 W. A., 51
 Murphey, Alexander Fast, 567
 Dora Jane, 567
 Mary Harvey (Grohorn), 567
 Murphy, Asa, 354
 Asa Beecher, 354
 Catherine Mary, 453, 636
 Charles, 562
 Charles James, 636
 Dora Dealma, 354
 Ellen (Carr), 636
 Eugene de Besson, 641
 Eugene Kelly Lawrence, 641
 Flossie Vance, 354
 Frances Gertrude, 642
 Frances Sherwood (Hopkins), 641
 Glenn C., 354
 John W., 354
 Lenora, 354
 Lula Asa, 354
 Lucile Leona, 354
 Marguerite, 479
 Marie Louise (de Besson), 642
 Mary (Comer), 354
 Mary Laura (Peltier), 562
 Mathilda (Wintermantel), 354
 Refina Cynthia (Hopkins), 354
 Ruth, 354
 Murray (Col.), 90
 Abigail Bailey (Hopkins), 385
 Charles F., 385

- Murray (*Continued*)
 George Crawford, 320
 Gertrude Jennie (Whitman), 320
 Harriet, 385
 John Franklin, 385
 John R., 385
 Mary, 385
 Murre, John, 390
 Murtha, Ellen, 636
 Linda Ellen (Hopkins, Campbell), 390
 Musgrave, Anthony, 196, 498
 Georgeanna (Hopkins), 498
 Herbert, 498
 Herbert William, 498
 Jeanie Lucinda, 498
 Jeanie Lucinda (Field), 196, 498
 Musson, Lucile Leona (Murphy), 354
 Wallace Leroy, 354
 Myers, Agnes (Moore), 331
 Andrew, 663
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 200, 331
 Ellen (Wheeler), 331
 Ellen Isabella (Wheeler), 200
 Emma Eugena, 663
 John, 200
 Joseph, 200
 Joseph Henry, 331
 Lucy (Fitch), 331
 Peter Joseph Henry, 331
 Rachel (Obits), 663
 Mygatt, Mary, 43
 Nance, Charles, 663
 Mary Elizabeth (Menaugh), 663
 Pha Della M., 485, 663
 Nartly, Kate, 320
 Nash, Anna Maria (Spoor), 184
 Ermina, 97
 Jonathan, 184
 Mary, 81, 184
 Sarah, 61
 Naskow, Floretta, 427
 Nauth, Alice, 769
 Louise (Urban), 769
 William, 769
 Navit, Charlotte Baer, 333
 Naylor, Jane Short, 768
 Neat, Ella I., 676
 Needham, Ann, 222, 363
 Negley, Mary Ann (Goldsmith), 247
 William, 247
 Neil, Isabel, 757
 Neilson, Emily (Lennard), 334
 Laura, 801
 Maria, 124
 Robert Henry, 334
 Neiss, Fannie Louise, 746
 Magdalene, 728
 Neldon, Anna (Hellwege), 618
 Frank C., 618
 Nelson, Abbie Grace (Hopkins), 623
 Abbot William, 623
 Ada Leona, 623
 Adam, 623
 Dorothy, 623
 Lillie Estelle (Jennings), 512
 Nancy (Smith), 623
 Nina Naomi, 623
 Walter Roy, 623
 William J., 623
 William James, 623
 William Lee, 512
 Nesbit, James, 186
 Phebe, 186
 Phebe (Harrison), 186
 Nesbitt, Frances, 596
 Hazel Christine (Zeller), 596
 Hugh, 596
 Hugh Emory, 596
 Jennie Frances (Hopkins), 596
 Margaret (Corry), 596
 William, 596
 Nettleton, Laura, 145
 Neusbaum, Bertha, 717, 790
 Neville, Alice, 38
 Ralph, 38
 Richard, 38
 Nevins, Helen, 191
 Newberry, Abby (Woodard), 261
 Elizabeth, 400
 George, 261
 Newcomb, Andrew, 280
 Daniel, 240
 David, 280
 Elizabeth (Wallace), 240, 241
 Harriet Elizabeth, 240
 Hezekiah, 280
 James, 280
 Maria, 152, 280
 Mary (Pierce), 280
 Roxcena, 359
 Simon, 280
 Submit (Downer, Davis), 280
 Thomas, 280
 Newell, Alice May (St. Quentin), 730
 Ella Irene, 338
 Ellen Maria (Hopkins), 337
 Emily Josephine, 338
 Lewis Leartus, 337
 Martha, 47
 Neil Patricia, 570, 730
 Thomas, 730
 Newkirk, E. Marie, 601
 Elizabeth Louise (Hopkins), 204
 Etta Marie (Jaster), 749
 Frederick Philip, 204
 Philip, 204
 Phoebe Arminda (Yale), 204
 Sarah Jane, 204
 Thomas Gausbeck, 204
 Newman, Abbie Luna (Hopkins), 438
 George, 438
 Newton, Esther (Hopkins), 90
 Georgiana, 608, 629
 Harriet (Wallbridge), 130
 Henry, 130
 Hester (Lord), 90
 John, 130
 Isaac, 90
 Rejoice, 90
 Sabra (Denio), 90
 Sebera, 90
 Nicholds, Desire, 249
 Nichols, Andrew Jackson, 741
 Belle, 375
 Charlotte, 565
 Claude, 778
 Edna Lucille, 544
 Edna May (Stiles), 544
 Elizabeth, 335
 Glenna, 778
 Hester Larina (Root), 741
 James, 224
 Kenneth Ermel, 544
 Lelia Grace (Strout), 778
 Leo, 544
 Lucinda (Sage), 224
 Marion Gladys, 583, 741
 Mary Margaret, 544
 Olive, 189
 Ora Ellen (Hopkins), 544
 Samuel H., 86
 Sarah Lang (Emerson), 86
 Truman Frank, 544
 Truman Wolf, 544
 Virginia May, 544
 Nigue, Emma, 685
 Niles, Harriet Elizabeth (Hopkins), 329
 Horace Lathrop, 329
 Joseph, 329
 Nissin, Anna (Skov), 708
 Jens Christian, 708
 Mabel Irene (Hopkins), 708
 Nathan Frederick, 708
 Noble, Enoch, 216
 Jane Eliza, 646
 Rhoda, 239
 Nolan, Blanche Elizabeth, 613
 Jackson Parasade, 613

Nolan (*Continued*)

Josephine Elizabeth (Carrick), 613
 Noland, Lydia Ann, 670
 Nordhoff, Charles, 461
 Norgate, Clara, 347
 Clara Sibley, 516
 Letitia (Taylor), 516
 Stephen, 516
 Norris, Lucy Ann, 146, 273
 North, Elizabeth, 125, 242
 John, 242
 Ralph L., 529
 Zora M. (Moffitt), 529
 Northen, Almira Elizabeth (Washburn), 256
 Elizabeth (Chase), 256
 Joseph, 256
 Thomas Wilson Dorr, 256
 Northrop, Sarah, 364, 729
 Northway, Sarah, 205
 Norton, Alfred, 217
 Alma, 261
 Bela, 217
 Bertha, 442
 David, 54
 Edward, 72
 Eli, 402
 Eliza (Hopkins), 217
 Harriet Rebecca (Harrington), 413
 Ichabod, 192
 Jared, 54
 Julia, 413
 Livia (Upson), 72
 Lydia Maria, 95
 Marcia, 217
 Maria (Frisbie), 135
 Marietta (Hopkins), 217
 Mary (Greene), 402
 Ozias, 135
 Philomena, 54
 Pina, 129
 Rebecca (Parker), 135
 Ruth (Hopkins), 54
 Ruth (Strong), 192
 Ruth Strong, 89, 192
 Simeon N., 135
 Susanna (Bishop), 54
 Thuel, 413
 Ziba, 54
 Nott, Alice Effingham (Hopkins), 326
 Charles Cooper, 326
 Eliphalet, 326
 Joel Benedict, 326
 Margaret (Cooper), 326
 Mark Hopkins, 327
 Mary Margaret, 327
 Nottingham, Mary, 417, 605
 Nowels, Alta Gertrude, 355
 Doris A. (Martin), 355
 Grace, 534
 Isaac, 354
 John Westley, 354
 Mary Lucy, 354

Nowels (*Continued*)

Mercy Paine (Hopkins), 354
 Virgil Vaughn, 354
 William Jay, 355
 Noye, Elizabeth Coles, 545, 712
 John Toukins, 712
 Maria (Kirby), 712
 Noyes, Clarence Elbert, 735
 Elizabeth R., 444
 Henry Addison, 449
 Ivy (Hopkins), 735
 James, 681
 John, 681
 Lillie Emily (Hopkins), 449
 Moses, 681
 Philip Warren, 735
 Ruth (Pickett), 681
 Susan (Johnson), 735
 Virginia, 735
 Warren Lawrence, 735
 Nugent, Alice, 611
 Edward, 611
 Marie (Chapain), 611
 Nutt, Clelia May, 591, 743
 David Jackson, 743
 Ella (Peters), 743
 Nuttin, James A., 261
 Rebecca (Woodard), 261
 Nutting, Charles, 620
 Cordelia (Gilman), 620
 Elizabeth (Abbott), 202
 Mabel, 435, 620
 Nye, Alvin E., 550
 Elizabeth (Fowler), 550
 Everett G., 696
 Jacob, 713
 Katie Ann, 547, 713
 Katherine (Blessing), 713
 Lettie Maie, 360, 550
 Myrtie Ernestine (Merritt), 696
 Rachel Redfecka, 434
 Oakley, Phoebe, 474
 Oberholtzer, Arie Alice (Smith), 465
 Dillman Caldwell, 465
 Obermiller, Theresa, 400
 Obits, Rachel, 663
 O'Brien, Cladia Virginia, 525
 O'Brien, Elizabeth (Kealey), 504
 Frances Adelaide (Eaton), 254
 James, 504
 John, 504
 John D., 254
 Margaret, 769
 Theodora Caroline (Hopkins, Given), 504
 O'Conner, Charles, 162
 Cornelia (Livingstone, McCracken), 162

Odette, Charles, 564

Nellie, 564
 Sophia (Mitchell), 564
 Odiorne, Sarah Hopkins, 368
 O'Donnell, Hannah, 621
 Oeschyer, Elizabeth (Joery), 543
 John, 543
 Lodema Jane (Hopkins), 543
 William, 543
 William Edmund, 543
 Ogle, Martha, 595
 O'Hara, Elizabeth, 337
 Olds, Mary, 514
 Oles, Betsey, 279, 430
 Hannah (Salmon), 430
 Oliver, Catherine (Langford), 755
 Catherine Langford, 605, 755
 Dorothy Hopkins, 612
 Francis, 755
 Grace Eliza (McNeil), 612
 Ida Maude (Hopkins), 612
 Isabel, 677
 John Bellinger, 612
 John Wesley, 612
 Kathryn Jane, 612
 Olmstead, Anna Rebecca, 284
 Guy, 535
 Hannah (Salmon), 430
 Harley, 284
 Marybelle (Crosscup), 535
 Olmsted, Adelia (Burrer), 391
 Charles Goodrich, 390
 Daniel, 98
 Elizabeth, 23
 Elizabeth Electa (Hopkins), 390
 Ella, 391
 Emily, 220
 George Washington, 391
 Hiram Hamilton, 391
 James, 23
 Mary (Caldwell), 98
 Nicholas, 23
 Rachel (Laird), 390
 Sarah, 42, 98
 Sarah (Loomis), 23
 Olsen, Christine, 594
 Hattie Emma (Hopkins), 594
 Lucille, 594
 Luella Aurora, 594
 Ole, 594
 Sadie, 594
 Stephen, 594
 Omohenan, Elizabeth Curdle, 456
 O'Neal, Margaret, 585

- Opdyke, Alfred Post, 368
Hilda Caroline (Beck), 368
- Orchard, David William, 694
Ellen (Lacy), 694
Faith Amelia, 694
Lillian Belle (Hopkins), 694
Paul James, 694
Ruth Anne, 694
William, 694
- Orcutt, Clara Susan, 660
- Ormesbee, Edgar L., 380
Sally, 574
- Orndoff, Edna Mae (Hopkins), 648
Martha (Uilom), 648
Reed David, 648
Sarah Mildred, 648
William Henry, 648
- Orr, Ann, 97
- Orton, Alice, 558
Ann (Sedgwick), 26
Hezekiah, 26
Sarah, 128
- Osborn, Albert Hays, 699
Comfort, 287
Edward, 772
Florence (Hurd), 772
Hazel Fayette, 698
Hazel Marie (Reeve), 536
Jennie Geneva (Hopkins), 698
Louis Albert, 698
Louis Ellsworth, 699
Lulu, 772
Maria A. (Steenberg), 698
Marie (Fisk), 699
Marie (Melvin), 699
Omar O., 536
- Osborne, Catherine Cynthia (Hopkins), 419
David Sheldon, 419, 420
Edward Sheldon, 420
Frederick Harvey, 521
Julia Bartholomew, 420
Mary Ella (Bradley), 521
- Osgood, David, 116
Emelyn D., 227
Josiah, 116
- Osterhoudt, Abraham Jason, 615
Helen Claire, 615
Homer Maurice, 615
Howard Gordon, 615
John Abram, 615
Lincoln Charles, 615
Louise Jennie, 615
Mary Catherine (Hopkins), 615
Maurice Crispel, 615
Phoebe Maria (Van Buren), 615
Ralph Hopkins, 615
- Ostrander, Frances Amelia, 588
- Oswald, Elizabeth N., 315
Elizabeth Nettie, 478
Marian, 295
Martin, 478
Otilie (Crout), 478
- Otis, Clark Chester, 682
Dorothy, 185
Hannah (Thacher), 185
Helen Caroline (Hopkins), 682
Louise Elizabeth, 682
Lydia, 305
Margaret Reed, 682
Mary Amelia (Reed), 682
Mary Frances, 682
Nathaniel, 185, 305
Walter Reed, 682
- Oursler, Martha, 540
- Overly, Emily (Jones, Winney), 237
Martin, 237
- Owen, Melissa, 165
- Owenby, Martha Jane, 684
- Owens, Emma, 282
- Ownby, Bernard Edward, 701
Bertha Viola (Hopkins), 701
Malcolm William, 701
Malcolm Woodard, 701
Mary Frances (Cheatam), 701
Thomas Woodard, 701
- Oxley, Nora E., 669
- Oznum, Daniel, 211
Sarah Ann (Lamson), 211
- Pace, Charles Hopkins, 446
David, 446
Edna (Goies), 446
Florence Higgins, 446
Maurice David, 446
Mary (Hopkins), 446
Nathan L., 446
Sarah (Cooper), 446
- Packard, Esther Fuller, 378
Hannah Eliza (Foote), 438, 624
Louise, 624
Orrin Elisha, 624
- Packer, Almyra (Moody), 532
Daniel, 532
Lavina, 352, 532
- Padbury, Charlotte, 437, 621
John, 621
Sarah (Frew), 621
- Paddon, Almena Rogers (Hopkins), 597
Betsey (Booth), 597
Frederick Neville, 597
Frederick William, 597
William, 597
- Page, Lucy Ann, 85
Mary, 561
Roxana, 169
- Paige, Benjamin, 372
Mahala Doe (Johnson), 234, 372
- Paine, Abraham, 118
Elizabeth, 199
Elisha, 199
Emmeline (Hopkins), 311
Harriet (Hopkins), 199
Jonathan Present, 199
Lucius, 311
Lucy Maria, 199
Mary, 50, 118, 557
Rebecca, 120
Ruth (Adams), 118
Samuel Porter, 199
Thomas, 118
- Painter, Gamaliel, 135
- Pake, Edwin, 490
Ella (Armstrong), 490
Ella (Howe), 491
Emma (Straight), 491
Frank Chester, 491
George Lawrence, 491
George W., 490
James, 490
John, 490
Melissa, 490
Peter, 490
Philip L., 490
Sarah (Riggs), 490
Sophia (Lawrence), 490
- Palmer, Abraham, 125
Belinda (Hopkins), 125
Betsey (Hopkins), 123
Catherine (Boomhour), 581
Clenona C., 123
Doris Irene, 732
Elizabeth Josephine, 394, 581
Harvey McConnell, 732
Henry, 123
James W., 732
Mary (McConnell), 732
Stevenson, 123
Susanna, 84
Urban, 581
Winnifred (Hopkins), 732
- Parish (Mr.), 240
- Park, Edwards, 462
Edwards A., 74, 75, 76, 77, 84
- Parker, A. B., 371
Aldora (Simpson), 347
Alexander Lansing, 616
Bertha Lydia (Hopkins), 436
C. D., 371
Caroline (Hopkins), 347
Celina Mary, 313, 475
Edmond, 491
Edward, 134
Edward L., 436
Eldad, 135
Ellen Cordelia, 431, 616

- Parker (*Continued*)
 Flora Selinda, 347
 George C., 407
 George Henry, 347
 Hannah, 323, 491
 Hannah (Hopkins), 134
 Harriet Sophia, 347
 Helen Cordelia (Smith), 407
 Huldah, 317
 Ira, 347
 Ira Duane, 347
 James Alexander, 347
 Jerusha (Merriam), 134
 Joseph, 134
 Joseph M., 134
 Levi, 135
 Lillie May (Brown), 371
 Louisa, 661
 Lulu Irene (Brown), 371
 Lydia, 422
 Lydia Ann, 154, 284
 Lydia Gilbert (Bull), 64
 Mary Celestia, 347
 Rebecca, 135
 Riley Elijah, 347
 Rose (Bruner), 347
 Sarah (Burns), 347
 Sarah Maria (Townsend), 616
 Sophia, 274, 422
 Thankful (Burgess), 491
 William, 284, 422
 William (Mrs., née Bull), 284
 William Calvin, 347
 William Morris, 64
 Parkinson, George, 256
 Joanna (Griffen), 256
 Mary Hannah (Washburn), 256
 Royal, 256
 Parmelee, Almira (Mead), 110
 Anna, 109
 Ashbel, 110
 Betsey, 261
 Betsey (Wood), 109
 Fanny (Brush), 109
 Hannah, 109
 Herman, 451
 Jemima (Hopkins), 109
 Lucia, 106
 Lucy (Winchester), 110
 Mary (Hill), 451
 Mary Medora, 296, 451
 Mehitabel, 110
 Mehitabel (Chapin), 110
 Miriam (Orcutt), 109
 Moses, 110
 Nancy (Steele), 261
 Phebe (Chapin), 109
 Samuel, 261
 Simeon, 109
 Susan, 573
 Tryphena, 110
- Parmenter, Fannie, 252
 Parnell, Catherine Eunice (Hopkins), 600
 Elizabeth (Hurst), 600
 Henry George, 600
 James, 600
 Parrett, Martha (Macon), 398
 Mary Ann, 257, 398
 Robert, 398
 Parrott, Gertrude (Hopkins), 765
 William Gregory, 765
 Parsons, Ada Ferne (West), 426
 Albert Wood, 426
 Almena, 340
 Emily (Jackson), 689
 Georgeanna Bracket (Messer), 498
 Laura Elnora (Hopkins), 689
 Lucy, 327
 Lucy Rogers, 498
 Margaret Lucille, 689
 Naomi, 251
 Orin Charles, 689
 Orin Charles (Jr.), 689
 Robert Hopkins, 689
 Truman Josiah, 689
 William, 498
 Partridge, Charles Addison, 481
 Florence Alden, 481
 Helen, 241
 Helen Elizabeth, 481
 Jane Elizabeth (Earle), 481
 Lester Earle, 481
 Mary Lincoln (Hopkins), 481
 Pascall, Alida Bell De Witt, 537
 Cassie Pauline (Lowe), 538
 Charles, 537
 Charles Albert, 537
 Edward Arthur, 538
 Letitia Roscrany (Hopkins), 537
 Mary Henrietta, 537
 Passmore, Sadie L., 539
 Patch, Helen, 86
 Patchen, Alice Lydia, 283
 Charles Fletcher, 283
 Daniel Hopkins, 168
 Emma Almira, 168, 299
 Henry Denton, 168
 Herman, 168
 Julia Ann, 168
 Lizzie A. (Butler), 168
 Lydia Merrill (Hopkins), 283
 Mary Augusta, 168
 Mary Augusta (Hopkins), 168
- Patchen (*Continued*)
 William P., 283
 Paterson (Brig. Gen.), 217
 Patrick, Ephraim Woodworth, 588
 Frances Amelia (Ostrander), 588
 Frank Hopkins, 700
 Frank Sigel, 699
 Glenn Alliene (Hopkins), 699
 Grace Louise (Haigh), 699
 James Haigh, 274
 Jane, 274, 423
 Mary Andrus, 168, 588
 Patten, Ruth Wheelock, 452
 Patterson (Capt.), 113, 236
 Adam, 778
 Catherine, 306
 Charlotte Hopkins, 497
 Charlotte Wise (Hopkins), 496
 Daniel, 306
 Edward, 496
 Eliza, 306
 Elizabeth, 306, 464
 Esther, 306
 Henry Stuart, 496
 Ida May, 710
 Irene, 683, 778
 Isabella Seddon (Coxe), 496
 John, 306
 Levi, 306
 Margaret (Hopkins), 306
 Margaret Elizabeth, 306
 Mark, 306
 Mary, 300, 306
 Mary (Broughton), 778
 Nancy, 306
 Samuel, 306
 Sybell, 168
 Thomas, 306
 Pattison, Cora, 690
 Juliet, 357
 Lois Dunn (Hopkins), 689
 Margaret, 242, 381
 Sarah (Utter), 381
 Sunderland, 381
 Walter, 690
 Warren D., 689, 690
 Patton, Mildred Susan, 711
 Thomas Jackson, 711
 Virginia Jennie (Malloy), 711
 Paul, Janet Adelia (Van Gelder), 437
 Margaret, 279
 Marie, 258
 Pauley, Cecil Pierson (Hopkins), 727
 Grace (Jarret), 727
 Perry Clayton, 727
 Paulin, Frances Marie, 439, 625

Paybodie, Elizabeth, 304, 305
William, 305
Payne, Benjamin, 162, 166
Elmina, 542
Eva, 422
Lebbeus, 138
Phebe, 138
Rebecca, 72, 166
Rebecca (Knowles), 162, 166
Sarah, 72, 166
William, 138
Paynter, Anna Elizabeth, 366, 556
Elizabeth Ann (Brewer), 556
George, 556
Payson, Ann Louisa (Shipman), 327, 328
Edward, 327
Grata, 327
Louisa, 192, 327
Philips, 327
Seth, 327
Peabody, *see* Paybodie
Peale, Jennie Lydia (Hopkins), 454
Rembrandt Hopkins, 454
Rembrandt R., 454
Pearce, Miranda, 363
Pearson, Emma, 363
Rebecca A., 311
Pease, Eloise, 291
Peck, Abigail (Latimer), 55
Abijah, 59
Addison Sumner, 505
Amos, 138, 198
Barnabas, 23
Benjamin, 445
Charles S., 198
Daniel, 23
Eleazar, 22
Elizabeth, 55
Elizabeth (Baisey), 25
Elizabeth Sarah, 332, 505
Emily (Hopkins), 198
Emma W., 198
Francis S., 198
Hannah, 12, 25
Hannah Wilson, 123
Jane S. (Whipple), 505
John, 32, 33
Joseph, 23, 505
Julia Blanche, 294, 445
Lavinia, 55
Leah (Cook), 23
Lemuel, 198
Lucia E., 198
Lydia (Dickinson), 198
Lydia (Thorpe), 23
Margaret, 59, 143
Martha, 391
Mary, 23
Mary (Bunell), 22
Mary (Harding), 445
Mary (Hart), 138

Peck (*Continued*)
Maryette (Kellogg), 55
Nathaniel, 22
Paul, 25, 55, 198
Phineas, 22, 23
Polly Maria (Upson), 55
Rhoda (Collins, Hyde, Hopkins, Fitch), 59
Ruth, 14, 56
Ruth (Hart), 138
Ruth (Hopkins), 55, 138
Samuel, 55, 198
Samuel Hopkins, 55
Sarah, 23, 55, 193
Sarah (Holmes, De Pate), 55
Sarah (Hopkins, Cole), 22
Sherman, 198
Solomon, 55
Susanna (Street), 32
Susannah, 19
Thankful, 55
William, 143
Peckies, Elizabeth, 504
Peeler, Martha, 702
Peffers, David Johnstone (Jr.), 662
Fannie May (Hopkins), 662
Pell, Daniel Webster, 226
Eliza Knight (Rogers), 226
Peltier, Effie (Hopkins), 561
Elizabeth (Martin), 562
Ella (Zack), 562
Florence Margaret, 562
George Richard, 562
Ida (Terrault), 561
James Emery, 562
Julia Elva, 561
Mary (Page), 561
Mary Laura, 562
Richard Emery, 561
Simeon, 561
Simeon Stephen, 561
Pender, Nellie G., 396
Penfield, Alonzo, 453
Lucy Ann (Harral), 453
Mary Elizabeth, 299, 453
Penn, Charles E., 279
Ella Amelia (Stevens), 279
Pennington, John W., 188
Phoebe (Tubbs), 188
Pennock, Catherine, 301
Penny, Anne, 426
Percival, Dorothy (Gates), 56
Elizabeth (Hart), 56
Isabella, 520, 691
James, 56
James Gates, 56
Pergrine, Elizabeth, 536
Perkins, Adeline (Thorpp), 487
Alonzo, 486

Perkins (*Continued*)
Alpin Charles, 487
Charles, 486
Clara (Woodard, Clark), 261
Claude, 487
Della, 274
Elfie Lelia, 487
Elwyn Bruce, 487
Eva Leona, 487
Fannie Blanche, 487
Frank Augustus, 487
Guy Roy, 487
Hazel Mina (Marshall), 487
Jennie Ora (Hopkins), 486
John, 261
Lucretia, 376
Lyle McKinley, 487
Martha, 419
Myra Adell, 487
Samantha (Jenkins), 486
Vinton Alonzo, 487
Perrault, Emmaretta, 352, 540
Francis, 540
Mary (Minor), 540
Perry, Baxter E., 499
Charlotte (Hough), 499
Edith Churchill, 499
Edward Baxter, 499
Gertrude Elizabeth, 486
Henrietta Adelaide (Hopkins), 499
Pershall, Agnes (Ross), 519
Flora (Hopkins), 519
Floran Dean, 519
Joseph, 519
Robert Niles, 519
Peters, Catherine Elizabeth, 555
Ella, 743
Peterson, Alma, 402
Pettibone (Col.), 146
Almira (Rudd), 124
Charles Eugene, 446
Julia A., 482
Luman, 124
Mary (Hopkins), 446
Pettit, Almeda Electa (Hopkins), 744
Cynthia Ann, 767
James William, 744
John Fletcher, 744
Mailda May (Jenkins), 744
Virgil William, 744
Pettus, Endora (Wicker), 243
James Garland, 243
Minnie Fulton, 455
Peverly, Mary Ellen, 716
Thomas, 716
Pfaffle, George, 728

Pfaffle (*Continued*)

Juanita Mary (Hopkins), 728
 Magdalene (Neiss), 728
 Philip George, 728
 Pfenninger, Mary May, 522
 Pfeifer, Julia, 404
 Pfouts, Benjamin, 82
 Mary Frances (Sively), 82
 Phelps, Abigail (Sloan), 230
 Alexander, 230
 Berinthia (Hopkins), 217
 Daniel, 217
 Emily R., 722
 James, 230
 James H., 300
 Jane, 219
 Josiah, 359
 Mary (Muhlenberg), 230
 Nathaniel, 230
 Permella J., 168, 300
 Ralph Rodolphus, 230
 Roxcena (Newcomb), 359
 Ruhama, 44, 107
 Theodora, 118, 230
 Theodora (Wheelock), 230
 Timothy, 230
 William, 230
 Phifer, Florence Adelle (Jones), 273
 Frank, 273
 Philleo, Adelia (Smith, Hopkins), 350
 Clifton Alfred, 350
 John Henry, 350
 Sarah Louisa (Hopkins, Sparrow), 350
 Phillips, Abigail, 546
 Andrew F., 356
 Ella Corine (Hasher), 322
 Erastus Hopkins, 322
 Etta, 744
 Eva M., 260
 Eva R. (McCormic), 322
 Evert N., 322
 Frank P., 356
 George E., 356
 George Washington, 322, 729
 Hannah Sophia, 322
 Harriet Elvira, 729
 Ira, 567
 Iva Imogene, 729
 James, 139
 Job, 322
 John, 356
 John (Mrs., née Pool), 356
 John Loring, 322
 Laura Pool (Hopkins), 356
 Lucetta Maria, 322
 Lucy, 322
 M. D., 218
 Malvina Melissa, 322

Phillips (*Continued*)

Miles Edwin, 322
 Nellie (Sherman), 356
 Persis (Hopkins), 139
 Phoebe, 545
 Sarah Ann (Crewson), 322
 Sarah Ann (Ross), 322
 Sarah (Northrop), 729
 Thankful Frances, 322
 Theresa (Hopkins), 322
 William C., 356
 William C. (Jr.), 356
 Phinney, John (Jr.), 46
 Mary (Rogers), 46
 Sarah (Lumbart), 46
 Pickering, Amazon Nevada, 492
 Hannah Laurena (Lovell), 492
 Pickett, Betsey, 102, 203
 Jane (Moron), 668
 John, 668
 Joseph, 203
 Justus, 294
 Permella, 165, 294
 Ruth, 681
 Sarah (Brayton), 294
 Sarah L., 668
 Susan Elizabeth, 616
 Picking, Mina May, 637
 Picknell, Anise Maria, 725
 Pierce, Abigail Frances, 300
 Agnes (Avery), 300
 Albert Levi, 300
 Amos John Willis, 482
 Anne (Curry), 482
 Charles Hopkins, 300
 Dorothy, 549
 Edna Florence (Applegate), 300
 Electa (Ingals), 300
 Frances Bosworth (Hopkins), 482
 Frances Ophelia, 300
 Frederick Louis, 482
 George Oliver, 549
 Janet, 482
 Jeanette (Wilber), 549
 Joseph Grant, 300
 Laura Gertrude (Harri-son), 300
 Levi H., 300
 Levi John, 300
 Lillie (Sherwood), 300
 Mary, 300
 Mary (Patterson), 300
 Sarah, 300
 Pierson, Adelaide Victoria, 521, 692
 Alfe (Davis), 727
 Frank, 727
 Ossie Pearl, 566, 727
 Sallie, 593
 Pinckney, Louise, 279

Pinklow, Gertrude (Staut), 673

John Albert, 673
 Julia Alice, 673
 Pinneo, Elizabeth (Hopkins), 152
 Eunice (Bingham), 152
 Henry James, 152
 James Henry, 152
 Pinney, Amelia Jennette (Hall), 265
 Augustus, 265
 Piper, Josephine, 398
 Leah, 375
 Pitkin, Catherine Louise (Woodbridge), 89
 Jerusha, 89
 Sarah, 92
 Timothy, 89
 Pittman, Fannie Louise (Neiss), 746
 Louise, 598, 746
 William M., 746
 Pitts, Diana, 589
 Pitzer, Rachel, 447
 Plackett, Eila A., 488, 666
 Laura (Downing), 666
 Richard, 666
 Platt, Abigail, 122
 Catherine S., 287
 Dorcas, 122
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 122
 Elizabeth (Scudder), 122
 Emily M., 287
 Emily Mabel (Hopkins), 286
 Fanny, 122
 Frances E. (Lowell), 286
 Frank A., 764
 George Hopkins, 286
 Ida, 640, 764
 Ida F. (Drury), 287
 Isaac L., 122
 Israel, 122, 133
 Jacob L., 122
 Joseph, 286
 Lydia, 286
 Mary (Webster), 764
 Samuel R., 122
 Sarah, 122
 Stephen, 122
 William Henry, 286
 Platter, Margaret Wright, 352, 533
 Platts, Charles Walter, 608
 Jane Louise (Hopkins), 608
 Poarch, Addie May (Hopkins, Shimmell), 713
 Arthur David, 713
 D. E., 713
 David Edward, 713
 Gladys Mildred, 713
 Kathleen Lucilla, 713
 Lucerna, 713
 Richard, 713

Pockman, Sarah Jane, 786
 Polard, Abigail, 117, 225
 Pollock, Arthur, 228
 Flora (Andress), 228
 Pomeroy, Charlotte, 117
 Elizabeth Mason (Sedgwick), 195
 Elizabeth Polan, 130
 Frances Hopkins, 195
 Huldah Fellows (Hopkins), 195
 Isabella (Low), 195
 Mary, 42, 201
 Mary Jane, 195
 Nathaniel, 106
 Thaddeus, 195
 Theodore Sedgwick, 195
 Pond, Charles H., 104
 Edward Bates, 765
 Eliza (Hopkins), 205
 Ellen, 497
 Eunice Aurelia, 135
 Josiah, 205
 Lillian Augusta (Hopkins), 765
 Susan Augusta, 104
 Ponton, Jane, 505
 Pool, Jerusha, 694
 John William, 520
 Margaret, 350, 520
 Mary (Johnstone), 520
 Pope, Frederick James, 632
 Frederick Joseph A., 632
 La Vonne Evelyn, 632
 Lucy La Vonne (Hopkins), 632
 Maria, 618
 William Brayton, 632
 Porsom, Phoebe Ann, 347
 Porter (Mrs., née Comp-ton), 544
 Aden C., 181
 Albert, 385
 Amy Katherine, 449
 Ann Law (Hall), 68
 Anna, 21
 Clara, 280
 Cornelia Theresa (Hopkins), 280
 Cyrus Porter, 336
 Daniel, 21, 82
 David, 22, 82
 David Putnam, 449
 Deborah (Holcomb), 21
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 21
 Edna (Olin), 280
 Eleazar, 92
 Elisha, 90, 94, 197
 Eliza, 385
 Elizabeth, 14, 37
 Esther (Hopkins), 22, 82
 Frank Haley, 448
 George, 385
 Gertrude Parthena, 449
 Gibson, 280
 Hannah, 21, 178

Porter (*Continued*)
 Hannah (Hopkins), 21
 Hannah (Peck, Hopkins), 25
 Hannah A., 549
 Henry, 181
 Huldah, 22
 James, 3, 21, 22, 82, 544
 John, 25
 Joanna (Cook), 92
 Katherine Maud (Hopkins), 448
 Lucy (Bronson), 22
 Margaret (Skinner), 21
 Margaret (Stoddard), 39
 Maria, 523
 Martha Peck, 444, 630
 Mary (Gambel), 22
 Mary Ann, 527
 Moses, 347
 Olive (Shaffer), 181
 Parthena Jane (Haley), 449
 Polly (Strong), 82
 Preserved, 21
 Robert, 280
 Samantha S., 355, 544
 Samuel, 56, 68, 92
 Samuel Drummond, 630
 Samuel S., 181
 Sarah, 39, 92
 Sarah (Gould), 21
 Sarah (Pitkin), 92
 Sarah Fay (Hopkins), 385
 Silas, 82
 Stewart Hartwell, 280
 Susan (Farley), 630
 Susannah, 21
 Timothy, 21
 Verlinda Elizabeth (Wotring), 181
 William, 181
 Porterfield, Elizabeth (Wall), 433
 Hazel Edith (Hopkins), 433
 Melvin Hopkins, 433
 Melvin Horace, 433
 Sara Margaret, 433
 William Allen, 433
 Posson, Betsey (Partridge), 483
 Chester Garfield, 483
 Effie June, 484
 John, 483
 John Cyrus, 483
 John Hopkins, 483
 Lillie Frances (Clark), 484
 Mabel (Farrell), 483
 Martin Luther, 483
 Phebe Ann (Hopkins), 483
 Post, Abraham, 546

Post (*Continued*)
 Betsey Delia (Stanard), 546, 547
 E. Jay, 254
 Grace Adelle (Eaton), 254
 Mary Ann, 359
 Potter, Charles, 228
 Clara Jane, 285, 438
 Daisy, 258
 Daniel, 251
 Elizabeth Ann, 139, 266
 Elsa Marue, 714
 Maty (Clark), 438
 Mary (Sayre), 266
 Mercy Ruinda (Mott), 215
 Nathan Day, 438
 Nathaniel Job, 266
 Theodora Jane (Hopkins, Andress), 228
 William, 215
 Pottle, Charlotte, 595, 745
 Lulieona (Davis), 745
 William M., 745
 Potts, Andrew, 223
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 222
 Ellen, 222, 362
 Elmer, 362
 Elvira, 223
 Emery, 362
 Hannah Sabrina (Hopkins), 361
 Orpha, 362
 Thomas, 222
 William, 361
 Poulson, Andrew Frederick, 801
 Laura, 746, 801
 Laura (Neilson), 801
 Powell, Alma Enid (Coleman), 530
 Alvira Emily, 386, 572
 Cornelia B., 430
 Elizabeth, 704
 Esther Maria (Smith), 572
 Harriet, 277, 431
 James Smith, 430
 Jay, 572
 Maria (Easton), 430
 Mary, 692
 Miles, 112, 116, 217
 Ora A., 530
 Powers, Alanson Goodwin, 404
 Alice, 521, 692
 Burke Thomas, 782
 Burkelise, 782
 Charles Hopkins, 202
 Daniel, 202
 Eliza Howard (Hopkins), 202
 Elizabeth (Abbott, Nutting), 202
 Elizabeth Abbott, 202

- Powers (*Continued*)
 George Carrington, 202
 Grant, 100, 202
 Helen Greenwood
 (Couthney), 202
 Henrietta Mumford, 202
 Iris Avalene (Hopkins),
 782
 John F., 692
 John William, 782
 Mary (Powell), 692
 Mary Eleanor, 663
 Mary Elizabeth (Moore),
 782
 Mary Webster, 202
 Peter, 202
 Samson, 202
 Walter, 202
 William Grant, 202
 Pratt, Hannah, 64
 Hiram, 478
 Joel, 64
 Louise, 316, 478
 Maria (Fowle), 478, 479
 Prentice, Elizabeth, 36
 Prentiss, Eliza (Sands), 482
 Helen Hopkins, 482
 James Sands, 482
 Nannie Lavinia (Hop-
 kins), 482
 Pauline Sands, 482
 William Augustus, 482
 Preston, Electa Ann
 (Burton), 154
 George, 154
 Mary Augusta, 609
 Price, Fred B., 582
 Jeannette Ione (Michels),
 582
 John Cole, 400
 Lizabeth, 589
 Mary Ann Lawrence, 315
 Mary Roscoe, 260, 399
 Priest, Degory, 119
 Prince, Caroline, 299
 Charles, 431
 Elizabeth, 431
 Margaret Charlotte
 (Hagen), 431
 Pritchard, K. A., 157
 Proctor, Sarah, 409
 Protheroe, Clotilde (Hop-
 kins), 378, 564
 George (Hopkins), 564
 Jane (Dyer), 564
 Marianne, 564
 Thomas, 564
 William Henry, 564
 Prowitt, Helen, 558
 Prudden, Albert Bristol,
 395
 Elizabeth Ann (Bristol),
 395
 Frances Mabel, 396
 Helen Maud, 396
 Lewis, 395
 Prudden (*Continued*)
 Nellie G. (Pender), 396
 William Hopkins, 396
 Puffer, Eunice, 412
 Eunice (Taft), 412
 Peter, 412
 Pugh, Nancy, 411
 Pullens, Irma May (Cross-
 cup), 534
 Samuel N., 534
 Pulsiver, Eliza, 211
 Punderson, Tenty, 163
 Punshon, Elizabeth, 365, 555
 John Wilkinson, 555
 Ruth (Langdon), 555
 Pupman, Clyde H.
 (Burton), 515
 Joseph, 515
 Purchase, Joan, 511
 Purdy, Charles, 277
 Charlotte H., 277
 Clarence H., 277
 Emily Maria (Hopkins),
 277
 George Roswell, 277
 Harriet (Powell), 277
 Ida L. (Secor), 277
 Julia E., 525
 Kate C. (Snell), 277
 Lucinda (Middick), 277
 Marion Emily, 277
 Pursel, Lydia, 381, 565
 Putborn, Mary Jane, 377
 Putnam (Brig. Gen.), 197
 Pynchon, Mary, 86
 Quesenberry, Mildred Ann,
 645
 Question, Jane, 91
 Quick, Edward, 272
 Iva Luella (Spears), 272
 Quigley, Dorothy (Hop-
 kins), 616
 Elizabeth, 730
 Margaret (Quinn), 616
 Mark Hopkins, 616
 Patricia Elizabeth, 616
 Thomas Quinn, 616
 Quinn, Charles C., 641
 Dorothy, 641
 Mabel (Hopkins), 641
 Margaret, 616
 Mary Louise (Coon or
 Babcock), 321
 Morris, 321
 Race, Anna (Bates), 144
 Electa (McClure), 669
 Electa Amanda, 669
 Florence Lillian, 776
 George, 144
 John Wesley, 669
 Weltha (Hopkins), 669
 Wesley Amos, 669
 Radcliffe, Charles A., 534
 Lillian (Rhoades), 534
 Ralph, Alice, 364
 Ralston, Jessie, 529
 Rand, Harriet Melina (An-
 derson), 712
 John Prentice, 712
 Margarita Sutherland
 (Hopkins), 712
 Meena A., 387
 Randall, Alma (Peterson),
 402
 Clarence Alden, 402
 David Alden, 402
 Earle David, 402
 Emily, 723
 Emma (McBeath), 402
 Gertrude Araminta (Hop-
 kins), 402
 Harriet, 793
 Henrietta Sheldon, 227
 James Wayne, 402
 Jane (Morgan), 402
 Mildred (Turner), 402
 Minerva, 148, 274
 Warner Austin, 402
 Randle, George, 170
 Sarah L., 170
 Randolph, D. E., 698
 Nora Cecil (Hopkins),
 698
 Range, Louisa Jane Weston,
 720
 Rankin, Charles, 658
 Kate (Eliot), 229
 Mina Jane (Stunkard),
 658
 Nola (Brent), 658
 W. H., 229
 Ransom, Elias, 185
 Jennie, 396, 583
 Samuel, 186, 187
 Sarah, 82, 186
 Sarah (Bigelow), 81, 185
 W. H. H., 583
 Raper, Jane Lavina, 771
 Rapham, Mary, 525
 Raseneranz, Louisa, 89
 Rassmuson, Oscar, 407
 Ruth Amanda (Smith),
 407
 Ratliff, Ira, 783
 Marguerite Phylena
 (Hopkins), 783
 Rawson, Edmond, 724
 Lillian Maria (Hopkins,
 Streeter), 724
 Ray, Ophelia, 458
 Raymond, Dan, 112
 Frank M., 283
 George Blackmer, 241
 Hannah, 241
 Hannah (Underwood),
 241
 Harriet (Goulding), 241
 Harriet Elizabeth, 241
 Helen (Partridge), 241
 James Monroe, 474
 James Sewall, 241
 Jane, 117

Raymond (*Continued*)

Lemuel, 241
 Lois Winchester, 311, 474
 Lydia S., 241
 Mary Ann (Adams), 474
 Mary Arezetta (Ludlow), 283
 Roswell Hopkins, 241
 Sally, 241
 Sarah (Hopkins), 241
 Sewall, 241
 Read, Anise Maria (Picknell), 725
 Calvin Dwight, 725
 Don Lincoln, 726
 Donizelle Leona, 726
 Ellis Dwight, 725
 Francis Newell, 726
 Leon Garfield, 726
 Lucille Baxter, 726
 Orrie Pearl (Hopkins), 725
 Vernie Edison, 726
 Virginia May, 726
 Reakert, Caroline Rebecca (Whetstone), 232
 Charles Coleman, 232
 Ream, Jennie L. (Garrett), 321
 W. H., 321
 Reardon, James, 476
 Jennie E., 654
 Reasoner, Mary, 776
 Redding, B. B., 461
 Blanche Irene (Russell), 483
 Clyde Allen, 483
 Emma Milfred (Sprague), 295
 George, 295
 Redmon, Madeline, 538
 Reed, Charles, 363
 Daniel, 122
 Eli, 157
 Emma Agnes (Short), 295
 Frank Addison, 295
 Joanna, 122
 Margaret, 518
 Maria, 122
 Mary (Hopkins), 122
 Mary Amelia, 682
 Nancy, 122
 Newton (Mrs.), 50
 Rosella Ann (Wilson), 363
 William, 122
 Reeder, Abraham, 715
 Celestia Phebe, 551, 715
 Eliza, 715
 F. W., 717
 Mary Augusta, 552, 716
 Mary Ellen (Peverly), 716
 Reese, Abigail (Hopkins), 466

Reese (*Continued*)

Ann (George), 456
 Ann Eliza, 303, 456
 Catherine (Thronkmorton), 466
 Charles Melvin, 467
 Daniel M., 456
 Emma, 515
 Florence Katherine, 467
 Hazel (Johnson), 467
 James Alonzo, 467
 John, 466
 John Thronkmorton, 466
 Margaret (Fulton), 467
 Martha Gertrude, 467
 William Hopkins, 467
 Reeve, Francis Edward, 536
 Gladys, 536
 Harriet May, 536
 Hazel Marie, 536
 Joseph Webster, 536
 Leo Arthur, 536
 Mary Adella (Hopkins), 536
 Nellie Glen, 536
 Robert Russell, 536
 Tapping, 289
 True (Brunner), 536
 Reeves, Amelia, 151
 Harriet (Hopkins), 151
 Isaac, 151
 Maria, 151
 Reger, Anna Marie, 627, 762
 Catherine (Richter), 762
 Harvey, 762
 Rehbine, Alfred, 622
 August, 622
 Bertha, 622
 Carl, 622
 Edith Harriet (Hopkins), 622
 Mark, 622, 761
 Ralph, 622
 Vera Aileen (Hopkins), 761
 Reichelderfer, Gladys, 766
 Ira, 766
 Missouri (Dillon), 766
 Reichert, Alice L. (Hopkins, Dullam), 654
 Fred, 654
 Reid, Atlanta, 787
 Catherine, 238
 Joseph B., 720
 Louisa Jane Weston (Range), 720
 Louise Sophronia, 720
 Sarah Jane, 701
 Reilly, Abigail (Hopkins), 306
 John T., 306
 Reinhardt, Faith Hopkins (Millard), 451
 John Howard, 451
 Reiterman, Charlotte Ann (Hopkins), 658
 Harry, 658

Remoe, France, 718

Remsen, Eleanor, 244
 Jane, 125, 244
 Jeremiah, 244
 Renicke, Mary, 686
 Reno, Sophia, 581
 Renton, Emma F., 676
 Renz, Andrew, 288
 H. Augusta (Wooding), 288
 Requa, Julia Antoinette, 507
 Reuter, Sarah Ella, 235
 Reynolds, Anna, 370
 Clark, 375
 Elbert Theodore, 375
 Ella Pitzer, 375
 Emily Authelia (Hopkins), 375
 Levi, 375
 Mary, 234, 370
 Rhoades, Charles, 534
 Edward Duren, 533
 Leonard Cecil, 534
 Lillian, 534
 Lora Helen (Hopkins), 533
 Mary Ann (Duren), 534
 Ruth (Harris), 534
 Rhodes, Alexander Rowen, 579
 Ann (Galbraith), 579
 Caroline Phillippina (Hopkins), 579
 Elizabeth (Demeerd), 579
 Esther Ann, 579
 Henry L., 579
 Joseph Rowen, 579
 Mabel Mary, 579
 Rian, Eunice (Craft, Bryant), 523
 M. E., 523
 Rice, George, 717
 Hannah, 222
 Laura, 221, 360
 Marion (Macomber), 502
 Nora Mabel (Hopkins), 717
 Nora Neil (Hopkins), 502
 Weston Henry, 502
 Weston Henry (Jr.), 502
 Rich, Elisha, 209
 Lucina Artemisia, 131
 Richards, Abijah, 36
 Achsah, 36
 Alice, 105, 280, 304, 318
 Alice (Orton), 558
 Ann (Ruggles, Dorr), 37
 Dorothy, 370, 558
 Eunice (Culver), 36
 Giles, 36
 Hannah, 36, 37
 Hannah (Barnes), 36
 Hannah (Davis, Hawkins), 134

Richards (*Continued*)

Hannah (Upson), 36
 Huldah, 37
 Huldah (Hopkins), 36
 John, 134
 Lois, 52, 134
 Margaret (Miller), 270
 Mark, 37
 Mary (Baker), 215
 Obadiah, 36, 214
 Patience, 115, 225
 Sarah, 36, 37
 Sarah (Adams), 36
 Solomon, 270
 Street, 36
 Thomas, 36, 134
 William G., 558
 Richardson, Ada, 356
 Anna E. (Childers), 589
 Charles Warren, 233
 Dana, 128
 Elizabeth, 64, 758
 Mary (Hopkins), 147
 Mary Ann, 128
 Mary Emeline, 233
 Melinda, 305
 Polly, 566
 Tenny, 526
 William, 589
 Richmond, Chloe, 231
 Harriet, 451
 Lois, 82, 191
 Richter, Catherine, 762
 Rickard, Priscilla, 119
 Rickman, Annie Margaret, 727
 Riddel, Jane, 97
 Lucy, 96
 Samuel Hopkins, 96
 Selina, 97
 William, 96, 97
 Rider, Harriet, 274
 Lucy, 329
 Ridgeway, Nina, 279
 Riggs (Mr.), 576
 Ella M. (Gilmore), 775
 Elsie A., 364
 Frank, 775
 Jessie May, 665, 775
 Margaret (Mosman), 576
 Mary, 389, 390, 576
 Sarah, 490
 Riley, Emma Naomi (Hopkins), 623
 Harriet, 297
 Harriet Whiting (Hopkins), 297
 Henry H., 297
 Henry Hopkins, 297
 James, 623
 James Bruce, 623
 John, 382
 Margaret E. (Brown), 382
 Martha (Little), 623
 Thomas, 623

Rinehart, Anna Maria, 307
 Jacob, 307
 Margaret, 308
 Margaret (Wiles), 307
 Ripley, Aurelia, 227
 Betsey E. (Allen), 249
 Calvin, 450
 Cynthia, 295, 450
 Isabel (Davidson), 450
 John, 103
 William, 249
 Ripp, Nolan, 607
 Nora Eva (Jones), 607
 Risser, Minnie K., 611
 Ritter, Anne Lawrence
 (Gregory, Van Brigle), 377
 Etienne Alphonzo, 377
 Phillippina, 560
 River, Amy (Hopkins), 586
 Louis Philip, 586
 Roach, Amy Jane (Stoves), 551
 Estella Katherine, 543, 711
 George Arthur, 711
 Jane Elizabeth (Hopkins), 551
 John, 551
 Katherine (Creighton), 711
 William Cornell, 551
 Robb, Cordelia, 588
 Robbins, Elizabeth (Hopkins), 169
 Minerva M., 698
 Mosley, 169
 Robe, George E., 786
 Myrtle, 786
 Sarah Jane (Pockman), 786
 Robenstine, Leonora (Hopkins, Long), 601
 Norman Michael, 601
 Perry, 601
 Sadie J. (Cole), 601
 Roberts, Alma Fannie
 (Burk), 780
 Almira (Whiting), 106
 Candace, 106
 Caroline (Eliot), 229
 Catherine, 106
 Catherine (Roberts), 106
 Chloe, 106
 Choral, 106
 Delilah, 189, 323
 Drusilla (Edmondson), 106
 Elias, 106
 Elizabeth, 271
 Falla, 106
 Falla (Hopkins), 105
 Ferdinand, 106
 Frances Marian (Smith), 407
 Gideon, 105, 106
 Goldie, 692, 780

Roberts (*Continued*)

Hopkins, 106
 James A., 121
 James H., 106
 Kate, 766
 Lucia (Parmelee), 106
 Lydia (Frisbee), 106
 Lydia (Sutherland), 766
 Martha Gibson, 800
 Mary Ann, 732
 Nancy (Treat, Barnes), 106
 Olive (Bailey), 106
 Phebe (Ives), 106
 Rachel, 106
 S. W., 229
 Titus Merriman, 106
 William, 766
 William Henry, 407
 William Riley, 780
 Wyllis, 106
 Robertson, Dorcas (Platt), 122
 Samuel, 122
 William S., 122
 Robinson, Aaron, 128
 Aaron Denby, 128
 Barnett Mathius, 309
 Challis Anna (Haley), 649
 Charles Levi, 706
 Christopher Hugh, 531
 Content, 236
 Dolly (Crary), 220
 Elizabeth Jane, 483
 Etta (Hopkins), 531
 Eunice, 130, 250, 254
 Eunice (Holmes), 250
 Eva, 658
 Glen Hope, 531
 Hannah, 130, 250, 254
 Harold Delos, 531
 Harry Arthur, 547
 Henry Christopher, 531
 Henry Hopkins, 128
 Ida May, 309
 James Lee, 555
 John, 364
 Lavinia Ellen (Hopkins), 309
 Leonard, 250
 Mabel Jane (Dee), 547
 Margaret, 213
 Mary, 408
 Mary (Lyman), 128
 Mary (Scott), 128
 Mary (Webster), 202
 Mary Ann (Ashby), 531
 Mary Amelia, 226, 364
 Mary Elizabeth (Averill), 706
 Mary Fay, 128
 Mercy (Leonard), 250
 Moses, 128
 Nellie Irene, 706

Robinson (*Continued*)

Nettie (Bartholomew), 338
 Oscar Hugh, 531
 Parker, 220
 Pearl Ruby, 531
 Rebecca (Hopkins), 555
 Rebecca Alice, 555
 Reuben, 128
 Samuel, 250
 Sarah, 128
 Sarah (Hopkins), 128
 Sarah (Northrop), 364
 Susan (Miller), 531
 Tracy, 202
 Wallace N., 338
 William P., 649
 Willie Pinckney (Hopkins), 649
 Roblee, Gertrude, 368
 Rochambeau, 73
 Roche, Catherine, 585
 James, 585
 Mary, 397, 585
 Nellie, 397, 585
 Rochester, Amanda (Hopkins), 149
 Anna L. (Martin), 151
 Evelina Throop (Martin), 151
 Harriet Louisa, 151
 James Harvey, 151
 Nathaniel, 150
 Nathaniel Elie, 151
 Sophia (Beatty), 151
 William Beatty, 150, 151
 Rodeman, Bertha Frieda, 701
 Roe, Elizabeth, 188
 Rogers, Abigail (Hopkins), 226
 Ann (Churchman), 304
 Ann (Logan), 226
 Anna, 319
 Anna Isabelle, 360
 Caroline, 690
 Carrie Louise, 360
 Charles William, 360
 Dorothy Protecta (Hopkins), 360
 Eliza (Styles), 360
 Eliza Knight, 226
 Elizabeth (Paybodie), 304, 305
 Elizabeth Almina, 226
 Elsey, 319
 Eva Maria, 226
 Hannah, 46, 304
 Henry Hopkins, 226
 Henry Thomas, 360
 Ida M., 321
 Irwin Frederick, 226
 James, 226
 Jane Eliza, 360
 John, 304, 305, 466
 John Chandler, 226

Rogers (*Continued*)

Jonathan, 319
 Jonathan (Jr.), 319
 Joseph, 46
 Josiah, 319
 Lydia, 466
 Mary, 319
 Mary (Frazier), 226
 Mary (Taylor), 226
 Mary Lucretia, 360
 Milton James, 226
 Moses, 289
 Nellie (Edwards), 226
 Polly, 56, 138, 264
 Rachel (Arthur), 319
 Rebecca (Weeks), 319
 Ruth, 319
 Ruth (Wadsworth), 226
 Sally, 65
 Samuel, 289
 Sarah (Woolsey), 289
 Sarah Elizabeth, 158, 289
 Thomas, 46, 304, 319
 William, 319
 William Hamilton, 226
 William Scudder, 226
 Rolli, Helene, 480, 656
 Romine, Clarence Edmond, 600
 Dale Sirvetus, 600
 David Sirvetus, 600
 Ethel (Hopkins), 600
 Irene (Dysert), 600
 John Eynon, 600
 Marian Lucille, 600
 Marvin Lawrence, 600
 Root, Adelaide I. (Hopkins), 393
 Augusta (Hopkins), 207
 Cynthia (Cole), 264
 Ellen, 297
 Ezekiel, 264
 Fanny, 139, 264
 Harriet, 446, 631
 Hester Lavina, 741
 Hewitt, 179
 Jennie, 314
 Joel, 207
 Joel Augustus, 207
 John, 67
 Lida, 780
 Lucy Perkins, 482
 Mary, 67
 Matilda, 297
 Orpha, 403
 Phebe, 252
 Zariah, 393
 Rose, Alethea Collins (Standiss), 291
 Alma Marie, 130
 Almon, 129
 Alvira, 130
 Arthur Patrick, 291
 Charles Alexander, 291
 Delia, 130

Rose (*Continued*)

Elizabeth Polan (Pomeroey), 230
 Hester Hopkins, 291
 Hester Rogers (Hopkins), 291
 Jane (Lawson), 291
 Josiah, 130
 Julia (Hopkins), 130
 Lucy Ann, 129
 Martin, 130
 Mary Jane Hansen (Heacock), 291
 Norma, 130
 Robert Selden, 291
 Sarah Hopkins, 291
 Susan Ann, 159
 Timothy, 130
 Rosecrans, Chester, 190
 Chester Wesley, 190
 Crandall, 189
 Daniel, 189
 Eliza (Fisher), 189
 Emily, 189
 Harmon Hendrix, 189, 190
 Henry Crandall, 190
 Jacobus, 189
 Magdalena (Dircks), 190
 Sylvester Horton, 190
 Thankful (Wilcox), 189
 William Stark, 190
 Roselle, Alta May Jane (Collard), 518
 Floyd, 518
 Rosoland (Mr.), 460
 Ross, Agnes, 519
 Eleanor Taylor (Brown), 239
 George W., 270
 Hannah (Homer), 669
 Helen Pamela (Miller), 270
 John, 669
 Mary Lorene, 705
 Rhoda Eve, 491, 669
 Sarah Ann, 322
 Zidon E., 239
 Rosseel, Elizabeth, 241, 380
 John F., 241
 Joseph, 241, 380
 Lydia S. (Raymond), 241
 Rosseter, Amanda Jane (Hopkins), 490
 Amos, 47
 Anna, 48
 Candace, 48
 Chloe, 48
 Clara, 48
 Cynthia, 48
 David, 109
 John, 490
 Lois, 48
 Newton, 48
 Rachel, 48
 Rebecca (Hopkins), 47

Rosseter (*Continued*)

Rodney, 48
 Stephen, 48
 Rossiter (Gen.), 495
 Bryan, 496
 Edward, 495, 496
 Joanna, 496
 Louisa, 324
 Sarah, 337
 Roth, Annie M., 308
 Charles G., 308
 David O., 308
 Edmund T., 308
 George, 181
 Henry W., 308
 Julia A. (Groves), 308
 Margaret L. (Weber), 308
 Oscar C., 308
 Sarah E., 308
 Sophia Frances (Wotring), 181
 Susan Charlotte (Hopkins), 308
 Susan M. (Bittner), 308
 Rouse, Anice Louisa, 351, 530
 Rowe, Abner, 568
 Almedia (Gayle), 568
 Anna M., 270
 Ida Gayle, 383, 568
 Rowland, Mary, 335
 Rowle, Nathan, 197
 Rowlet, Louise Octavia, 505
 Rowley, Jonathan (Jr.), 208
 Myrnie Minerva, 799
 Olive (Hopkins), 269
 Susanna (Hopkins), 85
 Alice Evelyn (Holt), 348
 Royce, Anna (Hopkins, Bronson), 34
 Elizabeth, 31
 Hugh, 348
 Keziah (Hall), 34
 Lydia, 44
 Nehemiah, 34, 44
 Phineas, 34
 Robert, 34
 Sarah, 34
 Royer, Ellen, 362, 552
 Ruble, Harriet, 663
 Rucker, Edna Hopkins (Taylor), 643
 Harold Bliss, 643
 Ruckle, Bethiah N. (Tubbs), 188
 William, 188
 Rudd, Albert H., 124
 Almira, 124
 Almira (Burr), 124
 Frances (Beardslie), 124
 George Robert, 124
 Jerusha (Brewster), 130
 Jonathan, 130
 Jonathan (Capt.), 280
 Maria (Neilson), 124

Rudd (*Continued*)

Naomi (St. John), 124
 Nathaniel, 124, 130
 Nathaniel Platt, 124
 Rebecca (Waldo), 130
 Waity (Hopkins), 124
 Walter, 124
 Zaresh, 50, 124, 130
 Zebulon, 130
 Rue, Elizabeth, 263
 Ruffin, Elizabeth (Rue), 263
 Frances Gardner, 134, 263
 William, 263
 Ruger, Jennie, 763
 Ruggles, Ann, 37
 Ruid, Anna May, 448
 Rundle, Abby Mildred, 794
 Alice Margereta, 794
 Carl William David, 794
 Charlotte Annett, 794
 Claire Richard, 794
 Claude Eugene, 794
 Clyde Franklin, 794
 Cornelia, 169
 Doris Catherine, 794
 Ella Belle (Hopkins), 794
 Gertrude, 796
 Gertrude Luetta, 794
 Grace, 794
 James, 794
 Lillian, 794
 Margaret, 794
 Mary Elizabeth, 794
 Pearl Linda, 794
 William, 794
 Rundquist, Vera Emily, 775
 Runion, Ella, 723
 Runnels, Jane (Brown), 529
 Mary Mariah, 351, 528
 Stephen, 529
 Rush, Barbara, 466
 Elizabeth, 647
 Rushmore, Beatrice Emma (Hopkins), 620
 Bruce Robert, 620
 Mary Ellen (Bruce), 620
 William Wallace, 620
 Russell, Alice Louisa, 666
 Betsey Anna, 521
 Blanche Irene, 483
 Catherine Agnes (Doody), 559
 Charles Edwin, 483
 Dora (Hutchins), 559
 Dorothy May (Williams), 519
 Edith Marian, 559
 Elizabeth Amanda (Hopkins), 559
 Elizabeth Jane (Robinson), 483
 Eugene Wells, 559
 Gertrude (Zena), 483
 Helen Mary, 559
 Hezekiah, 478

Russell (*Continued*)

Ione Lucinda (Hopkins), 394
 Jane, 381
 John Cyrus, 483
 John Putnam, 519
 John Smith, 483
 Lee Hopkins, 394
 Mabel Elizabeth, 559
 Maud, 394
 Mila Belle, 559
 Oliver Newton, 394
 Rachel, 64, 148
 Sarah Jane (Hopkins), 483
 Sarah Jennie, 483
 Susan, 707
 Wallace, 559
 William John, 483
 Wilson Henry, 559
 Ruston, Frank Lincoln, 391
 Hiram Hall, 391
 John, 391
 Martha, 391
 Martha (Peck), 391
 Serepta Ann (Hopkins), 391
 William, 391
 Rutledge, Thomas Austin, 507
 Vey Alberta (Bassett), 507
 Rutter, Caroline, 558
 Caroline (Wood), 558
 Esther E., 205
 Joseph Ormsby, 558
 Joseph Wood, 558
 Mildred (Hopkins), 558
 Mildred Allison, 558
 Ruth, 558
 Rutty, Electa, 574
 Ryan, Anna Catherine, 723
 Rychard, Cassius Warner, 371
 Catherine (Goodell), 371
 Charles Hopkins, 371
 George Arthur, 371
 Julia Effie, 371
 Leathe Keeny, 371
 Mary Etta (Hopkins), 371
 Matthew, 371
 Rynall, Mary Constance, 200
 Sabin, Coral, 455
 Harriet G. (Jones), 674
 Harriet Harris, 495, 674
 Henry, 674
 Sackett, Mary Jane, 478, 654
 Mary Jane (Hovey), 654
 Melinda, 278
 Richard, 49
 Russell, 654
 Sackville, Mary Ann, 650
 Safford, Abigail, 260
 Ann (Bottom), 232
 Bertha Mae, 619

Safford (*Continued*)

Charles Leroy, 619
 Clarissa (Hopkins), 131
 Ellen Augusta (Hopkins), 373
 Erastus, 131, 132
 Fanny, 132
 Fern, 619
 Harry Clinton (Sir), 132
 Heber, 132
 Hopkins, 132
 Jedediah, 132
 Joseph, 132
 Josiah, 129, 232, 233
 Lamira, 132
 Levinia, 132
 Lucinda, 230
 Lucy, 233
 Lucy (Cody), 232
 Mary (Lawrence), 232
 Ruth, 120, 132, 232
 Samuel, 232
 Samuel Montague, 373
 Sage, Ann, 507
 Elmer Raymond, 682
 Elmer Raymond (Jr.), 682
 Florence Louise, 682
 Kathryn Elizabeth, 682
 Levi Lee, 682
 Lucinda, 224
 Sophia (Turner), 682
 Wadsworth Lee, 682
 Willis Duane, 682
 St. John, Myriah Elizabeth, 507
 Naomi, 124
 St. Quentin, Alice May, 730
 Salisbury, Chauncey, 381
 Susanna Maria (Hopkins), 381
 Salisbury-Govane, Mary, 170
 Salmon, Hannah, 430
 Salom, Martha Jane, 578
 Sampson, Mary, 587
 Nancy, 641
 Sanborn, Charles H., 425
 Sadie, 425
 Theresa, 425
 Sanche, H., 366
 Mary Jane (Jenkins, Hambleton, Hopkins), 366
 Sanders, Inza, 590
 Sandles, Alfred Putnam, 529
 Lura M. (Moffitt), 529
 Sandmire, Ida, 411
 Sanford, Charles Aitken, 601
 Lebbeus, 66
 Mabel Maude (Hopkins, Soddal), 601
 Marilla (Hotchkiss), 66
 Sanner, Kate, 358
 Santee, Emma M., 395, 582

Santee (*Continued*)

Jesse, 582
 Susannah (Williamson), 582
 Sargeant, Abigail (Williams), 86
 Electa, 38, 86
 Electa (Williams), 324
 John, 39, 86, 192, 324
 Satchwell, Laura, 638
 Saulnicar, Isadore Livinia (Daniels), 317
 Kenton, 317
 Sault, Ann, 605
 Saunders, John, 84
 Susanna, 38, 84
 Susanna (Palmer), 84
 Savage, Eleazer, 293
 Harriet Louise, 293
 Sawtelle, David, 477
 Elvira M., 315, 477
 Mary (Aylsworth), 478
 Sawyer, Alzina (Amsden), 240
 Artemas, 240
 Artemesia, 361, 551
 F. P., 502
 Harriet M., 240
 James A., 240
 Lucretia (Miller), 240
 Mary Cook (Hopkins), 240
 Prescott, 551
 Roswell Hopkins, 240
 Ruth (Smith, Hopkins), 502
 Thomas, 113
 Zerna (Lamb), 551
 Sayers, Ann Leah (Seaman), 335
 Gilbert, 335
 Rosa (Hopkins), 335
 William Seaman, 335
 Sayler, Mary Elizabeth, 352, 534
 Saylor, Rachel Amanda, 513, 683
 William, 683
 Sayre, Benjamin, 634
 Elizabeth (Tripp), 634
 Mary, 266
 Rebecca, 634
 Schaad, Alberta Florence, 579
 Charles Russell, 578
 George Herbert, 579
 Jacob, 578
 Lutie Nora (Hopkins), 578
 Margaret Isabelle, 578
 Martha Jane (Salom), 578
 Ralph Raymond, 579
 Ruth Marie, 579
 Virginia Rose, 579
 Schaefer, Helena, 677

Schell, Artemissa (Hopkins), 224

Solomon, 224
 Schlotman, Alberta Leona, 594
 Blanche, 594
 Charles Nathaniel, 594
 Clarence Charles, 594
 Eliza (Strange), 594
 John Daniel, 594
 Mabel, 594
 Minnie Mabel (Hopkins), 594
 Nellie Helen, 594
 Schlumps, Julia, 684
 Schmeltz, Hazel Fayette (Osborn), 698
 Michael, 698
 Schmidt, Agnes (Stewart), 678
 Charles Frederick, 472
 Elizabeth Margaret (Kempster), 472
 Ida Mary, 472
 John Matthew, 678
 Michael, 678
 Schmitt, Catherine, 788
 Schnabel, George, 578
 Margaret (Brunner), 578
 Rose, 578
 Schneckenberger, Barbara, 534
 Schoen, John, 715
 Lena (Ernst), 715
 Mabel, 550, 715
 Scholz, Amelia Josephine, 585
 Schottle, Lillian Edna, 486
 Schueler, Theresa Marie, 633
 Schufelt, George W., 354
 Glenn O. (Murphy), 354
 Schuldt, Lillian May (Bryan), 338
 Schule, Catherine, 427
 Schultz, Clara Louise (Micelbach), 765
 Elyse Carol, 643, 765
 George A., 765
 Schuyler, Philip, 88, 112, 126
 Schwartz, Carolyn Virginia (Shields), 560
 Frederick, 560
 Frederick James, 560
 Frederick Russell, 560
 Grace Ellen (Hopkins), 560
 Harold Hopkins, 560
 Sarah (Symes), 560
 Scott, Abigail (Safford), 260
 Anna, 260
 Byron, 727
 Charlotte E. (Snover), 768
 Charlotte Edith, 654, 768

Scott (*Continued*)

Cordelia (Gorby), 650
 Edith Elizabeth, 728
 Elizabeth, 465
 Elnora, 471
 Franklin E., 768
 Gladys Marie, 471, 650
 Jane, 435, 467, 619
 John Sherman, 650
 Jonathan, 260
 Mary, 128
 Mary Ellen, 132
 Priscilla, 481
 Robert Bruce, 727
 Ruth E. (Hopkins), 727
 Scovil, Arthur, 137
 John, 137
 Mehitabel, 55, 137
 Ruth (Webb), 137
 Sarah (Barnes), 137
 William, 137
 Scovill, Abraham, 80
 Hannah (Porter), 21
 Jemima, 36, 80
 Obadiah, 21
 Scribner, Ella, 445, 631
 James W., 631
 Margaret E. (Miller), 631
 Scruby, Charity, 344
 Emma, 344
 Frank Joseph, 344
 George Albert, 344
 Joseph, 344
 Lizzie, 344
 Louisa (Hall), 344
 Louise, 344
 Scudder (Mr.), 610
 Alice May (Hopkins), 610
 Elizabeth, 122
 George, 610
 Seager, Esther, 514
 Seale, Harold Prescott, 451
 Helen Richmond (Millard), 451
 Seales, Alexander, 589, 590
 Benjamin Franklin, 590
 Clara Alice, 590
 Dorothy Lee, 590
 Earl Clifford, 590
 Elsie Mar, 590
 Emma De Witt (Hopkins), 589
 Francis, 589, 590
 Iva May (Hoy), 590
 Lola Belle, 590
 Malvina, 590
 Milton Dewitt, 590
 Olga Margaret (Wiseman), 590
 Seth, 590
 William McKinley, 590
 Seals, J. D., 469
 Stella B. (Brinson), 469
 Seaman, Ann Leah, 335
 Hannah (Camp), 168

Seaman (*Continued*)

James H., 168
 Richard, 125
 Sarah Ann, 469
 Silvia (Hopkins), 125
 Searles, Edward F., 459
 Enoch, 339
 Mary, 523
 Mary Frances (Sherwood, Hopkins), 459, 464
 Olive, 446
 Sarah, 339
 Tryphena, 209, 339
 Seaton, John L., 341
 Melissa Lavinia (Bull), 341
 Seaver, Elizabeth, 242
 Isaac, 242
 Miranda, 125, 242
 Susan C., 97
 Sebring, Lydia Elsie, 310
 Secor, Ida L., 277
 Sedgwick, Abigail, 110
 Ann, 26
 Anna (Thompson, Wallingford), 14
 Benjamin, 14
 Dorcas, 26
 Ebenezer, 14
 Elizabeth, 14
 Elizabeth (Howe), 13
 Elizabeth (Porter), 14
 Elizabeth (Stone), 13
 Elizabeth Mason, 195
 Hannah, 26
 Huldah, 26
 Isabella (Stebbins), 14
 Jonathan, 14
 Joseph, 14
 Mary, 26
 Mary (Hopkins), 13, 61, 111
 Mary (Hopkins, Harris), 14, 25, 26
 Mercy, 14
 Miriam (Hopkins), 14
 Mirriam (Webster, Hopkins), 61
 Robert, 13
 Ruth (Peck), 14
 Samuel, 13, 14, 25, 44, 61, 62, 111
 Stephen, 14, 25, 26, 59
 Thankful, 14
 Theodore, 89
 William, 13, 14, 61
 See, Alice, 772
 Seegar, Henry P., 233
 Ruth Hopkins (Montague), 233
 Seel, Ida Amanda, 690
 Seeley, Rebecca (Hopkins), 134
 Samuel S., 134
 Seely, Armenia, 153

Seeger, Alice Malinda, 413, 600
 Mary Jane (Hurd), 601
 Ruel, 600
 Seibel, Frances, 569
 Grace Pamela (Hopkins), 569
 Helen Grace, 569
 William, 569
 William Frederick, 569
 Seitz, Almira T. (Fuller), 587
 Genevieve, 587
 Lewis, 587
 Martha (Hopkins), 587
 Mildred, 587
 William Percival, 587
 Selby, Ellis Amy (Hopkins), 777
 John Edward, 777
 Paul Lambert, 777
 Paul Lambert (Jr.), 777
 Selden, Anna L., 205
 Selkrigg, Cloe, 53
 Irene, 53
 Irene (Hopkins), 52
 Jesse, 53
 John, 52, 53
 Judith (Wallace), 52
 Mark, 53
 Orpha, 53
 Osee, 53
 Silvia, 53
 William, 52
 Sell, Eliza Austus (Wotring), 181
 Henry I., 181
 Mary, 783
 Sergeant, Myrtie (Conklin), 687
 Silas Anderson, 687
 Sybel Elnora (Hopkins), 687
 Thomas J., 687
 Sewall, Albert C., 327
 Seward, Gertrude C., 358
 Persis, 340
 Sewell, Josephine Devreux, 333
 Sexton, Jediah, 164
 Seymour (Dr.), 199
 Abigail, 62
 Abigail (Hollister), 20
 Bevel, 102
 Ebenezer, 20
 Elizabeth (Paine), 199
 Hannah, 46
 Harriet Hopkins (Weeks), 177
 John, 46, 102, 146
 Julia L., 380, 564
 Lydia, 20
 Mary, 42, 102
 Mary (Hickox), 20
 Mary (Hopkins), 42, 146
 Mary (Waters), 102

Seymour (*Continued*)

Mehitabel (Hickox), 20
 Morris, 146
 Richard, 20, 46, 102
 Sarah, 24
 Stephen, 20
 Thomas, 102
 Uriah, 42, 146
 Zachariah, 46
 Shafer, Beatrice, 404
 Shaffer, Abigail (Hopkins), 180
 Abraham, 180
 Adam, 180
 Anna Sophia, 180
 Annie Elizabeth, 556
 Catherine Elizabeth, 180
 Cyrene Catherine (Calhoun), 180
 Jane, 715
 John Washington, 180
 Levi Adam, 180
 Mary Allen, 180
 Olive, 181
 Samuel Hopkins, 180
 Sarah Melissa, 180
 Shaffstall, Vira Belle, 795
 Shallenberger, Kathryn (Stearns), 282
 Smith, 282
 Shangraw, Charles McClelland, 799
 Electra Bell (Domina), 799
 Hazel, 732
 Hazel Gertrude, 799
 Shanklin, Mary Jane (Chapman, Bigelow), 222
 William, 222
 Shannon, Elizabeth, 428
 Sharp, Edith Hestria (Hopkins), 577
 Henry C., 577
 Lawrence, 577
 Mary Ann (Soulman), 577
 Mary Edith, 577
 Shaver, Carlos Edward, 670
 Edith (Smith), 670
 John Wesley, 669
 Lucius Clyde, 669
 Mary Margaret, 155
 Mira (Hampton), 669
 Shaw, Augusta, 397
 Clara (Porter), 280
 Otis Benjamin, 280
 Sheldon, Abram, 123
 Almerin, 234
 Ann Eliza, 234
 Anna, 168
 Asher, 24
 Caleb, 234
 Caroline, 342, 513
 Catherine (Hopkins), 274
 Charlotte Amelia, 234
 Daniel, 274

Sheldon (*Continued*)

David, 123
 Dorothy (Hopkins), 118
 Edwin Bronson, 234
 Elias, 60, 115, 118
 Elizabeth Goodwin, 396, 584
 Emily (Davis), 612
 Frederick Hopkins, 234
 Isaac, 168
 Israel, 444
 Laura Emily, 234
 Maria Louise, 234
 Mary (Hopkins), 232, 234
 Mary (Winchell), 123
 Mary Frances, 444
 Mary Wallace (Borden), 444
 Polly (Campbell), 232
 Sarah, 274
 Sarah Ann (Winchell), 123
 Wealthy (Steele), 24
 Shellhammer, Daniel, 509
 Jane (Vernon), 509
 Susan Elizabeth (Hopkins), 509
 William Henry, 509
 Shepard, Asher, 42
 Bethiah (Steele), 26, 42
 Edward, 26, 41
 Epaphroditus, 42
 Fanny Annette (Hopkins), 412
 Frances Gail (Daniels), 412
 George Wanzer, 412
 Hannah (Bronson), 26
 James, 41, 42
 John, 41
 Julia A. (Pettibone), 412
 Levi, 42
 Lucy, 42
 Mary (Pomeroy), 42
 Nellie Evalyn, 412
 Obedience (Trumbull), 42
 Ralph Wells, 412
 Ruth, 42
 Samuel, 26, 41
 Sheridan Wells, 412
 Theodore, 42
 Wealthy, 42
 Shepherd, David, 127
 Diadama (Hopkins), 127
 Florence Mary (Gay), 371
 Henry, 127
 Julia, 127
 Sabra, 170
 Sally, 127
 Samuel, 127
 T. D., 371
 Wait, 127
 Sherlock, Thomas, 80
 Sherman (Gen.), 607
 Abel, 37
 Arsenath, 376

Sherman (*Continued*)

Betsey, 164, 294
 Clarissa (Wilmarth), 575
 Elias H., 575
 Ezra Wright, 738
 Harriet (Chase), 738
 Harriet Ann, 738
 Huldah (Richards), 37
 Marion Polly, 388, 575
 Nellie, 356
 Sherwan, Marian, 536
 Sherwood (Mr.), 460
 Clara Edna Ford, 346
 Flora (Miller), 228
 Lillie, 300
 Lydia, 464
 Lydia Ann (Kellogg), 459
 Mary Frances, 305, 459, 464
 Reuben, 228
 Ruth, 21
 William, 459
 William K., 460
 Shields, Carolyn Virginia, 560
 Shimmell, Addie May (Hopkins), 713
 Edna May, 713
 William, 713
 Shinefelt, Martha (Mead, Hopkins, De Long), 351
 Shipman, Ann Louisa, 327, 328
 Elias, 71
 Shirley, Georgianne, 469
 Shively, Katherine Elizabeth (Stocker), 440
 Peter Benjamin, 440
 Susan Frances, 287, 440
 Shoeffler, Alice Diadama (Burnett), 272
 Martin Argus, 272
 Shoemaker, Arthur Marfield, 726
 David M., 431
 Dean Irwin, 726
 Delbert John, 726
 Edna Elizabeth (Hopkins), 726
 Emma (Sterling), 432
 Geraldine Miriam, 726
 Harriet (Powell), 431
 Henry Ives, 432
 Isaiah, 726
 Jeremiah J., 726
 Laura Adeline (Hopkins), 431
 Roloski Powell, 431
 Roy Hopkins, 432
 Sarah (Anderson), 432
 Susan (Madlem), 726
 Vera Hopkins, 726
 Sholes, George Washington, 795
 Lovina, 795

Sholes (*Continued*)

Lovina Priscilla (Kipp), 795
 Shore, Ann (Williams), 598
 Mary Jane, 598
 William, 598
 Short, Emma Agnes, 295
 Florence Louise (Hodges), 295
 George Allison, 295
 Gertrude Pickett, 295
 Sarah Ruth (Hopkins), 295
 William Allison, 295
 William Hopkins, 295
 Shotliff, Elizabeth (Kirk), 592
 Eva May (Hopkins), 592
 Frank Wilmot, 592
 John, 592
 Rhoda Cynthia, 592
 Ruth Elizabeth, 592
 Wilmot Hopkins, 592
 Shoup, Cynthia Ann (Pettit), 767
 Hazel Irene, 647, 767
 William Spencer, 767
 Shouse, Indiana, 524
 Shuke, Katherine, 344
 Shull, Anne Mabel (Fry), 466
 James Lozier, 466
 Shultz, Dorcas (Tubbs), 188
 Elias, 188
 Sias, Edith May (Stearns), 282
 Robert Le Roy, 282
 Sibley, Louisa, 80, 181
 Lucy (Fellows), 189
 Mark Hopkins, 83
 Mary (Easton), 79
 Samuel Hopkins, 79
 Solomon, 79
 Stephen, 78, 82
 Timothy, 78, 82
 Siddel, Mabel Maude (Hopkins), 601
 Walter Harold, 601
 Wilson, 601
 Sifton, Charles, 659
 Dena Emmaline, 659
 Donald Berdette, 659
 Forrest Clifford, 659
 Ione Belle, 659
 James Bruce, 659
 James Wilson, 659
 Nellie May (Hopkins), 659
 Sikes, Mercy, 107
 Posthumous, 106
 Rachel, 106
 Sill, Alfred Henry, 400
 Anna (Sutherland), 159
 Arletta V. (Winslow), 165
 Arthur Noyes, 400

Sill (*Continued*)

Edward, 165
 Elisha, 158
 Elisha Eaton, 158, 291
 Elisha Noyes, 400
 Elizabeth, 165, 291
 Elizabeth (Newberry), 400
 Eloise (Pease), 291
 Helen Price, 400
 Jabez, 400
 Jemima (Sterling), 165
 John, 400
 John Sterling, 165
 Joseph, 400
 Julia Ann, 291
 Julia Ann (Hopkins), 159, 290
 Julia Elizabeth, 400
 Mary (Heaton), 158
 Mary Eaton, 291
 Mary Matson, 165
 Mary Roscoe (Hopkins), 400
 Melissa (Owen), 165
 Samuel Hopkins, 159
 Sarah (Burt, Isham), 165
 Susan Ann (Rose), 159
 Susan Dwight, 291
 Susan Hopkins, 159
 Susan Miles (Hopkins), 158, 291
 Theodore, 291
 William, 165
 William Eaton, 159, 290
 William H. E., 291
 Silliman, Ebenezer, 41
 Mary (Dyer), 41
 Simcox, Clara May, 549, 714
 John, 714
 Matilda (Dashler), 714
 Simmons, Eunice Sophia (Arnold), 740
 Flora Lisette, 580, 740
 Frank, 786
 Ida Frances (Beecher), 646
 Ione Bernice (Hopkins), 646
 Levi Bond, 646
 Madge (Kimber), 786
 Marshall E., 740
 Mildred Hercilia, 646
 Miles Johnson, 646
 Rachel Lodema, 131
 Rita, 712, 786
 Simond, Benjamin, 185
 Simons, Amanda (Chelberg), 661
 Catherine, 485
 Edward, 661
 Elizabeth Ann, 661
 Elmer Walter, 661
 Margaret Mae, 661
 Mary Florence (Hopkins), 661
 Simpson, Aldora, 347

Simpson (*Continued*)

Eleanor, 306, 465
 Ellen Katherine, 763
 Eliza (White), 465
 Ethel, 518, 691
 Frances Mary (Clark), 691
 Samuel, 465
 William Henry, 691
 Sims, Alexander Woodrop, 102
 Ann (Woodrop), 102
 Ann Woodrop, 102
 Elizabeth Howard, 102
 Joseph, 102
 Sarah (Hopkins), 102, 202
 Woodrop, 102, 202
 Simson, Esther (Patterson), 306
 Hugh, 306
 Sinclair, Archer Coit, 495
 Fannie (Bunker), 495
 Janet, 495
 John, 495
 Mary Louisa (Hopkins), 495
 Sinks, Olive, 700
 Sinnsmon, Clara Belle, 784
 Sively, Frances (Stewart), 82
 George, 82
 Mary Frances, 82
 Stewart, 82
 Sizer, Frances (Johnson), 147
 Hubbard, 147
 Skelton, Eliza, 134, 262
 Harriet (Hopkins), 311
 Lucy (Hopkins), 311
 Warner, 311
 Washington, 311
 Sketha, Jane Nichols, 312
 Skidmore, Jedidah, 116
 Skinkle, Charity, 136
 Skinner, Amanda, 386, 570
 Amanda (Cooper), 685
 Arazetta Keziah, 154, 283
 Delia (Humphrey), 570
 Edward, 685
 John, 115
 Laura Dorothy, 513, 685
 Louisa, 283
 Margaret, 21
 Rhoda, 328
 Thomas, 570
 Timothy, 283
 Skov, Anna, 708
 Slade, Abigail (Smith, Hopkins, Bentley), 241
 Slaughter, Eugene Douglas, 703
 Florence Jane (Betts), 703
 Sloan, Nancy Ellen, 733
 Sloane, Abigail, 230

Slocum, Alida (Teeter), 274

Celestia Maria (Hopkins), 274
 Charles Hiram, 274
 Della (Perkins), 274
 Edgar Joseph, 274
 Emily Celestia, 274
 Frank Ransom, 274
 Henry, 274
 Henry A., 444
 Louise (Dietrick), 274
 Nelson Henry, 274
 Ransom, 274
 Sally (Ball), 274
 Slope, Susan M., 557
 Sloper, Daniel, 47
 Slutz, Edna (Hopkins), 554
 Helen Elizabeth, 555
 Julia Minerva (Clark), 554
 Merrill Leonard, 554
 William Leonard, 554
 Smallwood (Col.), 174
 Smarr, Ann Tee, 742
 Smead, Eva, 360
 Smedley, Horace Harlow, 347
 Mary Celestia (Parker), 347
 Smith, Abigail, 122, 240
 Abigail Ann (Marvin), 441
 Abram, 203
 Alanson, 363
 Albert Hopkins, 366
 Amelia, 673
 Amy Ann (Dowd, Hopkins), 337
 Ann, 137, 323, 492
 Ann Eliza, 289
 Ann Elizabeth, 441
 Anna Cecelia (Tomblor), 399
 Anna Elvira, 317
 Anne, 280, 478
 Anne (Maycock), 655
 Arie Alice, 465
 Arthur Eugene, 373
 Asher Richardson, 758
 Belinda (Hopkins), 236
 Belle (Hopkins), 455
 Benjamin Franklin, 592
 Bertha Agnes (Henthorn, Evans), 410
 Blaine Frothingham, 407
 Blanche, 436
 Burr, 441
 Caleb Jefferson Ford, 432
 Carl Linden, 426
 Caroline, 730
 Carolyn Bunch (Hopkins), 758
 Carolyn Elizabeth, 758
 Catherine Evander (Hornbrook), 734
 Cecil Edward, 796

Smith (*Continued*)

Cecil Franklin, 796
 Chandler Bolton, 337
 Charles, 236
 Charles A., 366
 Charles Arthur, 734
 Charles Edgar, 455
 Charles Henry, 378
 Charles Willard, 366
 Clara Edna Ford (Sherwood), 346
 Claramara Alzina (Azeltine), 346
 Clarissa, 220
 Clifton Arthur Hornbrook, 734
 Cora (Hopkins), 569
 Coral (Sabin), 455
 Cornelia, 236
 Cornelia (Drake), 346
 Cynthia, 400, 592
 Cynthia (Cole), 345
 Cyrus, 336
 Dee (Jamison), 426
 Delia, 522, 696
 Dollie Adelia (Morey), 660
 Earl Franklin, 796
 Edith, 670
 Edmund H., 292
 Edward, 336, 439, 569
 Edward C., 569
 Edwin Ruthven, 373
 Effie Grace (Hopkins), 436
 Electa, 651
 Elias, 346
 Elias (Jr.), 346
 Eliza (Colton), 342
 Eliza (Fuller), 455
 Elizabeth, 210, 643, 679
 Elizabeth (O'Hare), 337
 Elizabeth (Richardson), 758
 Elizabeth (Scott), 465
 Elizabeth Belle (Hopkins), 366
 Elizabeth C. (Hooser), 640
 Elizabeth Hopkins (Bradford), 292
 Elizabeth Jane (Adams), 432
 Ella (Hopkins), 671
 Ellen Elizabeth (Jenks), 407
 Ellen Maria (Hopkins), 336
 Emily (Hall), 432
 Emily Caroline (Hopkins), 734
 Emily J., 436
 Emma (Auman), 465
 Emma Berdette (Hopkins), 660
 Emma C., 236

Smith (*Continued*)

Enos, 417
 Esther Ann (Hopkins), 465
 Esther Fuller (Packard), 378
 Esther Maria, 572
 Ethel (Phillips), 744
 Ethel Belle, 366
 Eunice, 420
 Falla (Roberts), 106
 Fanny, 236, 465
 Fanny (Benedict), 117
 Fern (Miller), 465
 Florence, 436
 Floyd C., 410
 Frances (Hodgin), 671
 Frances Marian, 407
 Francis P., 465
 George C., 308, 796
 George Hopkins, 426
 George Lawrence, 735
 George Lumpkin (Jr.), 735
 George W., 426
 Georgina, 459
 Georgina Caroline, 642
 Gertrude Sabie (Hopkins), 426
 Gladys, 781
 Gladys Louise, 796
 Grace, 373, 436
 Grace Adelaide, 407
 Hannah E. (Hopkins), 363
 Hannah Cornelia, 583
 Harriet Lewis (Hayes), 155
 Harriet Mabel, 373
 Harry Joseph, 671
 Harry Linden, 426
 Harry Philip, 373
 Harvey Ford, 432
 Harvey Murray, 346
 Harvey Page, 432
 Helen Cecelia, 655
 Helen Cordelia, 407
 Henry C., 693
 Henry H., 455
 Henry Irving, 660
 Herbert Urban, 660
 Hilda (Hopkins), 735
 Homer Clark, 465
 Howard Pershing, 796
 Ida May (Hopkins), 600
 Irene, 329
 Isaac, 236
 Isaac Thomas, 236
 Isabella, 390
 Isabella Stewart (Hopkins), 417
 James Craven, 465
 James Hopkins, 465
 Jasper Otis, 436
 Jerusha (Kellogg), 197

Smith (*Continued*)

Jessie Fremont (Hopkins), 432
 John H., 655
 Jonathan, 197
 Joseph, 62
 Joseph A., 407
 Joseph M., 104
 Josephine, 459, 640
 Julia, 762
 Katherine, 577
 Laura, 625
 Lavinia (Hopkins), 342
 Lena May (Hopkins), 796
 Leon Dunn, 522
 Lewis D., 260
 Lois, 436
 Louis Danforth, 346
 Louisa (Stowe), 104
 Louise (Dodge), 693
 Lucinda Richardson (Lamb), 260
 Lucius Hopkins, 337
 Lucy (Hawkins), 203
 Lucy Ann (Cree), 408
 Lucy Bridges (Hopkins), 432
 Luke, 197
 Lydia, 62
 Lydia Lewis (Hooper), 336
 Mahala (Whittaker), 346
 Marcus Edwin, 346
 Marcus Williams, 346
 Margaret, 492
 Margreta Elizabeth, 408
 Maria, 236
 Maria Adaline (Hopkins), 373
 Marsh, 342
 Mary, 248
 Mary (Hopkins), 346
 Mary Amelia, 286, 439
 Mary Ann, 346
 Mary C., 439
 Mary E., 436
 Mary Eliza (Hopkins), 407
 Mary Ellen, 521, 693
 Mary Ellen (Beckham), 600
 Mary Henrietta (Higginson), 642
 Mary Kennon, 383
 Matilda, 426
 Matthew, 188
 Mehitable, 197
 Mehitable (Cook), 197
 Meriam Helen (Vaile), 407
 Minor Tibbs, 600
 Molly (Johnson), 35
 Nancy, 623
 Nellie Eva, 426
 Nellie Gilman, 764
 Orlando Roy, 366

Smith (*Continued*)

Orrin, 337
 Otto F., 744
 Patience Wells, 407
 Phebe (Marriot), 465
 Philip, 336
 Phillip Hale, 640
 Phoebe, 236
 Platt, 236
 Rebecca, 91, 197, 353
 Rhoda C. (Betts), 592
 Robert Edward, 796
 Rose (Chapel), 796
 Rose Anna, 796
 Roxie Jane (Gray), 735
 Russell M., 117
 Ruth, 502
 Ruth Amanda, 407
 Ruth Edna, 426
 S., 174
 Sadie Leonora (Hopkins), 744
 Sally Green (Stowe), 104
 Samuel, 197, 336, 432
 Samuel Elbridge Gerry, 432
 Sarah, 236
 Sarah E. (Roth), 308
 Selmidia (Hopkins), 346
 Simeon, 378, 744
 Simon, 744
 Sophia (Bull), 64
 Stanley Emerson, 465
 Stephen Henry, 642
 Sumner Bridges, 432
 Susan, 103, 203
 Sydney Augustus, 337
 Sylvia, 215
 Theron Colton, 342
 Thomas, 106
 Thomas Frothingham, 407
 Thomas Ronald, 407
 Thomas Warner, 436
 Timothy, 336
 Tryphena, 45, 108
 Victor Morris, 399
 Viola May, 600
 Virginia Chandler, 452, 635
 William, 465
 William F., 758
 William Wirt, 346
 Willis, 600
 Sneed, Susan, 447
 Snell, Fred Arnold, 537
 Kate C., 277
 Mary Henrietta (Pascall), 537
 Snip, Angie B., 542, 710
 Geritt, 710
 Snooks, Susan, 686
 Snover, Charlotte E., 768
 Snow, Constance (Hopkins), 118
 Emily Pepper, 234
 Luella, 580

Snow (*Continued*)

Mary, 118
 Nicholas, 118
 Snyder, Ann, 251
 Catherine, 276
 Clarence Matthew, 782
 Dorothy Lee (Seales), 590
 Elizabeth (Brown), 427
 Henry, 427
 Irene Lee (Hopkins), 782
 James Elmer, 590
 Marjory Lee, 782
 Mary Catherine, 427
 Somers, Vera, 792
 Sorbie, Joseph, 703
 Mary Ann (Barnette), 703
 Quincy Ann, 703
 Sotterly, Fred, 781
 Matilda Caroline (Hopkins), 781
 Souder, Sarah J., 334
 Sorbie, Quincy Ann, 529
 Soule, Betsey, 254
 Moses, 143
 Soules, Jessie Mabel (Colburn), 485
 John David, 485
 Soulman, Mary Ann, 577
 Southerland, *see* Sutherland
 Southgate, Ann (Stith), 298
 Frances Louisa, 168, 298
 Wright, 298
 Southworth, Alice (Carpenter), 105, 318
 Caroline (Bliss), 800
 Charles Hayward, 800
 Eleanor Bliss, 738, 800
 Jeanette (Lyman), 494
 Jeanette Miller, 326, 494
 William Steuben, 494
 Spackman, Henry, 595
 Henry Edwin, 595
 Ruth Miller (Hopkins), 595
 Spacy, Ambrose, 354
 Ruth (Murphy), 354
 Spalding, Caroline Samantha, 386, 571
 David Gurney, 482
 Pauline Sands (Prentiss), 482
 Samuel, 187
 Simon, 187
 Spangler, John J., 785
 Margaret, 785
 Ollie, 704, 785
 Sparks, Hester, 704
 Sparrow, Mary Isabel (Johnson), 350
 Richard, 350
 Sarah Louisa (Hopkins), 350
 William Augustus, 350
 Spaulding, Benjamin Hervey, 571

Spaulding (*Continued*)

Chloe, 222
 Eliza, 308
 Mary (Freeman), 571
 Spears, Daniel R., 272
 Harrison, 272
 Iva Luella, 272
 Margaret (Marble), 272
 Mary Eliza (Hopkins), 272
 Mary Prosser, 272
 Vertie, 272
 Speed, Elizabeth (Lamb), 369
 George, 369
 Nellie, 369
 Speer, George Curtis, 523
 Julia, 189
 Julia Marie (Crafts), 523
 Speers, Bertha Reid, 436
 Spence, Florence Russell (Hopkins), 627
 William A., 627
 Spencer (Gen.), 103
 Almira (Hopkins), 294
 Anson, 123
 Ashbel, 25
 Betsey (Pickett), 103
 Caleb, 24, 25, 123
 Catherine Curtis, 595
 Clara H., 287
 Daniel, 123
 E. Jane (Hopkins), 287
 Elizabeth, 294
 Hepzibah (Church), 294
 Huldah, 25
 Isabella (Monk), 294
 Joseph, 115
 Julia, 123
 Lawrence, 287
 Katherine, 294
 Obadiah, 24
 Philip, 125
 Roswell Hopkins, 123
 Ruth (Hopkins, Winchell), 123
 Ruth (Kelsey), 24
 Samuel, 125
 Sarah, 25
 Sarah (Holly, Hopkins), 25
 Thomas, 24
 Timothy, 25
 Spenlove-Spenlove, Adelaide, 453, 635
 Frank, 635
 Clara Florence (Stoney), 635
 Sperry, Alburtus Burdett, 418
 Alva A., 521
 Ambrose, 418
 Betsey Ann (Russell), 521
 Charles Morgan, 418
 Clarence Burdett, 418
 Frances Ella, 521

Sperry (*Continued*)

Joseph Andrew, 521
 Margaret Ann (Warwick), 418
 Mary (Corwin), 418
 Mary Helen, 418
 Mary Malvira (Hopkins), 418
 Myra E., 521
 Phadina Angeline (Hopkins), 521
 Spesert, Clorinda Elizabeth (Gilmore), 467
 George Frederick, 467
 Mary Elizabeth Baxter, 307, 467
 Spicer, Avery, 241
 Edward, 381
 Harriet (King), 241
 Lucy (Hopkins), 381
 Spooner, Betsey, 56
 Spoor, Anna Maria, 184
 John, 184, 215
 Lavinia, 186, 316, 321
 Sarah, 186, 316, 321
 Spotten, Isabella M., 238
 Rachel, 238
 William, 238
 Sprague, Charles Baldwin, 295
 Charles Downing, 295
 Cynthia (Bowen), 295
 Ellen E., 234
 Jane Permelia (Hopkins), 295
 Lois Faunette, 228
 Marian (Oswald), 295
 Mayme Ruth, 295
 Milfred, 295
 Sarah Hopkins, 295
 Seth, 295
 Spring (Mrs., née Reed), 94
 Charles, 95
 Gardner, 95
 Hannah, 95
 Hannah (Hopkins), 94
 John, 94
 John Hopkins, 95
 L. W., 325
 Lewis, 95
 Lydia Maria (Norton), 95
 Mary, 95
 Mary Stoddard, 95
 Pinckney, 95
 Samuel, 94, 95
 Walton, 95
 Sprotberry, Charles, 748
 Frances Jane (Crocker), 748
 Ruby, 601
 Ruby Elizabeth, 748
 Sproull, Emma Augusta, 717, 792
 Emma Elizabeth (Moore), 792

Sproull (*Continued*)

John Taylor, 792
 Spurr, Susan (Cook), 312
 Squires, Ruth, 50, 121
 Stacy, Fanny, 213, 349
 Nora, 351
 Stafford, Joab, 213
 Stahr, Bertha Frieda (Roderma), 701
 Charles, 701
 Melinda Caroline, 701
 Stamm, Eve, 561
 Stanard, Betsey Delia, 546
 Stancliff, Alta Helena (Tracy), 514
 Beatrice Jean, 686
 Chester Plimpton, 514
 Clara Adell (Thomas), 685
 Clara Louise, 686
 Cora Sabrina (Hopkins), 513
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 514
 Esther (Seager), 514
 Eula Jane, 514
 George Sertifield, 514
 John, 514
 John Melancton, 514
 John W., 513
 Laura Dorothy, 686
 Olive Dana, 685, 686
 Ray Lee, 685
 Theron Edgar, 514
 Standish, Sarah, 47
 Thomas, 47
 Standiss, Alethea Collins, 291
 Stanfield, Esther Ann, 706
 Stanley, Abigail, 43
 Almira, 158, 292
 Betsey (Hopkins), 178
 Caleb, 178
 Cornelia E. (Osgood), 178
 David S., 445
 Eunice, 43, 292
 Frederick, 43
 George, 178
 Hannah (Porter), 178
 Huldah, 43
 Jesse, 292
 Lucy (Woodruff), 43
 Lydia (Collins), 43
 Mary, 43
 Mary (Hopkins), 43
 Mary (Mygatt), 43
 Mary (Strong), 17
 Mary Keyes (Grosvenor), 43
 Moses Hopkins, 178
 Nancy (Hopkins), 178
 Pamelia, 43
 Rufus, 43
 Sabra (Bishop), 43
 Sarah, 43
 Timothy, 17, 43, 178

- Staples, Georgiana E., 608
 Edson, 608
 Mary J. (Thompson), 608
 Sally Lewis, 383
 Stark (Brig. Gen.), 179, 186
 Benjamin J., 407
 Helen Cordelia (Smith, Parker), 407
 Starkweather, Alice Julia (Eaton), 254
 Hiram A., 254
 Starr, Harriet (Weed), 793
 Henry, 793
 Mattie, 724, 793
 Staup, Dora, 181
 Staut, Gertrude, 673
 Stayner, Effie J. (Brown), 206
 Stearns, Alice Imogene, 482, 657
 Anna Clark (Jones), 657
 Anna McConnell, 282
 Chloe (Gilbert, Hotchkiss), 62
 Cora Myrtella, 574, 737
 Edith May, 282
 Emma (Owens), 282
 Ephraim, 282
 Florence Deborah, 574, 736
 Frederick Waldron, 657
 Gertrude, 673
 Harry Clinton, 282
 Isaac, 737
 Joel, 282
 John Hopkins, 282
 Kathryn, 282
 Lucy (Willard), 282
 Margaret (Suddock), 282
 Margaret Deborah (Tichenor), 736, 737
 Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), 282
 Mildred (James), 282
 Reuben Kelsey, 736, 737
 Robert Bangs, 282
 Samuel Clinton, 282
 Stebbins, Elizabeth, 129, 249
 Francis, 197
 Isabella, 14
 Margaret, 423
 Stedman, Polly (Hopkins), 201
 William, 201
 Steele, Abiel, 19, 32
 Bethia, 26
 Bethia (Hopkins, Stocking), 6, 7
 Bethiah, 42
 Catherine Wood (Brainerd), 170
 Charles Gustavus, 170
 Daniel, 24
 E. W., 236
 Elizabeth (Strong), 311
 Steele (*Continued*)
 Eliphalet, 104, 105, 311
 Emma C. (Smith), 236
 Eunice (Clapp), 24
 Frederick, 170
 Harriette Byron (Hopkins), 170
 Huldah C. (Elmer), 170
 James, 7, 8
 John, 22, 24, 42
 John Bacon, 170
 Joseph, 170
 Joseph (Hopkins), 170
 Julia (Bacon), 170
 Katherine (Marshfield), 104, 105
 Lemuel, 24
 Mary, 24, 35
 Mary (Bradford), 24
 Mary (Clapp), 24
 Mary (Seymour), 24
 Mary Elizabeth, 170
 Meletiah (Blanford), 42
 Mercy, 98
 Mercy (Bradford), 24, 32, 105
 Nancy, 184, 311
 Polly, 61
 Rachel, 42, 104, 105
 Sabra (Shepherd), 170
 Samuel, 24, 32
 Sarah, 22
 Sarah L. (Randall), 170
 Submit, 24
 Susannah (Webster), 12
 Thomas, 24
 Timothy, 24
 Wealthy, 24
 Steenberg, Maria A., 698
 Steffan, Mary Caroline, 788
 Stein, Elizabeth Marguerite, 368
 Julia, 571
 Stephens, Burrell Levi, 780
 Ella Beth (Cochran), 780
 Ephraim, 208
 Lillian L., 695
 Mary Ella, 693, 780
 Stephenson, Edward, 616
 Elizabeth, 616
 Hannah, 411
 Susan Elizabeth (Pickett), 616
 Sterling, Elizabeth (Bronson), 73
 Emma, 432
 Jemima, 165
 Micah, 73
 Phebe, 167
 Ruth (Benedict), 73
 Sternburgh, Katherine
 Louise (Hartman, Etheredge), 587
 Van Rensselaer A., 587
 Stevens, Abigail, 78, 178
 Alfred, 157
 Arthur Hopkins, 572
 Benjamin, 209
 Benjamin (Jr.), 208, 209
 Celia Sophia, 279
 Charles William, 279
 Ebenezer, 279
 Edith Rose, 800
 Edward Payson, 572
 Eliza, 271
 Ella Amelia, 279
 Ellen, 450
 Ephraim, 209
 Fannie Belle, 279
 Frances Aurelia (Hopkins), 279
 George Washington, 572
 Henry Backus, 279
 Hiram Fairchild, 572
 Louisa Isabella (Johnson), 572
 Louise (Pinckney), 279
 Mabel (Hopkins), 157
 Margaret (Paul), 279
 Marion (Bostwick), 572
 Mary (Hopkins), 572
 Mary Ann (Jones), 237
 Nina (Ridgeway), 279
 Olivia (Jones), 237
 Robert, 178
 Sarah Elizabeth (Mercer), 800
 Walter G., 237
 William P., 279
 Zerviah, 66
 Stevenson, Edward, 589
 Ella Nicholson (Childers), 589
 Mary, 724
 Stever, Arthur Jay, 319
 Dora Lauretta, 319
 Steves, Mary, 596
 Steward, Mary, 134
 Stewart, Agnes, 678
 Caroline May (Wright), 801
 Catherine, 269, 417
 Daniel D., 399
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 81
 Eleanor Wright, 746, 801
 Emeline Julia (Merritt), 614
 Frances, 81, 82
 Henry I., 417
 Isabella Douglas, 430, 614
 John, 81
 Lazarus, 81, 82
 Martha Hopkins (Tomblor), 399
 Polly (Lewis), 417
 Susan, 381
 Thomas Weaver, 801
 William Henry, 614
 Steyner, Emma Augusta (Barker), 360

- Steyner (*Continued*)
 Frederick, 360
 Stickney, Chauncey, 255
 Helen Angelia (Berry), 255
 Jane (Fletcher), 393
 Jane E., 251, 393
 Nancy M., 499
 William E., 393
 Stieringer, John Henry, 307
 Mary Susan (Wotring), 307
 Stiffler, Catherine, 189
 Stiles, Edna May, 544
 Still, Frances, 390, 577
 Stilson, Ethel M., 299
 Florence M. (Beck), 299
 Hiram Hoyt, 299
 Laura Ann (Bostwick), 299
 Lillian Tyler (Alden), 299
 Paul Bostwick, 299
 Raymond Hopkins, 299
 Sherwood Hawley, 299
 Stinemates, Charles Walter, 644
 Corel (Carpenter), 644
 Elizabeth (Vernon), 644
 Esther Elizabeth, 644
 Glen Worth, 644
 Helen Lucinda, 644
 Kathleen, 644
 Olive Mirl, 644
 Philip, 644
 Warner, 644
 Stith, Ann, 298
 Stockberger, Malinda (Baker), 465, 643
 Stockbridge, Martha, 132
 Stocker, Katherine Elizabeth, 440
 Stockin, *see* Stocking
 Stocking, Anna, 7
 Bethiah (Hopkins), 6, 7
 Bethiah (Stow), 8
 Daniel, 8
 Ebenezer, 8
 Elizabeth, 8
 George, 7, 8
 Hannah, 8
 Jane (Mould), 8
 John, 8
 Lydia, 8
 Samuel, 7, 8
 Stephen, 8
 Stockton, Elizabeth, 146
 Stockwell, Freeland, 499
 Maria Philena, 329, 499
 Minerva P. (Ball), 499
 Stoddard (Capt.), 55, 152
 Anthony, 38, 92
 Esther, 38, 39
 John, 40
 Margaret, 39, 92
 Mary (Deming), 92
 Mary Chester, 40
 Stoddard (*Continued*)
 Prudence, 41
 Prudence (Chester), 40
 Sampson, 92
 Solomon, 38, 39
 Stoffel, Charlotte L., 317
 Stolph, Emma Catherine, 662
 James Blommert, 662
 Mary (Christie), 662
 Stone, Beatrice B. (Shafer), 404
 Elijah Francis, 404
 Elizabeth, 7, 13
 Ella Josephine, 404
 Ellen, 658
 Frances, 657
 Francis Edwin, 404
 Grace Marie, 404
 Hanna, 431
 Helen Marr, 246
 Irene (Rene), 65, 159
 Julia (Pfiefer), 404
 Leon Parrish, 404
 Marie, 404
 Martha Rebecca, 620
 Mary Ann (Flanagan), 404
 Mary Ella (Hopkins), 404
 Nelson, 220
 Rebecca (Bishop), 159
 Samuel, 13
 Stephen, 159
 Thomas Foster, 404
 Thomas Rudd, 404
 Stoney, Clara Florence, 635
 Story, Anna, 509, 680
 Harriet, 132
 Sarah Jane (Guthrie), 680
 Thomas, 680
 Stoves, Amy Jane, 551
 Stow, Mary (Griggs), 8
 Thomas, 8
 Stowe, Elisha Hopkins, 104
 Emily (Smith), 104
 Louisa, 104
 Louisa (Hopkins, Tomlinson), 104
 Martha Buckingham, 104
 Phineas, 104
 Sally Green, 104
 Samuel, 104
 Stephen, 104
 Susannah (Davidson), 104
 William, 104
 Stowell, Anna Cordelia (Hopkins), 370
 George Thomas, 627
 Henry, 370
 Julia Ann (Dugar), 627
 Lillian Udell, 440, 627
 Straight, Emma, 491
 Stranahan, Maud, 387
 Strange, Eliza, 594
 Stratton, Joseph, 403
 Mary, 403
 Ruth (Olin), 403
 Streator, Araminta Temperance (Hall), 265
 Charles Justin, 265
 Street, Mary Sumner, 445
 Nicolas, 8
 Samuel, 32
 Susanna, 32
 Streeter, Ida May, 724
 Ina Mildred, 724
 Iva Maud, 724
 Leona Bell, 724
 Lillian Maria (Hopkins), 724
 Thomas Dryous, 724
 Stempel, Clara May, 442
 Strickland, Lydia (Millard), 45
 Strock, Carl, 732
 David C., 732
 David Clark, 733
 Elizabeth Faxon, 733
 Mabel Fay (Hopkins), 732
 Mary (Clopper), 732
 Strong, Alvah, 293
 Amanda B. (Davol), 292
 Annis, 734
 Augustus H., 158, 292
 Augustus Hopkins, 293
 Bela, 56
 Belle Alice, 293
 Benjamin, 82
 Betsey (Dunning), 292
 Betsey (Harris), 117
 Catherine (Hopkins), 293
 Charles, 328
 Charles F., 328
 Charlotte (Pomeroy), 117
 Chloe (Richmond), 231
 Clara, 380
 Clarissa (Keeler), 116
 David, 231
 Ebenezer, 153
 Elizabeth, 116, 311
 Elizabeth (Warren), 17
 Ezra, 292
 Ezra (Jr.), 115
 Hannah, 12, 17
 Hannah (Trumbull), 17
 Harriet (Woodbridge, Hopkins), 379
 Harriet Corrin (Lockwood), 293
 Harriet Ellsworth, 98
 Harriet Louise (Savage), 293
 Helen Phoebe (Griffin), 293
 Henry Alvah, 293
 Jacob, 17
 Jane (Hopkins), 292
 Jeanette Hopkins, 292
 Jesse, 116
 John, 17, 18, 116, 153
 Josiah, 17
 Kate, 293
 Levi, 328

Strong (*Continued*)

Levina, 116
 Lewis, 328
 Marguerite Geraldine Van Ingen (Jones), 293
 Maria Bates (Hoyt), 292
 Mark Augustus, 292
 Mary, 17, 120, 199, 231, 240, 328
 Mary (Mrs.), 378
 Mary (Beecher), 82
 Mary (Clarke), 17
 Mary (King), 115
 Mary Electa (Hopkins), 328
 Moses, 379
 Myron, 292
 Myron Hopkins, 292
 Oren, 116
 Orpha (Bogue), 116
 Osgood, 116
 Ozem, 115, 116
 Penelope, 153
 Polly, 82, 116
 Polly (Hopkins), 115
 Return, 17
 Rhoda (Skinner), 328
 Ruth, 192
 Samuel, 378
 Sarah, 37, 70
 Sarah (Hart), 56
 Sarah Elizabeth, 184
 William, 328
 Strouse, Bernard Roser, 586
 Margherite Eleanor (Cobbs), 586
 Strout, Lelia Grace, 778
 Stuart, Agnes (Mason), 470
 Arthur, 470
 Charles, 256
 Mary, 130, 256
 Mary (Hulbert), 256
 Mary Ellen, 309, 470
 Stubbe, Elise, 745
 Ella Marie, 595, 745
 Frederick, 745
 Stubbs, Nora Mabel (Hopkins, Rice), 717
 William Brown, 717
 Studeras, Mary, 474
 Studley, Alberta Valeria (Hopkins, Walker), 634
 Franklyn Jay, 634
 Stull, Ada Amelia (Wells), 419
 John, 419
 Stunkard, Ellen (Stone), 658
 Frances (Klank), 658
 Hiram Wesley, 658
 Horace Wesley, 658
 Leah Maud, 658
 Lulu May (Hopkins), 658
 Mina Jane, 658
 Sturdevant, Grace, 508

Sturges, Anna Sutherland (Fowler), 294

Edward, 294
 Styles, Eliza, 360
 Emma D., 341
 Suddock, Margaret, 282
 Sullivan (Gen.), 106, 187
 (Mrs., née Hart), 314
 Susan, 508
 Summerfield, Lavinia, 675
 Summervill, Nettie May, 407
 Sumner, Azor Betts, 487
 Jane, 369
 Louisa Melissa, 320, 487
 Persis, 487
 Sunderland, Hannah (Hopkins), 211
 Hannah M., 212
 Lovette S., 212
 Lucius A., 211
 Sally, 123
 Samuel, 211
 Sylvia A. (White), 211
 Surprenant, Alice Young (Hopkins), 595
 George Sylvester, 595
 John Henry, 595
 Katherine (Powers), 595
 Katherine Alice, 595
 Sutcliffe, Belle Myers (Hopkins), 663
 Frances Winnifred, 664
 George Raymond, 664
 Harry Mitchell, 664
 Helen Alberta, 664
 Herbert Hopkins, 664
 Isabella Rogerson (Smith), 663
 James Martin, 664
 James Mitchell, 663
 Jessie Roberta, 664
 John Albert, 664
 Martin, 663
 Ruth Emmabelle, 664
 William Howard, 664
 Sutherland, Anna, 159
 Anna (Waters), 296
 Anna Waters, 296
 Cora, 712
 David, 119, 121
 Harold Jerome, 598
 Henry C., 712
 Margaret (Castle), 712
 Mary Alice, 296
 Mary Ann (Hopkins), 296
 Susan Eliza, 787
 Velma Jane (Carter), 598
 William L., 296
 Sutliff, Abel, 322
 Charity (Barber), 322
 Deborah, 54
 Hannah, 188, 322
 Irene (Hopkins, Selkrigg), 52
 John, 72

Sutliff (*Continued*)

Joseph, 52
 Nathaniel, 52
 Sabra, 188
 Sutphin, Ella, 608, 755
 Sutton, Lillian Breckinridge, 641, 765
 Lucretia, 520
 Susan Elizabeth, 783
 Swann, Anna Waters (Sutherland), 296
 Walter McMullen, 296
 Swart, Elizabeth (Smith), 643
 George, 643
 Lucinda, 465, 643
 Swartout, Elmira Adaline (Van Valkenburg), 224
 Lorenzo, 224
 Swearingen, Ada Estella, 753
 Sweet, Annie Augusta (Ambrose), 790
 Charles Winslow, 790
 Charlotte Winslow, 716, 790
 Frances (Stone), 657
 Harriet (Hopkins), 657
 Harriet Alison, 657
 John Forrest, 657
 John Winslow, 657
 John Winslow (Jr.), 657
 Swensen, Jennie, 677
 Swetland, Lydia, 766
 Swift (Col.), 126
 Benjamin, 700
 Catherine (Pennock), 301
 Charles Hopkins, 301
 Charles Judah, 300
 Daniel, 300
 Hannah Ophelia (Hopkins), 300
 Heman, 203
 Judah, 300
 Julia Ann, 300
 Maude Luella (Hammond), 301
 Olive (Sinks), 700
 Virginia Lee, 524, 700
 Swinton, Mary, 332
 Sye, Carrie (Hannigan), 758
 Harry, 758
 Helen Sylvia (Hopkins), 758
 John Harry, 758
 Winifred Burroughs, 758
 Symes, Sarah, 560
 Symington, Catherine
 Louise, 517, 689
 Ellen (Wiggins), 689
 George, 689
 Symonds, Pamela, 404
 Tabor, Anna, 687
 Taft, Eunice, 412
 Talbot, Frederick Richard, 316
 Harriet A. (Lincoln), 316

- Talmadge, Annie, 694, 780
 Deborah (Jones), 26
 Dorothy, 34, 67
 Elizabeth, 253
 Hannah (Harrison), 67
 James, 67
 John, 26
 Tanner, Ann Plum (Makepeace), 721
 Mary, 562, 721
 William A., 721
 Tapper, Mary (Massey), 659
 Robert Glen, 659
 Thomas Massey, 659
 William James, 659
 Zelma Roberta (Hopkins), 659
 Tarbox, James Lemuel, 509
 Mary Louise (Hopkins), 509
 Mary Sophia (Brickley), 509
 Samuel Dunbar, 509
 Tart, Mary Frances, 745
 Tate, Ethel, 597
 Mary Eliza, 442
 Tatem, Eliza Ann (Hopkins), 608
 Frances May, 608
 Joseph, 608
 Taylor, Alden Clair, 732
 Amelia (Leney), 732
 Augustus, 642
 Benjamin (Holden), 454
 Bertha Katheryne (Hopkins), 732
 Bertha May (Hopkins), 516
 Charles A., 657
 Charles J., 82, 89, 175
 Clinton D., 216
 Cora Delphine, 517, 689
 David, 22
 Edna (Hopkins), 642
 Edna Hopkins, 643
 Eleanor (Long), 657
 Electa, 130
 Elizabeth, 403
 Ellen, 613
 Emily (Booth), 424
 Emma C., 696
 Evelyn, 642
 Fannie, 444
 Faye Elizabeth, 732
 Frances, 320
 George, 516, 732
 Helen (Hopkins), 642
 Helen Grace (Seibel), 569
 Huldah (Porter, Fairchild), 22
 Jane Margaret, 732
 Jeanette, 689
 John Sabestine, 516
 Julia, 300
 Julia Frances, 454
 Lucie Butler, 481, 657
- Taylor (*Continued*)
 Mary, 112, 216, 226
 Mary (McLean), 516
 Mary Ellen (Frost), 642
 May, 216
 Minnie, 216
 Oliver B., 689
 Polly P. (Hopkins), 216
 Richard Bliss, 732
 Ruth Maria (McKean), 454
 Susan Matteson, 276
 Sylvia Livilla, 275, 424
 Thomas Alden, 732
 Thomas S., 569
 William, 216
 William Gould, 300
 William Henry, 642, 643
 William Henry (Jr.), 642, 643
 Willis, 424
 Teats, Sabra E., 221
 Tedford, Mary Ethel, 537, 707
 Teeter, Alida, 274
 Teller, Fanny, 435
 Templar, Allen, 612
 Ann, 612
 Sophia Ann, 612
 Ten Broeck, John, 191
 Mary Hopkins, 191
 Susan (Hopkins), 191
 Tenbrook, Florence Ida, 439
 Tender, Hannah, 655
 Ten Eyck, Hendrick, 49
 Termus, Catherine (Schmitt), 788
 Julia, 788
 Peter, 788
 Terrault, Ida, 561
 Terrill, Hannah, 156
 Terry, Amelia, 279
 Eli, 105
 Elisha, 59, 143
 Elizabeth (Van Dorn), 279
 Emily Hopkins (Hunt), 198
 Flavilla Lindsley (Hopkins), 279
 Henry A., 198
 Mary Stone, 257
 Nathan, 279
 Phebe (Granger, Hopkins), 59, 143
 Zenas Jackson, 279
 Terwilliger, Harriet Naomi (Kellogg, Brown), 251
 Persis Angela (Kellogg), 251
 William, 251
 Tetty, Edwin A., 410
 Emeline Elizabeth (Henthorn), 410
 Thacher, Alfred Beck, 789, 790
- Thacher (*Continued*)
 Anthony, 185
 Hannah, 185, 305
 John, 185, 305
 Lydia (Gorham), 185, 305
 Peter, 185
 Rebecca (Winslow), 185
 Tharp, Amariah, 351
 Amariah S., 537
 Armenia, 352, 537
 Elizabeth (Hines), 351
 Madge Ethel, 716, 789
 Mary Jane, 351
 Mary S. (Hobbs), 537
 Matilda Ann (Lanum), 789, 790
 Norma Fay, 716, 790
 Thayer (Miss), 614
 Fanny, 575
 Hannah G., 199
 Irena, 755
 Thayers, Elizabeth, 49
 Themont, Anna Dora, 795
 Theus, Ann, 332
 Rebecca (Legare), 332
 Simeon, 332
 Thomas (Deacon), 51
 (Lieut.), 51
 (Col.), 164
 (Gen.), 445
 Adeline (Hopkins), 586
 Alfred, 586
 Bertha Estella, 529
 Cave Johnson, 526
 Clara Adell, 685
 Clinney Fay (Hopkins), 526
 Delma Harvey, 526
 Eber, 221
 Elizabeth (Van Hook), 586
 Fannie Louise (Hopkins), 598
 Frances Elizabeth, 586
 Hiram, 221
 Humphrey, 598
 John, 221
 John Lum, 526
 Joseph, 221
 Joseph Batty, 586
 Lucius, 221
 Margaret, 684
 Mary (Jones), 598
 Mary Louise, 587
 Phoebe (Chase), 221
 Stephen, 221
 Tenney (Richardson), 526
 Theresa Praxy (Hopkins), 221
 William Harlow, 593
 Thompson (Mr.), 589
 Adeline, 769
 Agnes, 274, 423
 Anna (Wallingford), 14
 Augustus, 183
 Augustus Charles, 184

Thompson (*Continued*)

Augustus Theodore, 741
 Catherine (Yandes), 741
 Charles J., 184
 Chloe, 184
 Clara Alice (Hopkins), 589
 David, 194
 Dorothy Josephine (Wheeler), 532
 Edward Hulbert, 296
 Eliza Wells (Butler), 184
 Elizabeth Hill (Cullen), 184
 Elsie White (Hopkins), 557
 Emeline (Wilkinson), 642
 Emma A. (Heart), 184
 Esther, 194
 Florence (Ward), 365
 Franklin Van Culen, 557
 Gertrude, 532
 Gideon, 183
 Hannah, 74
 Hannah (Hopkins), 73
 Helen Maria, 642
 Henry, 423
 Isaac Pierson, 642
 Isabella (White), 200
 James, 183
 Janet Susanna, 557
 Jeanette Yandes, 581, 741
 John, 73
 John James, 532
 Jonathan, 156
 Keziah (Hopkins), 183
 Lydia, 97, 200
 Margaret (Stebbins), 423
 Maria Mason (Burgess), 184
 Mary, 66, 156, 532
 Mary Ann (Hopkins), 296
 Mary Ann (Langdon), 532
 Mary J., 608
 Mary Jane, 588
 Muriel White, 557
 Nathaniel, 27
 Oliver Hopkins, 184
 Othene Elizabeth (Meyer), 534
 Patience, 139, 264
 Ralph Langdon, 532
 Ray Sidney, 365
 Robert E., 534
 Russell Hopkins, 532
 Ruth, 184
 Ruth (Benton), 183
 Ruth (Hopkins), 27
 Sarah Elizabeth (Strong), 184
 Susan, 246
 Susan M. (Slope), 557
 Theodora Lawrence (Turner), 557
 Thomas, 200
 Willard Tisdell, 557

Thompson (*Continued*)

William, 184
 William Andrew, 532
 William Boone, 557
 Zoe Aileen (Hopkins), 532
 Thorn, Jane, 251
 Thornberry, Ann Tee, 742
 James Warren, 742
 Lillian, 586, 742
 Thornton, Louisa, 216, 355
 Matthew, 355
 Phineas, 355
 Thorp, Bonnie Belle, 542, 710
 Charles McDonald, 710
 Ida May (Patterson), 710
 Thorpe (Capt.), 500
 Clara, 329, 500
 Eliphalet, 500
 John, 23
 Lydia, 23
 Mary (Peck), 23
 Ruth (Fenno), 500
 Sarah Ellen (Hopkins), 156
 Willard H., 156
 Thorpp, Adeline, 487
 Throckmorton, Arlene (Wilcox), 539
 Clea (Lewis), 538
 Cora Leona (Hopkins), 538
 Eldon Cornelius, 538
 Ella (Gwinup), 538
 Erin (Trostle), 539
 George Burnett, 539
 Hazel (Matthewson), 539
 James, 644
 Kate H., 465, 644
 Lee Philander, 539
 Madeline (Redmon), 538
 Oscar F., 538
 Oscar Fitzallen, 538
 Raymond Eugene, 539
 Robert Ross, 538
 Thomas A., 538
 Thomas Benjamin, 538
 William Lester, 539
 Thronkmorton, Catherine, 466
 Thurston, James Tyler Bou-telle, 387
 Martha Ann (Lyon), 387
 Tichenor, Margaret Debo-rah, 736, 737
 Ticknor, Mary, 269
 Tidball, Charles Wellar, 660
 Clara Susan (Orcutt), 660
 David Franklin, 660
 Erma Isabelle (Hopkins), 660
 John Hopkins, 660
 Raymon F., 660
 Viola Amber, 660
 Wellar Augustus, 660
 Tidd, Mary Catherine, 569

Tiffany, Charlotte Sophia

(Hopkins), 318
 James, 318
 James Hopkins, 319
 Jehial, 318
 Jessie Carl (Whitman), 319, 320
 John Hopkins, 319
 Ruth (Durkee), 318
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 185, 305
 John, 185
 Tilly, John, 319
 Tilton, Effie, 493, 673
 Joseph, 673
 Timmerman, David I., 272
 Vertie, 272
 Tinkham, Achsah, 210
 Alba, 210
 Delia, 210
 Edward, 210
 Louisa, 210
 Lucia Amelia, 210
 Marcia, 210
 Mary, 210
 Mary (Ellsworth), 210
 Minerva, 210
 Sarah, 210
 Sophia, 210
 Susan (Lacy), 210
 Tinnell, Herbert, 526
 Mary Alliene (Brugger), 526
 Tischner, Gustavus Freder-ick, 452
 Julia (Henry), 452
 Mary Ann, 452
 Tisdale, Hally M., 761
 T. W., 761
 Titus, Alpheus Christopher, 348
 Catherine (Lake), 348
 Martha Marilda (Hop-kins), 348
 Melville Jonas, 348, 516
 Robert, 348
 Samantha Elnora (Holt, Hopkins), 516
 Susan, 348
 Todd, Arthur Stanley, 510
 Caroline, 358
 Clarissa (Bradford), 510
 Elizabeth Merrill, 573
 James Hopkins, 510
 Mary Isabel, 484, 662
 Morris, 662
 Nellie Louise (Hopkins), 510
 Orrin, 388
 Ruth Hopkins (Welton), 54
 Street, 54
 William Sheridan, 510
 Todhunter, Catherine Agnes, 722
 Fay Luella, 507
 James Devoe, 507

- Todhunter (*Continued*)
 John Calvin, 507
 John Parker, 722
 Lulu May (Hopkins), 507
 Rachel Jane (Coulter), 507
 Roy Devoe, 507
 Sarah Agnes (Trimble), 722
- Tomblor, Adelaide (Willey), 399
 Alexander, 399
 Anna Cecelia, 399
 Anna Cecelia (Fretog), 399
 Charles Christian, 399
 Charles Edwards, 399
 Clementia Ann (Hopkins), 399
 Edward Charles, 399
 John Hopkins, 399
 Martha Hopkins, 399
 Mary Orient, 399
- Tomlinson, Caleb, 103
 Calina, 104
 Louisa (Hopkins), 103, 104
- Tompkins, Daniel D., 219
- Totman, Mary A., 145
- Tourtilllette, Arthur de Forest, 642
 Helen Maria (Thompson), 459, 642
- Towers, Albert Richard, 427, 428
 Catherine (Schule), 427
 Elsie May (Mitchell), 428
 George Hopkins, 428
 Ida May (Hopkins), 427
 Katherine Elizabeth, 428
 Richard C., 427
- Townsend, Adaline Jane, 490
 Albert, 385
 Alexander, 599
 Amanda Belle, 490
 Ann Eliza, 490
 Asa Albert, 599
 Betsey, 148, 275
 Beulah Iola (Andrews), 148, 275
 Catherine (Allen), 489
 Deborah, 345
 Elizabeth, 668
 Emma (Dailey), 490
 Hazel Mary, 599
 Inez Mary, 599
 James, 489
 Jesse Clyde, 599
 Jessie, 400
 Maria Abigail, 490
 Maria Ann (Hopkins), 489
 Marianna, 630
 Mary, 599
 Mary (Hopkins), 385
- Townsend (*Continued*)
 Myrta Caledonia (Hopkins), 599
 Ophelia Eleanor, 599
 Rachel (Howell), 489
 Sarah Maria, 616
 Saul Alexander, 599
 Solomon, 489
 Solomon Hopkins, 490
 William Howard, 490
 William Howell, 489
- Towlsley, Josephine F., 379
- Tracy, Alta Helena, 514
 Mary, 532
 Ruth Strong, 451
 Alta Helena, 514
- Trainer, Ann Eliza (Townsend), 490
 Hiram Daniel, 490
 Nancy, 668
- Trask, Alanson, 452
 (Mrs., née Marquand), 452
 Frederick Marquand, 452
 Marjorie Waynflete, 452
 Mary, 452
 Winthrop Marquand, 452
- Travers, Anna M., 792
- Treadwell, Mary Lewis (Hopkins), 417
 Nathaniel Paul, 417
- Treat, Alice (Gaylord), 12
 Cornelius, 218
 Nancy, 106
 Richard, 12, 149
 Robert, 12
 Susanna, 12
- Tremaine, Jessie Louise, 665, 774
- Trenchard, Delos, 431
 Ella E., 431
 Margaret M. (Earley), 431
- Trent, Charles, 347
 Flora Selinda (Parker), 347
- Trimble, Etta Sarah, 720
 Sarah Agnes, 722
- Tripp, Elizabeth, 634
- Trobridge, Caleb, 65
- Trostle, Erin, 539
- Trotter, Helen Gertrude, 693
- True, Elisha Daming Andrews, 438
 Mary Grace (Hopkins), 438
 Ruth Hazel, 438
- Truesdale, Clarence Roy, 583
 Hazel Maud (Hopkins), 583
 John W., 583
 Nina Sara, 583
 Ruth Kathleen, 583
 Sara Belle (Kelly), 583
- Trull, Augusta, 535
- Trumbull, Hannah, 17
 John, 161
 Obedience, 42
- Tryon, Amanda, 91
 Anna Hopkins, 91
 Bela Hopkins, 91
 Elizabeth, 91
 Emily (Hodge), 91
 Harriet (Billings), 91
 Laura, 90
 Lemuel, 90
 Mary, 90
 Rudolphus, 91
 Susanna, 90
 William, 90
- Tubbs, Bethiah, 188
 Casendana (Emory), 188
 Dorcas F., 188
 Earle Nesbitt, 188
 Edmund, 188
 Elizabeth, 188
 Elizabeth (Earle), 188
 Elizabeth (Rodgers), 188
 Elvira (Gearhart), 188
 Hannah Ann (Johnson), 749
 Lola, 188
 Mary (Douglas), 188
 Mary (Gearhart), 188
 Nathan, 188
 Nathan Wait, 188
 Phoebe, 188
 Roberta, 601, 749
 Sarah (Hopkins), 188
 Silas Jonathan, 749
 Simon, 188
 Timothy Hopkins, 188
- Tucker, Alexander, 510
 Alice Charlotte, 253
 Almena (Hopkins), 253
 DeEtte Amelia, 253
 Elizabeth (Talmadge), 253
 Frank, 333
 Henry Howard, 253
 James, 253
 Jane (Gurnsey), 510
 Julia Harmonia, 253
 Maria, 336, 510
 Pauline, 333
 Roberta, 601
 Samuel, 253
- Tullar, Edwin, 269
 Sarah M. (Lynde), 269
- Turner, Amanda, 549
 Anna (Hopkins), 145
 Caleb, 145
 Edna Lyra Theresa, 353
 John, 198
 Louisa Jane, 680
 Mildred, 402
 Nancy, 96
 Phebe, 144, 270
 Sarah (Blakesley), 270
 Sophia, 682

- Turner (*Continued*)
 Susannah (Chamberlain), 96, 198
 Theodora Lawrence, 270
 Titus, 270
 Turri, Celestina, 636
 Turrill, Charles Fremont, 681
 Elizabeth (Wadsworth), 681
 Frances, 512, 681
 James Henry, 681
 Turton, Emily Amelia (Hopkins), 626
 William, 626
 William Henry, 626
 Tuthill, Jane Ann, 662
 Louise E., 512
 Tuttle, Abigail (Frisbie), 136
 Charity, 136
 Dan, 136
 Electa, 136
 Elizabeth Arnold, 676
 Emily (Loomis), 136
 Eugene, 412
 George W., 288
 Horatio Nelson, 136
 Jennie Martin (Cook), 288
 Jerome Bonaparte, 136
 Leonard, 136
 Louisa E., 136
 Mary E. (McIntyre), 136
 Nancy (Hubbard), 136
 Nellie Evalyn (Shepard), 412
 Salmon, 136
 Solomon, 136
 Tweedy, Isabel, 659
 Twitchell, Deborah (Alcott), 135
 Electa (Hopkins), 135
 Isaac, 135
 Isaac Hopkins, 135
 Joseph, 135
 Lois Electa, 135
 Polly, 135
 Tyler (Brig. Gen.), 106
 Ada Adele, 718
 Alice Jennie, 608
 Anna (Hopkins), 164
 Celestia (Tyler), 166, 296
 Chloe (Bronson), 296
 David, 296
 Georgiana (Newton), 608
 Henry George, 608
 Jesse Hopkins, 164
 Josiah, 164
 Josiah Bennett, 164
 Maria Louise (Converse), 396
 Tyrrell, Mary, 255, 396
 Susanna (Fisk), 396
 Thomas M., 396
 Tyson, Bessie May (Bettis), 704
 Raymond, 704
 Udell, C. F., 259
 Ullom, Martha, 648
 Underhill, Nancy, 518
 Underwood, Clara May, 309
 Hannah, 240
 Pearl Livingston, 326
 Sallie, 378
 Susan Alice, 734
 Upson, Alvin, 136
 Anna (Bronson), 34
 Arabella (Loomis), 72
 Archibald, 136
 Benoni, 37, 71
 Charles, 37, 53, 54
 Charlotte Adelaide (Hopkins), 229
 Daniel, 55
 Elizabeth, 34
 Fred A., 229
 Gates, 54
 Gustavus, 72
 Hannah, 36
 Hannah (Hopkins), 37, 71
 Henry, 72
 Hopkins, 136
 Isaac, 136
 Jesse, 34, 55
 John, 55, 136
 Joseph, 34
 Lavinia (Hopkins), 37, 71
 Laura, 72
 Lee, 54
 Livia, 72
 Lois (Hopkins), 136
 Mary (Lee), 36
 Polly, 136
 Polly Maria, 55
 Rachel (Judd), 37
 Ruth, 136
 Ruth (Bronson), 24
 Ruth (Cowles), 136
 Salmon, 136
 Samuel, 136
 Sarah, 72
 Silva, 37
 Sophia, 72
 Stephen, 36, 37, 55, 71
 Thomas, 37, 53, 55, 71
 Washington, 54
 Wealthy, 136
 Wealthy (Welthe), 37, 53
 William, 72, 136
 Vaile, Meriam Helen, 407
 Valrance, Estelle, 625
 Van Allen, John, 115
 Selma (Hopkins), 115
 Van Alstyne, Ida Marcy (Eaton), 254
 Peter, 254
 Van Brigle, Anne Lawrence (Gregory), 377
 Artus, 377
 Van Buren, Martin, 196
 Phoebe Maria, 615
 Van Deer, Alberta Leona (Schlotman), 594
 Van De Mark, Edward, 341
 Emma Endora (Bull), 341
 Vandermark, Maria, 489
 Vandervoort, Eliza, 730
 Van Dorn, Elizabeth, 279
 Van Dyke, Jan Thomasse, 290
 Van Gelder, Earl George, 437
 Elmer Merrill, 437
 Eugene A., 437
 Florence Louise (Hopkins), 437
 Frances M. (King), 437
 Janet Adelia, 437
 Letha, 437
 Ralph Eugene, 437
 William, 437
 Van Hook, Elizabeth, 586
 Van Leshout, Josephine Catherine, 665
 Van Natter, Hiram, 561
 Jennie, 374, 561
 Rachel (Beckwith), 561
 Van Nest, Birdie Dean, 578, 739
 Henry Hall, 739
 Jeanettia Alice (Beckman), 739
 Van Normans, Jane Peyton, 444
 Van Phinney, A., 641
 Dorothy, 641
 Mabel (Hopkins, Quinn), 641
 Van Sice, Cora Emily, 622
 Van Slyce, Maria, 283
 Van Valkenburg (Mr.), 223
 Alice (Merrill), 224
 Almira, 224
 Almira (Hopkins), 224
 Artemissa, 224
 Bertha May, 310
 Eliza Caroline, 224
 Elmira Adaline, 224
 Hiram, 224
 Hopkins, 224
 Loyal, 224
 Melissa, 224
 Thaddeus, 224
 Truman, 224
 Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew, 152
 Catherine M., 152, 281
 Electa (Hopkins, Bridges), 152
 Van Wagenen, Anna L. (Selden), 205
 John, 205
 Susan Elizabeth, 205
 William H., 205
 Varnum, James Parker, 292
 Louisa Livingston (Bradford), 292

- Vaughn, Maria, 549
 Vaught, Fannie May (Hopkins), 578
 Ham, 578
 Mollie (Milligan), 578
 Samuel, 578
 Vebor, Anna, 392
 Ventris, Sarah, 11
 Venus, Charles, 539
 Charlotte E., 539
 Ver Planck, Delphine E. (Barnum), 290
 James Gordon, 290
 Julia Wharton Lewis (Campbell), 290
 Malinda (Gordon), 290
 Malinda Gordon, 290
 Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), 290
 Mary Grandin (Vought), 290
 Philip William, 290
 Samuel Hopkins, 290
 William Beekman, 290
 William Gordon, 290
 Vernon, Elizabeth, 644
 Jane, 509
 Vestal, Annie Ferguson (Cartlidge), 343
 William P., 343
 Vetter, Sarah, 215
 Vickers, Gates Sterling, 715
 Marion Coulson (Leek), 715
 Viele, Abraham, 257
 Amy (Morgan), 258
 Charles, 257
 Charles Abram, 258
 Daisy (Potter), 258
 Edward Newcomb, 258
 George Bement, 258
 Hannah (Douglas), 258
 Margaret (Winters), 258
 Mary Douglas, 258
 Mary Jane (Hopkins), 257
 Walter Stuart, 258
 Vincent, Levi, 425
 Polly (Austin), 425
 Sophronia, 276, 425
 Vine, Katherine, 598
 Visel, Mary (Katz), 687
 Minnie (Hopkins), 687
 Phillip, 687
 Phillip Emanuel, 687
 Vivant, Anna (Dormer), 471
 Edwin Claud, 471
 Francis Nathan, 471
 Helen Susanna (Hopkins), 471
 John Claud, 471
 John William, 471
 Ruth Helen, 471
 William Isaac, 471
 Vliet, Nathan, 517
 Phoebe Ellen, 348, 517
 Sarah (Jewell), 517
 Vogeler, Julius, 472
 Lina, 310, 472
 Lina (Fuchs), 472
 Von De Erwaerde, Eohle
 Veronica Christina, 218
 Voorhees, Florence Knight (Cooper), 367
 Lawrence, 367
 Voorhies, Mary, 430
 Vore, Amanda Jane (McVey), 323
 Thomas Isaiah, 323
 Vorhes, Amanda Belle (Townsend), 490
 William McElroy, 490
 Vosburg, Henry, 356
 Laura, 217, 356
 Lois (Case), 356
 Vought, Mary Grandin, 290
 Wachman, Hannah, 153
 Harriet (Cooke), 153
 James, 153
 Willard D., 153
 Wack, Albert Horace, 794
 Margaret, 794
 Mary Ellen (Lesberger), 794
 Wade, George Rowland, 501
 Leonora Eliza, 330, 501
 Ruth (Smith), 502
 Wadhams, Anna (Catlin), 158
 Jeannette, 158
 Jesse, 158
 Marcus, 158
 Mark, 158
 Mary Ann, 158
 Miles Hopkins, 158
 Molly Miles (Hopkins), 158
 Ralph, 158
 Sarah Ann (Gill), 158
 Seth, 158
 Wadsworth (Gen.), 651
 Abram Scranton, 681
 Edward, 60
 Elijah, 60
 Elizabeth, 681
 Elizabeth (Cook), 60
 Frederick, 60
 George, 60
 Henry, 60
 James, 218, 681
 James B., 681
 John, 681
 John Noyes, 681
 Joseph, 60
 Rhoda, 60
 Ruth, 226
 Wedworth B., 681
 William, 681
 Wagener, David, 182
 Maria (West), 182
 Wagener (*Continued*)
 Samuel Hopkins, 182
 Wager, Ann Eliza (Hopkins), 400
 Charles Price, 400
 James M., 400
 Jessie (Townsend), 400
 Mortimer Hartwell, 400
 Waggoner, Alice Fern, 486
 Arthur Raymond, 486
 David, 486
 Ella Viola (Hopkins), 486
 Gertrude Elizabeth (Perry), 486
 Gilbert James, 486
 Goldie (Gowl), 486
 Hugh Orlando, 486
 Irwin Joseph, 486
 Joseph Taggart, 486
 Lillian Edna (Schottle), 486
 Orpha (Church), 486
 Samuel Church, 486
 Waggy, Rachel, 658
 Wahl, Mary, 753
 Wait, Arthur Keyes, 396
 Bertha, 396
 Daniel Taylor, 396
 Edward Riggs, 396
 Eliza (Davis), 396
 Elsie, 396
 Lutie Wait (Haislip), 396
 Mary (Green), 396
 Mary Eliza (Hopkins), 396
 William Augustus, 396
 Winifred, 396
 Waite, Anne (Sibley), 78
 Wakeman, Henry Thorn, 382
 John Philip, 382
 Marian A. (Brown), 382
 Marrietta A. (Brown), 382
 Waldo, John, 130
 Rebecca (Adams), 130
 Waldorf, Benjamin Franklin, 540
 Guy Perrault, 540
 Jane Emmarette, 540
 Maria (Coleman), 540
 Mary Emmarette (Hopkins), 540
 Nellie May, 540
 Samuel Dermer, 540
 Walter Wyland, 540
 Walker, A. C., 716
 Abraham B., 695
 Alberta Valeria (Hopkins), 634
 Alton B., 695
 Caroline, 676
 Cora Josephine (Hopkins), 695
 Cordelia (Goldsmith), 247
 Eliza, 716

- Walker (*Continued*)
 Harriet, 189
 Jerome Hopkins, 634
 John, 247
 Laura Belle (Wilcox), 303
 Lucy, 406
 Marjory Elizabeth, 695
 Mary Ann (Bowers), 510
 Mary Jane, 336, 510
 Stephen Manchester, 634
 William, 112
 William Manchester, 634
 Willis, 510
- Wall, C. L., 698
 Elizabeth, 433
 Louise, 393
 Nina Moore (Hopkins), 698
- Wallace, Anna, 569
 Arthur, 582
 Dorothy, 582
 Edward, 657
 Edwin, 582
 Elizabeth, 240
 Frances (Crabtree), 657
 Jane, 483, 657
 Judith, 52
 Lew, 569
 Lillarene (Hopkins), 582
 Mabel, 582
 Paul E., 582
 William, 582
- Wallbridge, Betsey, 130, 249
 Charles H., 129
 Chauncey, 130
 Chester, 129
 Ebenezer, 129, 130, 249
 Elizabeth (Stebbins), 129, 249
 Eunice (Mattison), 129
 Harriet, 129
 Henry, 129
 Hiram, 129
 Lucy Ann (Rose), 129
 Mary, 129
 Mary (Hoskins), 129
 Mary (Hosmer), 129
 Pina (Norton), 129
 Rhoda Dewey, 130
 Stephen, 129
- Wallen, Adeline Maria, 329, 500
- Waller, Elizabeth, 410
 Lizzie M., 270
- Walling, Eunice (Ens-
 worth), 277
 Laura, 149, 277
 Nicholas, 277
- Wallingford, Anna, 14
 John, 14
- Walsh, Joseph C., 765
 Lucille, 525
 Margaret, 643
 Margaret (Chatom), 765
- Walterhouse, Cena (Jack-
 man), 524
 Gideon, 524
 Marena, 350, 524
- Walterton, Gregory, 7
 Jane (Hopkins, Steele), 7
- Walton, Mary (Hamilton), 610
 Susan Hamilton, 421, 610, 755
 William, 610
- Wann, Harriet, 370
 Thomas, 370
- Ward, Abigail (Bates), 144
 Alpheus Hamden, 365
 Eliab, 369
 Eliab Tillson, 369
 Elijah T., 733
 Elizabeth (Hutchinson), 331
 Florence, 365
 Florence Jerome (Hop-
 kins, Duncan), 369
 George A., 331
 George Atkinson, 331
 Jabez, 143
 James Cushing, 331
 James Fennie, 733
 James Kells, 733
 Jane (Hopkins), 7
 Jennette, 512
 Jeremiah, 144
 Jessie Elaine (Hopkins,
 Franklin), 733
 John Hopkins, 331
 Margaret (Delaney), 682
 Margaret Dwight (Hop-
 kins), 331
 Martha V. R. (Field), 369
 Mary, 728
 Mary (Chandler), 365
 Mary Jane (Hopkins), 365
 Mehitabel (Cushing), 331
 Nancy Ellen (Sloan), 733
 Nathaniel, 7
 Samuel Hopkins, 365
 William, 395, 682
 Winnifred Duncan, 369
- Wardner, James F., 317
 Mary Augusta (Hadley), 317
- Wardwell, Emma, 429
- Wareham, Esther, 38
- Warfield, Allen, 302
 Louisa (Hammond), 302
 Susanna Rebecca, 175, 302
- Warline, Claudia (Foust), 778
 Helen Rose, 673, 778
 James, 778
- Warmoth, Jessie V.
 (Craft), 523
 R. T., 523
- Warner, Abigail (Whiting), 262
 Abraham, 48
 Ann, 48
 Benjamin, 262
 Elbridge Gerry, 379
 Eliza, 552
 Eliza (Wharff), 262
 Fannie Allen (Hopkins), 480
 Flavia (Austin), 48
 Frances, 262
 George Hopkins, 262
 George Washington, 262
 Jason, 262
 Jehiel (Bristol), 48
 Julia A. (Brown), 206
 Margaret (Hopkins), 262
 Robert A., 480
 Sally Raymond, 378
 Sally Raymond (Hop-
 kins), 379
 Seth, 125, 131
 William, 224
- Warren, Charlotte Ophelia
 (Hopkins), 370
 Ephraim, 409
 Gideon, 236
 Harriet, 370
 Jay Howard, 387
 Kate Belle (Lyon), 387
 Mina, 661
 Polly, 409
 Sally, 273
 Sarah (Proctor), 409
 Thomas, 370
See also Worren
- Warrener, Elizabeth, 17
- Wartenbee, Mercy, 220
- Warwick, Margaret Ann, 418
- Washburn, Abiel, 333
 Almira Elizabeth, 256
 Almira Pomeroy (Hop-
 kins), 256
 Charles Hopkins, 256
 Frances Jane, 201, 333
 Hannah (Blaney), 256
 Mary Hannah, 256
 Pauline (Tucker), 333
 Peter Thacher, 256
 Reuben, 256
 Thacher Ferris, 256
- Waschbusch, Anna Helen
 (Mannerns), 677
 Catherine L., 501
 Catherine Loretta, 677
 John Zenter, 677
- Washington, George, 54, 88,
 103, 116, 126, 172, 174,
 187, 203
- Wasser, Anna M., 530
- Waterbury (Gen.), 188
- Waterman, J. P., 329
 Millicent, 46

- Waterman (*Continued*)
 Samantha Livingston
 (Hopkins, McLachlan), 329
 Waters, Anna, 296
 Bevel, 102
 Elizabeth, 601, 748
 Ernest Linn, 748
 Maud Julia (Wright), 748
 Watkins, Attie E., 342
 Jettora, 499
 Lilla Belle (Lee), 774
 Myrtle May, 665, 774
 Samuel P., 774
 Watson, Anna, 62
 Bray, 163
 Edward C., 640
 Elizabeth, 163
 Elizabeth (Marsh), 163
 Ellen, 640
 James, 61, 148
 John Samuel, 701
 Laura (Ableman), 640
 Laura Elizabeth, 527, 701
 Mary, 168
 Mary Elizabeth, 705
 Sarah Jane (Reid), 701
 Watt, James, 542, 543
 Martha G., 542
 Martha Marion, 543
 Mary Elizabeth, 355, 543
 Watters, Lillian Viola, 549
 Watts, Anne (Hopkins), 102
 Robert, 102
 Way, Cordelia, 221
 Weeks, Emmett, 391
 Katherine (Henson), 391
 Weaver, Annetta Eliza
 (Bundy), 320
 David, 465
 Edward, 320
 Laura Semantha, 704, 784
 Lydia (Holmes), 784
 Margaret Elizabeth (Hopkins), 465
 William, 784
 Webb, Abigail, 301
 Charles, 198
 Ruth, 137
 Samuel B., 61, 100, 146,
 147, 148, 203, 204
 Sarah Jane, 540
 Webber, Caroline S.
 (Kompe), 647
 Casper, 647
 Helen Elizabeth (Hopkins), 647
 Richard William, 647
 William Valentine, 647
 Weber, Margaret L., 308
 Webley, Grace Miriam, 567,
 729
 Sarah Jane (Hoffman),
 729
 William Le Roy, 729
 Webster, Abiel (Steele), 19,
 32
 Abigail (Johnson), 56
 Anna (Buell), 262
 Aura (Anna), 132
 Benjamin, 12
 Benjamin (Elton), 208
 Betsey, 132
 Betsey (Brooker), 132
 Betsey (Woodruff), 195
 Charles, 195
 Cyprian, 337
 Daniel, 12, 61, 98, 195
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 12
 Electa, 132
 Electa (Hopkins), 194
 Elizabeth (Grosvenor),
 132
 Emeline, 132
 Emily Marilla, 208
 Esther (Todd), 12
 Eva Lucretia (Hodge),
 208
 George, 132
 George Napoleon, 208
 George Washington, 132
 Hannah, 132
 Harriet (Story), 132
 Harrison Bemon, 132
 Henry Carlton, 132
 Hiram B., 132
 Hopkins, 132
 Hosea, 262
 Isaac A., 132
 James Monroe, 208
 Jane Elizabeth, 208
 John, 12, 32, 132, 149, 195,
 337
 Jonathan, 12
 Joseph, 132, 149
 Justus, 207
 Margaret (Hopkins, War-
 ner), 262
 Maria Jane (McKinney),
 132
 Mary, 12, 149, 764
 Mary (Burnham), 12
 Mary (Judd-w. Jona-
 than), 12
 Mary (Judd-w. Joseph),
 149
 Mary Ellen (Scott), 132
 Mehitabel, 12
 Mercy (Steele), 98
 Miriam (Kellogg), 98
 Mirriam, 32, 60
 Nelson, 195
 Noah, 98, 195, 244
 Phoebe Denman, 132
 Reuben, 262
 Robert, 12, 149, 195, 337
 Samuel, 12, 132
 Sarah (Olmsted, Hop-
 kins), 98
 Sarah (Rossiter), 337
 Sarah (Winans), 132
 Webster (*Continued*)
 Sarah Maria, 207, 337
 Stephen, 12
 Susanna (Treat), 12, 149
 Susannah, 12
 Theron, 132
 Thomas, 132
 Ursula (Lowell), 132
 William, 56, 337
 Weed, Harriet, 793
 Weeder, Ann (Sault), 605
 Mary, 605
 Reuben, 605
 Weeks, Almira (Chaplin),
 177
 Amiel, 177
 Anna Holland, 177
 Ebenezer, 177
 Elizabeth Keith, 177
 George, 177
 Hannah (Mosely), 177
 Hannah Mosely, 177
 Harriet Hopkins, 177
 Holland, 177
 Lucy French (Hawkins),
 177
 Mary Elizabeth, 177
 Mary Rebecca, 155
 Rebecca, 319
 Samuel Hopkins, 177
 Weir, Alice, 588
 Weiss, Charles E., 651
 Earl, 651
 Emmeline Margaret, 651
 Jeanette, 651
 Marion, 651
 Mary, 411
 Welch, Albert Lytle, 694
 Anna Isabella (Rogers),
 360
 Ashbel Russell, 368
 Erwin Clayton, 360
 Hedelind Elsa (Beck),
 368
 Jennie, 459, 639
 Jerusha (Pool), 694
 John, 694
 Leo Arthur, 694
 Lura May (Hopkins), 694
 Margaret, 672
 Rena May, 694
 Rose, 695
 William Grant, 694
 Weld, Habyah, 191
 Hannah, 191
 Joseph, 25
 Mary, 25
 Sarah, 91
 Weldy, Susan, 601
 Weller, Harry, 482
 Virginia (Douglas), 482
 Welles, Abigail (Kellogg),
 100
 Ashbel, 100
 Ashbel (Jr.), 100
 Charles Hopkins, 101

Welles (*Continued*)

Mary (Hopkins), 100
 Thomas, 100
 Wellington, Elizabeth (Denigan), 586
 George, 586
 Mae C., 586
 Olive, 220
 Wells (Lt. Col.), 90
 Ada Amelia, 419
 Adeline, 532
 Chester, 139
 Clarissa (Wright), 139
 Eliza Amelia (Hopkins), 418
 Emily Mae (Bartholomew), 338
 James Morrison, 771
 Jane Lavina (Raper), 771
 Jessie, 658
 Jessie May, 771
 Lawrence Cruso, 338
 Mary Jane, 611
 Phebe Elizabeth, 370, 559
 Sarah M., 493
 Seth, 418
 Watson, 419
 Welton, Deborah (Sutliff), 54
 Dorcas (Hickox), 21
 John, 21
 Ruth (Hopkins, Norton), 54
 Ruth Hopkins, 54
 Stephen, 54
 Thomas, 54
 Thomas Hikcox, 54
 Wenham, Thomas, 49
 Wentworth, Moses J., 151
 Wentworthy, Edgar, 251
 Emma Diantha (Mack), 251
 Werline, Susan Harriet, 794
 Wernitz, Gladys Bell (Grubb, Dutter), 794
 Roy Paul, 794
 Wescott, Charlotte Elizabeth (Wildeson), 647
 Frank, 647
 Franklin Fred, 647
 Hazel Margaret (Hopkins), 647
 Richard Hopkins, 647
 West (Dr.), 94
 Ada Ferne, 426
 Almyra (Whitney), 426
 Amos, 182
 Amos C., 182
 California Nancy, 399
 Charles Le Roy, 426
 Chester Francis, 426
 Cordelia (Robb), 588
 Edna Candace (Hopkins), 426
 Edwin Hopkins, 426
 Elizabeth, 36, 74, 78, 525

West (*Continued*)

Eva Angeline, 442, 627
 Flossie Ella (Belford), 426
 George, 182
 Harriet Maria (Clark), 627
 Henry W., 426
 Herbert Godley, 426
 Hiley Ione, 736
 Jane, 554
 Joanna Ingersoll (Hopkins), 182, 311
 Louisa, 182
 Maria, 182
 Martha Gibson (Roberts), 800
 Mary Ann (Hopkins), 243
 Mary Isabel, 738, 800
 Nancy, 588
 Ruth Eleanor (Grundy), 426
 Samuel, 182
 Stephen, 76, 78
 Stiles Thomas, 627
 Thomas, 243
 Vincent Thorpe, 588
 Zenocrates, 182
 Westcott, Lillian Marie (Hopkins), 561
 Sarah (Cole), 561
 Selah F., 561
 Theodore, 561
 Weston, Ethel, 754
 Wetherby, Laura H. (Montague), 233
 Moses Thurston, 233
 Wetmore, Irene (Johnson), 374
 Weyburn, Zilla, 165
 Weymuth, Della, 632
 Wharff, Eliza, 262
 Wheadon, Anna, 26
 John (Jr.), 26
 Wheeler, Anthony, 123
 Benson Hopkins, 123
 Caroline (Armstrong), 257
 Dorothy Josephine, 532
 Edwin Robinson, 201
 Eliza Isabella, 257
 Eliza Jane (Hunt), 201
 Elizabeth Isabelle (Hopkins), 257
 Ella, 286
 Ellen, 331
 Ellen Isabella, 200
 Emma Margaret, 578
 Frances, 201
 George Herbert, 201
 Gideon, 110, 113
 Hannah (Hills), 200
 Hannah Wilson (Peck), 123
 Isaac, 182
 James R., 200
 John, 200, 331

Wheeler (*Continued*)

John Brooks, 200
 John Early, 257
 John Milton, 123
 Joseph Early, 257
 Julia (Bowling), 578
 Lewis Hopkins, 201
 Lois (McEwen), 201
 Louis, 578
 Lucia Thompson, 201
 Mary, 201
 Mary (Pomeroy), 201
 Mary Constance (Rynall), 201
 Mary Stone (Terry), 257
 Nathaniel, 35
 Nellie (Darr), 257
 Olive Hooker (Calhoun), 123
 Phebe, 123
 Rebeckah, 201
 Sarah Ann, 201
 Sarah Ann Wait (Hopkins), 200, 331
 Sarah T., 98
 Selina (Hopkins), 123
 Susanna (Johnson), 35
 Wheelock, Eleaser, 332
 Eleazar, 230
 John, 332
 Maria Malleville, 332
 Ralph, 230
 Sarah (Davenport), 230
 Sarah Hubabrd, 449
 Theodora, 230
 Wheler, Truman, 182
 Whetsel, Ella Pitzer (Reynolds), 375
 Jasper Doyle, 375
 Whetstone, Abigail Johnson, 425
 Caroline Rebecca, 232
 David Strong, 231
 Elizabeth Mary, 232
 Esther Rebecca (Mears), 231
 Franklin David, 232
 John, 367
 John Collins, 231
 John LaFayette, 231
 Julia Maria, 228, 232, 367
 Julia Maria (Hopkins), 367
 Marion Gardiner (Smith), 231
 Mary Jane (Cook), 232
 Mary Jane (Delaney), 231
 Rebecca Allison, 231
 Richard Allison, 231
 Rozelia Woodruff (Hill), 232
 Sarah Mary, 231
 Thomas Hindle, 231
 Whipple, Amy, 239
 Jane S., 505

- Whitaker, Emily Augusta (Hewlitt), 437
 Everett Clinton, 437
 Fred Clinton, 437
 Lydia Adelia (Hopkins), 437
 Marion Adelia, 437
 William Henry, 437
 Whitbeck (Mr.), 176
 Whitcomb, Asa, 143
 J. M., 247
 Samantha (Ladd), 247
 White, Charry, 35
 Dorothy Alice, 794
 Eliza, 465
 Eliza M. (Chandler), 557
 Estella Miranda (Bartolomew), 338
 Flora Belle (Lawrence), 350
 Fred Spencer, 272
 Herbert William, 350
 Isabella, 200
 James Budsoe, 158
 Jane Eliza, 211
 Jeanette Catlin, 158
 Jennie Chandler, 368, 557
 John C., 272
 Jotham, 110
 Leah (Piper), 375
 Lucina Ruinda (Hopkins, Moffet), 350
 Lucy M. (Brown), 632
 Mabel Edith, 449, 632
 Macbeth Allen, 794
 Margaret (Curtis), 238, 375
 Mark, 338
 Martha Amanda (Hopkins), 272
 Melville Clark, 794
 Michael, 632
 Polly, 110, 208, 212, 214, 219
 Ralph Hopkins, 350
 Robert, 375
 Ruth, 276
 Sabrina Adele, 233
 Sadie Jane (Hopkins, Grubb), 794
 Sarah Louise, 555
 Sardis Henry, 794
 Sophronia (McMullen), 272
 Stephen Van Culen, 557
 Susan Harriet (Werline), 794
 Thomas, 272
 William, 272
 William Frederick, 272
 Whiting, (Capt.), 148
 Abigail, 262
 Almira, 106
 Anna, 78, 168, 175, 304
 Anna (Gillett), 175, 304
 Charles, 304
- Whiting (*Continued*)
 Elizabeth (Bradford), 304
 Gamaliel, 175, 304
 John, 304
 Mary, 167, 175, 297, 304
 Mary (Allyn), 304, 305
 Olive, 167
 Sally (Kilbourne), 297
 Samuel, 191
 Spencer, 297
 Susannah, 304
 Sybel (Collins), 304
 William, 304, 305
 Whitlock, Irene, 527
 Whitman, Anna Hopkins, 319
 Charlotte Susan, 319
 Cyrus Jarvis, 319
 Dora Lauretta, 319
 Dorothy Ann (Hopkins), 319
 Edward Albert, 319
 Estella Amanda, 319
 Gertrude Jennie, 320
 Jarvis, 319
 Jessie Carll, 319
 Madeline Lauretta (Baron), 319
 Sophronia Malvena, 382
 Susan Carll, 319
 Zebulon, 319
 Whitney, Almyra, 426
 Althea L. (Ladd), 247
 Christopher, 269
 Edna Caroline (Hopkins), 363
 Hannah, 275
 John, 247
 Lemuel S., 363
 Lovica, 522, 694
 Mary (Ticknor), 269
 Olive, 143, 269
 Sarah, 406
 Whittaker, Mahala, 346
 Whittemore, Laura (Edgar), 405
 Robert Blackwell, 405
 Wiard, Ann Eliza (Hopkins, Wager), 400
 Anna, 47
 Dorcas, 47
 Dorcas (Hopkins), 47
 John, 47
 Louis, 47
 Martha (Newell), 47
 Phebe, 47
 Rhoda, 47
 Robert, 47
 Sarah (Standish), 47
 Seth, 47
 Thomas, 47
 Wicker, Ann (Leigh), 243
 Eliza, 243
 Endora, 243
 Francis, 243
 James, 243
- Wicker (*Continued*)
 Lucy (Lipscomb), 243
 William, 243
 Wiggins, Ellen, 689
 Wilber, Belle (McCrede), 357
 Caleb Atwater, 357
 De Witt Ezra, 357
 Jeanette, 549
 Lois Pamela (Hopkins), 357
 Louisa Pamela, 357
 Lucia Triphene (Case), 340
 Martha A. (Garrett), 357
 Randolph H., 357
 William, 340
 Wilcox, Albert Hopkins, 252
 Alice Artemecia, 252
 Ann Janet, 117
 Arlene, 539
 Carlos Henry, 252
 Charles, 117
 Charlotte, 303
 David Henry, 252
 Delia Artemecia (Hopkins), 252
 Elma (Lewis), 303
 Ephraim B., 303, 638
 Ethel (Minor), 303
 Fannie (Parmenter), 252
 Francelia (Dewey), 252
 Franklin Gale, 303
 George Hammond, 303
 Hannah Hopkins (Hodge), 91
 Harriet Delia, 252
 Harry Franklin, 303
 Isaphene C., 252
 James Bishop, 91
 James Chapin, 303
 Juetta (Tripp), 252
 Laura Belle, 303
 Louisa (Strong), 117
 Luther H., 117
 Mariette (Ingalls), 303
 Mary E., 252
 Mary Louisa (Hopkins), 303, 638
 Olive Gates, 303, 457, 638
 Phebe (Root), 252
 Robert Johnson, 252
 Sarah Jane (Houghtaling), 252
 Susanna May, 303
 Sylvanus, 183, 312
 Thankful, 189, 190
 Zoe, 763
 Wilderson, Beulah Magdalene, 715, 789
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 647
 Wiles, Margaret, 307
 Wiley, Sarah, 394, 581
 Sophia (Reno), 581
 Tobias, 581
 Wilhelm, Minnie, 467

Wilkes, John, 81
 Wilkins, Louisa, 575
 Wilkinson, Annetta, 387
 Wilkison, Emeline, 642
 Willard, Esther (Hopkins), 184
 Harriet A., 535
 Lucy, 212
 Willey, Daniel, 246
 Sarah Fay (Cummings), 246
 Williams (Capt.), 65
 (Col.), 87, 109
 (Mr.), 615
 (Rev.), 39
 Abigail, 86
 Adrian Harry, 519
 Albert, 278
 Alfred Henry, 308
 Alice Maud, 478, 656
 Amy Agnes (Hopkins), 577
 Ann, 598
 Ansell, 230
 Arthur Louis, 525
 Caroline, 616
 Catherine Elizabeth, 230
 Charles, 230
 Charles May, 391
 Charles Rose, 230
 Charlotte (Henson), 391
 Chester, 92
 Clara Eliza (Fisher), 308
 Delia (Avery), 630
 Dorothy May, 519
 Electa, 324
 Elizabeth Jane, 356
 Ellison, 577
 Ephraim, 86, 324
 Ethel Mae, 501
 Ezekiel, 41
 Fletcher, 291
 Frank Guy, 230
 George W., 501
 Geraldine, 577
 Gertrude May (Hopkins), 501
 Gordon Tracy, 793
 Hannah, 315, 477
 Harriet, 651
 Harrison, 519
 Hazel Marena (Craft), 525
 Henry Robert, 656
 Horace Vail, 519
 Irene Lee (Hopkins, Snyder), 782
 J. T., 782
 Jane, 147
 Jenness Gertrude (Hopkins), 793
 Jesse Elmer, 577
 Jesse Herman, 577
 John, 41
 Katherine (Fall), 519
 Katherine (Smith), 577

Williams (*Continued*)
 Kezia, 230
 Laura Belden, 196
 Leona Fay (Hopkins), 519
 Lois (Hart), 139
 Lydia C. (Gardner), 656
 Mary (Dyer, Silliman), 41
 Mary (Woodard), 261
 Mary Estella (Fake, Kilts, Hopkins), 615
 Mary Inez, 458
 Melinda (Sackett), 278
 Myrl Lelia (Miller), 519
 Norman, 139
 Othniel, 630
 Parilee Caledonia, 702
 Peter Copeland, 277
 Polly (Grant), 477
 Prudence (Stoddard), 41
 Ralph Bugbee, 501
 Rebecca, 128
 Richard, 261
 Richard Henry, 230
 Robert, 38
 Sarah (Porter), 39, 92
 Sarah Hopkins (Rose), 291
 Sarah Welford (Peters), 230
 Sophia Louise, 444, 630
 Theodora Mary, 230
 Thomas, 477
 Vashti (Hopkins), 278
 William Bradford, 230
 Williamson, Anne Estella (Cobb), 769
 Claude Cobb, 769
 Dorothea, 641
 Hallie (Hopkins), 700
 Harry, 700
 Harry (Jr.), 700
 Horace James, 769
 James, 700
 James Watson, 769
 Marion Estella, 769
 Mary Hull (Ball), 700
 Mary Theodora (Hopkins), 769
 Susannah, 582
 Virginia Hopkins, 700
 Willis, N. P., 244
 Julia Elizabeth, 350, 522
 Willson, Anna May (Ruid), 448
 Edith (Johnson), 448
 Edwin Elmer, 448
 Gilbert C., 448
 Harry Earl, 448
 James Elmer, 447
 Louisa Maria (Hopkins), 447
 Margaret (Littlejohn), 448
 Susan (Sneeden), 447
 Willy, Adelaide, 399
 Wilmarth, Clarissa, 575

Wilmot, Sarah, 8
 Wilson (Dr.), 78
 Abigail (Miller), 336
 Alice, 340
 Alma Melissa (Hopkins, Humeston), 487
 Altie R. (Hopkins), 695
 Charlotte, 340
 Charlotte (Hopkins), 363
 Clarabel (Cornell), 363
 Daniel, 336
 Edna Maria, 363
 Elizabeth, 567
 Emma (Pearson), 363
 Fanny Maria (Hopkins), 363
 Fred Lacy, 695
 Frederick Kesuth, 487
 George Henry, 654
 George William, 654
 Hannah, 264
 Harriet Augusta, 363
 Helen Cecelia, 655
 Helen Cecelia (Smith), 654
 Helen Estella (Hopkins), 654
 John Hopkins, 363
 Jonas D., 545
 Lawrence Arthur, 363
 Lutheria, 340
 Maria, 340, 363
 Mary, 204, 336
 Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), 545
 Nannie Grace, 376
 Patience, 139, 264
 Philander, 340, 363
 Philander Ebenezer, 340, 363
 Rebecca J., 666
 Rosella Ann, 363
 Samuel, 340
 Serenio Adelbert, 363
 Susan, 626
 Syrel (Cyril), 340
 Uriah, 340
 Wiltse, Cora Elvira (Bundy), 320
 Freedom, 320
 Wiltsie, Henriette, 681
 Winans, Albert G., 456
 Fanny, 456
 Fanny (Rankin), 456
 Margaret (Withrow), 456
 Sarah, 132
 Winchel, Thankful, 55
 Winchell, Esther, 123
 George, 413
 Hiram, 320
 James, 122
 Jenny Rosett (Bundy), 320
 John, 122
 Julia (Hopkins), 413
 Lois, 48

Winchell (*Continued*)

Mary, 27, 123
 Mary (Mills), 123
 Nancy, 379
 Ruth (Platt), 122
 Sarah Ann, 123
 Winchester, Charles Henry, 345
 Ida (Howe), 345
 Lucy, 109
 Wineman, Frank, 529
 Nora Dell (Dukes), 529
 Wing, Hannah, 276
 John E., 276
 Otis, 276
 Sarah, 276
 Wingate, Emma, 348
 Wingett, Margaret Jane, 491, 668
 Michael, 668
 Nancy (Berry), 491
 Winn, Elisha, 222
 Huldah E. (Chapman), 222
 Winney, Emily (Jones), 237
 William, 237
 Winsett, Mary L., 303
 Winship, Ann Eliza, 234, 370
 Susan Maria, 234
 Winslow, Arletta V., 165
 Cora B., 235
 Edward, 185
 Elizabeth (Boynton), 165
 Josiah, 185
 Rebecca, 185
 William M., 165
 Wintermantel, Mathilda, 354
 Winters, Gertrude, 709
 Jonathan, 98
 Margaret, 258
 Nancy (Hopkins), 98
 Winthrop, Adam, 38
 Elizabeth, 7
 John, 7, 11
 Lucy, 38
 Wise, Charlotte Brooks (Everett), 495, 496
 Charlotte Everett, 326, 495
 H. A., 496
 Henry Augustus, 495, 496
 Mary A., 614
 Wiseman, John Allen, 590
 Nelly Ann (Bliss), 590
 Olga Margaret, 590
 Wisner, Asa, 163
 Withers, Annie, 401
 Witherspoon (Dr.), 94
 Withrow, Margaret, 456
 Wittmer, Albert John, 427
 Christina (Hahn), 427
 John, 427
 John Chester, 427
 Wolcott (Col.), 55, 115, 318
 Alice (Evarts), 761
 Benjamin Lindley, 761
 Blanche, 622, 761

Wolcott (*Continued*)

Erastus, 116
 G. S., 52, 53
 Harriet, 615
 Julius, 274
 Lydia, 95
 Phebe, 95
 Sarah (Sheldon), 274
 Wolf, Bertha, 749
 Henrietta, 622
 Louise (LePage), 405
 Oliver, 405
 Wollam, Addie May (Hopkins), 525
 Alvah, 525
 Ellis C., 525
 Elmer, 525
 Howard Gerald, 525
 Joseph, 525
 Kermit, 525
 Lula (Holmes), 525
 Mary (Rapham), 525
 Myrtle, 525
 Rena M., 525
 Winnie, 525
 Zelma, 525
 Womack, John Perry, 458
 Lyttleton Johnson, 458
 Mary Inez (Williams), 458
 Mary Kathleen, 458
 Reba Kathleen (Hopkins), 458
 Rebecca Inis, 458
 Wood, Abner, 120
 Alfred J., 401
 Amy Oma, 646
 Amy Ruth (Hopkins), 645
 Barnabas, 120
 Beden, 120
 Benjamin, 119, 120
 Betsey, 109
 Betty Constance, 646
 Caroline, 558
 Catherine, 170
 Charlotte Amelia, 451
 Cora, 491
 Cynthia (Gustin), 119
 Donald Wayne, 646
 Edgar Baker, 555
 Elizabeth (Lathrop), 119
 Ella Elizabeth (Hopkins, Duvall), 353
 Elsa Ruth, 645
 Eudalia Tabitha Lampton, 645
 Ezra, 216
 Fanny Lucretia (Forster), 401
 Georgiana C., 294
 Golden Cleveland, 645
 Goldon Alvin, 645
 Helen Hopkins, 646
 James Douthit, 353
 Leonard, 94

Wood (*Continued*)

Lewis Patterson, 672
 Lula Lydia (Edgerton), 672
 Marshall Coombs, 555
 Marshall Coombs (Jr.), 555
 Marshall W., 119
 Martha Hopkins, 555
 Mildred Gogreve, 555
 Priscilla (Richard), 119
 Rebecca (Davis), 119
 Ruth, 120
 Sarah Louise (White), 555
 Thomas Paul Hopkins, 645
 Walter Nutter, 645
 Warren Wesley, 646
 William Milton, 353
 Woodard, Abby, 261
 Adelia, 261
 Charles Rudd, 261
 Clara, 261
 Della (Weymouth), 632
 Elizabeth (Morgan), 261
 Estella Ann, 261
 Flora (Clark), 261
 Frank, 261
 James, 261
 John, 261
 Joshua, 261, 401
 Lucretia Stanley, 261, 401
 Lucy, 261
 Maria (Hopkins), 261
 Mary, 261
 Nina Avery, 450, 632
 Orlow Alfred, 632
 Rebecca, 261
 Rebecca (Wooden), 401
 Woodbridge, Catherine Louise, 89
 Clara (Strong), 380
 Enoch Day, 380
 Harriet, 240, 379
 Henry Hopkins, 89
 Jahleel, 89
 Joseph, 89
 Joseph Effingham, 89
 Louisa (Hopkins), 89
 Louisa (Räseneranz), 89
 Lucy (Edwards), 89
 Nancy (Winchell), 379
 Ruggles, 91
 Sarah F. (Lester), 89
 Sophia, 240
 Sophia (Winchell), 379
 Sophia (Day), 380
 William, 89
 Woodbury, Allan Hooker, 376
 Annie Lawrence, 376
 Charles Hugh, 376
 Grace Elmore, 376
 Jean Hopkins, 376
 Jesse, 376

- Woodbury (*Continued*)
 Jesse Burnham, 376
 Joseph Perkins, 376
 Levi, 289
 Lucretia (Perkins), 376
 Nannie Grace (Wilson), 376
- Woodcock, Elizabeth McAlister, 316, 480
 Harriet (Jones), 480
 John Thompson, 480
- Wooden, Rebecca, 401
- Wooding, H. Augusta, 288
 Harriet A. (Hopkins), 288
 Lucia B., 288
 Merritt, 288
 Wales, 288
- Woodrop, Ann, 102
- Woodruff (Dr.), 397
 (Mrs., née Drake), 397
 Abiah, 165, 286
 Asa, 193
 Betsey, 195
 Eliza Ann, 255, 397
 Emily M., 193
 Henrietta (Moots), 625
 Hezekiah, 27
 Jerusha (Bronson), 27
 John A., 270
 Jonah, 66, 286
 Julia (Hotchkiss), 66
 Lucy, 43
 Mabel (Adams), 286
 Marguerite, 438, 625
 Mark T., 625
 Nicy Matilda (Hopkins), 270
 Robert, 27
 Sarah (McEwen), 27
 Theodosia, 458
- Woods, Bruce Anderson, 687
 David Morgan, 687
 Elizabeth (Bakewell), 687
 Ella Nora, 389
 Elnora, 576
 George Thomas, 687
 Hazen J., 687
 John, 576
 Luther T., 263
 Mahalla (Harris), 576
 Mary Frances (Hopkins), 263
 Newton Bakewell, 687
 Rex Newton, 687
 Sybel Elnora (Hopkins), 687
- Woodward, Adeline, 215
 Jabez Milton, 317
 Jennie May (Daniels), 317
 Mary (Benton, Hopkins), 113
 Mary Hester, 399, 588
 Susan (Parmelee), 570
 Susan Parmelee, 386, 573
 William, 573
- Woodworth, Maria, 523, 525
- Wooley, Edith Evelyn, 493
 Emma (Hopkins), 493
 George Barnard, 493
 George Thomas, 493
 George W., 493
 Lee, 493
 Mary Ann (Perry), 493
 Mary Babcock, 580
- Woolf, Blanche, 777
- Woolman, George, 670
 Mary (Cotton), 670
 Menta, 491
 Sarah, 491, 670
- Woolsey, Benjamin, 289
 Fanny, 291
 George, 289
 Mary Frances (Sheldon), 444
 William Walton, 444
- Wooster (Gen.), 65, 154
 Alvin W., 357
 Articretia, 205
 Louisa Pamela (Wilber), 357
- Worcester, Adelaide (Norton), 470
 Alpheus Amos, 470
 Amos W., 470
 Ann (Orr), 97
 Bess (Hopkins), 470
 Catherine (Fleming), 98
 Donald Hopkins, 471
 Dorothy Bess, 471
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 97
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 97
 Ermina (Nash), 97
 Evarts, 98
 Ezra Carter, 98
 George Amos, 471
 Hannah Spring, 97
 Harriet Ellsworth (Strong), 98
 Helen Jeanette, 471
 Isaac Redington, 98
 Jerusha, 98
 John Hopkins, 98
 Leonard, 97
 Lydia, 98
 Lydia Elizabeth, 98
 Margaret Elizabeth, 471
 Martha Porter (Clark), 98
 Samuel Austin, 97
 Sarah T. (Wheeler), 98
 Susan C. (Seaver), 97
 Worren (Capt.), 181
- Wortendyke, Christina Louisa, 679
- Wortham, Ann Eliza (McGurden), 383
 Edwin, 383
 Frances (Hopkins), 383
 Frances Guy, 383
 Mary (Coleman), 383
 Mary Kennon (Smith), 383
- Wortham (*Continued*)
 Richard Chandler, 383
 Sally Lewis (Staples), 383
- Worthington, Alice (Wilson), 340
 Elizabeth (Mason), 133
 Ellen, 605
 Frances, 40
 Hannah, 40
 Hannah (Hopkins), 40
 John, 40, 133
 John Tolly, 584
 Mary, 40, 133
 Mary (Adams), 40
 Mary Chester (Stoddard), 40
 Mary Lillian, 397, 584
 Mehitabel, 50, 124
 Nicholas, 40
 Samuel, 133
 Sophia, 41
 Susan (Hord), 584
 Temperance (Gallup), 124
 William, 124, 133
- Wotring, Abraham D., 307
 Ada Lucinda (Harvey), 307
 Adeline, 181
 Albert W., 181
 Anna Maria (Rinehart, Hopkins), 307
 Daniel, 181
 Daniel Martin Sterns, 307
 David E., 181
 Dora (Staup), 181
 Eliza Austus, 181
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 181
 Elizabeth Anne (Hopkins), 307
 Ellen (Knotts), 467
 Hamilton W., 181
 Harriet L., 181
 Henry Jackson, 467
 Henry Lee, 467
 Ida Ellen (Hopkins), 467
 Jacob B., 467
 John Levi, 181
 Leonard W., 181
 Lucy E. (Colcamp), 181
 Mary Susan, 307
 Millie (Harsh), 181
 Minnie (Wilhelm), 467
 Sarah Ida, 307
 Sophia Frances, 181
 Verlinda (Cerrico), 307
 Verlinda Elizabeth, 181
 Wesley Moses, 307
 William C., 307
 William Wilbur, 467
- Wright, Alvah Curtis, 684
 Alvah Grada, 684
 Anne Elizabeth, 556
 Annie (Martin), 556
 Artemesia, 513
 C. C., 589
 Caroline May, 801

Wright (*Continued*)

Clara Alice (Hopkins, Thompson), 589
 Clarissa, 139
 Clarissa (Hopkins, Hart), 138
 Cynthia May (Hopkins), 575
 Edward Kittredge, 576
 Electa, 323
 Eliot Hopkins, 556
 Elizabeth Electa (Hopkins, Olmsted), 390
 Florence Ada (Bowen), 576
 Freda Malcolm (Gerngros), 576
 Frederick M., 377
 Grace, 391
 Grace Elmore (Woodbury), 377
 Henry Hall, 556
 Henry Hopkins, 576
 Henry Lyman, 575
 Isabella (Smith), 390
 James D., 573
 John Mortimer, 390
 Leone Aileen (Hopkins), 684
 Loretta S. (Sunderland), 212
 Lucy, 110, 214
 Louisa (Wilkins), 575
 Margaret Gertrude (Proctor), 684
 Margaret Joyce, 685
 Martha J., 271
 Martha Octavia, 573
 Mary Bell (Alford), 784
 Maud Julia, 748
 Nellie, 704, 784
 Simeon, 214
 Theodore G., 212
 Theresa K. (Miller), 573
 William Alexander, 784
 William M., 390
 William Sherburne, 575
 William Swift, 556
 Wilma Elizabeth, 576
 Zulah Claire (Hopkins), 556
 Wyatt, Eliza, 342
 Wyckoff, Gertrude Abigail (Chandler), 227
 John Henry, 227
 Wyllis, Samuel, 115
 Yale, Elihu, 170
 Phebe Arminda, 204
 Yance, Elizabeth, 178, 179

Yandes, Catherine, 741

Yarbrough, Ada (Taylor), 591
 D. L., 590
 Earl, 590
 Edward, 591
 Elmer, 590
 Everett, 590
 Helen Mar (Hopkins), 590
 Inza (Sanders), 590
 James, 590
 Laura (Bicle), 590
 Loyal, 590
 Yates (Gov. of Illinois), 367
 Yerello, Mary Lucretia (Rogers), 360
 Willard Glen, 360
 Yoeman, David, 535
 Harriet, 535
 Mary Emily (Morris), 535
 Sarah O., 711
 Yontsey, Clark Beggs, 368
 Elizabeth Marguerite (Stein), 368
 Flora Clark, 368
 Janet (Beggs), 368
 John C., 368
 Ralph Hopkins, 368
 Thomas Beggs, 368
 Thomas Odiorne, 368
 Wright, 368
 York, Helen Augusta, 421, 611
 Jemima (Baston), 611
 Pearl, 523
 William Sylvester, 611
 Yorke, Flora Jane (Chandler), 227
 William, 227
 Young, Adeline Nora (Case), 775
 Albert, 287
 Alice, 378
 Alice Estella (Hopkins), 526
 Alice Rosy, 407, 595
 Andrew, 437
 Anne (McFarland), 437
 Brigham (Jr.), 595
 Catherine Curtis (Spencer), 595
 Clarissa J. (Hopkins), 287
 David, 83
 Ellen, 288
 Harry, 683
 Harry Harrison, 690

Young (*Continued*)

Helen, 273
 Henry, 159
 Henry Lathrop, 159
 Ida Amanda (Seel), 690
 Jane Purvis, 284, 437
 Janet, 690
 Lorette (Lamson), 211
 Mary (Hopkins), 83, 159
 Mary Elliot (Dwight), 159
 Nellie May (Hopkins), 683
 Nora Lucinda, 666, 775
 Philip, 690
 Polly, 83
 Rhoda Ann Taylor (Hopkins), 683
 Robinson J., 526
 Thomas Curtis, 775
 Thomas L., 211
 William, 683, 690
 Zacharias, Anna Dora, 725, 795
 Anna Dora (Themont), 795
 Carl Henry, 795
 Zack, Ella, 562
 Zane, Ebenezer, 490
 Elizabeth, 490
 Zartman, Lulu Winchester (Hopkins), 475
 Rhoda (Carothers), 475
 William, 475
 William Henry, 475
 Zehnder, Sophie, 733
 Zeigler, Annie Elizabeth (Shaffer), 556
 Margaret, 365, 556
 Michael, 556
 Zeiter, Frank Delos, 544
 George Paul, 544
 Grace Leona (Hopkins), 544
 Hazel Isabell, 544
 John William, 544
 Lela Paulina, 544
 Leona Grace, 544
 Levi Aretas, 544
 Luella Lucella, 544
 Orvil Erb, 544
 Walter William, 544
 William John, 544
 Zell, Morice, 736
 Zeller, Hazel Christine, 596
 Zena, Gertrude, 483
 Zutaven, Frederick Kent, 296
 Mary Alice (Sutherland), 296

